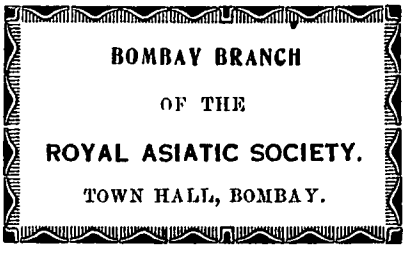
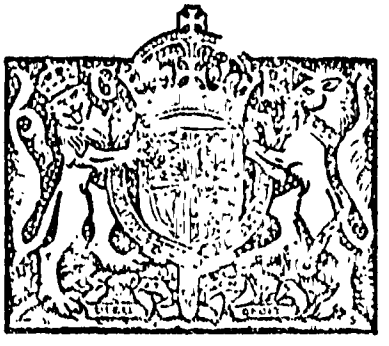
00134569



Digitized with financial assistance from

Government of Maharashtra

on 01 February, 2020



EAST INDIA. (STATISTICAL ABSTRACT).

Statistical Abstract for British India

with

Statistics, where available, relating to certain Indian States from 1920–21 to 1929–30

Sixty-fourth Number

(Ninth number of New Series)

Presented by the Secretary of State for India to Parliament by Command of His Majesty, June, 1932

LONDON
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses
Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120, George Street, Edinburgh
York Street, Manchester; 1, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff
15, Donegall Square West, Belfast
or through any Bookseller

1932

Printed in India

Price 7s. 0d. Net

Cmd 4109

PUBLICATIONS ON INDIAN AFFAIRS.

EAST INDIA CONSTITUTIONAL REFORMS.

Cd. 9109.

Copies of this famous Report, generally known as the Montagu-Chelmsford Report, may still be obtained. It is the foundation of any fruitful study of Indian Constitutional Problems. 5*s.* (5*s.* 6*d.*).

STATISTICAL ABSTRACTS.

Statistical Abstract with Statistics relating to certain Indian States from 1914–15 to 1923–24. Cmd. 2534. 3*s.* (3*s.* 6*d.*).

Statistical Abstract with Statistics relating to certain Indian States from 1915–16 to 1924–25. Cmd. 2793. 3*s.* 6*d.* (4*s.* 0*d.*).

Statistical Abstract with Statistics relating to certain Indian States from 1916–17 to 1925–26. Cmd. 3046. 4*s.* (4*s.* 6*d.*)

Statistical Abstract with Statistics relating to certain Indian States from 1917–18 to 1926–27. Cmd. 3291 4*s.* (4*s.* 6*d.*).

Statistical Abstract with Statistics relating to certain Indian States from 1918–19 to 1927–28. Cmd. 3610. 4*s.* 6*d.* (5*s.* 0*d.*).

RACIAL D

Report of t
India to c
cedure, w

nment of
inal Pro-
gislature.
Cmd. 1823. 1*s.*

BOMBAY BRANCH
OF THE
Royal Asiatic Society.

INDIAN F

Home Acco
Estimate

27-28 and
4*s.* 0*d.* (4*s.* 3*d.*).

Home Acco
Estimate

28-29 and
4*s.* 0*d.* (4*s.* 3*d.*).

Revised Estimate of Revenue and Expenditure of the Governor-General of India in Council and of the Local Governments for the year 1928–29. 3*s.* 0*d.* (3*s.* 1*d.*).

Revised Estimate of Revenue and Expenditure of the Governor-General of India in Council and of the Local Governments for the year 1929–30. 1*s.* 6*d.* (1*s.* 7*d.*).

INDIAN SANDHURST COMMITTEE.

Report dated November 14, 1926. 3*s.* (3*s.* 1*d.*).

TRADE.

Report on the Conditions and Prospects of British Trade, 1929–30. 3*s.* 6*d.* (3*s.* 10*d.*).

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE.

Report of the Royal Commission on the Superior Civil Services of India. Cmd. 2128. 5*s.* (5*s.* 3*d.*).

H.M. Stationery Office has also published many Examination Papers set in connection with Competition for the Indian Civil Service, a full list of which is available on application.

All prices are net, and those in parentheses include postage.

HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,

LONDON, EDINBURGH, MANCHESTER, CARDIFF, BELFAST.

OF THI
BRAN C
OF TH

EAST INDIA (STATISTICAL ABSTRACT).

134569

Statistical Abstract for British India

with

Statistics, where available, relating to certain Indian States

from 1920–21 to 1929–30

Sixty-fourth Number

(Ninth number of New Series)

Presented by the Secretary of State for India to Parliament by Command of His Majesty, June, 1932

LONDON
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses
Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120, George Street, Edinburgh
York Street, Manchester; 1, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff
15, Donegall Square West, Belfast
or through any Bookseller

1932

Printed in India

Price 7s. 0d. Net

Cmd. 4109

	Table No.		Page.
Registration	57.	Number and Description of Registered Documents, and value of Property transferred	120, 121
Finance	58.	Abstract Statement of Revenue, Expenditure and Public Debt of British India, in India and in England	122
	59.	General Statement of Gross Revenue and Expenditure charged against Revenue or Capital, Annual Surplus or Deficit, and Cash Balances in India and in England	123—127
	60.	General Statement of the transactions in India and England and of the balances of the different Provincial Governments	128—132
	61.	——————— Revenue in India and England	133—142
	62.	——————— Expenditure charged against Revenue in India and England	143—157
	63.	Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure	158—197
	64.	Receipts and Expenditure in England, in sterling	198—207
	65.	Ways and Means in England, in sterling	208
	66	Customs Revenue and Charges	210—215
	67.	Revenue collected from Taxes on Income and Charges for collection	216—218
	68.	Details of Revenue from Taxes on Income	219, 220
	69.	Salt Revenue and Charges	221—224
	70.	Quantity and Value (excluding duty) of Salt produced	225
	71.	Balance (available for Consumption) of Issues and Imports over Exports of Salt	226, 227
	72.	Quantity of Salt (in maunds of 82⅔ lbs. each) sold in each Province	*ib.*
	73.	Rate (per maund) of duty and Selling Price (that is the Price which Government charged for Salt in addition to the Duty)	228, 229
	74.	Opium Revenue and Expenditure	230
	75.	Number of Chests of Opium sold for Export and issued to Excise and Medical Departments and Number of Chests paying Duty	*ib.*
	76.	Auction average price per chest of Bengal Opium at each monthly Government Sale, the Average of the year and the Number of Chests sold in each Calendar year	231
	77.	Area of Cultivation, Total Production and Production per bigha of Bengal Opium	*ib.*
	78.	Quantity (chests) of Bengal Opium made, charges thereof, net and average cost per chest of Provision Opium, and average weight to each chest	232
	79.	——————and Value of Opium sold by Government direct to Colonial Governments, etc., under agreement	233
	80.	Land Revenue and Charges	234, 235
	81.	Details of Land Revenue and Charges	236—239
	82.	Excise Revenue and Charges	240, 241
	83.	Details of Excise Revenue	242
	83A.	———————	243
	84.	Number of Shops licensed for the sale of Liquors and Intoxicating Drugs; Receipts from license fee, duty and other items of Excise Revenue; and Incidence of Excise Taxation per head of Population	244—247
	85	Stamp Revenue and Charges	248, 249
	86.	Details of Stamp Revenue and Charges	250—252
	87.	Forest Revenue and Charges	253, 254
	88	Details of Forest Revenue and Charges	255
	89.	Forest Capital Expenditure not charged to Revenue	256
	90.	Tributes and Contributions from Indian States	*ib.*
	91.	Net Revenue Receipts of State Railways, Charges against them and net Gain or Loss to Government	257
	92.	General Results of Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works	258, 259
	93.	Capital Expenditure on the Construction and Purchase of Railways and Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works	260—267
	94.	General Results of the Post and Telegraph Department	268, 269

	Table No.		Page.
Finance—*contd.*	95.	Interest Receipts	270, 271
	96.	Expenditure on Famine Relief	272, 273
	97.	Distribution of Expenditure on Famine Relief	274—276
	98.	Military Expenditure in India and England	277—280
	98A.	———	281—283
	99.	Contributions to the Central Government by Provincial Governments to provide for the deficiency of Central Revenue as compared with Central Expenditure	284
	100.	Burden of Taxation	285
	101.	Public Debt	286
	102.	Details of Public Debt	287—290
	103.	Classification of Public Debt and Distribution of Interest	292—295
	104.	Government Promissory Notes enfaced for Payment of Interest in London	296
	105.	Prices of Principal kinds of Indian Government Stock	296, 297
	106.	Unfunded Debt and Interest paid thereon	298, 299
	107.	Account of the Provincial Loans Fund	300
	108.	Sinking Funds for Central and Provincial Rupee Loans	301—303
	109.	Railway Sinking Funds created pursuant to certain Acts of Parliament and the application thereof	304—306
	110.	Gold Standard Reserve	307
	111.	Exchange on Remittance Accounts	*ib.*
	112.	Loans and Advances by Government	308—310
	113.	Council Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on India by the Secretary of State and the amount of sterling purchased in India	311
	114.	Sterling Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on London and the amount of sterling sold by the Government of India	*ib.*
	115.	Cash Balances at the close of the year	312, 313
	116.	Minimum and Maximum Price in London of Standard Silver per ounce in each month	314, 315
	117.	Exchange on London, Bank of England Rate of Discount and Imperial Bank of India Rate of Interest	316, 317
	118.	Price of Sovereigns and Uncoined Gold in India (Calcutta) at the end of each month	318, 319
	119.	——— Gold in London and Bombay at the end of each half month	320, 221
	120.	——— Bar Silver in Bombay	322
	121.	Rate of Exchange between Calcutta and Hongkong in rupees per 100 dollars for each month	323
Coinage and Currency.	122.	Imports into and Exports from British India of Gold and the amount received and the amount coined in the Mints	324
	123.	——— Silver and the amount received and the amount coined in the Mints	325
	124.	Quantity (in ounces) of Gold and Silver imported into and exported from British India from and to Foreign Ports	*ib.*
	125.	Coinage at the Calcutta and Bombay Mints	326—333
	126.	Old Government of India Rupees (including small silver coins) received into the Mints for re-coinage, and silver coinage in each Mint	334
	127.	Number and Value of Government Currency Notes of each denomination in circulation on the 31st March in each year	*ib.*
	128.	Value of Notes in circulation and composition of the Paper Currency Reserve on the 31st March in each year	335
	129.	Receipts, Charges and net Profits of the Paper Currency Department	*ib.*
Banks	130.	Progress of Banking Capital in India	336, 337
	131.	Proportion per cent. of Cash to Liabilities on Deposits of the several classes of Banks on 31st December of each year	337

	Table No.	Page.
Municipalities.	132. Population and Constitution of Municipalities with Income and Expenditure	338, 339
	133. Income of Municipalities	340—343
	134. Expenditure of Municipalities	344, 345
	135. Name of each Municipality containing Population of 50,000 and above, with Income and Expenditure	346—349
District and Local Boards.	136. Income and Expenditure of District and Local Boards	350, 351
Education	137. Total number of Institutions	352
	138. ——— Scholars attending Institutions	*ib.*
	139. —— Expenditure on Education	353
	140. Classification of Colleges and Schools and Number of Scholars attending them	354, 355
	141. Number of Colleges and Schools and of Scholars attending them, by Provinces	356—359
	142. Stages of Instruction in Recognised Schools for general education	360, 361
	143. Number of pupils in each stage of instruction, classified according to Sex, Race or Creed	362
	144. ——— male and female Scholars in Recognised and Unrecognised Institutions, by Provinces	363
	145. ——— University graduates and under-graduates	363, 364
	145A. ——— under-graduates in Institutions controlled by Provincial Boards of Education	364
	146. Results of the prescribed Examinations	365—367
	147. ——— University, College and School Examinations, number obtaining each degree or passing the prescribed tests	368—371
	148. ——— Examinations in Arts and Science of Indian Universities	372, 373
	148A. ——— conducted by Provincial Boards of Education	374
	149. Number of recognised Educational Institutions under management of Government and Local Bodies and under private management and of Unrecognised Institutions and Number of Scholars	376, 377
	150. Total Expenditure from all sources on each class of Educational Institutions in British India	378—383
	151. ——— Institutions in the different Provinces	384—387
	152. Expenditure on Education in each Province	388
	153. Distribution of Expenditure on Education	390, 391
	154. Sources of Expenditure on Education in British India	392
	155. Total Expenditure on Education in the different Provinces	393
	156. Classification of Pupils in Schools for General Education and Arts Colleges according to Standard of Instruction	394
Press	157. Number of Printing Presses at work and number of Newspapers, Periodicals and Books published	395
Co-operative Societies.	158. Number, Membership and Financial Position of Co-operative Societies: A.—British Provinces—B.—Indian States	396—399
Agriculture and Land Tenure.	159. Agricultural area and yield—Summary	400, 401
	160. Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated	402
	161. —— under Irrigation	403, 404
	162. ——— Crops	405—407
	162A. Yield of Principal Crops	408
	163. Area Surveyed and Assessed	410, 411
Forests	164. Area of Forest Lands, and Outturn of Forest Produce	412
	165. Protection of Forests—Results of Protection from Fire and Cattle	414, 415

	Table No.		Page.
Port Trusts	166.	Constitution, Income, Expenditure and Debt	416
Emigration	167.	Number of Emigrants embarked from Indian Ports to various Colonies under the Indian Emigration Acts	417
	168.	Ports of Shipment and Provinces from which the Emigrants were drawn	*ib.*
Passengers by Native Passenger Ships.	169.	Number of Passengers carried in Native Passenger Ships	418, 419
	170.	——————————on Long Voyage with ports of departure and destination	420
	171.	—————————— Short Voyage within the Province, with ports of departure and destination	421—433
	172.	—————————— Short Voyage beyond the Province to Ports in India, with ports of departure and destination	424, 425
	173.	—————————— Short Voyage beyond the Province to Ports out of India, with ports of departure and destination	426, 427
Pilgrims	174.	Pilgrims sailing from, and returning to, British India to and from the Hedjaz under the Provisions of Pilgrim Ships Act	428, 429
Vital Statistics.	175.	Births and Deaths in British India and Ratio of Deaths according to Sex, Town, etc.	430, 431
	176.	Number and Ratio to Population of Deaths in Towns and Rural Circles	432, 433
	177.	—— —— of Births with Ratio per mille of Population and excess of Births over Deaths and Deaths over Births	434, 435
	178.	Deaths—Ratio per mille in certain large Cities and Stations	436, 437
	179.	—— Number and Ratio per mille of Population according to Age	438—447
	180.	Number of Registered Deaths, according to cause and Ratio per mille among the General Population	448—451
	181.	Deaths—Number from all Causes in each month	452—455
	182.	Plague Mortality, British Provinces and Indian States	456
	183.	Number of Primary and Re-vaccinations and of successful Cases	457
	184.	—— —— State—Public, Local Fund and Private aided Hospitals and Dispensaries, with Number of Beds available in them, Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them, Number of Indoor Patients died therein; also their Income and Expenditure	458, 459
	185.	—— —— —Special, Railway, Private non-aided and Subsidised Hospitals, Number of Beds available and Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them	460, 461
	186.	Diseases of Patients treated in the different classes of Hospitals and Dispensaries	462—465
Medico-Legal Investigations.	187.	Number of Cases of Human and Animal Poisoning in which articles were chemically examined	466
Lunatic Asylums.	188.	Number of Lunatics, Religion, Mortality, Cost to Government, etc.	468, 469
	189.	Previous Occupations of Lunatics (including Criminals) admitted into Asylums	470, 471
	190.	Types of Insanity of Lunatics in Asylums	472, 473
	191.	Aetiological Factors and Associated conditions in the Patients admitted into Asylums	474—477

	Table No.		Page.
Railways	192.	Railway Statistics—Summary	478—482
	193.	Route Mileage of Railways in India open for Traffic	484—493
	194.	Number of Passengers and Quantity of Goods conveyed, and the Earnings derived therefrom, by the several Railway Systems in India	494—506
	195.	Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses of the several Railway Systems in India	508—527
	196.	Financial results of the Working of State Railways	528
	196A.	Financial results in respect of Railways owned by the State	*ib.*
	197.	Revenue Account of the Railways in respect of which Government is financially responsible	*ib.*
	198.	Gross Earnings from each class of Traffic	529
	199.	Statement of Accidents of all descriptions to persons	530
	199A.	Statement of Accidents of all descriptions to persons	531, 532
Road Communications.	200.	Length of Road Communications maintained by Public Authorities in British India	533
Foreign Trade	201.	Value of the Total Trade	534, 535
	202.	Distribution of Seaborne Trade in Private Merchandise among the Provinces and Principal Ports	536, 537
	203.	Total Trade of eight Principal Ports—Summary	538, 539
	204.	Value of Imports of Private Merchandise into British India by Sea, distinguishing Countries whence imported	540, 541
	205.	——— each Province by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries whence imported	542—545
	206.	——— Principal Articles of Private Merchandise into British India, by Sea, from Foreign Countries	546—549
	207.	Quantity of Imports of Principal Articles of Private Merchandise into British India, by Sea, from Foreign Countries	550, 551
	208.	Value of Exports of Indian Produce and Manufactures from British India, by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries to which exported	552—555
	209.	——— ——— each Province by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries to which exported	556—559
	210.	——— of Principal Articles of Indian Produce and Manufactures from British India, by Sea, to Foreign Countries	560, 561
	211.	Quantity of Exports of Principal Articles of Indian Produce and Manufactures from British India, by Sea, to Foreign Countries	562, 563
	212.	Value of Exports of Foreign Merchandise (Re-exports) from British India, by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries to which exported	564, 565
	213.	—— and Quantity of Exports of Principal Articles of Foreign Merchandise (Re-exports)	566, 567
	214.	—— of Trade with Principal Countries, distinguishing Principal Articles	568—605
	215.	Imports and Exports of Cotton Goods and Exports of Indian Raw Cotton	606, 607
	216.	——— of Raw Silk and Silk Goods	608, 609
	217.	——— Wool Manufactures	*ib.*
	218.	——— Apparel (excluding Hosiery and Boots and Shoes)	*ib.*
	219.	——— Metals	610, 611
	220.	——— Metal Manufactures	612
	221.	——— Sugar	613
	222.	——— Provisions	*ib.*
	223.	——— Mineral Oils	*ib.*
	224.	——— Electrical Apparatus (including Telegraph and Telephone Apparatus, not being Machinery)	614
	225.	——— Synthetic Dyes (including Coal Tar Dyes and Indigo Synthetic)	*ib.*

	TABLE NO.		PAGE.
FOREIGN TRADE —*contd.*	226.	Exports of Jute, Raw and Manufactured	614, 615
	227.	——— Raw Wool	616
	228.	——— Rice	*ib.*
	229.	——— Wheat	617
	230.	——— Barley	*ib.*
	231.	——— Lac	*ib.*
	232.	——— Seeds	618, 619
	233.	——— Indian Tea	619
	234.	Quantity (Chests) and Value (Rupees) of Indian Opium exported from British India by Sea, both on Government and on Private accounts to each Foreign Country	620, 621
	235.	Exports of Hides and Skins—	622
	236.	——— Indigo	623
	237.	——— Vegetable Oil (Non-Essential)	*ib.*
	238.	——— Oil Cakes	*ib.*
	239.	Value of Principal Government Stores imported into British India, by Sea	624
	240.	——— (Indian and Foreign) exported from British India, by Sea	*ib.*
	241.	——— Treasure imported into British India, by Sea, distinguishing Countries whence imported, together with total Quantity	625, 626
	242.	——— exported from British India, by Sea, distinguishing Countries to which exported, together with total Quantity	627, 628
	243.	Balance of Trade	629
	244.	Value of Registered Imports into British India, by Land, distinguishing Countries, etc., whence imported and Provinces into which imported	630, 631
	245.	——— Exports from British India, by Land, distinguishing Countries, etc., to which exported and Provinces from which exported	632, 633
	246.	Principal Imports and Exports of Merchandise across the Land Frontier	634, 635
	247.	Rail-borne Trade at stations adjacent to Land Frontier Routes of India proper	636—640
	247A.	Trade at Stations on the important Land Frontier Routes of Burma during the official years, 1926-27 to 1929-30	641—646
	248.	Trade of Aden	648, 649
SHIPPING	249.	Vessels Entered and Cleared, at ports in British India distinguishing Steamers and Sailing Vessels with Cargoes and in Ballast	650, 651
	250.	Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels which entered with Cargoes or in Ballast at ports in British India from Foreign Countries, distinguishing Nationalities	652, 653
	251.	——— cleared with Cargoes or in Ballast from ports in British India to Foreign Countries, distinguishing Nationalities	*ib.*
	252.	Total Shipping of eight Principal Ports—Summary	654, 655
	253.	Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 100 tons and upwards belonging to or registered in India	656
	254.	——— steam and sailing vessels including their repeated Voyages, that Entered and Cleared with Cargoes, at each of the Principal Ports in British India	657
COASTING TRADE	255.	Coasting Trade: Value of the Total Trade	658
	256.	Total Value of Private Merchandise (Indian and Foreign) and Treasure imported into and exported from the several maritime Provinces of British India from and to Indian Ports (British and Foreign)	659, 660
SHIPS BUILT	257.	Ships Built at Indian Ports	661

	Table No.		Page
Ships Registered	258.	Ships first Registered at Indian Ports	662
Merchandise Marks.	259.	Detentions under the Indian Merchandise Marks Act	663
Wrecks	260.	Wrecks and Casualties in Indian Waters	664, 665
Joint Stock Companies.	261.	Joint Stock Companies Registered in British India, and at work: Class, Number and Paid-up Capital	666, 667
	262.	——— in Indian States and at work: Class, Number and Paid-up Capital	668
	263.	——— in each Province and at work at the end of each year	669
	264.	——— in each Indian State and at work at the end of each year	670
	265.	——— elsewhere than in India, but working in British India: Class, Number and Paid-up Capital	671
	266.	——— but working in Indian States: Class, Number and Paid-up Capital	672
	267.	——— but working in each Province in British India	673
	268.	——— but working in each Indian State	674
Life Assurance Companies.	269.	Amount of Income and Outgo of Indian Life Assurance Companies	675
	270.	——— Life Assurance Funds, Paid-up Capital and total realisable Assets of Indian Life Assurance Companies	676
	271.	——— new Sums Assured under each Class of Policy and of total sum Assured remaining in force at the close of each year	677
	272.	New Life Assurance Policies effected by Non-Indian Companies in India	678
	273.	Total Life Assurance business in force in India of Non-Indian Companies	*ib.*
	274.	Amount of Income and Outgo of Post Office Insurance Fund and total sums assured in force and bonuses at end of year	679
Fire, Marine and Miscellaneous Insurance Companies.	275.	Particulars relating to Policies (other than Life Assurance Policies) effected by Indian Companies	680
	276.	——— Non-Indian Companies	*ib.*
Post Office	277.	General Statistics of the Post Office of British India	681
	278.	Estimated Number of Letters, Post Cards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets	*ib.*
	279.	Total Number and Amount of Money Orders with annual increase	682, 683
	280.	Number of Post Office Savings Banks, Depositors and Amount of Deposits	684
	281.	Receipts and Charges of the Post Office of British India	*ib.*
	282.	Capital Account—Expenditure	*ib.*
Telegraphs and Telephones.	283.	Telegraph lines—Summary	685
	284.	——— Offices—Summary	*ib.*
	285.	Telephone lines—Summary	*ib.*
	286.	——— Offices—Summary	686
	287.	——— systems maintained by Licensed Telephone Companies at Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, Rangoon, Moulmein, Karachi and Ahmedabad	*ib.*
	288.	Radio Telegrams	687
	289.	Capital Revenue and Working Expenses of the Telegraph Department	*ib.*
	290.	Statistics of Messages by Government Telegraphs	688, 689
	291.	General Statistics of the Indo-European Telegraph Department	*ib.*

	Table No.		Page.
Meteorology	292.	Normal and Actual Rainfall according to Chief Political Divisions	690, 691
Irrigation Works.	293.	Irrigation Works—Principal Results of Operations	692, 693
	294.	Details of operations of Irrigation and Navigation works	694, 695
Prices	295.	Wholesale Prices of Staple Articles of Export and Import	696, 697
	296.	——— Variations	*ib.*
	297.	Average Annual Wholesale Prices of Staple Commodities	698
	298.	——— Retail Prices Current of Salt	699, 700
	299.	——— Food Grains	702—711
	300.	——— Variations	712—721
	301.	Index Numbers of Retail Prices of Food Grains in India	722
	302.	———Prices in India	*ib.*
Industries	303.	Cotton Mills—Number, Capital, Persons employed, Looms and Spindles	723, 724
	304.	———Production	726—731
	305.	Amount of the Value of Goods woven in the Cotton Mills	730, 731
	306.	——— Excise Duty realised from Goods woven in the Cotton Mills	732
	307.	Jute Mills	733
	308.	Woollen Mills	734
	309.	Paper Mills	735
	310.	Breweries	*ib.*
	311.	Enumeration of Factories in British India	736—741
	312.	Average daily Number of persons employed by different Industries in British India	742—747
	313.	Enumeration of Large Industrial Establishments in Indian States	748—751
	314.	Average daily Number of persons employed by different Industries in Indian States	752—755
Industrial Census.	315.	Main Results of the Industrial Census in India taken in 1921	756—761
Factories	316.	Factories	762, 763
Patents and Designs.	317.	Number of applications relating to Patents and Designs and income from fees realised therefrom	764, 765
	317A.	——— income from fees realised therefrom	766
Mineral Production.	318.	Production of Chief Minerals in each Province and State in India	768—785
	319.	Consumption of Kerosene in India (excluding Burma)	786
Appendix.	A.	Customs Tariff	787—803
„	B.	Rates of Excise Duty on liquors, opium and other drugs, levied in each Province	804—815
„	C.	Currency	815
Index			817—824

Tables

No. 1.—Area and Population of British India and

Province or State	Number of Districts	Area in Square miles	Towns	Villages
Provinces				
1. Madras	27	142,260	316	52,108
2. Bombay (Presidency)	29	123,621	206	26,528
Bombay	21	77,035	176	21,421
Sind	7	46,506	27	5,107
Aden	1	80	3	...
3. Bengal	28	76,843	130	84,081
4. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	48	106,295	435	104,847
Agra	36	82,137	357	79,829
Oudh	12	24,158	78	24,518
5. Punjab	29	99,846	146	34,119
6. Burma	40	233,707	79	35,048
7. Bihar and Orissa	21	83,161	75	84,814
Bihar	11	42,360	51	43,144
Orissa	5	13,736	9	15,685
Chota Nagpur	5	27,065	15	20,985
8. Central Provinces and Berar	22	99,876	113	39,024
Central Provinces	18	82,109	67	33,219
Berar	4	17,767	46	5,805
9. Assam	12	53,015	28	30,957
10. North-West Frontier Province (District and Administered Territories)	5	13,419	19	3,356
11. Baluchistan	6	54,228	6	1,506
12. Ajmer-Merwara	1	2,711	5	740
13. Coorg	1	1,582	2	377
14. Delhi	1	593	1	314
15. Andamans and Nicobars	3	3,143	...	212
Total, British Territory	273	1,094,300	1,561	498,527

INDIAN STATES (CENSUS OF 1921).

PERSONS					Province or State
Males	Females	Total	Urban	Rural	
					PROVINCES
20,870,749	21,448,236	42,318,985	5,278,705	37,040,280	1. Madras
10,176,969	9,171,250	19,348,219	4,440,248	14,907,971	2. Bombay (Presidency)
8,301,310	7,711,082	16,012,342	3,837,169	12,175,173	Bombay
1,837,265	1,442,112	3,279,377	546,579	2,732,798	Sind
38,394	18,106	56,500	56,500	...	Aden
24,151,222	22,544,314	46,695,536	3,186,300	43,509,236	3. Bengal
23,787,745	21,588,042	45,375,787	4,805,465	40,570,322	4. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
17,489,076	15,720,069	33,209,145	3,987,724	29,221,421	Agra
6,298,669	5,867,973	12,166,642	817,741	11,348,901	Oudh
11,306,265	9,378,759	20,685,024	2,212,191	18,472,833	5. Punjab
6,756,960	6,455,223	13,212,102	1,291,527	11,920,665	6. Burma
16,763,806	17,238,323	34,002,189	1,374,765	32,627,424	7. Bihar and Orissa
11,583,046	11,796,642	23,380,288	964,053	22,416,235	Bihar
2,350,793	2,618,080	4,968,873	174,449	4,794,424	Orissa
2,829,427	2,823,601	5,653,028	236,263	5,416,765	Chota Nagpur
6,951,399	6,961,361	13,912,760	1,393,267	12,519,493	8. Central Provinces and Berar
5,385,525	5,451,919	10,837,444	939,693	9,897,751	Central Provinces
1,565,874	1,509,442	3,075,316	453,574	2,621,742	Berar
3,901,109	3,645,121	7,606,230	178,145	7,428,085	9. Assam
1,229,316	1,022,024	2,251,340	335,849	1,915,491	10. North-West Frontier Province (District and Administered Territories)
255,014	165,034	420,048	69,948	350,700	11. Baluchistan
269,566	225,705	495,271	164,697	330,574	12. Ajmer-Merwara
89,501	74,337	163,838	8,841	154,997	13. Coorg
281,633	206,555	488,188	304,420	183,768	14. Delhi
20,793	6,293	27,086	...	27,086	15. Andamans and Nicobars
126,872,116	120,131,177	247,003,293	25,044,368	221,958,925	TOTAL, BRITISH TERRITORY

[Continued on next page

No. 1.—Area and Population of British India and

Province or State	Number of Districts	Area in Square miles	Towns	Villages
States				
16. Assam State (Manipur)	...	8,456	1	1,318
17. Baluchistan States	...	80,410	3	2,187
18. Baroda State	...	8,127	47	2,902
19. Bengal States	...	5,434	5	4,544
20. Bihar and Orissa States	...	28,648	6	19,425
21. Bombay States	...	63,453	136	15,229
22. Central India States	...	51,631	51	21,790
23. Central Provinces States	...	31,176	7	8,552
24. Gwalior State	...	26,357	27	10,507
25. Hyderabad State	...	82,698	89	21,229
26. Kashmir State	...	84,258	37	8,915
27. Madras States	...	10,696	49	4,650
Cochin State	...	1,479	9	273
Travancore State	...	7,625	38	3,697
Other Madras States	...	1,592	1	510
28. Mysore State	...	29,475	105	16,568
29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)	...	25,500	....	...
30. Punjab States	...	37,059	40	11,103
31. Rajputana States	...	128,987	142	32,412
32. Sikkim State	...	2,818	...	407
33. United Provinces States	...	5,949	11	5,377
Total, Indian States	...	711,032	755	187,138
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA	...	1,805,382	2,316	685,685

INDIAN STATES (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd*

Persons					Province or State
Males	Females	Total	Urban	Rural	
					STATES
188,119	195,897	384,016	80,003	304,013	16. Assam State (Manipur)
205,986	172,991	378,977	9,115	369,863	17. Baluchistan States
1,100,564	1,025,058	2,126,522	440,823	1,685,699	18. Baroda State
477,143	419,783	896,926	26,004	871,922	19. Bengal States
1,946,186	2,019,483	3,959,669	35,305	3,924,364	20. Bihar and Orissa States
3,769,662	3,639,467	7,409,129	1,216,693	6,192,736	21. Bombay States
3,068,962	2,928,061	5,997,023	550,854	5,446,169	22. Central India States
1,020,398	1,037,502	2,056,900	48,163	2,018,737	23. Central Provinces States
1,691,700	1,494,375	3,186,075	308,383	2,577,692	24. Gwalior State
6,345,071	6,126,699	12,471,770	1,187,297	11,284,473	25. Hyderabad State
1,757,122	1,563,396	3,320,518	291,693	3,028,825	26. Kashmir State
2,744,921	2,715,391	5,460,312	557,596	4,902,416	27. Madras States
482,959	496,121	979,080	127,141	851,939	Cochin State
2,032,553	1,973,509	4,006,062	404,654	3,601,408	Travancore State
229,409	245,761	475,170	26,101	449,069	Other Madras States
3,047,117	2,931,775	5,978,892	862,628	5,116,264	28. Mysore State
1,517,791	1,307,345	2,825,136	...	2,825,136	29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)
2,425,783	1,990,253	4,416,036	384,487	4,031,549	30. Punjab States
5,184,891	4,659,493	9,844,384	1,317,642	8,526,742	31. Rajputana States
41,492	40,229	81,721	...	81,721	32. Sikkim State
581,230	553,651	1,134,881	114,922	1,019,959	33. United Provinces States
37,123,438	34,815,749	71,939,187	7,430,908	64,508,279	TOTAL, INDIAN STATES
163,905,554	154,046,026	318,042,480	32,475,276	286,467,204	GRAND TOTAL, INDIA

No. 2.—Variation in Population Since 1901.

Province or State	1921	1911	1901	Variation, Increase (+) or Decrease (—)			
				1911 to 1921		1901 to 1911	
				No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.
Provinces							
1. Madras	42,318,985	41,405,404	38,229,654	+913,581	+2·2	+3,175,750	+8·3
2. Bombay (Presidency)	19,348,219	19,696,266	18,574,289	—348,047	—1·8	+1,121,977	+6·0
Bombay	16,912,342	16,136,666	15,319,405	—124,324	—·8	+817,261	+5·3
Sind	3,279,377	3,513,435	3,210,910	—234,058	—6·7	+302,525	+9·4
Aden	56,500	46,165	43,974	+10,335	+22·4	+2,191	+5·0
3. Bengal	46,695,536	45,482,605	42,141,060	+1,212,931	+2·7	+3,341,545	+7·9
4. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	45,375,787	46,807,490	47,313,330	—1,431,703	—3·1	—505,840	—1·1
Agra	33,209,145	34,249,486	34,480,171	—1,040,341	—3·0	—230,685	—·7
Oudh	12,166,642	12,558,004	12,833,168	—391,362	—3·1	—275,164	—2·1
5. Punjab	20,685,024	19,578,573	19,942,227	+1,106,451	+5·7	—363,654	—1·8
6. Burma	13,212,192	12,115,217	10,490,624	+1,096,975	+9·1	+1,624,593	+15·5
7. Bihar and Orissa	34,002,189	34,489,544	33,242,880	—487,355	—1·4	+1,246,664	+3·8
Bihar	23,380,288	23,752,429	23,360,309	—372,141	—1·6	+392,120	+1·7
Orissa	4,968,873	5,131,753	4,982,142	—162,880	—3·2	+149,611	+3·0
Chota Nagpur	5,653,028	5,605,362	4,900,429	+47,666	+·9	+704,933	+14·4
8. Central Provinces and Berar	13,912,760	13,916,158	11,971,328	—3,398	...	+1,944,830	+16·2
Central Provinces	10,837,444	10,858,996	9,217,312	—21,552	—·2	+1,641,684	+17·8
Berar	3,075,316	3,057,162	2,754,016	+18,154	+·6	+303,146	+11·0
9. Assam	7,606,230	6,714,299	5,842,480	+891,931	+13·3	+871,819	+14·9
10. North-West Frontier Province (District and Administered Territories)	2,251,340	2,196,933	2,041,534	+54,407	+2·5	+155,399	+7·6
11. Baluchistan	420,648	414,412	382,106	+6,236	+1·5	+32,306	+8·5
12. Ajmer-Merwara	495,271	501,395	476,912	—6,124	—1·4	+24,483	+5·1
13. Coorg	163,838	174,976	180,807	—11,138	—6·4	—5,831	—3·1
14. Delhi	488,188	413,447	405,409	+74,741	+18·1	+8,038	+2·0
15. Andamans and Nicobars	27,086	26,459	24,649	+627	+2·4	+1,810	+7·3
Total, British Territory	247,003,293	243,933,178	231,259,098	+3,070,115	+1·3	+12,674,080	+5·5

No. 2.—Variation in Population Since 1901—*contd.*

Province or State	1921	1911	1901	Variation, Increase (+) or Decrease (−)			
				1911 to 1921		1901 to 1911	
				No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.
States and Agencies							
16. Assam State (Manipur)	384,016	346,222	284,465	+37,794	+10·9	+61,757	+21·7
17. Baluchistan States	378,077	420,201	428,640	−41,314	−9·8	−8,349	−1·9
18. Baroda State	2,126,522	2,032,798	1,952,692	+93,724	+4·6	+80,106	+4·1
19. Bengal States	836,926	822,565	749,299	+74,361	+9·0	+82,266	+11·1
20. Bihar and Orissa States	3,959,669	3,945,209	3,314,474	+14,460	+·4	+630,735	+19·0
21. Bombay States	7,409,429	7,388,051	6,893,920	+21,378	+·3	+494,131	+7·2
22. Central India States	5,997,023	6,129,019	5,431,767	−131,996	−2·2	+697,252	+12·8
23. Central Provinces States	2,066,900	2,117,152	1,631,264	−50,252	−2·4	+485,888	+29·8
24. Gwalior State	3,186,075	3,227,961	3,066,038	−41,886	−1·3	+161,923	+5·3
25. Hyderabad State	12,471,770	13,374,676	11,141,142	−902,906	−6·8	+2,233,534	+20·0
26. Kashmir State	3,320,518	3,158,126	2,905,578	+162,392	+5·1	+252,548	+8·7
27. Madras States	5,460,312	4,811,841	4,188,086	+648,471	+13·5	+623,755	+14·9
Cochin State	979,080	918,110	812,025	+60,970	+6·6	+106,085	+13·1
Travancore State	4,006,062	3,428,975	2,952,167	+577,087	+16·8	+476,818	+16·2
Other Madras States	475,170	464,756	423,894	+10,414	+2·2	+40,862	+9·6
28. Mysore State	5,978,892	5,806,193	5,539,399	+172,699	+3·0	+266,794	+4·8
29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)	2,825,136	1,622,094	83,962	+1,203,042	+74·2	+1,538,132	+1,831·9
30. Punjab States	4,416,036	4,212,794	4,424,398	+203,242	+4·8	−211,604	−4·8
31. Rajputana States	9,844,384	10,530,432	9,853,366	−686,048	−6·5	+677,066	+6·9
32. Sikkim State	81,721	87,920	59,014	−6,199	−7·1	+28,906	+49·0
33. United Provinces States	1,134,881	1,189,874	1,163,454	−54,993	−4·6	+26,420	+2·3
Total, Indian States	71,939,187	71,223,218	63,101,058	+715,969	+1·0	+8,121,260	+12·9
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA.	318,942,480	315,156,396	294,361,056	+3,786,084	+1·2	+20,795,340	+7·1

No. 3.—Density of the Population according to Administrative Divisions (Census of 1921).

Administrative Divisions*	Tahsils with a Population per square mile of									
	Under 150		150-300		300-450		450-600		600 and over	
	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.
	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
Ajmer-Merwara †	...	...	100·0	100·0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Assam	73·1	30·0	14·0	23·8	7·8	22·0	2·0	7·6	3·1	16·6
Baluchistan	100·0	100·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	15·4	1·0	7·6	3·1	10·3	12·6	19·4	17·6	35·3	65·7
Bihar and Orissa	28·0	10·0	33·5	21·9	13·9	15·6	7·3	11·2	17·3	41·3
Bombay	60·4	29·0	32·8	44·3	5·5	12·6	·3	·9	1·0	13·2
Burma	92·4	76·1	7·6	23·9	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	70·5	49·6	27·7	45·5	1·6	4·9	...	...	...	...
Coorg	86·0	77·9	14·0	22·1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Delhi	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100·0	100·0
Madras	30·1	9·7	26·1	17·9	22·6	28·0	13·9	24·0	7·3	20·4
N.-W. Frontier Province	88·6	71·6	5·1	9·5	5·1	13·7	1·2	5·2	...	...
Punjab	38·0	13·6	39·4	41·4	16·0	27·4	4·8	11·3	1·8	6·3
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	19·7	4·2	12·5	6·5	19·5	18·3	23·4	35·1	19·0	35·9
Baroda State	22·6	7·8	48·3	43·6	23·4	31·5	2·6	4·8	3·1	12·3
Central India States	100·0	100·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cochin State	...	...	...	...	54·3	31·0	...	...	45·7	69·0
Gwalior State	78·4	62·8	10·8	31·9	1·8	5·3	...	...	...	...
Hyderabad State	53·9	36·8	45·8	58·8	·5	1·0	...	·2	·1	3·2
Kashmir State	89·2	34·7	8·3	43·6	2·3	19·4	·2	2·3	...	...
Mysore State	38·2	30·2	52·8	55·6	10·8	17·4	...	...	·2	6·8
Rajputana State †	38·0	62·0	17·0	38·0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Travancore State	32·6	5·0	7·4	2·7	16·3	10·9	11·3	11·4	32·4	70·0
TOTAL, INDIA	62·8	19·8	10·8	28·8	7·6	16·2	4·9	14·3	5·4	26·9

* The figures for Provinces are inclusive of the States attached to them except in the case of the North-West Frontier Province, where they are for British territory only, and Madras, where they exclude Cochin and Travancore.

† In Ajmer-Merwara and Rajputana details for Tahsils are not available. In the former area the District, and in the latter the State, has been taken as the unit.

No. 4.—Towns and Villages Classified by Population (Census of 1921).

Class	India		Provinces		States	
	No.	Population	No.	Population	No.	Population
Under 500 inhabitants . . .	517,036	95,983,313	364,138	69,541,218	152,898	26,442,095
500—1,000 ,, . . .	105,017	73,008,797	82,265	57,341,489	22,752	15,667,308
1,000—2,000 ,, . . .	47,242	64,296,223	38,313	52,212,170	8,929	12,084,053
2,000—5,000 ,, . . .	15,965	45,085,271	13,195	37,374,593	2,770	7,710,678
5,000—10,000 ,, . . .	1,871	12,438,336	1,500	9,902,639	371	2,535,697
10,000—20,000 ,, . . .	517	6,966,301	401	5,443,433	116	1,552,868
20,000—50,000 ,, . . .	198	5,866,532	158	4,694,815	40	1,171,717
50,000—100,000 ,, . . .	55	3,609,189	43	2,688,054	12	921,135
100,000 and over ,, . . .	34	18,053,124	29	7,156,078	5	897,046
Encampments, boat and railway population unclassed	...	690,665	....	549,211	...	141,454
Area in which village statistics were not recorded	46	2,924,720	46	99,593	...	2,825,136
Total .	687,981	318,042,480	500,088	247,003,293	187,893	71,039,187

No. 5.—Main Statistics

Cities	Population 1921	Percentage of variation		No. of persons per square mile in 1921	No. of Females per 1,000 Males in 1921
		1911—1921	1872—1921		
Calcutta with Suburbs	1,327,547	+4·3	...	21,413	500
Bombay	1,175,914	+20·1	+82·5	48,996	524
Madras	526,911	+1·6	+32·5	18,169	908
Agra	185,532	...	+24·5	11,000	783
Ahmedabad	274,007	+17·7	+113·2	24,909	763
Ajmer	113,512	+31·7	+132·9†	6,677	679
Allahabad	157,220	—8·4	+9·6	10,250	753
Amritsar	160,218	+4·9	+5·5†	16,021	684
Bangalore Civil and Military Station	237,496	+25·3	+66·6	20,931	892
Bareilly	129,459	...	+23·8	16,800	817
Benares	198,447	—2·6	+11·3	19,930	869
Cawnpore	216,436	+21·2	+71·9	22,020	667
Dacca	119,450	+10·0	+74·1	17,566	774
Delhi	304,420	+30·7	+75·5†	19,644	672
Hyderabad	404,187	—19·4	+10·0†	7,925	936
Jaipur	120,207	—12·3	—15·7†	40,069	867
Jubbulpore	108,793	+8·1	+96·1	7,252	761
Karachi	216,883	+42·8	+282·2	19,716	629
Lahore	281,761	+23·2	+79·2†	9,716	571
Lucknow	240,566	—4·6	—12·0	1,350	774
Madura	138,894	+2·8	+165·9	17,105	976
Mandalay	148,917	+7·7	—21·1*	5,917	915
Meerut	122,609	+5·1	+50·2	15,542	707
Nagpur	145,193	+43·2	+71·9	7,259	864
Patna	119,976	—11·9	—24·5	7,998	824
Peshawar	104,453	+6·7	+30·6†	34,817	610
Poona	214,796	+13·8	+48·8	5,369	813
Rangoon	341,962	+16·6	+246·4	4,500	444
Rawalpindi	101,142	+17·0	+90·9	...	441
Sholapur	119,581	+94·9	+123·9	17,083	894
Srinagar	141,735	+8·9	+19·1*	15,653	850
Surat	117,434	+2·2	+8·9	39,144	902
Trichinopoly	120,422	—2·5	+57·4	13,622	988

* Relates to the period 1891-1921.
† Relates to the period 1881-1921.

FOR CITIES (INCLUDING CANTONMENTS).

Proportion of Foreign born per 1,000, in 1921	Hindus	Muhammadans	Christians	Others	Cities
629	940,841	325,093	43,680	17,933	Calcutta with Suburbs
840	837,690	184,685	68,170	85,369	Bombay
335	427,722	53,163	44,161	1,865	Madras
119	119,436	56,392	4,976	4,728	Agra
397	198,596	53,628	2,405	19,178	Ahmedabad
537	52,088	53,470	3,193	4,761	Ajmer
266	106,167	43,439	6,268	1,346	Allahabad
181	65,313	71,180	1,446	22,279	Amritsar
340	66,063	25,074	26,691	1,113	Bangalore Civil and Military Station
128	63,457	60,260	3,209	2,533	Bareilly
140	140,056	55,424	1,475	592	Benares
425	154,036	55,797	5,375	1,228	Cawnpore
140	69,145	49,325	710	270	Dacca
450	174,303	114,704	8,791	6,622	Delhi
275	211,589	174,526	13,717	4,355	Hyderabad
63	78,458	35,177	181	6,391	Jaipur
366	75,755	24,312	6,316	2,410	Jubbulpore
605	100,683	100,436	9,649	6,115	Karachi
440	107,783	149,044	11,287	13,667	Lahore
229	136,591	95,139	7,485	1,351	Lucknow
178	121,264	10,298	7,332	...	Madura
209	10,995	16,373	4,160	117,389	Mandalay
210	61,418	52,560	4,603	4,019	Meerut
258	118,155	16,088	4,502	5,548	Nagpur
160	90,248	28,200	1,274	254	Patna
349	20,981	73,882	3,414	6,175	Peshawar
373	170,742	23,578	13,563	6,693	Poona
677	125,002	61,954	25,309	129,697	Rangoon
532	35,279	47,653	8,111	10,099	Rawalpindi
391	94,367	21,762	1,845	1,607	Sholapur
21	30,017	110,935	239	544	Srinagar
183	83,601	24,281	533	9,019	Surat
176	88,373	15,429	16,595	25	Trichinopoly

No. 6.—Population of Principal Towns (Census of 1921).

(Names of Towns in Indian States are in italics)

Town	Province or Agency	District or State	Total Population	
			1921	Comparison with Census of 1911
1. Calcutta with Suburbs and Howrah.	Bengal . .	.....	1,327,547	+55,268
Calcutta and Fort . . .	.....	Calcutta . .	907,851	+11,784
Cossipore and Chitpore . .	.....	24 Parganas . .	56,474	+8,296
Manicktola	.....	24 Parganas . .	67,372	+13,605
Garden Reach	.....	24 Parganas . .	45,567	+272
Howrah	.....	Howrah . .	195,301	+16,295
2. Bombay	Bombay . .	Bombay . .	1,175,914	+196,469
3. Madras and Cantonment . .	Madras . .	Madras .	526,911	+8,251
4. *Hyderabad and Cantonment* . .	Hyderabad . .	Hyderabad . .	404,187	—96,436
5. Rangoon and Cantonment . .	Burma . .	Rangoon . .	341,962	+48,646
6. Lucknow and Cantonment . . .	United Provinces.	Lucknow . .	240,566	—11,548
7. Delhi and Cantonment . .	Delhi . . .	.....	304,420	+71,583
8. Lahore and Cantonment . .	Punjab . .	Lahore . .	281,781	+53,094
9. Ahmedabad and Cantonment .	Bombay . .	Ahmedabad . .	274,007	+41,230
10. Benares and Cantonment . .	United Provinces.	Benares . .	198,447	—5,357
11. Agra and Cantonment . .	United Provinces.	Agra	185,532	+83
12. Cawnpore and Cantonment . .	United Provinces.	Cawnpore . .	216,436	+37,879
13. Allahabad and Cantonment .	United Provinces.	Allahabad . .	157,220	—14,477
14. Poona and Cantonment . .	Bombay . .	Poona . . .	214,796	+26,095
15. Amritsar and Cantonment . .	Punjab . . .	Amritsar . .	160,218	+7,462
16. Karachi and Cantonment . .	Bombay . .	Karachi . .	216,883	+64,980
17. Mandalay and Cantonment .	Burma. . .	Mandalay . .	148,917	+10,618
18. *Jaipur*	Rajputana . .	Jaipur . . .	120,207	—16,891
19. Patna	Bihar and Orissa .	Patna . . .	119,976	—16,177
20. Madura	Madras . . .	Madura . .	138,894	+3,779
21. Bareilly and Cantonment . .	United Provinces.	Bareilly . .	129,459	—3
22. *Srinagar and Cantonment* . .	Kashmir . .	Kashmir, South .	141,735	+15,391
23. Trichinopoly and Cantonment .	Madras . .	Trichinopoly .	120,422	—3,090
24. Meerut and Cantonment . .	United Provinces.	Meerut . .	122,609	+5,978
25. Surat and Cantonment . .	Bombay . .	Surat . . .	117,434	+2,566
26. Dacca	Bengal . .	Dacca . . .	119,450	+10,899
27. Nagpur	Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur . .	145,193	+43,778
28. *Bangalore Civil and Military Station*	Mysore . .	Bangalore . .	237,496	+48,011
29. Jubbulpore and Cantonment .	Central Provinces and Berar.	Jubbulpore . .	108,798	+8,142
30. *Baroda and Cantonment* . .	Baroda . .	Baroda . .	94,712	—4,633
31. Multan and Cantonment . .	Punjab . .	Multan . .	84,606	—14,437
32. Peshawar and Cantonment . .	N.-W. F. Province	Peshawar . .	104,452	+6,517
33. *Bangalore City*	Mysore . .	Bangalore . .	...	...
34. Rawalpindi and Cantonment .	Punjab . .	Rawalpindi . .	101,142	+14,059

No. 6.—Population of Principal Towns (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

(Names of Towns in Indian States are in italics)

Town	Province or Agency	District or State	Total Population	
			1921	Comparison with Census of 1911
35. Ajmer	Ajmer-Merwara	Ajmer	113,512	+27,290
36. Moradabad	United Provinces.	Moradabad	83,671	+1,553
37. Ambala and Cantonment	Punjab	Umbala	76,326	—3,805
38. Calicut and Cantonment	Madras	Malabar	82,334	+3,917
39. Hyderabad and Cantonment	Bombay	Hyderabad	81,838	+5,983
40. *Imphal*	Assam	Manipur	80,003	+5,353
41. Bhagalpur	Bihar and Orissa	Bhagalpur	68,878	—5,471
42. *Rampur and Cantonment*	United Provinces.	Rampur	78,156	—1,169
43. Shahjahanpur	United Provinces.	Shahjahanpur	72,616	+838
44. *Mysore*	Mysore	Mysore	68,951	+12,615
45. Jhansi and Cantonment	United Provinces.	Jhansi	66,432	—3,776
46. Jullundur and Cantonment	Punjab	Jullundur	71,008	+1,690
47. Sialkot and Cantonment	Punjab	Sialkot	70,619	+5,750
48. Koil (Aligarh)	United Provinces.	Aligarh	66,963	+619
49. Kumbakonam	Madras	Tanjore	60,700	—3,947
50. *Trivandrum and Cantonment*	Madras	Travancore	72,784	+9,223
51. Saharanpur	United Provinces.	Saharanpur	62,261	—589
52. Darbhanga	Bihar and Orissa	Darbhanga	53,700	—8,928
53. Hubli	Bombay	Dharwar	69,206	+7,766
54. Sholapur	Bombay	Sholapur	119,581	+58,286
55. *Bhavnagar*	Bombay	Kathiawar	59,392	—1,302
56. Tanjore	Madras	Tanjore	59,913	—428
57. Negapatam	Madras	Tanjore	54,016	—6,152
58. Farukhabad-cum-Fatehgarh and Cantonment.	United Provinces.	Farukhabad	51,567	—8,080
59. *Jodhpur (Major)*	Rajputana	Marwar	73,480	—6,276
60. Salem	Madras	Salem	52,244	—6,009
61. Muttra and Cantonment	United Provinces.	Muttra	52,840	—5,343
62. Moulmein	Burma	Amherst	61,301	+3,719
63. Gorakhpur	United Provinces.	Gorakhpur	57,985	+1,093
64. Cuddalore	Madras	S. Arcot	50,527	—6,047
65. *Bhopal*	Central India	Bhopal	45,094	—11,110
66. *Bikaner*	Rajputana	Bikaner	69,410	+13,584
67. Fyzabad-cum-Ajodhya and Cantonment.	United Provinces.	Fyzabad	56,620	+1,965
68. Cocanada	Madras	Godavari	53,348	—762
69. Shikarpur	Bombay	Sukkur	55,503	+1,559
70. Conjeeveram	Madras	Chingleput	61,376	+7,512
71. Cuttack	Bihar and Orissa	Cuttack	51,007	—1,521
72. Ferozepur and Cantonment	Punjab	Ferozepur	54,351	+3,515
73. Bhatpara	Bengal	24-Parganas	65,609	+15,195

No. 7.—Distribution of Population

Province, State or Agency.	Hindus	Sikhs	Jains	Buddhists	Parsis
Provinces					
1. Madras	37,611,234 *88·64*	5	25,493 *·06*	1,216 ...	529 ...
2. Bombay (including Sind and Aden)	14,816,236 *76·58*	8,319 *·04*	214,709 *1·11*	1,806 *·01*	83,019 *·43*
3. Bengal	20,206,859 *43·27*	2,363 *·01*	12,863 *·03*	265,604 *·57*	767 ...
4. United Provinces	38,610,462 *85·09*	14,234 *·03*	67,837 *·15*	488 ...	925 *·01*
5. Punjab	6,579,260 *31·80*	2,294,207 *11·09*	34,432 *·17*	3,230 *·02*	493 ...
6. Burma	485,150 *3·68*	4,843 *·04*	1,135 *·01*	11,201,043 *85·06*	380 ...
7. Bihar and Orissa	28,166,450 *82·84*	1,475 *·01*	4,311 *·01*	505 ...	85 ...
8. Central Provinces and Berar	11,622,044 *83·54*	1,529 *·01*	68,286 *·49*	28 ...	1,783 *·01*
9. Assam	4,132,068 *54·34*	988 *·01*	3,397 *·04*	13,162 *·17*	16 ...
10. North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories.)	149,881 *6·66*	28,040 *1·25*	3 ...	... ...	20 ...
11. Baluchistan	38,678 *9·20*	7,645 *1·82*	17 ...	160 *·04*	164 *·04*
12. Ajmer-Merwara	364,341 *73·53*	219 *·05*	18,422 *3·72*	1 ...	211 *·04*
13. Coorg	126,697 *77·33*	... ...	202 *·12*	14 *·01*	... ...
14. Delhi	325,551 *66·69*	2,764 *·57*	4,698 *·96*	6 ...	72 *·01*
15. Andamans and Nicobars	8,680 *32·78*	390 *1·44*	... ...	2,652 *9·79*	... ...
TOTAL, BRITISH TERRITORY	163,144,700 *66·06*	2,367,021 *·96*	455,855 *·18*	11,490,815 *4·65*	88,464 *·04*
States					
16. Assam State (Manipur)	230,162 *59·94*	21 *·01*	106 *·03*	358 *·09*	... ...
17. Baluchistan States	12,070 *3·34*	96 *·03*	... ...	... ...	1 ...
18. Baroda State	1,742,840 *81·96*	70 ...	43,223 *2·03*	1 ...	7,590 *·36*
19. Bengal States	605,670 *67·53*	17 ...	506 *·06*	10,155 *1·13*	3 ...
20. Bihar and Orissa States	3,438,538 *86·84*	83 ...	299 *·01*	1,243 *·03*	8 ...
21. Bombay States	6,216,449 *83·90*	787 *·01*	266,941 *3·60*	44 ...	2,453 *·03*
22. Central India States	5,210,721 *86·89*	827 *·01*	44,491 *·74*	10 ...	950 *·02*
23. Central Provinces States	1,510,452 *73·08*	152 *·01*	1,508 *·07*	... ...	24 ...
24. Gwalior State	2,806,091 *88·08*	661 *·02*	38,006 *1·22*	... ...	255 *·01*
25. Hyderabad State	10,657,256 *85·45*	2,745 *·02*	18,584 *·15*	10 ...	1,490 *·01*
26. Kashmir State	692,641 *20·85*	39,507 *1·19*	529 *·02*	37,685 *1·14*	7 ...
27. Madras States	3,626,975 *66·43*	... ...	134 ...	42 ...	6 ...
28. Mysore State	5,481,759 *91·69*	134 ...	20,732 *·35*	1,319 *·02*	217 ...
29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)	24,853 *45·63*	4,858 *8·92*	... ...	116 *·21*	... ...
30. Punjab States	2,220,391 *50·28*	813,089 *18·41*	6,889 *·16*	2,682 *·06*	33 ...
31. Rajputana States	8,169,666 *32·29*	8,703 *·09*	270,722 *2·84*	... ...	336 ...
32. Sikkim State	54,535 *66·73*	... ...	7 ...	26,788 *32·78*	1 ...
33. United Provinces States	838,217 *78·26*	32 ...	224 *·02*	... ...	... ...
TOTAL, INDIAN STATES	53,589,886 *77·48*	871,782 *1·26*	722,741 *1·04*	80,453 *·12*	13,314 *·02*
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA	216,734,586 *68·56*	3,238,803 *1·03*	1,178,596 *·37*	11,571,268 *3·66*	101,778 *·03*

Note.—Figures in italics represent percentages.

(*a*) The total population shown in this table is less than that shown in tables Nos. 1 and 2, owing to the omission
tracts in Burma who were

according to RELIGION (CENSUS of 1921).

Muhammadans	Christians	Jews	Animist	Minor Religion and Religions not returned	TOTAL	Province, State or Agency
						Provinces
2,840,438	1,301,484	45	578,898	93	42,318,985	1. Madras
6·71	*3·22*	...	*1·37*	...	*100*	
3,626,163	264,917	15,079	122,939	142	19,348,219	2. Bombay (including Sind and Aden)
19·74	*1·37*	*·08*	*·64*	...	*100*	
25,210,302	147,081	1,851	845,780	1,563	46,605,536	3. Bengal
53·99	*·31*	*·01*	*1·81*	...	*100*	
6,481,032	200,706	41	...	12	45,375,787	4. United Provinces
14·28	*·44*	...	...	...	*100*	
11,444,321	329,050	19	...	12	20,685,024	5. Punjab
55·33	*1·59*	...	...	...	*100*	
500,592	257,106	1,135	702,587	14,228	13,169,099(a)	6. Burma
3·80	*1·95*	*·01*	*5·34*	*·11*	*100*	
3,090,182	257,129	25	1,881,009	1,009	34,002,189	7. Bihar and Orissa
10·85	*·76*	...	*5·53*	...	*100*	
563,574	41,445	54	1,614,013	4	13,912,760	8. Central Provinces and Berar
4·05	*·30*	...	*11·60*	...	*100*	
2,202,460	128,050	11	1,124,809	363	7,606,239	9. Assam
28·96	*1·68*	...	*14·79*	*·01*	*100*	
2,062,786	10,610	...	...	...	2,251,340	10. North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories)
91·62	*·47*	...	...	...	*100*	
367,282	6,678	19	...	5	420,648	11. Baluchistan
87·31	*1·59*	...	...	...	*100*	
101,776	5,531	25	4,736	9	495,271	12. Ajmer-Merwara
20·55	*1·12*	...	*·96*	...	*100*	
13,021	3,182	...	20,722	...	163,638	13. Coorg
7·95	*1·94*	...	*12·65*	...	*100*	
141,758	13,320	17	...	2	488,188	14. Delhi
29·04	*2·73*	...	...	...	*100*	
4,104	1,586	...	9,174	300	27,086	15. Andamans and Nicobars
15·15	*5·86*	...	*33·87*	*1·11*	*100*	
59,444,331	3,027,881	19,221	6,904,167	17,745	246,960,200(a)	TOTAL, BRITISH TERRITORY
24·07	*1·23*	*·01*	*2·80*	...	*100*	
						States
17,487	4,050	...	131,832	...	364,016	16. Assam State (Manipur)
4·55	*1·05*	...	*34·33*	...	*100*	
366,195	15	...	...	...	378,977	17. Baluchistan States
96·63	...	...	...	...	*100*	
162,328	7,421	27	163,077	5	2,126,522	18. Baroda State
7·63	*·35*	...	*7·67*	...	*100*	
275,322	1,988	...	8,265	...	896,926	19. Bengal States
30·70	*·22*	...	*·36*	...	*100*	
16,095	46,220	...	456,934	240	3,959,669	20. Bihar and Orissa States
·40	*1·17*	...	*11·54*	*·01*	*100*	
840,675	14,145	903	66,942	...	7,409,429	21. Bombay States
11·35	*·19*	*·01*	*·91*	...	*100*	
331,520	9,062	29	399,469	4	5,997,023	22. Central India States
5·53	*·15*	...	*6·66*	...	*100*	
18,458	36,273	...	509,033	...	2,066,900	23. Central Provinces States
·89	*1·76*	...	*24·19*	...	*100*	
176,883	1,049	1	161,629	...	3,186,075	24. Gwalior State
5·55	*·05*	...	*5·07*	...	*100*	
1,298,277	62,656	4	430,748	...	12,471,770	25. Hyderabad State
10·41	*·50*	...	*3·46*	...	*100*	
2,548,514	1,634	...	...	1	3,320,518	26. Kashmir State
76·75	*·05*	...	...	...	*100*	
363,992	1,454,717	1,441	13,005	...	5,460,312	27. Madras States
6·66	*26·64*	*·03*	*·24*	...	*100*	
340,461	71,395	36	62,831	8	5,078,892	28. Mysore State
5·70	*1·19*	...	*1·05*	...	*100*	
21,337	3,306	...	...	...	54,470(a)	29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)
39·17	*6·07*	...	...	...	*100*	
1,369,062	3,989	...	...	1	4,416,036	30. Punjab States
31·00	*·09*	...	...	...	*100*	
900,341	4,011	26	480,679	...	9,844,384	31. Rajputana States
9·15	*·05*	...	*4·88*	...	*100*	
20	370	...	...	...	81,731	32. Sikkim State
·03	*·46*	...	...	...	*100*	
243,935	2,473	...	...	...	1,134,881	33. United Provinces States
21·50	*·22*	...	...	...	*100*	
9,200,962	1,726,183	2,557	2,870,444	259	69,168,521(a)	TOTAL, INDIAN STATES
13·43	*2·50*	...	*4·15*	...	*100*	
68,785,293	4,754,064	21,778	9,774,611	18,004	316,128,721(a)	GRAND TOTAL, INDIA
21·74	*1·51*	*·01*	*3·09*	*·01*	*100*	

(a) Of 2,770,666 persons in the North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas) and 43,09[illegible] persons in certain [illegible]out enumerated by religion.

No. 8.—Variation in Distribution of the Population by Religion (Census of 1921).

Religion	1921		1911		1901		Percentage of variation Increase (+) or Decrease (—)	
	No.	Proportion per 10,000	No.	Proportion per 10,000	No.	Proportion per 10,000	1911-1921	1901-1911
Hindu—								
(a) Brahmanic	216,260,620	6,841	217,337,943	6,931	207,050,557	7,034	—0·5	+5·0
(b) Arya	467,578	15	243,445	8	92,419	3	+92·1	+163·4
(c) Brahmo	6,388	0·2	5,504	0·18	4,050	0·14	+16·1	+35·9
Sikh	3,238,803	102	3,014,466	96	2,195,339	75	+7·4	+37·3
Jain	1,178,596	37	1,248,182	40	1,334,148	45	—5·6	—6·4
Buddhist	11,571,268	366	10,721,453	342	9,476,759	322	+7·9	+13·1
Parsi	101,278	3	100,096	3	94,190	3	+1·7	+6·3
Muhammadan	66,735,233	2,174	66,647,299	2,126	62,458,077	2,122	+3·1	+6·7
Christian	4,754,064	151	3,876,203	124	2,923,241	99	+22·7	+32·6
Jewish	21,778	0·7	20,980	0·7	18,228	0·6	+3·8	+15·1
Animistic	9,774,611	309	10,295,168	328	8,584,148	292	—5·1	+19·9
Minor or not returned	18,004	0·6	37,101	1	129,900	4	—51·5	—71·4
Total	315,128,721	10,000	313,547,840	10,000	294,361,056	10,000	+0·8	+6·5

No. 9.—Distribution of Christians by Race and Denomination (Census of 1921).

Sect.	European and Allied Races.		Anglo-Indians*.		Indians.		Total.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	1921	1911
Anglican	60,389	28,370	18,764	18,477	196,936	190,244	533,180	492,752
Protestant (Unsectarian or sect not specified).	5,126	2,179	1,765	1,903	31,035	31,001	73,909	32,180
Armenian	695	599	78	18	82	57	1,467	1,200
Baptist	1,668	1,226	1,529	1,561	222,946	215,619	444,479	337,226
Congregationalist	194	156	155	259	62,467	59,785	123,016	135,265
Greek	122	44	12	11	27	21	237	694
Lutheran	214	195	184	154	119,686	120,383	240,816	218,500
Methodist	4,080	2,037	1,084	1,897	103,253	95,784	208,135	171,844
Presbyterian	7,608	2,268	691	736	127,898	115,637	254,838	181,130
Quaker	10	10	...	...	535	481	1,036	1,245
Roman-Catholic	21,033	11,068	20,051	28,440	876,689	857,398	1,823,079	1,490,863
Romo-Syrian	1	...	61	53	217,038	206,815	423,968	413,142
Salvationist	99	160	16	39	46,787	41,831	88,923	52,407
Syrian (Jacobite and others)	58	65	5	17	188,836	178,607	367,588	315,162
Other Sects and those not returned.	3,784	2,429	3,309	2,934	80,012	76,156	168,504	32,693
Total	124,981	50,746	56,642	56,909	2,274,527	2,189,369	4,753,174†	3,676,303

*The term "Anglo-Indian" is used to designate the persons hitherto known as Eurasian.

† Excludes 890 persons (males), denominational details not being available for these persons in the North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas).

No. 10.—Territorial Distribution of Christians according to Race (Census of 1921).

Race	British Provinces	Madras	Bombay Presidency	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab
Europeans	156,349	10,788	33,541	23,637	25,134	21,538
Anglo-Indians*	95,872	23,481	10,404	22,233	9,253	4,176
Indians	2,775,660	1,327,215	220,972	102,211	166,319	303,336
Total	3,307,881	1,361,484	264,917	147,081	200,706	329,050

Race	Burma.	Bihar and Orissa.	Central Provinces and Berar.	Assam.	N.-W. F. Province.	Other Provinces.
Europeans	8,630	6,228	5,817	2,733	8,300	10,922
Anglo-Indians*	16,658	4,095	3,422	486	200	1,464
Indians	231,818	246,806	32,206	124,847	2,020	17,910
Total	257,106	257,129	41,445	128,056	10,610	30,297

Race	States and Agencies.	Baroda.	Bihar and Orissa States.	Bombay States.	Central India States.	Central Provinces States.	Hyderabad.	Madras States.	Mysore.	Rajputana States.	Other States.
Europeans	19,388	103	84	270	3,513	75	3,690	470	6,696	840	3,445
Anglo-Indians*	17,169	44	30	139	472	152	2,237	6,014	6,778	641	662
Indians	1,688,736	7,274	46,115	13,736	5,077	36,040	56,729	1,448,233	57,719	3,430	14,377
Total	1,725,293	7,421	46,229	14,145	9,062	36,273	62,656	1,454,717	71,305	4,911	18,484

* The term "Anglo-Indian" is used to designate the persons hitherto known as Eurasian.

No. 11.—Distribution of population by Main Provinces and States according to Sex, and Civil Condition (Census of 1921).

Province or State	Sex	Civil Condition			Total Population
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
Provinces—					
Madras	Males	11,088,217	8,864,669	917,863	20,870,749
	Females	7,996,806	9,404,618	4,046,812	21,448,236
Bombay (including Sind and Aden).	Males	4,893,608	4,593,020	690,341	10,176,969
	Females	3,052,416	4,436,985	1,681,849	9,171,250
Bengal	Males	12,510,071	10,735,769	905,382	24,151,223
	Females	7,721,774	10,378,490	4,444,050	22,544,314
United Provinces	Males	10,762,558	10,852,089	2,173,098	23,787,745
	Females	6,860,911	10,980,698	3,746,533	21,588,042
Punjab	Males	6,117,667	4,211,650	976,948	11,306,265
	Females	3,840,155	4,300,899	1,237,705	9,378,759
Burma	Males	3,764,306	2,621,696	349,514	(a) 6,756,969
	Females	3,278,478	2,423,366	731,739	(b) 6,455,223
Bihar and Orissa	Males	7,440,722	8,271,203	1,051,941	16,763,866
	Females	5,464,096	8,562,017	3,211,310	17,238,323
Central Provinces and Berar	Males	3,097,727	3,422,662	431,010	6,951,399
	Females	2,308,690	3,496,779	1,155,892	6,961,361
Assam	Males	2,202,258	1,554,400	204,451	3,961,109
	Females	1,558,203	1,513,617	573,301	3,645,121
North-West Frontier Province	Males	703,827	461,390	64,099	1,229,316
	Females	449,361	454,001	118,662	1,022,024
Total, British Provinces	Males	62,925,227	55,918,859	7,827,792	* 126,873,116
	Females	42,720,623	56,200,924	21,030,500	120,131,177

* Not enumerated by civil condition :—200,238 males and 170,130 females.
(a) Includes 21,463 males not enumerated according to civil condition.
(b) Includes 21,640 females not enumerated according to civil condition.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 11.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BY MAIN PROVINCES AND STATES ACCORDING TO SEX, AND CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

Province or State	Sex	Civil Condition			Total Population
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
States—					
Baroda	Males	507,901	500,410	92,253	1,100,564
	Females	340,678	514,434	170,846	1,025,958
Bihar and Orissa States	Males	1,053,317	814,456	78,413	1,946,186
	Females	861,073	827,350	325,060	2,013,483
Bombay States	Males	1,838,121	1,651,581	280,260	3,769,962
	Females	1,289,923	1,718,034	631,510	3,630,467
Central India States	Males	1,415,777	1,422,764	230,421	3,068,962
	Females	981,347	1,427,772	518,942	2,928,061
Central Provinces States	Males	516,169	459,627	53,602	1,029,398
	Females	424,095	477,345	136,062	1,037,502
Hyderabad	Males	2,899,420	3,022,860	422,791	6,345,071
	Females	1,893,612	3,029,388	1,203,099	6,126,099
Kashmir	Males	911,886	706,736	105,959	(a) 1,757,122
	Females	604,264	743,080	186,702	(b) 1,563,396
Madras States	Males	1,577,622	1,064,049	102,350	2,744,021
	Females	1,273,379	1,078,487	363,525	2,715,391
Mysore	Males	1,675,268	1,185,010	186,839	3,047,117
	Females	1,146,955	1,196,121	588,699	2,931,775
Punjab States	Males	1,256,999	940,690	228,094	2,425,783
	Females	740,872	959,373	290,008	1,990,253
Rajputana States	Males	2,651,196	2,046,415	487,280	5,184,891
	Females	1,647,049	2,129,155	883,289	4,659,493
United Provinces States	Males	255,568	279,705	45,957	581,230
	Females	165,041	295,594	92,116	553,651
Total, Indian States	Males	17,759,905	15,138,895	2,610,600	* 37,123,438
	Females	12,120,572	15,383,207	5,804,388	34,815,749
TOTAL	Males	80,085,132	71,057,754	10,338,392	† 163,905,554
	Females	54,841,195	71,593,131	28,834,838	154,946,926
	TOTAL	135,526,327	142,650,885	37,173,230	(c) 318,042,480

* Not enumerated by civil condition :—Males 1,714,038 and Females 1,507,632.
† " " Males 1,914,276 and Females 1,677,762.
(a) Includes 32,541 males not enumerated according to civil condition.
(b) " 28,450 females not " " " "
(c) " 3,592,038 persons not " " " "

No. 12.—Distribution of Population according to Religion, Sex, and Civil Condition (Census of 1921).

Religion	Sex	Civil Condition			Total Population
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
Hindu	Males	53,143,924	50,114,175	7,631,798	110,889,897
		47·92	*45·20*	*6·88*	*100*
	Females	35,147,928	50,423,822	20,250,075	105,821,825
		33·21	*47·65*	*19·14*	*100*
	Total	88,291,852	100,537,997	27,881,873	216,711,722
		40·74	*46·39*	*12·87*	*100*
Sikh	Males	1,017,127	655,302	171,544	1,843,973
		55·16	*35·54*	*9·30*	*100*
	Females	541,569	663,336	188,571	1,393,476
		38·87	*47·60*	*13·53*	*100*
	Total	1,558,696	1,318,638	360,115	3,237,449
		48·15	*40·73*	*11·12*	*100*
Jain	Males	300,395	239,513	61,371	610,279
		50·70	*39·25*	*10·05*	*100*
	Females	185,514	238,808	143,995	568,317
		32·64	*42·02*	*25·34*	*100*
	Total	494,009	478,321	205,366	1,178,596
		14·99	*40·58*	*17·43*	*100*
Buddhist	Males	3,240,118	2,175,879	300,214	5,716,211
		56·68	*38·07*	*5·25*	*100*
	Females	2,988,409	2,193,702	672,913	5,855,024
		51·04	*37·47*	*11·49*	*100*
	Total	6,228,527	4,369,581	973,127	11,571,235
		53·83	*37·76*	*8·41*	*100*
Parsi	Males	29,857	20,627	3,380	52,364
		·06	*39·39*	*4·55*	*100*
	Females	23,383	19,535	6,496	49,414
		47·32	*39·53*	*13·15*	*100*
	Total	52,740	40,162	8,876	101,778
		51·82	*39·46*	*8·72*	*100*

[*Continued on next page*

No. 12.—Distribution of Population according to Religion, Sex, and Civil Condition (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

Religion	Sex	Civil Condition			Total Population
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
Muhammadan	Males	18,894,905	14,864,580	1,833,361	35,592,846
		53·09	*41·76*	*5·15*	*100*
	Females	12,620,270	15,057,006	4,712,563	32,389,843
		38·96	*46·49*	*14·55*	*100*
	Total	31,515,184	29,921,586	6,545,924	67,982,694
		46·36	*44·01*	*9·63*	*100*
Christian	Males	1,387,673	965,839	103,116	2,456,628
		56·48	*39·32*	*4·20*	*100*
	Females	1,069,842	948,952	258,515	2,297,309
		47·44	*41·31*	*11·25*	*100*
	Total	2,477,515	1,914,791	361,631	4,753,937
		52·12	*40·28*	*7·60*	*100*
Animist	Males	2,650,490	2,011,011	233,921	4,895,422
		54·14	*41·08*	*4·78*	*100*
	Females	2,236,856	2,041,341	600,040	4,878,237
		45·85	*41·85*	*12·30*	*100*
	Total	4,887,346	4,052,352	833,961	9,773,659
		50·01	*41·46*	*8·53*	*100*
Minor and unspecified	Males	12,143	10,828	687	23,658
		51·33	*45·57*	*2·90*	*100*
	Females	7,415	6,629	1,670	15,714
		47·19	*42·18*	*10·63*	*100*
	Total	19,558	17,457	2,357	39,372
		49·67	*44·34*	*5·99*	*100*
Grand Total	Males	80,685,132	71,057,754	10,338,892	162,081,278
		49·78	*43·84*	*6·38*	*100*
	Females	54,841,195	71,593,131	26,834,838	153,269,164
		35·78	*46·71*	*17·51*	*100*
	Total	135,526,327	142,650,885	37,173,730	315,350,442
		42·98	*45·23*	*11·79*	*100*

Note.—(1) Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 3,592,028 persons.
(2) Figures in italics represent percentages.

No. 13.—Distribution of Population according to Age, Sex and Civil Condition (Census of 1921).

Age	Total Population			Unmarried		Married		Widowed	
	Persons	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
0—5	39,656,410	19,484,801	20,171,609	19,367,636	19,038,007	110,684	218,463	6,481	15,139
5—10	46,747,388	23,846,133	22,901,255	23,048,149	20,782,275	757,405	2,016,687	40,579	102,293
10—15	36,741,852	20,171,326	16,570,526	17,717,876	9,961,195	2,344,066	6,330,207	109,384	279,124
15—20	26,144,890	13,048,824	12,496,066	9,373,146	2,342,828	4,077,400	9,635,340	198,278	517,898
20—25	26,066,102	12,563,822	13,502,280	5,054,102	694,743	7,086,097	11,840,920	423,723	966,617
25—30	27,599,986	14,026,984	13,573,002	2,708,550	338,901	10,554,280	11,717,964	764,154	1,516,047
30—35	26,137,641	13,376,222	12,761,619	1,307,035	239,776	11,049,339	10,167,721	1,019,868	2,354,122
35—40	18,968,684	10,305,963	8,662,721	636,506	128,906	8,729,636	6,301,246	939,821	2,232,569
40—45	19,582,536	10,070,465	9,512,071	522,055	134,495	8,309,350	5,999,160	1,239,030	3,078,416
45—50	11,044,341	6,348,826	5,297,515	262,916	66,824	5,153,383	2,789,759	930,527	2,440,932
50—55	13,740,606	7,033,513	6,707,093	274,025	77,300	5,394,053	2,481,455	1,364,835	4,148,338
55—60	5,574,494	2,996,688	2,577,806	100,264	30,830	2,224,175	908,659	663,259	1,638,317
60—65	8,883,136	4,318,487	4,564,649	152,772	48,551	2,953,460	883,026	1,212,255	3,633,072
65—70	2,519,389	1,304,063	1,215,326	40,917	17,787	845,369	251,546	408,777	945,993
70 and over	5,343,763	2,587,137	2,755,626	101,149	88,687	1,467,567	350,978	1,018,421	2,365,961
Age unspecified	24	24	...	24	...	...	...	...	...
Total	315,350,442	162,081,278	153,269,164	80,685,132	54,841,195	71,057,764	71,593,131	10,338,302	26,834,838

Note.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 3,593,038 persons.

No. 14.—Distribution of Population by main Provinces and States according to Residence, Age and Sex (Census of 1921).

Province or State	Total Population		0 to 5 years		5 to 10 years	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Provinces—						
Madras	20,870,749	21,448,236	2,547,664	2,659,423	2,830,992	2,896,150
Bombay*	10,176,969	9,171,250	1,172,306	1,207,936	1,468,775	1,379,851
Bengal	24,151,223	22,544,314	2,917,328	3,083,761	3,726,517	3,616,041
United Provinces	23,787,745	21,588,042	2,736,895	2,773,311	3,351,780	3,039,074
Punjab	11,306,265	9,378,759	1,460,024	1,400,527	1,661,668	1,448,203
Burma†	6,756,969	6,455,223	804,090	834,907	811,509	818,881
Bihar and Orissa	16,763,866	17,238,323	1,922,721	2,056,317	2,735,082	2,643,138
Central Provinces and Berar	6,951,399	6,961,361	868,514	927,186	1,103,750	1,107,129
Assam	3,961,109	3,645,121	514,758	532,106	635,420	622,469
North-West Frontier Province	1,229,316	1,022,024	155,263	153,595	193,441	164,189
Total, British Provinces	126,973,116	120,131,177	15,173,771	15,702,069	18,601,719	17,816,566
States—						
Baroda	1,100,564	1,025,958	136,686	138,154	155,287	139,554
Bihar and Orissa States	1,946,186	2,013,483	243,822	259,303	334,648	346,189
Bombay States	3,769,962	3,639,467	486,273	512,809	609,106	578,857
Central India	3,068,962	2,928,061	357,308	388,204	472,251	462,687
Central Provinces States	1,029,398	1,037,502	143,642	153,634	187,651	183,135
Hyderabad State	6,345,071	6,126,699	735,416	778,076	876,804	920,045
Kashmir State‡	11,757,122	1,563,396	239,077	234,394	259,241	236,671
Madras States	2,744,921	2,715,391	350,387	361,131	371,155	367,418
Mysore	3,047,117	2,931,775	353,134	376,148	414,266	424,233
Punjab States	2,425,783	1,990,253	286,049	280,027	339,670	300,124
Rajputana	5,184,891	4,659,493	615,912	630,653	736,718	717,880
United Provinces States	581,230	553,651	65,850	68,734	77,056	72,322
Total, Indian States	37,123,438	34,815,749	4,312,030	4,469,540	5,244,414	5,084,689
Total, India	163,995,554	154,946,926	19,484,801	20,171,609	23,846,133	22,901,255
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex.	1921 10,000	10,000	1,203	1,316	1,471	1,494
	1911 10,000	10,000	1,327	1,433	1,383	1,383
	1901 10,000	10,000	1 264	1,339	1,394	1,352

*The details for Bombay exclude figures for Aden.
† The details for Burma exclude 21,453 males and 21,040 females not enumerated according to civil condition.
‡ The details for Kashmir exclude 32,641 males and 28,450 females not enumerated according to civil condition.

No. 14.—Distribution of Population by Main Provinces and States according to Residence, Age and Sex (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

Province or State	10 to 15 years		15 to 20 years		20 to 25 years	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Provinces—						
Madras	2,605,202	2,438,224	1,786,024	1,697,433	1,635,959	2,012,173
Bombay*	1,224,010	1,069,652	751,226	650,813	799,266	901,059
Bengal	3,016,915	2,325,989	2,165,092	2,336,370	1,914,285	2,193,040
United Provinces	2,893,410	2,196,089	2,038,930	1,609,374	1,950,974	1,903,382
Punjab	1,385,194	1,040,026	959,963	734,843	867,066	743,438
Burma§	770,040	728,258	658,235	689,010	612,582	610,011
Bihar and Orissa	2,170,629	1,827,533	1,493,777	1,350,656	1,198,331	1,420,126
Central Provinces and Berar	886,767	750,230	491,266	449,754	465,704	537,853
Assam	477,353	383,550	311,303	330,290	282,882	331,479
North-West Frontier Province	142,236	100,722	97,757	72,190	104,983	87,898
Total, British Provinces	15,603,696	12,817,906	10,767,864	9,967,676	9,922,046	10,693,025
States and Agencies—						
Baroda	135,240	120,181	93,169	77,042	79,568	80,676
Bihar and Orissa States	279,885	245,769	167,751	163,764	135,896	162,651
Bombay States	405,417	415,863	276,854	239,718	251,600	277,475
Central India Agency	397,033	322,138	259,545	206,938	226,560	236,909
Central Provinces States	131,924	111,199	73,318	69,261	68,769	80,351
Hyderabad State	811,263	677,594	451,680	428,975	469,174	530,035
Kashmir State†	208,565	165,321	143,653	132,337	127,531	139,366
Madras States	354,282	335,277	259,982	266,167	237,002	255,672
Mysore	374,677	343,511	255,167	232,172	249,234	278,266
Punjab States	285,035	215,204	208,521	158,152	189,826	162,014
Rajputana Agency	668,808	516,611	435,974	329,732	357,027	356,823
United Provinces States	72,140	58,292	53,290	45,704	47,295	49,455
Total, Indian States	4,508,630	3,752,620	2,880,060	2,528,390	2,641,776	2,810,255
Total, India	20,171,326	16,570,526	13,648,824	12,496,066	12,563,822	13,502,280
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex. 1921	1,245	1,081	842	815	775	881
1911	1,165	997	848	836	823	930
1901	1,264	1,082	866	835	787	892

* See footnote* on page 24.
§ " " † "
† " " ‡ "

No. 14.—Distribution of Population by main Provinces and States

Province or State	25 to 30 years		30 to 35 years		35 to 45 years	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Provinces—						
Madras	1,702,024	1,901,454	1,704,787	1,860,621	2,587,519	2,512,281
Bombay*	982,659	855,417	932,224	808,269	1,335,934	1,114,803
Bengal	2,284,920	2,175,619	1,940,870	1,679,494	3,036,910	2,362,230
United Provinces	2,048,297	1,886,904	1,974,029	1,864,133	3,023,169	2,774,041
Punjab	923,062	759,209	842,711	717,078	1,244,825	1,026,903
Burma§	583,459	526,862	547,871	456,845	836,451	706,798
Bihar and Orissa	1,411,314	1,547,425	1,330,556	1,463,477	2,128,278	2,205,909
Central Provinces and Berar	540,272	586,403	591,812	612,497	926,259	873,840
Assam	356,279	349,084	325,695	294,901	527,934	390,418
North-West Frontier Province	104,854	86,890	106,147	93,343	136,325	117,038
Total, British Provinces	11,023,781	10,725,393	10,376,583	9,900,681	15,892,904	14,151,005
States and Agencies—						
Baroda	92,649	86,503	89,474	85,908	146,288	138,402
Bihar and Orissa States	167,766	163,761	161,541	174,208	248,001	241,664
Bombay States	313,204	310,115	311,006	308,258	464,822	447,556
Central India Agency	247,433	251,922	288,010	278,607	414,798	378,950
Central Provinces States	83,450	90,197	83,884	89,788	130,984	121,014
Hyderabad State	569,962	509,468	557,004	556,757	811,011	740,557
Kashmir State†	137,026	135,096	143,519	122,682	194,463	162,942
Madras States	229,787	241,765	193,655	192,586	336,376	306,230
Mysore	260,342	257,581	245,513	230,306	376,978	314,250
Punjab States	205,036	165,209	190,897	162,866	287,540	233,765
Rajputana Agency	427,893	376,229	467,273	426,530	672,953	608,428
United Provinces States	47,821	43,676	49,303	47,792	76,584	72,175
Total, Indian States	3,003,203	2,847,609	2,999,639	2,860,938	4,483,524	4,023,187
Total, India	14,026,984	13,573,002	13,376,222	12,761,619	20,376,428	18,174,792
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex. 1921	865	885	825	833	1,257	1,186
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex. 1911	896	909	829	835	1,256	1,187
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex. 1901	879	895	848	851	1,258	1,209

* See footnote* on page 24.
§ „ „ † „
† „ „ ‡ „

ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX (CENSUS OF 1921)—*concld.*

Province or State	45 TO 60 YEARS		60 YEARS AND OVER		UNSPECIFIED	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Provinces—						
Madras	2,231,082	2,154,327	1,238,596	1,316,150	...	...
Bombay*	1,014,955	884,368	457,320	480,976	...	...
Bengal	2,173,519	1,800,327	973,066	971,443	...	...
United Provinces	2,565,004	2,279,726	1,200,257	1,262,108	...	...
Punjab	1,178,213	925,612	783,539	582,900	...	...
Burma§	726,703	672,872	378,576	389,139	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	1,083,552	1,700,740	749,026	1,018,002	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	705,711	666,523	371,344	455,046	...	...
Assam	370,630	272,079	158,855	138,745	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	112,292	88,023	76,018	58,137	...	...
TOTAL, BRITISH PROVINCES	12,834,595	11,488,387	6,416,895	6,668,739	24	...
States and Agencies—						
Baroda	124,811	108,461	47,892	51,077	...	...
Bihar and Orissa States	151,562	155,436	55,314	80,648	...	...
Bombay States	389,351	353,512	172,330	195,304	...	...
Central India	278,025	253,239	127,009	148,467	...	...
Central Provinces States	85,886	84,007	39,890	54,026	...	...
Hyderabad State	677,241	581,883	396,516	394,309	...	...
Kashmir State †	156,389	117,808	115,117	88,339	...	...
Madras States	286,104	260,305	117,101	128,840	...	...
Mysore	324,596	291,648	193,210	183,060	...	...
Punjab States	264,260	190,708	107,149	122,124	...	...
Rajputana Agency	516,025	447,848	236,308	248,759	...	...
United Provinces States	64,462	59,798	27,429	30,703	...	...
Total, Indian States	3,542,432	3,094,027	1,703,792	1,936,862	...	...
Total, India	16,377,027	14,582,414	8,200,687	8,535,601	24	...
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex. 1921	1,011	952	507	557	...	...
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex. 1911	989	945	485	555	...	...
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex. 1901	984	960	466	555	...	...

NOTE.—Not enumerated by age period :—

	Males.	Females.
Total, British Provinces	200,238	170,180
,, Indian States	1,714,038	1,507,632
,, India	1,914,276	1,677,762

* See footnote* on page 24.

† ,, ,, † ,,

§ ,, ,, ‡ ,,

No. 15.—Distribution of Population according to Religion and Education (Census of 1921).

Religion	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Males				
Hindu	110,898,703	98,114,846	12,783,857	1,579,388
Sikh	1,844,483	1,671,204	173,279	21,272
Jain	610,279	296,863	313,416	22,557
Buddhist	5,716,211	2,947,266	2,768,945	48,555
Parsi	52,364	11,054	41,310	27,577
Muhammadan	35,967,380	33,046,931	2,920,449	306,275
Christian	2,456,629	1,697,344	759,285	277,177
Animistic	4,895,422	4,826,354	69,068	2,693
Minor and Unspecified	23,658	11,829	11,829	3,694
Total Males	162,465,129	142,623,691	19,841,438	2,289,188
Females				
Hindu	105,828,980	104,372,567	1,456,413	68,562
Sikh	1,393,770	1,374,522	19,248	655
Jain	568,317	524,854	43,463	883
Buddhist	5,855,024	5,291,833	563,191	6,578
Parsi	49,414	16,211	33,203	11,757
Muhammadan	32,703,337	32,461,241	242,096	9,078
Christian	2,297,309	1,882,675	414,634	138,566
Animistic	4,878,237	4,872,056	6,181	198
Minor and Unspecified	15,714	11,930	3,784	1,890
Total Females	153,590,102	150,807,889	2,782,213	238,162
Total Population	316,055,231	293,431,580	22,623,651	2,527,350

N.B.—The population shown in this table falls short of the actual population of India by 2,887,249 persons distributed as follows:—

	Males.	Females.
Andamans and Nicobars	500	452
Burma	21,453	21,640
Kashmir	32,541	28,450
North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal area)	1,475,931	1,306,282

No. 16.—Distribution of Population according to Residence and Education (Census of 1921).

Province or State	Males			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Madras	20,870,749	17,702,676	3,168,073	354,594
Bombay	10,176,969	*8,746,402	1,430,567	239,777
Bengal	24,451,222	20,300,571	3,850,651	728,441
United Provinces	23,787,745	22,231,119	1,556,626	156,900
Punjab	11,306,265	10,550,921	755,344	128,242
Burma	6,756,969*	3,709,179	3,026,337	92,207
Bihar and Orissa	16,763,866	15,281,315	1,482,551	123,915
Central Provinces and Berar	6,951,399	6,367,771	583,628	56,612
Assam	3,961,109	3,523,715	437,394	67,253
North-West Frontier Province	1,229,316	1,151,232	78,084	15,857
Baluchistan	255,014	227,181	27,833	8,330
Ajmer-Merwara	269,566	224,908	44,658	8,792
Coorg	89,501	72,542	16,959	2,389
Delhi	281,633	236,244	45,389	14,271
Andamans and Nicobars	†20,793	15,687	4,606	613
Total, British Provinces	‡126,872,116	110,341,463	16,508,700	1,998,193

[Continued on next page

* Not enumerated by literacy 21,453 males.
† Estimated population of 500 excluded from this Table.
‡ Not enumerated by literacy 21,953.

No. 16.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING

Province or State	Males			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Assam State (Manipur)	188,119	176,723	11,396	1,091
Baluchistan States	205,986	198,914	7,072	122
Baroda	1,100,564	869,446	231,118	14,773
Bengal States	477,143	412,980	64,163	5,452
Bihar and Orissa States	1,946,186	1,836,983	109,203	5,820
Bombay States	3,769,962	3,265,313	504,649	45,254
Central India	3,068,962	2,895,030	173,932	18,394
Central Provinces States	1,029,398	1,003,777	25,621	1,880
Gwalior State	1,691,700	1,591,041	100,659	8,380
Hyderabad	6,345,071	6,023,121	321,950	30,880
Kashmir	* 1,757,122	1,656,360	68,221	10,165
Madras States	2,744,921	1,897,996	846,925	61,705
Cochin State	482,959	350,869	132,090	14,730
Travancore State	2,032,553	1,360,487	672,066	48,641
Mysore	3,047,117	2,660,967	386,150	54,383
North-West Frontier Province (Agencies, etc.)	§ 1,517,791	30,481	11,379	2,996
Punjab States	2,425,783	2,298,590	127,193	12,560
Rajputana	5,184,891	4,872,017	312,874	15,893
Sikkim	41,492	38,365	3,127	259
United Provinces States	581,230	554,124	27,106	1,536
Total, Indian States	** 37,123,438	32,282,228	3,332,738	290,995
TOTAL MALES	† 163,995,554	142,623,691	19,841,438	2,289,188

* Literacy was not recorded for 32,541 males who were estimated.

§ Literacy was not recorded for 1,475,931 males who were estimated.

** Not enumerated by literacy 1,508,472 males.

† Not enumerated by literacy 1,530,425 males.

TO RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

Province or State	Females			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Madras	21,448,236	20,994,401	453,835	44,289
Bombay	9,171,250	8,945,737	225,513	39,737
Bengal	22,544,314	22,140,364	403,950	44,720
United Provinces	21,588,042	21,455,796	132,246	18,339
Punjab	9,378,759	9,300,611	78,148	11,293
Burma	*6,455,223	5,807,877	625,706	21,206
Bihar and Orissa	17,238,323	17,134,617	103,706	8,147
Central Provinces and Berar	6,961,361	6,911,696	49,665	6,124
Assam	3,645,121	3,599,410	45,711	3,556
North-West Frontier Province	1,022,024	1,013,055	8,969	1,301
Baluchistan	165,634	163,220	2,414	836
Ajmer-Merwara	225,705	220,601	5,104	1,118
Coorg	74,337	70,653	3,684	417
Delhi	206,555	199,486	7,069	1,816
Andamans and Nicobars	§6,293	5,657	184	57
Total, British Provinces	†120,131,177	117,968,181	2,145,904	202,951

* Not enumerated by literacy 21,640 females.

§ Estimated population of 452 females excluded from this table.

† Not enumerated by literacy 22,092 females.

No. 16.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION (CENSUS OF 1921)—*concld.*

Province or State	Females			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Assam State (Manipur)	195,897	195,606	291	25
Baluchistan States	172,991	172,930	61	1
Baroda	1,025,958	984,658	41,300	887
Bengal States	419,783	415,902	3,881	319
Bihar and Orissa States	2,013,483	2,007,454	6,029	217
Bombay States	3,639,467	3,563,393	76,074	2,006
Central India	2,928,061	2,912,547	15,514	1,561
Central Provinces States	1,037,502	1,034,863	2,639	182
Gwalior State	1,494,375	1,484,686	9,689	514
Hyderabad	6,126,699	6,083,359	43,340	5,592
Kashmir	*1,563,396	1,530,939	4,007	332
Madras States	2,715,391	2,366,944	348,447	13,362
Cochin State	496,121	446,801	49,320	3,276
Travancore State	1,973,509	1,677,442	296,067	9,970
Mysore	2,931,775	2,874,752	57,023	8,379
North-West Frontier Province (Agencies, etc.)	§1,307,345	1,045	18	7
Punjab States	1,990,253	1,982,995	7,258	577
Rajputana	4,659,493	4,640,642	18,851	1,171
Sikkim	40,229	40,111	118	12
United Provinces States	553,651	551,893	1,758	67
Total, Indian States	**34,815,749	(a) 32,844,708	(a) 636,309	35,211
Total Females	†154,946,926	150,807,889	2,782,213	238,162
Total Population	‡318,942,480	293,431,580	22,623,651	2,527,350

* Literacy not enumerated for 28,450.
§ Literacy was not recorded for 1,306,282 who were estimated.
** Not enumerated by literacy 1,334,732.
† Not enumerated by literacy 1,356,824.
‡ Not enumerated by literacy 2,387,249.
(a) Details are slightly defective.

No. 17.—Statistics of Chief Castes (Census of 1921).

Caste	Strength	Where Chiefly Found
Agarwal	... *	Most Provinces
Ahir	9,032,861	Most Provinces
Arain	1,119,436	Punjab, Kashmir
Babhan	1,167,378	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces
Bagdi	895,397	Bengal
Balija	1,075,461	Madras, Hyderabad
Baluch	1,342,053	Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab, N.-W. F. Province
Baniya	2,804,464	Most Provinces
Banjara	651,927	Bombay, Central Provinces, Punjab, Hyderabad, Mysore
Barhai	969,047	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces
Bharvad (Dhangar)	1,355,804	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad
Bhil	1,795,808	Bombay, Central India, Rajputana, Baroda
Bhuiya	633,222	Assam, Bihar and Orissa
Brahman	14,254,991	Most Provinces
Burmese	8,370,152	Burma, Andamans and Nicobars
Chamar	11,263,648	Most Provinces
Chasa	757,842	Bihar and Orissa
Chuhra	1,146,779	N.-W. F. Province, Punjab
Dhanuk	753,188	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces
Dhobi	2,020,531	Most Provinces
Dom	424,950	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Kashmir
Dosadh	1,167,686	Bihar and Orissa
Fakir	790,714	Punjab, United Provinces, Rajputana
Gadariya	1,399,770	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces, Central India, Central Provinces, Rajputana
Gaura	856,586	Bihar and Orissa, Coorg, Madras
Golla	1,416,758	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore
Gond	2,902,592	Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces, Central India, United Provinces, Hyderabad
Gujar	2,179,485	Most Provinces
Hajjam	2,905,724	Most Provinces
Iluvan	1,041,894	Madras
Jat	7,374,817	North-West Frontier Province, Punjab, United Provinces, Kashmir, Rajputana
Jogi	661,460	Assam, Bengal, Punjab, Rajputana
Jolaha	2,698,132	Most Provinces
Kachhi	1,228,990	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India, Rajputana
Kahar	1,707,223	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces
Kaibartta, Chasi	2,877,758	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Kalwar	966,131	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India, Hyderabad, Rajputana
Kamar	779,886	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Kamma	1,160,984	Madras
Kammalan	1,288,711	Madras
Kapu	3,379,328	Madras, Hyderabad
Karen	1,042,131	Burma
Kasai	286,758	N.-W. F. Province, Punjab, United Provinces

* Included with Baniya.

[Continued on next page

No. 17.—Statistics of Chief Castes (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

Caste	Strength	Where Chiefly Found
Kayastha	2,312,235	Most Provinces
Kewat	1,150,427	Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces
Khandayat	822,016	Bihar and Orissa
Koiri	1,680,615	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces
Koli	2,499,014	Most Provinces
Kori	837,025	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces
Kumhar	3,353,020	Most Provinces
Kunbi	3,229,018	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Baroda, Central India, Hyderabad, Rajputana
Kurmi	3,785,998	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Assam, Bengal, Central India
Kurumban	855,279	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Coorg
Lingayat	2,738,214	Bombay, Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Coorg
Lodha	1,616,662	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India, Rajputana
Lohar	1,546,308	Most Provinces
Maliga	1,687,857	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore
Mahar	3,002,516	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad
Mal	1,086,414	Bengal, Madras, Hyderabad
Mali	1,875,610	Most Provinces
Mappilla	1,103,385	Madras, Coorg
Maratha	6,566,334	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Baroda, Mysore
Mochi	923,714	Assam, Bengal, Kashmir, Punjab, N.-W. F. Province
Munda	593,839	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Namasudra	2,173,823	Assam, Bengal
Nayar	1,311,112	Madras
Oraon	765,680	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces
Pallan	878,689	Madras
Palli	2,809,969	Madras
Paraiyan	2,407,309	Madras
Pasi	1,488,582	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces
Pathan	3,547,868	Most Provinces
Pod	588,394	Bengal
Rajbansi	1,818,674	Assam, Bengal
Rajput	9,772,518	Most Provinces
Saiyid	1,601,247	Most Provinces
Santal	2,285,282	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Shaha	656,780	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Shanan (Chaunan)	200,839	Madras
Sheikh	33,337,909	Most Provinces
Sindhi	858,054	Bombay, Rajputana
Sonar	1,137,611	Most Provinces
Tai	1,016,960	Burma
Tanti and Tatwa	998,476	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Tarkhan	691,103	N.-W. F. Province, Punjab, Kashmir
Telaga	1,066,311	Madras, Hyderabad
Teli or Tili	4,159,488	Most Provinces
Vakkaliga	1,302,552	Coorg, Mysore
Vellala	2,716,359	Madras

No. 18.—Distribution of Population according to Occupation or Means of Livelihood.

No. 18.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO

Occupation or Means of Livelihood (Classes and Sub-Classes)	Total Supported	Provinces	States	ACTUAL	
				Total	
				Males	Females
A.—Production of Raw Materials	231,194,403	184,150,547	47,043,856	72,334,610	33,701,112
I.—Exploitation of animals and vegetation . .	230,652,350	183,723,988	46,928,362	72,099,953	33,588,420
II.—Exploitation of minerals	542,053	426,559	115,494	234,657	112,692
B.—Preparation and supply of Material Substances . .	55,612,694	42,199,622	13,413,072	18,027,943	7,717,215
III.—Industry . . .	33,167,018	25,019,587	8,147,431	10,685,372	5,040,001
IV.—Transport . . .	4,331,054	3,530,016	801,038	1,765,592	204,808
V.—Trade . . .	18,114,622	13,650,019	4,464,603	5,576,979	2,472,406
C.—Public Administration and Liberal Arts . . .	9,846,050	6,460,742	3,385,308	3,663,774	451,436
VI.—Public force . .	2,181,597	1,361,480	820,117	993,150	46,388
VII.—Public Administration.	2,643,882	1,496,531	1,147,351	931,340	74,006
VIII.—Professions and liberal arts.	5,020,571	3,602,731	1,417,840	1,739,284	331,042
D.—Miscellaneous . . .	19,402,084	14,148,337	5,253,747	6,583,516	3,933,956
IX.—Persons living principally on their income .	479,835	310,298	169,537	133,450	50,809
X.—Domestic Service .	4,570,151	3,484,454	1,085,697	1,710,157	821,709
XI.—Insufficiently described occupations . .	11,098,566	8,052,264	3,046,302	3,574,556	2,372,157
XII.—Unproductive . .	3,253,532	2,301,321	952,211	1,165,353	689,281
TOTAL .	316,055,231	246,959,248	69,095,983	100,609,843	45,803,719

N.B.—See *footnote* on page 28.

OCCUPATION OR MEANS OF LIVELIHOOD (CENSUS OF 1921).

WORKERS		DEPENDANTS	Percentage of Supported to Total Population	Occupation or Means of Livelihood (Classes and Sub-Classes)
Partially Agriculturist				
Males	Females	Both Sexes		
355,620	121,288	125,158,681	73·15	A.—Production of Raw Materials
340,950	117,296	124,963,977	72·98	I.—Exploitation of animals and vegetation
14,670	3,992	194,704	·17	II.—Exploitation of minerals
1,385,304	332,481	29,867,536	17·59	B.—Preparation and supply of Material Substances
921,231	218,936	17,441,645	10·49	III.—Industry
75,308	6,455	2,360,654	1·37	IV.—Transport
388,765	107,090	10,065,237	5·73	V.—Trade
339,718	22,916	5,730,840	3·12	C.—Public Administration and Liberal Arts
96,692	2,404	1,142,059	·69	VI.—Public force
74,720	3,342	1,638,536	·84	VII.—Public Administration
168,306	17,170	2,950,245	1·59	VIII.—Professions and Liberal Arts
229,690	91,643	8,884,612	6·14	D.—Miscellaneous
10,958	1,253	295,576	·15	IX.—Persons living principally on their income
75,548	27,526	2,038,285	1·45	X.—Domestic Service
99,219	43,802	5,151,853	3·51	XI.—Insufficiently described occupations
43,935	19,062	1,398,898	1·03	XII.—Unproductive
2,810,383	568,328	169,641,669	100·00	

No. 19.—Classes, Sub-classes, and Orders of Occupations of the Population.

Occupation	Total Supported	Actual Workers		
		Male	Female	Total
A.—Production of raw materials	231,194,403	72,334,610	33,701,112	106,035,722
I.—Exploitation of animals and vegetation	230,652,350	72,099,953	33,588,420	105,688,373
1. Pasture and Agriculture	229,045,019	71,526,809	33,416,903	104,943,712
(*a*) Ordinary cultivation	221,649,148	68,146,427	32,189,510	100,335,937
(*i*) Income from rent of agricultural land	9,986,419	2,690,177	1,036,528	3,726,705
(*ii*) Ordinary cultivators	173,123,061	52,474,170	21,190,716	74,664,886
(*iii*) Agents, managers of landed estates (not planters), etc.	614,751	239,010	29,229	268,239
(*iv*) Farm servants and field labourers	37,924,917	11,743,070	9,933,037	21,676,107
(*b*) Growers of special products and market gardening	2,460,042	846,747	602,775	1,449,522
(*c*) Forestry	483,833	170,045	78,927	248,972
(*d*) Raising of farm stock	4,425,907	2,356,238	541,413	2,897,651
(*e*) Raising of small animals	26,089	7,352	4,278	11,630
2. Fishing and hunting	1,607,331	573,144	171,517	744,661
II.—Exploitation of minerals	542,053	234,657	112,692	347,349
3. Mines	398,968	179,783	85,489	265,272
4. Quarries of hard rocks	74,945	31,611	14,026	45,637
5. Salt, etc.	68,140	23,263	13,177	36,440
B.—Preparation and supply of material substances	55,612,694	18,027,943	7,717,215	25,745,158
III.—Industry	33,167,018	10,685,372	5,040,001	15,725,373
6. Textiles	7,847,829	2,455,296	1,575,378	4,030,674
7. Hides, skins and hard materials from the animal kingdom	731,124	250,211	59,902	310,113
8. Wood	3,613,583	1,239,192	341,814	1,581,006
9. Metals	1,802,208	637,625	87,602	725,227
10. Ceramics	2,215,041	743,453	341,882	1,085,335
11. Chemical products properly so-called and analogous	1,194,263	372,987	204,217	577,204
12. Food industries	3,100,361	732,059	921,405	1,653,464

No. 19.—Classes, Sub-classes, and Orders of Occupations of the Population—*contd.*

Occupation	Total Supported	Actual Workers		
		Male	Female	Total
III.—Industry—*contd.*				
13. Industries of dress and the toilet	7,425,213	2,498,204	905,638	3,403,842
14. Furniture industries	27,065	10,382	1,684	12,066
15. Building industries	1,753,720	607,942	204,003	811,945
16. Construction of means of transport	52,793	22,081	813	22,894
17. Production and transmission of physical forces (heat, light, electricity, motive-power, etc.)	24,881	9,814	1,700	11,514
18. Other miscellaneous and undefined industries	3,378,937	1,106,126	393,963	1,500,089
IV.—Transport	4,331,054	1,765,592	204,808	1,970,400
19. Transport by air	629	335	...	335
20. „ by water	745,399	336,406	13,315	349,721
21. „ by road	2,145,949	857,779	152,955	1,010,734
22. „ by rail	1,231,672	495,986	36,150	532,136
23. Post office, telegraph and telephone services	207,405	75,086	2,388	77,474
V.—Trade	18,114,622	5,576,979	2,472,406	8,049,385
24. Banks, establishments of credit, exchange and insurance	993,492	289,665	55,470	345,135
25. Brokerage, commission and export	242,628	86,026	4,786	90,812
26. Trade in textiles	1,286,277	410,324	83,069	493,393
27. „ skins, leather and furs	233,862	78,226	10,076	88,302
28. „ wood	227,667	71,565	33,655	105,220
29. „ metals	64,688	20,784	4,141	24,925
30. „ pottery, bricks and tiles	62,497	18,149	15,422	33,571
31. „ chemical products	120,028	40,337	9,907	50,244
32. Hotels, cafes, restaurants, etc.	706,332	224,264	124,780	349,044
33. Other trade in foodstuffs	9,282,651	2,788,559	1,469,164	4,257,723
34. Trade in clothing and toilet articles	284,868	100,501	16,263	116,764
35. „ furniture	173,188	54,337	18,029	72,366
36. „ building materials	76,810	25,038	13,630	38,668
37. „ means of transport	331,900	123,135	11,483	134,618

[*Continued on next page*

No. 19.—Classes, Sub-classes, and Orders of Occupations of the Population—*concld.*

Occupation	Total Supported	Actual Workers		
		Male	Female	Total
V.—Trade—*contd.*				
38. Trade in fuel	519,296	132,432	175,725	308,157
39. ,, articles of luxury and those pertaining to letters and the arts and sciences	459,868	144,596	54,035	198,631
40. Trade of other sorts	3,048,570	969,041	372,771	1,341,812
C.—Public Administration and Liberal Arts	9,846,050	3,663,774	451,436	4,115,210
VI.—Public Force	2,181,597	993,150	46,388	1,039,538
41. Army	757,383	436,720	3,631	440,351
42. Navy	571	217	33	250
43. Air Force	1,033	853	3	856
44. Police	1,422,610	555,360	42,721	598,081
45. VII.—Public Administration	2,643,882	931,340	74,006	1,005,346
VIII.—Professions and Liberal Arts	5,020,571	1,739,284	331,042	2,070,326
46. Religion	2,457,614	892,213	149,246	1,041,459
47. Law	336,510	96,992	1,075	98,067
48. Medicine	659,583	177,006	78,520	255,526
49. Instruction	805,228	300,698	35,845	336,543
50. Letters and arts and sciences	761,636	272,375	66,356	338,731
D.—Miscellaneous	19,402,084	6,583,516	3,933,956	10,517,472
51. IX.—Persons living principally on their income	479,335	133,450	50,809	184,259
52. X.—Domestic Service	4,570,151	1,710,157	821,709	2,531,866
53. XI.—Insufficiently described occupations	11,098,566	3,574,556	2,372,157	5,946,713
XII.—Unproductive	3,253,532	1,165,353	689,281	1,854,634
54. Inmates of jails, asylums and almshouses	145,467	121,451	6,942	128,393
55. Beggars, vagrants and prostitutes	3,020,680	1,019,657	667,080	1,686,737
56. Other unclassified non-productive Industries	87,385	24,245	15,259	39,504

No. 20.—Populations (in thousands) of Indian States Classified according to Occupation (Census of 1921).

Occupations	Hyderabad	Rajputana	Central India	Bombay States	Mysore	Punjab States
A.—Production of raw materials	6,948	6,562	4,072	4,905	4,822	3,112
I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth	6,927	6,546	4,068	4,897	4,772	3,109
1. Pasture and agriculture	6,795	6,546	4,061	4,885	4,770	3,105
2. Fishing and hunting	132	...	7	12	2	4
II. Extraction of minerals	21	16	4	8	50	3
B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials	3,124	2,148	1,005	1,533	739	906
III. Industry	1,712	1,366	649	893	436	612
IV. Transport	193	104	37	117	41	56
V. Trade	1,219	678	319	523	262	238
C.—Public administration and liberal arts	763	662	282	430	260	145
VI. Public force	226	147	66	71	58	35
VII. Public administration	336	158	125	177	105	36
VIII. Professions and liberal arts	201	357	71	182	97	75
D.—Miscellaneous	1,637	472	638	541	158	253
IX. Domestic Service	344	169	112	67	47	75
X. Insufficiently described occupations	943	141	410	319	51	73
XI. Others	350	142	116	155	60	105
GRAND TOTAL	12,472	9,844	5,997	7,409	5,979	4,416

Occupations	Madras States	Bihar and Orissa States	Kashmir	Baroda	United Provinces States	Bengal States	Central Provinces States
A.—Production of raw materials	3,030	3,226	2,664	1,412	939	776	1,745
I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth	3,026	3,220	2,664	1,412	939	776	1,744
1. Pasture and agriculture	2,928	3,207	2,661	1,409	937	773	1,737
2. Fishing and hunting	98	13	3	3	2	3	7
II. Extraction of minerals	4	6	...	...	...	...	1
B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials	1,577	538	378	423	125	85	205
III. Industry	967	359	241	254	80	47	137
IV. Transport	115	36	28	28	5	10	6
V. Trade	495	143	109	141	40	28	62
C.—Public administration and liberal arts	272	82	114	135	23	15	37
VI. Public force	18	33	22	23	7	4	10
VII. Public administration	57	18	35	42	7	3	7
VIII. Professions and liberal arts	197	31	57	70	9	8	10
D.—Miscellaneous	581	114	104	157	48	21	90
IX. Domestic service	26	37	89	9	18	7	23
X. Insufficiently described occupations	527	54	41	126	23	8	57
XI. Others	28	23	24	22	7	11	10
GRAND TOTAL	5,460	3,980	3,260	2,127	1,135	907	2,067

[Continued on next page.

No. 20.—POPULATION (in thousands) OF INDIAN STATES CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO OCCUPATION (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

Occupations	Gwalior State	Baluchistan States	Assam States	Sikkim	North-West Frontier Province States (a)	Total Indian States	Total British Provinces	GRAND TOTAL INDIA
A.—Production of raw materials	3,122	313	317	78	...	47,044	184,150	231,194
I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth	2,120	313	317	78	...	46,028	183,724	230,652
1. Pasture and agriculture	2,119	307	314	78	...	46,633	182,412	229,045
2. Fishing and hunting	1	6	3	...	...	295	1,312	1,607
II. Extraction of minerals	2	...	...	...	...	116	426	542
B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials	533	34	56	2	3	13,413	42,200	55,613
III. Industry	340	14	39	1	1	8,147	25,020	33,167
IV. Transport	18	6	2	...	...	801	3,530	4,331
V. Trade	175	14	15	1	2	4,465	13,650	18,115
C.—Public administration and liberal arts	121	7	9	1	39	3,385	6,461	9,846
VI. Public force	42	1	2	...	37	820	1,361	2,181
VII. Public administration	38	2	1	...	2	1,147	1,497	2,644
VIII. Professions and liberal arts	41	4	6	1	...	1,418	3,603	5,021
D.—Miscellaneous	410	25	2	1	1	5,254	14,143	19,402
IX. Domestic service	74	16	1	1	...	1,086	3,485	4,571
X. Insufficiently described occupations	272	6	1	...	1	3,046	8,052	11,098
XI. Others	64	3	...	...	...	1,122	2,611	3,733
GRAND TOTAL	3,186	379	384	82	43	69,096	246,059	316,055

(a) Population of posts in the Agency tracts and tribal areas.

No. 21.—Distribution of Population according to Language (Census of 1921).

I.—Languages by Families		No. of Languages Spoken	Population	Males	Females
Family	Vernaculars of India				
	A.—Austro-Nesian	2	5,561	2,894	2,667
	B.—Austro-Asiatic:	17	4,523,790	2,257,064	2,266,726
	(1) Mon-Khmer	10	549,917	273,509	276,408
	(2) Munda	7	3,973,873	1,983,555	1,990,318
	C.—Tibeto-Chinese:	145	12,885,346	6,364,290	6,521,056
	(1) Tibeto-Burman	134	11,959,011	5,900,267	6,058,744
	(2) Tai-Chinese	11	926,335	464,023	462,312
	D.—Dravidian:	14	64,128,052	32,078,260	32,049,792
	(1) Dravida	7	37,285,594	18,588,776	18,696,818
	(2) Intermediate Languages	5	3,056,598	1,512,077	1,544,521
	(3) Andhra	1	23,601,492	11,874,487	11,727,005
	(4) North Western language	1	184,368	102,920	81,448
	E.—Karen	15	1,114,026	557,996	556,030
	F.—Man	2	591	331	260
	G.—Indo-European (Aryan)	25	232,846,549	120,851,282	111,995,267
	H.—Unclassified	2	15,598	8,456	7,142
	I.—Language not returned	...	5,664	4,197	1,467
	TOTAL	222	315,525,177	162,124,770	153,400,407
	Vernaculars of other Asiatic Countries and Africa.				
	J.—Indo-European	3	25,962	15,539	10,423
	K.—Semitic	3	43,868	30,073	13,795
	L.—Hamitic	1	6,064	3,792	2,272
	M.—Tibeto-Chinese	1	127,527	88,661	38,866
	N.—Mongolian	2	1,039	732	307
	O.—Malayo-Polynesian	1	45	42	3
	P.—Language not returned	...	7,389	4,141	3,248
	TOTAL	11	211,894	142,980	68,914
	European Languages				
	Q.—Indo-European	17	312,615	193,605	119,010
	R.—Mongolian	1	2	...	2
	S.—Language not returned	...	6,496	4,274	2,221
	TOTAL	18	319,113	197,879	121,233
	GRAND TOTAL	251	316,056,183	162,465,629	153,590,554

[Continued on next page.

No. 21.—Distribution of Population according to Language (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(1) 1,000,000 and over each		
Western Hindi—G.	96,714,369	United Provinces, Central India, Punjab, Hyderabad, Bombay, Madras, Rajputana, Bihar and Orissa, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Burma, Baroda, Ajmer-Merwara, Assam, N.-W. F. Province, Baluchistan, etc.
Bengali—G.	49,294,099	Bengal, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Burma, United Provinces, etc.
Telugu or Andhra—D.	23,601,492	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Burma, Bombay, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, etc.
Marathi—G.	18,797,831	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Madras, Mysore, Central India, Baroda, etc.
Tamil—D.	18,779,577	Madras, Mysore, Burma, Hyderabad, Bombay, etc.
Panjabi—G.	16,233,596	Punjab, N.-W. F. Province, Kashmir, Bombay, Rajputana, Baluchistan, United Provinces, Burma, Central India, etc.
Rajasthani—G.	12,680,562	Rajputana, Central India, Punjab, Ajmer-Merwara, Hyderabad, Kashmir, Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Mysore, Madras, N.-W. F. Province, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, etc.
Kanarese—D.	10,374,204	Mysore, Bombay, Hyderabad, Madras, Coorg, etc.
Oriya—G.	10,143,165	Bihar and Orissa, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Assam, Burma, etc.
Gujarati—G.	9,551,992	Bombay, Baroda, Rajputana, Central India, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, etc.
Burmese—C.	8,423,256	Burma, etc.
Malayalam—D.	7,497,638	Madras, Coorg, etc.
Western Panjabi—G.	5,652,264	Punjab, Kashmir, Bombay, Baluchistan, N.-W. Frontier Province, etc.
Kher Wari—B.	3,503,215	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, etc.
Sindhi—G.	3,371,708	Bombay, Baluchistan, Rajputana, Punjab, Baroda, etc.

No. 21.— DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO LANGUAGE (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(1) 1,000,000 and over each—*contd.*		
Bhili—G.	1,855,617	Bombay, Baroda, Central India, Rajputana, Gwalior, etc.
Assamese—G.	1,727,328	Assam, etc.
Western Pahari—G.	1,633,915	Punjab, Kashmir, etc.
Gond—D.	1,616,911	Central Provinces and Berar, Central India, Hyderabad, Assam, etc.
Pashto—G.	1,496,267	N.-W. Frontier Province, Baluchistan, Punjab, Bombay, etc.
Eastern Hindi—G.	1,399,528	Central India, Punjab, etc.
Kashmiri—G.	1,268,854	Kashmir, etc.
(2) 100,000 to 1,000,000		
Kurukh or Oraon—D.	866,066	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, Assam
Tulu—D.	592,325	Madras (States), Mysore, Coorg, etc.
Balochi—G.	485,408	Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab, etc.
Kandhi or Kui—D.	483,668	Bihar and Orissa, Assam, Madras, Burma
Shangale—C.	474,878	Burma
Sgaw—E.	368,282	Burma
Pwo—E.	352,466	Burma
Manipuri, Meithei, Kathe, or Ponnu—C.	342,645	Assam, Bengal, etc.
Shan—C. (Unspecified)	326,515	Burma
English—Q.	308,071	Bombay, Bengal, Madras, United Provinces, Punjab, Burma, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bihar and Orissa, Hyderabad, Central India, etc.
Arakanese—C.	304,549	Burma, Bengal
Eastern Pahari or Naipali—G.	279,978	Bengal, Assam, Sikkim, United Provinces, etc.
Bodo (Mech, Kachari)—C.	271,612	Assam, Bengal
Yanbye—C.	250,018	Burma
Bhotia—C.	231,885	Kashmir, Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Garo—C.	216,117	Assam, Bengal

No. 21.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO LANGUAGE (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(2) 100,000 to 1,000,000—*contd.*		
Khandesi—G.	213,272	Bombay, etc.
Taungthu—E.	210,535	Burma
Khasi—B.	204,103	Assam, etc.
Mon, Talaing, or Peguan—B.	189,263	Burma
Brahui—D.	184,368	Baluchistan, Bombay
Savara—B.	168,441	Madras, etc.
Pirura or Maung—C.	163,720	Bengal, Assam
Kachin or Singpho—C.	150,896	Burma, etc.
Kharia—B.	137,476	Bihar and Orissa, etc.
Tavoyan—C.	131,748	Burma, etc.
Chinese—M.	127,527	Burma, etc.
Kurku—B.	120,893	Central Provinces and Berar, etc.
Palaung—B.	117,773	Burma
Chin (Unspecified)—C.	110,782	Burma
Mikir—C.	109,123	Assam
(3) 10,000 to 100,000.		
Karen (Unspecified)—E.	98,723	Burma, etc.
Lushei or Dulien—C.	77,180	Assam, etc.
Danu—C.	72,925	Burma
Malto or Maler—D.	65,964	Bihar and Orissa, etc.
Chang—C.	65,289	Assam
Rai Jimadar—C.	56,342	Sikkim, Bengal, etc.
Intha—C.	55,007	Burma
Angami (Naga)—C.	43,050	Assam
Arabic—K.	42,729	Bombay, Hyderbad, etc.
Kodagu or Coorgi—D.	39,995	Coorg, etc.
Murmi—C.	38,512	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Sema (Naga)—C.	34,883	Assam

No. 21.—Distribution of Population according to Language (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(3) 10,000 to 100,000—*contd.*		
Karenni—E.	34,488	Burma
Akha (Kaw)—C.	34,265	Burma
Thado or Jangshen—C.	33,258	Assam (States), etc.
Khun—C.	33,210	Burma
Gadaba—B.	33,066	Madras, etc.
Ao (Naga)—C.	30,142	Assam
Shina—G.	28,482	Kashmir
Khami, Khweymi or Kumi—C.	27,346	Burma, etc.
Lu—C.	26,108	Burma
Kuki (Unspecified)—C.	25,052	Assam, Bengal
Tangkhul (Naga)—C.	24,170	Assam (States), Burma
Kolami—D.	23,989	Central Provinces and Berar
Shan-Tayok—C.	23,473	Burma
Limbu—C.	23,402	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Lahu (Muhso)—C.	22,742	Burma
Lai—C.	22,668	Burma, etc.
Rabha—C.	22,545	Assam, etc.
Naga, unclassed—C.	22,441	Assam, etc.
Taungyo—C.	22,532	Burma
Persian—J.	22,191	Bombay, United Provinces, N.-W. F. Province, Baluchistan, etc.
Kanauri or Multhani—C.	22,098	Punjab, etc.
Sokte—C.	21,969	Burma
Maru—C.	20,577	Burma
Rong or Lepcha—C.	20,569	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Magari—C.	20,536	Bengal, Sikkim, etc
Kadu—C.	18,594	Burma
Lhota or Tsontsu (Naga)—C.	18,412	Assam

No. 21.—Distribution of Population according to Language (Census of 1921)—*concld.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(3) 10,000 to 100,000—*concld.*		
Shangyi—C.	18,074	Burma
Lashi—C.	16,570	Burma
Koch—C.	16,165	Bengal, Assam
Kabui (Naga)—C.	15,647	Assam States
Gipsy Languages—H.	14,931	Bombay, Punjab, Hyderabad, etc.
Mro (Unclassed)—C.	14,924	Burma
Padaung—E.	13,743	Burma
Wa—B.	13,648	Burma, etc.
Abor-Miri—C.	13,317	Assam
Lisu (Lisaw)—C.	13,152	Burma
Sopvoma (Naga)—C.	13,096	Assam
Yanglaen—B.	12,858	Burma, etc.
Karenbyu—E.	11,160	Burma
Dima-sa—C.	11,140	Assam, etc.
Bwe or Bre—E.	10,627	Burma
Juang—B.	10,531	Bihar and Orissa States
Paithe—C.	10,460	Assam
Lalung—C.	10,383	Assam
Newari—C.	10,134	Bengal, etc.
Yahew—C.	10,045	Burma
(4) 5,000 to 10,000		
Empes or Kachcha Naga—C.	9,959	Assam
Khamti—C.	9,866	Assam, etc.
Laiyo—C.	9,277	Burma
Chaungtha—C.	9,052	Burma
Siamese—C.	8,744	Burma, etc.
Komhow—C.	8,664	Burma
Nicobarese—B.	8,662	Andamans and Nicobars
Hmar—C.	8,586	Assam
Mru—C.	8,583	Bengal, etc.
Tashon or Sheenkla—C.	7,559	Burma
Bihari—G.	7,331	Bihar, etc.
Saingbaung—C.	7,232	Burma
Kohistani—G.	6,862	Kashmir, etc.
Taungtha—C.	6,253	Burma
Somali—L.	6,064	Bombay, etc.
Dardistani—G.	5,891	Kashmir
Shengtang—C.	5,720	Burma
Atsi—C.	5,663	Burma
Ralte—C.	5,539	Assam
Yo—C.	5,449	Burma
Yin Baw—E.	5,362	Burma
Kozhama (Naga)—C.	5,228	Assam
Gurung—C.	5,211	Assam, etc.
Yotun—C.	5,109	Burma
Rengma—C.	5,103	Assam
(5) Under 5,000		
Indian languages	120,070	.....
Other Asiatic, etc., languages	13,383	.....
European languages	11,041	.....

No. 22.—Languages chiefly spoken in the British Provinces and Indian States (Census of 1921).

A.—British Provinces

	Population		Population
Madras—		United Provinces—	
Tamil	17,187,086	Western Hindi	45,255,152
Telugu	16,101,728	Punjabi	24,844
Malayalam	3,226,256	English	32,221
Oriya	1,573,942	Others	63,570
Kanarese	1,533,344	Punjab—	
Western Hindi	996,955	Punjabi	12,833,008
Tulu	540,457	Western Punjabi	3,689,838
Kaudhi	367,231	Western Hindi	3,061,875
Marathi	302,312	Rajasthani	514,634
Gujarati	91,063	Western Pahari	393,831
Rajasthani	39,950	Pashto	58,538
English	36,994	Balochi	56,215
Others	321,667	English	26,191
Bombay—		Others	50,894
Marathi	8,435,740	Burma—	
Gujarati	3,175,652	Burmese	8,400,094
Sindhi	2,645,786	Shangale	474,878
Kanarese	2,403,448	Sgwa	368,282
Western Hindi	1,065,679	Pwo	352,466
Bhili	422,632	Shan (Unspecified)	326,515
Rajasthani	240,911	Bengali	301,039
Khandeshi	200,224	Yonbye	250,018
Balochi	197,913	Arakanese	247,691
Western Punjabi	157,240	Taungthu	210,535
English	56,334	Min, Talaing or Peguan	189,263
Others	346,660	Western Hindi	158,399
Bengal—		Kachin (or Singpho)	145,618
Bengali	43,071,334	Palaung	117,725
Western Hindi	1,775,898	Chin (Unspecified)	105,490
Kherwari	813,580	Karen (Unspecified)	98,713
Oriya	293,700	Chinese	66,546
Kurukh or Oraon	183,019	English	24,085
English	46,378	Others	1,331,742
Others	511,627		

No. 22.—Languages chiefly spoken in the British Provinces and Indian States (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

A.—British Provinces

Bihar and Orissa—	Population
Western Hindi	25,105,914
Oriya	4,810,308
Kherwari	1,854,072
Bengali	1,568,138
Kurukh or Oraon	426,237
Kharia	71,598
Malto	60,967
Kandhi or Qui	47,109
English	9,054
Others	48,792
Central Provinces and Berar—	
Western Hindi	7,507,175
Marathi	4,773,561
Gondi	929,398
Oriya	204,937
Rajasthani	157,948
Kurki	108,612
Telugu	102,095
English	13,036
Others	115,998
Assam—	
Bengali	3,525,220
Assamese	1,725,689
Western Hindi	466,382
Bodo (Mech, Kachari)	259,537
Kherwari	245,562
Khasi	203,840
Garo	172,905
Oriya	161,859
Others	845,235

N.-W. Frontier Province—	Population
Pashto	1,202,326
Western Punjabi	926,568
Punjabi	73,687
Others	48,759
Baluchistan—	
Pashto	201,065
Balochi	74,403
Others	145,180
Ajmer-Merwara—	
Rajasthani	285,491
Western Hindi	199,825
Others	9,955
Coorg—	
Kanarese	73,168
Kodagu or Coorgi	39,681
Others	50,989
Delhi—	
Western Hindi	459,610
Rajasthani	10,765
Others	17,813
Andamans and Nicobars—	
Nicobarese	8,656
Western Hindi	7,461
Others	10,969

No. 22.—Languages chiefly spoken in the British Provinces and Indian States (Census of 1921)—*concld.*

B.—Indian States.

	Population		Population
Assam State—		Kashmir—	
Manipuri	243,202	Kashmiri	1,262,877
Others	140,814	Punjabi	766,289
		Western Pahari	536,368
Baluchistan States—		Rajasthani	291,602
Balochi	150,724	Bhotia	181,782
Brahui	117,617	Others	220,609
Others	110,636	Madras States (including Cochin and Travancore)—	
Baroda—		Malayalam	4,232,778
Gujarati	1,867,343	Tamil	1,088,051
Others	259,179	Others	139,483
Bengal States—			
Bengali	698,060	Mysore State—	
Others	198,866	Kanarese	4,257,098
		Telugu	921,468
		Western Hindi	330,939
Bihar and Orissa States—		Tamil	265,833
Oriya	2,940,338	English	14,194
Kherwari	576,808	Others	189,360
Western Hindi	116,815		
Kurukh or Oraon	115,166		
Bengali	88,852	N.-W. Frontier Province—	
Others	121,690	Western Punjabi	14,404
		Punjabi	11,472
Bombay States—		Pashto	7,197
Gujarati	4,230,252	Others	9,850
Marathi	1,541,818		
Kanarese	539,112		
Sindhi	534,527	Punjab States—	
Others	563,720	Punjabi	2,374,947
		Western Pahari	702,737
Central India States—		Western Punjabi	618,633
Rajasthani	1,966,081	Western Hindi	479,113
Western Hindi	1,783,232	Rajasthani	191,358
Eastern Hindi	1,369,591	Others	54,248
Bhil languages	493,777		
Gondi	240,122		
Gujarati	56,932	Rajputana States—	
Marathi	53,039	Rajasthani	7,392,689
English	4,004	Western Hindi	1,927,796
Others	30,245	Bhili	421,437
		Sindhi	55,182
Central Provinces States—		Punjabi	19,769
Western Hindi	1,382,237	Gujarati	18,002
Gondi	247,633	Others	9,509
Marathi	192,340		
Others	244,690		
		Sikkim State—	
Hyderabad—		Naipali (Khas)	26,887
Telugu	6,017,341	Rai	14,958
Marathi	3,298,733	Others	39,876
Kanarese	1,536,928		
Western Hindi	1,316,851		
Rajasthani	160,124		
English	9,285	United Provinces States—	
Others	132,508	Western Hindi	1,133,921
		Others	960

No. 23.—Infirmities according to Residence (Census of 1921).

A.—Provinces

Administrations	Insane		Deaf-Mutes		Blind		Lepers		Total Population Afflicted		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total
Madras	5,035	3,540	11,947	9,337	18,230	18,467	11,609	3,989	46,744	35,260	82,004
Bombay and Sind (with Aden)	5,802	3,058	6,502	4,230	16,969	18,089	5,535	2,428	34,808	27,805	62,613
Bengal	11,102	7,791	18,939	12,325	18,702	14,766	11,448	4,003	59,693	38,581	98,274
United Provinces	4,837	2,338	14,311	8,367	50,779	54,293	10,106	2,190	80,033	67,188	147,221
Punjab	4,111	1,859	11,793	6,512	29,166	24,449	1,188	439	45,856	33,040	78,896
Burma	6,285	5,288	6,447	5,430	11,325	13,198	6,589	3,176	30,445	26,879	57,324
Bihar and Orissa	2,374	1,203	11,423	7,224	13,852	14,314	7,842	2,754	35,474	25,483	60,957
Central Provinces and Berar	2,085	1,218	7,605	5,202	15,014	22,482	4,450	2,766	29,154	31,668	60,822
Assam	2,187	1,565	3,115	2,255	3,747	3,459	3,208	1,102	12,137	8,307	20,444
North-West Frontier Province	576	257	1,189	708	1,620	1,360	135	76	3,520	2,401	5,921
Baluchistan	127	50	185	64	492	327	27	6	830	447	1,277
Ajmer-Merwara	60	33	85	53	669	639	8	5	822	730	1,552
Coorg	9	6	12	8	42	51	3	5	66	70	136
Delhi	52	35	89	67	379	280	8	3	525	369	894
Andamans, etc.	31	3	1	1	3	2	24	...	59	6	65
TOTAL	44,673	28,234	93,643	61,783	180,989	186,176	62,180	22,942	380,166	298,234	6,78,400

B.—States

Assam State	191	156	119	68	278	244	102	52	648	496	1,144
Baluchistan States	158	85	309	124	668	606	55	18	1,190	833	2,023
Baroda	595	399	369	229	2,742	4,052	384	168	4,072	4,829	8,901
Bengal States	377	294	476	288	403	344	350	96	1,584	996	2,580
Bihar and Orissa States	191	129	846	543	1,414	1,512	1,089	584	3,525	2,762	6,287
Bombay States	1,485	845	2,331	1,629	6,275	8,424	1,212	534	11,303	11,432	22,735
Central India States	489	335	1,089	660	4,680	5,957	647	302	6,905	7,254	14,159
Central Provinces States	163	110	705	570	1,258	2,052	438	371	2,564	3,133	5,697
Gwalior	308	148	887	528	2,736	3,398	303	115	4,234	4,189	8,423
Hyderabad	1,462	1,057	1,994	1,416	9,493	9,645	2,970	1,244	15,919	13,362	29,281
Kashmir	874	410	2,644	1,869	2,442	2,207	1,029	456	6,989	4,942	11,931
Madras States	1,016	750	1,768	1,308	1,631	1,564	1,929	750	6,533	4,363	10,896
Mysore	526	343	2,133	1,476	2,849	2,339	232	82	5,713	4,223	9,936
Punjab States	715	402	2,820	1,633	6,455	4,981	812	298	10,735	7,275	18,010
Rajputana States	826	393	1,640	937	8,985	10,724	301	104	11,752	12,158	23,910
Sikkim State	9	2	83	61	11	16	6	5	109	84	193
United Provinces States	93	62	393	273	884	973	254	99	1,624	1,407	3,031
TOTAL	9,478	5,920	20,606	13,612	53,404	59,068	12,113	5,278	95,399	88,738	179,137
TOTAL, INDIA	54,151	34,154	114,249	75,395	234,393	245,244	74,293	28,220	475,565	381,972	857,537

NOTE.—Persons suffering from more than one infirmity are generally shown separately under each head but are counted only once in the total columns. Infirmities were not recorded for 1,573,285 males and 1,357,887 females.

No. 24.—Infirmities according to Age (Census of 1921).

India

Age	Insane		Deaf-Mutes		Blind		Lepers		Total population Afflicted		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total
0-5	651	484	3,567	2,910	6,182	4,914	428	286	10,779	8,552	19,331
5-10	2,905	1,882	14,603	9,879	12,815	8,715	882	572	31,027	20,960	51,987
10-15	4,098	2,733	15,625	10,019	13,544	8,343	1,909	1,263	34,997	22,240	57,237
15-20	4,366	3,076	11,872	7,549	10,837	7,353	3,130	1,776	30,939	19,656	49,695
20-25	5,518	3,379	11,054	7,228	11,189	8,827	4,543	2,163	32,161	21,500	53,661
25-30	6,861	3,582	11,226	6,643	12,735	10,589	6,659	2,706	37,343	23,449	60,792
30-35	7,231	3,849	10,079	6,371	13,989	13,354	8,718	3,267	39,898	26,753	66,651
35-40	5,651	2,949	7,368	4,310	12,337	12,395	8,866	3,817	34,165	22,415	56,580
40-45	5,316	3,486	7,056	4,992	16,160	18,475	10,694	3,662	39,035	30,541	69,576
45-50	3,332	2,157	4,526	2,881	13,323	14,532	7,539	2,881	28,723	21,964	50,686
50-55	3,132	2,492	4,881	3,604	21,092	25,353	8,332	2,771	37,418	34,161	71,579
55-60	1,465	1,036	2,589	1,720	12,490	15,366	3,861	1,260	20,364	19,347	39,711
60-65	1,083	1,471	3,783	2,979	26,288	35,398	4,775	1,781	36,469	41,573	78,042
65-70	602	439	1,386	1,017	10,689	13,694	1,423	512	14,283	15,646	29,929
70 and over	1,070	1,006	4,153	3,111	39,355	46,960	2,468	982	46,906	51,955	98,861
Unspecified	270	183	481	182	1,128	921	81	24	1,959	1,260	3,219
	54,151	34,154	114,249	75,395	234,393	245,244	74,293	28,220	475,565	381,972	857,537

No. 25.—Number of Judicial Divisions, and number of Officers exercising

Province		Judges of Chief Court* of Province	Civil			
			Number of Districts	District Judges†	Other Judges‡	
					Stipendiary	Honorary
Madras	Territory subject to the High Court	14	26	30(a)	272(b)	9,781(c)
Bombay	Territory subject to the High Court	11(g)	17	28(h) (i)	131	96(j)
	Territory not subject to the High Court	4(m)	4	8(m)	21(n)	...
Bengal	Territory subject to the High Court	17	21	44	316	644(p)
	Territory not subject to the High Court	..	1	1(ta)	4(ta)	...
United Provinces.	Territory subject to the High Court	12	36	43(u)	168(v)	40(w)
	Territory subject to the Chief Court of Oudh.	5	12	10(aa)	61(ab)	36(ac)
	Territory not subject to the High Court or the Chief Court.	1	1	2	6	...
Punjab	Territory subject to the High Court	12	29	26(ag)	172(ah)	48(ai)
Burma	Territory subject to the High Court	11	37	41(am)	237(an)	...
	Territory not subject to the High Court	...	1	1(at)	1(at)	...

* Includes High Courts and Judicial and Additional Judicial Commissioners.

† Includes Additional Judges and Chief Judges of Small Cause Courts, Joint Judges and Assistant Judges in Bombay, Divisional Judges in the N.-W. F. P., Deputy Commissioners in Baluchistan and Commissioners in Coorg.

‡ Includes presiding officers of all other Civil Courts including Small Cause Courts. In the case of Panchayet Courts and Union Courts, the number of Courts (not of members of Courts) has been stated.

APPELLATE OR ORIGINAL JURISDICTION, in BRITISH INDIA on 31st December 1929.

Criminal							Remarks
Number of Sessions Divisions	Number of Districts	Sessions Judges‖	Other Judges§	District Magistrates**	Other Magistrates††		
					Stipendiary	Honorary	
29	25	30(*a*)	48(*d*)	31	709(*e*)	4,278(*f*)	(*a*) 29 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*b*) 18 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*c*) 3,724 Panchayat Courts. (*d*) 18 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*e*) 5 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*f*) 207 Benches.
18	21	23(*g*)	1(*g*) (*k*)	23	513	456(*l*)	(*g*) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (*h*) 24 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*i*) Includes 17 District Judges, 1 Chief Judge of Small Cause Courts and 10 Assistant Judges including 3 under training. (*j*) Includes 3 Inamdars and Jagirdars and 93 Village Munsiffs. (*k*) Assistant Sessions Judge. (*l*) Includes 44 Benches.
4	8	7(*m*)	2(*m*)	8	158(*na*)	55(*o*)	(*m*) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (*n*) 10 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*na*) 8 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*o*) Includes 23 Benches.
(*q*)	22	53	1,022(*r*)	27	(*s*)	745(*t*)	(*p*) Union Courts. (*q*) Information not available. (*r*) Includes figures for "other Magistrates." (*s*) Included under "other Judges." (*t*) Union Benches.
1	1	1(*ta*)	4(*ta*)	1	4(*ta*)	...	(*u*) Do both Civil and Criminal work.
19	36	34(*x*)	53(*y*)	33(*ya*)	454(*yb*)	395(*z*)	(*v*) 34 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*v*) 49 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*w*) 12 Benches. (*x*) 29 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*y*) All do both Civil and Criminal work excepting one. (*ya*) 4 who are Deputy Commissioners, are included under "Other Judges". (*yb*) 22 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*z*) 128 Benches.
6	12	16(*ad*)	8(*ae*)	12	114	183(*af*)	(*aa*) 9 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*ab*) 11 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*ac*) Includes 8 Benches. (*ad*) 13 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*ae*) do both Civil and Criminal work. (*af*) Includes 26 Benches.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
21	29	22(*ag*)	65(*ak*)	44(*aka*)	445(*akb*)	190(*al*)	(*ag*) 24 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*ah*) 31 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*ai*) 40 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*aj*) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (*ak*) 7 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*aka*) 2 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*akb*) 25 do Civil and Criminal work. (*al*) Includes 55 Benches. 48 do Civil and Criminal work.
23	38	34(*ao*)	100(*ap*)	41(*aq*)	523(*ar*)	149(*as*)	(*am*) 40 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*an*) 233 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*ao*) 32 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*ap*) 11 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*aq*) 6 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*ar*) 226 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*as*) 145 Benches and 4 Honorary Magistrates sitting singly.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(*at*) Does both Civil and Criminal work.

‖ Includes Additional Sessions Judges.
§ Includes Magistrates invested with powers under section 30, Criminal Procedure Code.
** Includes Additional District Magistrates and Chief Presidency Magistrates.
†† In the case of Benches, the number of Benches (not of members of Benches) has been stated.

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 25.—Number of JUDICIAL DIVISIONS, and number of OFFICERS exercising APPEL-

Province		Judges of Chief Court* of Province	Civil			
			Number of Districts	District Judges†	Other Judges‡	
					Stipendiary	Honorary
Bihar and Orissa.	Territory subject to the High Court	11	13	17(*au*)	127(*av*)	..
	Territory not subject to the High Court	...	2	2(*aza*)	22(*ay*)	...
Central Provinces and Berar.	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	5	12	12(*ba*)	223(*bb*)	1
Assam . .	Territory subject to the Calcutta High Court.	...	2	7	42	...
	Territory not subject to the High Court	1(*bg*) (*bh*)	10	10(*bh*)	12(*bh*)	...
North-West Frontier Province.	Territory subject to the Lahore High Court.	2	5	5(*bi*)	64(*bj*)	13(*bk*) (*bl*)
British Baluchistan.	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	1	10	6(*bm*) (*bp*)	57(*bn*) (*bq*)	6(*bm*)
Ajmer-Merwara.	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	1	1	2(*br*)	18(*bs*)	11(*bt*)
Coorg . .	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	1	1	1(*bu*)	2(*bv*)	...
Delhi . .	Territory subject to the Lahore High Court.	...	1	1(*bw*)	9(*by*)	...
TOTAL .	Territory subject to High (or Chief) Courts (1).	95	199	252	1,599	10,658
	Territory subject to Judicial Commissioners.	8	24	21	300	18
	Territory not subject to High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioners.	6	19	24	66	...

* Includes High Courts and Judicial and Additional Judicial Commissioners.

† Includes Additional Judges and Chief Judges of Small Cause Courts, Joint Judges and Assistant Judges in Bombay, Divisional Judges in the N.-W. F. P., Deputy Commissioners in Baluchistan and Commissioners in Coorg.

‡ Includes presiding officers of all other Civil Courts including Small Cause Courts. In the case of Panchayet Courts and Union Courts, the number of Courts (not of members of Courts) has been stated.

LATE or ORIGINAL JURISDICTION, in BRITISH INDIA on 31st December 1929—*contd.*

Criminal							Remarks
Number of Sessions Divisions	Number of Districts	Sessions Judges‖	Other Judges§	District Magistrates**	Other Magistrates††		
					Stipendiary	Honorary	
13	20	18(*au*)	18(*av*)	20	282(*aua*)	225(*az*)	(*au*) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (*av*) 17 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*aw*) 12 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*aua*) 16 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*az*) 54 Benches.
2	2	2	...	2(*axa*)	25(*ay*)	9(*as*)	(*axa*) 1 does both Civil and Criminal work. (*ay*) 23 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*az*) 4 Benches.
12	22	24(*ba*)	27	22	321(*be*)	172(*bd*)	(*ba*) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (*bb*) 153 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*bc*) 141 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*bd*) 67 Honorary Magistrates sitting singly and 105 Benches.
(*be*)	2	9	87(*bee*)	8	(*bf*)	(*bf*)	(*be*) Information not available. (*bee*) Includes figures for "other Magistrates." (*bf*) Included under "other Judges".
...	10	...	10(*bha*)	10(*bh*)	13(*bh*)	3	(*bg*) Court of the Governor in Council. (*bh*) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (*bha*) Deputy Commissioners with special power to pass death sentence.
2	5	4	23(*bm*)	5	88	28	(*bi*) 4 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*bj*) 56 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*bk*) 1 Bench. (*bl*) 10 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*bm*) Additional District Magistrates exercising Section 30 powers.
10	10	6(*bn*) (*bp*)	...	6(*bn*)(*bp*)	57(*bn*)(*bq*)	7(*bo*)	(*bn*) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (*bo*) 6 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*bp*) 4 work in two Districts or Divisions. (*bq*) 3 vested with powers of District Judge and also appointed as Additional District Magistrates and Additional Sessions Judges.
1	1	2(*br*)	9(*bs*)	2	7(*bs*)	18(*bt*)	(*br*) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (*bs*) 7 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*bt*) 11 Honorary Magistrates' Courts do both Civil and Criminal work.
1	1	1(*bu*)	...	1	10(*bv*)	5(*bw*)	(*bu*) Does both Civil and Criminal work. (*bv*) 2 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*bw*) 5 Benches.
1	1	1(*bx*)	4(*by*)	3	11(*by*)	7(*bz*)	(*bx*) Does both Civil and Criminal work. (*by*) 1 does both Civil and Criminal work. (*bz*) 4 Honorary Magistrates and 3 Benches.
131	211	244	1,429	250	3,139	6,656	(1) Some of the figures are defective, complete information not being available regarding territories subject to the Calcutta High Court in the Provinces of Bengal and Assam.
24	34	33	36	31	395	203	
7	21	10	16	21	200	67	

‖ Includes Additional Sessions Judges.
§ Includes Magistrates invested with powers under section 30, Criminal Procedure Code.
** Includes Additional District Magistrates and Chief Presidency Magistrates.
†† In the case of Benches, the number of Benches (not of members of Benches) has been stated.

No. 26.—Number of Cases Decided in the Courts.

Province	Number of Cases Decided							
	Civil				Criminal			
	Original		Appellate		Original		Appellate	
	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous
Madras	304,136	1,034,031	14,263	2,154	333,691	8,736	6,872	...
Bombay	248,029	225,915	7,401	687	232,481	1,915	5,909	1,429
Bengal	720,899	110,884	21,147	4,072	366,949	9,554	9,022	5,917
United Provinces	273,225	181,018	14,232	1,601	205,308	15,484	18,435	4,224
Punjab	224,060	38,269	13,204	4,045	127,352	50,685	16,383	1,735
Burma	71,734	9,525	5,068	841	129,499	4,937	14,628	83
Bihar and Orissa	189,974	21,085	7,718	1,657	70,805	4,994	5,818	2,574
Central Provinces and Berar	154,256	20,950	5,431	709	41,875	1,603	7,802	2,056
Assam	47,440	5,579	2,033	413	30,837	2,019	1,484	1,118
North-West Frontier Province	20,131	3,698	1,494	451	27,216	9,054	1,886	387
British Baluchistan	4,717	235	314	58	1,868	3,092	112	4
Ajmer-Merwara	9,904	619	438	51	12,789	166	221	...
Coorg	2,602	579	14	2	5,695	41	47	29
Delhi	11,328	1,901	247	90	11,249	3,546	89	61
Total, 1929	2,292,055	1,605,788	93,603	17,431	1,597,674	115,916	88,698	19,617
Totals 1928	2,247,799	1,562,259	92,348	16,546	1,495,534	119,508	80,955	19,029
1927	2,102,693	1,492,386	90,457	16,635	1,434,038	120,359	87,871	18,260
1926	2,035,238	1,464,879	92,926	15,811	1,358,732	117,032	84,755	17,720
1925	2,128,233	1,448,841	97,527	15,012	1,355,529	119,388	80,484	16,783
1924	2,036,060	1,399,472	92,469	13,526	1,309,309	115,704	74,992	16,806
1923	1,930,471	1,348,288	85,793	13,157	1,228,670	111,372	71,029	15,002
1922	2,059,163	1,371,332	91,913	12,315	1,203,146	117,407	68,000	14,803
1921	2,138,601	1,365,808	94,250	12,564	1,130,974	116,786	67,586	18,937
1920	2,205,583	1,432,355	94,671	12,173	1,206,597	123,274	67,343	20,427

No. 27.—Number and Description of Civil Suits Instituted.

Province		Suits for Money or Movable Property	Suits under the Rent Law					Title and other Suits					Grand Total
			Arrears of Rent with or without ejectment	Enhancement or Abatement of rent	For Ejectment or Recovery of Possession alone	All other Suits under the Rent Law	Total	Suits for Immovable Property	Suits for Specific Relief	Mortgage Suits	Other Suits not falling under any of the preceding heads	Total	
Madras		470,300	18	...	..	...	18	21,981	4,353	21,995	1,741	50,070	520,288
Bombay		217,516	118	...	...	...	118	13,724	2,014	8,950	7,372	31,066	252,393(a)
Bengal		327,021	301,113	35,587	1,344	1,444	339,388	28,433	1,481	22,863	10,471	63,248	730,257
United Provinces		232,338	...	...	...	...	...	15,055	4,265	10,347	6,860	36,527	268,865
Punjab		188,911	...	...	...	...	...	10,718	6,613	1,097	9,209	28,627	217,538
Burma		60,814	...	...	...	...	...	3,430	1,270	2,662	1,264	8,626	69,440
Bihar and Orissa		61,698	108,617	22,402	157	177	131,353	14,086	249	5,117	3,571	22,023	215,074
Central Provinces and Berar		112,922	13,998	...	33	6	14,037	7,752	2,329	6,438	835	17,354	144,313
Assam		33,010	8,012	36	45	86	8,179	2,360	429	1,062	992	4,743	46,532
North-West Frontier Province		15,575	...	...	...	...	...	3,209	562	511	1,750	5,032	20,607
British Baluchistan		4,552	16	...	39	...	55	21	4	7	72	104	4,711
Ajmer-Merwara		9,766	387	..	8	9	304	28	13	...	240	281	10,351
Coorg		2,443	...	...	2	6	8	40	3	76	38	157	2,608
Delhi		10,010	...	...	..	...	...	324	296	48	189	857	10,867
Total, 1929		1,747,976	432,179	58,025	1,528	1,728	493,460	119,061	23,881	82,070	43,694	268,715	2,513,844 (a)
Totals	1928	1,686,990	426,750	37,188	1,983	1,461	467,382	125,085	25,417	82,097	44,296	276,895	2,435,323 (b)
	1927	1,610,425	429,088	36,699	1,785	2,235	469,807	120,607	25,156	81,035	43,127	268,925	2,353,738 (c)
	1926	1,517,157	416,554	40,445	1,693	3,017	461,709	121,939	25,511	78,517	42,105	268,072	2,251,837 (d)
	1925	1,679,884	424,749	36,787	1,890	4,275	467,701	121,476	25,560	78,971	41,764	267,671	2,420,884 (e)
	1924	1,450,022	447,902	28,110	1,955	6,294	484,261	115,906	23,735	74,215	39,127	252,973	2,193,270 (f)
	1923	1,422,687	423,103	23,832	1,987	5,106	454,028	112,857	21,689	70,015	40,675	245,236	2,128,525 (g)
	1922	1,474,413	432,405	19,984	1,902	4,518	458,709	114,803	24,694	81,804	40,013	261,254	2,201,480 (h)
	1921	1,407,701	432,608	16,897	2,437	3,559	455,501	113,173	25,502	83,228	40,495	262,398	2,132,127 (i)
	1920	1,516,302	478,318	17,093	1,966	2,382	500,859	127,780	28,144	93,180	48,227	297,340	2,314,001

Note.—Figures in this table are exclusive of those tried in the Revenue Courts.

(a) Includes 3,693 suits of which details are not available.
(b) ,, 4,047 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
(c) ,, 4,581 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
(d) ,, 4,809 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
(e) ,, 5,628 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
(f) ,, 6,014 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
(g) ,, 6,574 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
(h) ,, 7,104 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
(i) ,, 6,437 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,

No. 28.—Number and Value of Civil Suits Instituted.

Province	Number of Suits instituted									Total Value of Suits
	Value not exceeding Rs. 10	Value Rs. 10 to Rs. 50	Value Rs. 50 to Rs. 100	Value Rs. 100 to Rs. 500	Value Rs. 500 to Rs. 1,000	Value Rs. 1,000 to Rs. 5,000	Value above Rs. 5,000	Number of Suits the value of which cannot be estimated in money	Total Number of Suits instituted	
										Rs.
Madras	69,482	216,049	79,801	122,791	16,781	12,655	1,887	842	520,288	9,81,54,871
Bombay	14,800	71,653	51,289	83,012	14,189	9,524	1,332	2,671	248,700(a)	7,65,82,009
Bengal	113,002	297,073	138,872	150,966	16,174	11,049	2,314	807	730,257	16,41,11,880
United Provinces	7,930	72,213	66,063	97,333	12,909	9,944	2,238	230	268,865	10,27,37,724
Punjab	7,485	48,087	50,815	84,878	15,209	9,230	1,496	248	217,538	7,94,16,344
Burma	1,330	13,738	13,735	28,649	5,673	4,129	991	995	69,440	4,26,67,378
Bihar and Orissa	43,554	78,252	36,075	44,981	6,580	4,553	1,037	42	215,074	6,79,09,110
Central Provinces and Berar	6,946	41,239	31,833	49,185	7,747	6,268	1,075	...	144,313	4,87,54,655
Assam	3,132	17,305	10,489	13,254	1,468	660	63	155	46,532	73,93,776
North-West Frontier Province	2,202	4,959	3,901	6,990	1,257	1,020	244	4	20,607	87,65,135
British Baluchistan	798	1,951	667	715	132	91	57	100	4,711	7,39,026
Ajmer-Merwara	1,293	3,453	1,908	3,330	200	100	54	13	10,351	11,35,301
Coorg	134	1,116	676	604	40	32	6	...	2,608	3,19,065
Delhi	516	2,433	2,527	3,947	631	617	196	...	10,867	63,21,261
Total, 1929	272,704	869,581	468,856	690,635	99,280	69,898	12,990	6,807	2,510,151	70,50,07,505
1928	255,191	830,343	460,340	677,267	97,900	70,303	13,217	6,515	2,431,276	79,69,43,759
1927	258,452	811,721	458,360	630,470	93,715	67,539	12,082	7,216	(c)2,349,155*	72,50,41,516
1926	246,508	791,116	430,346	603,587	90,602	64,441	12,756	7,562	2,246,938*	82,46,99,560
1925	259,490	849,294	471,970	644,536	102,751	66,737	12,777	7,761	2,415,256*	71,39,35,456
Totals 1924	243,786	791,991	423,613	563,777	84,169	60,301	12,245	7,374	2,187,256*	63,56,48,827
1923	232,538	775,769	415,058	541,405	80,846	57,955	11,786	6,551	(b)2,121,908*	67,78,34,777
1922	226,196	799,914	432,905	507,826	86,270	62,467	12,865	5,033	2,194,376*	70,90,84,504
1921	212,499	752,504	424,410	552,240	82,843	60,271	12,621	7,096	2,104,484*	68,50,21,154
1920	242,261	851,941	473,381	584,130	82,914	58,091	12,291	8,092	2,314,001	70,58,35,493

* Details not given of 21,206 Madras suits in 1921 and of 6,437 Bombay suits in 1921, 7,104 in 1922, 6,574 in 1923, 6,014 in 1924, 5,628 in 1925, 4,699 in 1926, 4,581 in 1927 and 4,047 in 1928.

(a) Excludes 3,693 suits of "Superior Courts".

(b) ,, 43 cases transferred to Settlement Courts.

(c) ,, 2 suits instituted in the court of one Hony. Munsif.

No. 29.—General Results of Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction—Civil Suits.

No. 29.—General Results of Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases

Province	Number of Suits before the Courts				Number of suits disposed of,	
	Pending at the beginning of the year	Instituted during the year	Revived during the year	Total	Without trial	Without contest
Madras	92,007	306,425	15,149	413,581	26,720	174,259
Bombay	90,661	252,358	3,230	346,249	30,794	127,311
Bengal	‡	‡	‡	957,319†	114,052	506,369
United Provinces	46,248	268,865	46,381	361,494*	31,764	168,116
Punjab	71,470	217,538	5,377	294,385*	29,743	120,784
Burma	6,427	69,440	1,118	76,985*	10,745	43,524
Bihar and Orissa	94,308	215,071	1,376	310,755*	35,287	123,445
Central Provinces and Berar	52,842	144,312	3,845	200,999	23,657	99,751
Assam	‡	‡	‡	61,555*	9,547	29,620
North-West Frontier Province	3,308	20,607	472	24,387*	2,893	7,358
British Baluchistan	535	4,468	281	5,284*	363	3,258
Ajmer-Merwara	2,080*	10,424	...	12,504*	1,722	6,792
Coorg	723	2,608	...	3,331	101	1,943
Delhi	3,001	10,867	207	14,075	1,087	6,517
Total, 1929	—	—	—	3,082,903*	318,505	1,419,047
1928	—	—	—	2,958,212*	325,402	1,399,228
1927	—	—	—	2,701,047*	331,303	1,300,786
1926	—	—	—	2,665,001*	304,673	1,247,803
1925	—	—	—	2,760,456*	326,831	1,318,819
Totals 1924	—	—	—	2,598,584*	310,755	1,258,340
1923	—	—	—	2,527,147*	292,018	1,186,993
1922	—	—	—	2,644,320*	331,017	1,275,720
1921	—	—	—	2,734,097*	344,610	1,314,999
1920	—	—	—	2,881,225*	368,186	1,344,013

* Includes cases
† „ „
‡ Information not
(a) Includes 423 suits

in COURTS of ORIGINAL JURISDICTION—Civil Suits.

excluding transfers					Average duration of suits		
With contest		On reference to arbitration	Pending at the close of each year	Pending for more than a year	Average duration in days of contested suits	Average duration in days of uncontested suits	Province
Judgment for plaintiff	Judgment for defendant						
78,235	26,178	497	98,390	15,640	‡	‡	Madras
(a)76,313	8,266	3,345	98,220	12,411	‡	‡	Bombay
91,635	17,044	685	225,932	‡	‡	‡	Bengal
53,490	16,313	2,904	50,552	676	‡	‡	United Provinces
57,407	13,894	2,837	69,705	2,241	143	73	Punjab
12,511	4,906	48	5,166	598	61	33	Burma
24,578	5,850	814	120,767	4,081	‡	‡	Bihar and Orissa
25,661	5,079	78	46,743	1,408	183	109	Central Provinces and Berar
6,070	2,091	112	14,111	‡	‡	‡	Assam
7,134	1,824	912	4,264	37	54	32	North-West Frontier Province
637	171	286	567	71	49	39	British Baluchistan
1,032	268	29	2,600	432	264	105	Ajmer-Merwara
499	58	1	729	18	‡	‡	Coorg
2,815	857	52	2,747	...	‡	‡	Delhi
440,017	102,799	13,600	740,493	—	—	—	TOTAL, 1929
417,607	95,902	15,163	691,221	—	—	—	1928
395,815	95,133	14,045	652,925	—	—	—	1927
375,196	93,220	14,136	619,866	—	—	—	1926
372,051	92,848	14,472	635,374	—	—	—	1925
357,472	92,919	14,419	564,613	—	—	—	1924 } TOTALS
341,083	91,754	13,977	600,376	—	—	—	1923
351,348	96,278	14,542	585,356	—	—	—	1922
358,974	104,418	15,740	595,289	—	—	—	1921
370,143	107,657	14,921	676,390	—	—	—	1920

withdrawn from Courts' jurisdiction.
subsequently restored.
available.
for which details regarding parties are not stated.

No. 30.—General Results of Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases

Province	Number of Cases before the Courts				Number of cases disposed of;	
	Pending at the beginning of the year	Instituted during the year	Revived during the year	Total	Without trial	Without contest
Madras	60,843	644,372	3,906	709,121†§	413,185	153,863
Bombay	6,483	29,485	106	36,074†	11,618	8,247
Bengal	(a)	(a)	(a)	136,195*	42,318	42,711
United Provinces	11,764	69,632	864	82,250	11,064	33,124
Punjab	8,661	38,284	92	47,037§	8,103	7,962
Burma	1,441	9,592	57	11,090§	2,954	2,397
Bihar and Orissa	6,611	24,810	110	31,531§	8,069	7,437
Central Provinces and Berar	4,301	21,314	69	25,684	11,270	3,766
Assam	(a)	(a)	(a)	7,265*§	1,075	2,030
North-West Frontier Province	514	3,687	5	4,206	900	310
British Baluchistan	7	243	...	250	156	60
Ajmer-Merwara	263	556	...	819	231	191
Coorg	95	615	...	710	245	180
Delhi	249	1,955	1	2,205	186	371
Total, 1929	—	—	—	1,094,437*†§	513,194	263,449
1928	—	—	—	1,032,906*†§	510,353	261,996
1927	—	—	—	999,198*†§	459,413	257,130
1926	—	—	—	967,871*†§	449,164	253,134
1925	—	—	—	957,791*†§	445,211	253,204
1924	—	—	—	931,596*†§	436,478	249,580
1923	—	—	—	902,464*†§	430,814	236,041
1922	—	—	—	923,282*†‡§	449,256	238,893
1921	—	—	—	940,850*†‡	460,344	245,871
1920	—	—	—	979,319*†‡	483,200	260,841

Totals

* Includes contested applications for
† Excludes cases disposed
‡ Includes cases transferred
§ ,, ,, withdrawn
(a) Information

in COURTS of ORIGINAL JURISDICTION—Miscellaneous Cases.

excluding transfers			Pending at the close of each year	Pending for more than a year	Average duration of cases		Province.
With contest		On reference to arbitration			Average duration in days of contested suits	Average duration in days of uncontested suits	
Judgment for plaintiff	Judgment for defendant						
45,687	33,714	221	59,727	1,600	(a)	(a)	Madras
5,077	3,726	7	7,499	979	(a)	(a)	Bombay
15,837	9,963	56	25,122	(a)	(a)	(a)	Bengal
14,158	9,364	287	12,188	162	(a)	(a)	United Provinces
13,299	9,001	4	8,768	161	56	42	Punjab
2,257	1,378	9	1,516	85	76	48	Burma
8,933	4,536	352	6,262	230	(a)	(a)	Bihar and Orissa
3,502	2,412	...	4,734	79	119	60	Central Provinces and Berar
702	765	17	1,652	(a)	(a)	(a)	Assam
1,543	1,045	...	508	1	32	21	North-West Frontier Province
7	7	5	15	...	8	5	British Baluchistan
142	65	...	200	36	242	68	Ajmer-Merwara
108	46	...	131	3	(a)	(a)	Coorg
1,058	236	...	304	...	(a)	(a)	Delhi
109,500	75,307	958	128,628	—	—	—	TOTAL, 1929
102,276	77,027	1,240	126,661	—	—	—	1928
101,099	75,001	892	105,350	—	—	—	1927
93,962	71,214	435	100,619	—	—	—	1926
91,766	67,002	513	99,707	—	—	—	1925
88,815	65,283	590	90,593	—	—	—	1924 } TOTALS
83,545	61,084	520	89,279	—	—	—	1923
82,927	61,219	425	90,217	—	—	—	1922
81,838	59,995	794	91,581	—	—	—	1921
80,671	59,980	627	93,559	—	—	—	1920

Probate or Letters of Administration transferred to head "Suits".
of by Superior Courts.
to head "Suits."
from court's jurisdiction.
not available.

No. 31.—Civil Appellate Courts—

Province	Number of Appeals before the Courts			Appeals from		
	Pending at the beginning of the year	Instituted and reinstituted during the year	Total	Appeals disposed of		
				Dismissed or not prosecuted	Confirmed	Modified
Madras	20,956	19,293	(b) 40,249	906	7,011	2,350
Bombay	8,876	7,764	16,640	1,414	3,716	803
Bengal	(a)	(a)	(b) 45,196	3,038	10,508	2,505
United Provinces	11,061	20,735	(b) 31,796	1,585	8,020	1,734
Punjab	7,225	12,794	(b) 20,019	440	8,089	1,042
Burma	1,162	5,080	(b) 6,242	122	3,118	420
Bihar and Orissa	12,181	11,517	(b) 23,698	1,500	5,321	1,515
Central Provinces and Berar	3,560	5,944	9,504	378	3,295	759
Assam	(a)	(a)	5,520	359	1,584	269
North-West Frontier Province	720	1,915	2,635	430	738	168
British Baluchistan	90	264	354	16	138	18
Ajmer-Merwara	243	515	(b) 758	6	102	33
Coorg	24	17	(b) 41	...	11	1
Delhi	138	234	(c) 377	15	150	17
TOTAL, 1929	—	—	203,039	10,818	52,701	11,837
1928	—	—	194,136	10,873	52,202	10,919
1927	—	—	180,280*	8,016	56,763	11,637
1926	—	—	184,826*	7,098	55,572	11,358
1925	—	—	186,015*	9,148	57,469	12,024
TOTALS 1924	—	—	179,520*	8,545	52,391	11,153
1923	—	—	160,018*	9 120	49,324	10,175
1922	—	—	170,898*	7,745	56,014	11,001
1921	—	—	177,407*	7,845	57,336	11,455
1920	—	—	180,011	7,108	57,161	12,095

* Includes cases transferred
† Represents average duration of both
‡ Excluding revision
(a) Information
(b) Includes cases
(c) Includes 10

Appeals from Decrees.

Decrees (excluding transfers)		Pending at the close of each year	Pending for more than a year	Average duration of appeals		Province
Reversed	Remanded			Average duration in days of contested appeals	Average duration in days of uncontested appeals	
2,075	1,231	19,940	9,071	(a)	(a)	Madras
1,150	318	9,239	3,487	(a)	(a)	Bombay
3,190	915	24,049	(a)	(a)	(a)	Bengal
2,400	483	10,277	3,002	(a)	(a)	United Provinces
2,543	898	6,815	2,390	238	90	Punjab
1,325	183	1,173	24	100	38	Burma
1,452	707	13,198	4,466	(a)	(a)	Bihar and Orissa
743	346	4,073	778	249	179	Central Provinces and Berar
473	101	2,734	(a)	(a)	(a)	Assam
323	179	782	7	125‡	45‡	North-West Frontier Province
100	42	40	1	124	96	British Baluchistan
67	12	320	275	70	40	Ajmer-Merwara
2	...	26	17	(a)	(a)	Coorg
50	15	130	1	195†		Delhi
15,793	5,433	92,796	—	—	—	TOTAL, 1929
15,385	5,313	93,474	—	—	—	1928
16,059	5,308	90,513	—	—	—	1927
15,408	5,411	88,987	—	—	—	1926
16,212	6,023	86,016	—	—	—	1925
15,467	6,058	85,900	—	—	—	1924 TOTALS
14,234	5,674	81,888	—	—	—	1923
15,046	5,106	75,979	—	—	—	1922
16,372	5,817	78,779	—	—	—	1921
16,396	6,185	81,066	—	—	—	1920

to Jirga Register.
contested and uncontested appeals.
petitions disposed of by Chief Court of Province.
not available.
transferred from Court's jurisdiction.
appeals not shown in the two preceding columns.

No. 32.—Civil Appellate Courts—

Province	Number of Appeals before the Courts			Appeals disposed of (excluding		
	Pending at the beginning of the year	Instituted and reinstituted during the year	Total	Dismissed or not prosecuted	Confirmed	Modified
Madras	1,611	2,483	(b) 4,094	209	1,109	104
Bombay	412	693	1,105	193	288	31
Bengal	(a)	(a)	6,522	636	2,564	69
United Provinces	713	1,935	(b) 2,648	208	939	72
Punjab	1,153	3,903	(b) 5,056	263	2,419	160
Burma	145	857	(b) 1,002	64	513	37
Bihar and Orissa	937	2,033	(b) 2,970	495	946	39
Central Provinces and Berar	282	786	1,068	97	406	20
Assam	(a)	(a)	518	38	288	11
North-West Frontier Province	153	587	740	196	161	15
British Baluchistan	17	60	77	1	31	3
Ajmer-Merwara	13	77	(b) 90	8	28	7
Coorg	3	1	4	...	1	...
Delhi	41	82	128	15	49	4
Total, 1929	—	—	(b) 26,017	2,623	9,762	572
1928	—	—	(b) 24,670	2,567	8,925	475
1927	—	—	24,304	2,171	9,610	454
1926	—	—	23,415	2,086	9,129	510
1925	—	—	22,032	1,906	8,729	416
Totals 1924	—	—	20,023	1,942	7,689	393
1923	—	—	19,044	1,863	7,464	368
1922	—	—	18,337	1,718	7,125	361
1921	—	—	17,940	1,556	7,523	348
1920	—	—	17,707	1,566	6,096	431

*Represents average duration of both contested
† Excluding revision
(a) Information not
(b) Includes cases

Miscellaneous Appeals.

transfers)		Pending at the close of each year	Pending for more than a year	Average duration of appeals		Province
Reversed	Remanded			Average duration in days of contested appeals	Average duration in days of uncontested appeals	
558	178	1,703	648	(a)	(a)	Madras
139	36	418	122	(a)	(a)	Bombay
959	244	1,650	(a)	(a)	(a)	Bengal
266	96	724	55	(a)	(a)	United Provinces
758	429	1,011	46	116	69	Punjab
183	44	160	5	91	33	Burma
324	112	1,050	143	(a)	(a)	Bihar and Orissa
111	75	359	14	156	98	Central Provinces and Berar
72	30	79	(a)	(a)	(a)	Assam
111	58	179	...	69†	50†	North-West Frontier Province
15	8	19	2	147	56	British Baluchistan
2	...	39	23	10	4	Ajmer-Merwara
1	...	2	2	(a)	(a)	Coorg
15	7	33	1	132*		Delhi
3,634	1,317	7,636	—	—	—	TOTAL, 1929
3,352	1,177	7,838	—	—	—	1928
3,252	1,279	7,388	—	—	—	1927
3,226	1,239	7,225	—	—	—	1926
3,087	1,249	6,645	—	—	—	1925
2,719	1,034	6,246	—	—	—	1924 TOTALS
2,793	1,064	5,472	—	—	—	1923
2,054	985	5,494	—	—	—	1922
2,738	960	4,756	—	—	—	1921
2,699	996	5,379	—	—	—	1920

and uncontested appeals.
petitions disposed of by Chief Court of Province.
available.
transferred from court's jurisdiction.

No. 33.—General Results of Trials of Criminal Cases.

Province	Number of Offences reported	Number of Persons under Trial	Persons whose Cases were disposed of				Persons remaining under Trial at the end of the year
			Discharged or Acquitted	Convicted	Committed or Referred	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province	
Madras	429,702	(b)568,089	194,096	314,184	5,414	214	33,191
Bombay	257,394	336,885	113,077	107,071	2,100	1,205	23,432
Bengal	(a)514,040	(c)548,333	222,045	286,184	5,197	208	32,732
United Provinces	274,648*	(d) 379,990	168,393	171,174	8,957	333	11,131
Punjab	205,526	273,843	156,858	91,458	2,525	269	22,733
Burma	146,350†	207,972	67,806	124,639	2,580	2,206	10,741
Bihar and Orissa	116,604	136,202	70,982	54,005	2,160	191	8,864
Central Provinces and Berar	50,143	76,868	36,391	30,930	1,819	100	7,628
Assam	58,710	62,535	37,032	17,213	942	58	7,290
North-West Frontier Province	83,528	51,206	25,295	22,744	639	74	2,454
British Baluchistan	11,768	19,237	7,137	4,858	...	128	7,114
Ajmer-Merwara	12,404	17,058	5,704	10,169	...	209	976
Coorg	4,743	6,334	3,113	1,570	...	16	2,135
Delhi	14,406	13,309	4,329	8,409	29	7	632
Total, 1929	2,130,056	2,699,341	1,133,158	1,334,608	32,355	5,213	171,053
Totals 1928	2,024,897	2,578,984	1,122,844	1,238,432	31,454	4,897	160,591
1927	1,979,804	2,522,822	1,127,088	1,196,325	29,976	4,731	152,504
1926	1,866,161	2,374,011	1,086,894	1,114,159	29,985	4,841	138,718
1925	1,848,240	2,366,553	1,108,778	1,093,522	27,028	4,735	132,471
1924	1,791,434	2,298,253	1,074,955	1,066,781	28,930	5,625	121,944
1923	1,702,088	2,189,841	1,041,607	996,496	26,866	6,418	118,414
1922	1,685,055	2,150,445	1,023,773	982,995	28,022	5,771	109,747
1921	1,605,524	2,044,956	986,178	913,270	28,628	5,555	111,313
1920	1,707,369	2,115,885	1,001,250	973,250	27,343	5,453	108,576

(a) Includes 54,341 cases of Union Benches.
(b) „ 20,990 persons concerned in cases not tried for non-appearance of complainants.
(c) „ 1,957 persons transferred, 4 persons remanded for retrial by the High Court, and one person ordered to be detained in a Lunatic Asylum.
(d) Includes 2 persons, one made approver and another whose commitment to the Court of Sessions was quashed.
* „ 1 offence of criminal conspiracy and 7 offences relating to elections.
† „ 4 offences „ „ „ „ 11 „ „ „ „ „

No. 34.—General Results of Appeals and Revisions.

Province	Number of Appellants and Applicants for Revision before the Courts	Appeals or Applications Rejected	Sentence or Order Confirmed	Sentence Altered	Sentence Reversed	Otherwise disposed of	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province	Pending trial
	Number of persons							
Madras	23,076	3,663	6,094	1,813	4,793	2,026	6	1,784
Bombay	13,109	5,145	3,135	1,117	1,788	603	3	1,328
Bengal	30,913	8,926	11,034	2,537	4,068	4,571	25	4,561
United Provinces	44,761	10,395	11,309	4,432	6,424	2,206	10	4,005
Punjab	37,158	10,898	9,415	4,914	7,324	1,539	8	3,063
Burma	63,182	20,767	23,509	2,036	3,490	1,337	56	2,378
Bihar and Orissa	24,652	6,702	8,008	2,613	3,730	1,667	25	1,907
Central Provinces and Berar	12,607	5,300	2,086	1,376	3,038	840	6	961
Assam	7,271	2,046	2,174	579	991	952	3	526
North-West Frontier Province	4,008	1,485	809	432	723	217	3	339
British Baluchistan	374	191	42	76	19	33	...	13
Ajmer-Merwara	300	174	54	12	37	17	...	15
Coorg	112	52	23	4	18	9	...	6
Delhi	674	243	198	87	96	8	...	42
TOTAL, 1929	268,227	90,987	81,370	32,628	36,147	16,022	145	20,928
Totals 1928	(a)269,471	92,598	79,251	22,667	38,099	16,988	194	19,670
1927	266,639	91,064	78,020	22,185	36,805	16,946	250	21,369
1926	260,430	87,051	81,250	20,128	33,885	16,803	422	20,801
1925	245,076	82,622	74,013	18,744	33,650	15,298	219	20,530
1924	233,887	75,127	73,418	16,135	32,085	16,484	177	18,461
1923	214,386	68,141	70,035	16,732	29,570	13,574	114	16,220
1922	208,417	62,807	72,303	16,848	28,327	12,597	198	15,247
1921	201,081	62,883	68,077	15,708	26,643	13,221	150	13,614
1920	200,470	61,041	71,385	15,326	26,254	13,232	110	13,115

(a) Includes 4 persons whose cases were transferred to Jirga Register.

No. 35.—NATURE of OFFENCES REPORTED and NUMBER

Description of Offence	NUMBER OF CASES			NUMBER OF PERSONS				
	Offences reported	Returned as true	Brought to trial	Under trial including pending from previous years	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province	Remaining under trial
Against the State	122	103	107	283	44	142	1	96
Relating to the Army and Navy	13	9	9	20	11	9	...	...
Against public tranquillity	17,162	12,166	12,405	80,105	38,514	28,275	125	13,191
By or relating to public servants	1,251	880	898	1,384	619	585	7	173
Contempts of the lawful authority of public servants	17,480	15,232	15,360	22,214	8,257	12,169	56	1,732
False evidence and offences against public justice	6,775	6,796	7,408	10,674	4,276	4,844	78	1,476
Relating to coin	523	415	454	(a)789	231	398	3	155
Relating to Government Stamps	89	72	69	95	27	44	...	24
Relating to weights and measures	1,205	1,094	1,119	1,285	248	962	2	73
Affecting public health, safety, convenience, decency and morals	33,353	30,705	30,886	38,679	6,309	31,499	18	863
Relating to religion	891	567	615	1,906	1,250	399	28	229
Affecting the human body.								
Affecting life	12,681	10,718	11,942	25,999	10,413	8,787	127	6,672
Causing miscarriage, injuries to unborn children, exposure of infants and concealment of birth	909	717	693	1,189	674	353	4	158
Hurt	213,336	151,308	143,506	352,844	277,460	48,078	401	26,905
Wrongful restraint and wrongful confinement	13,146	6,778	6,540	18,235	14,121	1,947	39	2,128
Criminal force and assault	88,609	49,803	45,124	90,729	73,177	11,395	83	6,134
Kidnapping, forcible abduction, slavery and forced labour	10,130	5,305	5,655	15,521	8,880	3,705	79	2,851
Rape	2,334	1,369	1,730	2,573	1,221	901	14	437
Unnatural offence	653	539	567	720	231	399	2	88
Against property.								
Theft	127,094	93,193	81,976	(a)156,136	74,947	63,105	422	17,650
Extortion	4,276	2,437	2,008	4,050	3,249	798	18	585
Robbery and Dacoity	9,312	5,804	5,710	(b) 20,533	9,956	6,134	55	4,383
Criminal misappropriation	5,666	3,557	3,520	5,705	4,230	925	7	543
Criminal breach of trust	22,697	13,101	13,741	17,955	10,911	4,790	113	2,141
Receiving stolen property	11,967	10,814	10,806	15,886	5,586	8,961	47	1,342

(a) Includes 2 persons whose cases were referred to Oudh Chief Court, not included in details.
(b) " 4 " " " " " " " " and 1 person made approver. These are not included in details.

of PERSONS TRIED, CONVICTED and ACQUITTED.

Description of Offence	NUMBER OF CASES			NUMBER OF PERSONS				
	Offences reported	Returned as true	Brought to trial	Under trial including pending from previous years	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Died, escaped, or transferred to another province	Remaining under trial
Against property—contd.								
Cheating	23,491	12,887	13,079	20,874	13,918	4,177	116	2,663
Fraudulent deeds and disposition of property	2,054	1,369	1,363	3,692	2,778	600	11	303
Mischief	53,554	30,859	28,263	70,273	55,645	7,873	59	6,696
Criminal trespass	109,387	73,425	56,829	(a) 128,155	82,092	29,704	160	11,189
Relating to documents and trade or property marks	2,413	1,520	1,618	3,174	1,755	776	16	627
Criminal breach of contracts of service	316	159	176	400	311	32	1	56
Relating to marriage	32,487	18,764	17,830	40,300	33,890	2,670	100	3,940
Defamation	6,981	3,696	4,018	8,224	6,830	825	18	851
Criminal intimidation, insult and annoyance	33,666	21,014	19,811	40,834	33,404	4,455	27	2,948
Under special and local laws	1,214,345	1,137,079	1,062,125	(a) 1,286,845	243,248	1,013,044	2,928	28,724
TOTAL, 1929	2,075,192	1,723,718	1,607,540	(b) 2,485,870	1,028,069	1,304,590	5,174	148,026
1928	1,966,541	1,625,859	1,563,245	2,398,549	1,035,915	1,216,867	4,898	140,869
1927	1,951,108	1,593,670	1,460,449	2,358,437	1,041,277	1,176,614	4,629	135,917
1926	1,866,148	1,512,530	1,388,152	2,267,590	1,039,761	1,094,023	4,790	129,016
1925	1,848,240	1,507,607	1,412,186	2,274,680	1,064,557	1,081,103	4,728	124,289
TOTALS 1924	1,791,434	1,465,920	1,345,819	2,213,691	1,036,726	1,056,362	5,602	114,557
1923	1,702,088	1,379,889	1,265,707	2,115,141	1,009,876	985,565	6,412	113,263
1922	1,685,055	1,363,080	1,235,474	2,104,000	1,011,082	979,836	5,772	107,294
1921	1,605,524	1,290,465	1,155,746	2,001,577	974,632	911,212	5,540	110,193
1920	1,707,359	1,350,084	1,226,607	2,072,850	988,027	970,987	5,500	107,436

(a) Includes 1 person whose case was referred to Oudh Chief Court, not included in details.
(b) Includes 10 persons whose cases were referred to Oudh Chief Court and 1 person made approver. These are not included in details.

No. 36.—PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED

Province	Number of Persons Executed	Number of Persons sentenced to							
		Death	Transportation or Penal Servitude	Imprisonment	Fine or Forfeiture	Whipping	Give security	Fine of	
								Rs. 10 and under	Over Rs. 10
Madras	149	167	240	(a) 89,497	271,675	102	2,238	247,170	24,436
Bombay	40	40	205	19,641	170,335	860	6,369	147,091	23,244
Bengal	2	5	79	23,118	232,535	413	4,545	196,624	35,911
United Provinces	165	206	394	32,250	131,545	1,700	11,575	110,362	21,183
Punjab	152	192	282	22,199	57,668	570	15,154	40,131	17,537
Burma	76	94	218	21,897	96,315	3,325	2,757	63,446	32,869
Bihar and Orissa	17	14	125	(b) 12,530	42,320	149	1,179	29,392	13,928
Central Provinces and Berar	32	45	123	5,115	22,800	739	1,047	13,857	9,943
Assam	1	1	29	(c) 3,226	13,809	69	740	7,947	5,862
North-West Frontier Province	20	20	136	3,421	14,616	79	5,175	11,241	3,375
British Baluchistan	...	...	1	1,032	3,537	7	837	2,615	922
Ajmer-Merwara	...	5	1	367	9,721	56	76	9,318	403
Coorg	8	4	...	(d) 106	846	1	2	612	234
Delhi	3	...	...	711	7,339	31	77	6,851	488
TOTAL, 1929	660	793	1,833	185,099	1,075,061	8,100	52,071	885,657	189,335
1928	739	706	1,938	180,496	977,231	6,599	54,601	791,082	185,994
1927	735	764	1,687	188,603	932,749	5,354	56,600	754,074	178,607
1926	660	742	1,806	188,638	859,823	5,401	57,109	697,287	162,443
1925	539	636	1,711	174,861	852,603	5,600	54,917	692,285	160,020
TOTALS 1924	556	692	1,585	173,257	838,265	6,290	50,590	684,155	153,943
1923	595	731	1,886	173,929	770,506	7,597	55,349	623,478	147,880
1922	607	772	1,696	181,936	764,337	8,451	54,169	612,488	151,850
1921	490	637	1,937	175,049	693,249	10,670	47,676	567,561	125,642
1920	419	470	2,016	171,961	748,687	11,257	51,617	615,292	133,223

(a) Includes 21,847 persons for whom details as to days of imprisonment are not available.
(b) Includes 20 persons sent to Reformatory School, not included in details.
(c) Excludes cases of 25 persons for whom consecutive sentences were passed.
(d) Includes two persons released after admonition.

IN CRIMINAL CASES.

Total Amount of Fines			Number of Persons sentenced to Imprisonment of				
Imposed	Realised	Paid as Compensation	15 days and under	Above 15 days to 6 months	Above 6 months to 2 years	Above 2 years	Province
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.					
13,40,933	12,23,114	50,467	3,026	10,768	2,986	870	Madras
15,08,932	11,06,550	81,822	6,814	8,503	3,468	806	Bombay
18,51,995	13,60,992	1,49,545	3,827	12,151	5,743	1,307	Bengal
11,66,181	9,35,773	95,830	2,099	13,307	13,623	3,021	United Provinces
11,38,339	6,60,808	53,564	2,323	8,379	8,761	2,736	Punjab
15,70,502	12,27,073	90,725	3,822	8,402	7,508	3,075	Burma
6,66,601	4,61,146	80,720	962	8,214	2,651	673	Bihar and Orissa
5,09,294	4,64,992	30,884	65	3,502	1,250	298	Central Provinces and Berar
3,33,505	2,36,358	41,957	209	1,795	902	254	Assam
2,46,607	1,67,275	10,862	146	1,362	1,125	786	North-West Frontier Province
2,26,071	1,24,824	87,423	635	227	91	79	British Baluchistan
32,531	27,559	103	72	197	84	14	Ajmer-Merwara
9,426	8,505	461	22	40	31	11	Coorg
39,133	23,924	92	101	337	214	59	Delhi
1,06,51,053	81,41,583	7,89,464	23,245	77,184	46,747	14,079	TOTAL, 1929
1,06,39,124	81,52,037	7,44,739	23,496	78,655	48,408	14,140	1928
1,04,09,154	77,58,716	7,30,247	28,369	81,662	49,504	14,120	1927
98,79,704	74,43,016	7,31,553	26,801	79,373	49,001	13,312	1926
1,04,80,357	72,37,226	6,51,875	28,808	78,303	42,317	12,553	1925
1,01,63,827	73,45,426	7,16,828	26,011	79,430	43,602	12,749	1924 TOTALS
84,55,140	67,16,333	6,85,443	34,830	80,927	42,073	12,208	1923
93,29,836	68,33,329	6,51,913	30,152	90,007	49,737	11,911	1922
72,04,072	57,45,807	5,76,296	29,822	90,495	43,394	11,260	1921
72,58,759	57,01,970	5,47,152	30,617	87,749	43,113	10,378	1920

No. 37.—STRENGTH and

Province	Sanctioned strength				
	Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General	Superintendents, and Assistant and Deputy Superintendents	Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors	Sergeants and Head Constables	Mounted Constables
Madras	6	113	1,753	3,295	22
Bombay	10	86	1,099	5,399	918
Bengal	15	135	2,266	3,487	48
United Provinces	6	(a) 175	(b) 2,315	2,659	363
Punjab	5	93	1,245	3,217	166
Burma	8	153	2,226	1,779	356
Bihar and Orissa	5	83	1,333	1,570	...
Central Provinces and Berar	4	51	890	1,789	71
Assam	1	38	329	521	...
North-West Frontier Province	1	30	250	537	140
British Baluchistan	...	6	63	351	96
Ajmer-Merwara	1	4	80	163	25
Coorg	...	1	14	27	...
Delhi	...	5	52	200	29
TOTAL, 1929	62	976	13,917	25,049	2,234
TOTALS 1928	62	1,007	13,745	24,903	2,256
1927	63	1,030	13,536	24,368	2,263
1926	63	1,037	13,433	24,268	2,265
1925	64	997	13,454	24,508	2,227
1924	63	1,021	12,990	26,046	2,240
1923	64	1,018	13,031	26,164	2,398
1922	64	1,002	13,047	27,440	2,510
1921	64	985	13,121	28,068	2,767
1920	62	952	13,107	26,755	2,990

(a) Includes twenty-five temporary Deputy Superintendents.
(b) ,, sixteen temporary appointments.

Cost of Civil Police

Of Police Force		Cost of Police			
Foot (including Water) Constables	Total	Payable from Imperial and Provincial Revenues (a)	Payable from other sources (a)	Total Cost	Province
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
23,193	28,372	1,63,90,726	...	1,63,90,726	Madras
19,975	27,436	1,03,43,478	2,61,884	1,66,05,362	Bombay
24,419	30,370	1,98,21,588	3,59,034	2,01,80,922	Bengal
28,285	33,803	1,58,27,576	...	1,58,27,576	United Provinces
18,013	22,747	1,17,20,571	...	1,17,20,571	Punjab
10,414	14,936	1,28,96,957	1,32,976	1,30,29,933	Burma
11,462	14,453	81,49,145	...	81,49,145	Bihar and Orissa
8,515	12,320	60,66,315	...	60,66,315	Central Provinces and Berar
3,533	4,420	24,92,545	...	24,92,545	Assam
4,917	5,925	30,00,586	38,667	30,39,253	North-West Frontier Province
1,692	2,208	11,56,345	...	11,56,345	British Baluchistan
1,151	1,429	7,59,200	...	7,59,200	Ajmer-Merwara
184	226	90,007	...	90,007	Coorg
1,475	1,761	9,59,958	...	9,59,958	Delhi
157,218	199,456	11,56,75,297	7,92,561	11,64,67,858	Total, 1929
156,312	(b)198,165*	10,79,95,080	7,84,379	†10,87,79,459	1928
154,977	(c)196,220	10,87,79,778	7,59,706	10,95,39,484	1927
153,646	(d) 194,742	10,76,26,006	7,03,229	10,83,29,235	1926
153,260	194,510	10,60,35,666	8,42,898	10,68,78,564	1925
153,813	196,182	9,49,88,883	8,50,059	10,63,05,633	1924 Totals
154,171	196,946	10,50,37,907	8,05,883	10,59,33,790	1923
156,221	200,284	10,65,12,486	9,55,954	10,74,68,440	1922
157,855	202,358	10,61,44,114	8,13,340	10,69,57,454	1921
162,743	206,609	9,35,73,315	5,51,020	9,41,24,335	1920

(a) Figures in these columns relate to official year.
(b) Excludes 19 Assistant Superintendents of Police on leave, deputation, etc.
(c) " 17 " " " " " " " " " "
(d) " 20 " " " " " " " " " "
* " the Commissioner of Police, Bangalore.
† Revised.

No. 38.—Cognizable Crime: Number

PART I.—

Province	Number pending from previous year.	Number reported in the year	Number in which investigation was refused	Number remaining for investigation	Number proved or declared to be false	Number due to mistakes of law or fact or declared non-cognizable	Number pending at end of year
Madras	15,694	227,148	6,077	236,960	2,820	4,200	19,722
Bombay	8,397	126,184	1,034	133,547	1,476	8,089	8,511
Bengal	6,105	271,830	10,876	267,059	1,039	7,261	7,107
United Provinces	10,402	138,223	14,533	134,092	3,313	568	8,629
Punjab	9,327	57,642	51	66,018	3,414	5,173	9,486
Burma	6,079	76,505	4,533	78,051	4,215	13,302	5,984
Bihar and Orissa	2,766	43,013	1,767	44,012	1,623	4,443	2,879
Central Provinces and Berar	2,694	41,107	14,350	29,451	742	111	2,514
Assam	1,275	14,414	612	14,877	437	1,782	1,434
North-West Frontier Province	1,699	7,529	...	9,228	353	686	1,608
Baluchistan	88	3,879	...	3,967	140	2	134
Ajmer-Merwara	2,368	5,383	531	7,220	59	89	1,253
Coorg	163	572	27	708	22	77	156
Delhi	283	5,098	...	5,381	420	4	354
Total, 1929	67,540	1,018,522	54,591	1,031,471	20,073	45,877	69,774
Totals 1928	68,079	941,955	54,474	950,560	20,248	46,009	66,450
1927	57,630	886,675	53,383	890,935	20,704	48,061	61,858
1926	57,412	858,777	55,398	860,791	19,073	43,266	57,915
1925	56,554	877,780	64,633	869,722	19,549	50,051	56,353
1924	54,997	887,747	70,807	871,337	20,459	54,484	55,552
1923	56,314	846,664	77,142	825,836	19,736	52,327	58,165
1922	59,772	857,234	83,632	833,074	20,274	51,108	54,880
1921	56,762	842,948	85,727	813,983	19,818	51,435	58,445
1920	61,193	851,087	86,992	825,289	22,091	52,074	55,321

of CASES and PERSONS concerned.

Return of cases

True Cases				Total Magistrates' true cases	Total Magistrates' cases convicted	Grand total of true cases	Province	
Convicted	Discharged or acquitted	Not detected or apprehended	Total true cases					
186,144	6,904	14,600	213,725	16,856	7,508	230,581	Madras	
95,342	5,005	14,526	116,267	31,857	24,368	148,124	Bombay	
191,249	6,699	32,765	241,589	31,703	12,173	273,292	Bengal	
70,516	4,097	46,373	135,519	17,228	6,792	152,747	United Provinces	
25,349	7,798	15,698	48,596	23,633	10,577	72,529	Punjab	
36,004	4,002	11,657	(a) 51,663	8,279	6,322	(a) 59,942	Burma	
11,205	1,565	21,135	35,673	9,966	4,798	45,638	Bihar and Orissa	
9,245	2,348	15,344	41,287	3,826	2,016	45,113	Central Provinces and Berar	
4,034	852	5,759	11,457	6,868	1,567	18,325	Assam	
3,850	1,099	1,632	6,581	2,359	606	8,940	North-West Frontier Province	
3,046	382	263	3,691	...	...	3,691	Baluchistan	
4,087	127	1,393	6,137	936	602	7,073	Ajmer-Merwara	
322	70	59	478	34	7	512	Coorg	
2,862	705	1,036	4,603	911	729	5,514	Delhi	
643,255	41,713	182,539	(a) 917,565	154,456	78,065	(a) 1,072,021	TOTAL, 1929	
575,639	40,087	180,550	(a) 846,667	155,846	79,144	(a) 1,002,513	1928	TOTALS
537,276	39,285	175,334	(a) 700,736	150,456	78,198	(a) 947,192	1927	
506,500	39,179	172,248	(a) 769,921	152,266	72,481	(a) 922,187	1926	
501,531	42,040	184,455	(a) 788,603	139,513	63,180	(a) (b) 928,099	1925	
450,174	39,505	194,695	(a) 790,480	139,462	58,149	(a) 920,951	1924	
446,787	40,062	197,819	701,810	122,171	52,277	883,981	1923	
434,442	39,249	213,494	771,815	133,981	55,201	895,796	1922	
400,951	38,689	228,980	754,947	114,496	50,046	868,943	1921	
420,200	38,582	222,118	767,893	112,323	51,545	880,215	1920	

(a) Excludes the number of cases in Burma in which investigation was refused.
(b) Excludes 17 cases in N.-W. F. Province in which investigation was refused.

[Continued on next page.

No. 38.—Cognizable Crime: Number

PART II.—Return of persons

Province	Persons in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail under section 170, Criminal Procedure Code, at beginning of year as concerned in cases reported to, or in cases taken up by, the Police	Arrested by the Police during the year	Released under section 169, Criminal Procedure Code	Released by Magistrates' order before trial	Number of persons tried	Number convicted
Madras	5,241	136,862	778	635	211,183	195,083
Bombay	11,425	138,564	1,035	275	125,531	106,077
Bengal	9,040	363,928	9,583	8,560	226,325	211,162
United Provinces	13,471	100,535	3,419	747	97,094	64,526
Punjab	11,014	62,436	1,004	2,056	57,878	34,748
Burma	4,908	78,249	3,980	55	73,392	47,212
Bihar and Orissa	4,451	32,877	3,028	1,385	24,603	16,773
Central Provinces and Berar	2,604	18,747	994	80	20,367	13,730
Assam	1,846	13,134	1,813	612	9,094	5,665
North-West Frontier Province	1,591	9,819	381	136	9,675	5,593
Baluchistan	81	3,864	180	...	3,615	3,160
Ajmer-Merwara	2,389	3,600	51	5	4,668	4,420
Coorg	105	493	...	...	593	352
Delhi	129	3,948	69	...	3,926	2,958
Total, 1929	68,385	857,076	26,321	14,546	867,949	730,459
1928	63,434	790,674	26,439	12,713	797,866	661,755
1927	59,984	733,159	24,608	12,680	738,956	602,956
1926	55,995	708,953	24,946	10,709	711,493	582,346
1925	51,110	711,570	25,110	10,116	712,097	576,908
Totals 1924	50,164	708,917	29,537	11,370	703,553	570,729
1923	48,645	652,920	27,999	11,594	649,101	521,861
1922	48,529	660,372	26,863	12,148	651,466	523,002
1921	44,085	617,630	24,480	11,190	611,154	484,401
1920	44,442	622,536	28,783	9,626	626,674	506,108

of CASES and PERSONS concerned—*contd.*

concerned in cases

Number acquitted or discharged	Number of persons evading arrest at close of year	Number in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail at end of year	PERSONS CONCERNED IN MAGISTRATES' CASES: Number arrested	Number convicted	Number acquitted or discharged	Province	
10,100	1,069	6,217	2,734	9,924	28,904	Madras	
19,454	831	11,714	42,885	25,804	15,297	Bombay	
15,150	2,747	10,361	47,058	15,008	29,015	Bengal	
12,568	1,291	12,304	41,444	10,734	30,302	United Provinces	
23,107	650	12,433	46,123	12,731	30,811	Punjab	
26,150	838	5,193	17,066	10,137	6,556	Burma	
7,830	479	4,863	18,482	6,578	11,904	Bihar and Orissa	
4,642	90	2,705	7,668	2,910	4,617	Central Provinces and Berar	
3,429	390	2,557	6,022	2,413	9,236	Assam	
4,082	196	1,199	5,893	856	4,441	North-West Frontier Province	
448	3	152	...	...	...	Baluchistan	
245	26	1,245	1,234	639	595	Ajmer-Merwara	
114	...	180	221	11	195	Coorg	
968	38	82	1,141	714	427	Delhi	
184,529	8,643	71,245	237,971	98,549	172,300	TOTAL, 1929	
133,268	7,976	68,233	240,054	99,862	171,472	1928	
132,313	8,022	63,550	254,963	99,197	178,202	1927	
126,215	8,606	61,607	239,150	95,315	178,593	1926	
176,423	8,122	56,336	235,568	85,598	171,884	1925	
180,112	8,457	51,490	222,336	78,517	166,613	1924	TOTALS
124,821	8,437	50,604	208,380	72,156	159,157	1923	
127,025	8,811	48,484	208,212	74,372	161,550	1922	
124,328	9,360	48,410	193,162	70,631	153,437	1921	
119,405	8,835	43,575	182,714	69,860	140,358	1920	

No. 39.—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME :

Part I.—

Province		Number pending at beginning of year	Cases reported in the year	Total for disposal	Numbers dismissed without trial	Cases in which accused died, escaped, or became insane during trial or in which charges were abandoned, compounded or withdrawn (sections 247, 248, 259, 333, 345, and 494, Criminal Procedure Code)
Madras		14,460	154,045	168,525	11,163	66,124
Bombay		6,812	134,039	140,851	5,107	29,198
Bengal		13,161	185,170	(a) 198,331	35,106	57,212
United Provinces		8,551	141,559	145,110	33,572	32,736
Punjab		5,044	91,014	96,058	24,092	15,173
Burma		3,372	79,407	82,779	2,245	8,590
Bihar and Orissa		4,760	74,487	79,247	21,301	18,358
Central Provinces and Berar		2,077	27,842	29,919	2,981	7,219
Assam		2,497	27,266	29,763	5,785	7,769
North-West Frontier Province		236	17,766	18,002	1,187	1,458
Baluchistan		7	399	406	36	10
Ajmer-Merwara		188	4,594	4,782	342	304
Coorg		1,740	4,147	5,887	309	1,751
Delhi		49	6,210	6,259	555	256
TOTAL, 1929		57,974	947,945	1,005,919	143,780	246,148
TOTALS	1928	52,111	917,304	969,415	149,491	238,933
	1927	53,587	894,940	948,527	151,915	239,272
	1926	46,666	871,997	918,063	151,068	240,274
	1925	45,149	861,675	906,824	152,085	234,757
	1924	44,140	827,080	871,220	145,552	225,154
	1923	39,327	810,696	850,021	142,587	219,962
	1922	39,104	805,036	844,140	141,707	220,223
	1921	42,172	756,573	798,745	146,130	211,427
	1920	39,172	808,203	847,375	167,280	209,834

(a) Includes 1,077 cases disposed of.

NUMBER of CASES and PERSONS concerned.

Return of cases

Number ending in discharge or acquittal	Number ending in conviction	Number pending at close of year	Number declared by the Court never to have occurred or to be mistakes of law or fact	Number in which the Court held that a cognizable offence was committed	Cases reversed on appeal or on revision	Province
20,703	59,649	10,797	155	85	65	Madras
18,742	60,167	7,610	12	3	15	Bombay
21,707	70,667	12,472	528	13	127	Bengal
23,463	51,697	3,652	18	1	22	United Provinces
10,315	32,955	4,403	546	...	72	Punjab
11,034	57,097	3,813	3,125	4	8	Burma
8,417	25,783	5,389	415	7	67	Bihar and Orissa
6,300	10,920	2,499	69	33	100	Central Provinces and Berar
5,150	7,431	3,632	...	...	3	Assam
3,719	11,321	827	...	...	13	North-West Frontier Province
10	416	32	2	...	1	Baluchistan
606	3,137	189	...	...	...	Ajmer-Merwara
657	1,162	2,008	...	...	...	Coorg
917	4,438	93	...	...	...	Delhi
141,126	416,870	56,995	4,870	146	493	TOTAL, 1929
133,986	387,688	58,305	4,647	145	487	1928
137,688	366,551	52,111	4,743	134	435	1927
133,636	337,742	53,869	4,167	70	507	1926
135,476	336,511	46,761	4,653	120	585	1925
131,060	322,771	45,387	4,350	294	645	1924 TOTALS
127,450	314,546	44,060	4,516	198	520	1923
126,055	307,770	47,761	5,707	198	565	1922
128,664	278,147	30,249	5,110	808	551	1921
135,289	293,054	41,598	4,110	174	620	1920

[*Continued on next page*

No. 39.—Non-cognizable Crime:

Part II.—Return of persons

Province	Persons concerned in cases pending at beginning of the year, namely, under trial against whom process had issued	Persons against whom Process issued		Persons not arrested because absconded, or they evaded or failed to comply with summons during the year, and persons against whom processes were outstanding at end of the year	Appeared before the Courts	Persons discharged after appearance without trial
		On complaint	On Magistrate's own motion or information from the Police			
Madras	7,996	196,360	12,002	6,436	209,623	8,869
Bombay	11,531	179,703	2,144	1,853	191,525	9,207
Bengal	12,137	150,741	50,212	12,444	195,362	23,244
United Provinces	6,691	172,683	30,029	7,752	202,530	26,748
Punjab	9,562	113,395	24,395	6,146	141,706	14,784
Burma	4,806	73,528	32,001	7,074	103,102	1,062
Bihar and Orissa	4,834	75,672	12,404	3,910	88,990	18,730
Central Provinces and Berar	4,248	42,334	1,055	2,344	46,193	8,285
Assam	2,309	27,928	3,835	1,040	33,032	5,801
North-West Frontier Province	518	21,438	5,557	...	27,513	622
Baluchistan	7	437	...	37	325	...
Ajmer-Merwara	302	5,508	528	33	6,300	267
Coorg	1,812	3,894	453	...	6,159	574
Delhi	175	6,251	6	...	6,432	338
Total, 1929	66,918	1,009,871	176,916	49,069	1,358,792	118,531
1928	62,465	1,051,294	171,515	49,637	1,229,915	123,709
1927	61,009	1,066,618	155,969	54,023	1,223,995	135,270
1926	60,531	1,030,778	149,132	48,105	1,187,549	128,110
1925	54,328	1,047,311	146,735	49,058	1,194,449	120,861
Totals 1924	56,518	1,019,178	139,804	54,942	1,156,715	128,050
1923	50,150	995,054	144,608	51,954	1,134,457	131,022
1922	50,456	969,432	161,807	53,511	1,122,983	111,468
1921	49,055	986,360	143,159	55,805	1,068,843	114,970
1920	47,219	969,125	152,733	49,762	1,114,682	119,208

Number of Cases and Persons concerned—*contd.*

concerned in cases

Persons tried		Percentage of number convicted to number against whom process issued	Persons under trial at close of the year	Remarks			Province
Acquitted or discharged	Convicted			Number concerned in cases withdrawn and number who died, escaped or became insane during trial	Number convicted of cognizable offences	Persons who died, escaped, or were transferred before appearance	
37,241	69,852	33·2	14,131	90,144	102	299	Madras
44,036	87,211	48·0	13,087	38,267	11	377	Bombay
36,309	182,971	41·3	10,637	40,159	...	5,298	Bengal
57,366	67,221	33·0	6,052	45,143	...	20	United Provinces
46,854	42,467	30·7	8,400	29,109	...	2	Punjab
24,026	69,809	66·2	4,169	4,523	...	5,205	Burma
18,645	84,586	39·2	4,586	12,448	...	...	Bihar and Orissa
19,134	13,665	31·3	4,909	8,840	47	129	Central Provinces and Berar
10,184	9,633	30·3	2,709	4,705	...	...	Assam
9,429	13,498	15·0	624	3,340	...	...	North-West Frontier Province
12	319	73·0	70	9	...	1	Baluchistan
1,806	3,366	65·8	340	485	...	36	Ajmer-Merwara
667	1,225	28·1	2,078	1,400	...	15	Coorg
1,231	4,529	72·0	193	141	...	...	Delhi
307,740	500,552	40·1	61,075	278,708	160	11,382	Total, 1929
297,148	474,472	38·8	58,025	285,101	626	8,841	1928
304,116	456,718	37·4	55,108	281,414	492	11,564	1927
294,461	419,720	35·6	53,940	299,925	134	8,764	1926
296,549	421,048	35	54,206	309,158	556	8,640	1925
294,612	408,040	35	48,845	283,713	1,002	6,658	1924 Totals
286,757	405,001	36	50,864	266,278	990	5,494	1923
288,691	397,037	35	46,107	284,364	1,022	6,878	1922
288,854	361,818	33	44,810	278,127	1,012	4,663	1921
300,005	333,388	34	46,099	275,524	235	6,442	1920

No. 40.—Property Stolen and Recovered.

Province	Number of cases in which property was stolen	Number of cases in which property was recovered	Percentage of cases in which property was recovered to cases in which property was stolen	Amount of property stolen	Amount of property recovered	Percentage of value of property recovered to value of property stolen
				Rs.	Rs.	
Madras	25,246	9,386	37·2	22,65,211	5,78,324	25·5
Bombay	20,334	10,389	51·1	26,04,988	7,47,597	28·7
Bengal	47,610	13,151	27·6	48,69,876	5,54,407	11·4
United Provinces	50,727	16,902	33·3	49,15,682	5,96,384	12·1
Punjab	20,129	9,660	48·1	30,08,160	10,58,670	35·2
Burma	21,528	10,952	50·9	33,55,976	6,87,096	20·5
Bihar and Orissa	22,930	6,257	27·3	19,44,340	1,87,535	9·6
Central Provinces and Berar	28,454	9,641	33·9	11,02,484	3,01,564	27·4
Assam	6,534	2,455	35·9	6,44,601	93,444	14·6
North-West Frontier Province	2,052	755	36·2	2,94,698	64,179	21·7
British Baluchistan	567	278	49·0	64,615	24,514	37·9
Ajmer-Merwara	2,170	775	35·7	1,80,787	35,466	19·6
Coorg	178	122	68·5	4,589	2,938	64·0
Delhi	801	282	35·2	12,73,947	4,86,857	38·2
Total, 1929	249,590	91,025	36·5	2,65,29,954	54,18,975	20·4
Totals 1928	247,161	89,910	36·4	2,76,83,422	55,15,107	19·9
1927	243,022	90,029	36·9	2,66,98,049	56,34,129	21·1
1926	242,517	86,566	35·7	2,77,07,339	63,11,355	22·8
1925	264,053	90,776	34·4	3,07,58,508	61,04,675	19·8
1924	274,475	92,211	33·6	4,44,62,158	62,42,393	14·0
1923	274,569	88,137	32·1	4,03,75,317	65,97,858	16·2
1922	309,320	93,012	30·1	4,01,53,701	71,55,937	17·8
1921	323,362	105,182	32·5	3,98,22,501	77,06,462	19·4
1920	325,533	110,975	34·1	3,42,42,806	71,57,851	21·0

No. 41.—EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE AND GENERAL INTERNAL MANAGEMENT OF POLICE FORCE.

No. 41.—Equipment, Discipline, and General

Province	Total Strength				Armament of the Force			Punish			
	Sanctioned		Actual		Number of rifles	Number of smooth-bores	Number of revolvers	Dismissed		Punished departmentally otherwise than by dismissal*	
	Officers	Men	Officers	Men				Officers	Men	Officers	Men
Madras	1,913	26,340	1,946	26,113	1,911	9,457	1,124	5a	155	32	1,493
Bombay	1,255	26,135	1,134	25,675	(a) 1,748	(a) 10,742	1,132	9	100	62	869
Bengal	2,529	27,691	2,369	27,416	...	9,787	1,153	10	349	111	1,321
United Provinces	2,339	31,267	2,258	31,039	953	10,272	2,025	12	242	71	632
Punjab	1,265	21,359	1,289	21,130	1,731	10,910	1,227	8	219	27	374
Burma	2,382	12,490	2,360	12,223	87	5,141	1,599	10	94	261	829
Bihar and Orissa	1,350	13,015	1,260	12,846	...	4,456	63	14	139	74	457
Central Provinces and Berar	919	10,346	873	10,138	752	3,428	197	5	150	80	563
Assam	330	4,053	285	3,882	...	1,983	85	...	132	125	1,235
North-West Frontier Province	253	5,515	249	5,481	1,745	2,870	189	2	63	8	245
British Baluchistan	69	2,133	69	2,119	1,698	707	94	...	15	...	79
Ajmer-Merwara	82	1,343	77	1,325	100	503	65	1	12	1	18
Coorg	14	211	14	206	...	89	2	...	...	5	60
Delhi	61	1,695	59	1,682	109	638	56	1	9	2	20
Total, 1929	14,781	183,596	14,242	181,275	(a)10,834	(a)70,983	8,961	77	1,709	859*	8,085*
1928	14,553	182,364	14,157	179,553	(a) 10,771	(a) 71,333	8,638	80	1,817	949*	8,613*
1927	14,313	180,683	13,831	177,324	(a) 10,914	(a) 71,035	8,617	76	1,863	850*	8,824*
1926	14,384	179,243	13,695	175,845	(a) 10,376	(a) 72,755	8,185	97	2,002	3,040	27,578
1925	14,102	179,098	13,548	174,840	(a) 10,385	(a) 71,902	7,786	90	2,104	3,065	29,732
Totals 1924	13,646	181,368	13,154	175,798	(a) 11,060	(a) 70,041	7,531	94	2,201	3,093	29,605
1923	13,686	181,874	13,231	177,673	(a) 10,504	(a) 69,122	7,402	99	2,197	2,846	28,112
1922	13,705	184,495	13,233	180,298	(a) 13,207	(a) 68,372	7,483	94	2,219	2,713	25,279
1921	13,772	187,846	13,346	184,338	(a) 8,311	(a) 64,226	7,198	74	2,331	2,528	22,875
1920	13,751	191,844	13,205	185,307	(a) 9,359	(a) 62,900	7,072	97	2,216	2,661	26,391

*The decreaes in the figures from 1927 is mainly due to the exclusion of black marks, warnings and other minor punishments which were included in previous years.

(a) Includes 102 swords and 254 muskets in the Bombay City in 1920.
" 102 " 254 " " " 1921.
" 102 " 352 " " " 1922.
" 102 " 352 " " " 1923.
" 57 " 449 " " " 1924.
" 57 " 449 " " " 1925.
" 57 " 449 " " " 1926.
" 57 " 449 " " " 1927.
" 57 " 449 " " " 1928.
" 57 " 449 " " " 1929.

INTERNAL MANAGEMENT of POLICE FORCE.

MENTS								REWARDS		
PUNISHED JUDICIALLY BY A MAGISTRATE OR SESSIONS COURT								REWARDED DURING THE YEAR		
Under Police Act		Under Sections 330, 331, 348, Indian Penal Code		Under Chapter IX of Indian Penal Code		Other offences		By promotion	By khillats, presents, good conduct stripes or money rewards	PROVINCE
Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men			
...	5	...	1	...	2	2	47	6	6,822	Madras
1	15	...	...	...	1	1	31	3	12,606	Bombay
...	89	...	...	2	58	...	6	...	12,066	Bengal
...	22	1	2	2	5	1	34	1	17,260	United Provinces
...	25	...	4	...	7	2	35	2	10,746	Punjab
1	40	2	2	1	9	5	93	4	3,514	Burma
1	31	...	1	...	6	1	38	...	4,710	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	2,052	4,885	Central Provinces and Berar
...	4	...	...	..	3	...	25	1	1,237	Assam
1	9	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	2,252	North-West Frontier Province
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	75	British Baluchistan
...	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	513	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	Coorg
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	806	Delhi
4	238	3	10	5	91	12	343	2,071	77,503	TOTAL, 1929
1	297	2	14	2	42	12	377	1,989	79,123	1928
2	331	1	8	9	48	21	548	1,803	78,172	1927
3	392	7	84	1	48	14	409	1,992	69,181	1926
3	366	2	60	2	46	18	451	2,168	65,735	1925
3	441	...	2	2	46	17	550	1,865	63,089	1924 TOTALS
2	432	...	4	1	36	19	586	2,532	59,868	1923
4	518	...	5	...	55	18	709	2,228	57,095	1922
2	516	1	14	1	46	24	753	2,521	53,163	1921
...	391	5	19	3	74	15	935	3,375	63,644	1920

[*Continued on next page*

No. 41.—EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE, and GENERAL

PROVINCE	EDUCATION		Number of constables enlisted during the year	NUMBER LEAVING THE		
	NUMBER OF POLICE WHO CAN READ AND WRITE			On pension or gratuity	By resignation without pension or gratuity	By dismissal
	Officers	Men				
Madras	1,046	25,001	1,632	599	231	160
Bombay	1,129	15,812	2,286	675	403	100
Bengal	2,366	23,166	2,013	506	350	359
United Provinces	2,161	18,093	1,517	681	387	310
Punjab	1,275	10,045	2,117	475	452	243
Burma	2,388	10,985	1,147	386	428	225
Bihar and Orissa	1,260	10,854	694	332	143	153
Central Provinces and Berar	870	4,955	840	205	167	182
Assam	292	1,120	435	66	157	132
North-West Frontier Province	249	1,334	445	118	167	66
British Baluchistan	68	399	135	34	71	15
Ajmer-Merwara	77	430	142	37	41	18
Coorg	14	205	25	6	13	...
Delhi	59	1,013	138	16	14	9
TOTAL, 1929	14,124	123,420	13,567	4,136	3,024	1,972
1928	13,895	117,551	14,207	4,233	3,619	2,151
1927	13,761	111,949	15,088	3,071	4,169	2,188
1926	13,595	106,517	15,381	4,009	4,259	2,359
1925	13,390	103,851	14,298	4,966	4,603	2,410
TOTALS 1924	13,061	101,564	13,241	4,419	5,019	2,568
1923	13,096	102,754	14,462	5,141	5,413	2,519
1922	13,137	103,033	14,310	4,012	6,745	2,701
1921	13,262	104,301	15,166	2,251	5,662	2,724
1920	13,168	103,834	20,391	2,491	7,707	2,743

INTERNAL MANAGEMENT of POLICE FORCE—*contd.*

FORCE DURING THE YEAR			PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL ACTUAL STRENGTH OF			Province
By discharge otherwise than under preceding columns	By desertion	By death	Admissions into hospital	Daily average number of men absent from duty on account of sickness	Death	
241	64	283	127·6	3·6	1·0	Madras
263	20	240	(a) 108·97	(a) 1·13	(a) ·69	Bombay
385	57	312	54·64	1·9	·85	Bengal
343	8	375	34·1	2·1	·8	United Provinces
620	8	172	41·15	1·79	·68	Punjab
226	68	173	28·1	·68	1·27	Burma
70	6	120	30·7	1·3	·9	Bihar and Orissa
207	55	88	90·9	2·08	·79	Central Provinces and Berar
45	12	20	49·96	1·06	·69	Assam
102	14	40	59·5	·3	4·1	North-West Frontier Province
6	1	24	64·85	·17	1·09	British Baluchistan
31	11	10	29·94	1·63	·8	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	1	526·82	2·9	·45	Coorg
4	...	12	22·45	·9	·67	Delhi
2,563	339	1,785	90·69	1·54	1·05	TOTAL, 1939
2,792	398	1,869	95·51	1·72	·98	1938
2,804	471	1,913	104·03	2·78	·96	1937
2,760	481	1,866	114·66	3·26	·93	1936
2,470	407	1,896	97·73	3·04	1·2	1935
2,490	540	2,141	109·24	1·66	1·1	1934 TOTALS
2,609	676	2,141	103·37	3·20	1·0	1933
3,644	775	2,363	85·79	3·05	1·2	1932
4,005	1,073	2,909	99·85	3·40	1·3	1931
3,961	1,816	2,824	83·46	2·12	1·4	1930

(a) Represents figures for the City of Bombay only.

No. 42.—Strength and Cost of

Province	Sanctioned strength of Police Force paid from Provincial: Number of Commandants	Number of Assistant Commandants	Number of Subadars and Jamadars	Number of Havildars and Naiks	Number of Sepoys (including Buglers)	Total
Bengal	1	3	16	70	753	843
Burma	10	30	245	831	8,974	10,090
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	12	45	390	447
Assam	5	15	76	350	3,420	3,896
North-West Frontier Province	1	13	133	405	3,573	4,125
British Baluchistan	5	8	233	523	4,117	4,886
Total, 1929	22	69	715	2,254	21,227	24,267
Totals 1928	22	68	712	2,236	20,978	24,016
1927	22	66	712	2,252	21,329	24,381
1926	22	67	717	2,258	21,560	24,624
1925	22	66	706	2,227	21,291	24,410
1924	23	70	764	2,473	23,904	27,234
1923	23	72	765	2,473	23,911	(a)27,816
1922	23	76	758	2,479	24,131	27,467
1921	23	95	831	2,747	26,679	30,375
1920	24	90	835	2,765	26,564	30,284

(a) Includes 572 mounted Infantry in the N. W. F. Province.

Military Police.

Revenues	Cost of Police			Vacancies on 31st December		Province
Total Number mounted	Total pay of all ranks	All other expenditure	Total cost	Officers	Non-Commissioned officers and men	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.			
...	2,67,905	1,59,268	4,27,173	...	5	Bengal
821	29,71,640	35,76,883	65,48,523	3	(b)	Burma
115	1,55,963	1,26,656	2,84,619	...	8	Bihar and Orissa
...	10,53,240	7,59,071	18,12,311	10	436	Assam
434	14,01,590	7,58,812	21,60,402	5	84	North-West Frontier Province
1,413	19,04,403	8,38,506	27,42,909	1	48	British Baluchistan
2,783	77,54,741	62,21,196	1,39,75,937	19	581	Total, 1929
3,344	76,39,645	63,04,127	1,39,43,772	26	809	1928
3,216	73,74,594	63,73,142	1,37,47,736	31	846	1927
3,107	77,85,869	63,73,142	1,41,59,011	36	1,077	1926
3,648	(a) 43,14,826	(a) 27,59,769	1,32,93,865	52	872	1925
3,464	(a) 43,30,996	(a) 25,44,822	1,36,02,471	64	3,928	1924
3,199	(a) 44,87,135	(a) 23,91,407	1,45,60,803	33	712	1923
3,072	(a) 34,60,642	(a) 28,96,215	1,42,77,016	46	865	1922
3,348	(a) 42,28,879	(a) 22,28,831	1,53,26,110	73	1,916	1921
3,636	(a) 29,67,131	(a) 15,16,658	1,31,68,781	61	1,209	1920

Totals

(a) Complete information regarding Burma not available.
(b) 11 N. C. O's and men surplus.

No. 43.—Principal Police

Province	Offences against the State and Public Tranquillity		Murder		Other serious offences against the person		Dacoity
	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported
Madras	1,769	630	978	307	7,174	1,083	282
Bombay	1,350	457	582	229	5,731	1,755	192
Bombay Town and Island	318	149	139	12	937	334	8
Bengal	2,666	663	652	40	7,862	1,725	785
Calcutta Town and Suburbs	127	69	16	6	764	246	2
United Provinces	2,083	790	977	307	8,769	2,593	675
Punjab	2,220	681	725	228	8,773	2,372	163
Burma	871	602	977	310	12,007	4,753	463
Rangoon	51	31	16	4	676	205	6
Bihar and Orissa	1,427	446	353	67	3,866	859	271
Central Provinces and Berar	755	337	345	116	3,124	1,163	46
Assam	863	240	89	17	2,045	462	42
N.-West Frontier Province	157	72	453	252	2,151	1,131	55
Baluchistan	18	5	8	1	58	25	2
Ajmer-Merwara	21	12	20	5	104	42	22
Coorg	6	2	8	3	58	24	...
Delhi	35	14	14	3	249	65	9
Total, 1929	14,752	5,400	6,422	1,877	64,498	19,327	3,223
Totals 1928	15,070	5,384	6,451	1,896	64,799	19,348	3,238
1927	14,996	5,375	6,257	1,785	62,011	18,506	3,606
1926	14,757	5,048	6,227	1,758	58,086	17,295	3,450
1925	15,113	5,207	5,930	1,629	57,791	15,818	3,670
1924	15,272	5,217	5,899	1,623	56,597	15,465	4,367
1923	14,774	4,013	5,803	1,536	54,113	14,528	4,408
1922	15,051	5,362	5,952	1,519	53,213	14,045	5,355
1921	13,987	5,114	6,063	1,642	50,694	14,362	5,574
1920	11,923	4,375	5,734	1,371	51,298	14,320	4,091

OFFENCES : NUMBER OF CASES.

Dacoity		Cattle Theft		Ordinary Theft		House-trespass and House-breaking with intent to commit offence		Province
Conviction obtained		Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	
27		3,727	1,346	19,371	4,825	10,834	1,901	Madras
54		2,721	1,029	10,978	4,135	10,665	2,083	Bombay
1		...	...	4,006	1,619	1,858	283	Bombay Town and Island
108		901	418	23,010	4,771	33,735	2,142	Bengal
1		33	30	4,038	1,515	763	337	Calcutta Town and Suburbs
272		7,617	1,635	21,092	5,062	44,160	4,009	United Provinces
56		3,501	1,211	8,431	2,759	10,133	3,042	Punjab
189		5,747	1,804	15,089	5,049	10,451	3,657	Burma
1		...	...	2,050	632	510	140	Rangoon
25		903	303	14,016	3,792	17,567	1,317	Bihar and Orissa
12		1,405	611	20,013	2,241	10,402	1,461	Central Provinces and Berar
9		264	104	5,409	998	7,437	682	Assam
18		137	44	1,145	371	2,349	332	North-West Frontier Province
2		2	1	345	129	209	48	Baluchistan
1		153	31	1,253	346	848	109	Ajmer-Merwara
...		18	8	104	28	81	16	Coorg
...		17	3	793	255	788	137	Delhi
779		27,196	8,573	152,948	37,527	171,880	22,596	TOTAL, 1929
718		27,645	8,498	151,080	36,729	168,990	22,347	1928
776		25,456	7,642	154,032	38,044	168,746	22,429	1927
746		23,652	7,630	152,353	37,820	169,611	21,786	1926
719		24,261	7,539	150,403	38,177	180,123	21,620	1925
874		22,540	6,023	169,195	39,504	190,878	21,800	1924 TOTALS
877		21,676	6,433	169,589	37,734	193,112	20,405	1923
891		23,461	7,073	181,845	39,745	206,920	21,024	1922
953		26,554	8,160	191,041	44,204	221,773	23,946	1921
790		27,696	8,662	202,989	49,062	209,522	23,117	1920

No. 44.—NUMBER and

Province	Places of Confinement			Prisoners at the beginning of the year			Received during the year			Total		
	Central Jails	District Jails	Subordinate Jails	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Madras . . .	10	(a)7	314	16,396	290	16,686	78,800	2,659	81,459	95,196	2,949	98,145
Bombay . . .	5	13	452	12,533	346	12,879	98,664	3,195	101,859	111,197	3,541	114,738
Bengal . . .	5	20	63	13,732	144	13,876	76,652	1,329	77,981	90,384	1,473	91,857
United Provinces .	6	46	4	32,618	551	33,169	93,080	2,537	95,617	125,698	3,088	128,786
Punjab . . .	4	20	9	20,680	331	21,011	85,768	1,471	87,239	106,448	1,802	108,250
Burma . . .	8	24	3	21,081	191	21,272	53,843	1,201	55,044	74,924	1,392	76,316
Bihar and Orissa .	4	12	51	7,850	199	8,049	40,829	1,252	42,081	48,679	1,451	50,130
Central Provinces and Berar . .	2	10	9	4,174	233	4,407	13,530	693	14,223	17,704	926	18,630
Assam . . .	...	11	9	2,298	30	2,328	10,561	191	10,752	12,859	221	13,080
North-West Frontier Province . .	2	3	9	4,596	62	4,658	19,447	533	19,980	24,043	595	24,638
British Baluchistan .	...	2	24	554	11	565	7,360	164	7,524	7,914	175	8,089
Ajmer-Merwara .	1	...	1	372	12	384	1,421	74	1,495	1,793	86	1,879
Coorg . . .	...	1	20	24	1	25	487	20	507	511	21	532
Delhi . . .	...	1	...	833	...	833	2,771	36	2,807	3,604	36	3,640
TOTAL, 1929	47	170	987	137,741	2,401	140,142	583,213	15,355	598,568	720,954	17,756	738,710
1928	47	168	941	134,074	2,350	136,424	569,800	15,406	585,206	703,874	17,756	721,630
1927	45	168	948	130,025	2,228	132,253	566,166	16,077	582,243	696,191	18,305	714,496
1926	44	168	968	127,639	2,114	129,753	539,737	15,360	555,097	667,376	17,474	684,850
1925	44	168	548*	126,187	2,127	128,314	521,434	14,725	536,159	647,621	16,912	664,533
TOTALS 1924	43	170	549*	124,288	2,190	126,478	521,560	14,868	536,428	645,848	17,058	662,906
1923	42	172	552*	131,893	3,393	134,286	519,534	16,056	535,590	651,427	18,449	669,876
1922	43	173	555*	124,468	2,449	126,917	621,921	17,080	639,001	746,389	19,529	765,918
1921	43	181	550*	115,597	2,653	118,250	574,413	18,935	593,348	690,010	21,588	711,598
1920	42	179	552*	117,571	2,562	120,133	556,768	21,341	578,109	674,339	23,903	698,242

(a) Includes two special jails for adolescents and one special jail for tubercular patients.
* Excludes 3rd class subsidiary jails and lockups in the Bombay Presidency.

DISTRIBUTION of PRISONERS.—

Discharged from all Causes			Remaining at the end of the year			Total Daily Average of Prisoners			Province
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
80,345	2,638	82,983	14,851	311	15,162	15,379	304	15,683	Madras
98,499	3,183	101,682	12,698	358	13,056	12,854	350	13,204	Bombay
75,954	1,281	77,235	14,490	132	14,622	14,325	152	14,477	Bengal
93,093	2,464	95,557	32,605	624	33,229	32,613	567	33,180	United Provinces
86,459	1,490	87,949	19,989	312	20,301	20,134	306	20,440	Punjab
55,439	1,156	56,595	19,485	236	19,721	19,778	178	19,956	Burma
41,239	1,259	42,498	7,440	192	7,632	7,870	207	8,077	Bihar and Orissa
13,722	739	14,461	3,982	187	4,169	4,098	216	4,314	Central Provinces and Berar
10,457	183	10,640	2,402	38	2,440	2,438	33	2,471	Assam
18,990	536	19,526	5,053	59	5,112	4,940	63	5,003	North-West Frontier Province
7,263	166	7,429	651	9	660	453	11	467	British Baluchistan
1,424	74	1,498	369	12	381	358	12	370	Ajmer-Merwara
496	21	517	15	...	15	30	1	31	Coorg
2,977	34	3,011	627	2	629	727	2	729	Delhi
586,357	15,224	601,581	134,597	2,532	137,129	136,000	2,402	138,402	TOTAL, 1929
566,154	15,358	581,512	137,720	2,398	140,118	135,626	2,388	138,014	1928
562,110	15,955	578,065	134,081	2,350	136,431	132,990	2,344	135,334	1927
537,378	15,246	552,624	120,998	2,228	132,226	129,263	2,154	131,417	1926
519,981	14,798	534,779	127,640	2,114	129,754	125,771	2,145	127,916	1925
519,524	14,931	534,455	126,324	2,127	128,451	125,147	2,131	127,278	1924 TOTALS
527,139	16,259	543,398	124,288	2,190	126,478	126,343	2,302	128,645	1923
614,492	17,136	631,628	131,897	2,393	134,290	129,967	2,391	132,358	1922
565,542	19,139	584,681	124,468	2,449	126,917	116,639	2,526	119,165	1921
558,742	21,250	579,992	115,597	2,653	118,250	114,075	2,483	116,558	1920

No. 45.—RELIGION, AGE, and STATE

Province	Religion									
	Christians		Muhammadans		Hindus and Sikhs		Buddhists and Jains		All other Classes	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	623	31	1,563	28	17,025	787	3	2	165	22
Bombay	300	7	6,682	60	7,514	409	19	...	40	1
Bengal	130	21	13,413	104	9,089	260	247	16	244	1
United Provinces	67	4	5,364	73	26,569	652	22	1	...	...
Punjab	409	6	14,446	195	8,561	132	...	...	...	...
Burma	98	5	1,023	20	996	17	18,573	694	1,393	45
Bihar and Orissa	47	3	1,738	24	10,764	316	1	...	993	56
Central Provinces and Berar	32	...	626	9	2,262	60	28	1	1,781	118
Assam	11	...	1,544	12	1,884	37	9	...	199	11
North-West Frontier Province	3	...	4,331	111	142	2	...	...	7	1
British Baluchistan	15	...	663	6	57	...	...	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	7	...	174	5	175	7	...	...	181	11
Coorg	4	...	8	...	39	2	...	...	22	1
Delhi	10	...	306	2	564	5	...	...	...	...
TOTAL, 1929	1,756	77	51,971	669	85,611	2,700	18,902	714	5,024	267
TOTALS 1928	2,009	58	52,096	675	84,814	2,663	19,367	609	5,465	259
1927	2,057	95	52,939	885	85,600	2,578	18,505	493	5,319	439
1926	1,896	89	48,198	645	84,057	2,674	19,897	540	4,501	285
1925	2,138	90	49,870	688	82,499	2,558	16,004	467	4,600	376
1924	1,876	46	46,880	642	88,838	2,610	16,930	526	4,759	338
1923	2,867	101	50,265	732	80,869	2,910	14,912	466	5,860	366
1922	1,810	83	61,249	736	96,946	3,016	15,031	460	5,382	377
1921	2,882	115	54,549	816	92,397	3,725	16,528	523	4,712	310
1920	2,002	107	48,325	834	90,653	4,214	17,087	477	4,569	327

of Education of Convicts.

Age								Education				Province
Under 22*		22 to 40 †		40 to 60		Above 60		Literate		Illiterate		
Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
1,722	86	14,292	618	3,021	150	294	16	3,491	10	15,888	860	Madras
1,651	73	11,280	350	1,506	71	118	3	2,073	2	11,583	495	Bombay
2,557	43	16,715	201	3,557	92	294	7	4,004	18	19,119	384	Bengal
2,068	100	22,168	446	6,317	175	569	9	1,322	6	30,700	724	United Provinces
2,534	56	17,052	233	3,412	39	418	5	725	1	22,691	332	Punjab
3,057	154	15,366	471	3,360	137	280	19	16,206	162	5,817	619	Burma
1,452	42	9,101	241	2,306	94	624	23	1,709	4	11,834	395	Bihar and Orissa
494	29	3,448	124	769	54	38	2	763	3	3,986	205	Central Provinces and Berar
305	4	2,564	44	684	12	43	...	100	...	3,496	60	Assam
716	34	3,140	69	506	10	113	1	142	3	4,341	111	North-West Frontier Province
109	3	579	4	46	...	1	...	39	...	696	6	British Baluchistan
(a) 31	...	(b) 432	(b) 19	72	4	12	...	35	...	503	23	Ajmer-Merwara
2	...	57	1	14	2	...	...	17	...	56	3	Coorg
208	1	593	6	125	...	44	...	92	...	878	7	Delhi
17,706	623	116,796	2,687	25,825	840	2,847	84	31,677	209	131,587	4,224	TOTAL, 1929
573	47	134,026	3,354	25,247	787	2,897	76	33,003	225	129,740	4,039	1928
863	49	137,177	3,514	24,558	770	2,825	77	33,737	276	132,296	4,134	1927
743	43	129,915	3,344	25,319	776	2,556	64	31,430	183	127,103	4,044	1926
975	48	126,976	3,315	23,648	748	2,311	68	27,952	185	126,058	4,044	1925
819	36	126,069	3,360	24,906	718	2,388	50	30,019	120	124,273	4,044	1924 TOTALS
779	38	124,807	3,644	25,033	813	2,544	67	20,882	198	123,881	4,366	1923
1,321	60	143,644	3,678	32,259	866	3,167	68	34,023	140	145,468	4,532	1922
960	85	137,837	4,390	28,903	939	2,867	75	30,958	183	139,609	5,306	1921
934	78	130,474	4,743	28,483	1,078	2,745	60	26,175	143	134,461	5,816	1920

* Prior to 1929, under 16.
† Prior to 1929, 16 to 40.

(a) Represents convicts under 16.
(b) Represents convicts aged 16 to 40.

No. 46.—NUMBER and DISPOSAL of the CONVICTS in the

Province	In jail at the commencement of the year		Imprisoned during the year		Total		Released during the year							
							On appeal		On expiry of sentence		Under remission rules		By order of Government	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	13,621	216	19,379	870	33,000	1,086	2,318	45	12,453	683	5,095	102	1,050	3
Bombay	10,348	275	14,555	497	24,903	772	996	22	7,463	262	4,797	128	112	11
Bengal	10,952	105	23,123	402	34,075	507	416	7	15,151	324	5,991	56	115	...
United Provinces	27,720	492	32,022	730	59,742	1,212	1,814	32	12,383	366	12,916	181	3,275	126
Punjab	17,360	280	23,416	353	40,776	613	6,989	159	6,551	85	9,131	86	686	2
Burma	19,646	175	22,083	781	41,729	956	1,896	57	7,867	565	9,150	74	3,024	21
Bihar and Orissa	6,664	175	13,543	399	20,207	574	438	12	9,401	299	3,783	94	65	3
Central Provinces and Berar	3,689	210	4,749	208	8,436	418	804	24	1,139	63	2,519	140	160	8
Assam	1,881	27	3,596	60	5,477	87	626	4	1,606	42	1,136	7	8	...
North-West Frontier Province	3,853	49	4,483	114	8,336	163	798	40	1,442	28	1,485	44	159	2
British Baluchistan	171	3	735	6	906	9	38	...	420	1	73	...	1	...
Ajmer-Merwara	301	7	537	23	838	30	58	3	346	8	175	10	...	...
Coorg	10	1	73	3	83	4	2	...	51	3	19	1	...	...
Delhi	749	...	970	7	1,719	7	239	...	512	3	348	6	...	...
TOTAL, 1929	116,965	2,005	163,264	4,433	280,229	6,438	17,432	405	76,785	2,732	56,624	938	8,704	176
TOTALS 1928	114,275	1,886	162,749	4,264	277,024	6,150	19,310	408	76,212	2,637	55,785	948	5,021	54
1927	111,498	1,803	165,425	4,411	276,923	6,214	19,942	389	77,394	2,709	55,372	953	5,733	136
1926	109,654	1,741	158,545	4,227	268,199	5,968	18,375	399	73,935	2,690	53,713	840	7,478	138
1925	108,525	1,785	153,960	4,179	262,485	5,964	17,947	364	70,813	2,880	52,529	892	2,530	42
1924	107,474	1,840	154,302	4,164	261,776	6,004	16,731	333	81,479	3,012	48,445	842	4,330	47
1923	112,935	1,882	153,774	4,562	266,709	6,444	16,228	379	96,747	3,491	36,173	537	7,470	141
1922	104,114	2,003	180,420	4,672	284,534	6,675	15,909	344	108,518	3,681	32,064	567	11,905	235
1921	98,451	2,090	170,567	5,489	269,018	7,579	15,831	308	103,356	4,369	34,840	493	7,877	329
1920	99,655	1,962	162,615	5,957	262,270	7,919	15,370	365	104,581	4,093	34,846	471	5,646	213

JAILS-and-SUBSIDIARY-JAILS.

Transported beyond seas		Transferred to lunatic asylums		Escaped		Executed		Died		Remaining at the end of the year		Daily average number			Province
Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total	
100	...	19	...	6	...	149	...	134	4	12,163	254	12,757	239	13,026	Madras
2	...	9	...	3	...	38	2	111	4	10,247	260	10,175	276	10,451	Bombay
218	..	4	1	6	....	2	...	144	2	11,592	112	11,263	110	11,403	Bengal
..	...	36	1	...	...	162	3	220	5	23,330	524	27,471	462	27,933	United Provinces
156	...	24	...	2	...	151	1	256	1	16,518	264	16,537	254	16,791	Punjab
816	9	26	1	6	...	76	...	(a) 525	2	18,075	222	18,347	164	18,511	Burma
64	...	1	...	...	...	17	...	110	5	6,374	157	6,676	169	6,845	Bihar and Orissa
50	...	9	...	5	...	31	1	53	3	3,466	165	3,607	190	3,797	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	4	...	1	...	1	...	37	1	2,039	33	1,967	24	1,991	Assam.
...	...	...	...	1	...	20	...	50	1	4,352	50	4,090	47	4,137	North West Frontier Province
217*	5*	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	157	3	156	2	158	British Baluchistan.
47*	1*	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	252	9	307	10	317	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	7	...	18	...	18	Coorg
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	21	...	531	1	629	1	630	Delhi
1,606	15	132	3	30	...	653	7	1,662	27	114,133	2,054	114,060	1,948	116,009	TOTAL, 1920
565	1	142	9	30	...	736	3	1,848	29	116,704	2,002	114,543	1,958	116,501	1928
1,272	29	146	10	33	...	729	6	1,524	21	114,275	1,856	112,930	1,949	114,879	1927
747	36	111	5	30	...	657	3	1,45	21	111,471	1,803	110,119	1,778	111,892	1926
593	23	111	4	33	1	532	7	1,387	14	109,654	1,741	107,444	1,783	109,227	1925
558	13	143	5	51	1	548	8	1,566	18	108,614	1,785	107,098	1,786	108,884	1924 TOTALS
202	37	117	4	43	...	589	6	1,033	36	107,474	1,840	108,732	1,910	110,642	1923
1,512	2	134	5	45	3	689	8	2,327	33	113,036	1,883	108,792	1,946	110,738	1922
536	1	122	3	135	1	489	1	2,033	48	104,114	3,003	97,606	2,035	99,641	1921
1,481	75	100	7	38	...	413	6	1,954	45	98,451	3,000	96,908	1,968	98,876	1920

* Represents convicts transferred to other jails.
(a) Excludes 8 who were released and counted as deaths.

134569

No. 47.—Nature and Length of Sentences of convicts

Province	Not exceeding one month		Above one month and not exceeding six months		Above six months and not exceeding one year		Above one year and not exceeding five years	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	6,519	438	8,198	328	2,008	60	2,000	27
Bombay	2,420	84	6,541	272	2,980	69	3,158	43
Bengal	6,516	177	10,089	179	3,852	23	2,785	19
United Provinces	2,470	110	11,595	368	9,985	106	6,171	104
Punjab	3,206	51	7,196	134	5,970	84	5,631	45
Burma	2,558	270	7,963	418	4,886	54	5,761	26
Bihar and Orissa	3,355	116	6,058	222	1,916	31	1,313	21
Central Provinces and Berar	221	6	2,807	110	933	44	483	28
Assam	549	25	1,874	28	642	1	434	5
North-West Frontier Province	325	10	1,412	43	1,132	37	1,029	11
British Baluchistan	158	...	275	2	93	...	142	1
Ajmer-Merwara	193	3	202	14	71	2	57	4
Coorg	19	3	50	...	...	...	...	...
Delhi	85	1	254	3	254	2	320	1
Total, 1929	28,594	1,294	65,204	2,121	33,722	513	28,304	335
Totals 1928	28,536	1,222	66,211	2,060	34,073	530	26,969	311
1927	29,849	1,273	65,322	2,034	34,707	623	28,366	348
1926	29,310	1,327	62,222	1,925	34,472	499	25,570	342
1925	30,985	1,514	62,476	1,810	30,960	469	23,040	259
1924	29,228	1,447	63,085	1,848	30,521	451	24,681	294
1923	31,970	1,614	60,201	2,051	33,043	482	21,940	274
1922	36,322	1,706	70,033	2,108	36,684	493	24,883	264
1921	36,657	2,004	70,880	2,482	31,844	512	24,942	315
1920	36,389	2,317	68,190	2,555	31,891	525	21,142	408

ADMITTED into the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS.

Above five years and not exceeding ten years		Exceeding ten years		SENTENCED TO TRANSPORTATION BEYOND SEAS				Sentenced to death		TOTAL			Province
				For life		For a term							
Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total	
208	2	10	...	206	11	1	...	220	4	19,379	870	20,249	Madras
218	4	10	...	152	21	16	1	60	3	14,555	497	15,052	Bombay
294	...	9	...	67	4	2	...	9	...	23,123	402	23,525	Bengal
1,109	7	104	...	315	25	4	...	209	10	32,022	730	32,752	United Provinces
725	3	108	...	270	8	4	...	297	8	23,416	333	23,749	Punjab
1,002	4	58	2	156	5	29	...	150	2	22,083	781	22,864	Burma
167	2	1	...	100	7	...	...	33	...	13,543	399	13,942	Bihar and Orissa
55	1	4	...	96	14	...	...	60	5	4,749	208	4,957	Central Provinces and Berar
61	1	5	...	30	...	...	...	1	...	3,596	60	3,656	Assam
231	4	178	3	129	1	24	...	23	...	4,483	114	4,597	North-West Frontier Province
48	1	16	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	735	6	741	British Baluchistan.
9	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	4	...	537	23	560	Ajmer-Merwara
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	73	3	(a) 76	Coorg
45	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	5	...	970	7	977	Delhi
4,173	29	503	12	1,541	96	80	1	1,143	32	163,264	4,433	167,697	TOTAL, 1929
3,720	33	401	5	1,658	82	40	2	1,139	19	162,742*	4,264	167,006	1928
3,951	29	473	12	1,460	65	63	6	1,092	20	165,423	4,410	169,833	1927
3,759	31	522	2	1,601	84	36	...	1,040	17	158,532*	4,227	162,759	1926
3,560	21	344	6	1,465	75	117	...	963	25	153,910	4,179	158,089	1925
3,833	23	512	2	1,400	75	112	2	920	22	154,202	4,164	158,456	1924
3,574	31	276	6	1,022	81	801	2	1,137	21	153,763	4,562	158,325	1923 TOTALS
4,406	16	641	4	2,130	68	4,219	...	1,093	18	180,411	4,672	185,083	1922
3,194	46	424	4	1,334	105	432	5	860	16	170,567	5,489	176,056	1921
2,765	31	225	2	1,178	99	626	2	730	20	132,636	5,959	138,595	1920

* Excludes one criminal lunatic in Madras.
(a) Represents figures for Merwara jail only.

No. 48.—Average Number of Convicts sentenced to Labour, and the

Province	Not sentenced to labour	Under sentence of labour on working days	Sick, convalescent and infirm, and not employed for other reasons	On unremunerative labour	On prison duties		
					Prison officers and servants	Gardening	Preparing articles for use, *e.g.*, wheat grinding, manufacturing of prison clothing, etc.
Madras	158	10,662	1,389	...	1,863	1,202	1,219
Bombay	126	10,325	697	357	2,338	907	891
Bengal	142	10,793	1,045	444	2,660	957	1,321
United Provinces	126	(a) 27,798	2,392	...	6,964	2,061	3,351
Punjab	206	16,557	1,187	25	4,296	749	2,408
Burma	135	16,414	1,665	...	4,857	828	1,380
Bihar and Orissa	155	6,638	913	309	1,241	493	1,037
Central Provinces and Berar	23	3,796	324	62	816	493	370
Assam	15	1,947	220	...	587	217	143
North-West Frontier Province	50	4,064	273	155	999	129	781
British Baluchistan	1	157	17	37	17	8	34
Ajmer-Merwara	6	287	13	...	71	14	24
Coorg*	...	18	1	2	9	3	...
Delhi	10	620	94	...	147	39	83
Total, 1929	1,153	(a) 110,276	10,230	1,421	26,855	8,190	13,042
1928	1,131	(a) 112,869	10,182	1,220	26,773	8,279	13,335
1927	1,581	111,481	9,870	921	26,048	7,986	13,366
1926	2,571	(d) 107,365	9,345	784	25,668	7,741	12,872
1925	3,117	(c) 104,108	9,062	722	24,855	7,234	14,384
Totals 1924	2,512	(b) 104,741	9,839	740	23,975	7,190	14,741
1923	1,430	107,212	11,020	854	23,617	6,969	13,607
1922	2,404	106,435	11,938	965	23,438	7,070	13,734
1921	899	96,952	10,239	887	21,381	6,563	11,890
1920	733	96,010	10,486	1,050	21,016	6,441	11,878

(a) Excludes 4 non-labouring prisoners who elected to labour in the United Provinces.
(b) „ 88 „ „ „ „ „ „ „
(c) „ 302 „ „ „ „ „ „ „
(d) „ 92 „ „ „ „ „ „ „
*For Mercara jail only.

NATURE of their EMPLOYMENT in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS

On Jail Buildings	Manufactures	Public Works	Hired out to municipalities, private individuals, or Departments other than the Public Works Department	RATIO PER CENT. ON NUMBER UNDER SENTENCE OF LABOUR, OF THOSE EMPLOYED AS BELOW		Province
				Prison officers and servants	On manufactures	
551	4,522	...	26	17	42	Madras
627	4,141	60	297	23	44	Bombay
200	3,683	2	481	26	34	Bengal
3,164	9,611	...	259	24	34	United Provinces
792	6,655	...	445	26	40	Punjab
844	4,503	2,182	155	29	27	Burma
147	2,406	...	2	18	37	Bihar and Orissa
136	1,594	...	1	22	42	Central Provinces and Berar
61	709	6	4	30	36	Assam
202	1,402	...	93	25	34	North-West Frontier Province
21	23	...	...	11	15	British Baluchistan
8	157	...	...	25	54	Ajmer-Merwara
1	...	2	...	53	...	Coorg*
12	245	...	...	24	40	Delhi
6,766	39,741	2,372	1,763	24	36	TOTAL, 1929
6,176	42,847	2,144	1,917	24	38	1928
6,756	43,295	1,838	1,401	23	39	1927
5,997	42,060	1,872	1,118	24	39	1926
5,321	40,137	1,793	903	24	39	1925
4,882	40,255	1,778	1,426	23	38	1924 TOTALS
5,376	42,858	2,006	919	22	40	1923
6,545	39,356	2,585	804	22	37	1922
4,573	38,258	2,3.3	819	22	39	1921
4,333	37,183	2,207	1,370	22	39	1920

No. 49.—Offences Committed by Convicts and the

Province	Daily average population	Offences dealt with by Criminal Courts	Offences dealt with by Superintendents		PUNISHMENTS						
					By Criminal Courts	By Superintendents					
						Minor					
			By minor punishments	By major punishments		Warning	Penal diet with or without cellular confinement not exceeding 48 hours	Separate and cellular confinement	Hand-cuffing and fetters	Other punishments	Total
Madras	13,023	8	992	1,011	8	340	4	12	180	456	992
Bombay	10,451	91	9,534	6,892	91	2,137	1,105	104	3,089	3,386	9,801
Bengal	11,403	34	16,934	7,940	34	4,517	1,623	239	5,439	5,166	16,984
United Provinces	27,933	13	23,885	8,690	13	8,459	...	300	4,557	10,569	23,885
Punjab	16,791	68	19,609	11,692	81	8,239	232	1,298	1,938	7,685	19,392
Burma	18,511	54	10,345	5,094	54	4,197	420	266	1,915	3,547	10,345
Bihar and Orissa	6,845	5	3,937	1,427	5	1,547	402	54	1,037	897	3,937
Central Provinces and Berar	3,797	3	3,046	700	3	1,263	94	30	509	1,150	3,046
Assam	1,991	2	1,536	453	3	520	1	3	489	523	1,536
North-West Frontier Province	4,137	3	523	613	3	336	9	13	5	160	523
British Baluchistan	168	1	7	14	1	2	...	1	4	...	7
Ajmer-Merwara	317	...	69	83	...	34	...	...	4	31	69
Coorg	18	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2
Delhi	630	...	578	321	...	309	...	71	165	33	578
Total, 1929	116,005	282	91,047	44,930	296	31,900	3,890	2,391	19,312	33,604	91,097
1928	116,501	350	90,337	42,069	332	31,592	4,487	2,033	18,209	34,185	90,506
1927	114,879	371	87,844	43,818	360	31,088	4,799	1,942	19,518	30,599	87,976
1926	111,893	199	79,197	38,236	188	29,112	3,114	2,010	17,898	27,388	79,522
1925	109,227	273	86,250	40,845	265	30,817	4,289	2,555	19,490	29,530	86,681
Totals 1924	108,884	214	92,742	40,923	209	31,391	5,522	2,595	21,904	32,052	93,464
1923	110,642	270	97,264	38,111	259	32,200	6,076	1,907	25,818	31,499	97,498
1922	110,738	390	94,702	32,265	378	31,526	6,879	2,191	25,571	28,660	94,827
1921	99,641	735	94,959	32,686	732	30,225	5,611	1,665	26,608	31,023	95,132
1920	98,876	232	105,048	34,057	230	32,971	6,186	1,784	28,038	36,392	105,371

PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS.

INFLICTED — SUPERINTENDENTS — Major: Separate and cellular confinement	Penal diet with cellular confinement exceeding 48 hours	Fetters	Corporal punishment	Other punishments	Total	Grand total of punishments	Province
2	...	196	3	810	1,011	2,011	Madras
244	937	3,728	35	2,462	7,406	17,298	Bombay
690	1,130	1,806	9	4,305	7,940	24,958	Bengal
632	...	3,316	26	4,752	8,726	32,624	United Provinces
1,830	174	3,794	40	5,792	11,639	31,112	Punjab
822	21	1,887	70	2,344	5,094	15,498	Burma
136	59	506	3	723	1,427	5,869	Bihar and Orissa
59	10	78	4	549	700	3,749	Central Provinces and Berar
6	...	150	...	297	453	1,993	Assam
55	4	219	13	322	613	1,139	North-West Frontier Province
...	...	6	...	8	14	22	British Baluchistan
17	4	1	9	52	83	152	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	Coorg
74	...	173	...	74	321	899	Delhi
4,567	2,339	15,810	221	22,490	45,427	136,820	TOTAL, 1929
4,324	1,619	14,128	236	21,929	42,236	133,074	1928
4,506	1,969	14,788	243	23,235	44,641	132,077	1927
4,111	2,198	14,183	204	18,260	38,956	118,066	1926
3,999	699	16,936	210	19,807	41,651	128,597	1925
4,241	863	17,838	242	18,711	41,895	135,568	1924 TOTALS
4,726	361	19,525	357	14,060	39,029	137,086	1923
4,201	348	14,714	330	12,967	32,650	127,855	1922
3,455	426	14,912	234	14,101	33,128	128,992	1921
3,345	369	15,995	294	14,809	34,812	140,418	1920

No. 50.—Sickness and Mortality

Province	Daily average strength			Number admitted into hospital			Daily average number of sick		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Madras	15,379	304	15,683	5,597	91	5,688	260	3	263
Bombay	12,841	350	13,191	8,859	227	9,086	255	7	262
Bengal	14,325	152	14,477	12,522	90	12,612	414	4	418
United Provinces	32,613	567	33,180	12,596	212	12,808	589	13	601
Punjab	20,019	305	20,324	16,991	188	17,179	574	5	579
Burma	19,778	178	19,956	11,252	31	11,283	383	1	384
Bihar and Orissa	7,870	207	8,077	3,533	70	3,603	166	3	169
Central Provinces and Berar	4,098	216	4,314	898	31	929	40	1	41
Assam	2,438	33	2,471	1,465	14	1,479	76	1	77
North-West Frontier Province (a)	4,573	54	4,627	2,000	41	2,041	101	2	103
British Baluchistan	456	11	467	418	4	422	14	...	14
Ajmer-Merwara	358	12	370	79	7	86	2	...	2
Coorg (b)	23	1	24	12	1	13	...	...	...
Delhi	727	2	729	631	5	636	19	...	19
TOTAL, 1929	135,498	2,392	137,890	76,893	1,012	77,895	2,892	40	2,932
TOTALS 1928	134,754	2,363	137,117	72,853	937	73,790	2,747	39	2,786
1927	132,103	2,325	134,428	75,918	1,065	76,983	2,764	34	2,798
1926	128,396	2,140	130,536	76,879	1,047	77,926	2,716	34	2,750
1925	124,823	2,121	126,944	77,596	863	78,459	2,755	29	2,784
1924	124,347	2,121	126,468	92,594	1,022	93,616	3,060	39	3,099
1923	125,598	2,291	127,889	94,267	1,049	95,316	3,264	43	3,307
1922	129,013	2,375	131,388	99,822	1,259	101,081	3,820	46	3,866
1921	115,069	2,508	118,177	88,455	1,538	89,993	3,297	50	3,347
1920	113,174	2,467	115,641	85,196	1,562	86,758	3,395	61	3,456

(a) For district
(b) For Mercara

among PRISONERS.

Total deaths			Ratio per 1,000 of average strength									Province
			Of admissions into hospital			Of daily average number of sick			Of deaths from all causes			
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
155	5	160	364	300	363	17	10	17	10	16	10	Madras
131	5	136	690	649	689	20	20	20	16	14	10	Bombay
175	2	177	874	591	871	29	25	29	12	13	12	Bengal
266	5	271	386	374	386	18	22	18	8	9	8	United Provinces
276	1	277	849	616	845	29	16	28	14	3	14	Punjab
544	2	546	569	174	565	19	6	19	28	11	27	Burma
123	6	129	448	334	446	21	14	21	16	14	16	Bihar and Orissa
56	2	58	219	143	215	10	6	9	14	9	13	Central Provinces and Berar
41	1	42	601	421	599	31	20	31	17	30	17	Assam
56	2	58	437	459	441	22	37	23	12	37	13	North-West Frontier Province (a)
...	...	...	916	373	903	29	16	29	...	...	...	British Baluchistan
3	...	3	221	232	565	5	18	6	8	...	8	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	522	1,471	549	14	29	14	...	...	...	Coorg (b)
23	...	23	868	2,500	872	26	...	26	32	...	32	Delhi
1,849	31	1,880	567	423	565	21	17	21	14	13	14	TOTAL, 1929
1,700	39	1,739	541	397	538	20	16	20	13	10	13	1928
1,697	26	1,723	575	458	573	21	15	21	13	11	13	1927
1,650	29	1,679	599	489	597	21	16	21	13	14	13	1926
1,590	18	1,608	622	407	618	22	14	22	13	8	13	1925
1,763	25	1,787	745	482	740	25	19	24	14	12	14	1924 TOTALS
1,843	41	1,884	751	458	745	26	19	26	15	18	15	1923
2,865	43	2,908	774	520	769	30	19	30	22	18	22	1922
2,351	55	2,406	765	613	762	28	20	28	21	25	21	1921
2,230	55	2,285	753	633	750	30	25	30	20	22	20	1920

(a) Jails only.
(b) Jail only.

No. 51.—Number of Convicts Admitted, who

Province	Total number admitted			Number of habitual offenders imprisoned in default of finding security for good behaviour		Number previously convicted *					
						Once		Twice		More than twice	
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	19,379	870	20,249	358	6	1,445	33	357	9	462	12
Bombay	14,555	497	15,052	328	12	841	32	661	18	1,775	68
Bengal	23,123	402	23,525	1,262	...	1,535	7	681	4	1,773	5
United Provinces	32,022	730	32,752	3,059	12	2,033	38	1,010	21	1,416	14
Punjab	23,416	333	23,749	940	2	1,155	4	329	...	222	4
Burma	22,083	781	22,864	1,039	1	2,033	21	1,865	9	2,153	9
Bihar and Orissa	13,543	399	13,942	341	6	579	7	245	3	277	4
Central Provinces and Berar	4,749	208	4,957	70	3	428	30	187	10	242	12
Assam	3,590	60	3,656	170	1	192	3	55	...	88	1
North-West Frontier Province	4,483	114	4,597	189	...	144	1	25	...	29	1
British Baluchistan	735	6	741	...	...	7	...	1	...	4	...
Ajmer-Merwara	537	23	560	...	...	84	8	134	4	...	...
Coorg(a)	73	3	76	...	...	4	...	1	...	...	...
Delhi	970	7	977	82	...	42	...	55	...	48	...
Total, 1929	163,264	4,433	167,697	7,847	43	10,512	184	5,666	78	8,429	130
Totals 1928	163,743	4,264	167,007	7,936	50	10,545	213	5,885	77	8,031	136
1927	165,423	4,410	169,833	8,212	79	10,667	206	5,765	111	7,831	134
1926	158,583	4,227	162,760	8,923	59	11,670	188	5,647	98	7,369	122
1925	153,910	4,179	158,089	7,317	23	10,581	198	5,601	108	8,099	135
1924	154,392	4,164	158,456	7,281	60	10,368	183	5,684	79	7,820	144
1923	153,703	4,562	158,325	8,523	31	10,256	245	5,098	85	7,128	138
1922	180,411	4,672	185,083	9,401	72	11,582	227	5,499	77	6,957	99
1921	170,567	5,489	176,056	8,066	68	10,952	268	5,293	88	6,799	137
1920	162,636	5,959	168,595	8,781	69	11,893	315	5,705	110	7,387	142

* *i.e.*, Number convicted as habitual offenders or for offences relating to coin and Government stamps, the habitual offenders.

(a) For Mercara jail only.

had been PREVIOUSLY CONVICTED.

Total			Youthful offenders (under 15 years of age)						Province
			Number admitted			Number previously convicted			
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
2,632	60	2,682	5	1	6	...	...	...	Madras
3,605	130	3,735	27	...	27	10	...	10	Bombay
5,241	16	5,257	70	...	70	19	...	19	Bengal
7,518	85	7,603	23	...	23	6	...	6	United Provinces
2,646	10	2,656	53	5	58	4	...	4	Punjab
7,090	40	7,130	16	1	17	...	...	...	Burma
1,442	20	1,462	66	1	67	9	1	10	Bihar and Orissa
927	55	982	34	2	36	8	1	9	Central Provinces and Berar
514	5	519	1	...	1	...	...	...	Assam
387	2	389	7	...	7	...	...	...	North-West Frontier Province
12	...	12	7	...	7	...	...	...	British Baluchistan
218	12	230	20	...	20	3	...	3	Ajmer-Merwara
5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	Coorg (a)
227	...	227	...	...	...	...	...	...	Delhi
32,454	435	32,889	329	10	339	59	2	61	TOTAL, 1929
32,397	476	32,873	261	21	282	50	4	54	1928
32,475	530	33,005	336	23	359	72	2	74	1927
33,609	467	34,076	354	24	378	49	1	50	1926
31,598	464	32,062	323	20	343	86	5	91	1925
31,153	466	31,619	329	19	342	63	4	67	1924
31,005	499	31,504	349	22	371	63	5	68	1923
33,439	475	33,914	339	27	366	65	4	69	1922
31,110	561	31,671	369	48	417	45	9	54	1921
33,766	636	34,402	373	26	399	76	2	78	1920

TOTALS

human body, property or documents and trade or property marks, with previous convictions for such offences or as

No. 52.—Expenditure incurred in Guarding and Maintaining Prisoners exclusive of Cost of Building, Repairs, etc.

Province	Daily average number of prisoners	Establishment		Dieting charges		Other charges		Total expenditure	Total cost per head of average strength
		Total cost	Cost per head of average strength	Total cost	Cost per head of average strength (exclusive of civil prisoners)	Total cost	Cost per head of average strength		
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	15,683	7,46,727	47·61	8,53,268	56·67	4,48,986	28·63	20,48,981	130·65
Bombay (a)	13,108	7,01,017	53·47	7,44,350	56·79	3,61,633	27·59	18,07,000	137·85
Bengal (c)	14,477	9,43,808	65·19	10,32,146	71·37	5,06,507	34·99	24,82,551 (d)	171·56
United Provinces	33,180	10,61,864	32·00	16,77,023	50·98	5,43,376	16·38	32,83,263	98·92
Punjab	20,324	9,23,392	45·43	10,15,221	50·82	11,59,826	57·07	30,98,439	153·51
Burma	19,956	10,62,295	53·25	8,65,817	43·62	5,67,344	28·43	24,95,456	125·06
Bihar and Orissa	8,077	5,31,655	65·81	4,55,403	56·55	3,18,890	39·48	13,05,957	161·68
Central Provinces and Berar	4,315	3,61,189	83·71	1,81,190	42·43	1,64,964	38·23	7,07,363	163·95
Assam	2,471	1,43,467	58·06	1,48,828	60·34	85,076	34·43	3,77,371	152·72
North-West Frontier Province (b)	4,627	2,02,512	43·76	2,48,368	54·50	1,93,352	41·79	6,44,232	139·23
British Baluchistan	462	36,834	79·77	30,284	66·07	22,843	49·44	89,961	194·82
Ajmer-Merwara	370	18,104	49·00	20,181	55·00	9,301	25·14	47,586	129·00
Coorg	31	4,742	154·81	2,068	66·49	1,503	48·48	8,313	271·49
Delhi	729	33,301	45·68	44,853	52·38	42,047	57·68	1,20,201	165·01
Total, 1929	137,810	67,70,907	49·13	73,19,000	53·71	44,25,767	32·11	1,85,15,674	134·36
1928	137,502	64,24,646	46·72	73,17,740	53·85	44,37,750	32·27	1,81,80,045	132·22
1927	134,798	62,58,069	46·43	74,04,908	55·57	43,27,967	32·10	1,79,90,944	133·47
1926	130,915	59,61,610	45·46	71,18,705	54·97	40,52,390	30·95	1,71,22,705	130·79
1925	127,261	57,49,760	45·18	67,61,268	53·66	40,47,685	31·81	1,65,58,713	130·12
Totals 1924	126,742	56,13,392	44·29	62,06,486	48·90	40,62,022	32·05	1,58,81,900	125·31
1923	128,214	55,18,071	43·04	68,09,417	53·11	44,83,162	34·96	1,68,10,650	131·11
1922	131,874	55,31,407	41·94	86,73,637	65·77	52,15,188	39·55	1,94,20,232	147·26
1921	118,698	49,72,330	41·89	74,08,359	62·41	45,78,427	38·85	1,67,54,616	141·15
1920	116,097	41,91,268	36·10	72,88,825	62·78	38,66,452	33·30	1,53,46,545	132·19

(a) Excludes civil prisoners.

(b) For district jails only.

(c) Excludes State prisoners.

(d) Excludes Rs. 11,278 being cost of registers, forms and stationery included under 'contingencies'.

No. 53.—Condition of the Prisoners released from the Jails.

Province	Number released during the year	Number who had neither lost nor gained weight in jail	Number who had gained weight			Number who had lost weight		
			Up to 5 lb	Over 5 lb	Total	Up to 5 lb	Over 5 lb	Total
Madras	15,278	3,119	7,280	3,613	10,893	1,014	252	1,266
Bombay	17,999	4,520	6,323	3,125	9,448	2,913	1,118	4,031
Bengal	26,630	6,814	10,333	4,019	14,352	4,157	1,307	5,464
United Provinces	31,093	9,753	9,968	8,835	18,303	1,872	666	2,538
Punjab	23,689	9,692	8,609	2,591	11,200	2,181	616	2,797
Burma	33,050	6,375	16,540	4,555	21,095	4,646	934	5,580
Bihar and Orissa	15,331	3,998	5,500	3,074	8,574	2,081	678	2,759
Central Provinces and Berar	4,875	1,558	1,339	1,343	2,682	432	203	635
Assam	3,388	939	1,087	857	1,944	406	99	505
North-West Frontier Province*	4,038	1,186	1,600	682	2,282	443	127	570
British Baluchistan*	311	28	189	73	262	20	1	21
Ajmer-Merwara	649	298	311	13	324	25	2	27
Coorg†	(b)80	13	30	23	53	8	3	11
Delhi	1,108	320	283	21	304	433	42	475
TOTAL, 1929	(b)177,519	48,621	69,392	32,824	102,216	20,631	6,048	26,679
1928	(a) 174,144	48,685	69,281	32,061	101,342	18,470	5,533	24,003
1927	174,068	46,882	71,617	31,902	103,519	18,632	5,035	23,667
1926	(c) 183,590	51,913	73,102	34,318	107,420	19,000	5,246	24,246
1925	(c) 173,482	49,520	67,757	32,134	99,891	18,925	5,136	24,061
TOTALS 1924	177,511	50,506	69,277	31,953	101,230	20,160	5,615	25,775
1923	184,310	51,737	72,739	31,814	104,553	22,318	5,802	28,020
1922	(d) 198,796	52,600	77,013	37,314	114,327	25,550	6,317	31,867
1921	(d) 190,447	47,812	74,381	38,419	112,800	23,082	6,751	29,833
1920	(e) 188,151	47,064	72,111	39,070	111,181	22,876	7,024	29,900

* For district jails only.
† For Mercara jail only.
(a) Includes 1 prisoner died whose weight was not taken and 113 convicts released for whom details are not available.
(b) Includes 3 prisoners executed whose weights were not taken.
(c) ,, 6 ,, died whose weights were not taken.
(d) ,, 2 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
(e) ,, 1 prisoner ,, weight was

No. 54.—Working of the Mark System in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails

1	2		3		4		5	6
Province	Number of convicts released during the year who gained remission under the Mark System		Maximum remission in days gained by any convict released during the year		Average remission gained by the convicts entered in column 2		Maximum gratuity earned by any convict released during the year	Average gratuity earned by the convicts entered in column 2
	Sentences		Sentences		Sentences			
	One year* and not exceeding five years	Exceeding five years	One year* and not exceeding five years	Exceeding five years	One year* and not exceeding five years	Exceeding five years		
							Rs.	Rs.
Madras	4,977	220	373	1,031	52	393	85·78	1·50
Bombay	4,686	239	421	883	59	467	33·00	6·37
Bengal	5,779	368	436	2,278	345	339	...	...
United Provinces	12,324	773	443	2,206	64	454	...	...
Punjab	8,701	426	451	1,877	70	510	2·00	1·12
Burma	8,817	413	654	1,288	71	355	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	3,796	81	424	900	60	371	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	2,596	72	361	1,124	46	413	25·25	·43
Assam	1,099	45	353	1,027	51	428	36·62	1·44
North-West Frontier Province(a)	1,444	85	402	1,629	77	511	...	...
British Baluchistan	70	3	324	395	23	327	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	204	12	338	545	61	473	...	...
Coorg	20	...	20	...	17	...	...	...
Delhi	348	6	365	650	57	365	...	...
Total, 1929	54,951	2,043	654	2,278	75	392	85·78	2·17
Totals 1928	54,329	2,389	488	2,433	60	411	69·72	2·01
1927	53,954	2,376	590	2,441	60	405	74·72	3·73
1926	51,637	2,368	727	2,612	58	433	66·44	3·01
1925	50,861	2,070	1,020	2,055	60	362	66·53	1·89
1924	46,534	2,124	454	1,779	58	424	106·28	1·73
1923	33,493	2,034	666	2,052	65	351	57·47	2·27
1922	29,110	2,010	673	1,843	68	333	49·03	2·60
1921	31,892	1,820	670	2,330	80	352	120·53	1·91
1920	32,208	1,901	513	1,530	69	333	59·25	1·95

(a) For district jails only.

* Figures from 1924 include convicts sentenced to periods between six months and one year as the remission system has been extended to such prisoners from that year.

No. 55.—CONVICT SETTLEMENT OF PORT BLAIR.

No. 55.—Convict Settlement

		1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
Administrative Establishment		1,009	1,014	983	936	996
Free resident population, including children		3,172	3,049	3,095	3,536	4,058
Convicts Received	Males	1,310	278	1,216	282	416
	Females	44	...	9	24	12
Convicts Released from all causes	Males	704	628	525	447	326
	Females	62	36	24	29	17
Convicts on 31st March	Males	11,159	9,988	9,680	8,549	7,013
	Females	373	310	253	241	226
Life Convicts	Males	8,482	7,721	6,997	6,180	5,021
	Females	361	300	243	233	220
Admitted into Hospital *	Males	16,074	11,992	7,448	7,622	6,843
	Females	461	491	195	92	147
Daily Average Sick*	Males	685	480	328	348	300
	Females	14	11	6	3	5
Deaths in and out of Hospital*	Males	446	191	188	272	248
	Females	13	4	4	5	12
Ratio per 1,000 of deaths from all causes*	Males	40·0	17·6	19·0	30·3	30·1
	Females	32·5	11·1	13·6	19·7	50·9
According to religion :—						
Christians (mainly Indian)	Males	62	33	22	13	6
	Females	3	1	1	1	1
Hindus	Males	5,854	5,164	4,342	3,607	3,350
	Females	190	156	107	98	79
Muhammadans	Males	2,781	2,658	3,519	3,239	3,120
	Females	142	125	116	114	117
Buddhists	Males	2,112	1,846	1,566	1,427	1,281
	Females	9	8	9	9	10
Other Religions	Males	360	287	231	173	156
	Females	20	20	20	19	19
According to age† :—						
Under 16		...	...	...	..	...
16 to 40		7,574	6,776	6,913	6,288	5,658
40 to 60		3,505	3,281	2,956	2,563	2,293
Above 60		506	447	298	199	240
Former occupation of Male Convicts :—						
Agriculturists		6,619	5,946	5,524	4,852	4,457
Labourers		1,741	1,561	1,759	1,533	1,413
Artisans		562	537	501	482	470
Others		2,237	1,944	2,149	1,923	1,573
Convicted of Murder		7,660	6,876	6,158	5,501	5,344
,, Dacoity		1,957	1,691	2,208	1,929	1,612
,, other offences		1,915	1,731	1,567	1,360	1,183
Receipts	Rs.	15,65,480	13,14,782	13,20,818	12,71,300	14,52,600
Expenditure	Rs.	49,65,859	48,78,037	40,66,823	37,42,293	40,07,084

* Figures relate to calendar years.
† As per census taken on 31st December.

of PORT BLAIR

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	
1,364	1,457	1,513	1,777	1,694	Administrative Establishment
4,078	5,743	6,513	7,200	7,500	Free resident population, including children
432	503	1,130	673	2,275	Males — Convicts Received
25	26	22	3	11	Females — Convicts Received
387	670	509	388	647	Males — Convicts Released from all causes
10	28	36	29	26	Females — Convicts Released from all causes
7,563	6,877	7,098	6,802	8,020	Males — Convicts on 31st March
236	229	211	183	168	Females — Convicts on 31st March
5,790	5,548	5,302	5,085	5,393	Males — Life Convicts
224	217	198	171	154	Females — Life Convicts
4,803	3,768	2,926	3,338	4,775	Males — Admitted into Hospital *
81	103	88	98	83	Females — Admitted into Hospital *
228	204	178	186	207	Males — Daily Average Sick *
3	3	4	4	5	Females — Daily Average Sick *
176	131	103	100	143	Males — Deaths in and out of Hospital*
5	1	2	2	2	Females — Deaths in and out of Hospital*
22·7	17·9	14·7	14·3	20·6	Males — Ratio per 1,000 of deaths from all causes*
21·8	4·3	9·4	10·0	11·0	Females — Ratio per 1,000 of deaths from all causes*
4	7	9	1	10	According to religion :— Males — Christians (mainly Indian)
1	...	...	...	...	Females — Christians (mainly Indian)
3,205	2,917	2,671	2,441	2,740	Males — Hindus
85	78	63	48	54	Females — Hindus
3,077	2,972	3,183	2,078	3,275	Males — Muhammadans
122	122	121	109	107	Females — Muhammadans
1,139	844	1,065	1,224	1,785	Males — Buddhists
9	10	9	10	7	Females — Buddhists
138	137	170	158	210	Males — Other Religions
19	19	18	16	...	Females — Other Religions
...	...	...	...	...	According to age† :—
5,710	3,817	4,183	4,087	3,070	Under 16
1,918	3,081	2,865	2,787	5,570	16 to 40
103	376	404	53	354	40 to 60
					Above 60
					Former occupation of Male Convicts :—
4,252	3,830	3,905	3,649	4,381	Agriculturists
1,326	1,174	1,281	1,251	1,433	Labourers
461	461	473	473	473	Artisans
1,534	1,406	1,439	1,429	1,733	Others
5,182	4,942	4,736	4,465	5,133	Convicted of Murder
1,536	1,226	1,574	1,538	1,900	,, Dacoity
1,081	938	999	982	1,155	,, other offences
13,84,954	14,30,735	16,34,864	(a) 18,13,305	23,63,009	Rs Receipts
38,90,613	40,08,434	39,70,054	(a) 38,14,871	47,59,081	Rs Expenditure

* Figures relate to calendar years.
† As per census taken on 31st December.
(a) Revised.

No. 56.—Offences committed by Convicts and the punishments inflicted on them in the Settlement of Port Blair

	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
Offences—										
Under the Indian Penal Code	311	337	354	299	267	214	157	178	142	142
Under the Andaman and Nicobar Manual—										
Insubordinate, disobedient, or disrespectful conduct	129	93	119	122	103	101	50	74	163	200
Interrupting order and discipline	832	857	917	838	588	777	922	1,174	942	1,214
Failing to observe bye laws made by the Superintendent	15	3	2	36	103	5	1	15	17	2
Idleness or negligence in work	412	390	331	120	184	153	132	95	91	58
Passing beyond the limits to which convicts are restricted	48	70	73	54	83	67	49	5	...	1
Introducing into barracks, or being possessed of, articles forbidden for convicts' use	106	85	120	121	96	62	18	1	11	11
Parting with food or other articles supplied by Government for convicts' use	57	6	4	62	68	73	2	...	13	8
Other offences	30	11	47	26	17	14	16	17	8	3
Total	1,629	1,454	1,603	1,379	1,192	1,252	1,184	1,381	1,245	1,497
Grand Total of Offences	1,940	1,791	1,957	1,678	1,459	1,466	1,341	1,559	1,387	1,639
Punishments inflicted—										
Males . Executed	2	4	3	5	2	1	...	4	4	5
Males . Extra Imprisonment	59	46	39	44	69	33	21	23	10	23
Corporal punishment (Males)—										
With chain-gang	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With fine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With reduction of grade	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corporal punishment alone (Males)—										
Ten stripes and under	9	2	1	1	1	1	1	...	1	...
Above ten to twenty stripes	7	4	15	4	1	2	8	6	1	8
Above twenty to thirty stripes	2	1	2	3	...	8	...	29	8	50
Total	18	7	18	8	2	11	9	35	10	58

No. 56.—Offences committed by Convicts and the punishments inflicted on them in the Settlement of Port Blair—*contd.*

	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
Chain-gang (Males)—										
Three months and under	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Above three months to six months	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Above six months to one year	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Above one year to two years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Above two years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cellular jail and separate confinement—										
Males	288	406	553	430	323	288	241	256	288	235
Females	4	10	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...
Reduction of diet—										
Males	11	7	6	1	2	...	...	...	...	...
Females	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Reduction of grade—										
Males	279	217	168	144	157	179	83	23	12	4
Females	9	25	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Other punishment—										
Males	1,106	965	1,145	1,045	907	951	983	1,211	1,066	1,314
Females	79	104	4	1	1	3	1	6	1	...
Total punishments inflicted—										
Males	1,847	1,652	1,952	1,677	1,456	1,463	1,337	1,551	1,385	1,639
Females	93	139	5	1		3	4	8	2	...
Ratio of punishments per cent of average strength—										
Males	16·20	15·09	10·53	18·48	17·87	19·17	18·53	22·15	20·60	22·54
Females	23·48	39·71	1·85	0·4	1·29	1·38	1·69	3·64	1·03	...

No. 57.—Number and Description of Registered Documents.

Province	Number of Registration Offices	Number of Registrations				
		Immovable Property			Movable Property	Total
		Compulsory	Optional	Total		
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Madras	593	1,305,264	82,708	1,387,072	61,675	1,449,847
Bombay	272	302,752	7,883	310,635	4,934	315,569
Bengal	420	1,478,952	42,686	1,521,638	108,557	1,630,195
United Provinces	237	236,102	10,529	246,631	25,113	271,744
Punjab	223	106,140	2,421	108,561	5,013	113,574
Burma	175	116,407	810	117,217	14,197	131,414
Bihar and Orissa	146	631,765	7,524	639,289	14,936	654,225
Central Provinces and Berar	126	119,858	1,404	121,262	6,239	127,501
Assam	48	99,956	8,477	108,433	5,778	114,211
North-West Frontier Province	25	8,528	215	8,743	360	9,103
British Baluchistan	23	764	18	782	89	871
Ajmer-Merwara	7	3,020	634	3,654	573	4,227
Coorg	5	2,561	485	3,046	182	3,228
Delhi	2	3,283	29	3,312	429	3,741
TOTAL, 1929	2,302	4,415,352	165,823	4,581,175	248,275	4,829,450
1928	2,321	4,868,463	174,343	5,033,806	269,194	5,303,000
1927	2,279	4,669,477	173,077	4,842,554	269,820	5,112,374
1926	3,258	4,512,766	171,077	4,683,843	270,747	4,954,590
1925	2,249	4,589,130	170,722	4,759,852	259,335	5,019,187
TOTALS 1924	2,276	4,314,574	162,582	4,477,156	249,857	4,727,013
1923	2,272	4,143,933	160,994	4,304,927	248,298	4,553,225
1922	2,313	4,278,813	155,969	4,434,782	252,502	4,687,284
1921	2,326	4,470,241	171,792	4,651,033	271,798	4,922,831
1920	2,316	4,894,891	193,779	5,088,670	300,269	5,388,939

and VALUE of PROPERTY transferred.

Aggregate Value of Property transferred by Registered Documents			Total Receipts	Refunds and Drawbacks	Total Expenditure	Province
Affecting Immovable Property	Affecting Movable Property	Total				
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
64,80,53,112	4,52,48,361	69,33,01,473	35,29,920	6,000	31,21,077	Madras
29,25,20,876	1,39,69,185	30,64,90,061	12,18,572	4,634	6,32,183	Bombay
36,36,36,405	2,36,74,686	38,73,11,091	35,32,393	4,982	19,46,340	Bengal
18,70,97,701	1,11,54,025	19,82,51,726	13,41,998	645	4,80,221	United Provinces
13,79,67,546	34,29,971	14,13,97,517	9,21,929	80	2,28,161	Punjab
20,98,71,252	1,22,67,130	22,21,38,382	6,50,625	849	1,84,722	Burma
17,37,58,184	57,53,052	17,95,11,236	16,90,826	1,856	6,02,868	Bihar and Orissa
10,21,50,060	19,18,384	10,40,68,444	7,29,140	49	(a)1,85,065	Central Provinces and Berar
2,60,78,321	25,73,561	2,86,51,882	2,17,023	918	1,55,286	Assam
1,08,63,453	1,24,423	1,09,87,876	75,752	9	14,357	North-West Frontier Province
1,64,02,145	37,188	1,64,39,333	5,039	...	3,053	British Baluchistan
34,61,447	1,17,852	35,79,299	13,653	...	2,405	Ajmer-Merwara
15,31,310	3,28,683	18,59,993	7,790	...	1,898	Coorg
1,07,03,453	7,77,564	1,14,81,017	40,997	382	2,674	Delhi
2,18,40,95,265	12,13,74,065	2,30,54,69,330	1,39,85,457	20,304	75,51,210	TOTAL, 1929
(c) 2,26,46,79,667	12,16,88,703	(c) 2,38,63,68,370	1,44,07,761	24,785	74,69,731	1928
2,25,80,23,232	12,40,77,730	2,38,21,00,962	1,40,12,926	28,704	72,19,834	1927
2,16,54,26,507	11,13,64,938	2,27,67,91,445	1,45,43,250	24,155	69,64,603	1926
2,16,05,83,664	10,50,30,358	2,26,56,14,023	1,38,91,582	27,520	67,31,151	1925
2,10,45,74,002	10,21,67,277	2,20,67,34,979	1,26,92,073	21,907	65,44,546	1924 TOTALS
2,10,16,87,089	10,09,71,695	2,20,26,58,784	1,20,20,039		64,94,556	1923
2,30,82,56,380	10,05,11,124	2,40,87,67,504	1,21,49,586	(b)	64,53,749	1922
2,27,97,95,047	10,05,62,516	2,38,03,57,563	1,08,89,743		63,79,995	1921
2,51,22,72,761	11,09,74,069	2,62,32,46,830	1,14,89,532		56,73,014	1920

(a) Excludes Rs. 36,257 on account of superintendence charges.
(b) Included under total expenditure.
(c) Revised

No. 58.—Abstract Statement of Revenue, Expenditure and Public Debt of British India, in India and in England.

Year		Revenue	Expenditure	Surplus	Deficit
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1921-22	Central	1,15,21,50,317	1,42,86,52,017	...	27,65,01,700
	Provincial	70,43,03,736	79,16,25,556	...	8,73,21,820
1922-23	Central	1,21,41,29,156	1,36,43,05,548	...	15,01,76,392
	Provincial	75,73,85,238	77,23,38,522	...	1,49,53,284
1923-24	Central	1,32,78,64,527	1,30,39,64,769	2,38,99,758	...
	Provincial	78,85,09,389	76,09,28,660	2,75,80,729	...
1924-25	Central	1,37,53,18,119	1,31,84,92,421	5,68,25,698	...
	Provincial	81,28,18,082	78,40,69,723	2,87,48,359	...
1925-26	Central	1,33,17,30,492	1,29,86,12,305	3,31,18,187	...
	Provincial	87,51,20,130	85,89,52,792	1,61,67,338	...
1926-27	Central	1,31,65,46,903	1,31,65,46,903	...	...
	Provincial	86,43,15,858	90,17,22,793	...	3,74,06,935
1927-28	Central	1,27,22,77,920	1,27,22,77,920	...	...
	Provincial	93,29,54,406	91,50,42,926	1,79,11,480	...
1928-29	Central	1,28,97,02,416	1,29,28,56,418	...	(b) 31,54,002
	Provincial	91,48,75,581	92,91,38,047	...	1,42,62,466
1929-30	Central	1,32,68,55,102	1,32,41,71,504	26,83,598	...
	Provincial	94,57,93,296	93,80,27,164	77,66,132	...

Year		Public Debt contracted		Public Debt paid off		Public Debt outstanding*	
		In India	In England	In India	In England	In India	In England
		Rs.	£	Rs.	£	Rs.	£
1921-22	C.	1,96,28,51,443	14,844,536	1,67,53,21,283	1,049,159	3,39,12,74,651	205,128,482
	P.	11,34,88,862	...	77,18,222	...	91,47,39,118	...
1922-23	C.	1,31,94,10,039	35,155,464	1,47,46,74,237	902,242	3,23,58,53,935	242,631,497
	P.	10,77,77,456	...	1,17,68,164	...	1,01,02,85,309	...
1923-24	C.	78,57,64,854	20,000,000	89,16,86,793	874,802	3,13,02,24,097	263,800,652
	P.	14,20,02,346	...	2,15,93,443	...	1,13,06,94,212	...
1924-25	C.	52,71,23,000	18,500,000	52,12,08,123	2,317,109	3,13,60,05,175	341,040,430
	P.	10,14,99,500	...	1,28,38,501	...	1,21,93,55,210	...
1925-26	C.	80,26,52,600	3,500,000	82,34,16,677	2,340,945	4,17,93,93,408	342,199,485
	P.	(a)73,41,950	...	...	...	16,24,31,150	...
1926-27	C.	79,14,70,600	...	81,13,86,662	3,113,032	4,15,91,11,246	339,086,453
	P.	(a)15,74,950	...	1,74,800	...	16,38,31,300	...
1927-28	C.	1,06,62,74,100	12,500,000	1,10,74,49,429	7,190,933	4,11,77,39,918	344,395,519
	P.	...	...	1,28,700	...	16,37,02,600	...
1928-29	C.	1,51,35,85,300	17,250,000	1,29,22,65,521	8,264,004	4,33,88,40,948†	353,381,515
	P.	...	...	1,26,500	...	16,35,76,100	...
1929-30	C.	1,70,46,47,100	18,000,000	1,33,97,95,368	7,769,035	4,70,36,17,960	363,612,480
	P.	...	...	1,89,700	...	16,33,86,400	...

C—Central. P—Provincial.

* Includes transfers from and to other loans.

† Revised.

(a) Represents loans raised in open market.

(b) The revenue deficit of the Central Government amounted to Rs. 1,05,68,888 of which Rs. 74,14,886 were set off by a transfer from the Revenue Reserve Fund.

No. 59.—General Statement of Gross Revenue and Expenditure charged against Revenue or Capital, Annual Surplus or Deficit and Cash Balances in India and England.

		1921-22.		1922-23	
		Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Gross Revenue	India	1,09,14,24,581	70,43,03,736	1,18,93,75,017	75,73,93,533
	England	4,01,44,664	...	1,62,26,595	—5,512
	Exchange	2,05,81,072	...	85,27,544	—2,783
	Total	1,15,21,50,317	70,43,03,736	1,21,41,29,156	75,73,85,238
Expenditure charged to Revenue	India	96,63,52,319	77,30,05,896	89,90,74,189	75,28,25,653
	England	30,53,82,123	1,23,40,493	30,57,91,558	1,28,10,239
	Exchange	15,70,17,575	62,79,167	15,94,39,801	67,02,631
	Total	1,42,86,52,017	79,16,25,556	1,36,43,05,548	77,23,38,522
Ultimate Result	Surplus or Deficit	...	...	...	...
Expenditure not charged to Revenue—		27,65,01,700	8,73,21,820	15,01,76,392	1,49,53,284
Capital outlay on— Railways	India†	-9,39,92,306-	...	8,56,60,912	...
	England	13,56,46,629	...	9,86,81,493	...
Payments for discharge of Debentures	India	2,85,276	...	23,34,021	...
	England	5,00,000	...	40,00,000	...
Irrigation, etc., Works	India†	1,18,054	96,97,755	2,24,273	2,53,06,959
	England	126	49,21,120	946	40,75,630
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	India	81,61,617	...	65,62,006	...
New Capital at Delhi	India†	1,19,29,639	...	1,66,89,065	...
	England	15,97,779	...	17,90,367	...
Forests	India	...	3,09,239	...	5,64,303
	England	...	...	...	...
Improvement on Public Health	India	...	3,50,000	...	6,07,409
	England	...	...	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	India	...	2,35,11,255†	...	2,39,59,739†
	England	...	74,64,100	...	25,90,890
Civil Works and other Provincial Works	India	...	20,97,041	...	1,13,41,485
	England	...	...	...	...
Agricultural Improvements	India	...	...	...	20,000
Industrial Development	India	...	...	...	...
	England	...	...	...	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme	India	...	...	...	91,029
	England	...	...	—	—
	Total	25,22,31,426	4,83,50,510	21,50,42,983	6,85,57,444
Opening Balance	India Rs.	13,63,56,901	‡	25,66,18,170	‡
	England £	7,209,832	...	8,995,382	...
Closing Balance	India Rs.	25,66,18,170	‡	25,95,80,424	‡
	England £	8,995,382	...	9,821,969	...

† Indian figures include exchange.
‡ Provincial balances are included in Central Cash balances and do not represent separate cash, the Provincial Governments banking with the Central Government.

No. 59.—General Statement of Gross Revenue and Expenditure charged against Revenue or Capital, Annual Surplus or Deficit and Cash Balances in India and England—*contd.*

		1923-24		1924-25	
		Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Gross Revenue	India	1,26,40,61,627	78,85,14,275	1,30,79,25,123	81,28,49,200
	England	4,40,86,095	—3,312	4,07,93,614	—22,656
	Exchange	1,07,16,805	—1,574	1,76,00,382	—8,262
	Total	1,32,78,64,527	78,85,09,389	1,37,53,18,119	81,28,18,082
Expenditure charged to Revenue	India	83,09,14,276	73,99,80,411	90,57,33,042	75,95,31,991
	England	32,52,94,277	2,43,51,079	30,09,34,560	1,79,53,199
	Exchange	14,77,56,216	65,91,170	11,18,24,819	65,84,533
	Total	1,30,39,64,769	76,09,28,660	1,31,84,92,421	78,40,69,723
Ultimate Result	Surplus or Deficit	2,38,99,758	2,75,80,729	5,68,25,698	2,87,48,359
Expenditure not charged to Revenue— Capital outlay on—		...	...	...	...
Railways	India†	10,90,20,826	...	7,03,06,009	...
	England	9,80,77,646	...	6,42,92,347	...
Payments for discharge of Debentures	India	31,39,684	...	18,31,316	...
	England	71,55,000	...	45,00,000	...
Irrigation, etc., Works	India†	10,883	3,27,85,613	95,896	3,44,34,566
	England	2,221	23,98,100	...	47,90,070
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	India	75,21,560	...	1,17,55,881	...
New Capital at Delhi	India†	1,48,67,055	...	1,87,89,407	...
	England	6,06,597	...	4,29,461	...
Forests	India	...	5,92,153	...	13,80,135
	England	...	9,480	...	...
Improvement on Public Health	India	...	50,000	...	2,22,115
	England	...	27,586	...	14,284
Bombay Development Scheme	India	...	2,27,11,267	...	1,56,18,659
	England	...	20,59,037	...	1,72,286
Civil Works and other Provincial Works	India	...	89,75,395	...	1,13,32,526
	England	...	1,24,256	...	12,327
Agricultural Improvements	India	...	94,776	...	1,25,088
Industrial Development	India	...	94,383	...	3,48,829
	England	...	...	...	13,622
Hydro-Electric Scheme	India	...	83,886	...	74,024
	England	...	3,156	...	36,894
	Total	24,13,01,472	7,00,09,178	16,70,00,219	6,85,75,455
Opening Balance	India Rs.	25,95,80,424	‡	31,13,62,292	‡
	England £	9,821,960	...	10,384,247	...
Closing Balance	India Rs.	31,13,62,292	‡	31,78,60,743	‡
	England £	10,384,247	...	13,516,825	...

† Indian figures include exchange.

‡ Provincial balances are included in Central Cash balances and do not represent separate cash, the Provincial Governments banking with the Central Government.

No. 59.—GENERAL STATEMENT of GROSS REVENUE and EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE or CAPITAL, ANNUAL SURPLUS or DEFICIT and CASH BALANCES, in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

		1925-26		1926-27	
		Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Gross Revenue	India	1,27,80,33,949	87,51,31,362	1,26,63,33,607	86,43,74,150
	England	4,42,72,029	—8,495	3,61,94,803	—43,551
	Exchange	1,44,24,614	—2,737	1,30,18,493	—14,741
	TOTAL	1,33,17,30,492	87,51,20,130	1,31,65,46,903	86,43,15,858
Expenditure charged to Revenue	India	93,20,04,319	83,00,30,264	95,30,23,837	86,07,28,105
	England	27,61,40,405	2,17,93,126	27,12,03,337	2,38,71,333
	Exchange	9,04,67,581	71,29,402	9,23,19,679	81,23,355
	TOTAL	1,29,86,12,305	85,89,52,792	1,31,65,46,903	90,17,22,793
Ultimate Result	Surplus or Deficit	3,31,18,187†	1,61,67,338	...	...
		...	...	...	3,74,06,935
Expenditure not charged to Revenue—					
Capital outlay on— Construction of State Railways	India†	11,76,07,408	— ...	18,81,78,740	...
	England	7,47,52,462	...	8,40,09,799	...
Payments for discharge of Debentures	India*	20,11,618	...	66,84,425	...
	England	62,50,000	...	1,96,89,000	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works	India†	—96,675	4,54,38,347	—70,632	4,24,05,224
	England	...	45,53,960	...	26,47,210
Posts and Telegraphs— Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	India†	2,03,75,794	...	25,89,949	...
	England	10,02,917	...	8,39,418	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department	India†	8,73,703	...	—2,79,846	...
	England	1,01,635	...	1,09,609	...
Redemption of liabilities involved in the purchase of Railways	India*	85,24,820	...	...	...
	England	2,57,60,000	...	...	...
Vizagapatam Port	India†	56,90,893	...	23,66,612	...
	England	7,55,661	...	8,19,863	...
Currency	India†	...	...	8,61,259	...
	England	...	...	5,142	...
New Capital at Delhi	India†	96,42,819	...	59,53,932	...
	England	2,63,365	...	2,09,185	...
Security Printing Press	India†	12,02,866	...	16,49,855	...
	England	3,46,752	...	...	...
Miscellaneous—					
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions	India	...	...	28,85,222	46,02,173
Forests	India	...	15,74,752	...	9,24,415†
	England	...	...	...	7,410
Improvement on Public Health	India	...	9,44,083	...	8,35,905
	England	...	66,062	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	India	...	74,47,657	...	43,78,510
	England	...	2,24,710	...	1,19,653
Civil Works and other Provincial Works	India	...	1,44,31,846	...	1,54,76,949
	England	...	2,883	...	40,885
Agricultural Improvements	India	...	24,697	...	1,58,296
Industrial Development	India	...	3,00,396	...	2,91,670
	England	...	...	...	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme	India	...	2,47,153	...	18,10,467
	England	...	9,249	...	3,27,850
	TOTAL	27,52,65,397	7,52,66,243	31,65,91,522	7,40,35,617
Opening Balance	India Rs.	31,73,60,743	‡	25,14,88,041	‡
	England £	13,516,825	...	15,046,306	
Closing Balance	India Rs.	25,14,88,041	‡	27,87,75,069	‡
	England £	15,046,306	...	3,233,498	

* Represents exchange on sterling transactions.
† Indian figures include exchange.
‡ Provincial balances are included in Central Cash balances and do not represent separate cash, the Provincial Governments banking with the Central Government.

No. 59.—General Statement of Gross Revenue and Expenditure charged against Revenue or Capital, Annual Surplus or Deficit and Cash Balances, in India and England—*contd.*

		1927-28		1928-29	
		Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Gross Revenue	India	1,23,86,37,971	93,29,63,338	1,25,80,41,081	91,45,85,888
	England	3,34,45,730	—8,865	3,16,18,804	2,89,076
	Exchange	1,44,219	—67	39,471	617
	Total	1,27,22,77,920	93,29,54,406	1,28,97,02,416	91,48,75,581
Expenditure charged to Revenue	India	91,59,32,462	88,47,92,547	93,77,35,531	89,71,52,903
	England	35,47,41,855	3,01,21,680	36,46,62,839	3,19,37,067
	Exchange	16,03,603	1,28,699	4,68,048	48,077
	Total	1,27,22,77,920	91,50,42,926	1,29,28,56,418	93,91,38,047
Ultimate Result	Surplus or Deficit	...	1,79,11,480	...	... *
		...	...	31,54,002	1,43,62,466
Expenditure not charged to Revenue—					
Capital outlay on—					
Construction of State Railways—					
Commercial	India†	18,62,46,525	...	14,98,77,044	...
	England	13,85,95,653	...	9,68,48,339	...
Strategic	India	...	...	68,50,089	...
	England	...	...	...	...
Payments for discharge of Debentures, etc.	India	11,504	...	—69,324	...
	England	63,66,666	...	4,00,00,000	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	India	6,751	5,15,27,345	36,049	6,66,39,949
	England	...	22,99,522	...	45,16,627
Posts and Telegraphs—					
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	India†	30,66,954	...	46,41,537	...
	England	12,85,953	...	9,67,282	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	India†	—3,52,020	...	—3,61,072	...
	England	87,060	...	86,088	...
Vizagapatam Port	India†	27,56,731	...	26,33,543	...
	England	1,48,223	...	2,59,821	...
Currency	India†	3,45,755	...	2,94,959	...
	England	4,48,822	...	42,055	...
New Capital at Delhi	India†	40,85,594	...	32,01,787	...
	England	5,72,138	...	4,02,886	...
Security Printing Press	India	—9,76,514	...	—4,75,524	...
	England	...	..	...	...
Miscellaneous—					
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions	India	44,36,219	15,96,888	36,09,034	47,61,721
Bombay Land Scheme	India	20,74,500	...	...	...
Forests	India	...	4,13,897	...	20,343
	England	...	...	...	1,945
Improvement of Public Health	India	...	5,71,462	...	10,48,361
	England	...	...	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	India	...	7,96,648	...	22,09,431
	England	...	90,836	...	1,69,658
Civil Works	India	...	1,34,20,395	...	97,82,676
	England	...	965	...	2,353
Other Provincial Works	India	...	4,86,611	...	2,56,008
Agricultural Improvements	India	...	96,025	...	—19,771
Industrial Development	India	...	4,95,195	...	2,21,862
	England	...	...	...	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme	India	...	41,24,570	...	45,27,781
	England	...	2,06,567	...	2,53,518
	Total	35,05,96,603	7,61,26,935	30,89,34,484	9,43,81,363
Opening Balance	India Rs.	27,87,75,069	‡	9,16,10,089	‡
	England £	3,233,498	...	5,661,555	...
Closing Balance	India Rs.	9,16,10,089	‡	9,20,46,097	‡
	England £	5,661,555	...	5,245,250	...

* Represents exchange on sterling transactions.
† Indian figures include exchange.
‡ Provincial balances are included in Central Cash balances and do not represent separate cash, the Provincial Governments banking with the Central Government.

No. 59.—General Statement of Gross Revenue and Expenditure charged against Revenue or Capital, Annual Surplus or Deficit, and Cash Balances in India and England—*concld.*

		1929-30.	
		Central.	Provincial.
		Rs.	Rs.
Gross Revenue	India	1,27,39,79,753	94,57,86,494
	England	5,24,67,457	6,634
	Exchange	4,07,892	168
	Total	1,32,68,55,102	94,57,93,296
Expenditure charged to Revenue	India	93,31,35,813	90,49,97,388
	England	38,80,28,848	3,27,59,021
	Exchange	80,11,643	2,70,755
	Total	1,32,41,71,504	93,80,27,164
Ultimate Result	Surplus or Deficit	26,83,598	77,66,132
Expenditure not charged to Revenue—			
Capital outlay on—			
Construction of State Railways—			
Commercial	India †	12,94,87,066	...
	England	16,95,03,205	...
Strategic	India	28,43,404	...
	England	...	...
Payments for discharge of Debentures, etc.	India	...	...
	England	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works	India	2,99,477	6,43,55,410
	England	...	18,71,400
Posts and Telegraphs—			
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	India †	28,80,422	...
	England	5,77,431	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department	India †	—2,16,448	...
	England	—7,13,034	...
Vizagapatam Port	India †	31,17,839	...
	England	4,57,179	...
Light Houses and Light Ships	India †	—3,20,563	...
	England	3,33,384	...
Currency	India †	29,092	...
	England	38,640	...
New Capital at Delhi	India †	67,68,042	...
	England	5,04,197	...
Security Printing Press	India	32,754	...
	England	...	...
Miscellaneous—			
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions	India	38,08,683	56,45,760
Bombay Land Scheme		...	...
Forests	India	...	—1,09,579
	England	...	...
Improvement of Public Health	India	...	6,63,645
	England	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	India	...	—2,15,483
	England	...	36,354
Civil Works	India	...	1,37,45,856
	England	...	1,634
Other Provincial Works	India	...	28,144
Agricultural Improvements	India	...	—7
Industrial Development	India	...	2,17,302
	England	...	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme	India	...	49,68,587
	England	...	7,15,602
	Total	32,02,00,638	9,19,26,655
Opening Balance	India Rs.	9,20,46,097	‡
	England £	5,345,250	...
Closing Balance	India Rs.	25,76,33,677	‡
	England £	6,386,826	...

† Indian figures include exchange.
‡ Provincial balances are included in Central Cash balances and do not represent separate cash, the Provincial Governments banking with the Central Government.

No. 60.—General Statement of the transactions in India and England and of the balances of the different Provincial Governments.

1921-22.

—	Revenue	Expenditure charged to Revenue	Surplus(+) or Deficit (—)	Capital transactions net	Public Debt net	Other transactions net	Total transactions net	Closing balance †
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . .	11,74,88,517	12,73,60,646	—98,72,129	—18,49,042	1,05,35,991	—46,03,223	39,93,726	...
Bombay . . .	13,10,72,589	15,01,92,950	—1,91,20,361	—3,01,49,024	3,70,00,000	30,54,953	99,05,929	2,14,13,278
Bengal . .	8,32,44,177	10,47,90,959	—2,15,46,782	—50,00,000	50,00,000	10,66,546	10,66,546	67,51,372
United Provinces	10,01,55,348	11,49,42,138	—1,47,86,790	—58,44,685	3,93,92,205	25,43,536	3,60,91,056	3,01,90,999
Punjab . .	7,09,68,534	8,81,11,529	—1,71,42,995	—19,07,444	1,00,38,166	—49,82,949	31,47,773	...
Burma . .	9,17,71,221	9,03,67,662	+14,03,559	...	...	—1,18,057	—1,18,057	5,84,80,084
Bihar and Orissa.	4,42,62,036	4,57,96,553	—15,34,517	...	—4,56,166	12,55,768	7,99,602	93,16,643
Central Provinces and Berar.	4,71,87,880	4,95,40,273	—23,52,393	—15,50,080	42,60,444	—54,20,650	—27,19,286	33,409
Assam . . .	1,81,53,434	2,05,22,846	—23,69,412	...	...	—1,46,160	—1,46,160	6,52,062
Total .	70,43,03,736	79,16,25,556	—8,73,21,820	—4,63,00,275	10,57,70,640	—74,49,236	5,20,21,129	12,68,37,847

1922-23.

Madras . .	12,57,75,165	12,60,76,848	—3,01,683	—12,20,103	51,93,020	—28,15,846	11,57,071	8,55,388
Bombay . .	14,17,19,843	13,53,17,264	+64,02,579	—3,77,85,022	7,36,19,777	—2,02,55,698	1,55,79,057	4,33,94,914
Bengal . .	9,84,95,874	9,59,20,927	+25,74,947	—51,89,000	49,82,236	—27,883	—2,34,647	90,91,672
United Provinces	10,06,04,840	10,70,97,709	—64,92,869	—1,01,08,454	—24,43,405	30,59,868	—95,81,991	1,41,16,139
Punjab . .	8,27,90,005	8,85,44,159	—57,54,154	—94,08,609	1,32,01,833	23,35,298	61,28,462	3,74,308
Burma— Government of Burma.	8,68,93,753	10,24,28,519	—1,56,34,766	...	...	—60,09,055	—60,09,055	3,68,36,263
Shan States Federation.	18,17,875	11,24,814	+6,93,061	...	...	....	...	6,93,061
Bihar and Orissa.	4,94,11,126	4,63,24,328	+30,86,798	...	15,23,136	4,01,485	19,24,621	1,43,28,062
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,15,33,538	4,89,57,404	+25,76,134	—18,35,129	—13,34,556	83,22,446	51,52,761	77,62,304
Assam . .	1,84,43,219	2,05,46,550	—21,03,331	—1,35,719	12,67,251	3,40,203	14,71,735	20,466
Total .	75,73,85,238	77,23,38,522	—1,49,53,284	—6,57,72,096	9,60,06,292	—1,46,45,182	1,55,88,014	12,74,72,577

† See footnote ‡ to table No. 59.

No. 60.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the TRANSACTIONS in INDIA and ENGLAND and of the BALANCES of the different PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS—*contd.*

1923-24.

—	Revenue	Expenditure charged to Revenue	Surplus (+) or Deficit (—)	Capital transactions net	Public Debt net	Other transactions net	Total transactions net	Closing balance †
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . .	12,99,38,108	12,63,07,338	+36,30,770	—16,38,832	15,55,940	—31,50,793	—33,33,685	12,52,473
Bombay . .	14,52,82,420	14,23,44,783	+29,37,637	—3,62,54,106	9,05,58,000	—5,13,05,861	1,19,08,031	5,62,40,583
Bengal . .	10,13,16,594	9,77,94,968	+35,21,626	...	—4,34,783	7,85,465	3,50,683	1,39,63,981
United Provinces	10,31,14,055	10,47,50,006	—16,35,951	—1,16,76,935	78,89,700	57,56,706	19,69,471	1,44,49,659
Punjab . .	9,15,82,600	8,04,01,129	+1,11,81,531	—1,49,58,967	9 1,58,934	14,60,679	—43,39,354	72,16,486
Burma—								
Government of Burma.	8,58,18,028	8,85,08,589	—26,89,961	...	...	—37,46,582	—37,46,582	3,03,99,720
Shan States Federation.	59,27,954	39,44,102	+19,83,852	...	...	—5,000	—5,000	25,71,913
Bihar and Orissa	5,28,29,381	4, 84,33,637	+43,95,744	55,920	2,01,501	—13,88,593	11,31,172	1,75,92,635
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,17,11,738	4,94,42,319	+22,69,419	—25,88,282	24,79,611	73,20,565	72,11,894	1,72,43,617
Assam . .	2,10,87,851	1,90,01,789	+20,86,062	—1,04,251	...	3,25,329	2,21,078	23,27,606
Total .	78,85,09,369	76,09,28,660	+3,75,80,729	—6,71,65,455	12,04,08,903	—4,40,38,085	93,05,363	16,42,56,673

1924-25.

Madras . .	12,79,03,158	13,08,50,472	—29,47,314	—18,19,241	1,08,49,026	—42,79,505	47,50,280	30,55,439
Bombay . .	14,99,17,671	14,72,56,791	+26,60,880	—3,76,59,348	6,75,00,705*	—2,39,25,491	59,15,806	6,68,17,329
Bengal . .	10,34,23,710	9,76,01,788	+58,21,972	...	—4,63,044	10,67,665	6,04,621	1,39,00,574
United Provinces	9,09,53,115	10,42,40,078	—42,95,963	—1,32,77,132	1,23,81,500	—17,44,856	—26,40,488	75,13,208
Punjab . .	9,77,71,840	7,94,73,479	+1,82,98,361	—1,05,86,450	—1,26,000	—6,79,19 0	—1,13,91,640	1,41,23,207
Burma— Government of Burma.	9,85,76,229	9,86,73,555	—97,326	...	...	—23,54,915	—23,54,015	2,79,47,479
Shan States Federation.	45,31,633	44,91,576	+40,057	...	...	1,000	1,000	26,12,970
Bihar and Orissa	5,36,53,367	5,13,12,392	+23,40,975	...	—21,115	3,05,132	2,84,017	2,02,17,627
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,25,34,210	4,88,25,554	+37,08,656	—26,81,116	—1,92,622	63,96,397	35,22,459	2,44,74,732
Assam . .	2,30,48,661	2,00,28,753	+30,19,908	—1,26,476	—13,67,251	4,49,283	—9,44,444	44,03,070
Coorg . .	15,04,488	13,06,335	+1,98,153	...	...	...	...	1,98,153
Total .	81,28,18,082	78,40,69,723	+2,87,48,359	—6,61,49,763	8,86,60,999	—2,47,64,480	—23,53,244	19,07,53,788

* Includes advances from Provincial Loans Fund.
† See footnote ‡ to table No. 59.

No. 60.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the TRANSACTIONS in INDIA and ENGLAND and of the BALANCES of the different PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS—*contd.*

1925-26.

—	Revenue	Expenditure charged to Revenue	Surplus (+) or Deficit (—)	Capital transactions net	Public Debt net*	Other transactions net	Total transactions net	Closing balance†
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . .	14,71,35,400	13,72,98,669	+98,36,731	—40,03,542	58,33,552	—2,74,056	15,55,954	1,44,48,124
Bombay . .	15,24,18,027	16,15,51,601	—91,33,574	—3,85,71,880	5,53,47,143	—40,89,649	1,56,85,614	7,33,69,369
Bengal . . .	10,70,17,423	10,30,63,430	+39,53,993	—5,64,788	18,56,858	—8,10,162	4,81,908	2,38,26,474
United Provinces	10,86,67,860	11,17,42,763	—30,74,903	—1,49,78,627	1,74,53,000	—16,63,372	8,11,001	52,49,306
Punjab . .	11,51,99,453	9,94,38,208	+1,57,61,245	—1,04,91,184	72,11,179	2,06,363	—30,73,652	2,08,10,800
Burma—								
Government of Burma. .	10,18,81,863	10,79,52,565	—60,70,702	...	...	24,43,576	24,43,576	2,43,20,353
Shan States Federation.	50,02,351	50,48,754	—46,403	...	...	—19,000	—19,000	25,47,567
Bihar and Orissa.	5,78,93,818	5,54,92,774	+24,01,044	...	—25,44,757	23,63,321	—1,81,436	2,24,37,235
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,35,14,115	5,32,62,075	+2,52,040	—38,28,859	—11,88,156	32,25,842	—17,91,173	3,20,85,599
Assam . . .	2,50,05,279	2,23,21,407	+21,83,872	—27,105	...	—27,683	—54,788	65,32,154
Coorg . .	13,84,541	12,80,546	+1,03,995	....	...	...	...	3,03,148
Total .	87,51,20,130	85,99,52,792	+1,51,67,338	—7,24,65,985	8,69,68,819	13,55,170	1,58,58,001	23,27,79,129

1926-27.

Madras . .	15,18,49,735	14,17,01,929	+1,01,47,806	—99,34,110	+1,67,99,521	—4,52,601	64,12,810	3,10,08,740
Bombay . .	14,58,06,724	16,23,67,419	—1,65,60,695	—2,85,25,683	+1,91,50,302	+49,52,010	—44,23,281	5,23,85,393
Bengal . .	10,50,35,531	10,70,94,592	—20,59,061	—22,93,988	+2,21,624	+2,17,808	—18,54,551	1,99,12,862
United Provinces.	11,38,71,111	11,33,80,288	+4,90,823	—1,88,76,031	+2,00,78,368	—49,33,430	—37,31,073	20,09,056
Punjab . .	10,85,71,009	11,46,69,756	—60,98,747	—76,11,872	+12,91,279	+15,09,811	—48,10,782	1,59,01,271
Burma—								
Government of Burma.	10,06,04,189	11,41,74,799	—1,35,70,610	...	...	—28,836	—28,836	1,07,20,907
Shan States Federation.	48,20,892	47,88,813	+32,079	...	...	—25,000	—25,000	25,53,746
Bihar and Orissa.	5,73,96,891	6,05,00,284	—31,03,393	—2,45,131	—6,97,874	+9,44,497	1,492	1,93,35,334
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,07,02,181	5,74,38,036	—67,35,855	—37,99,778	+23,94,561	+39,55,036	25,49,819	1,87,49,563
Assam. . .	2,43,49,267	2,43,20,933	+28,334	—1,68,596	...	—5,690	—1,94,286	63,68,202
Coorg . . .	13,08,328	12,85,944	+22,384	—14,831	...	...	—14,831	3,09,701
Total .	86,43,15,859	90,17,22,793	—3,74,06,935	—7,14,90,015	+5,92,37,891	+61,32,705	—61,19,419	17,02,52,775

* Includes advances from Provincial Loans Fund.
† See footnote ‡ to table No. 59.

No. 60.—General Statement of the transactions in India and England and of the balances of the different Provincial Governments—*contd.*

1927-28.

—	Revenue	Expenditure charged to Revenue	Surplus (+) or Deficit (−)	Capital transactions net	Public Debt net*	Other transactions net	Total transactions net	Closing balance †
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . .	16,99,86,068	14,98,12,780	+2,01,73,288	−1,37,20,486	+1,19,78,750	+31,594	−17,09,842	4,94,72,186
Bombay . .	15,34,48,418	15,63,25,989	−28,77,571	−2,97,72,822	+2,10,99,615	−79,88,117	−1,66,61,324	3,28,46,498
Bengal . .	10,81,26,094	10,85,56,687	−4,27,993	+4,57,926	+18,29,702	+1,79,337	+24,67,055	2,19,51,924
United Provinces	12,86,38,493	11,74,82,299	+1,11,56,194	−1,96,85,931	+1,01,74,502	− 6,78,536	−1,01,89,965	29,75,285
Punjab . .	12,06,37,010	11,86,53,190	+19,83,820	−89,42,387	+27,43,376	+11,81,527	−49,17,484	1,20,67,607
Burma—								
Government of Burma.	10,72,09,122	11,96,70,156	−1,24,61,034	...	+75,00,000	+21,96,624	+96,96,624	79,56,497
Shan States Federation.	53,53,467	56,40,619	−2,87,152	...	...	−18,861	−18,861	22,47,733
Bihar and Orissa.	5,72,41,931	5,87,11,206	−14,69,365	+11,575	−7,30,238	+8,82,639	+1,73,976	1,80,39,945
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,39,76,590	5,37,66,662	+2,09,928	−34,91,181	+69,95,374	−2,31,694	+32,72,499	2,22,31,990
Assam . .	2,69,35,701	2,51,52,565	+17,83,136	−2,28,597	...	−2,88,344	−5,16,941	76,32,396
Coorg . . .	13,98,912	13,70,083	+1,28,229	+14,831	...	...	+14,831	4,52,761
Total	93,29,54,406	91,50,42,926	+1,79,11,480	−7,52,57,072	+6,15,91,171	−47,23,531	−1,83,89,432	17,87,74,822

1928-29.

Madras . .	17,53,10,548	16,13,96,462	+1,39,14,086	−1,23,08,026	+92,18,701	+29,29,152	−1,60,173	6,32,26,099
Bombay . .	15,21,74,215	15,55,59,982	−33,85,767	−3,62,55,167	+3,51,35,239	−11,64,769	−22,84,697	2,71,76,034
Bengal . .	10,98,67,055	10,90,46,963	+8,20,092	−27,39,604	+11,00,995	+11,75,614	−4,63,995	2,23,09,021
United Provinces	11,45,15,427	12,28,49,247	−83,33,820	−2,08,98,597	+3,86,55,039	−1,02,27,262	+75,29,780	21,71,245
Punjab . .	11,15,68,667	11,61,19,934	−45,51,267	−1,52,47,229	+1,36,62,778	−36,46,914	−52,31,365	31,84,975
Burma—								
Government of Burma.	10,54,54,994	11,52,96,908	−98,41,914	−24,91,020	+1,24,23,672	+24,22,779	+1,23,54,431	1,04,09,014
Shan States Federation.	57,62,327	60,31,475	−2,69,148	...	+5,00,000(a)	+25,207	+5,25,207	25,03,792
Bihar and Orissa	5,78,32,212	5,85,37,068	−7,04,856	+12,125	−13,64,075	+11,05,037	−1,46,363	1,71,68,826
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,35,87,094	5,55,01,132	−19,13,138	−32,48,517	+26,60,242	−26,75,349	−32,54,624	1,70,64,228
Assam . . .	2,73,70,349	2,75,16,833	−1,46,484	−3,35,088	...	+45,207	−2,90,481	71,95,431
Coorg . .	14,41,793	12,92,043	+1,49,750	...	...	...	...	6,02,511
Total .	91,48,75,581	92,91,38,047	−1,42,62,466	−9,35,11,723	+11,21,01,191	−1,00,10,643	+85,78,820	17,30,91,176

* Includes advances from Provincial Loans Fund.

† See footnote ‡ to table No. 59.

(a) Figures for advances from the Government of India.

No. 60.—General Statement of the transactions in India and England and of the Balances of the different Provincial Governments—*concld.*

1929-30.

	Revenue	Expenditure charged to revenue	Surplus (+) or Deficit (—)	Capital transactions net	Public Debt net*	Other transactions net	Total transactions net	C'osing balance.†
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . .	16,08,87,254	16,84,78,581	+1,24,08,673	—99,73,797	—1,55,60,412	+36,05,264	—2,19,28,945	5,37,05,827
Bombay . .	16,91,52,625	15,80,79,784	+10,72,841	—3,63,87,356	+3,09,82,143	+16,56,904	—37,48,309	2,45,00,566
Bengal . .	11,35,87,329	11,33,63,678	+2,23,651	—45,03,820	+9,21,138	+5,28,000	—30,54,682	1,94,77,990
United Provinces	12,98,61,022	12,33,20,600	+65,40,422	—1,98,07,462	+1,08,16,948	+32,49,297	—57,41,247	29,70,420
Punjab . .	11,27,18,830	11,32,25,386	—5,06,556	—1,34,03,744	+1,93,42,983	—53,78,282	+5,60,907	32,39,326
Burma—								
Government of Burma.	10,30,93,314	10,98,96,773	—68,13,459	—27,80,800	+50,10,069	+15,23,322	+37,52,591	74,08,146
Shan States Federation.	54,58,332	51,66,678	+2,91,654	—5,67,506	+5,00,000(a)	+4,229	—63,277	27,32,169
Bihar and Orissa	5,94,58,741	6,09,41,918	—14,83,177	+12,701	—45,369	—6,98,415	—7,31,083	1,49,69,566
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,38,23,592	5,42,46,757	—4,23,165	—41,03,348	—10,20,300	—57,44,817	—1,08,68,165	47,73,898
Assam . .	2,71,94,797	2,97,71,728	—25,76,931	—4,11,493	+2,00,000	—28,08,125	—30,19,618	15,98,882
Coorg . .	15,72,460	15,35,281	+37,179	...	...	...	...	6,39,690
Total .	94,57,93,296	98,30,27,164‡	+77,66,132	—9,19,26,655	+5,11,47,150	—40,62,328	—4,43,41,828	13,60,15,480

* Includes advances from Provincial Loans Fund.
†See footnote ‡ to table No. 59.
(a) Figures for advances from the Government of India.

No. 61.—General Statement of the Revenue in India and England.

Heads of Revenue	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Principal Heads of Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	34,40,98,881	...	41,34,65,362	...
Taxes on Income	18,74,13,424	3,43,41,399	17,99,41,150	14,53,335
Salt	6,34,87,848	...	6,82,46,112	...
Opium	3,07,24,798	...	3,78,92,068	...
Land Revenue	33,18,286	34,38,98,987	42,93,120	34,92,23,207
Excise	53,80,399	16,64,81,515	51,68,531	13,03,53,125
Stamps	24,61,081	10,63,45,771	25,10,391	11,70,06,349
Forest	19,68,643	5,63,60,013	25,28,572	5,26,85,501
Registration	1,70,705	1,11,84,972	1,49,431	1,18,95,439
Tributes from Indian States	87,17,807	...	87,50,223	...
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	...	27,77,179
Total	64,76,91,372	71,86,12,657	72,29,44,960	71,53,94,135
Railways—				
State Railways—				
Gross receipts	81,69,27,377	1,47,390	93,22,14,218	2,33,271
Deduct—Working Expenses	*65,66,78,003*	*1,81,471*	*65,96,16,125*	*2,17,502*
„ Surplus Profits paid to Companies.	*1,06,40,122*	...	*69,40,501*	...
Net Receipts	14,96,09,252	—34,081	26,56,57,592	15,769
Subsidised Companies	24,73,577	2,51,710	26,40,884	82,541
Total	15,20,82,829	2,17,629	26,82,98,476	98,310
Irrigation, etc.—				
WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT—				
Gross Receipts—				
Direct Receipts	16,71,600	5,49,93,172	20,21,986	5,77,62,716
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation	1,98,460	3,47,72,559	1,97,875	3,59,81,658
	18,70,060	8,97,65,731	22,19,861	9,37,44,374
Deduct—Working Expenses	*12,77,165*	*3,50,17,906*	*11,34,918*	*3,17,66,287*
Net Receipts	5,92,895	5,47,47,825	10,84,943	6,19,78,087
Works for which no capital-accounts are kept.	1,246	24,33,073	5,809	38,60,101
TOTAL	5,94,141	5,71,80,898	10,90,752	6,58,46,483
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Gross Receipts	9,55,03,001	...	10,13,14,477	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	*8,98,50,223*	...	*8,90,85,029*	...
Net Receipts	56,52,778	...	1,22,29,448	...

[*Continued on page 138*

No. 61.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Revenue	1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Principal Heads of Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	39,69,64,296	...	45,75,31,516	...
Taxes on Income	18,23,55,516	25,56,842	16,01,48,253	19,75,698
Salt	10,01,50,870	...	7,39,04,860	...
Opium	4,24,81,654	...	3,79,76,177	...
Land Revenue	43,05,972	34,46,52,805	37,80,748	35,45,77,390
Excise	48,24,895	18,92,26,794	41,99,239	19,09,69,191
Stamps	27,71,897	12,43,53,676	26,89,689	13,00,01,612
Forest	21,20,378	5,40,98,845	16,14,698	5,51,34,063
Registration	1,55,779	1,21,26,040	1,64,392	1,25,82,217
Tributes from Indian States	86,77,304	...	82,44,384	...
Scheduled Taxes	...	33,13,259	...	30,55,342
TOTAL	74,48,08,561	73,03,08,261	75,02,53,956	74,82,95,513
Railways—				
State Railways—				
Gross Receipts	94,65,52,343	4,02,822	1,01,25,84,956	2,59,254
Deduct—Working Expenses	*61,05,28,977*	*3,29,080*	*62,90,78,686*	*2,65,832*
„ Surplus Profits paid to Companies	*1,14,46,008*	...	*1,42,27,560*	...
Net Receipts	32,45,78,258	73,742	36,92,78,710	1—6,578
Subsidised Companies	23,64,135	3,07,507	30,15,987	3,10,009
TOTAL	32,69,42,393	3,81,249	37,22,94,697	3,03,431
Irrigation, etc.—				
WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT—				
Gross Receipts—				
Direct Receipts	17,89,907	5,95,11,117	16,22,751	5,92,96,261
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation	1,91,044	4,14,34,000	1,80,481	4,34,22,864
	19,80,951	10,09,45,117	18,03,232	10,27,19,125
Deduct—Working Expenses	*9,60,854*	*3,33,91,067*	*7,15,961*	*3,58,98,803*
Net Receipts	10,20,097	6,75,54,050	10,87,271	6,68,20,322
Works for which no capital accounts are kept	33,967	31,07,822	4,654	31,53,134
TOTAL	10,54,064	7,06,66,758	10,91,925	6,99,73,456
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Gross Receipts	10,32,14,321	...	10,37,99,744	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	*9,36,01,334*	...	*9,26,74,657*	...
Net Receipts	96,12,987	...	1,11,25,087	...

[*Continued on page 139*

No. 61.—General Statement of the Revenue in India and England —*contd.*

Heads of Revenue	1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Principal Heads of Revenue—				
Customs	47,77,95,049	...	47,38,10,721	...
Taxes on Income	15,85,93,439	26,10,597	15,64,96,338	33,32,438
Salt	6,32,96,778	...	6,69,81,053	...
Opium	4,14,99,581	...	4,33,13,748	...
Land Revenue	38,52,885	35,16,77,985	41,00,434	34,47,30,963
Excise	42,20,576	19,47,65,956	41,13,217	19,41,55,146
Stamps	27,14,757	13,38,45,053	26,68,723	12,92,93,349
Forest	18,74,128	5,80,44,351	23,57,879	5,95,26,369
Registration	1,68,043	1,43,70,481	1,57,372	1,44,12,888
Tributes from Indian States	84,29,482	...	83,52,523	...
Scheduled Taxes	...	35,11,531	...	36,45,507
Total	76,24,44,718	75,88,25,954	76,23,52,008	74,90,96,660
Railways—				
State Railways—				
Gross Receipts	99,70,00,340	2,77,384	99,03,97,637	2,61,360
Deduct—Working Expenses.	*64,41,96,436*	*2,48,387*	*64,39,72,040*	*2,53,057*
„ Surplus Profits paid to Companies.	*1,77,41,943*	...	*1,65,55,739*	...
Net Receipts	33,50,61,961	28,997	32,98,69,858	8,273
Subsidised Companies	35,07,118	2,98,987	39,71,604	2,15,944
Miscellaneous Railway Receipts	54,43,696	...	68,66,925	...
Total	34,40,12,775	3,27,984	34,07,08,387	2,24,217
Irrigation, etc.—				
Works for which capital accounts are kept—				
Gross Receipts—				
Direct Receipts	16,94,931	6,49,64,250	20,45,850	6,52,20,377
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	2,11,523	4,32,32,317	1,82,439	4,26,95,258
	19,06,454	10,81,96,567	22,28,289	10,79,15,635
Deduct—Working Expenses.	*7,09,351*	*8,62,51,775*	*12,06,672*	*4,23,28,172*
Net Receipts	11,97,103	7,19,44,792	10,21,617	6,55,87,463
Works for which no Capital accounts are kept	6,294	28,70,753	3,959	13,92,311
Total	12,03,397	7,48,15,545	10,25,576	6,69,79,774
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department—				
Gross Receipts	10,21,37,542	...	10,53,03,984	...
Deduct—Working Expenses.	*9,37,95,801*	...	*9,90,70,033*	...
Net Receipts	83,41,741	...	62,33,951	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department—				
Gross Receipts	36,42,730	...	38,96,077	...
Deduct—Working Expenses.	*33,49,242*	...	*30,65,451*	...
Net Receipts	2,93,488	...	8,30,626	...
Total	86,35,229	...	70,64,577	...

[*Continued on page 140*

No. 61.—General Statement of the Revenue in India and England—*contd.*

Heads of Revenue	1927-28		1928-29	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Principal Heads of Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	48,21,41,872	...	49,28,00,804	...
Taxes on Income	15,06,39,243	36,24,733	16,70,38,999	35,30,620
Salt	6,63,17,979	...	7,59,92,742	...
Opium	3,94,52,254	...	3,26,59,423	...
Land Revenue	40,91,615	35,27,81,840	38,31,605	32,77,89,372
Excise	52,14,829	19,30,01,400	52,71,614	19,44,98,623
Stamps	26,80,116	13,31,10,071	30,81,791	13,42,23,017
Forest	24,58,676	5,83,21,056	25,97,258	5,52,72,294
Registration	1,56,271	1,45,76,781	1,61,924	1,41,77,980
Tributes from Indian States	83,97,285	...	74,41,110	...
Scheduled Taxes	...	40,66,123	...	43,07,861
Total	76,15,50,140	75,94,82,004	79,08,72,270	73,37,99,767
Railways—				
State Railways—				
Commercial Lines—				
Gross Receipts	1,02,63,32,568	1,13,371	1,02,67,09,064	—41
Deduct—Working Expenses	*63,29,69,005*	*1,01,856*	*64,83,84,600*	*—532*
„ Surplus Profits paid to Companies.	*1,57,13,502*	...	*1,59,14,166*	...
Net Receipts	37,76,50,061	11,515	36,24,10,298	491
State Railways—				
Strategic Lines—				
Gross Receipts	1,60,39,715	...	1,66,65,246	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	*1,94,66,412*	...	*1,98,60,798*	...
Net receipts	—34,26,697	...	—31,95,552	...
Total net receipts	37,42,23,364	11,515	35,92,14,746	491
Subsidised Companies	35,60,366	4,68,950	38,84,026	2,89,245
Railway Miscellaneous Receipts—				
Commercial Lines	88,02,668	...	1,15,70,620	...
Strategic Lines	1,62,081	...	2,06,558	...
Total	38,67,48,479	4,80,465	37,48,75,950	2,89,736
Irrigation, etc.—				
Works for which capital accounts are kept—				
Gross Receipts—				
Direct Receipts	16,79,335	6,77,14,042	15,51,138	6,51,17,983
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	2,83,720	4,48,68,719	2,45,005	4,67,87,135
Total	19,63,055	11,25,82,761	17,96,143	11,19,05,118
Deduct—Working Expenses	*10,61,291*	*4,52,41,451*	*8,58,283*	*4,82,20,248*
Net Receipts	9,01,764	6,73,41,310	9,37,860	6,36,84,870
Works for which no capital accounts are kept—				
Direct Receipts	3,808	11,55,770	2,463	10,89,163
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	...	1,36,713	...	1,13,22,628
	3,808	12,92,483	2,463	1,24,11,791
Total	9,05,572	6,86,33,793	9,40,323	7,60,96,661
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department—				
Gross Receipts	10,82,71,046	...	11,03,65,308	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	*10,53,53,180*	...	*10,94,83,732*	...
Net Receipts	29,17,866	...	8,81,576	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department—				
Gross Receipts	34,06,321	...	28,93,393	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	*31,78,526*	...	*30,33,515*	...
Net Receipts	2,27,795	...	—1,40,222	...
Total	31,45,661	...	7,41,354	...

[*Continued on page 141*

No. 61.—General Statement of the Revenue in India and England —*contd.*

Heads of Revenue	1929-30 Central	1929-30 Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.
Principal Heads of Revenue—		
Customs	51,27 66,229	...
Taxes on Income	16,70,60,821	35,73,975
Salt	6,76,46,354	...
Opium	3,04,09,788	...
Land Revenue	38,16,915	33,08,93,711
Excise	54,74,463	19,86,48,822
Stamps	27,49,660	13,84,91,819
Forest	31,28,801	5,81,22,556
Registration	1,66,874	1,35,36,036
Tributes from Indian States	72,23,464	...
Scheduled Taxes	...	40,55,461
Total	80,04,43,369	74,73,22,380
Railways—		
State Railways—		
Commercial Lines—		
Gross Receipts	1,01,11,46,955	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	*66,09,10,125*	...
" Surplus Profits paid to companies	*1,51,97,708*	...
Net Receipts	33,50,39,122	...
State Railways—		
Strategic Lines—		
Gross Receipts	1,58,81,300	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	*2,08,82,627*	...
Net Receipts	—50,01,327	...
Total net Receipts	33,00,37,795	...
Subsidised Companies	58,70,738	3,03,984
Railway Miscellaneous Receipts—		
Commercial Lines	1,46,03,805	...
Strategic Lines	3,08,604	...
Transfers from Railway Reserve Fund	2,08,21,706	...
Total	37,16,42,648	3,03,984
Irrigation, etc.—		
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—		
Gross Receipts—		
Direct Receipts	19,07,123	7,40,70,997
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation	2,63,080	4,76,89,429
Total	21,70,203	12,17,60,426
Deduct—Working Expenses	*11,76,062*	*5,59,21,374*
Net Receipts	9,94,141	6,58,39,052
Works for which no Capital Accounts are kept—		
Direct Receipts	2,060	16,64,276
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation	...	1,11,32,798
	2,060	1,27,97,074
Total	9,96,201	7,86,36,126
Posts and Telegraphs—		
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department—		
Gross Receipts	11,29,49,633	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	*11,26,16,175*	...
Net Receipts	3,33,458	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department—		
Gross Receipts	25,95,614	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	*27,79,171*	...
Net Receipts	—1,83,557	...
Total	1,49,901	...

[*Continued on page 142*

No. 61.—General Statement of the Revenue in India and England —*contd.*

Heads of Revenue	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Debt Services—				
Interest	1,11,00,700	1,07,89,336	1,15,70,696	1,40,31,164
Civil Administration—				
Administration of Justice	3,33,367	65,69,481	3,56,160	84,39,392
Jails and Convict Settlements	8,10,099	52,02,175	7,74,790	46,32,158
Police	15,16,019	22,56,519	—10,40,488	53,38,686
Ports and Pilotage	21,94,410	1,16,379	21,24,104	1,28,144
Education	1,22,888	50,67,988	1,24,778	56,75,725
Medical	57,556	19,60,907	64,825	21,71,665
Public Health	2,49,205	5,42,474	1,32,471	11,74,233
Agriculture	5,10,958	24,55,667	5,68,611	23,67,624
Industries	...	26,43,974	2,020	22,88,695
Miscellaneous Departments	19,34,709	5,22,842	13,27,257	5,78,015
TOTAL	77,29,211	2,73,38,406	44,34,528	3,27,94,337
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	4,22,53,002	...	3,35,08,720	...
Mint	14,89,091	...	26,94,411	...
TOTAL	4,37,42,093	...	3,62,03,131	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	11,33,782	62,42,041	14,38,067	62,85,673
Miscellaneous—				
Transfers from Famine Insurance Fund.	...	3,235	...	...
Receipts in aid of Superannuation.	27,73,883	30,17,169	28,50,509	49,54,580
Stationery and Printing	8,77,133	13,81,876	17,19,131	15,89,124
Miscellaneous	6,82,05,859	93,93,193	16,76,985	86,93,335
TOTAL	7,18,56,875	1,37,95,473	62,46,625	1,52,37,039
Military Receipts—				
Army—				
Effective	7,24,22,501	...	4,49,71,920	...
Non-effective			34,00,973	...
Marine	61,25,655	...	32,72,538	...
Military Works	21,45,676	...	57,33,434	...
TOTAL	8,06,93,832	...	5,73,78,865	...
Contributions and Assignments to the Central Government by Provincial Governments—				
Contributions and Assignments to the Central Government by Provincial Governments	12,97,80,933	—12,97,80,933	9,20,00,000	—9,20,00,000
Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments	91,771	—91,771	2,93,608	—2,93,608
TOTAL	12,98,72,704	—12,98,72,704	9,22,93,608	—9,22,93,608
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary Receipts	...	...	...	...
TOTAL REVENUE	1,15,21,50,817	70,43,03,736	1,21,41,29,156	75,73,93,533

No. 61.—General Statement of the Revenue in India and England —*contd.*

Heads of Revenue	1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Debt Services—				
Interest	3,16,59,620	1,58,66,859	3,41,00,265	1,94,61,411
Civil Administration—				
Administration of Justice	4,37,748	87,00,079	4,16,658	89,34,549
Jails and Convict Settlements	7,17,750	48,33,107	6,93,123	47,77,734
Police	1,33,325	40,80,940	75,826	41,29,141
Ports and Pilotage	21,83,144	1,00,468	24,46,437	1,48,997
Education	1,49,206	61,78,248	1,60,826	68,55,767
Medical	2,76,464	29,36,912	2,11,351	28,64,208
Public Health	1,57,093	21,99,857	1,52,936	11,86,616
Agriculture	8,40,656	25,48,962	10,98,121	26,61,107
Industries	420	19,06,701	2,604	23,25,408
Miscellaneous Departments	19,55,486	9,22,454	21,39,651	12,52,421
TOTAL	68,51,292	3,44,07,728	73,97,533	3,51,35,948
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	2,95,39,974	...	3,57,55,372	...
Mint	17,34,017	...	41,77,522	...
TOTAL	3,12,73,991	....	3,99,32,894	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	37,05,245	65,59,736	13,21,263	72,39,464
Miscellaneous—				
Transfers from Famine Insurance Fund	...	17,250	...	21,24,750
Receipts in aid of Superannuation	35,44,461	47,25,703	22,31,697	57,27,005
Stationery and Printing	13,44,365	14,90,105	12,00,445	14,33,884
Miscellaneous	45,89,360	1,24,46,566	11,57,529	1,05,70,033
TOTAL	94,78,186	1,86,79,624	45,89,671	1,98,55,672
Military Receipts—				
Army—				
Effective	3,43,33,000	...	3,28,27,093	...
Non-effective	32,90,299	...	30,90,575	...
Marine	24,73,367	...	11,12,931	...
Military Engineer Services*	80,59,731	...	32,81,060	...
TOTAL	4,81,56,397	...	4,03,11,659	...
Contributions and Assignments to the Central Government by Provincial Governments—				
Contributions and Assignments to the Central Government by Provincial Governments	9,20,00,000	—9,20,00,000	9,20,12,000	—9,20,12,000
Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments	—36,44,060	36,44,060	—45,65,187	45,65,187
TOTAL	8,83,55,940	—8,83,55,940	8,74,46,813	—8,74,46,813
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary Receipts	2,59,65,851	...	2,54,52,356	...
TOTAL REVENUE	1,32,78,64,527	78,85,14,275	1,37,53,18,119	81,28,18,082

* Figures for 1923-24 are for Military Works.

No. 61.—General Statement of the Revenue in India and England—*contd.*

Heads of Revenue	1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Debt Services—				
Interest	4,21,95,320	2,34,07,619	4,08,59,285	2,35,64,153
Civil Administration—				
Administration of Justice	3,68,992	92,48,364	3,61,518	95,51,952
Jails and Convict Settlements	5,96,187	50,62,337	3,46,195	53,49,810
Police	5,33,581	39,61,738	83,197	37,26,480
Ports and Pilotage	25,18,474	2,10,545	25,73,142	1,73,468
Education	1,34,660	69,06,764	1,73,703	72,58,801
Medical	3,53,810	33,49,026	3,83,973	31,72,215
Public Health	1,86,039	12,63,450	1,97,102	14,27,751
Agriculture	17,98,750	25,60,371	18,08,964	28,90,239
Industries	...	20,68,993	8,205	17,62,951
Miscellaneous Departments	25,07,200	12,50,928	14,76,556	12,50,946
Indian Stores Department	...	...	13,58,917	...
TOTAL	89,97,693	3,58,82,516	86,05,079	3,65,64,563
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	4,29,95,964	...	4,06,79,504	...
Mint	33,93,137	...	8,71,723	...
TOTAL	4,63,89,101	...	4,15,51,227	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	12,85,165	68,18,578	15,78,791	69,21,490
Miscellaneous—				
Transfers from Famine Insurance Fund	...	23,10,189	...	21,55,619
Receipts in aid of Superannuation	25,41,975	55,40,293	22,12,083	57,05,916
Stationery and Printing	16,22,548	16,72,463	19,74,562	16,72,192
Miscellaneous	12,53,349	1,08,47,618	18,14,451	96,06,945
TOTAL	54,17,872	2,03,70,563	60,01,096	1,91,40,672
Military Receipts—				
Army—				
Effective	3,12,71,397	...	3,36,45,756	...
Non-effective	22,24,501	...	30,90,941	...
Marine	14,74,245	...	15,81,888	...
Military Engineer Services	89,81,248	...	1,11,49,479	...
TOTAL	4,39,51,391	...	4,94,68,064	...
Provincial Contributions, etc.—				
Contributions to the Central Government by Provincial Governments	6,20,12,000	—6,20,12,000	5,17,12,000	—5,17,12,000
Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments	—11,71,323	11,71,323	—3,89,445	3,89,445
TOTAL	6,08,40,677	—6,08,40,677	5,13,22,555	—5,13,22,555
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary Receipts	63,57,154	1,55,12,048	60,10,258	1,21,46,884
Transfers from Revenue Reserve Fund	...	...	...	10,00,000
TOTAL	63,57,154	1,55,12,048	60,10,258	1,31,46,884
TOTAL REVENUE	1,33,17,30,492	87,51,20,130	1,31,65,46,903	86,43,15,858

No. 61.—General Statement of the Revenue in India and England —*contd.*

Heads of Revenue	1927-28		1928-29	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Debt Services—				
Interest	3,61,90,602	2,35,77,084	2,80,03,036	2,35,34,486
Civil Administration—				
Administration of Justice	3,90,765	1,01,40,149	3,55,103	98,77,855
Jails and Convict Settlements	4,11,265	51,83,029	3,48,227	55,13,679
Police	1,93,583	42,85,526	5,37,453	56,47,636
Ports and Pilotage	28,44,439	1,89,662	31,42,578	2,08,657
Education	2,13,769	77,68,439	2,12,010	81,03,735
Medical	4,95,794	32,01,040	3,15,138	48,30,279
Public Health	4,79,200	14,30,416	3,56,785	27,11,119
Agriculture	18,59,112	33,42,380	21,28,796	38,06,495
Industries	20,156	20,55,743	36,384	20,75,071
Miscellaneous Departments	15,53,745	13,64,445	14,79,128	14,17,869
Indian Stores Department	14,07,285	...	11,81,918	...
TOTAL	98,69,113	3,89,60,829	1,00,93,520	4,41,92,395
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	2,43,71,987	...	2,44,62,311	...
Mint	33,74,129	...	43,70,417	...
TOTAL	2,77,46,116	...	2,88,32,728	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	16,07,086	84,94,245	17,04,637	90,14,808
Bombay Development Scheme	...	17,65,468	...	18,00,315
TOTAL	16,07,086	1,02,59,713	17,04,637	1,08,15,123
Miscellaneous—				
Transfers from Famine Insurance Fund	...	39,90,696	...	40,88,513
Receipts in aid of Superannuation	19,75,467	40,65,288	20,35,115	35,51,784
Stationery and Printing	16,25,721	15,95,644	38,86,708	17,61,634
Miscellaneous	16,44,615	95,30,383	30,25,604	95,05,826
TOTAL	52,45,803	1,91,82,011	89,47,427	1,89,07,757
Military Receipts—				
Army—				
Effective	67,18,060	...	2,12,86,827	...
Non-effective	36,67,761	...	53,27,097	...
Marine	14,75,272	...	13,63,106	...
Military Engineer Services	35,88,219	...	59,60,421	...
TOTAL	1,54,49,312	...	3,39,87,451	...
Provincial Contributions, etc.—				
Contributions to the Central Government by Provincial Governments	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments (net)	2,59,699	—2,59,699	2,91,690	—2,91,690
TOTAL	2,59,699	—2,59,699	2,91,690	—2,91,690
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary Receipts	14,11,912	1,26,38,206	30,47,144	75,31,346
Transfers from Revenue Reserve Fund	2,21,48,425	...	74,14,886	...
TOTAL	2,35,60,337	1,26,38,206	1,04,62,030	75,31,346
TOTAL REVENUE	1,27,22,77,920	93,29,54,406	1,28,97,02,416	91,48,75,581

NO. 61.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND —*concld.*

Heads of Revenue.	1929-30	
	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.
Debt Services—		
Interest	4,40,60,589	2,43,55,365
Civil Administration—		
Administration of Justice	3,11,060	1,03,35,106
Jails and Convict Settlements	4,36,480	58,01,413
Police	4,60,231	60,57,087
Ports and Pilotage	23,34,486	2,97,503
Lighthouses and Lightships	13,50,949	...
Education	2,15,497	89,34,503
Medical	3,37,080	53,08,090
Public Health	3,73,939	26,65,377
Agriculture	22,57,978	40,97,842
Industries	36,052	21,11,263
Miscellaneous Departments	19,51,982	15,51,654
Indian Stores Department	15,93,732	...
TOTAL	1,16,59,526	4,71,58,838
Currency and Mint—		
Currency	2,47,61,517	...
Mint	26,07,288	...
TOTAL	2,73,68,805	...
Civil Works—		
Civil Works	22,65,456	73,09,770
Bombay Development Scheme	...	32,58,850
TOTAL	22,65,456	1,05,68,620
Miscellaneous—		
Transfers from Famine Insurance Fund	..	87,48,841
Receipts in aid of Superannuation	20,76,812	42,19,896
Stationery and Printing	39,61,263	25,66,510
Miscellaneous	35,24,338	1,19,29,732
TOTAL	95,62,413	2,74,64,979
Military Receipts—		
Army—		
Effective	2,30,78,493	...
Non-effective	95,64,730	...
Marine	14,83,019	...
Military Engineer Services	56,82,501	...
TOTAL	3,98,08,743	...
Provincial Contributions, etc.—		
Contributions to the Central Government by Provincial Governments	...	...
Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments	3,011	—3,011
TOTAL	3,011	—3,011
Extraordinary Items—		
Extraordinary Receipts	1,88,94,440	84,35,015
Transfers from Revenue Reserve Fund	...	15,00,000
TOTAL	1,88,94,440	99,35,015
TOTAL REVENUE	1,32,68,55,102	94,57,93,296

No. 62.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND.

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	65,87,632	...	70,62,000	...
Taxes on Income	22,50,972	6,43,833	44,56,136	...
Salt	1,56,49,096	...	1,51,36,147	...
Opium	1,80,04,867	...	1,86,60,643	...
Land Revenue	14,67,522	5,77,23,513	13,37,101	5,79,53,331
Excise	2,56,515	1,20,03,683	2,72,536	1,26,07,385
Stamps	37,48,084	29,23,978	13,42,327	30,31,912
Forest	47,01,626	3,74,76,329	38,97,447	3,65,49,124
Registration	45,885	61,27,840	40,643	63,33,773
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	...	20,085
TOTAL	5,27,12,199	11,68,99,176	5,23,04,980	11,64,95,610
Forest and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forest	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	...
Railway Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	15,63,48,048	2,79,884	16,34,47,349	5,18,434
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies	3,35,17,355	...	3,35,55,612	...
Annuities in purchase of Railways.	5,07,83,728	...	5,13,39,387	...
Sinking Funds	43,35,430	...	47,13,837	...
Subsidised Companies	7,19,922	37,922	9,43,460	31,960
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure.	—27,21,911	4,177	20,99,602	59,441
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	24,29,82,572	3,21,983	25,60,99,247	6,09,835
Railway Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenues).	...	36,62,732	...	59,48,019
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt—				
Financed from Ordinary Revenues.	12,18,481	2,59,71,670	12,18,882	2,72,61,343
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants.				
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Ordinary Revenues.	1,55,816	1,46,95,639	1,26,382	1,52,46,461
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	...	625	...	2,43,492
TOTAL	13,74,297	4,06,67,934	13,45,264	4,27,51,296

[*Continued on page 148*

No. 62.—General Statement of the Expenditure charged against Revenue in India and England—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	71,35,688	...	77,12,290	...
Taxes on Income	62,67,424	...	60,37,531	...
Salt	1,36,11,986	...	1,20,20,720	...
Opium	2,58,79,559	...	2,35,57,127	...
Land Revenue	11,16,273	5,06,85,750	11,20,895	3,73,23,257
Excise	2,27,443	1,25,74,300	2,28,296	1,28,58,317
Stamps	—34,89,088	37,43,682	—1,19,787	34,42,045
Forest	36,25,332	3,33,57,164	31,16,166	3,22,07,240
Registration	29,497	63,55,040	29,053	65,06,856
Scheduled Taxes	...	33,972	...	33,349
TOTAL	5,44,04,114	10,67,52,908	5,37,02,291	9,23,71,064
Forest and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	...	...	7,19,588	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	...	...	10,12,156	...
Capital outlay on Forest	...	...	...	3,29,341
TOTAL	...	...	17,31,744	3,29,341
Railway Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	17,56,90,137	83,915	21,22,98,576	85,841
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies.	3,09,94,374	...	2,67,15,617	...
Annuities in purchase of Railways.	4,89,81,516	...	...	...
Sinking Funds	47,75,339	...	...	...
Subsidised Companies	5,40,450	28,493	3,09,285	24,129
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure.	15,39,642	61,932	13,22,340	—81,631
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	...	...	6,38,07,197	...
TOTAL	26,25,21,458	1,74,340	30,44,53,015	28,339
Railway, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenues).	...	—1,09,43,823	...	57,770
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt—				
Financed from Ordinary Revenues.	11,92,750	2,96,61,840	11,98,270	2,71,19,214
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants.				51,55,991
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Ordinary Revenues.	3,23,803	1,42,72,439	9,45,481	1,50,02,488
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	...	2,40,395	...	2,56,652
TOTAL	15,16,553	4,41,74,674	21,43,751	4,75,34,345

[*Continued on page 149.*

No. 62.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE n INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	81,77,032	...	81,27,224	...
Taxes on Income	58,71,902	...	61,75,621	...
Salt	1,25,06,159	...	1,19,95,743	...
Opium	2,11,47,144	...	1,00,44,285	...
Land Revenue	12,30,381	3,99,21,165	12,49,898	4,10,01,584
Excise	11,84,712	2,49,38,179	10,45,831	2,31,61,098
Stamps	6,76,146	30,31,459	95,353	29,21,173
Forest	29,85,295	3,09,02,155	32,32,809	3,15,51,815
Registration	30,430	66,93,415	28,396	68,06,594
Scheduled Taxes	...	33,321	...	34,625
TOTAL	5,37,59,201	10,55,19,694	4,19,95,160	10,54,76,889
Forest and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	7,18,044	...	4,80,066	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	...	...	2,38,319	...
Capital outlay on Forests	...	21,51,295	...	29,96,208
TOTAL	7,18,044	21,51,295	7,18,385	29,96,208
Railway Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	23,14,12,512	85,906	24,29,79,978	84,689
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies.	1,66,99,010	...	1,56,89,903	...
Annuities in purchase of Railways.	...	...	...	...
Sinking Funds	...	...	...	...
Subsidised Companies	4,38,351	21,283	5,21,204	14,353
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure.	26,28,360	1,392	65,51,104	7,862
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	3,79,30,973	...	1,48,52,988	...
TOTAL	28,91,09,206	1,08,581	28,05,95,177	1,06,904
Railway, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenues.)	...	31,697	...	—5,24,725
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt—				
Financed from ordinary Revenues.	12,06,983	2,83,53,954	12,00,207	3,07,53,156
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	...	60,86,409	...	57,44,949
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Ordinary Revenues.	6,99,335	1,56,47,646	3,18,941	1,25,80,166
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	...	1,20,591	...	9,21,618
TOTAL	19,06,318	5,02,08,600	15,19,148	5,00,09,889

[*Continued on page 150*.

No. 62.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1927-28		1928-29	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	84,81,534	...	93,59,081	...
Taxes on Income	65,56,109	...	68,95,915	...
Salt	1,26,51,081	...	1,23,25,677	...
Opium	87,00,825	...	54,95,268	...
Land Revenue	11,43,855	4,13,39,255	12,02,054	4,18,70,173
Excise	12,44,589	2,10,32,332	15,07,785	2,03,46,349
Stamps	—30,087	29,95,341	1,09,482	32,49,532
Forest	31,13,463	3,07,58,079	32,88,335	3,00,65,889
Registration	26,603	71,19,333	29,198	71,76,234
Scheduled Taxes	...	34,848	...	35,101
TOTAL	4,18,87,972	10,32,79,688	4,02,12,795	10,27,43,278
Forest and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	49,518	...	57,776	...
Capital outlay on Central Stamp Store	5,98,655	...	1,07,952	...
Capital outlay on Forests	6,10,307	29,83,745	1,96,737	33,97,112
TOTAL	12,58,480	29,83,745	3,62,465	33,97,112
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—Commercial Lines—				
Interest on Debt	24,41,19,106	55,219	26,40,71,970	55,218
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies and Indian States	1,51,86,337	...	1,50,42,326	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Interest on Debt	1,34,02,657	...	1,41,81,448	...
Subsidised Companies	5,32,515	13,911	2,91,370	13,911
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure:—				
Commercial Lines	48,11,850	854	31,65,502	1,741
Strategic Lines	2,05,483	...	29,707	...
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	4,57,07,449	...	2,57,74,170	...
TOTAL	32,89,65,397	69,984	32,25,56,493	70,870
Railway, Capital outlay (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenues).	...	—3,373		—34
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt—				
Financed from Ordinary Revenues	12,02,411	3,32,92,482	12,21,077	4,05,38,121
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	...	53,48,442	...	...
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Ordinary Revenues.	3,73,540	1,32,66,738	7,52,415	1,29,86,210
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Relief Fund.	...	10,46,713	...	10,00,137
TOTAL	15,75,951	5,29,54,375	19,73,492	5,45,19,468

[*Continued on page 151*

No. 62.—General Statement of the Expenditure charged against Revenue in India and England—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1929-30	
	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—		
Customs	97,51,318	...
Taxes on Income	71,84,932	...
Salt	1,26,96,326	...
Opium	48,81,273	...
Land Revenue	10,90,093	4,15,59,047
Excise	16,65,934	2,02,52,457
Stamps	89,592	29,91,803
Forest	34,60,734	3,12,92,117
Registration	29,030	76,27,450
Scheduled Taxes	...	39,200
TOTAL	4,08,49,232	10,37,62,074
Forest and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—		
Capital outlay on Salt Works	1,12,206	...
Capital outlay on Central Stamp Store	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests	4,00,992	27,21,337
TOTAL	5,13,198	27,21,337
Railway, Revenue Account—		
State Railways—Commercial Lines—		
Interest on Debt	27,69,02,348	55,589
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies and Indian States.	1,36,94,043	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—		
Interest on Debt	1,40,09,273	...
Subsidised Companies	4,39,199	13,911
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure:—		
Commercial Lines	53,61,958	2,197
Strategic Lines	49,864	...
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	...	...
TOTAL	31,04,56,685	72,097
Railway Capital outlay (charged to Revenue)—		
Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenues).	...	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—		
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—		
Interest on Debt—		
Financed from Ordinary Revenues	12,31,726	4,49,14,015
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants	...	...
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Ordinary Revenues.	16,09,173	1,13,53,960
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Relief Fund.	...	17,03,294
TOTAL	28,40,899	5,79,71,269

[*Continued on page 152*]

No. 62.—General Statement of the Expenditure charged against Revenue in India and England—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works—				
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	...	53,77,834	...	15,05,821
Financed from Ordinary Revenues.	74,157	57,75,693	30,127	—11,56,391
Total .	74,157	1,11,53,527	30,127	3,49,430
Posts and Telegraphs Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt . . .	56,81,015	...	59,16,002	...
Posts and Telegraphs Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	1,09,19,482	...	17,82,534	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt . .	29,99,90,290	97,06,365	30,88,20,526	92,93,046
Deduct—Amount chargeable to Railways.	*15,63,48,048*	*2,79,884*	*16,34,47,349*	*5,18,434*
„ *Amount chargeable to Irrigation.*	*12,18,481*	*2,59,71,670*	*12,18,882*	*2,72,61,343*
„ *Amount chargeable to Posts and Telegraphs.*	*56,81,015*	...	*59,16,002*	...
„ *Amount chargeable to Salt Department.*	...	...	...	...
„ *Amount chargeable to Provincial Governments.*	*2,58,41,800*	*—2,58,41,800*	*3,02,00,692*	*—3,02,00,692*
„ *Amount chargeable to Forest*	...	*9,410*	...	*36,877*
„ *Amount chargeable to Industries.*	...	...	...	...
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt.	11,09,00,946	92,87,201	10,80,37,601	1,16,77,034
Interest on other Obligations .	2,60,97,497	...	3,06,95,628	...
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of Debt.	2,29,71,571	9,38,933	2,28,56,311	12,38,933
Total .	15,99,70,014	1,02,26,184	16,15,89,540	1,29,16,017

[*Continued on page 153*

No. 62.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works—				
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	...	33,11,861	...	2,23,694
Financed from Ordinary Revenues.	1,25,586	25,57,793	92,539	11,92,124
TOTAL	1,25,586	58,69,654	92,539	14,15,818
Posts and Telegraphs Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—Interest on Debt	63,88,844	...	68,60,034	...
Posts and Telegraphs Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	—38,60,902	...	—37,72,180	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	35,03,28,027	94,78,177	37,56,02,751	1,05,52,796
Deduct—Amount chargeable to Railways.	*17,56,90,137*	*83,915*	*21,22,98,576*	*85,841*
„ *Amount chargeable to Irrigation.*	*11,92,750*	*2,96,61,840*	*11,98,270*	*3,22,75,205*
„ *Amount chargeable to Posts and Telegraphs.*	*63,88,844*	...	*68,60,034*	...
„ *Amount chargeable to Salt Department.*	...	...	*3,01,437*	...
„ *Amount chargeable to Provincial Governments.*	*3,75,47,098*	*—3,75,47,098*	*4,21,54,712*	*—4,21,54,712*
„ *Amount chargeable to Forest.*	...	*72,326*	...	*1,56,500*
„ *Amount chargeable to Industries.*	...	...	...	*6,839*
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt.	12,95,09,198	1,72,07,194	11,27,89,722	2,01,83,123
Interest on other Obligations	3,01,68,301	...	3,61,93,695	...
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of Debt.	1,36,67,472	13,67,266	3,78,39,440	42,32,241
TOTAL	17,33,44,971	1,85,74,460	18,68,32,857	2,44,15,364

[*Continued on page 154*

No. 62.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works—				
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	...	6,08,035	...	15,10,537
Financed from Ordinary Revenues .	1,09,035	1,02,87,197	31,288	1,68,25,184
TOTAL .	1,09,035	1,08,95,232	31,288	1,83,35,721
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	46,38,461	...	52,03,989	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	4,30,673	...	5,16,464	...
TOTAL .	50,69,134	...	57,25,453	...
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	—1,40,87,446	...	17,62,466	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	—11,71,419	...	94,273	...
TOTAL .	—1,52,58,865	...	18,56,739	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt . . .	38,12,26,141	6,26,85,533	37,31,39,743	6,46,50,364
Deduct—Amount chargeable to Railways .	*28,14,12,512*	*85,906*	*24,29,79,978*	*84,689*
" " " " *Irrigation* .	*12,06,983*	*3,51,58,100*	*12,00,207*	*3,92,55,014*
" " " " *Posts and Telegraphs.*	*51,25,932*	...	*58,40,848*	...
" " " " *Vizagapatam Port.*	*2,73,731*	...	*4,42,599*	...
" " " " *Salt Department.*	*3,71,736*	...	*3,89,145*	...
" " " " *Other Commercial undertakings.*	...	...	*1,01,389*	*11,40,167*
" " " " *Provincial Loans Fund.*	*5,20,83,051*	...	*5,34,60,427*	...
" " " " *Forests* .	...	*2,54,941*	...	*4,35,732*
" " " " *Industries* .	...	*13,107*	...	...
" " " " *Hydro-Electric Scheme.*	...	*46,931*	...	*86,035*
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt .	9,07,52,196	2,71,26,548	6,87,25,150	2,36,48,727
Interest on other Obligations . .	4,29,47,144	1,633	4,90,08,506	3,560
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of Debt.	4,97,25,352	56,56,136	4,97,16,016	58,22,514
TOTAL .	18,34,24,692	3,27,84,317	16,74,49,672	2,94,74,801

[*Continued on page 155*

No. 62.—General Statement of the Expenditure charged against Revenue in India and England—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1927-28		1928-29	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—Capital outlay (charged to Revenue)—				
Constructions of Irrigation, etc., works—				
Financed from Famine Relief Fund .	...	14,93,691	...	30,922
Financed from Ordinary Revenues .	1,63,008	1,39,92,710	2,51,338	59,19,287
TOTAL .	1,63,008	1,54,86,401	2,51,338	59,50,209
Posts and Telegraphs—Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	55,33,004	...	62,65,133	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department	5,12,685	...	5,37,448	...
TOTAL .	60,45,689	...	68,02,581	...
Posts and Telegraphs—Capital outlay (charged to Revenue)—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	15,77,754	...	13,12,114	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department .	2,49,933	...	49,121	...
TOTAL .	18,27,687	...	13,61,235	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt . . .	37,46,16,947	6,58,88,001	38,69,75,677	6,99,56,962
Deduct—Amount chargeable to Railways.	*25,75,21,763*	*55,219*	*27,82,58,699*	*55,218*
,, —*Amount chargeable to Irrigation*	*12,02,411*	*4,21,81,645*	*12,21,077*	*4,53,24,244*
,, —*Amount chargeable to Posts and Telegraphs.*	*62,12,262*	...	*69,61,542*	...
,, —*Amount chargeable to Forests* .	*6,931*	*5,29,366*	*16,762*	*6,46,877*
,, —*Amount chargeable to Provincial Loans Fund.*	*5,46,08,423*	...	*5,87,78,074*	...
,, —*Amount chargeable to Visagapatam Port.*	*5,78,330*	...	*7,29,305*	...
,, —*Amount chargeable to Salt Department.*	*4,02,688*	...	*4,97,169*	...
,, —*Amount chargeable to Hydro-Electric Scheme.*	...	*2,81,048*	...	*4,42,184*
,, —*Amount chargeable to Bombay Development Scheme.*	...	*21,30,000*	...	*24,54,750*
,, —*Amount chargeable to other Commercial undertakings.*	*3,87,331*	*9,46,618*	*2,99,017*	*15,06,362*
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt.	5,36,96,808	1,97,73,105	4,02,84,032	1,95,27,327
Interest on other Obligations . .	5,19,73,749	2,034	6,17,42,840	35,900
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of Debt.	5,04,43,000	90,91,040	5,42,17,000	96,54,559
TOTAL .	15,61,13,557	2,88,66,179	15,62,43,872	2,92,17,786

[*Continued on page 156*

No. 62.—General Statement of the Expenditure charged against Revenue in India and England—*contd.*

Head of Expenditure	1929-30	
	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—		
Capital outlay (charged to Revenue)—		
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works—		
Financed from Famine Relief Fund	...	...
Financed from Ordinary Revenues	1,57,036	14,97,050
Total	1,57,036	14,97,050
Posts and Telegraphs—		
Revenue Account—		
Posts and Telegraphs—		
Interest on Debt—		
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	65,77,989	..
Indo-European Telegraph Department	5,51,978	...
Total	71,29,967	...
Posts and Telegraphs—		
Capital outlay (charged to Revenue)—		
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	11,66,936	
Indo-European Telegraph Department	—28,581	...
Total	11,38,355	...
Debt Services—		
Interest on Ordinary Debt	40,33,44,785	7,29,99,389
Deduct—Amount chargeable to Railways	*29,09,26,164*	*55,989*
„ *—Amount chargeable to Irrigation*	*12,31,726*	*4,91,61,518*
„ *—Amount chargeable to Posts and Telegraphs*	*72,90,445*	...
„ *—Amount chargeable to Forests*	*53,501*	*8,58,248*
„ *—Amount chargeable to Provincial Loans Fund.*	*6,19,72,177*	...
„ *—Amount chargeable to Vizagapatam Port*	*9,79,205*	...
„ *—Amount chargeable to Salt Department*	*4,38,371*	...
„ *—Amount chargeable to Hydro-Electric Scheme.*	...	*7,08,388*
„ *—Amount chargeable to Bombay Development Scheme.*	...	*23,64,823*
„ *—Amount chargeable to other Government Commercial undertakings.*	*3,06,015*	*17,38,369*
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt	4,01,47,181	1,81,12,054
Interest on other Obligations	6,83,47,246	3,07,831
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of Debt	5,73,73,000	95,66,483
Total	16,58,67,427	2,79,86,818

[*Continued on page 157.*

No. 62.—General Statement of the Expenditure charged against Revenue in India and England—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	1,92,59,398	8,40,64,197	2,04,17,122	8,55,35,139
Audit	70,46,459	...	75,13,150	...
Administration of Justice	10,33,683	4,99,26,308	11,10,746	5,15,12,857
Jails and Convict Settlements.	45,15,979	2,25,12,804	40,80,518	2,37,59,268
Police	87,55,486	11,96,47,727	89,47,395	11,73,76,971
Ports and Pilotage	24,00,275	27,70,883	22,51,368	37,76,581
Ecclesiastical	30,50,467	...	29,72,275	...
Political	2,25,61,969	...	3,03,68,679	...
Scientific Departments	1,11,86,217	7,35,999	90,77,755	6,04,855
Education	31,43,489	8,68,80,268	30,77,631	8,87,50,071
Medical	30,64,414	2,84,61,941	32,36,977	2,86,68,928
Public Health	16,40,464	1,41,46,746	16,02,755	98,33,052
Agriculture	20,73,615	1,77,20,501	20,84,708	1,71,39,346
Industries	1,27,936	63,88,002	34,608	64,27,023
Aviation	88,025	...	47,712	17,327
Miscellaneous Departments	41,32,171	20,30,362	26,08,641	27,90,827
Total	9,40,80,047	43,52,85,738	9,94,32,040	43,62,42,245
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	90,75,012	...	87,14,206	...
Mint	16,73,299	...	15,95,525	...
Total	1,07,48,311	...	1,03,09,731	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,54,20,200	10,40,67,134	1,34,81,040	8,71,47,691
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	2,91,738	85,40,288	80,651	5,10,105
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund.	...	45,41,440	...	1,52,71,618
Territorial and Political Pensions.	29,78,561	...	29,13,727	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.	3,44,13,065	2,80,96,063	3,60,44,468	3,09,98,458
Stationery and Printing	79,53,820	1,36,18,202	62,15,170	1,16,85,797
Miscellaneous	1,02,54,199	1,45,45,205	68,02,072	1,14,12,401
Total	5,58,91,383	6,93,41,198	5,20,56,088	6,98,78,379
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	70,85,71,984	...	55,35,72,656	...
Non-effective			9,34,87,494	...
Marine	1,71,76,626	...	1,39,98,618	...
Military Works	5,30,49,730	...	4,90,00,187	...
Total	77,87,98,340	...	71,00,58,955	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary Payments	...	...	...	...
Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.	1,42,86,52,017	79,16,25,556	1,36,43,05,548	77,23,38,522

No. 62.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	1,55,85,987	9,22,22,067	1,53,66,078	10,73,66,456
Audit	74,58,846	...	77,95,574	...
Administration of Justice	13,57,412	5,25,54,975	11,55,924	5,40,35,716
Jails and Convict Settlements.	36,51,636	2,09,86,827	36,45,323	2,06,24,971
Police	84,05,356	11,18,48,896	93,49,903	11,21,09,767
Ports and Pilotage	22,78,448	33,76,927	24,81,489	39,24,816
Ecclesiastical	29,27,343	...	31,29,530	...
Political	2,97,59,657	...	3,16,23,843	...
Scientific Departments	84,71,200	4,19,377	76,09,676	4,08,175
Education	30,60,877	9,56,77,137	31,69,546	9,86,21,167
Medical	28,09,515	2,87,32,746	26,07,271	3,04,20,169
Public Health	11,46,631	1,04,12,716	17,34,285	1,41,11,577
Agriculture	23,70,841	1,69,05,175	30,43,022	1,74,20,668
Industries	59,282	58,16,042	61,29,159	58,19,001
Aviation	20,825	...	22,151	...
Miscellaneous Departments	40,33,452	37,44,148	23,96,269	35,00,591
TOTAL	9,33,97,308	44,26,97,033	10,12,59,043	46,23,63,074
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	83,52,751	...	57,48,706	...
Mint	15,54,647	...	13,92,373	...
TOTAL.	99,07,398	...	71,41,079	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,70,31,590	8,60,97,163	1,77,72,875	8,13,11,711
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	5,002	6,99,900	...	23,28,535
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund.	...	1,28,52,904	...	1,02,31,480
Territorial and Political Pensions.	28,75,792	...	31,39,525	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.	2,97,59,844	3,22,20,162	2,86,03,746	3,44,50,764
Stationery and Printing	51,21,193	1,13,99,239	35,34,100	94,09,830
Miscellaneous	68,88,051	1,03,60,046	82,54,490	95,30,397
TOTAL	4,46,49,882	6,75,32,251	4,35,31,861	6,59,51,006
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	46,55,12,695	...	45,87,17,830	...
Non-effective	9,39,44,857	...	8,79,38,250	...
Marine	96,54,425	...	74,10,717	...
Military Works	4,13,19,783	...	4,25,85,080	...
TOTAL	61,04,31,760	...	59,66,51,877	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	3,40,96,207	...	1,01,635	22,91,891
Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.	1,30,39,64,769	76,09,28,660	1,31,84,92,421	78,40,69,723

No. 62.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	1,55,41,642	10,93,38,839	1,65,95,637	11,12,01,423
Audit	84,01,212	...	84,64,642	...
Administration of Justice	13,20,863	5,51,71,134	14,64,394	5,59,80,741
Jails and Convict Settlements	35,87,277	2,15,14,641	36,91,880	2,20,93,806
Police	95,45,998	11,18,78,477	92,67,124	11,45,39,121
Ports and Pilotage	32,29,977	26,30,280	34,60,850	16,19,497
Ecclesiastical	31,75,849	...	32,49,736	...
Political	3,36,59,586	...	3,31,91,586	...
Scientific Departments	80,19,135	5,75,970	85,01,248	7,68,989
Education	32,00,290	11,04,32,930	37,96,653	11,72,48,770
Medical	29,25,256	3,28,23,432	30,11,068	3,64,79,747
Public Health	13,06,927	1,82,77,923	17,51,654	1,85,39,854
Agriculture	27,05,975	1,95,04,128	26,58,601	2,14,94,842
Industries	85,80,450	64,94,962	82,03,636	66,99,812
Aviation	1,22,007	...	13,06,299	...
Miscellaneous Departments	23,25,987	30,22,649	11,51,508	32,16,729
Indian Stores Department	...	...	15,77,331	...
TOTAL	10,76,48,431	49,16,65,365	11,13,43,847	50,98,83,331
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	53,84,307	...	60,54,190	...
Mint	16,27,106	...	15,82,882	...
TOTAL	70,11,413	...	76,37,072	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,60,41,798	9,52,41,175	1,89,74,160	10,77,01,317
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	1,12,063	12,98,366	96,749	14,52,973
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund.	...	1,00,98,742	...	93,14,863
Territorial and Political Pensions	29,76,642	...	30,60,699	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.	2,89,66,775	3,85,94,229	2,61,74,720	3,02,46,742
Stationery and Printing	34,31,523	96,90,355	31,58,158	1,12,74,819
Miscellaneous	70,72,996	1,06,07,279	71,25,279	1,18,03,030
TOTAL	4,25,59,999	7,02,88,971	3,96,15,605	7,30,92,427
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	47,75,87,862	...	47,66,50,343	...
Non-effective	7,67,94,486	...	8,18,11,529	...
Marine	67,30,028	...	65,33,481	...
Military Engineer Services	4,28,24,669	...	4,41,59,536	...
TOTAL	60,39,37,045	...	60,91,63,889	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	25,76,854	57,865	3,57,997	31,70,031
Transfers to Revenue Reserve Fund	...	...	2,95,63,311	20,00,000
TOTAL	25,76,854	57,865	2,99,21,308	51,70,031
Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.	1,29,86,12,305	85,89,52,792	1,31,65,46,903	90,17,22,793

No. 62.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1927-28		1928-29	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	1,72,17,998	11,17,70,093	1,87,43,110	11,50,13,114
Audit	88,68,824	...	96,40,460	...
Administration of Justice	13,90,211	5,68,06,953	14,95,612	5,72,01,278
Jails and Convict Settlements	34,96,100	2,32,57,545	35,13,803	2,38,98,095
Police	68,99,654	11,55,00,135	73,62,911	11,95,68,187
Ports and Pilotage	33,04,001	20,95,148	28,73,341	21,62,292
Ecclesiastical	32,29,460	...	32,31,916	...
Political	1,57,74,479	...	1,58,28,003	...
Frontier Watch and Ward	2,49,68,001	...	2,54,37,479	...
Scientific Departments	90,92,735	7,93,705	92,94,232	6,32,806
Education	48,65,506	12,19,28,862	45,36,940	12,79,98,507
Medical	29,96,521	3,60,03,077	30,74,467	3,98,04,357
Public Health	16,69,862	1,74,39,880	19,00,518	1,91,48,741
Agriculture	28,97,359	2,31,85,909	29,75,522	2,50,29,062
Industries	15,07,914	73,22,110	7,13,324	78,07,016
Aviation	10,16,656	...	5,37,315	...
Miscellaneous Departments	11,86,170	37,40,367	12,79,547	38,60,244
Indian Stores Department	16,96,318	...	19,12,816	...
TOTAL	11,20,77,769	51,98,43,784	11,43,51,316	54,21,23,699
Civil Administration—Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Industrial Development met from Revenue.	...	...	...	4,63,396
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	71,18,758	...	42,82,722	...
Mint	16,47,956	...	28,79,100	...
TOTAL	87,66,714	...	71,61,822	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,58,47,693	12,03,44,485	1,59,28,196	12,12,36,353
Bombay Development Scheme	...	24,79,348	...	28,71,325
TOTAL	1,58,47,693	12,28,23,833	1,59,28,196	12,41,07,678
Capital Outlay on Civil Works, etc., charged to Revenue—				
Capital expenditure on Civil Works met out of Extraordinary receipts.	...	...	...	31,33,613
Miscellaneous—				
Famine—				
Famine Relief	999	19,16,891	...	23,18,740
Transfers to Famine Relief Fund	...	28,58,873	...	12,16,462
Territorial and Political Pensions	28,60,956	...	28,12,913	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.	2,50,53,250	3,80,54,880	2,44,52,084	3,84,23,102
Stationery and Printing	26,26,191	1,10,66,416	56,18,325	1,12,01,852
Miscellaneous	65,04,826	89,92,517	73,49,221	83,41,389
TOTAL	3,70,46,222	6,28,89,577	4,02,32,543	6,15,01,545
Miscellaneous (Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Commutation of pensions financed from ordinary Revenues	4,84,404	31,85,301	3,60,309	17,57,482
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	42,85,23,225	...	44,54,94,693	...
Non-effective	8,22,25,092	...	8,43,00,344	...
Marine	76,36,640	...	81,86,803	...
Military Engineer Services	4,50,09,936	...	4,43,48,874	...
Transfers to Military Reserve Fund	...	...	26,06,737	...
TOTAL	56,33,94,893	...	58,49,37,451	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	18,22,484	11,63,432	1,20,510	1,51,945
Transfers to Revenue Reserve Fund	...	15,00,000	...	...
TOTAL	18,22,484	26,63,432	1,20,510	1,51,945
Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.	1,27,22,77,920	91,50,42,926	1,29,28,56,418	92,91,38,047

No. 62.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*concld.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1929-30	
	Central.	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—		
General Administration	2,24,79,302	11,68,63,037
Audit	1,01,63,909	...
Administration of Justice	15,26,391	5,78,26,177
Jails and Convict Settlements	41,64,147	2,43,67,227
Police	76,24,276	12,31,58,382
Ports and Pilotage	25,37,589	16,03,578
Light-houses and Light Ships	13,57,834	...
Ecclesiastical	31,62,811	...
Political	1,61,91,163	...
Frontier Watch and Ward	2,69,34,129	...
Scientific Departments	93,58,032	6,31,704
Education	52,46,829	13,06,29,562
Medical	32,52,518	4,06,31,842
Public Health	21,00,751	2,02,30,339
Agriculture	46,05,874	2,61,80,099
Industries	2,81,772	90,54,577
Aviation	19,91,712	...
Miscellaneous Departments	15,45,038	41,20,622
Indian Stores Department	20,56,711	...
TOTAL	12,65,91,338	55,52,97,146
Civil Administration—Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—		
Capital Outlay on Industrial Development met from Revenue.	...	86,930
Currency and Mint—		
Currency	44,43,160	...
Mint	29,77,334	...
TOTAL	74,20,494	...
Civil Works—		
Interest on capital outlay on Hydro Electric Scheme	...	53,716
Civil Works	2,58,27,070	11,19,70,099
Bombay Development Scheme	...	28,15,812
TOTAL	2,58,27,070	11,48,39,627
Capital Outlay on Civil works, etc., charged to Revenue—		
Capital expenditure on Civil Works met out of Extraordinary receipts.	...	15,89,470
Miscellaneous—		
Famine—		
Famine Relief	885	48,92,171
Transfers to Famine Relief Fund	...	10,35,155
Territorial and Political Pensions	31,99,092	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	2,65,93,443	4,10,85,208
Stationery and Printing	54,81,678	1,18,77,842
Miscellaneous	88,70,241	95,60,244
TOTAL	4,41,45,339	6,84,50,620
Miscellaneous Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—		
Commutation of pensions financed from ordinary Revenues	4,19,659	37,25,278
Military Services		
Army—		
Effective	44,87,46,091	...
Non-effective	8,55,31,552	...
Marine	82,62,152	...
Military Engineer Services	4,69,27,726	...
Transfers to Military Reserve Fund	13,41,222	...
TOTAL	59,08,08,743	...
Extraordinary Items—		
Extraordinary payments	6,062	27,948
Transfers to Revenue Reserve Fund	...	...
TOTAL	6,062	27,948
Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.	1,32,41,71,501	93,80,27,164

No. 63.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Direct Demands on the Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	58,96,334	6,91,298	...	...
Taxes on Income	20,72,040	1,78,932	27,866	6,15,967
Salt	1,18,32,439	38,16,657	...	...
Opium	1,78,28,629	1,76,238	...	...
Land Revenue	13,81,650	85,872	4,08,55,514	1,68,67,999
Excise	1,87,536	68,979	91,43,743	28,59,940
Stamps	37,48,084	...	23,97,511	5,26,467
Forest	41,75,080	5,26,546	2,54,60,127	1,20,16,202
Registration	45,885	...	59,30,250	1,97,590
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	4,71,67,677	55,44,522	8,38,15,011	3,30,84,165
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	...	15,63,48,048	...	2,79,884
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies.	...	3,35,17,355	...	...
Annuities in purchase of Railways	...	5,07,83,728	...	...
Sinking Funds	...	43,35,430	5,000	...
Subsidised Companies	7,19,222	...	32,922	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	—34,18,725	6,96,814	898	3,279
TOTAL	—26,98,803	24,56,81,375	38,820	2,83,163
Railway, Capital Account charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.	...	...	1,43,042	35,19,690
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt	...	12,18,481	...	2,59,72,233
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary revenues.	1,25,487	30,329	1,18,15,148	28,80,553
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants.	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,25,487	12,48,810	1,18,15,148	2,88,52,786
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc.	74,157	...	1,01,80,738	10,22,789
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt	...	56,81,015	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	1,09,19,482	...	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	...	11,09,00,946	...	92,87,201
Interest on other Obligations	2,60,97,497	...	...	...
Reduction or avoidance of Debt	...	2,29,71,571	...	9,38,933
TOTAL	2,60,97,497	13,38,72,517	...	1,02,26,134

[*Continued on page 172*

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1922-23			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	62,02,347	8,59,653	...	...
Taxes on Income	41,67,625	2,88,511	...	...
Salt	1,10,16,683	41,19,464	...	...
Opium	1,85,41,993	1,18,650	...	...
Land Revenue	11,90,195	1,46,906	4,15,94,219	1,63,59,112
Excise	1,75,870	96,666	93,96,861	32,10,524
Stamps	13,40,430	1,897	22,82,845	7,49,067
Forest	32,82,606	6,14,841	2,33,70,650	1,31,78,474
Registration	37,896	2,747	61,28,248	2,05,525
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	20,085	...
TOTAL	4,59,55,645	62,49,335	8,27,92,908	3,37,02,702
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	...	16,34,47,349	...	5,18,683
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies.	...	3,35,55,612	...	...
Annuities in purchase of Railways	...	5,13,39,387	...	...
Sinking Funds	...	47,13,837	...	...
Subsidised Companies	9,43,460	...	31,960	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	11,56,120	9,43,482	14,034	45,407
TOTAL	20,99,580	25,39,99,667	45,994	5,64,090
Railway, Capital Account charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.	...	...	—5,925	59,53,944
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt	...	12,18,882	3,25,180	2,69,36,163
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary revenues.	1,03,215	23,167	89,69,186	62,77,325
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants.	...	...	2,24,029	19,463
TOTAL	1,03,215	12,42,049	95,18,345	3,32,32,951
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc.	30,127	...	—6,63,937	10,13,367
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt	...	59,16,002	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	17,82,534	...	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	...	10,80,37,601	5,357	1,16,71,478
Interest on other Obligations	3,06,19,037	76,591	...	...
Reduction or avoidance of Debt	...	2,28,56,311	...	12,38,933
TOTAL	3,06,19,037	13,09,70,503	5,357	1,29,10,411

[*Continued on page 173.*

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1923-24			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Direct Demands on the Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	62,51,897	8,83,791	...	...
Taxes on Income	59,18,885	3,48,539	...	...
Salt	97,57,534	38,54,452	...	...
Opium	2,57,79,035	1,00,524	...	...
Land Revenue	9,66,816	1,49,457	3,89,70,507	1,17,15,243
Excise	1,40,897	86,546	1,06,77,128	18,97,172
Stamps	—35,06,156	17,068	31,55,555	5,91,127
Forest	29,85,592	6,39,740	2,89,48,066	44,09,098
Registration	26,232	3,265	62,76,715	78,325
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	33,972	...
TOTAL	4,83,20,732	60,83,382	8,80,61,943	1,86,90,965
Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	...
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	...	17,56,90,197	...	83,915
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies.	...	3,09,94,374	...	...
Annuities in purchase of Railways	...	4,89,81,516	...	...
Sinking Funds	...	47,75,339	...	...
Subsidised Companies	5,40,450	...	28,493	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	6,12,186	9,27,456	61,932	...
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	11,52,636	26,13,68,822	90,425	83,915
Railway, Capital Account charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.	...	...	—1,09,43,823	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt	...	11,92,750	4,87,157	2,91,74,683
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary revenues.	2,22,132	1,01,671	1,30,10,766	12,61,674
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants.	...	...	2,23,564	16,831
TOTAL	2,22,132	12,94,421	1,37,21,487	3,04,53,188
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc.	1,25,586	...	57,48,332	1,21,322
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt	...	63,88,844	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	—38,50,902	...	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	21,778	12,94,87,420	30,773	1,71,76,421
Interest on other Obligations	3,00,66,881	1,01,420	...	...
Reduction or avoidance of Debt	...	1,36,67,472	...	13,67,266
TOTAL	3,00,88,659	14,32,56,312	30,773	1,85,43,687

[*Continued on page 174*

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1924-25			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	66,67,339	10,44,951	...	...
Taxes on Income	57,17,754	3,19,777	...	...
Salt	82,79,244	37,41,476	...	...
Opium	2,34,54,291	1,02,836	...	...
Land Revenue	10,51,100	69,795	3,45,37,765	27,13,214
Excise	1,34,012	94,284	1,04,94,152	23,58,674
Stamps	—1,38,962	19,175	28,13,388	6,26,686
Forest	25,81,265	5,34,901	2,64,86,039	53,94,486
Registration	25,635	3,418	64,15,964	89,883
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	33,349	...
TOTAL	4,77,71,678	59,30,613	8,07,80,657	1,11,82,943
Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	7,19,588	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	10,12,156	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests	...	...	2,91,005	219
TOTAL	17,31,744	...	2,91,005	219
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	...	21,22,98,576	...	85,841
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies.	...	2,67,15,617	...	...
Subsidised Companies	3,09,285	...	24,129	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	30,215	12,92,125	—81,631	...
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	6,38,07,197	...	...	...
TOTAL	6,41,46,697	24,03,06,318	—57,502	85,841
Railway, Capital Account charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.	...	...	57,770	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt	...	11,98,270	6,37,310	3,16,37,895
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary revenues.	8,91,975	53,506	1,40,03,003	9,93,060
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants.	...	...	2,33,766	22,886
TOTAL	8,91,975	12,51,776	1,48,74,084	3,26,53,841
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc.	92,539	...	13,44,253	71,565
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt	...	68,60,034	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	—37,72,180	...	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	19,06,543	11,08,83,179	14,066	2,01,70,153
Interest on other Obligations	3,60,87,420	1,06,275	...	...
Reduction or avoidance of Debt	...	3,78,39,440	...	42,32,241
TOTAL	3,79,93,963	14,88,28,894	14,066	2,44,02,394

[*Continued on page 175*

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Direct Demands on the Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	68,87,060	12,89,972	...	...
Taxes on Income	55,40,578	3,31,324	...	...
Salt	88,89,774	41,16,385	...	...
Opium	2,10,56,394	90,750	...	...
Land Revenue	11,63,369	67,012	3,71,06,532	27,37,924
Excise	10,29,213	1,05,499	2,31,61,680	17,70,873
Stamps	6,29,479	46,667	23,76,004	6,53,499
Forest	24,78,877	5,06,413	2,47,38,112	58,75,453
Registration	26,923	3,507	66,10,606	81,318
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	33,321	...
TOTAL	4,72,01,667	65,57,534	9,40,26,255	1,11,19,067
Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	7,18,044	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests	...	...	21,07,472	20,875
TOTAL	7,18,044	...	21,07,472	20,875
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	...	23,14,12,512	...	85,906
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies.	...	1,66,99,010	...	...
Subsidised Companies	4,38,351	...	21,283	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	14,78,381	11,49,979	1,392	...
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	3,79,30,973	...	...	...
TOTAL	3,98,47,705	24,92,61,501	22,675	85,906

[*Continued on next page*

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Railway, Capital Account charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.	...	...	31,697	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt . . .	...	12,06,983	22,34,029	3,22,06,334
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary revenues.	6,37,551	61,984	1,43,57,422	12,75,658
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants.	...	...	1,10,480	10,111
TOTAL .	6,37,551	12,68,967	1,67,01,931	3,34,92,103
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc. . .	1,09,035	...	1,07,95,815	99,417
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	...	46,38,461	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	...	4,30,673	...	...
TOTAL .	...	50,69,134	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	—1,40,87,446	...	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	—11,71,419	...	...	...
TOTAL .	—1,52,58,865	...	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt . . .	22,15,829	8,85,36,367	32,460	2,70,96,815
Interest on other Obligations . .	23,51,067	4,05,96,077	...	1,633
Appropriation for Reduction or avoidance of Debt.	1,12,82,152	3,84,43,200	...	56,56,136
TOTAL .	1,58,49,048	16,75,75,644	32,460	3,27,54,584

[*Continued on page 175*

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1926-27			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	67,12,188	14,15,036	...	...
Taxes on Income	58,20,353	3,55,268	...	...
Salt	77,08,663	42,87,080	...	...
Opium	99,66,533	77,752	...	...
Land Revenue	11,81,505	68,393	3,81,12,573	28,10,706
Excise	9,53,353	92,478	2,06,92,083	25,48,560
Stamps	76,305	19,048	22,61,646	6,57,962
Forest	26,07,352	6,25,457	2,51,04,152	61,78,268
Registration	24,707	3,689	67,72,303	32,630
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	34,625	...
TOTAL	3,50,50,959	69,44,201	9,28,87,382	1,22,28,126
Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	4,80,066	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	2,38,319	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests	...	...	27,77,848	1,99,457
TOTAL	7,18,385	...	27,77,848	1,99,457
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	...	24,29,79,978	...	84,689
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies.	...	1,56,89,903	...	...
Subsidised Companies	5,21,204	...	14,353	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	52,96,115	12,54,989	2,527	5,335
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	1,48,52,988	...	...	...
TOTAL	2,06,70,307	25,99,24,870	16,880	90,024

[*Continued on next page*

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1926-27			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Railway, Capital Account charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.	..	...	—5,24,725	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt	...	12,00,207	23,86,482	3,41,11,623
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues.	2,43,981	74,960	1,17,26,565	8,54,058
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants.	...	...	8,63,905	57,713
TOTAL .	2,43,981	12,75,167	1,49,76,952	3,50,23,394
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc. . .	31,288	...	1,71,41,831	11,93,890
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	...	52,08,989	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	...	5,16,464	...	...
TOTAL .	...	57,25,453	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	17,62,466	...	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department	94,273	...	...	...
TOTAL .	18,56,739	...	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt . . .	21,57,837	6,65,67,313	23,464	2,36,28,789
Interest on other Obligations . .	24,70,283	4,65,38,223	3,560	...
Appropriation for Reduction or avoidance of Debt.	71,69,626	4,25,46,390	2,66,720	55,55,794
TOTAL .	1,17,97,746	15,56,51,926	2,93,744	2,91,84,583

[*Continued on page 177*

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1927-28			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted
Direct Demands on the Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	70,41,681	14,39,853	...	...
Taxes on Income	62,37,682	3,18,427	...	...
Salt	80,34,089	46,16,992	...	...
Opium	86,29,559	71,266	...	...
Land Revenue	10,62,737	81,118	3,81,67,492	30,93,774
Excise	11,43,924	1,00,665	1,98,27,314	11,97,525
Stamps	—47,763	17,676	23,19,042	6,73,693
Forest	25,86,940	5,26,523	2,40,94,304	64,22,701
Registration	23,566	3,037	70,83,359	34,867
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	34,848	...
TOTAL	3,47,12,415	71,75,557	9,15,26,359	1,14,22,560
Salt and other Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	49,518	...	...	...
Capital expenditure on Central Stamp Store.	5,91,814	6,841	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests	6,10,307	...	27,93,909	1,73,813
TOTAL	12,51,639	6,841	27,93,909	1,73,813
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—Commercial Lines—Interest on Debt	...	24,41,19,106	...	55,219
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies and Indian States.	...	1,51,86,337	...	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—Interest on Debt	...	1,34,02,657	...	...
Subsidised Companies	5,32,515	...	13,911	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure—				
Commercial Lines	32,65,297	15,46,553	854	...
Strategic Lines	2,01,992	3,491	...	...
Surplus Revenue transferred to Reserve.	4,57,07,449	...	...	...
TOTAL	4,97,07,253	27, ,58,144	14,765	55,219

[*Continued on next page*

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1927-28			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Railway, Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenues).	...	...	—3,373	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt	...	12,02,411	24,79,683	3,61,61,241
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues.	3,55,499	18,041	1,23,23,633	9,33,371
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants.	...	...	10,11,349	35,364
TOTAL .	3,55,499	12,20,452	1,58,14,665	3,71,29,976
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc. .	1,41,501	21,507	1,34,95,235	19,91,166
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	...	55,33,004	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	...	5,12,685	...	...
TOTAL .	...	60,45,689	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	15,77,754	...	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department .	2,49,933	...	...	...
TOTAL .	18,27,687	...	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt . . .	37,27,911	4,99,68,897	35,379	1,97,42,125
Interest on other Obligations . .	29,16,346	4,90,57,403	...	2,034
Appropriation for Reduction or avoidance of Debt.	68,86,000	4,35,57,000	2,879	90,88,161
TOTAL .	1,35,30,257	14,25,83,300	38,258	2,88,32,320

[*Continued on page 178*

No. 63.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1928-29			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	72,70,795	20,88,286	...	...
Taxes on Income	65,75,421	3,20,494	...	...
Salt	77,47,756	45,77,921	...	...
Opium	54,09,776	85,492	...	...
Land Revenue	11,23,741	78,313	3,86,63,440	31,26,338
Excise	11,09,961	3,97,824	1,91,68,107	11,69,001
Stamps	91,881	17,601	25,53,175	6,92,462
Forest	28,19,038	4,69,297	2,31,70,275	66,21,082
Registration	25,929	3,269	71,35,776	38,518
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	35,101	...
Total	3,21,74,298	80,38,497	9,07,25,874	1,16,47,401
Forest and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	57,776	...	...	...
Capital expenditure on Central Stamp Store.	1,07,952	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests	1,96,737	...	31,78,202	2,05,917
Total	3,62,465	...	31,78,202	2,05,917
Railway Revenue Account—				
State Railways—Commercial Lines—Interest on Debt	...	26,40,71,970	...	55,218
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies and Indian States.	...	1,50,42,326	...	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—Interest on Debt	...	1,41,81,448	...	...
Subsidised Companies	2,91,370	...	13,911	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure—Commercial Lines	19,92,736	11,72,766	1,741	...
Strategic Lines	24,048	5,659	...	...
Surplus Revenue transferred to Reserve.	2,57,74,170	...	...	...
Total	2,80,82,324	29,44,74,169	15,652	55,218

[*Continued on next page*

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1928-29			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Railway Capital Outlay Charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways	...	...	—34	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt	...	12,21,077	...	4,05,33,121
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues.	6,28,304	1,24,111	1,22,01,526	7,77,076
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Relief Fund.	...	...	9,44,045	56,092
TOTAL	6,28,304	13,45,188	1,31,45,571	4,13,66,289
Irrigation, etc., Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works	2,34,911	16,427	47,20,917	12,29,292
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	...	62,65,133	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	...	5,37,448	...	...
TOTAL	...	68,02,581	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	13,12,114	...	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	49,121	...	...	...
TOTAL	13,61,235	...	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	43,86,966	3,58,97,066	35,986	1,94,96,465
Interest on other Obligations	40,02,614	5,77,40,226	782	35,118
Appropriation for Reduction or avoidance of Debt.	81,41,896	4,60,75,104	...	96,54,559
TOTAL	1,65,31,476	13,97,12,396	36,768	2,91,86,142

[*Continued on page 180*

No. 63—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1929-30			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	77,90,936	19,60,382	...	...
Taxes on Income	68,84,659	3,00,273	...	...
Salt	81,69,900	45,26,426	...	...
Opium	47,97,846	83,927	...	...
Land Revenue	10,34,696	55,397	3,84,58,027	30,18,308
Excise	11,24,949	5,40,985	1,89,72,950	12,68,088
Stamps	38,188	51,454	22,95,591	6,93,708
Forest	29,76,027	4,84,707	2,41,98,563	68,67,347
Registration	25,465	3,565	75,88,266	37,217
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	39,200	...
Total	3,38,42,116	80,07,116	9,15,52,602	1,18,84,668
Forest and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	1,12,206	...	...	...
Capital expenditure on Central Stamps Store.	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests	3,95,148	5,844	24,32,705	1,98,350
Total	5,07,354	5,844	24,32,705	1,98,350
Railway Revenue Accounts—				
State Railways—Commercial Lines—				
Interest on Debt	...	27,69,02,348	...	55,989
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies and Indian States.	...	1,36,94,043	...	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Interest on Debt	...	1,40,09,273	...	...
Subsidised Companies	4,89,199	...	13,911	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure—				
Commercial Lines	39,95,320	13,66,638	2,197	...
Strategic Lines	47,187	2,677	...	...
Surplus Revenue transferred to Reserve.	...	...	...	...
Total	44,81,706	30,59,74,979	16,108	55,989

[*Continued on next page*

No. 63.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1929-30			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Railway Capital Outlay Charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways	...	...	...	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt	...	12,31,726	...	4,49,14,015
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues.	15,07,785	1,01,388	1,04,98,871	8,44,151
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Relief Fund.	...	...	16,39,996	63,298
Total	15,07,785	13,33,114	1,21,38,867	4,58,21,464
Irrigation, etc., Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works	1,53,160	3,876	13,10,164	1,86,886
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	...	65,77,989	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	...	5,51,978	...	...
Total	...	71,29,967	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	11,65,798	1,138	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department	—28,581	...	...	...
Total	11,37,217	1,138	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	43,37,448	3,58,09,733	35,585	1,80,84,946
Interest on other Obligations	43,43,021	6,40,04,225	8,463	2,99,368
Appropriation for Reduction or avoidance of Debt.	1,77,37,777	3,96,35,223	...	95,66,433
Total	2,64,18,246	13,94,49,181	44,048	2,79,50,747

[*Continued on page 182*

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	1,19,89,872	72,69,526	5,88,29,248	2,52,35,949
Audit	62,78,259	7,68,200	...	...
Administration of Justice	7,34,812	2,98,871	3,42,40,780	1,56,85,528
Jails and Convict Settlements	43,26,120	1,89,859	1,94,97,730	30,15,074
Police	80,31,059	7,24,427	9,79,88,198	2,16,59,529
Ports and Pilotage	11,67,431	12,32,844	3,68,944	24,01,939
Ecclesiastical	...	30,50,467	...	...
Political	...	2,25,61,969	...	...
Scientific Departments	94,18,259	17,67,958	4,69,891	2,66,108
Education	29,48,142	1,95,347	7,67,41,853	1,01,38,415
Medical	23,50,963	7,13,451	2,10,05 737	74,55,204
Public Health	14,20,521	2,19,943	1,25,82,919	15,63,827
Agriculture	16,98,866	3,74,749	1,46,98,834	30,21,667
Industries	82,365	45,571	54,14,853	9,73,149
Aviation	76,575	11,450	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	36,35,446	4,96,725	18,62,259	1,68,104
TOTAL	5,41,58,690	3,99,21,357	34,37,01,246	9,15,84,498
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	89,08.084	1,66,928	...	...
Mint	14,86,502	1,86,797	...	...
TOTAL	1,03,94,586	3,53,725	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,52,03,615	2,16,585	8,05,21,363	2,35,45,770
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	2,91,738	...	85,29,859	10,429
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund	...	...	...	45,41,440
Territorial and Political Pensions	...	29,78,561	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	33,27,827	3,10,85,738	2,52,50,184	28,45,879
Stationery and Printing	79,38,565	15,255	1,22,16,553	14,01,649
Miscellaneous	72,01,297	30.52,902	1,32,70,479	12,74,726
TOTAL	1,87,58,927	3,71,32,456	5,92,67,075	1,00,74,123
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	...	70,85,71,984	...	...
Non-effective				
Marine	...	1,71,76,626	...	...
Military Works	...	5,30,49,730	...	...
TOTAL	...	77,87,98,340	...	...
Extraordinary Items—		...	...	...
Extraordinary payments	...			
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	18,02,01,315	1,24,84,05,702	58,94,32,443	20,21,93,113
Railways—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	65,33,40,966	33,37,037	1,81,471	...
Surplus profits paid to companies	1,06,40,122	...	...	...

[*Continued on page 184*

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1922-23			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	1,28,12,948	76,04,174	5,89,20,520	2,66,14,619
Audit	67,35,396	7,77,754	...	...
Administration of Justice	7,33,184	3,77,562	3,50,28,677	1,64,84,180
Jails and Convict Settlements	38,36,025	2,44,493	2,03,99,250	33,60,018
Police	80,19,755	9,27,640	9,58,95,161	2,14,81,810
Ports and Pilotage	10,86,847	11,64,521	3,94,825	33,81,756
Ecclesiastical	...	29,72,275	...	...
Political	...	3,03,68,679	...	...
Scientific Departments	73,14,053	17,63,702	3,99,406	2,05,449
Education	25,98,778	4,78,853	7,82,30,062	1,05,20,009
Medical	21,77,256	10,59,721	2,10,60,883	76,08,045
Public Health	10,06,257	5,96,498	33,45,525	15,37,527
Agriculture	16,77,744	4,06,964	1,37,77,424	33,61,922
Industries	29,393	5,215	56,62,214	7,64,809
Aviation	33,312	14,400	...	17,327
Miscellaneous Departments	20,99,286	5,09,355	20,05,956	7,84,871
TOTAL	5,01,60,234	4,92,71,806	34,01,19,903	9,61,22,342
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	85,11,116	2,03,090	...	...
Mint	14,64,682	1,30,843	...	...
TOTAL	99,75,798	3,33,933	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,31,82,865	2,98,175	6,20,55,997	2,50,91,695
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	80,651	...	4,71,154	38,950
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund	...	...	...	1,52,71,618
Territorial and Political Pensions	...	29,13,727	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	44,22,780	3,16,21,688	2,68,02,996	41,95,462
Stationery and Printing	61,92,367	22,803	1,06,13,557	10,72,240
Miscellaneous	38,69,097	29,32,975	96,00,400	18,12,001
TOTAL	1,45,64,895	3,74,91,193	4,74,88,107	2,23,90,271
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	...	55,35,72,656	...	...
Non-effective	...	9,34,87,494	...	...
Marine	...	1,39,98,618	...	...
Military Works	...	4,90,00,187	...	...
TOTAL	...	71,00,58,955	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	...	...	...	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	16,84,73,930	1,19,58,31,618	54,13,56,749	23,09,81,773
Railways—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	65,52,00,200	44,15,865	1,91,712	25,790
Surplus profits paid to companies	69,40,501	...	...	...

[*Continued on page 185*

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1923-24			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	92,29,767	63,56,220	7,17,07,435	2,05,14,632
Audit	67,31,237	7,27,609	...	..
Administration of Justice	9,23,922	4,33,490	4,04,06,963	1,21,48,012
Jails and Convict Settlements	34,25,531	2,26,105	2,00,19,879	9,66,948
Police	74,46,922	9,58,434	10,26,57,704	91,91,192
Ports and Pilotage	10,98,254	11,80,194	31,26,767	2,50,160
Ecclesiastical	...	29,27,343	...	...
Political	...	2,97,59,657	...	...
Scientific Departments	67,69,631	17,31,569	3,88,895	30,482
Education	24,95,383	5,65,494	8,86,87,618	69,89,519
Medical	17,74,613	10,34,902	2,33,46,194	53,86,552
Public Health	4,39,663	7,06,968	92,84,861	11,27,855
Agriculture	18,85,147	4,85,694	1,48,29,048	20,76,127
Industries	46,114	13,168	52,46,739	5,69,302
Aviation	14,825	6,000	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	36,21,635	4,11,817	35,08,725	2,35,423
TOTAL	4,58,72,644	4,75,24,664	38,32,10,828	5,94,86,204
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	81,48,777	2,03,974	...	...
Mint	14,68,397	86,250	...	...
TOTAL	96,17,174	2,90,224	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,27,01,975	43,29,615	7,95,73,998	65,23,165
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	5,002	...	6,99,900	...
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund.	...	...	...	1,28,52,904
Territorial and Political Pensions	...	28,75,792	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.	35,35,940	2,62,23,904	2,99,12,533	23,07,629
Stationery and Printing	50,51,788	69,405	1,13,19,928	79,311
Miscellaneous	38,05,659	30,82,392	99,94,252	3,65,794
TOTAL	1,23,98,389	3,22,51,493	5,19,26,613	1,56,05,638
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	...	46,55,12,695	...	...
Non-effective	...	9,39,44,857	...	...
Marine	...	96,54,425	...	...
Military Works	...	4,13,49,783	...	...
TOTAL	...	61,04,31,760	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	...	3,40,96,207	...	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	15,66,49,025	1,14,73,15,744	61,14,20,576	14,95,08,084
Railways—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	60,67,58,167	37,69,910	3,29,080	...
Surplus profits paid to companies	1,14,46,008	...	...	...

[*Continued on page 186*

No. 63.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1924-25			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	92,33,553	61,32,525	7,65,54,305	3,06,67,928
Audit	70,42,607	7,52,967	...	...
Administration of Justice	9,08,389	2,47,535	4,14,57,440	1,25,33,085
Jails and Convict Settlements	34,20,385	2,24,938	1,96,16,616	9,99,165
Police	76,52,031	16,97,872	10,14,30,621	1,05,95,300
Ports and Pilotage	12,66,639	12,14,850	36,73,976	2,50,840
Ecclesiastical	...	31,29,530	...	...
Political	...	3,16,23,843	...	...
Scientific Departments	58,59,274	17,50,402	3,63,603	44,572
Education	27,02,548	4,66,998	8,91,43,689	93,43,223
Medical	17,98,684	8,08,587	2,44,06,259	59,33,912
Public Health	11,12,364	6,21,421	1,27,12,522	13,96,490
Agriculture	26,21,454	4,21,568	1,51,24,888	22,80,047
Industries	25,45,896	35,83,263	53,11,425	5,07,576
Aviation	20,294	1,857	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	20,22,548	3,73,721	31,25,809	3,74,777
Total	4,82,07,166	5,30,51,877	39,29,21,153	7,49,26,915
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	55,91,504	1,57,202	...	...
Mint	12,78,736	1,13,637	...	...
Total	68,70,240	2,70,839	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,42,94,976	34,77,899	7,35,41,395	75,22,150
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	...	...	23,28,535	...
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund	...	...	...	1,02,31,480
Territorial and Political Pensions	...	31,39,525	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.	45,21,906	2,40,81,840	3,05,08,749	38,97,046
Stationery and Printing	34,14,423	1,19,677	92,45,966	1,39,858
Miscellaneous	48,49,532	34,04,958	90,89,043	4,18,071
Total	1,27,85,861	3,07,46,000	5,11,72,293	1,46,86,455
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	...	45,87,17,830	...	...
Non-effective	...	8,79,38,250	...	...
Marine	...	74,10,717	...	...
Military Engineer Services	...	4,25,95,080	...	...
Total	...	59,66,51,877	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	...	1,01,635	22,45,931	45,960
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	23,10,14,659	1,08,74,77,762	61,71,85,105	16,55,78,283
Railways—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	62,54,98,853	35,84,833	2,65,832	...
Surplus profits paid to companies	1,42,27,560	...	...	...

[*Continued on page 187*

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	95,69,262	59,72,380	7,81,10,341	3,10,99,324
Audit	75,50,983	8,50,229	...	...
Administration of Justice	10,62,393	2,58,470	4,17,82,242	1,33,39,132
Jails and Convict Settlements	33,85,036	2,02,241	2,04,54,355	10,49,671
Police	78,81,197	16,64,801	10,11,73,104	1,06,15,203
Ports and Pilotage	19,75,574	12,54,403	24,28,761	2,01,519
Ecclesiastical	...	31,75,849	...	...
Political	...	3,36,59,586	...	...
Scientific Departments	62,63,820	17,55,315	5,14,503	61,467
Education	27,38,728	4,61,562	10,07,64,139	95,25,405
Medical	21,71,809	7,53,447	2,65,66,859	61,84,873
Public Health	8,76,533	4,30,394	1,69,07,794	13,64,543
Agriculture	23,06,617	3,99,358	1,72,15,680	22,57,741
Industries	44,18,913	41,61,537	30,07,908	4,87,054
Aviation	1,22,007	...	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	19,62,143	3,63,844	26,54,355	3,68,294
TOTAL	5,22,85,015	5,53,63,416	41,45,80,041	7,65,54,226
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	52,23,501	1,60,806	...	...
Mint	15,04,076	1,23,030	...	...
TOTAL	67,27,577	2,83,836	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,38,58,013	21,83,785	8,57,32,479	92,58,003
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	9,452	1,02,611	12,65,416	32,655
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund.	...	...	...	1,00,99,037
Territorial and Political Pensions	...	29,76,642	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.	58,91,435	2,30,75,340	3,30,53,702	54,89,834
Stationery and Printing	33,27,883	1,03,690	95,71,388	1,03,043
Miscellaneous	36,82,201	33,90,795	1,02,09,221	3,75,079
TOTAL	1,29,10,921	2,96,49,078	5,40,99,727	1,60,99,648
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	...	47,75,87,862	...	...
Non-effective	...	7,67,94,486	...	...
Marine	...	67,30,028	...	...
Military Engineer Services	...	4,28,24,669	...	...
TOTAL	...	60,39,37,045	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	25,00,000	76,854	57,865	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	17,73,85,511	1,12,12,26,794	67,81,88,417	17,94,83,829
Railways—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	64,02,29,887	39,66,549	2,48,387	...
Surplus profits paid to companies	1,77,41,943	...	...	...
TOTAL	65,79,71,830	39,66,549	2,48,387	...

[*Continued on page 188*

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1926-27			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	91,74,839	74,20,798	7,97,42,439	3,13,18,686
Audit	75,57,375	9,07,267	...	...
Administration of Justice	12,06,291	2,58,103	4,27,36,986	1,31,89,548
Jails and Convict Settlements	35,00,096	1,91,784	2,09,59,225	11,25,208
Police	76,90,681	15,76,443	10,28,56,604	1,15,88,765
Ports and Pilotage	21,46,939	13,13,911	13,91,938	2,27,559
Ecclesiastical	...	32,49,736	...	...
Political	...	3,31,91,586	...	...
Scientific Departments	65,14,486	19,86,762	7,02,656	66,333
Education	33,38,704	4,57,949	10,56,34,239	1,14,62,763
Medical	21,71,248	8,39,820	3,03,37,514	60,57,294
Public Health	13,06,218	4,45,436	1,69,96,156	15,41,002
Agriculture	22,26,110	4,32,491	1,92,01,741	22,70,805
Industries	43,70,527	38,33,109	63,35,352	3,64,460
Aviation	13,05,933	366	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	8,40,321	3,10,687	28,99,057	3,17,472
Indian Stores Department	15,21,347	55,984	...	...
TOTAL	5,48,71,615	5,64,72,232	42,97,93,907	7,95,29,895
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	58,65,208	1,88,982	...	...
Mint	14,53,846	1,29,036	...	...
TOTAL	73,19,054	3,18,018	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,49,45,888	40,28,272	9,78,24,811	96,23,745
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	90,200	6,549	14,17,027	35,946
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund	...	...	...	93,14,863
Territorial and Political Pensions	...	30,60,609	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.	37,34,594	2,24,40,126	3,05,83,914	86,18,235
Stationery and Printing	31,03,713	54,445	1,11,45,408	1,09,701
Miscellaneous	31,90,702	39,34,577	99,33,437	18,46,543
TOTAL	1,01,19,209	2,94,96,396	5,30,79,786	1,99,25,288
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	...	47,66,59,343	...	...
Non-effective	...	8,18,11,529	...	...
Marine	...	65,33,481	...	...
Military Engineer Services	...	4,41,59,536	...	...
TOTAL	...	60,91,63,889	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	23,285	3,34,712	31,70,031	...
Transfer to Revenue Reserve Fund	2,95,63,311	...	20,00,000	...
TOTAL	2,95,86,596	3,34,712	51,70,031	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	18,72,11,767	1,12,93,35,136	71,34,88,447	18,69,98,402
Railways—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	63,91,41,704	48,30,336	2,53,087	...
Surplus profits paid to companies	1,65,55,739	...	...	...
TOTAL	65,56,97,443	48,30,336	2,53,087	...

[*Continued on page 190*

No. 63.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1927-28			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	96,06,853	76,11,145	8,02,22,080	3,14,15,012
Audit	78,09,637	10,59,187	..	..
Administration of Justice	11,61,781	2,28,430	4,62,08,098	1,05,43,407
Jails and Convict Settlements	32,55,535	2,40,565	2,19,71,596	12,76,193
Police	55,48,629	13,51,025	10,36,85,724	1,17,31,359
Ports and Pilotage	19,40,395	13,63,606	19,03,499	1,91,649
Ecclesiastical	..	32,29,460	..	..
Political	..	1,57,74,479	..	..
Frontier Watch and Ward	..	2,49,68,001	..	..
Scientific Departments	71,54,508	19,38,227	6,64,862	1,28,843
Education	43,82,392	4,83,114	10,87,29,362	1,30,48,534
Medical	20,78,758	9,17,763	3,00,84,907	58,34,350
Public Health	13,18,524	3,51,338	1,62,33,034	12,02,083
Agriculture	24,63,651	4,33,708	2,07,13,606	24,51,637
Industries	2,38,185	12,69,729	69,78,060	3,44,050
Aviation	10,12,635	4,021	..	..
Miscellaneous Departments	9,25,746	2,60,424	33,49,013	3,88,321
Indian Stores Department	16,03,278	93,040	..	..
Total	5,05,00,507	6,15,77,262	44,07,43,841	7,85,55,438
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	69,55,089	1,63,669	..	..
Mint	15,18,028	1,29,928	..	..
Total	84,73,117	2,93,597	..	..
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,38,25,435	20,22,258	10,88,59,809	1,12,36,923
Bombay Development Scheme	..	..	3,49,348	21,30,000
Total	1,38,25,435	20,22,258	10,92,09,157	1,33,66,923

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1927-28			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	999	...	18,65,659	51,232
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund.	...	...	...	28,58,873
Territorial and Political Pensions	...	28,60,956	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	34,74,563	2,15,78,687	3,06,18,083	73,81,646
Stationery and Printing	25,64,257	61,934	1,08,73,974	1,73,483
Miscellaneous	27,24,576	37,80,250	76,64,494	13,11,539
TOTAL	87,64,395	2,82,81,827	5,10,22,210	1,17,76,773
Miscellaneous—Capital Expenditure charged to Revenue				
Commutation of Pensions financed from ordinary Revenues.	3,72,965	1,11,439	23,07,830	8,41,767
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	...	42,85,23,225	...	...
Non-effective	...	8,22,25,092	...	...
Marine	...	76,36,640	...	...
Military Engineer Services	...	4,50,09,936	...	...
TOTAL	...	56,33,94,893	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	6,95,523	11,26,961	11,63,432	...
Transfer to Revenue Reserve Fund	...	...	15,00,000	...
TOTAL	6,95,523	11,26,961	26,63,432	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	18,41,58,193	1,08,81,19,727	72,96,26,288	18,41,45,955
State Railways—Commercial Lines.				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	62,86,92,954	42,76,051	1,01,856	...
Surplus profits paid to companies	1,57,13,502	...	...	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines.				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	1,91,15,594	3,50,818	...	...
TOTAL	66,35,22,050	46,26,869	1,01,856	...

[*Continued on page 192.*

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1928-29			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	1,11,83,643	75,59,467	8,28,33,589	3,30,37,969
Audit	86,12,709	10,27,751	...	...
Administration of Justice	12,36,612	2,59,000	4,70,99,034	1,00,49,210
Jails and Convict Settlements	33,13,175	2,00,623	2,26,81,529	12,06,772
Police	59,25,452	14,37,459	10,73,50,689	1,21,32,737
Ports and Pilotage	14,99,715	13,73,626	19,66,167	1,96,125
Ecclesiastical	...	32,31,916	...	...
Political	...	1,58,28,003	...	...
Frontier Watch and Ward	...	2,54,37,479	...	...
Scientific Departments	74,08,950	18,85,282	5,85,572	47,234
Education	40,01,773	5,35,167	11,24,53,472	1,53,91,820
Medical	20,95,421	9,79,046	3,38,15,762	58,97,750
Public Health	15,02,880	3,97,638	1,79,07,827	12,35,510
Agriculture	25,60,054	4,15,463	2,25,52,439	24,51,168
Industries	3,14,134	3,99,190	74,89,417	3,17,599
Aviation	5,22,779	14,536	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	9,95,146	2,84,401	35,17,111	3,42,187
Indian Stores Department	18,09,149	1,03,667	...	...
TOTAL	5,29,81,592	6,13,69,724	46,02,52,608	8,13,09,081
Civil Administration—Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Industrial development met from Revenue.	...	...	4,61,592	1,804
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	40,90,058	1,92,664	...	...
Mint	27,50,464	1,28,636	...	...
TOTAL	68,40,522	3,21,300	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,46,93,287	12,34,909	11,06,20,638	1,03,51,621
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	4,16,575	24,54,750
TOTAL	1,46,93,287	12,34,009	11,10,37,213	1,28,06,371
Capital Outlay on Civil Works, etc., charged to Revenue—				
Capital Expenditure on Civil Works met out of Extraordinary Receipts.	...	...	30,29,319	1,04,294

[*Continued on next page*

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1928-29			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Miscellaneous—				
Famine—				
Famine Relief	...	...	23,07,943	10,797
Transfers to Famine Relief Fund.	...	...	...	12,16,462
Territorial and Political Pensions	...	28,12,913	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.	31,46,469	2,13,05,615	2,97,75,220	86,03,362
Stationery and Printing	55,73,517	44,808	1,10,28,455	1,54,151
Miscellaneous	33,70,721	39,78,500	71,39,898	11,84,798
TOTAL	1,20,90,707	2,81,41,836	5,02,51,516	1,11,69,570
Miscellaneous—Capital Outlay charged to Revenue.				
Commutation of Pensions financed from ordinary Revenues.	2,18,748	1,41,561	13,90,070	3,67,412
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	...	44,54,94,603	...	...
Non-effective	...	8,43,00,344	...	...
Marine	...	81,86,803	...	...
Military Engineer Services	...	4,43,48,874	...	...
Transfers to Military Reserve Fund	...	26,06,737	...	...
TOTAL	...	58,49,37,451	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	...	1,20,510	1,51,945	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	16,61,99,869	1,12,66,56,549	73,33,97,213	18,94,48,791
State Railways—Commercial Lines.				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	64,42,34,271	41,50,329	—532	...
Surplus profits paid to companies, etc.	1,59,14,166	...	...	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	1,95,33,792	3,27,000	...	...
TOTAL	67,96,82,233	44,77,329	—532	...

[*Continued on page 194*

No. 68.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1929-30			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	1,37,73,762	87,05,540	8,49,16,965	3,18,01,969
Audit	91,30,350	10,33,559	...	...
Administration of Justice	12,00,954	3,25,437	4,81,07,725	96,59,948
Jails and Convict Settlements	39,32,047	2,32,100	2,31,58,520	11,97,456
Police	61,69,298	14,54,978	11,08,50,493	1,22,07,842
Ports and Pilotage	10,87,480	14,50,059	13,99,614	2,03,964
Lighthouses and Lightships	13,68,423	19,411	...	...
Ecclesiastical	...	31,62,811	...	...
Political	...	1,61,91,163	...	...
Frontier Watch and Ward	...	2,69,34,129	...	...
Scientific Departments	75,29,523	18,29,109	5,71,953	59,751
Education	47,30,092	5,16,737	11,73,13,029	1,31,61,666
Medical	22,38,326	9,94,192	3,49,58,354	55,77,654
Public Health	16,93,222	4,07,529	1,90,23,697	11,93,520
Agriculture	41,12,935	4,92,939	2,37,85,789	23,70,967
Industries	2,52,383	29,389	87,71,845	2,82,732
Aviation	19,74,884	16,878	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	13,08,760	2,36,278	37,65,567	3,53,953
Indian Stores Department	19,91,544	65,167	...	...
Total	6,24,93,933	6,40,97,405	47,66,23,551	7,80,71,422
Civil Administration—Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Industrial development met from Revenue.	...	...	86,493	437
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	42,89,918	1,53,242	...	...
Mint	28,33,472	1,43,862	...	...
Total	71,23,390	2,97,104	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	2,44,84,644	13,42,426	10,21,46,763	94,22,495
Interest on Capital Outlay on Hydro-Electric Scheme.	...	...	...	53,716
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	4,50,989	23,64,823
Total	2,44,84,644	13,12,426	10,25,97,752	1,18,41,034
Capital Outlay on Civil Works, etc., Charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Civil Works met out of Extraordinary Receipts.	...	...	15,30,628	58,842

[*Continued on next page*

No. 63.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1929-30			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Miscellaneous—				
Famine—				
Famine Relief	885	...	48,75,281	16,890
Transfers to Famine Relief Fund	...	...	...	10,35,155
Territorial and Political Pensions	...	31,99,092	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	44,87,093	2,21,06,350	3,08,84,361	1,01,47,832
Stationery and Printing	54,36,165	45,513	1,16,62,035	1,95,206
Miscellaneous	39,33,270	49,36,971	83,99,006	11,32,255
Total	1,38,57,413	3,02,87,926	5,58,20,683	1,25,27,338
Miscellaneous—Capital Outlay charged to Revenue.				
Commutation of Pensions financed from ordinary Revenues.	—1,43,380	5,63,039	32,86,871	4,26,286
Miltary Services—				
Army—				
Effective	...	44,87,46,091	...	...
Non-effective	...	8,55,31,552	...	...
Marine	...	82,62,152	...	...
Military Engineer Services		4,69,27,726	...	...
Transfers to Military Reserve Fund	...	13,41,222	...	...
Total	...	59,08,08,743	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments.	...	6,062	27,948	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	17,48,63,584	1,14,93,07,920	74,74,68,420	18,90,23,463
State Railways—Commercial Lines.				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	65,66,25,177	42,84,948	...	...
Surplus profits paid to companies, etc.	1,51,97,708	...	...	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	2,05 96,427	2,86,200	...	...
Total	69,24,19,812	45,71,148	...	...

[*Continued on page 196*

No. 63.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	11,93,149	84,016	3,03,58,684	46,59,222
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	8,84,08,868	14,41,355	...	...
Contribution and Assignments, etc.	35,87,660	...	21,25,587	3,13,34,777
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital not charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Forests	...	...	3,09,239	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures	...	7,85,276	...	...
Construction of State Railways	22,93,97,588	2,41,347	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works	1,18,180	...	1,42,65,644	3,53,231
Capital outlay on Indian Postal and Telegraph Department.	81,61,617	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	3,50,000	...
Outlay on Agricultural Improvement	...	...	...	...
Industrial Development	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme	...	...	...	...
Initial Expenditure of new Capital at Delhi.	1,31,40,252	3,87,166	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	3,10,01,897	2,40,187
Civil Works	...	...	17,88,698	41,614
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	25,08,17,637	14,13,789	4,77,15,478	6,35,032
Debt Heads—				
Advances repayable	...	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	...	...	...	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	...	...	...	...
Loans between the Central and Provincial Governments.	...	...	...	...
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	...	...
Advances to cultivators financed from the Famine Insurance Fund.	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	1,18,31,89,717	1,25,47,26,899	66,98,13,663	33,88,22,144

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1922-23			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Irrigation, etc.—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	10,35,491	99,427	2,82,11,551	35,54,736
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	8,73,78,883	17,06,146	...	...
Contribution and Assignments, etc.	3,93,320	...	2,43,513	9,24,43,415
Refunds of Revenue	43,51,711	6,12,99,452	49,33,508	40,00,901
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital not charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Forests . . .	...	...	5,64,302	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures	...	63,34,021	...	...
Construction of State Railways . .	18,40,95,088	2,47,217	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works .	2,25,219	...	2,82,31,544	11,51,045
Capital outlay on Indian Postal and Telegraph Department.	65,62,006	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	6,07,409	...
Outlay on Agricultural Improvement	...	...	20,200	...
Industrial Development . . .	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme	...	...	46,896	44,133
Initial Expenditure of new Capital at Delhi.	1,80,92,364	3,87,068	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme . .	...	...	2,62,13,307	3,37,322
Civil Works	...	...	60,88,755	13,600
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	52,39,130	...
TOTAL .	20,89,74,677	69,68,306	6,70,11,343	15,46,100
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	10,97,68,368	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	7,03,224	...	...	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	12,07,493	...	...	...
Loans between the Central and Provincial Governments.	10,77,20,861	...	52,22,480	65,45,684
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	5,61,10,745	87,42,774
Advances to Cultivators financed from the Famine Insurance Fund.	...	...	17,37,527	...
TOTAL .	21,94,89,946	...	6,30,70,752	1,52,88,458
GRAND TOTAL .	1,35,22,38,719	1,27,03,20,814	70,50,19,128	34,78,41,173

No. 63.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1923-24			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	8,93,222	67,632	3,14,33,647	19,57,420
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	9,19,44,914	16,56,420	...	...
Contribution and Assignments, etc.	37,97,921	857	1,27,462	9,20,27,256
Refunds of Revenue	8,51,369	3,08,28,747	44,34,164	44,57,197
Freight Tax	3,94,304	...	...	...
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital not charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Forests	...	...	6,01,633	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures	...	1,02,94,684	...	...
Construction of State Railways	20,77,46,868	2,51,604	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works	13,104	...	3,40,28,743	11,55,060
Capital outlay on Indian Postal and Telegraph Department.	75,21,560	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	77,586	...
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvement.	...	...	94,776	...
Capital outlay on Industrial Development	...	...	94,383	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme	...	...	55,685	31,357
Initial Expenditure of new Capital at Delhi.	1,50,46,223	4,27,429	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	2,44,68,229	3,02,075
Civil Works	...	...	76,76,602	18,322
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	14,04,727	...
TOTAL	23,03,27,755	1,09,73,717	6,85,02,364	15,06,814
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	9,12,36,361	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	11,07,645	...	...	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	44,39,340	...	...	...
Loans between the Central and Provincial Governments.	12,28,05,246	...	1,47,35,105	68,58,338
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	11,29,81,437	1,00,000
Famine Insurance Fund—				
Advances to Cultivator	...	...	12,02,628	5,000
Appropriation from the fund for expenditure.	...	...	...	...
Sinking Fund Investment Account	...	...	...	...
Suspense	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	21,95,88,592	...	12,89,19,170	69,63,338
GRAND TOTAL	1,32,26,51,277	1,19,46,13,027	84,51,66,463	25,64,20,109

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1924-25			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	6,49,899	66,062	3,40,26,258	18,72,545
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	9,09,80,135	16,94,522	...	...
Contribution and Assignments, etc.	13,78,144	36,95,981	3,07,512	9,22,01,426
Refunds of Revenue	97,30,416	3,97,93,585	46,13,127	46,26,555
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital not charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Forests	...	...	13,80,135	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures	...	63,31,216	...	...
Construction of State Railways	13,41,83,047	4,15,309	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works	95,898	...	3,75,32,447	16,92,419
Capital outlay on Indian Postal and Telegraph Department.	1,17,55,681	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	2,36,399	...
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvement.	...	...	1,25,088	...
Capital outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	3,62,451	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme	...	...	64,145	46,773
Initial Expenditure of new Capital at Delhi.	1,37,98,125	4,20,743	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	1,55,13,260	2,77,685
Civil Works	...	...	1,14,72,665	2,57,359
Other Works not charged to Revenue	...	...	—3,85,171	...
TOTAL	15,98,32,951	71,67,268	6,63,01,219	22,74,286
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	5,34,68,642	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	4,98,282	...	...	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	1,62,37,818	...	...	...
Loans between the Central and Provincial Governments.	10,14,99,500	...	6,04,767	1,22,33,734
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	5,38,21,276	...
Famine Insurance Fund—				
Advances to Cultivators	...	...	50,57,970	...
Appropriation from the fund for expenditure.	...	...	...	21,24,750
Sinking Fund Investment Account	...	...	...	14,56,558
Suspense	...	...	...	4,88,810
TOTAL	17,17,04,242	...	5,94,84,013	1,62,98,852
GRAND TOTAL	1,30,50,11,859	1,14,84,80,013	78,21,83,066	28,28,51,897

No. 63.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Irrigation, etc.—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	6,40,773	68,578	3,38,14,232	24,37,543
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	9,26,34,088	11,61,713	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department .	28,35,209	5,14,033	...	...
Total .	9,54,69,297	16,75,746	...	...
Provincial Contributions, etc. .	8,05,392	7,62,774	2,21,977	6,21,74,866
Refunds of Revenue	66,47,964	2,15,65,870	79,42,009	53,89,087
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Forests . . .	...	...	15,74,752	...
Construction of State Railways . .	19,20,60,334	3,89,596	...	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures	...	82,61,618	...	...
Redemption of Liabilities involved in the purchase of Railway.	...	3,42,73,830	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works .	—96,675	...	4,71,43,398	28,49,409

[*Continued on next page*

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—*contd.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	2,13,71,208	7,503	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	9,75,428	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	10,10,145	...
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvement.	...	...	24,697	...
Capital outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	3,01,396	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	1,65,243	91,159
Capital outlay on Vizagapatam Port	64,76,753	...	...	...
Initial Expenditure of new Capital at Delhi.	95,57,444	3,48,740	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	74,83,508	1,85,559
Civil Works	...	...	1,68,03,226	3,83,248
Other Works not charged to Revenue	16,39,618	...	—27,51,797	...
TOTAL	23,19,84,110	4,32,81,287	7,17,56,568	35,09,675
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	93,18,258	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	7,99,301	...	...	...
Depreciation Fund for Government Presses	...	...	17,547	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	9,89,69,974	...	...	...
Advances from Provincial Loans Fund	...	...	...	1,54,78,912
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of debt.	...	...	...	7,102
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	3,62,93,523	20,000
Famine Insurance Fund—				
Advances of Cultivators	...	...	17,68,015	3,18,005
Appropriation from the fund for expenditure.	...	...	...	23,10,189
Sinking fund Investment Account	...	...	...	17,55,822
Suspense	...	...	...	1,36,61,802
TOTAL	10,90,87,533	...	3,80,79,085	3,35,51,832
GRAND TOTAL	1,27,99,92,410	1,19,25,47,598	83,02,50,675	28,65,46,832

No. 63.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1926-27.			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	11,13,146	23,526	3,88,65,830	34,62,342
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	9,78,18,544	12,51,489	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department .	23,92,086	6,73,365	...	...
Total .	10,02,10,630	19,24,854	...	...
Provincial Contributions, etc. .	4,52,896	...	48,788	5,17,14,063
Refunds of Revenue . . .	93,65,523	2,03,76,343	44,44,603	47,71,729
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Forests . . .	...	...	9,31,825	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	16,49,855	...	...	...
Construction of State Railways . .	27,18,87,898	3,90,641	...	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures .	...	2,63,73,425	...	...
Redemption of Liabilities involved in the purchase of Railway.	...	...	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works .	—70,632	...	4,08,36,973	42,15,461

[*Continued on next page*

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1926-27			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—*contd.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	34,25,136	4,231	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	—1,70,237	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	8,35,905	...
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvement.	...	...	1,51,232	7,064
Capital outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	2,91,670	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	20,09,290	1,38,027
Capital outlay on Vizagapatam Port	31,86,465	...	...	...
Currency Capital outlay	8,35,839	30,562	...	...
Initial Expenditure on new Capital at Delhi.	55,20,906	6,42,211	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	43,67,500	1,30,663
Civil Works	...	...	1,38,22,710	4,31,530
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	12,63,594	...
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions.	23,87,124	5,98,098	38,61,269	7,26,073
TOTAL	28,85,52,354	2,80,39,168	6,83,71,968	56,48,818
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	92,97,630	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	14,13,116	...	...	...
Permanent Debt	...	...	...	...
Depreciation Fund for Government Presses.	...	...	49,283	30,400 ...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	7,43,00,785	...	...	...
Advances from Provincial Loans Fund	...	...	...	1,16,41,509
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of debt.	...	...	...	36,116
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	2,68,91,927	60,800
Famine Insurance Fund—				
Advances to Cultivators	...	...	29,80,268	...
Appropriation from the fund for expenditure.	...	...	...	21,55,619
Sinking fund Investment Account	...	...	...	11,42,971
Revenue Reserve Fund	...	...	...	...
Suspense	...	...	...	1,18,78,618
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	29,39,962
TOTAL	8,50,11,531	...	2,99,21,478	2,98,85,995
GRAND TOTAL	1,32,78,15,290	1,18,45,99,363	85,53,44,201	28,24,81,949

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1927-28			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	8,77,964	1,83,327	4,16,55,160	35,86,291
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	10,41,24,904	12,28,276	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department .	25,06,537	6,71,989	...	...
TOTAL .	10,66,31,441	19,00,265	...	...
Provincial Contributions, etc. .	3,50,431	...	6,10,130	...
Refunds of Revenue . . .	95,93,661	1,95,70,231	69,44,805	48,16,757
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Forests . . .	...	...	4,13,897	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	—9,76,514	...	...	...
Construction of State Railways—				
Commercial	31,46,58,329	5,57,536	...	...
Strategic	95,74,772	51,540	...	...
Discharge of Debentures . . .	...	66,78,260	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	5,702	1,049	4,93,54,543	44,72,324

[*Continued on next page*

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1927-28			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—*contd.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	49,34,310	18,597	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	—2,64,960	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	5,17,122	54,340
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvement.	...	...	91,649	4,376
Capital outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	4,91,447	3,748
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	38,89,950	4,41,196
Capital outlay on Vizagapatam Port	29,04,954	..	...	...
Currency Capital outlay	12,57,321	37,256	...	...
Initial Expenditure on new Capital at Delhi.	39,09,708	7,48,024	..	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	7,48,231	1,39,253
Civil Works	...	...	1,28,80,353	5,41,002
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	4,86,611	...
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions.	26,79,529	17,46,690	15,00,920	1,10,799
Capital outlay on Bombay Land Scheme.	...	20,74,500	...	...
TOTAL	33,86,83,151	1,19,13,452	7,03,74,728	57,67,038
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	83,04,569	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	10,68,939	...	...	...
Permanent Debt	...	...	...	20,400
Depreciation Fund—Government Presses	...	...	90,055	...
Depreciation Fund—Railways	10,95,12,572	...	...	...
Loans and advances by the Central Government.	8,80,55,035	...	...	...
Advances from Provincial Loans Fund	...	...	...	1,16,84,170
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of debt.	...	...	...	20,400
Loans and advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	2,70,15,684	1,49,488
Famine Insurance Fund—				
Advances to Cultivators	...	...	93,98,913	8,000
Appropriation from the fund for expenditure.	...	..	11,37,373	28,53,323
Sinking fund Investment Account	.	...	...	29,84,153
Suspense	...	...	...	4,07,042
TOTAL	20,09,41,115	...	3,76,42,025	1,81,26,976
GRAND TOTAL	1,51,07,58,006	1,12,63,13,871	88,69,54,992	21,64,48,017

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1928-29			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	7,57,754	1,00,529	4,48,09,350	34,10,898
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	10,83,24,857	11,58,875	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department .	23,49,065	6,84,450	...	...
TOTAL .	11,06,73,922	18,43,325	...	...
Provincial Contributions, etc. .	1,08,059	...	3,99,749	...
Refunds of Revenue . . .	81,92,148	2,13,57,195	65,08,991	44,10,289
Capital Heads—				
Forests, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Forests . . .	...	...	22,288	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	—4,75,524	...	...	...
Construction of State Railways—				
Commercial	24,61,26,548	5,99,435	...	...
Strategic	67,81,089	69,000	...	...
Discharge of Debentures . . .	3,99,30,676	...	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works .	32,550	3,490	6,53,84,355	57,62,221

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1928-29			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Forest, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—*contd.*				
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	55,86,648	22,171	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	—2,75,634	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	9,91,023	57,238
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvements.	...	...	—18,765	—1,006
Capital outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	2,21,862	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	.	40,76,694	7,04,605
Capital outlay on Vizagapatam Port .	29,23,364	...	...	...
Currency Capital outlay . . .	8,36,534	480	...	...
Initial Expenditure on new Capital at Delhi.	31,49,873	5,14,750	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme . .	...	...	22,69,051	1,09,038
Civil Works	...	...	94,02,323	3,82,707
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	2,54,508	1,500
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions.	29,13,702	6,95,332	42,92,953	4,68,768
TOTAL .	30,70,29,826	19,04,658	8,68,96,292	74,85,071
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	72,18,424	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	3,09,621	...	...	...
Permanent Debt	...	...	...	10,100
Depreciation Fund—Government Presses .	...	...	75,353	31,884
Depreciation Fund—Railways . . .	9,59,84,100	...	...	...
Depreciation Reserve Funds of Commercial concerns.	...	..	83,000	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	13,54,93,479	...	...	...
Repayment of Advances from Provincial Loans Fund.	...	...	...	1,42,10,188
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of debt—Sinking Fund	...	...	...	13,537
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	3,99,91,452	62,514
Famine Relief Fund	...	...	56,38,703	56,89,122
Transfers from Famine Relief Fund (Repayment of Advances to General Balances)	...	...	14,71,000	...
Sinking fund Investment Account	...	...	...	40,92,715
Suspense	...	...	...	2,89,258
TOTAL .	23,90,05,624	...	4,72,59,508	2,43,49,318
GRAND TOTAL .	1,51,16,49,437	1,15,63,39,585	92,42,70,571	22,91,04,367

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1929-30			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	10,61,879	1,14,183	5,17,24,929	41,96,445
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	11,14,28,697	11,87,478	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department .	21,31,349	6,47,822	...	...
TOTAL .	11,35,60,046	18,35,300	...	...
Provincial Contributions, etc. .	...	...	3,011	...
Refunds of Revenue . . .	73,72,477	2,23,03,473	64,37,803	43,63,786
Capital Heads—				
Forest, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Forests . . .	...	...	—1,09,579	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	22,754	...	...	...
Construction of State Railways—				
Commercial	29,85,10,775	4,79,496	...	...
Strategic	27,96,616	46,788	...	...
Discharge of Debentures . . .	...	...	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works .	2,77,802	21,675	5,95,81,483	66,45,327

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*concluded.*

Heads of Expenditure	1929-30			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Forest, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—*contd*				
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	34,07,853	...	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department	—1,00,514	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	6,15,566	48,979
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvements.	...	...	—7	...
Capital outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	2,17,302	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme	...	...	48,57,827	8,26,362
Capital outlay on Vizagapatam Port	35,72,010	3,008	...	...
Capital outlay on Lighthouses and Lightships.	12,821	...	...	...
Currency Capital outlay	68,632	...	...	...
Initial Expenditure on new Capital at Delhi.	68,00,220	4,72,019	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	—2,65,291	88,192
Civil works	...	...	1,28,19,449	9,28,041
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	28,144	...
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions	27,88,815	10,19,868	46,44,072	10,01,688
TOTAL	31,81,57,784	20,42,854	8,23,88,966	95,37,689
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	76,55,476	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	9,49,069	...	...	...
Permanent Debt	...	...	...	1,89,700
Depreciation Reserve Fund—Government Presses.	...	...	1,10,737	2,00,858
Depreciation Fund—Railways	11,76,18,314	...	...	...
Railway Reserve Fund	2,08,21,706	...	...	...
Depreciation Reserve Fund of Commercial concerns.	...	...	1,27,700	...
Loans and advances by the Central Government.	15,01,36,936	...	...	...
Repayment of Advances from Provincial Loans Fund.	...	...	...	10,20,66,809
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of debt—Sinking Fund.	...	...	...	2,03,095
Loans and advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	3,84,94,370	37,265
Famine Relief Fund	...	...	1,02,75,047	1,02,24,455
Transfers from Famine Relief Fund (Repayment of Advances to General Balances.)	...	...	...	8,37,527
Sinking Fund Investment Account	...	...	...	39,98,192
Suspense	...	...	...	9,69,667
Revenue Reserve Fund	...	...	...	15,00,000
Miscellaneous	...	...		3,78,205
TOTAL	29,71,81,501	...	4,90,07,154	12,06,05,773
GRAND TOTAL	1,60,46,16,583	1,18,01,74,878	99,70,30 283	32,77,27,156

No. 64.—Receipts and Expenditure

	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Taxes on Income	...	...	...	...	—12,059	...	—46,414	...
Salt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Land Revenue	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Opium	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Excise	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Forest	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Registration	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	—12,059	...	—46,414	...
RAILWAYS—								
State Railways—								
Commercial Lines—								
Gross Receipts	48,336	...	48,283	...	48,235	...	48,236	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	...	...	...	...	...	...	*107,899*	...
Net Receipts	48,336	...	48,283	...	48,235	...	—59,663	...
Subsidised Companies	119,542	...	122,639	...	186,617	...	227,438	...
Total	167,878	...	170,922	...	234,852	...	167,775	...
IRRIGATION, ETC.—								
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—								
Gross Receipts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	...	*551*	*9*	*331*	...	*2,431*	.	*1,159*
Net Receipts	...	—551	—9	—331	...	—2,431	...	—1,159
Works for which no Capital Accounts are kept.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	—551	—9	—331	...	—2,431	...	—1,159
POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS—								
Posts and Telegraphs—Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department—								
Gross Receipts	157,254	...	166,868	...	82,739	...	...	...
Deduct—Working Expenses.	*32,352*	...	*172,237*	...	*116,190*	...	*68,295*	...
Net Receipts	124,902	...	—5,369	...	—33,451	...	—68,295	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department—								
Gross Receipts	...	...	..	...	...	...	105,772	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	...	...	...	...	...	...	*12,029*	...
Net Receipts	...	...	..	...	...	...	93,743	...
Total	124,902	...	—5,369	...	—33,451	...	25,448	...
DEBT SERVICES—								
Interest	174,067	...	1,608,315	...	1,820,704	...	2,464,653	...

IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING

1926-27		1927-28		1928-29		1929-30		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE—
—54,736	...	—2,589	...	—507	...	341	...	Taxes on Income
...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	Salt
...	...	...	...	..	...	175	12	Land Revenue
...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	Opium
...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	Excise
...	...	...	...	7	786	6	544	Forest
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	Registration
—54,736	...	—2,589	...	—496	788	522	557	Total
								RAILWAYS—
								State Railways—
								Commercial Lines—
28,235	...	48,236	...	48,236	...	48,236	...	Gross Receipts
370,040	...	*350,801*	...	*356,735*	...	*395,668*	...	*Deduct*—Working Expenses
—341,805	...	—302,565	...	—308,499	...	—347,432 (a)	...	Net Receipts
189,366	...	193,102	...	203,020	...	345,121	...	Subsidised Companies
—152,439	...	—109,463	...	—104,579	...	—2,311	..	Total
								IRRIGATION, ETC.—
								Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—
...	...	...	31	...	64	...	...	Gross Receipts
...	*4,822*	...	*1,016*	*17*	*3,794*	*1*	*5,665*	*Deduct*—Working expenses
...	—4,822	...	—985	—17	—3,730	—1	—5,665	Net Receipts
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	82	Works for which no Capital Accounts are kept
...	—4,822	...	—985	—17	—3,730	—1	—5,583	Total
								POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS—
								Posts and Telegraphs—Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Gross Receipts
54,508	...	*50,464*	...	*54,742*	...	*55,864*	...	*Deduct*—Working expenses
—54,508	...	—50,464	...	—54,742	...	—55,864	...	Net Receipts
								Indo-European Telegraph Department—
158,435	...	117,072	...	102,216	...	105,173	...	Gross Receipts
9,774	...	*12,144*	...	*12,452*	...	*13,214*	...	*Deduct*—Working expenses
148,661	...	104,928	...	89,764	...	91,959	...	Net Receipts
94,153	...	54,474	...	35,022	..	36,095	..	Total
								DEBT SERVICES—
2,876,945	...	1,988,747	...	1,413,290	...	2,502,461	...	Interest

(a) Includes £21 on account of Strategic Lines.

No. 64.—Receipts and Expenditure

	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE—*contd.*	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
CIVIL ADMINISTRATION—								
Administration of Justice.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Police	...		...	...	...	...	...	...
Ports and Pilotage	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Education	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medical	69	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Public Health	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
Agriculture	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Industries	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	69	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
CURRENCY AND MINT—								
Currency	147,010	...	148,445	...	519,566	...	935,651	...
Mint	23	...	3	...	3	...	1	...
Total	147,033	...	148,448	...	519,569	...	935,652	...
CIVIL WORKS—								
Civil Works	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
MISCELLANEOUS—								
Receipts in aid of superannuation	36,490	...	36,408	...	37,263	...	38,054	...
Stationery and Printing	1,220	...	651	...	857	145	869	310
Miscellaneous	70,351	...	294,221	...	33,567	...	34,683	...
Total	107,961	...	331,280	...	71,687	145	73,606	310
MILITARY RECEIPTS—								
Army—								
Effective	748,152	...	360,094	...	364,142	...	265,582	...
Non-effective	152,597	...	110,028	...	108,149	...	65,073	...
Marine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	900,749	...	480,022	...	473,291	...	330,655	...
EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS—								
Extraordinary Receipts	...	...	1,675,000	...	1,895,579	...	475,828	...
Total Revenue	1,622,659	—551	4,408,609	—331	4,979,262	—2,286	4,427,203	—849
CAPITAL NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—								
Capital contributed by Railway Companies, etc.	...	...	...	...	105,000	...	...	...
Grand Total	1,622,659	—551	4,408,609	—331	5,084,262	—2,286	4,427,203	—849
Distribution of total between Secretary of State.	1,587,257	..	4,491,127	..	4,863,517	...	4,360,888	...
Distribution of total between High Commissioner.	35,402	—551	—82,518	—331	220,745	—2,286	66,315	—849

IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING—*contd.*

1926-27		1927-28		1928-29		1929-30		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE—*contd.*
								CIVIL ADMINISTRATION—
...	...	...	...	131	352	...	247	Administration of Justice
...	...	...	...	...	...	90	723	Police
...	...	...	...	48	...	...	...	Ports and Pilotage
...	...	...	...	5	1	77	367	Education
...	...	...	...	39	34	460	667	Medical
...	...	...	...	...	25	...	152	Public Health
...	...	...	...	...	34	...	104	Agriculture
...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	Industries
...	...	...	...	650	...	1,217	...	Miscellaneous Departments
...	...	...	...	874	446	1,844	2,260	Total
								CURRENCY AND MINT—
767,361	...	76,961	...	160,843	...	201,700	...	Currency
3,479	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	Mint
770,840	...	76,962	...	160,843	...	201,700	...	Total
...	40	10	79	...	12	—96	118	CIVIL WORKS— Civil Works
								MISCELLANEOUS—
32,374	...	28,490	...	32,389	23,815	33,653	2,571	Receipts in aid of superannuation
977	426	891	241	2,954	350	2,556	465	Stationery and Printing
44,866	...	15,924	...	70,387	...	86,715	115	Miscellaneous
78,217	426	45,305	241	105,730	24,165	122,924	3,151	Total
								MILITARY RECEIPTS— Army—
257,930	...	195,754	...	267,186	...	257,709	...	Effective
111,841	...	153,443	...	265,220	...	501,082	...	Non-effective
...	...	..	...	180	...	728	...	Marine
369,771	...	349,197	...	532,586	...	759,519	...	Total
								EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS—
334,729	...	105,788	...	239,162	...	252,402	...	Extraordinary Receipts
3,819,480	—4,356	2,508,429	—665	2,371,415	21,681	3,935,059	498	Total Revenue
								CAPITAL NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Capital contributed by Railway Companies, etc.
3,819,480	—4,356	2,508,429	—665	2,371,415	21,681	3,935,059	498	GRAND TOTAL
4,201,627	...	2,825,964	...	2,650,511	7,323	4,188,815	388	SECRETARY OF STATE } *Distribution*
—382,147	—4,356	—317,535	—665	—279,096	14,358	—253,756	110	HIGH COMMISSIONER } *of total between*

No. 64.—Receipts and Expenditure

	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
HEADS OF EXPENDITURE—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
DIRECT DEMANDS ON THE REVENUE—								
Customs	8,661	...	12,901	...	14,513	...	12,224	...
Taxes on Income	4,010	...	2,803	...	7,880	...	8,161	...
Salt	5,747	...	5,240	...	6,314	...	2,786	...
Opium	3,846	...	4,772	...	4,182	...	8,565	...
Land Revenue	2,687	9,844	4,425	16,812	336	20,459	313	27,984
Excise	1,309	4,917	...	3,798	166	9,099	369	6,953
Stamps	182,476	...	29,619	24,933	32,701	35,815	61,471	8,704
Forest	51,880	51,638	41,522	51,573	21,883	82,846	20,431	104,792
Registration	...	...	...	897	...	1,609	...	811
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	...	...	...	45	...	9
Total	260,566	66,429	101,282	98,013	87,975	149,873	114,311	149,043
FOREST AND OTHER CAPITAL OUTLAY CHARGED TO REVENUE—								
Capital outlay on Forests	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	...	...	...	...	4,766	...	...	...
RAILWAY REVENUE ACCOUNT—								
State Railways:—								
Commercial Lines—								
Interest on Debt	4,242,862	...	4,347,239	...	6,514,647	...	7,271,009	...
Interest on capital contributed by companies.	2,185,285	...	2,113,872	...	1,921,823	...	1,237,571	...
Annuities in purchase of Railway.	3,357,716	...	3,357,546	...	...	...	...	...
Sinking Fund	307,351	...	327,206	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure—								
Commercial Lines	153,847	...	147,764	...	172,444	...	219,006	...
Total	10,247,061	...	10,293,627	...	8,608,914	...	8,727,585	...
RAILWAY CAPITAL ACCOUNT (CHARGED TO REVENUE)—								
Construction of Railways	...	2,169	...	426	...	...	...	...
IRRIGATION—								
Other Revenue expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues.	1,825	82,700	6,506	65,276	4,982	66,545	4,305	82,791
IRRIGATION, ETC., CAPITAL ACCOUNT CHARGED TO REVENUE—								
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works financed from ordinary Revenues.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,404
POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS CAPITAL ACCOUNT CHARGED TO REVENUE—								
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—								
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	894,126	...	111,348	...	178,001	...	17,986	...

IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING—*contd.*

1926-27		1927-28		1928-29		1929-30		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	HEADS OF EXPENDITURE— DIRECT DEMANDS ON THE REVENUE—
11,556	...	14,342	...	15,050	...	10,308	...	Customs
8,092	...	5,617	...	11,275	...	11,166	...	Taxes on Income
4,827	...	11,772	...	6,763	...	7,721	...	Salt
4,603	...	5,299	...	9,680	...	9,067	...	Opium
321	25,176	360	26,548	930	27,803	44	30,943	Land Revenue
1,589	7,718	329	13,223	360	7,337	360	10,115	Excise
...	170	...	20	...	...	2,216	182	Stamps
17,046	102,178	14,407	110,099	12,664	99,497	15,768	105,582	Forest
...	733	...	466	...	772	...	722	Registration
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Scheduled Taxes
48,034	135,970	52,126	150,356	56,731	135,409	56,650	147,544	Total
								FOREST AND OTHER CAPITAL OUTLAY CHARGED TO REVENUE—
...	202	...	6	...	...	2,008	...	Capital outlay on Forests
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Capital outlay on Security Printing Press
								RAILWAY REVENUE ACCOUNT—
								State Railways:—
								Commercial Lines—
7,416,640	...	7,594,122 (a)	...	7,824,715 (a)	...	8,022,618 (a)	...	Interest on Debt
1,149,066	...	1,110,929	...	1,095,870	...	987,884	...	Interest on capital contributed by companies
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	Annuities in purchase of Railway
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	Sinking Fund
50,882	...	59,340	...	62,015	...	104,844	...	Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure— Commercial Lines.
8,616,594	...	8,764,391	...	8,982,600	...	9,115,346	...	Total
								RAILWAY CAPITAL ACCOUNT (CHARGED TO REVENUE)—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Construction of Railways
								IRRIGATION—
5,717	70,628	5,270	52,801	6,234	59,715	4,041	65,680	Other Revenue expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues.
								IRRIGATION, ETC., CAPITAL ACCOUNT CHARGED TO REVENUE—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Construction of Irrigation, etc., works financed from ordinary Revenues.
								POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS CAPITAL ACCOUNT CHARGED TO REVENUE—
								Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—
571	...	335	...	350	...	350	...	Indo-European Telegraph Department.

(a) Includes Capital contributed by Indian States.

No. 64.—RECEIPTS AND

	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
HEADS OF EXPENDITURE—*contd.*	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
DEBT SERVICES—								
Interest on Debt other than that charged to Railways.	4,416,866	729	5,922,319	...	6,041,384	62	5,799,730	...
Interest on other obligations	5,136	...	7,051	...	7,957	...	10,145	...
Sinking Fund	500,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Reduction or Avoidance of Debt	...	...	442,603	...	2,066,890	...	...	...
Total	4,922,002	729	6,371,973	...	8,116,231	62	5,809,875	...
CIVIL ADMINISTRATION—								
General Administration	510,768	283,630	299,712	284,828	281,794	343,395	262,118	410,958
Audit	31,635	...	25,389	...	20,916	...	26,089	...
Administration of Justice	7,309	94,868	5,771	104,967	3,660	135,398	8,644	162,305
Jails and Convict Settlements.	2,952	19,913	4,129	17,958	3,486	18,908	4,116	24,841
Police	15,245	104,398	16,610	115,026	12,655	161,650	22,250	218,166
Ports and Pilotage	15,543	13,651	9,949	17,472	11,141	25,317	32,654	1,285
Lighthouses and Lightships	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ecclesiastical	26,637	...	25,239	...	45,249	...	70,464	...
Political	58,634	...	−25,952	...	12,508	...	108,281	...
Frontier Watch and Ward	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scientific Departments	62,083	979	49,849	26	59,543	353	63,814	1,217
Education	4,026	70,118	7,994	71,659	5,856	93,488	5,935	122,093
Medical	44,313	97,488	31,292	78,172	10,570	88,407	17,324	138,070
Public Health	4,764	10,777	5,452	15,439	5,182	25,169	5,391	42,214
Agriculture	6,127	32,184	8,905	43,196	12,038	47,532	10,655	53,914
Industries	1,558	22,475	2,762	32,153	2,747	23,372	2,208	33,111
Aviation	111	...	304	...	278	...	382	...
Miscellaneous Departments	35,131	4,664	144,976	18,115	34,099	41,720	−362	19,244
Indian Stores Department	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	827,026	684,995	612,381	799,041	521,717	1,002,798	639,963	1,227,318
CURRENCY AND MINT—								
Currency	391,834	...	368,485	...	218,918	...	189,380	...
Mint	5,421	...	3,266	...	2,453	...	5,236	...
Total	397,255	...	371,751	...	221,371	...	194,616	...
CIVIL WORKS—								
Civil Works	11,992	183,609	9,960	168,246	8,422	175,378	14,503	202,375
MISCELLANEOUS—								
Famine Relief	...	706	...	...	...	...	...	...
Territorial and Political Pensions.	11,563	...	12,374	...	12,289	...	10,541	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.	2,114,754	189,967	1,959,444	207,908	1,934,708	314,579	1,907,370	425,460
Stationery and Printing	142,450	104,602	151,835	77,859	73,351	70,412	114,519	75,522
Miscellaneous	129,866	15,117	148,015	18,389	34,442	15,678	132,722	15,439
Total	2,398,573	260,392	2,272,568	304,106	2,244,790	400,669	2,165,652	516,421

EXPENDITURE IN ENGLAND IN STERLING—*contd.*

1926-27		1927-28		1928-29		1929-30		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	HEADS OF EXPENDITURE—*contd.*
5,624,699	...	5,526,113	...	5,566,311	...	6,161,687	...	DEBT SERVICES— Interest on Debt other than that charged to Railways
14,100	...	9,245	...	13,557	...	25,549	...	Interest on other obligations
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Sinking Fund
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Reduction or Avoidance of Debt
5,638,799	...	5,535,358	...	5,579,868	...	6,187,236	...	Total
								CIVIL ADMINISTRATION—
283,791	396,147	271,872	383,061	373,295	381,336	569,027	382,108	General Administration
27,749	...	34,578	...	26,985	...	24,122	...	Audit
3,033	158,254	1,313	146,264	3,073	146,599	8,050	119,892	Administration of Justice
2,649	18,057	5,624	24,316	3,112	26,822	5,032	19,441	Jails and Convict Settlements
14,549	220,985	13,406	207,821	14,156	211,482	13,544	210,508	Police
33,392	702	10,448	474	22,400	17,395	21,575	716	Ports and Pilotage
...	...	...	...	...	...	458	...	Light-houses and Light-ships
67,836	...	66,616	...	63,140	...	61,705	...	Ecclesiastical
72,394	...	80,596	...	105,995	...	112,361	...	Political
...	...	7,329	...	8,772	...	7,066	...	Frontier Watch and Ward
79,280	6,748	83,535	7,485	87,404	869	83,437	1,189	Scientific Departments
6,601	116,958	4,995	123,752	6,572	121,449	4,719	119,758	Education
18,305	138,480	18,995	133,039	17,494	139,697	14,591	142,991	Medical
9,379	47,365	7,019	39,476	11,495	42,195	10,741	36,915	Public Health
11,917	60,069	11,300	55,704	8,710	61,223	10,632	60,180	Agriculture
2,733	35,825	2,578	31,210	1,716	44,168	3,330	29,992	Industries
186	...	449	...	1,241	...	16,968	...	Aviation
19,728	12,873	14,737	17,975	16,646	12,164	7,113	9,691	Miscellaneous Departments
...	...	3,694	...	2,898	...	4,957	...	Indian Stores Department
646,471	1,213,053	638,084	1,172,167	776,003	1,205,384	979,458	1,133,381	Total
								CURRENCY AND MINT—
283,458	...	254,135	...	68,330	...	68,429	...	Currency
5,513	...	4,676	...	23,523	...	8,936	...	Mint
288,970	...	258,811	...	91,853	...	77,365	...	Total
11,661	232,673	6,631	221,435	8,101	205,818	4,754	221,552	CIVIL WORKS— Civil Works
								MISCELLANEOUS—
...	...	...	...	...	1,558	26	10	Famine Relief
7,307	...	11,007	...	8,845	...	9,133	...	Territorial and Political Pensions
1,832,451	634,636	1,760,964	582,971	1,746,754	712,526	1,778,593	617,810	Superannuation Allowances and Pensions
49,157	70,446	38,543	78,163	42,045	73,118	68,248	69,355	Stationery and Printing
123,822	20,325	98,462	1,227	116,195	1,753	141,672	1,804	Miscellaneous
2,012,737	734,607	1,908,981	662,361	1,913,839	788,955	1,994,672	888,769	Total

No. 64.—Receipts and Expenditure.

	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
HEADS OF EXPENDITURE —*concld.*	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
MILITARY SERVICES— Army—								
Effective	7,279,697	...	6,037,159	...	6,138,151	...	6,581,305	...
Non-effective	3,421,204	...	3,646,984	...	3,685,848	...	3,122,971	...
Marine	264,940	...	250,810	...	219,240	...	186,903	...
Military Engineer Services	152,889	...	72,242	...	53,028	...	34,066	...
Total	11,118,730	...	10,007,195	...	10,096,267	...	9,925,245	...
EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS— Extraordinary payments	...	...	2,370,752	...	...	...	...	...
Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.	30,679,156	1,281,023	32,529,428	1,435,108	30,093,456	1,795,320	27,614,041	2,179,312
CAPITAL OUTLAY NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—								
Capital Outlay on Forests	...	...	...	636	...	...	...	...
Construction of State Railways.	9,868,150	...	9,897,765	...	6,420,234	...	7,475,247	...
Payments for discharge of Debentures.	...	...	...	...	450,000	...	625,000	...
Redemption of liability involved in the purchase of Railways.	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,575,000	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	94	407,563	222	239,819	...	479,007	...	455,306
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs:—								
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	...	...	...	...	...	...	100,292	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,163	...
Capital Outlay on Improvement of Public Health	...	...	...	1,918	...	1,017	...	4,980
Capital Outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	...	...	...	1,018	...	...
Capital Outlay on Hydro-Electric Scheme.	...	...	...	228	...	2,670	...	696
Capital Outlay on Vizagapatam Port.	...	...	...	...	...	...	78,586	...
Capital Outlay on Light-houses and Light-ships.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Capital Outlay on Currency	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Initial Expenditure on the new Capital at Delhi.	179,037	...	60,659	...	42,947	...	26,336	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	259,089	...	142,922	...	12,688	...	16,959
Civil Works	...	...	...	...	...	921	...	214
Other Works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	...	8,500	...	...	34,675	...
Total	10,047,281	666,652	9,958,646	394,018	6,922,181	497,321	10,925,299	478,245
GRAND TOTAL	40,626,437	1,947,675	42,488,074	1,829,126	37,015,637	2,292,641	38,539,340	2,657,557
Distribution of the total between SECRETARY OF STATE.	32,166,634	18,003	36,080,640	23,134	30,307,743	20,886	30,496,116	49,439
Distribution of the total between HIGH COMMISSIONER.	8,460,803	1,929,672	6,407,434	1,805,992	6,707,894	2,271,755	8,043,224	2,608,118

IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING—*concld.*

1926-27		1927-28		1928-29		1929-30		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
								HEADS OF EXPENDITURE—*concld.*
								MILITARY SERVICES— Army—
6,148,739	...	5,594,782	....	6,034,582	...	6,688,874	...	Effective
3,520,163	...	3,597,814	....	3,663,747	...	3,727,322	...	Non-effective
191,740	...	218,736	....	209,109	...	229,865	...	Marine
40,104	...	24,320	...	27,695	...	33,858	...	Military Engineer Services
9,900,785	...	9,435,652	...	9,934,133	...	10,679,919	...	Total
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS— Extraordinary payments
27,120,339	2,387,139	26,605,639	2,259,126	27,349,712	2,395,231	29,101,789	2,456,926	Total Expenditure charged against Revenue
								CAPITAL OUTLAY NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—
...	741	...	...	...	146	...	156	Capital Outlay on Forests
8,409,079	...	10,394,073	...	7,263,626	...	12,712,740	...	Construction of State Railways
1,968,000	..	500,000	...	3,000,000	...	...	...	Payments for discharge of Debentures
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Redemption of liability involved in the purchase of Railways
...	264,721	...	171,591	...	338,747	...	140,355	Construction of Irrigation, etc. Works
								Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs :—
83,942	...	96,446	...	72,546	...	43,307	...	Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department
10,961	...	6,530	..	6,453	...	8,545	...	Indo-European Telegraph Department
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Capital Outlay on Improvement of Public Health
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Capital Outlay on Industrial Development
...	24,407	...	15,425	...	18,990	...	53,233	Capital Outlay on Hydro-Electric Scheme
81,985	...	11,117	...	21,737	...	34,288	...	Capital Outlay on Vizagapatam Port
...	...	...	...	...	...	25,004	...	Capital Outlay on Light-houses and Light-ships.
514	...	33,662	...	3,154	...	2,898	...	Capital Outlay on Currency
30,919	...	42,011	...	34,716	...	37,815	...	Initial Expenditure on the new Capital at Delhi
...	8,928	...	6,785	...	13,676	...	2,849	Bombay Development Scheme
...	3,052	...	73	...	176	...	131	Civil Works
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Works not charged to Revenue
10,577,200	301,930	11,085,339	193,874	10,402,232	370,735	12,864,597	196,724	Total
37,697,539	2,689,072	37,690,978	2,453,000	37,751,944	2,766,016	41,966,386	2,653,650	GRAND TOTAL
30,126,095	142,611	28,597,361	66,702	29,197,271	151,223	32,557,824	201,618	SECRETARY OF STATE } Distribution
7,571,444	2,546,461	9,093,617	2,386,298	8,554,673	2,614,793	9,409,062	2,452,034	HIGH COMMISSIONER } of the total between.

No. 65.—WAYS and MEANS IN ENGLAND, in Sterling

	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
Receipts—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Discount on Loans raised in previous years brought to account as debt incurred . .	68,036	158,168	185,486	*205,920	218,362	220,563	242,795	270,782
Remittances between England and India	5,190,251	5,410,921	3,115,839	3,095,970	3,296,013	3,098,035	2,112,395	2,346,601
Total Receipts, excluding direct remittances and loans	5,258,287	5,569,089	3,301,325	3,301,890	3,514,375	3,318,598	2,355,190	2,617,383
Disbursements—								
Excess of Expenditure of the Central Government over Revenue.	28,956,496	28,120,818	25,114,194	23,186,638	23,300,858	24,097,209	24,078,207	25,166,730
Disbursements on behalf of Provincial Governments.	1,948,227	1,829,457	2,294,927	2,658,407	2,603,428	2,453,665	2,744,335	2,653,152
Capital Expenditure not charged to Revenue—								
(a) Outlay on State Railways.	9,868,149	9,897,765	6,429,235	7,475,246	8,409,980	10,394,674	7,263,626	12,712,740
(b) Discharge of Railway debentures.	221,500	715,500	345,000	68,500	1,968,900	500,000	3,000,000	...
(c) Redemption of liabilities involved in purchase of Railways.	...	...	...	2,575,000	...	...	...	
(d) Other items	179,131	60,982	42,946	250,053	198,321	190,665	138,606	151,857
Discharge of debt .	...	...	...	2,154,105	3,053,575	2,134,792	2,207,484	1,692,416
Deposits and Advances . .	—493,254	—627,655	1,415,971	718,130	—180,831	115,433	—233,332	—1,935,880
Total Disbursements	40,680,249	39,996,767	35,642,273	39,086,339	39,444,231	39,886,438	40,099,016	40,441,015
Net Disbursements.	35,421,962	34,427,678	32,340,948	35,784,449	35,929,856	36,567,840	37,743,826	37,823,632
Remittances from India (net) .	4,765,890	16,939,957	35,473,526	37,313,929	24,117,048	32,146,720	28,214,228	27,025,178
Debt incurred .	31,492,859	18,000,000	...	...	...	6,849,177	9,113,293	11,940,030
Reduction (+) or increase (—) of cash balance .	—826,587	—563,279	—3,132,578	—1,529,480	+11,812,808	—2,428,057	+416,305	—1,141,576
Opening Balance .	9,995,382	9,821,969	10,384,248	13,516,826	15,046,306	3,233,498	5,661,555	5,245,250
Closing Balance .	9,821,969	10,384,248	13,516,826	15,046,306	3,233,498	5,661,555	5,245,250	6,386,826

* Includes £69, 414 as premium payable ondischarge written off to Revenue during the year.

No. 66.—Customs Revenue and Charges.

No. 66.—CUSTOMS

Articles	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
SEA CUSTOMS—IMPORTS. *Special Duties.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Arms, ammunitions and military stores, other than gunpowder and arms assessable to duty at 30 per cent. *ad valorem.*	(*a*)7,50,690	(*b*)8,26,708	(*b*)8,20,102	(*b*)8,64,114	(*b*)8,59,869
Coal, coke and patent fuel . .	7,59,335	4,80,373	3,02,436	2,83,111	2,02,535
Tin, block	..	..	..	..	..
Liquors— (i) Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors.	11,44,086	13,49,178	14,08,205	16,23,168	18,01,420
(ii) Spirits and liqueurs . .	1,91,71,501	2,10,19,148	2,00,87,898	2,19,98,747	2,21,90,389
(iii) Wines	12,57,895	10,77,933	11,22,709	14,10,284	14,07,224
Matches	1,03,84,334	1,53,62,315	1,38,01,105	1,15,73,126	1,13,18,557
Match splints and veneers . .	..	..	..	10,11,927	5,11,329
Opium	2,216	2,238	2,505	2,955	2,296
Mineral oils	80,96,703	1,10,89,236	1,27,78,444	1,43,38,916	1,54,67,227
Sugar, all sorts, excluding confectionery.	6,50,68,700	4,40,94,650	3,32,23,356	5,76,90,152	6,47,81,059
Tobacco	1,01,36,540	1,54,76,209	1,67,62,852	1,73,72,072	1,55,81,299
Artificial Silk Yarn and Thread (*e*)	..	..	..	..	..
Cotton yarn and thread . .	..	48,86,034	42,74,318	51,40,983	43,37,518
Cotton piece-goods . . .	..	6,39,02,851	6,16,12,209	7,73,76,171	6,06,54,639
Silk Mixtures (*f*) . . .	..	..	..	..	3,79,546
Portland Cement excluding White Portland Cement.‡	..	..	..	..	..
Printer's Ink	..	..	..	..	..
Motor cars and Cycles . .	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)
Silver Bullion	..	..	..	..	..
Other Articles	..	..	..	..	..
Duty at 2½ per cent. Machinery	1,15,94,870	63,33,102	55,82,684	42,78,577	41,25,937
Locomotive engines and tenders	..	..	..	9,790	2,60,064
Metals—Iron and Steel . .	67,56,716	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
Railway plant and rolling stock .	58,32,413	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
Other articles	4,63,814	1,99,833	1,54,159	1,15,956	86,550
Duty at 10 per cent. Metals—Iron and Steel . .	(*d*)	1,84,07,655	1,72,10,679	84,11,602	42,80,017
Railway plant and rolling stock .	(*d*)	1,07,01,458	62,55,778	47,49,852	38,81,856
Other articles	..	2,89,142	6,52,684	1,64,999	1,42,187
**Duty at 15 per cent.* Articles of food and drink (excluding grain and pulse other than flour, sugar and vinegar).	83,00,484	1,22,54,212	1,27,44,091	1,39,14,960	1,59,82,554
Raw materials and articles mainly unmanufactured other than metallic ores.	42,14,646	74,71,272	65,77,579	63,87,976	69,72,818

* Raised from 11 per cent. (except for cotton piece-goods) from March, 1922.
† Included in 'Other articles'.
‡ Figures prior to April, 1928, include white Portland Cement.
§ *Vide* under Protective Special Duties.

REVENUE AND CHARGES.

1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	Articles
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	SEA CUSTOMS—IMPORTS.
				Special Duties.
(*b*)7,95,038	(*b*)7,81,337	(*b*)6,11,693	(*b*)5,83,598	Arms, ammunitions and military stores, other than gunpowder and arms assessable to duty at 30 per cent. *ad valorem.*
86,404	1,59,688	95,292	1,19,217	Coal, coke and patent fuel.
..	8,19,641	6,14,565	7,13,361	Tin, block.
19,48,462	22,25,585	21,97,778	24,58,464	Liquors— (i) Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors.
2,26,64,352	2,18,92,357	2,14,89,532	2,15,09,800	(ii) Spirits and liqueurs.
15,18,668	14,80,269	15,10,699	14,60,519	(iii) Wines.
88,68,594	52,44,651	§	§	Matches.
54,681	1,27,428	§	§	Match splints and veneers.
8,393	3,248	†	†	Opium.
1,29,29,412	1,78,92,276	1,98,59,960	2,08,94,166	Mineral oils.
7,00,72,276	6,51,19,201	7,77,20,290	8,69,69,971	Sugar, all sorts, excluding confectionery.
1,90,76,910	2,17,13,225	2,58,48,506	2,27,89,873	Tobacco.
..	7,91,149	10,43,403	7,41,763	Artificial Silk Yarn and Thread (*e*).
36,44,574	41,44,620	45,80,347	45,15,655	Cotton yarn and thread.
6,21,04,307	6,25,16,945	6,04,48,755	5,83,63,436	Cotton piece-goods.
5,42,745	7,25,962	8,01,624	7,82,653	Silk Mixtures (*f*).
9,06,102	9,95,515	11,52,622	10,51,819	Portland Cement excluding White Portland Cement.‡
33,485	37,411	†	†	Printer's ink.
(*g*)	89,57,577	1,02,14,320	95,01,009	Motor cars and Cycles.
..	..	..	17,70,000	Silver Bullion.
..	..	2,65,607	3,49,895	Other Articles.
				Duty at 2½ per cent.
36,68,153	21,80,647	248	..	Machinery.
1,48,414	67,902	..	..	Locomotive engines and tenders.
(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	Metals—Iron and Steel.
(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	Railway plant and rolling stock.
54,641	58,559	34,118	24,720	Other articles.
				Duty at 10 per cent.
42,81,614	51,09,437	46,41,405	43,90,705	Metals—Iron and Steel.
24,41,040	28,93,606	20,16,216	20,59,888	Railway plant and rolling stock.
1,06,829	1,07,106	54,384	41,389	Other articles.
				**Duty at 15 per cent.*
1,74,89,204	1,82,09,289	1,80,74,752	1,77,00,400	Articles of food and drink (excluding grain and pulse other than flour, sugar and vinegar).
65,16,590	78,85,264	79,06,491	73,68,567	Raw materials and articles mainly unmanufactured other than metallic ores.

(*a*) Excludes the duty collected on gunpowder and other arms assessable to duty at 20 per cent. *ad valorem*
(*b*) " " " " " " " 30 " "
(*c*) *Vide* under duty at 10 per cent.
(*d*) " " " 2½ " "
(*e*) Separate figures available from October, 1927.
(*f*) " " " June, 1925.
(*g*) *Vide* under duty at 30 per cent.

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 66.—CUSTOMS

Articles	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
SEA CUSTOMS—IMPORTS—*contd.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Duty at 15 per cent—contd.					
Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—					
(i) Cutlery, hardware, other than electro-plated ware and implements and instruments other than musical.	1,27,35,388	1,33,39,614	1,13,50,111	1,19,97,273	1,29,41,928
(ii) Metals, other than iron and steel.	61,55,322	1,07,34,152	95,58,142	1,12,96,884	1,10,31,188
(iii) Cotton manufactures	4,84,33,611	..	..	..	..
(iv) Yarn and textile fabrics (other than cotton yarn, cotton piece-goods and silk manufactures) (*c*).	36,34,665	75,88,432	1,03,87,107	1,42,90,881	1,44,19,618
(v) Pneumatic rubber tyres and tubes (*d*).	..	..	..	..	..
(vi) All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	2,68,99,012	3,78,69,360	3,76,32,288	3,99,47,818	3,99,84,385
Miscellaneous	71,87,171	52,74,102	53,07,068	56,45,781	55,67,223
Duty at 30 per cent.					
Motor cars and cycles	51,49,819	56,07,524	74,13,060	79,43,505	1,05,30,013
Pneumatic rubber tyres and tubes	21,84,730	32,42,102	29,32,782	27,69,333	46,02,701
Silk piece-goods and other manufactures of silk (*e*).	51,60,018	80,62,331	81,54,421	90,04,600	78,15,719
Other articles	60,44,599	96,82,042	96,71,975	98,58,878	1,03,72,673
Protective Special Duties.					
Iron and Steel—					
Liable to additional duties—					
Of British manufacture	..	..	..	2,25,77,194	2,92,03,702
Not of British manufacture					
Not liable to additional duties					
Paper and Stationery (*f*)	..	..	..	..	12,77,971
Matches	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
Match splints and veneers	..	..	..	(*a*)	(*a*)
Duty on Government Stores (including imports by State Railways).					
Articles liable to protective duties—					
Iron and Steel—					
Liable to additional duties—					
Of British manufacture	..	..	..	..	22,05,048
Not of British manufacture					
Not liable to additional duties					
Paper and Stationery (*f*)					
Railway plant and rolling stock (non-protective.)	..	..	..	7,19,695	25,76,741
Others	..	..	..	53,08,808	54,83,776
TOTAL IMPORTS	27,70,19,278	33,66,23,196	31,77,80,697	39,00,79,588	39,31,89,766

(*a*) *Vide* under special duties.
(*b*) ,, ,, duty at 15 per cent.
(*c*) Figures prior to October 1927 include artificial silk yarn.

REVENUE AND CHARGES—*contd.*

1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	Articles
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	SEA CUSTOMS—IMPORTS—*contd.*
				Duty at 15 per cent—contd.
1,31,51,913	1,37,47,183	1,45,67,013	1,40,81,278	Articles wholly or mainly manufactured— (i) Cutlery, hardware, other than electro-plated ware and implements and instruments other than musical.
96,83,869	81,81,385	82,76,081	75,01,099	(ii) Metals, other than iron and steel.
..	..	..	..	(iii) Cotton manufactures.
1,68,48,785	1,82,87,892	1,74,81,507	1,59,18,408	(iv) Yarn and textile fabrics (other than cotton yarn, cotton piece-goods and silk manufactures). (*c*).
..	29,59,007	33,10,429	37,29,152	(v) Pneumatic rubber tyres and tubes. (*d*).
4,15,90,831	4,14,58,460	4,13,11,102	4,36,33,072	(vi) All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured.
62,45,989	64,70,736	64,34,284	63,54,728	Miscellaneous.
				Duty at 30 per cent.
1,04,94,794	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	Motor cars and cycles.
38,89,540	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	Pneumatic rubber tyres and tubes.
78,34,101	88,21,550	87,59,796	79,00,390	Silk piece-goods and other manufactures of silk. (*e*).
1,04,78,221	96,01,674	1,00,91,074	1,05,27,304	Other articles.
				Protective Special Duties.
				Iron and Steel—
	40,55,156	49,90,022	39,28,966	Liable to additional duties— Of British manufacture.
2,76,93,066	1,02,84,697	77,77,530	66,50,741	Not of British manufacture.
	1,53,07,476	1,34,77,485	1,07,43,422	Not liable to additional duties.
23,52,000	25,34,213	28,10,056	29,40,581	Paper and Stationery. (*f*).
(*a*)	(*a*)	24,21,567	13,67,576	Matches.
(*a*)	(*a*)	1,05,997	26,670	Match splints and veneers.
				Duty on Government Stores (including imports by State Railways).
				Articles liable to protective duties—
				Iron and Steel—
				Liable to additional duties—
	4,18,182	6,07,918	3,24,271	Of British manufacture.
	5,57,086	5,07,752	1,63,317	Not of British manufacture.
10,71,306	18,34,005	6,27,441	1,65,895	Not liable to additional duties.
	1,57,564	1,38,779	1,76,900	Paper and Stationery. (*f*).
23,71,310	27,92,509	5,43,744	4,94,486	Railway plant and rolling stock (non-protective).
59,84,965	50,54,288	42,84,094	45,47,875	Others.
39,96,41,028	40,46,16,908	40,92,06,873	40,72,81,494	TOTAL IMPORTS.

(*d*) Figures prior to March 1927 represent duty realised at 30 per cent. *ad valorem*.
(*e*) Figures from June 1925 onwards exclude duty collected on silkgoods for medical purposes and silk mixtures
(*f*) Subject to protective duty from 21st September 1925.

No. 66.—Customs

Articles	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
SEA CUSTOMS—EXPORTS.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Hides and skins (raw)	51,41,859	42,60,072	25,33,111	26,75,238	31,74,132
Jute—					
Raw	1,07,70,261	1,45,33,123	1,58,69,167	1,66,29,457	1,58,50,307
Manufactured	1,64,28,814	1,83,91,873	1,99,10,889	2,09,34,463	2,09,54,410
Rice	80,45,393	1,08,05,630	1,18,21,953	1,23,97,306	1,40,81,139
Tea	46,25,983	44,40,639	50,06,089	49,11,773	48,09,333
Government Stores	..	..	..	5,149	2,970
TOTAL, EXPORTS	4,50,12,310	5,24,31,337	5,51,41,209	5,75,53,386	5,88,72,291
SEA CUSTOMS—MISCELLANEOUS.	12,67,460	11,59,919	11,10,286	13,49,806	11,42,715
LAND CUSTOMS	14,59,901	20,76,083	13,67,010	20,84,026	23,03,776
EXCISE-DUTY ON COTTON MANUFACTURES.	3,19,16,806	1,87,34,207	1,56,51,903	2,17,66,893	1,46,60,128*
,, ON MOTOR SPIRIT	61,09,528	64,68,743	65,14,434	78,85,870	76,82,257
,, ON KEROSENE	..	92,32,242	95,15,917	98,39,446	97,88,492
WAREHOUSE AND WHARF RENTS.	53,986	52,974	41,701	55,006	47,559
MISCELLANEOUS	7,92,015	4,26,811	4,87,684	4,78,802	5,06,401
TOTAL GROSS CUSTOMS REVENUE.	35,36,31,284	42,72,05,012	40,81,10,791	49,10,87,823	48,81,93,445
Deduct—Refunds	*95,32,903*	*1,37,39,650*	*1,11,46,495*	*3,35,56,307*	*1,03,98,396*
TOTAL CUSTOMS REVENUE	34,40,98,381	41,34,65,362	39,69,64,296	45,75,31,516	47,77,95,049
CHARGES FOR COLLECTION IN INDIA—					
Charges at the major ports of Madras, Bombay, Calcutta, Chittagong,† Rangoon and Karachi.	55,12,105	57,82,841	57,17,732	61,63,976	62,14,336
Charges at other ports	4,97,056	5,01,047	5,07,733	5,23,083	5,34,308
Cost of collection of Customs duty on articles of Inward Foreign letters and parcels.	..	..	..	..	..
Cotton Excise Establishment	..	..	56,671	56,979	60,813
Assignments and Compensations	3,56,347	5,40,500	5,23,727	6,04,275	9,35,717
Land Customs Charges	84,025	1,06,070	1,41,337	1,64,864	2,19,994
TOTAL, CHARGES IN INDIA	64,49,533	69,30,458	69,47,200	75,13,177	80,14,666
CHARGES IN ENGLAND (sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10 up to 1926-27 and thereafter into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 13⅓).	91,196	86,613	1,29,010	1,45,135	1,22,249
EXCHANGE on (ditto)	46,903	44,929	59,478	53,978	40,117
TOTAL CUSTOMS CHARGES	65,87,632	70,62,000	71,85,688	77,12,290	81,77,032

* The excise duty on cotton manufactures was suspended from the 1st December 1925 and was subsequently abolished by the repeal of the Cotton Duties Act II of 1896.

† Added in 1929.

REVENUE AND CHARGES—*concld.*

1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	Articles
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	SEA CUSTOMS—EXPORTS.
30,83,999	37,33,327	36,82,841	35,49,262	Hides and skins (raw).
				Jute—
1,72,26,154	2,18,69,126	2,11,51,162	1,98,84,813	Raw.
2,22,79,285	2,41,27,366	2,10,48,315	2,67,39,475	Manufactured.
1,16,68,314	1,06,54,344	99,44,839	1,20,47,486	Rice.
50,95,526	1,33,229	..	..	Tea.
3,747	2,900	698	339	Government Stores.
5,93,57,025	6,05,20,292	5,58,27,855	6,22,21,375	TOTAL, EXPORTS.
11,47,937	14,42,499	13,37,511	12,15,027	SEA CUSTOMS—MISCELLANEOUS.
22,41,302	27,80,337	98,83,720	1,14,01,478	LAND CUSTOMS.
36,948*	..	..	..	EXCISE-DUTY ON COTTON MANUFACTURES.
96,40,253	1,21,23,381	1,55,03,116	2,81,12,715	,, ON MOTOR SPIRIT.
1,04,70,069	97,17,457	92,34,811	95,70,237	,, ON KEROSENE.
48,289	47,311	52,762	64,853	WAREHOUSE AND WHARF RENTS.
4,70,918	5,20,709	5,27,080	5,00,206	MISCELLANEOUS.
48,30,53,769	49,17,68,894	50,15,73,728	52,03,67,385	TOTAL GROSS CUSTOMS REVENUE.
92,43,048	*96,27,022*	*87,72,924*	*76,01,156*	*Deduct—Refunds.*
47,38,10,721	48,21,41,872	49,28,00,804	51,27,66,229	TOTAL CUSTOMS REVENUE.
				CHARGES FOR COLLECTION IN INDIA—
62,22,715	63,34,919	66,18,246	71,92,041	Charges at the major ports of Madras, Bombay, Calcutta, Chittagong,† Rangoon and Karachi.
5,15,232	5,91,902	4,92,462	4,47,394	Charges at other ports.
..	1,25,399	1,26,413	1,26,596	Cost of collection of Customs duty on articles of Inward Foreign letters and parcels.
31,229	49	..	..	Cotton Excise Establishment.
9,79,382	9,87,290	16,11,198	15,06,902	Assignments and Compensations.
2,23,794	2,49,787	3,09,801	3,89,793	Land Customs Charges.
79,72,352	82,89,346	91,58,120	96,12,726	TOTAL, CHARGES IN INDIA.
1,15,554	1,91,220	2,00,658	1,37,437	CHARGES IN ENGLAND (sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10 up to 1926-27 and thereafter into Rs. at £1=Rs. 13⅓).
39,318	968	303	1,155	EXCHANGE on ditto.
81,27,224	84,81,534	93,59,081	97,51,318	TOTAL CUSTOMS CHARGES.

No. 67.—Revenue collected from Taxes on Income and Charges for collection.

Note—*The figures for charges are in italics*

Province	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	1,02,79,403	...	1,00,24,120	...	95,47,620	...
	51,467	...	*6,96,346*	...	*1,19,576*	...
Baluchistan	47,973	...	84,532	...	92,602	...
	...	...	*6,202*	...	*10,420*	...
North-West Frontier Province	6,35,661	...	9,93,036	...	11,14,047	...
	22,511	...	*53,004*	...	*57,437*	...
Madras	1,37,84,156	39,88,842	1,32,22,921	...	1,59,89,649	10,81,650
	3,80,627	*1,10,209*	*4,77,082*	...	*15,78,081*	...
Bombay	7,21,71,624	1,14,58,462	7,85,53,144	3,00,000	5,34,35,749	...
	4,97,945	*1,65,982*	*8,46,693*	...	*15,84,185*	...
Bengal	5,65,22,278	93,00,000	3,25,25,767	...	6,03,19,439	...
	2,87,409	*93,892*	*5,21,739*	...	*6,59,683*	...
United Provinces	97,26,405	24,78,110	97,98,675	33,596	89,17,763	...
	3,63,044	*1,21,015*	*5,61,572*	...	*5,76,155*	...
Punjab	43,00,523	14,11,351	69,85,182	5,69,120	72,09,384	4,24,108
	3,04,785	*29,782*	*4,77,579*	...	*4,91,733*	...
Burma	1,17,22,673	33,53,229	1,55,08,033	...	1,47,84,516	38,233
	1,81,931	*42,977*	*2,19,494*	...	*4,87,248*	...
Bihar and Orissa	30,31,105	10,55,105	55,95,629	2,86,699	44,81,837	2,54,848
	78,269	*26,090*	*2,20,719*	...	*2,33,977*	...
Central Provinces and Berar	46,84,617	9,68,367	58,44,063	1,48,790	54,41,029	3,41,868
	1,53,508	*51,170*	*3,00,938*	...	*3,28,183*	...
Assam	5,07,006	3,28,873	8,01,048	1,15,130	10,21,281	4,16,085
	5,327	*1,776*	*13,510*	...	*99,810*	...
Coorg	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...
Charges in England (sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10).	*15,947*	...	*40,095*	...	*28,031*	...
Exchange on ditto	*8,202*	...	*21,263*	...	*12,955*	...
Total	18,74,13,424	3,43,41,390	17,09,41,150	14,63,335	18,23,55,516	25,56,842
	22,50,972	*6,43,833*	*44,56,186*	...	*62,67,424*	...

No. 67.—Revenue collected from Taxes on Income and Charges for collection —*contd.*

Note—*The figures for charges are in italics.*

Province	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	91,04,478	...	96,23,623	...	1,02,41,479	...
	54,645	...	*58,547*	...	*62,490*	...
Baluchistan	98,579	...	1,99,432	...	1,64,108	...
	10,725	...	*12,497*	...	*13,558*	...
North-West Frontier Province	6,54,816	...	7,85,393	...	10,09,711	...
	53,213	...	*57,327*	...	*61,898*	...
Madras	1,29,99,555	1,56,810	1,37,11,617	4,37,084	1,28,12,964	4,64,128
	10,04,810	...	*7,93,557*	...	*7,45,964*	...
Bombay	4,03,77,094	...	3,51,49,017	...	3,21,11,310	...
	13,90,996	...	*14,94,419*	...	*14,57,429*	...
Bengal	5,54,73,933	...	(a) 5,95,60,314	...	(a) 5,69,90,628	...
	8,22,972	...	*(a)9,52,218*	...	*(a)9,53,379*	...
United Provinces	78,87,089	...	80,51,293	2,504	73,91,976	...
	5,53,355	...	*6,10,906*	...	*6,33,514*	...
Punjab	58,77,056	1,90,046	61,40,903	3,82,372	64,84,984	4,02,341
	5,07,689	...	*5,18,179*	...	*5,64,682*	...
Burma	1,72,43,879	5,89,575	1,77,47,800	8,92,174	1,93,33,467	14,31,607
	6,03,889	...	*6,30,004*	...	*7,79,839*	...
Bihar and Orissa	38,92,407	2,54,519	34,64,121	2,41,320	53,67,552	3,24,361
	2,56,420	...	*2,77,151*	...	*2,91,357*	...
Central Provinces and Berar	48,54,645	3,30,522	36,73,500	1,35,687	36,57,812	2,17,898
	3,67,677	...	*3,72,367*	...	*3,43,244*	...
Assam	18,25,334	5,54,226	13,74,584	5,39,456	16,40,182	4,92,008
	2,92,321	...	*1,44,705*	...	*1,57,854*	...
Coorg	21,082	...	23,672	...	24,339	...
	...	...	*663*	...	*1,950*	...
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs.10.)	*78,793*	...	*81,606*	...	*80,995*	...
Exchange on ditto	*30,028*	...	*26,851*	...	*27,540*	...
Total	(b) 16,01,48,253	19,75,698	(b) 15,85,03,439	26,10,597	(b) 15,64,96,338	33,32,438
	60,37,631	...	*58,71,902*	...	*61,75,631*	...

(a) Adjusted in India General books.
(b) Excludes refund under Section 48 to residents in the United Kingdom (for details see Table No. 68).

[Continued on next page.

No. 67.—Revenue collected from Taxes on Income and Charges for collection —*concld.*

Note—*The figures for charges are in italics.*

Province	1927-28		1928-29		1929-30	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	1,12,36,948	..	1,19,60,284	...	1,30,24,979	..
	72,790	..	*86,571*	...	*91,149*	...
Baluchistan	1,78,066	...	1,82,036	...	1,88,828	...
	16,514	...	*16,163*	..	*19,497*	...
North-West Frontier Province	9,85,281	...	9,72,567	...	9,86,888	...
	70,841	...	*70,167*	...	*72,887*	...
Madras	1,33,54,848	5,04,325	1,30,02,966	5,48,330	1,34,02,489	7,20,627
	7,90,347	...	*8,32,048*	...	*8,78,739*	...
Bombay	3,24,35,551	...	3,17,54,353	...	3,09,15,602	...
	15,35,067	...	*15,97,793*	...	*16,96,112*	...
Bengal	(a) 4,88,34,307	...	(a) 6,14,75,717	...	(a) 6,18,24,527	...
	(a)*9,94,269*	...	(a)*10,48,382*	...	(a) *10,92,455*	...
United Provinces	82,54,112	...	89,62,956	...	89,68,882	71,020
	6,60,817	...	*6,92,533*	...	*7,18,469*	...
Punjab	70,29,685	4,83,189	61,40,562	4,02,436	60,33,910	3,59,905
	6,19,905	...	*6,63,700*	...	*7,15,040*	...
Burma	2,00,28,431	14,93,359	1,85,31,563	12,20,454	1,67,04,009	11,40,351
	8,97,154	...	*8,66,945*	...	*8,82,831*	...
Bihar and Orissa	41,40,623	3,19,531	91,12,616	4,73,525	45,16,928	4,49,370
	3,17,416	...	*3,36,627*	...	*3,74,152*	...
Central Provinces and Berar	27,75,772	1,72,124	32,93,303	2,22,907	30,76,356	2,74,006
	3,56,446	..	*3,71,380*	...	*3,78,660*	...
Assam	13,99,250	5,62,205	15,30,756	6,63,068	13,28,701	5,52,796
	1,47,584	...	*1,61,104*	...	*1,12,928*	...
Coorg	21,050	...	22,089	...	24,484	...
	1,764	...	*1,935*	...	*1,895*	...
* Receipts in England	...	...	...	...	(c) 4,550	...
Exchange on ditto	...	...	...	...	38	...
* *Charges in England*	74,890	...	*1,50,326*	...	*1,48,579*	...
Exchange on ditto	385	...	*241*	...	*1,249*	...
Total	(b) 15,06,30,243	36,24,733	(b) 16,70,33,999	35,30,620	16,70,60,821	35,73,975
	65,56,109	...	*68,95,915*	...	*71,84,932*	...

(a) Adjusted in India General books.
(b) Excludes refund under Section 48 to residents in the United Kingdom (for details see Table No. 68).
(c) *Vide* foot note (*d*) on page 220.
* Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 13⅓.

No. 68.—Details of Revenue from Taxes on Income.

Taxes	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Income-tax—				
Ordinary Collections	(b) 15,46,15,994 (c) 62,43,377	9,29,76,077	12,33,38,480	10,66,73,591
Deduction by Government from salaries and pensions (*a*).	(*d*)	1,69,79,377	1,34,06,670	1,30,49,417
Deduction from Interest on Government Securities.	(*d*)	4,31,57,564	43,34,731	43,13,084
	16,08,59,371	15,31,13,018	14,10,79,881	12,40,36,092
Deduct—Refunds	*1,90,15,717*	*2,64,33,440*	*1,36,15,222*	*87,93,702*
Total Income-Tax	14,18,43,654	12,66,79,578	12,74,64,659	11,52,42,390
Deduct—Amount payable to Provincial Governments.	*3,43,41,399*	*14,53,335*	*25,56,842*	*19,75,698*
Net Income-tax—Central	10,75,02,255	12,52,26,243	12,49,07,817	11,32,66,692
Super-tax	8,76,61,852	7,23,15,293	6,17,13,809	4,79,01,874
Deduct—Refunds	*99,03,688*	*1,77,37,648*	*42,85,366*	*8,81,347*
Total Super-tax	7,77,58,164	5,45,77,645	5,74,28,443	4,70,20,527
Excess Profits Duty	26,30,568	1,50,033	19,256	22,728
Deduct—Refunds	*4,77,563*	*12,771*	—	—
Total Excess Profits Duty	21,53,005	1,37,262	19,256	22,728
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—
Total Revenue in India from Taxes on Income.	22,17,54,823	18,13,94,485	18,49,12,358	16,22,85,645
Deduct—Refund under Section 48 to residents in the United Kingdom (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10).	—	—	—	*1,20,587*
Exchange on ditto.	—	—	—	*41,107*
Total Revenue from Taxes on Income.	22,17,54,823	18,13,94,485	18,49,12,358	16,21,23,951
Central	18,74,13,424	17,99,41,150	18,23,55,516	16,01,48,253
Provincial	3,43,41,399	14,53,335	25,56,842	19,75,698

(*a*) Includes collections in Posts and Telegraphs, Railway, Military and Marine Departments.
(*b*) Represents collections in Civil Departments.
(*c*) Represents collections in Posts and Telegraphs, Railway, Military and Marine Departments.
(*d*) Included in ordinary collections.

[*Continued on next page.*

No 68.—Details of Revenue from Taxes on Income—*contd.*

Taxes	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Income-tax—					
Ordinary Collections	11,19,17,497	10,94,76,175	10,85,73,428	11,55,63,658	11,70,69,276
Deduction by Government from salaries and pensions (a)	1,39,20,812	1,43,70,683	1,53,31,508	1,57,05,227	(c)1,60,88,049
Deduction from interest on Government Securities	42,33,696	50,21,411	53,78,103	60,99,302	72,03,341
	13,00,81,005	(b) 12,88,73,544	12,92,83,038	13,73,68,187	14,03,60,666
Deduct—Refunds	*1,40,46,626*	*1,35,52,117*	*1,39,15,320*	*1,43,12,832*	*1,56,63,038*
Total Income-Tax	11,60,34,379	11,53,21,427	11,53,67,718	12,30,55,355	12,52,97,628
Deduct—Amount payable to Provincial Governments	*26,10,597*	*33,32,438*	*36,24,783*	*35,30,620*	*35,73,975*
Net Income-tax—Central	11,34,23,782	11,19,88,989	11,17,42,935	11,90,24,735	12,17,23,653
Super-tax—	4,65,62,475	4,65,49,594	3,98,71,209	5,01,72,106	4,81,56,909
Deduct—Refunds	*8,07,783*	*13,25,843*	*9,66,825*	*21,86,738*	*28,65,189*
Total Super-tax	4,57,84,692	4,52,23,751	3,89,04,474	4,79,85,368	4,52,91,720
Excess Profits Duty	800	17,770	1,200	1,200	1,200
Deduct—Refunds	—	—	—	*6,965*	...
Total Excess Profits Duty	800	17,770	1,200	—5,765	1,200
Miscellaneous	—	—	25,271	36,430	39,660
Total Revenue in India from Taxes on Income	16,18,19,871	16,05,62,948	15,43,98,663	17,05,71,388	17,06,30,208
Receipts in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10 up to 1926-27 and at £1=Rs. 13½ thereafter.)	— 4,64,137*	—5,47,360*	—34,514*	—6,762*	(d)4,550
Exchange on ditto	—1,51,698	—1,86,812	- 173	— 7	38
Total Revenue from Taxes on Income	16,12,04,036	15,98,28,776	15,42,63,976	17,05,64,619	17,06,34,796
Central	15,85,93,439	15,64,96,338	15,06,39,243	16,70,33,999	16,70,60,821
Provincial	26,10,597	33,32,438	36,24,733	35,30,620	35,73,975

(a) Includes collections in Posts and Telegraphs, Railway, Military and Marine Departments.
(b) Includes Rs 5,275 representing miscellaneous.
(c) Excludes collection in Marine Department.
(d) Represents refund under Section 48 to residents in the United Kingdom and miscellaneous receipts.
* Represents refund under Section 48 to residents in the United Kingdom.

No. 69.—Salt Revenue and Charges.

Province / Revenue	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Sale of Government Salt—				
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	26,68,214	28,49,848	49,70,672	19,58,739
Madras	9,06,419	9,15,995	8,32,893	7,31,060
Bombay	7,28,081	10,19,806	10,88,684	13,66,559
Total	43,02,714	47,85,649	68,92,249	40,56,358
Excise duty on Salt manufactured locally—				
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	1,54,40,338	1,65,81,851	2,66,93,389	1,19,95,768
Baluchistan	170	120	310	362
Madras	1,28,06,730	1,44,55,221	2,03,78,929	1,85,03,859
Bombay	1,13,07,389	1,37,22,848	2,10,11,089	1,56,12,029
Bengal	1,174	40	254	60
Burma	13,23,305	10,54,741	17,01,389	7,73,092
Total	4,08,79,606	4,58,14,821	6,97,85,360	4,68,85,170
Duty on Salt Imported by Sea—				
Madras	1,126	5,015	2,869	1,494
Bombay	8,335	11,601	20,256	11,878
Bengal	1,53,93,677	1,82,19,993	1,80,35,760	2,35,43,784
Burma	20,29,139	21,25,517	44,74,563	26,88,461
Total	1,74,32,277	2,03,62,126	2,25,33,448	2,62,45,617
Frontier duty on salt imported by land (Bombay)	3,45,686	3,77,665	6,76,202	4,20,671
Miscellaneous Receipts—				
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	8,16,286	11,79,520	7,79,606	3,36,858
Baluchistan	15	...	...	...
Madras	1,96,045	2,01,533	2,01,953	2,61,711
Bombay	1,97,575	1,48,547	1,01,473	1,28,770
Bengal	2,47,514	2,76,211	2,67,436	2,40,339
Burma	...	...	...	475
Bihar and Orissa	2,082	520	278	450
Assam	...	...	...	1,154
Total	14,59,517	18,06,331	13,50,746	9,69,757
Total Gross Revenue from all sources—				
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	1,89,24,838	2,06,11,219	3,24,43,667	1,42,91,365
Baluchistan	185	120	310	362
Madras	1,39,10,320	1,55,77,764	2,14,16,644	1,93,98,124
Bombay	1,25,87,566	1,52,80,497	2,28,97,704	1,75,39,907
Bengal	1,56,42,365	1,84,96,244	1,83,03,450	2,37,84,183
Burma	33,52,444	31,80,258	61,75,952	34,62,028
Bihar and Orissa	2,082	520	278	450
Assam	...	...	...	1,154
Total	6,44,19,800	7,31,46,592	10,12,38,005	7,85,77,573

[Continued on page 223.

No. 69.—Salt Revenue and Charges—*contd.*

Province	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
Revenue	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Sales of Government Salt—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	17,92,344	23,45,791	25,61,901	38,50,078	26,45,016
Madras	9,12,909	8,12,100	5,37,510	4,78,831	3,75,128
Bombay	11,30,108	11,11,503	10,72,783	11,64,823	11,49,056
Total	38,35,361	42,69,394	41,72,194	54,93,732	41,70,100
Excise duty on Salt manufactured locally—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	1,09,34,372	1,33,16,940	1,37,68,386	2,00,54,283	1,22,45,483
Baluchistan	213	180	180	200	355
Madras	1,36,41,633	1,31,89,530	1,36,62,760	1,41,11,750	1,42,20,448
Bombay	1,36,50,148	1,41,53,651	1,38,49,840	1,42,03,380	1,43,17,129
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...
Burma	6,65,285	7,52,837	6,30,854	5,82,466	5,71,156
Total	3,88,91,650	4,14,13,138	4,19,12,020	4,89,52,079	4,13,54,571
Duty on Salt Imported by Sea—					
Madras	2,157	1,256	2,211	4,604	4,137
Bombay	4,20,728	4,67,383	4,00,296	4,26,604	3,65,364
Bengal	1,70,05,050	1,76,06,374	1,62,75,164	1,74,92,722	1,82,85,129
Burma	27,52,329	26,69,953	30,22,063	29,03,007	28,95,519
Total	2,01,80,264	2,07,44,966	1,96,99,734	2,08,26,937	2,15,50,149
Frontier duty on salt imported by land (Bombay)	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous Receipts—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	1,82,505	1,68,978	3,63,012	8,14,601	8,54,336
Baluchistan	...	...	...	..	..
Madras	2,14,769	3,09,030	2,61,779	1,70,216	1,53,415
Bombay	1,66,445	2,39,574	2,01,424	1,25,433	93,033
Bengal	2,30,095	1,38,301	(a)1,74,379	(a)1,97,579	(a) 2,10,336
Burma	819	1,355	410	220	254
Bihar and Orissa	545	383	586	358	777
Assam	1,107	1,104	1,104	1,104	1,152
Total	7,96,285	8,58,725	10,02,694	13,09,511	10,13,353
Total Gross Revenue from all sources—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	1,29,09,221	1,58,31,709	1,66,93,299	2,47,18,962	1,54,45,735
Baluchistan	213	180	180	200	355
Madras	1,47,71,467	1,43,11,916	1,44,64,260	1,47,65,401	1,47,53,128
Bombay	1,53,67,429	1,59,72,111	1,55,24,343	1,59,20,240	1,59,24,632
Bengal	1,72,35,145	1,77,44,675	1,64,49,543	1,76,90,301	1,84,95,465
Burma	34,18,433	34,24,145	36,53,327	34,85,693	34,66,929
Bihar and Orissa	545	383	586	358	777
Assam	1,107	1,104	1,104	1,104	1,152
Total	6,37,03,560	6,72,86,223	6,67,86,642	7,65,82,259	6,80,88,173

(a) Includes Rs. 1,35,282 in 1927-28, Rs. 1,57,793 in 1928-29 and Rs. 1,74,457 in 1929-30 for rent of warehouses.

[*Continued on page 224.*

No. 69.—Salt Revenue and Charges—*contd.*

Province	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Refunds—				
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	4,48,266	12,16,337	6,36,798	35,85,997
Madras	8,556	4,01,789	53,648	5,06,397
Bombay	4,51,970	30,59,725	2,17,997	2,06,005
Bengal	64,796	85,352	1,41,927	1,93,286
Burma	6,711	1,37,245	36,765	1,81,028
Bihar and Orissa	1,653	32	...	...
Total	9,81,952	49,00,480	10,87,135	46,72,713
Net Revenue—				
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	1,84,76,572	1,93,94,882	3,18,06,869	1,07,05,368
Baluchistan	185	120	310	362
Madras	1,39,01,764	1,51,75,975	2,13,62,996	1,89,91,727
Bombay	1,21,35,596	1,22,20,742	2,26,79,707	1,73,33,902
Bengal	1,55,77,569	1,84,10,892	1,81,61,523	2,35,90,897
Burma	33,45,733	30,43,013	61,39,187	32,81,000
Bihar and Orissa	429	488	278	450
Assam	...	...	...	1,154
Total	6,34,37,848	6,82,46,112	10,01,50,870	7,39,04,860
Receipts in England—				
Recoveries of Service payments	...	...	...	...
Total Revenue	6,34,37,848	6,82,46,112	10,01,50,870	7,39,04,860
Charges				
Charges for Collection, etc.—				
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	52,85,657	49,26,431	35,68,059	27,94,185
Madras	23,83,872	21,22,059	23,19,393	17,38,775
Bombay	37,63,546	35,27,894	34,72,037	33,19,657
Bengal	2,89,761	3,04,585	2,84,466	3,02,357
Burma	52,760	71,418	62,360	63,594
Bihar and Orissa	76,002	76,000	76,000	76,000
Assam	...	...	...	1,041
Total	1,18,51,598	1,10,28,387	97,82,315	82,95,609
Assignments and Compensations—				
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	30,91,493	34,05,392	31,60,456	30,51,746
Madras	4,86 079	4,90,536	4,86,969	4,86,472
Bombay	87,418	93,339	86,056	79,245
Bengal	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000
Total	36,84,990	40,09,267	37,53,481	36,37,463
Total Charges—				
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	83,77,150	83,31,823	67,28,515	58,45,931
Madras	28,69,951	26,12,595	28,06,362	22,25,247
Bombay	38,50,964	36,31,233	35,58,093	33,98,902
Bengal	3,09,761	3,24,585	3,04,466	3,22,357
Burma	52,760	71,418	62,360	63,594
Bihar and Orissa	76,002	76,000	76,000	76,000
Assam	...	...	...	1,041
England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1= Rs. 10 up to 1926-27.)	74,296	57,471	52,399	63,132
Exchange (on ditto)	38,212	31,022	23,791	24,516
Total	1,56,49,096	1,51,36,147	1,36,11,986	1,20,20,720

No. 69.—Salt Revenue and Charges—*concld.*

Province	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Refunds—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	1,62,920	91,470	2,37,891	3,46,672	1,81,153
Madras	12,124	10,605	9,360	10,520	8,467
Bombay	1,47,800	1,27,970	1,32,837	1,09,738	1,40,426
Bengal	70,955	66,549	74,579	88,302	86,799
Burma	12,983	8,576	13,996	34,323	24,974
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	..
Total	4,06,782	3,05,170	4,68,663	5,89,555	4,41,819
Net Revenue—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	1,27,46,301	1,57,40,239	1,64,55,408	2,43,72,290	1,52,64,682
Baluchistan	213	180	180	200	355
Madras	1,47,59,343	1,43,01,311	1,44,54,900	1,47,54,881	1,47,44,661
Bombay	1,52,19,629	1,58,44,141	1,53,91,506	1,58,10,502	1,57,84,206
Bengal	1,71,64,190	1,76,78,126	(*a*)1,63,74,964	(*a*)1,76,01,999	(*a*)1,84,08,666
Burma	34,05,450	34,15,569	36,39,331	34,51,370	34,41,955
Bihar and Orissa	545	383	586	358	777
Assam	1,107	1,104	1,104	1,104	1,152
Total	6,32,96,778	6,69,81,053	6,63,17,979	7,59,92,704	6,76,46,354
Receipts in England—					
Recoveries of Service payments	..	..	..	38	..
Total Revenue	6,32,96,778	6,69,81,053	6,63,17,979	7,59,92,742	6,76,46,354
Charges					
Charges for Collection, etc.—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	27,05,964	24,87,505	29,04,035	31,60,520	32,46,315
Madras	17,23,962	20,40,554	18,66,857	13,87,850	15,23,368
Bombay	31,38,561	30,60,452	30,91,208	32,05,657	33,26,635
Bengal	3,01,689	2,94,563	2,98,637	3,17,223	2,90,916
Burma	4,94,476	1,52,868	1,52,606	1,37,683	1,58,155
Bihar and Orissa	76,362	76,236	76,309	76,238	76,270
Assam	1,073	1,091	1,078	1,090	1,130
Total	84,42,087	81,13,269	83,90,730	82,86,261	86,22,789
Assignments and Compensations—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	34,25,112	32,26,157	35,02,798	33,58,651	33,74,396
Madras	4,88,782	4,87,824	4,88,322	4,86,948	4,87,464
Bombay	93,209	83,808	91,592	83,510	87,884
Bengal	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000
Total	40,27,103	38,17,789	41,02,712	39,49,109	39,69,744
Total Charges—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	61,31,076	57,13,662	64,06,833	65,19,171	66,20,711
Madras	22,12,744	25,28,378	23,55,179	18,74,798	20,10,832
Bombay	32,31,770	31,44,260	31,82,800	32,89,167	34,14,519
Bengal	3,21,689	3,14,563	(*a*)3,18,637	(*a*) 3,37,223	(*a*) 3,10,916
Burma	4,94,476	1,52,868	1,52,606	1,37,683	1,58,155
Bihar and Orissa	76,362	76,236	76,309	76,238	76,270
Assam	1,073	1,091	1,078	1,090	1,130
England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10 up to 1926-27 and at £1=Rs. 13⅓ thereafter).	27,859	48,267	1,56,960	90,177	1,02,948
Exchange (on ditto)	9,110	16,418	879	130	845
Total	1,25,06,159	1,19,95,743	1,26,51,081	1,23,25,677	1,26,96,326

(*a*) Adjusted in India General Books.

No. 89.—Forest Capital Expenditure not charged to Revenue

Province	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. (a)	Rs. (a)
Madras . .	...	...	...	8,24,277	1,26,217	88,569	2,31,067	—59,235	—2,46,970
Bombay . .	53,240	2,19,912	3,69,417	1,02,730	39,633	...	...	...	...
Punjab . .	...	...	12,483	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Provinces	2,55,999	1,13,543	...	2,01,068	2,04,125	60,590	...	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar.	...	95,129	1,15,492	1,25,584	11,18,473	7,53,935	1,63,690	74,197	40,146
Assam . .	...	1,35,719	1,04,251	1,26,476	27,105	1 28,821	29,140	7,336	88,254
TOTAL DURING THE YEAR .	3,09,239	5,64,303	6,01,633	13,80,135	15,74,752	9,31,825	4,13,897	22,288	—1,09,579
Total to the end of the year .	3,09,239	8,73,542	14,75,175	28,55,310	44,30,062	*51,93,214	56,07,111	54,71,536 (b)	53,61,957

* Excludes Rs. 1,68,673 representing capital outlay on the Wood Working Institute, Bareilly, which has been transferred to the Industries Department.

(a) The minus expenditure is due to the withdrawal of the working capital of certain commercial concerns and losses adjusted in reduction of capital.

(b) Outlay to end of the year reduced by Rs. 1,57,863 on account of capital losses written off without financial adjustments.

TRIBUTES AND CONTRIBUTIONS

No. 90.—Tributes and Contributions from Indian States

Province		Tributes	Contributions	Peshkash and Subsidy	Fees on Succession	*Deduct Refunds*	Total
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General		12,74,780	5,70,721	24,50,000	...	1,76,074	41,19,427
Madras		7,83,112	...	2,13,407	...	...	9,96,519
Bombay		7,68,013	4,76,653	82,258	...	...	13,26,924
Bengal		67,701	...	...	...	...	67,701
United Provinces . . .		2,19,000	...	...	...	...	2,19,000
Punjab		1,46,144	...	...	...	...	1,46,144
Burma		5,350	...	...	...	...	5,350
Bihar and Orissa . . .		96,449	...	...	...	...	96,449
Central Provinces and Berar .		2,40,950	...	...	...	...	2,40,950
Assam		5,000	...	...	...	...	5,000
Total, 1929-30 .		36,06,499	10,47,374	27,45,665	...	1,76,074	72,23,404
Totals .	1928-29 .	36,03,941	10,67,170	27,46,165	...	41,166	74,41,110
	1927-28 .	36,09,824	11,20,064	27,75,100	...	1,17,603	83,07,285
	1926-27 .	35,45,021	11,47,931	27,95,665	...	1,36,694	83,52,523
	1925-26 .	33,19,002	13,19,053	27,95,665	...	3,05,143	84,20,482
	1924-25 .	35,57,520	9,92,520	27,95,665	...	1,01,321	82,44,384
	1923-24 .	36,55,046	12,26,664	27,95,665	...	71	80,77,304
	1922-23 .	33,20,568	11,30,490	27,95,665	...	2,500	87,50,223
	1921-22 .	33,33,074	10,90,968	27,95,665	...	2,500	87,17,807
	1920-21 .	42,00,443	11,24,470	27,95,665	2		91,20,580

No. 87.—Forest Revenue and Charges—*contd*

Note.—The figures for charges are in italics.

—	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
CENTRAL.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General.	11,06,299	15,38,771	16,72,109	17,44,363	22,35,051
	21,35,537	*23,31,080*	*21,94,946*	*23,09,982*	*24,06,669*
Baluchistan.	23,622	27,942	29,867	23,425	29,300
	31,358	*32,422*	*34,018*	*36,878*	*37,651*
North-West Frontier Province	7,44,207	7,91,166	7,56,700	8,29,377	8,64,377
	5,47,321	*6,40,719*	*6,91,414*	*7,72,386*	*8,04,253*
Receipts in England*—					
Recoveries of Service Payments	...	...	...	93	(a)73
Exchange (on ditto)	...	...	...	...	...
Charges in England*	*2,04,307*	*1,70,456*	*1,92,095*	*1,68,850*	*2,10,243*
Exchange* (on ditto)	*66,772*	*58,132*	*990*	*239*	*1,918*
Total, Central	18,74,128	23,57,879	24,58,676	25,97,258	31,28,801
	29,85,295	*32,32,809*	*31,13,463*	*32,88,335*	*34,60,734*
PROVINCIAL.					
Madras	51,81,359	56,23,959	53,44,431	61,54,768	63,55,921
	42,37,522	*44,51,726*	*42,31,190*	*41,89,382*	*43,81,358*
Bombay	75,28,037	76,56,420	72,94,094	73,43,035	79,74,964
	40,53,880	*40,93,822*	*40,57,541*	*41,24,697*	*43,27,159*
Bengal	28,56,420	31,23,842	33,49,479	31,18,357	30,52,078
	12,33,661	*13,90,198*	*14,40,387*	*15,77,768*	*15,47,923*
United Provinces	64,26,281	58,28,936	66,07,914	61,80,455	61,79,638
	36,64,484	*31,67,693*	*32,26,074*	*31,42,387*	*32,52,976*
Punjab	41,12,676	39,07,731	31,93,717	35,28,025	31,57,771
	24,94,914	*26,80,171*	*25,52,258*	*24,93,217*	*24,73,215*
Burma	2,23,46,518	2,35,94,060	2,24,07,668	1,81,00,117	2,03,66,097
	81,04,274	*83,51,626*	*79,29,970*	*64,59,068*	*70,01,608*
Bihar and Orissa	10,26,593	8,44,778	9,38,760	10,97,161	9,39,275
	6,53,355	*8,41,175*	*6,63,091*	*7,18,878*	*7,61,700*
Central Provinces and Berar	49,87,409	53,21,376	50,78,161	51,46,316	59,97,508
	33,24,865	*36,14,423*	*36,55,551*	*38,21,895*	*38,63,356*
Assam	30,39,140	31,67,122	36,13,460	37,67,873	35,20,008
	14,63,799	*13,26,940*	*12,93,115*	*19,52,592*	*20,42,364*
Coorg	5,38,518	4,58,145	4,93,372	5,25,636	5,71,947
	2,80,438	*2,64,663*	*2,34,111*	*2,57,218*	*2,21,165*
Receipts in England*—					
Recoveries of Service Payments	...	...	...	10,490	(a)7,261
Exchange (on ditto)	...	...	...	61	88
Charges in England*	*10,47,922*	*10,21,787*	*14,67,991*	*13,23,631*	*14,07,761*
Exchange* (on ditto)	*3,43,041*	*3,47,591*	*6,800*	*2,166*	*11,532*
Total, Provincial	5,80,44,351	5,95,26,369	5,83,21,056	5,52,72,294	5,81,22,556
	3,09,02,155	*3,15,51,815*	*3,07,58,079*	*3,00,65,889*	*3,12,92,117*
TOTAL CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL	5,99,18,479	6,18,84,248	6,07,79,732	5,78,69,552	6,12,51,357
	3,38,87,450	*3,47,84,624*	*3,38,71,542*	*3,33,54,224*	*3,47,52,851*

(a) Miscellaneous.

*Sterling converted into Rs. at £ 1=Rs. 10 up to 1926-27, and at £1 = Rs. 13⅓ thereafter.

No. 88.—Details of Forest Revenue and Charges

	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Government Agency	18,00,506	1,70,92,820	21,88,624	1,46,31,666	17,45,705	1,44,27,460
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Consumers or Purchasers	1,10,909	3,60,30,008	97,188	3,51,35,330	1,08,953	3,68,08,225
Miscellaneous Receipts	79,541	34,49,969	2,51,878	36,65,217	2,66,125	37,64,776
	19,99,956	5,65,72,797	25,37,690	5,34,32,213	21,20,783	5,50,00,461
Deduct—Refunds	31,313	2,12,784	9,118	7,46,712	405	9,01,616
Add—Recoveries (in England) of Service Payments	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Revenue	19,68,643	5,63,60,013	25,28,572	5,26,85,501	21,20,378	5,40,98,845
Charges—						
Conservancy and Works	26,21,776	2,07,31,575	18,84,764	1,88,07,573	18,48,532	1,54,03,293
Establishments, etc.	20,79,850	1,67,44,754	20,12,683	1,77,41,551	17,76,800	1,79,47,871
Total Charges	47,01,626	3,74,76,329	38,97,447	3,65,49,124	36,25,332	3,33,57,164

	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Government Agency	13,82,127	1,59,52,933	16,31,114	1,79,10,075	19,57,531	1,75,68,047
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Consumers or Purchasers	83,249	3,56,82,525	81,407	3,65,60,749	80,010	3,80,18,209
Miscellaneous Receipts	1,50,664	38,86,340	1,62,134	39,00,004	3,21,097	42,57,070
	16,16,040	5,55,21,798	18,74,655	5,83,70,828	23,58,638	5,98,43,326
Deduct—Refunds	1,342	3,87,735	527	3,26,477	759	3,16,957
Add—Recoveries (in England) of Service Payments	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Revenue	16,14,698	5,51,34,063	18,74,128	5,80,44,351	23,57,879	5,95,26,369
Charges—						
Conservancy and Works	17,21,279	1,40,39,770	16,93,505	1,22,51,892	18,92,733	1,20,46,273
Establishments, etc.	13,94,837	1,81,67,470	12,91,790	1,86,50,263	13,40,076	1,95,05,542
Total Charges	31,16,166	3,22,07,240	29,85,295	3,09,02,155	32,32,809	3,15,51,815

	1927-28		1928-29		1929-30	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Government Agency	21,84,050	1,62,75,610	23,34,680	1,18,68,204	28,50,534	1,37,32,076
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Consumers or Purchasers	79,673	3,83,18,934	78,709	3,72,83,487	87,143	3,70,75,331
Miscellaneous Receipts	1,05,413	45,28,374	1,84,024	65,35,242	194,661	70,83,353
	24,69,136	5,91,22,918	25,97,413	5,57,36,933	31,32,338	5,84,90,760
Deduct—Refunds	460	8,01,862	248	4,75,190	3,610	3,75,553
Add—Recoveries (in England) of Service Payments	...	...	93	10,551	(a)73	(a)7,349
Total Revenue	24,68,676	5,83,21,056	25,97,258	5,52,72,294	31,28,801	5,81,22,556
Charges—						
Conservancy and Works	18,00,767	1,11,07,816	19,61,046	1,06,24,423	20,63,934	1,10,69,667
Establishments, etc.	13,12,696	1,96,50,263	13,27,289	1,94,41,466	13,96,800	2,02,22,450
Total Charges	13,81,463	3,07,58,079	32,88,335	3,00,65,889	34,60,734	3,12,92,117

(a) Miscellaneous

No. 86.—Details of Stamp Revenue and Charges—*concld.*

Revenue and charges	1928-29		1929-30	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
REVENUE.				
NON-JUDICIAL.				
Sale of Stamps	8,09,087	4,84,04,463	8,73,085	4,56,07,547
Duty on Impressing Documents	21,591	9,15,212	25,022	7,63,799
Fines and Penalties	9,438	4,21,474	12,864	4,10,497
Miscellaneous	28,134	2,63,659	24,430	2,54,521
Recoveries from other Governments for the cost of stamps supplied.	...	...	10,343	1,07,017
	9,68,840	5,00,04,808	9,45,744	4,71,43,181
Deduct—Refunds	*41,846*	*16,88,540*	*41,079*	*15,53,373*
TOTAL—NON-JUDICIAL	9,16,994	4,83,76,268	9,04,665	4,55,89,808
JUDICIAL.				
Sale of Stamps	17,04,702	8,58,35,570	17,12,266	9,36,27,740
Sale of Plain Paper	30,033	7,78,436	...	...
Duty of Impressing Documents	...	...	...	...
Fines and Penalties	2,520	23,501	608	24,493
Miscellaneous	9,332	60,317	1,842	8,423
Recoveries from other Governments for the cost of stamps supplied.	...	...	1,870	58,535
	18,07,987	8,67,00,923	17,16,586	9,37,19,191
Deduct—Refunds	*34,751*	*8,60,174*	*30,075*	*8,17,180*
TOTAL—JUDICIAL	17,73,236	8,58,46,749	16,86,511	9,29,02,011
OTHER ITEMS.				
Profits from Government Commercial undertakings	(a)3,86,561	...	(a)1,55,984	...
Recoveries of Indirect charges from Government Commercial undertakings.	(a)5,000	...	(a)2,500	...
TOTAL REVENUE FOR STAMPS	30,81,791	13,42,23,017	27,49,660	13,84,91,819
CHARGES FOR COLLECTION.				
Superintendence	23,267	3,23,848	10,854	2,89,831
Charges for sale of stamps—				
Judicial	9,972	5,07,303	9,736	5,99,662
Non-Judicial	21,890	13,76,791	21,900	13,00,915
Discount on plain paper	2,335	33,308	...	...
Purchase of plain paper to be used with Stamps	655	1,32,758	...	...
Cost of Stamps received from Security Printing Press	10,469	7,62,819		...
Value of Stamps and plain paper supplied from Central Stamp Stores.	2,957	39,483	(c)10,577	(c)6,40,088
Value of Stamps supplied from Provincial Stamp Stores	38,037(b)	8,162(b)	6,696	1,58,868
TOTAL CHARGES IN INDIA	1,09,482	32,40,532	59,771	29,89,359
CHARGES IN ENGLAND.				
(Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 13⅓)	...	...	29,553	2,424
Exchange (on ditto)	...	...	268	20
TOTAL CHARGES IN ENGLAND	...	...	29,821	2,444
TOTAL CHARGES FOR COLLECTION OF STAMP REVENUE	1,09,482	32,40,532	89,592	29,91,803

(*a*) Relates to Security Printing Press.
(*b*) Represents value of stamps and plain paper.
(*c*) Represents value of stamps only.

No. 87.—Forest Revenue and Charges

Note.—The figures for Charges are in italics

	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
Central	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	13,76,561 *30,55,940*	17,85,973 *21,60,250*	15,64,642 *25,27,341*	9,24,388 *21,97,774*
Baluchistan	17,229 *53,262*	14,939 *36,468*	22,403 *31,440*	20,593 *30,478*
North-West Frontier Province	5,74,853 *7,49,384*	7,27,660 *6,12,382*	5,38,383 *4,58,567*	6,69,767 *5,88,713*
Receipts in England*—				
Recoveries of Service Payments	...	...	...	...
Exchange (on ditto)	...	...	...	...
Charges in England*	*5,56,714*	*5,18,302*	*4,15,217*	*2,18,835*
Exchange* (on ditto)	*2,86,326*	*2,70,045*	*1,92,767*	*80,366*
Total, Central	19,68,643 *47,01,626*	25,28,572 *38,97,447*	21,20,378 *36,25,332*	16,14,698 *31,16,166*
Provincial				
Madras	48,56,960 *51,23,270*	52,72,956 *47,68,990*	54,15,556 *46,06,202*	55,73,761 *39,22,546*
Bombay	74,93,564 *49,72,438*	70,37,384 *39,46,514*	71,49,604 *43,33,436*	73,07,964 *42,69,046*
Bengal	18,98,959 *12,88,122*	23,11,227 *12,31,250*	22,61,516 *12,42,673*	24,75,529 *14,01,588*
United Provinces	86,46,707 *71,59,159*	83,72,803 *61,22,015*	73,56,029 *43,18,656*	69,21,987 *36,53,188*
Punjab	49,91,178 *43,76,077*	34,44,443 *48,92,916*	43,86,533 *28,94,939*	37,27,312 *25,92,581*
Burma	2,21,16,788 *90,83,094*	1,89,43,952 *99,73,372*	1,94,21,301 *1,03,00,696*	1,96,77,825 *96,52,744*
Bihar and Orissa	9,00,373 *9,94,665*	8,81,904 *7,06,271*	10,29,085 *7,44,959*	10,70,267 *7,78,572*
Central Provinces and Berar	41,33,693 *27,30,757*	47,06,979 *30,12,014*	51,04,930 *30,25,852*	52,32,682 *31,42,215*
Assam	13,21,791 *9,88,461*	17,13,853 *11,12,596*	19,74,291 *11,38,429*	24,78,756 *13,18,728*
Coorg(*a*)	... ...	... ...	... ...	6,68,030 *3,18,482*
Receipts in England*—				
Recoveries of Service Payments	...	...	...	...
Exchange (on ditto)	...	...	...	...
Charges in England*	*5,04,809*	*5,16,350*	*5,15,733*	*8,28,459*
Exchange* (on ditto)	*2,55,477*	*2,66,806*	*2,35,589*	*2,99,091*
Total, Provincial	5,63,60,013 *3,74,76,329*	5,26,85,501 *3,65,49,124*	5,40,98,845 *3,33,57,164*	5,51,34,063 *3,22,07,240*
Total, Central and Provincial	5,83,28,656 *4,21,77,955*	5,52,14,073 *4,04,46,571*	5,62,19,223 *3,69,82,496*	5,67,48,761 *3,53,23,406*

(*a*) Figures for years prior to 1924-25 were included in those for 'India, General'.

* Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10.

[Continued on next page

No. 86.—Details of Stamp Revenue and Charges.

Revenue and charges	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
REVENUE.								
NON-JUDICIAL.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Sale of Stamps	9,00,564	3,72,04,312	7,89,369	4,13,97,681	8,36,850	4,24,05,137	8,23,010	4,71,45,545
Duty on Impressing Documents	10,300	14,51,262	24,039	18,54,839	27,000	16,00,008	20,495	15,18,117
Fines and Penalties	507	2,62,670	9,264	2,64,859	8,787	2,97,348	12,030	3,25,323
Miscellaneous	45,011	3,94,537	37,976	3,03,201	50,269	1,43,762	66,141	2,05,120
	9,56,538	3,93,12,781	8,70,648	4,38,20,670	9,23,806	4,46,26,255	9,21,676	4,91,94,105
Deduct—Refunds	*12,332*	*17,95,518*	*36,453*	*19,64,746*	*32,416*	*14,75,019*	*41,773*	*14,67,201*
TOTAL—NON-JUDICIAL	9,51,206	3,75,77,269	8,34,195	4,18,55,924	8,91,390	4,31,51,236	8,79,903	4,77,26,904
JUDICIAL.								
Sale of Stamps	15,19,843	6,86,20,923	16,74,429	7,52,02,294	18,87,919	8,13,44,435	18,21,234	8,23,94,082
Sale of Plain Paper	19,811	6,52,620	26,241	6,89,356	29,104	7,19,243	25,752	7,34,543
Duty on Impressing Documents	...	4	3	2,271	67	785	348	G C P 5,234
Fines and Penalties	8,957	26,350	7,554	25,351	3,076	16,859	1,236	18,528
Miscellaneous	515	84,800	161	11,802	381	11,882	347	25,113
	15,49,126	6,93,84,615	17,08,388	7,59,31,074	19,21,507	8,20,93,214	18,48,917	8,31,77,295
Deduct—Refunds	*39,251*	*6,16,113*	*32,192*	*7,80,649*	*41,000*	*9,10,774*	*39,131*	*9,02,587*
TOTAL—JUDICIAL	15,09,875	6,87,68,502	16,76,196	7,51,50,425	18,80,507	8,11,82,440	18,09,786	8,22,74,708
Other Items	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..
Profits from Government Commercial undertakings	.							
Recoveries of Indirect charges from Government Commercial undertakings	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL REVENUE FROM STAMPS.	24,61,081	10,63,45,771	25,10,391	11,70,06,349	27,71,897	12,43,33,676	26,89,689	13,00,01,612
CHARGES FOR COLLECTION.								
Superintendence	1,17,166	4,11,043	1,23,629	3,86,594	1,08,153	3,78,428	68,635	2,81,752
Charges for sale, *viz.*—								
Judicial	9,564	4,02,346	11,588	5,38,572	9,376	5,36,625	9,450	5,40,656
Non-Judicial	29,872	11,21,393	27,537	12,91,545	21,991	12,67,751	20,065	12,87,884
Discount on plain paper	1,656	43,112	1,285	41,074	1,648	41,169	1,592	37,182
Purchase of plain paper to be used with Stamps	2,99,232	...	3,52,126	...	2,44,398	...	1,52,373	...
SECURITY PRINTING PRESS:								
Working Expenses	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Cost of Stamps supplied to other Governments	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cost of Stamps supplied to Posts and Telegraphs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cost of Stamps purchased in England adjusted through Remittance Account	50,38,134	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cost of Stamps received from Security Printing Press	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Loss on Government Commercial undertakings (Security Printing Press)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL CHARGES IN INDIA	54,05,624	20,67,894	5,16,165	22,58,385	3,85,566	22,23,973	2,52,121	21,56,474
CHARGES IN ENGLAND: (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10)	59,859	...	18,24,757	...	2,96,191	2,49,326	3,27,015	3,58,150
Exchange (on ditto)	30,786	...	9,25,034	...	1,62,339	1,07,108	1,16,244	1,26,654
TOTAL CHARGES IN ENGLAND	90,645	...	27,49,791	...	4,58,530	3,56,434	4,43,259	4,84,804
TOTAL INDIA AND ENGLAND	55,86,269	20,67,894	32,65,956	22,58,385	8,44,096	25,80,407	6,95,380	26,41,278
Value of Stamps and plain paper supplied from Central Stores	(a) —8,56,084	(a) 8,56,084	(a) —7,73,527	(a) 7,73,527	(a) —11,66,560	(a) 11,66,560	—8,07,891	8,07,891
Deduct—Cost of Postage Stamps issued for Postal, Telegraph and Revenue purposes	*9,82,101*	...	*11,50,102*	...	*31,66,859*	...	(b) —*14,400*	...
Value of Stamps supplied from Provincial Stores	...	...	...	...	285	—285	7,124	—7,124
Other recoveries	...	...	...	...	—59	...	...	...
TOTAL CHARGES FOR COLLECTION OF STAMP REVENUE	37,48,084	29,23,978	13,42,327	30,31,912	—34,89,088	37,46,682	—1,19,787	34,42,045

(a) Charged in the accounts of Provincial Governments by deduction from India General.
(b) Recoveries from Post Office.

No. 86.—Details of Stamp Revenue and Charges—*contd.*

Revenue and charges	1925-26		1926-27		1927-28	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
REVENUE.						
NON-JUDICIAL.						
Sale of Stamps	8,13,071	4,87,98,621	7,89,281	4,66,59,013	8,64,549	4,79,34,535
Duty on Impressing Documents	26,424	18,38,810	41,309	18,11,415	34,946	9,38,790
Fines and Penalties	9,133	3,85,217	10,418	3,68,034	15,165	4,01,262
Miscellaneous	9,049	2,57,395	1,080	1,86,856	1,610	9,41,293
	8,57,737	5,12,80,043	8,42,088	4,90,25,378	9,16,270	5,02,15,880
Deduct—Refunds	39,054	14,91,878	33,861	14,27,997	45,913	18,65,769
Total—Non-Judicial	8,18,683	4,97,88,165	8,08,177	4,75,97,381	8,70,357	4,83,50,111
JUDICIAL.						
Sale of Stamps	19,06,116	8,41,29,765	18,04,236	8,17,40,828	17,76,548	8,47,86,965
Sale of Plain Paper	29,200	7,94,977	29,573	7,52,360	30,151	7,67,607
Duty on Impressing Documents	88	2,922	...	...	...	...
Fines and Penalties	970	36,584	4,295	29,122	2,555	30,141
Miscellaneous	617	42,305	1,813	35,849	1,523	59,502
	19,36,991	8,50,06,553	18,09,917	8,25,58,149	18,10,777	8,56,44,218
Deduct—Refunds	40,917	9,49,665	41,571	8,62,181	37,342	8,84,258
Total—Judicial	18,96,074	8,40,56,888	18,58,046	8,16,95,968	17,72,935	8,47,59,960
Profits from Government Commercial undertakings	—	—	—	—	21,821(c)	...
Recoveries of Indirect charges from Government Commercial undertakings	—	—	2,500(c)	...	15,000(c)	...
Total Revenue from Stamps	27,14,757	13,38,45,053	26,68,723	12,92,93,349	26,80,116	13,31,10,071
CHARGES FOR COLLECTION.						
Superintendence	84,093	2,95,072	97,307	2,98,508	84,661	2,80,479
Charges for sale, *viz.*—						
Judicial	9,886	5,57,184	9,957	5,42,809	9,753	5,51,331
Non-Judicial	20,686	13,62,247	20,129	13,11,893	20,942	13,50,936
Discount on plain paper	2,123	39,843	1,016	37,863	1,020	38,465
Purchase of plain paper to be used with Stamps	1,55,041	...	2,02,059	...	1,80,727	...
Security Printing Press: Working Expenses	2,67,329	...	...	...	...	...
Cost of Stamps supplied to other Governments	—36,032	36,032	...	...	...	...
Cost of Stamps supplied to Posts and Telegraphs.	—1,00,547	...	...	...	...	...
Cost of Stamps purchased in England adjusted through Remittance Account	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cost of Stamps received from Security Printing Press	—	—	2,02,543	96,142	2,01,951	1,18,085
Loss on Government Commercial undertakings (Security Printing Press)	—	—	84,360	...	42,106	...
Total charges in India	4,02,579	22,90,348	7,07,971	22,87,215	6,31,760	23,39,296
Charges in England: (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10 up to 1926-27 and thereafter at £1=Rs. 13½)	6,14,710	87,940	...	1,708	...	264
Exchange (on ditto)	2,01,573	29,163	...	582	...	2
Total charges in England	8,16,283	1,17,103	...	2,290	...	266
Total India and England	12,18,862	24,07,451	7,07,971	22,89,505	6,31,760	23,39,562
Value of Stamps and plain paper supplied from Central Stores	—5,51,354	6,30,758	—6,36,971	6,36,971	—6,70,060	6,68,057
Deduct—Cost of Postage Stamps issued for Postal, Telegraph and Revenue purposes	...	...	...	...	...	...
Value of Stamps supplied from Provincial Stores	8,638	—6,750	24,353	—5,303	8,213	—12,308
Other recoveries	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total charges for Collection of Stamp Revenue	6,76,146	30,31,459	95,353	29,21,173	—30,087	29,95,341

(c) Relates to Security Printing Press.

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 85.—Stamp

Note.—The figures for

Province	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
Central.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs	Rs.
India, General	12,90,857	12,08,501	13,65,002	12,79,503
	36,19,905	*—14,46,127*	*—39,78,620*	*—5,96,677*
Baluchistan	1,66,573	1,88,049	2,17,907	1,95,240
	2,367	*2,494*	*2,772*	*2,616*
North-West Frontier Province	10,04,651	10,23,781	11,88,088	12,13,874
	35,164	*36,169*	*28,230*	*28,647*
Other Areas	...	...	...	*1,012*
	...	...	...	*2,368*
* *Charges in England*	*59,859*	*18,24,757*	*2,96,191*	*3,27,015*
Exchange on ditto	*30,786*	*9,25,034*	*1,62,339*	*1,16,244*
Total, Central	24,61,081	25,10,391	27,71,897	26,89,080
	37,48,084	*13,42,327*	*—34,89,088*	*—1,19,787*
Provincial.				
Madras	1,89,65,147	2,19,83,558	2,34,05,010	2,41,51,274
	5,60,464	*6,01,464*	*7,01,133*	*3,29,262*
Bombay	1,64,36,357	1,76,62,372	1,79,88,832	1,78,06,464
	3,52,226	*3,59,266*	*5,02,537*	*2,15,737*
Bengal	2,73,64,490	3,02,23,619	3,16,74,736	3,36,67,757
	7,67,125	*8,56,825*	*10,30,445*	*9,47,543*
United Provinces	1,61,32,454	1,60,70,084	1,75,41,010	1,74,40,081
	3,45,703	*3,25,885*	*4,94,549*	*4,09,177*
Punjab	81,86,801	88,05,151	95,50,443	1,16,61,377
	2,78,823	*2,47,235*	*1,99,479*	*2,50,185*
Burma—Govt. of Burma	49,47,649	50,56,108	57,89,214	62,42,085
Burma—Shan States Federation	*1,38,057*	*1,44,749*	*1,49,628*	*1,56,510*
Bihar and Orissa	87,38,856	95,12,274	96,32,994	1,00,42,698
	2,69,208	*2,60,900*	*3,29,251*	*2,85,666*
Central Provinces and Berar	50,21,563	58,25,252	67,27,651	68,34,340
	1,52,760	*1,64,333*	*2,46,570*	*2,52,616*
Assam	15,22,954	18,07,978	19,83,767	20,65,412
	59,607	*71,255*	*93,040*	*93,378*
Coorg (*a*)	...	...	...	87,054
	...	...	...	*1,971*
Total, Provincial	10,63,45,771	11,70,06,349	12,43,33,676	13,00,01,612
	29,23,978	*30,31,912*	*37,46,682(b)*	*34,42,046(b)*
Total, Central and Provincial	10,88,06,852	11,95,16,740	12,71,05,573	13,26,91,301
	66,72,062	*43,74,239*	*2,57,594*	*33,22,258*

* *Sterling converted*
(*a*) Figures prior to
(*b*) Includes charges
(*c*) Represents expen.

Revenue and Charges.

charges are in italics.

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	Province.
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Central.
13,33,869	13,64,680	13,19,794	13,28,111	13,04,719	India General
—2,50,327	*—44,386*	*—1,08,537*	*71,756*	*20,070*	
1,90,064	1,66,109	1,79,659	1,93,307	1,77,323	Baluchistan
2,466	*2,467*	*5,045*	*9,151*	*2,837*	
11,89,331	11,20,936	11,28,601	11,51,849	10,90,547	North-West Frontier Province
38,061	*50,565*	*29,928*	*26,343*	*27,749*	
1,493	8,008	52,062	4,08,524	1,77,071	Other Areas
99,664	*86,707*	*43,477*	*(c)2,932*	*9,115*	
6,14,710	...	...	...	*29,553*	* *Charges in England*
2,01,673	...	...	...	*268*	*Exchange (on ditto)*
27,14,757	26,68,723	26,80,116	30,81,791	27,49,660	Total, Central
6,76,146	*95,353*	*—30,087*	*1,09,482*	*89,592*	
					Provincial.
2,45,08,285	2,52,30,096	2,50,11,217	2,51,16,523	2,50,93,012	Madras
6,26,111	*5,80,610*	*6,25,657*	*6,71,066*	*7,69,033*	
1,76,34,312	1,67,57,433	1,75,40,346	1,68,39,463	1,77,15,018	Bombay
1,76,118	*1,74,988*	*1,32,230*	*2,66,987*	*2,65,602*	
3,57,98,109	3,31,60,071	3,46,81,064	3,54,87,680	3,91,96,650	Bengal
8,67,988	*8,43,366*	*8,93,023*	*8,99,929*	*6,22,531*	
1,76,46,379	1,69,29,138	1,71,36,978	1,72,69,806	1,80,64,067	United Provinces
3,42,057	*3,43,292*	*3,30,507*	*3,75,470*	*3,40,610*	
1,14,35,282	1,13,26,922	1,17,93,835	1,21,03,512	1,15,07,572	Punjab
2,75,114	*2,40,079*	*2,32,060*	*2,42,828*	*3,45,759*	
66,59,153	65,83,610	70,04,748	70,04,865	69,33,837	Burma: Govt. of Burma
1,41,821	*1,49,361*	*1,77,682*	*1,75,616*	*1,69,365*	
			33,045	23,240	Burma: Shan States Federation
			756	*255*	
1,07,52,416	1,07,12,096	1,09,74,754	1,10,36,179	1,11,34,417	Bihar and Orissa
2,97,480	*3,06,125*	*3,17,901*	*3,39,108*	*2,52,840*	
71,05,191	61,45,040	65,19,638	69,71,911	67,18,131	Central Provinces and Berar
2,12,385	*1,88,862*	*1,86,403*	*1,79,447*	*1,69,685*	
22,21,782	23,56,248	23,49,985	22,01,395	19,98,379	Assam
89,929	*92,435*	*97,267*	*94,430*	*63,619*	
84,144	92,695	97,436	99,738	1,07,896	Coorg (c)
1,956	*1,665*	*2,606*	*3,895*	*2,504*	
13,33,45,053	12,92,93,349	13,31,10,071	13,42,33,017	13,84,91,819	Total, Provincial
30,31,459(b)	*29,21,173(b)*	*29,95,341(b)*	*32,49,532*	*29,91,803(b)*	
13,65,59,810	13,19,62,072	13,57,90,187	13,73,04,808	14,12,41,479	Total, Central and Provincial
37,07,605	*30,16,526*	*29,65,254*	*33,59,014*	*30,81,395*	

into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10 up to 1926-27 and thereafter at £1 = Rs. 13½.
1924-25 are included in those for 'India, General.'
in England.
diture in Western India States Agency.

No. 84.—NUMBER of SHOPS LICENSED for the sale of LIQUORS, OPIUM and INTOXICATING DRUGS; RECEIPTS from LICENSE FEE, DUTY, and other items of EXCISE REVENUE; and INCIDENCE of EXCISE TAXATION per head of POPULATION—*contd.*

Year	Province	Number of Shops		Receipts				Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1921
					Drugs		Totals including miscellaneous receipts	
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Opium	Other drugs		
		No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
1926-27	India, General	116 (a)	61 (a)	19,59,355	1,23,094	92,646	21,75,457	...
	Baluchistan	76	78	4,84,136	51,087	53,963	5,89,810	1 6 5
	North-West Frontier Province	112	130	2,34,267	1,95,761	29,906	4,88,777	0 3 6
	Madras	16,815	1,013	4,48,60,061	41,97,268	15,63,632	5,10,52,696	1 3 4
	Bombay	6,417	1,586	3,17,65,954	39,00,718	30,17,403	4,09,39,335	2 1 10
	Bengal	3,689	2,429	1,23,89,650	48,30,599	53,69,332	2,25,17,133	0 7 9
	United Provinces	4,150	2,045	69,57,551	23,80,324	37,58,027	1,30,99,703	0 4 7
	Punjab	1,731	1,219	71,34,746	37,54,606	12,09,501	1,24,31,313	0 9 7
	Burma	1,283	(b) 122	89,87,176	39,91,840	645	1,32,88,797	1 2 1
	Shan States Federation	—	—	2,217	17,404	—	23,837	0 0 3
	Bihar and Orissa	7,794	2,346	1,17,36,447	34,93,450	45,00,322	1,97,34,563	0 9 3
	Central Provinces and Berar	(c) 2,238	(c) 1,820	78,15,668	41,38,746	15,37,146	1,95,45,189	0 15 7
	Assam	325	546	22,15,434	39,91,932	9,76,434	71,92,717	0 15 2
	Delhi	26	23	5,77,790	1,82,812	98,428	8,59,173	1 12 2
	Coorg	80	4	3,22,736	3,312	3,246	3,29,864	2 0 2
	TOTAL	44,842	14,322	13,74,37,188	3,52,63,453	2,21,10,521	19,82,68,363	0 12 9
1927-28	India, General	(a) 110	(a) 56	19,10,141	1,25,472	1,05,809	21,48,207	...
	Baluchistan	76	78	5,08,029	54,778	65,342	6,28,188	1 7 11
	North-West Frontier Province	102	107	12,59,366	70,828	33,207	15,41,325	0 10 11
	Madras	16,777	1,000	4,68,62,913	42,10,857	18,52,966	5,34,37,220	1 4 2
	Bombay	6,571	1,578	3,27,98,612	38,35,132	30,25,599	3,96,20,668	2 0 9
	Bengal	3,028	2,412	1,22,50,454	48,08,322	52,20,434	2,24,30,053	0 7 8
	United Provinces	4,075	2,060	76,41,853	24,41,769	42,52,307	1,40,96,078	0 5 0
	Punjab	1,621	1,215	73,60,788	38,65,547	12,35,076	1,17,72,737	0 9 1
	Burma	1,201	(b) 122	82,34,301	38,44,702	696	1,33,67,708	1 0 10
	Shan States Federation	—	—	4,810	73,802	—	1,06,413	0 1 2
	Bihar and Orissa	7,806	2,385	1,14,33,931	35,10,235	46,28,839	1,96,40,311	0 9 3
	Central Provinces and Berar	(c) 2,117	(c) 1,696	66,53,800	38,14,789	14,82,548	1,20,67,201	0 13 11
	Assam	354	548	21,59,870	38,26,028	10,24,296	70,94,188	0 14 2
	Delhi	26	23	7,05,943	78,400	86,203	8,97,109	1 13 5
	Coorg	80	4	3,59,064	3,000	4,091	3,67,233	2 3 10
	TOTAL	44,034	14,184	14,01,93,275	3,45,69,781	2,30,26,413	19,82,16,229	0 12 9
1928-29	India, General	(a) 110	(a) 56	20,08,347	1,37,062	97,566	25,22,201	...
	Baluchistan	76	78	5,16,193	57,045	64,493	6,37,001	1 8 3
	North-West Frontier Province	264	120	8,78,962	2,15,293	64,234	11,65,012	0 8 3
	Madras	16,667	1,012	4,80,87,673	44,85,130	19,65,259	5,58,70,226	1 5 3
	Bombay	6,579	1,567	3,13,31,275	38,00,478	30,02,873	3,02,25,913	2 0 5
	Bengal	2,999	2,415	1,21,51,724	48,23,208	54,87,605	2,24,60,968	0 7 8
	United Provinces	2,115	2,076	70,21,455	24,48,154	38,63,809	1,30,80,144	0 4 7
	Punjab	1,685	990	71,45,157	42,55,007	11,44,058	1,21,35,363	0 9 5
	Burma	1,325	121	89,19,873	41,10,214	70,330	1,39,37,257	1 2 1
	Shan States Federation	—	—	17,198	83,444	—	1,27,488	0 1 5
	Bihar and Orissa	7,861	2,441	1,08,99,359	35,66,432	44,64,099	1,89,27,412	0 8 11
	Central Provinces and Berar	(c) 2,070	(c) 1,643	69,50,214	37,01,572	14,81,886	1,22,75,949	0 14 1
	Assam	362	547	22,29,306	33,07,305	10,69,142	66,38,428	0 13 4
	Delhi	23	23	6,50,168	1,85,360	1,15,034	9,46,500	1 15 0
	Coorg	78	4	3,68,711	3,335	4,374	3,77,481	2 4 10
	TOTAL	42,214	13,102	14,01,65,635	3,52,59,039	2,29,03,707	19,97,70,237	0 12 11

(a) Figures for Ajmer-Merwara only.
(b) Opium shops only.
(c) Figures for the year ending December.

No. 84.—NUMBER of SHOPS LICENSED for the sale of LIQUORS, OPIUM and INTOXICATING DRUGS; RECEIPTS from LICENSE FEE, DUTY, and other items of EXCISE REVENUE; AND INCIDENCE of EXCISE TAXATION per head of POPULATION—*concld.*

Year	Province	Number of Shops		Receipts				Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1921
					Drugs		Totals including miscellaneous receipts	
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Opium	Other drugs		
		No. (a)	No. (a)	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
1929-30	India, General	110	56	20,95,924	1,25,282	98,068	23,44,789	...
	Baluchistan	76	72	5,41,726	65,429	68,730	6,75,693	1 0 8
	North-West Frontier Province	271	177	7,85,117	2,23,745	65,634	10,71,625	0 7 7
	Madras	16,604	1,015	5,20,14,209	45,53,048	21,86,556	5,92,26,096	1 6 5
	Bombay	6,579	1,571	3,33,68,182	35,06,731	28,98,058	4,07,89,026	2 1 9
	Bengal	2,991	2,418	1,23,38,088	48,35,621	54,32,228	2,26,24,989	0 7 9
	United Provinces	4,856	2,098	69,88,619	23,46,606	38,22,647	1,30,35,111	0 4 7
	Punjab	1,712	990	66,64,475	33,47,230	6,78,164	1,15,07,095	0 3 1
	Burma	1,355	121	84,46,793	40,26,300	568	1,26,94,345	1 1 3
	Shan States Federation.	—	—	20,954	1,06,539	—	1,35,177	0 1 6
	Bihar and Orissa	8,033	2,481	1,10,24,906	35,74,068	45,05,281	1,90,81,624	0 2 0
	Central Provinces and Berar	(b) 1,998	(b) 1,573	73,21,555	37,84,502	13,85,436	1,25,44,818	0 14 5
	Assam	396	548	24,56,074	30,57,708	10,87,214	66,22,645	0 13 3
	Delhi	24	23	6,33,678	1,78,240	1,66,244	9,77,031	2 0 0
	Coorg	86	4	3,78,275	3,062	4,457	3,87,896	2 5 11
	TOTAL	45,094	13,153	14,50,78,575	3,42,34,051	2,23,99,280	(c) 20,41,23,285	0 13 3

(a) Figures for Ajmer-Merwara only.
(b) Figures for the year ending December.
(c) Includes Rs. 4,05,325, representing receipts in Western India States Agency.

No. 84.—NUMBER of SHOPS LICENSED for the sale of LIQUORS and INTOXICATING DRUGS; RECEIPTS from LICENSE FEE, DUTY, and other items of EXCISE REVENUE; and INCIDENCE of EXCISE TAXATION per head of POPULATION.

Year	Province	Number of Shops		Receipts			Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1921
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Drugs	Total including miscellaneous receipts	
		No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
1920-21	India, General	(a)	(a)	34,23,402	4,02,050	38,47,110	...
	North-West Frontier Province	70	188	4,58,360	6,28,581	10,87,454	0 7 10
	Madras	17,011	1,005	4,07,75,123	42,31,964	5,43,50,305	1 4 6
	Bombay	6,171	2,306	3,05,30,042	63,61,797	4,00,67,843	2 6 3
	Bengal	3,638	2,303	1,21,14,807	74,63,015	1,96,33,317	0 6 10
	United Provinces	6,350	4,170	1,24,06,312	55,70,725	1,80,25,536	0 6 2
	Punjab	1,344	1,335	97,70,220	46,01,133	1,43,83,034	0 12 2
	Burma (c)	1,296	(b)125	66,65,287	35,01,072	1,03,08,285	0 15 9
	Bihar and Orissa	8,072	2,361	83,59,990	43,50,733	1,32,46,590	0 6 2
	Central Provinces and Berar	4,074	2,169	1,07,82,459	36,72,166	1,45,11,443	1 0 6
	Assam	336	561	21,82,508	53,46,468	75,34,565	0 15 10
	Delhi	26	19	4,03,242	2,75,064	6,77,719	1 10 0
	TOTAL	48,388	16,651	15,58,76,842	4,70,00,708	20,37,33,291	0 13 2
1921-22	India, General	(a)	(a)	34,29,973	3,98,291	38,56,319	...
	North-West Frontier Province	67	179	3,99,040	5,12,612	9,12,685	0 6 6
	Madras	16,993	1,008	4,43,74,954	42,57,011	4,88,07,880	1 2 6
	Bombay	6,207	2,550	2,96,67,237	49,09,641	3,47,42,749	1 12 10
	Bengal	3,517	2,323	1,13,75,581	69,30,892	1,83,50,896	0 6 3
	United Provinces	6,116	4,079	89,19,362	55,68,372	1,44,20,578	0 5 1
	Punjab	1,367	1,262	68,34,618	39,68,505	1,08,07,522	0 8 4
	Burma (c)	1,282	(b)125	63,43,262	83,29,377	98,13,040	0 13 5
	Bihar and Orissa	7,286	2,302	73,20,971	50,41,890	1,23,87,404	0 5 10
	Central Provinces and Berar	3,770	2,181	71,21,996	33,09,968	1,04,49,314	0 11 11
	Assam	326	554	14,38,207	47,15,163	61,67,746	0 13 1
	Delhi	26	19	2,00,839	2,44,543	4,45,434	0 14 6
	TOTAL	46,376	16,671	12,74,26,120	4,32,44,265	17,13,50,567	0 10 10
1922-23	India, General	(a)	(a)	34,03,960	3,61,525	37,86,967	...
	North-West Frontier Province	67	188	3,31,456	4,96,502	8,28,141	0 6 7
	Madras	17,151	1,026	4,44,60,715	42,64,371	4,90,64,413	1 2 8
	Bombay	6,240	2,506	3,71,07,513	52,59,562	4,26,84,826	2 3 5
	Bengal	3,410	2,304	1,20,33,073	71,38,105	2,01,17,030	0 6 0
	United Provinces	5,170	3,518	84,93,127	56,34,028	1,41,72,320	0 4 11
	Punjab	1,418	1,290	66,08,237	44,22,416	1,10,37,436	0 8 0
	Burma	1,259	(b)123	69,18,200	(d)40,22,447	1,10,09,735	0 15 2
	Bihar and Orissa	7,701	2,348	95,21,492	59,55,371	1,54,31,391	0 7 3
	Central Provinces and Berar	3,086	2,115	84,00,013	38,08,267	1,22,48,603	0 13 11
	Assam	294	548	14,23,925	42,50,633	56,81,204	0 11 11
	Delhi	21	19	1,64,110	2,95,773	4,59,891	0 15 0
	TOTAL	45,817	15,985	13,97,75,421	4,58,08,800	18,66,12,047	0 11 11

NOTE.—Figures of receipts up to 1925-26 are departmental and not finally adjusted.

(a) No information. (b) Opium shops only.

(c) For the years, 1920 to 1922, shops in the Shan States, the Chin Hills and the Putao District were not included, except two shops in the Mongmit State but the revenue for these areas was included in the figures of receipts for the three years.

(d) Excludes cost price of opium.

No. 84.—NUMBER of SHOPS LICENSED for the sale of LIQUORS and INTOXICATING DRUGS; RECEIPTS from LICENSE FEE, DUTY, and other items of EXCISE REVENUE; and INCIDENCE of EXCISE TAXATION per head of POPULATION—*contd.*

Year	Province	Number of Shops		Receipts			Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1921
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Drugs	Total including miscellaneous receipts	
		No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
1923-24	India, General	(a)	(a)	31,04,160	3,79,691	35,07,260	...
	North-West Frontier Province	69	185	3,17,917	4,19,490	7,38,076	0 5 1
	Madras	17,121	1,032	4,72,64,791	43,17,627	5,19,48,392	1 3 7
	Bombay	6,482	1,619	3,60,12,970	54,70,091	4,18,54,487	2 2 9
	Bengal	3,460	2,362	1,34,28,238	74,85,043	2,09,66,985	0 7 1
	United Provinces	4,800	3,244	77,68,791	54,04,832	1,32,14,500	0 4 7
	Punjab	1,483	1,290	57,89,832	47,70,438	1,05,60,432	0 7 8
	Burma	1,260	(b)123	77,80,650	(c)30,42,446	1,10,07,295	1 0 4
	Bihar and Orissa	7,934	2,375	1,19,63,876	63,19,796	1,83,43,[illegible]24	0 8 7
	Central Provinces and Berar	2,421	2,073	90,73,566	39,76,679	1,30,73,000	0 15 0
	Assam	301	556	16,50,896	45,52,076	62,24,778	0 13 3
	Delhi	23	19	1,76,489	2,64,498	4,40,998	0 15 0
	TOTAL	45,353	14,878	14,43,32,182	4,78,02,702	19,27,87,636	0 12 4
1924-25	India, General	(c) 142	(c) 60	27,38,884	3,30,965	30,85,324	...
	North-West Frontier Province	74	182	2,37,535	3,00,664	5,40,096	0 3 8
	Madras	16,878	1,028	4,45,83,091	41,06,876	4,90,59,071	1 2 6
	Bombay	6,210	1,600	3,50,65,754	59,80,460	4,15,09,182	2 2 5
	Bengal	3,558	2,389	1,34,45,622	90,57,237	2,15,53,443	0 7 4
	United Provinces	4,340	2,940	75,27,529	50,46,234	1,32,29,702	0 4 7
	Punjab	1,525	1,178	74,78,839	44,54,312	1,19,47,400	0 9 1
	Burma	1,256	(b)123	76,99,868	(c)36,81,739	1,15,33,869	0 15 10
	Bihar and Orissa	7,039	2,307	1,17,36,435	58,59,260	1,76,48,877	0 8 3
	Central Provinces and Berar	2,354	2,019	1,05,58,007	43,81,370	1,49,84,427	1 1 3
	Assam	308	555	18,98,154	47,34,901	66,56,901	0 14 2
	Delhi	22	19	1,36,030	2,62,508	3,87,541	0 12 9
	Coorg (d)	81	10	2,72,861	16,424	3,54,528	2 3 7
	TOTAL	44,696	14,425	14,33,78,209	4,78,02,940	19,24,90,491	0 12 4
1925-26	India, General	(c) 114	(c) 59	20,69,668	2,08,070	22,96,252	...
	Baluchistan(d)	76	78	4,91,242	1,15,375	6,06,632	1 7 1
	North-West Frontier Province	78	163	2,56,372	2,97,837	5,54,496	0 3 11
	Madras	16,886	1,027	4,32,63,804	57,11,459	4,94,34,984	1 2 8
	Bombay	6,384	1,593	3,29,02,309	56,64,310	3,88,47,239	2 0 1
	Bengal	3,606	2,429	1,33,00,183	94,68,861	2,28,00,048	0 7 9
	United Provinces	4,196	2,951	72,12,974	61,47,631	1,32,76,851	0 4 8
	Punjab	1,628	1,224	71,26,724	47,75,060	1,17,96,097	0 9 0
	Burma	1,370	(b)123	74,72,326	(f)48,85,197	1,23,62,798	1 1 0
	Bihar and Orissa	7,737	2,289	1,20,70,374	76,09,242	1,96,61,159	0 9 3
	Central Provinces and Berar	(g)2,294	(g)1,863	96,01,121	59,97,772	1,56,57,415	1 2 0
	Assam	311	554	20,10,476	53,60,027	73,78,431	0 15 6
	Delhi	23	19	1,72,249	2,65,043	4,42,327	0 14 6
	Coorg	81	6	3,34,387	4,683	3,39,885	2 1 1
	TOTAL	44,684	14,377	13,83,53,299	5,59,80,576	19,54,55,604	0 12 7

NOTE.—Figures of receipts up to 1925-26 are departmental and not finally adjusted.

(a) No information.

(b) Opium shops only.

(c) Figures for Ajmer-Merwara only.

(d) Figures of receipts for previous years were included in those for 'India, General'.

(e) Excludes cost price of opium.

(f) Includes cost price of opium.

(g) In calendar year, 1926.

No. 83.—Details of Excise Revenue.

Sources of Revenue	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
License and Distillery Fees and Duties for sale of Liquors and Drugs	50,48,417	14,38,55,702	46,55,605	15,49,83,350	45,15,425	16,39,26,302
Acreage on Land cultivated with Poppy	...	2,569	...	3,207	...	9,139
Transit Duty on Excise Opium	8,671	2,73,030	8,729	2,14,140	6,597	2,34,591
Gain on sale-proceeds of excise opium, and other drugs	1,86,560	1,50,80,857	2,00,767	1,60,95,926	1,83,505	1,56,50,593
Duty on Ganja	1,41,288	77,01,433	3,08,671	94,57,337	1,34,386	94,49,855
Fines, Confiscations and Miscellaneous	7,162	7,07,046	6,131	10,83,018	14,916	10,81,833
TOTAL	53,92,098	16,76,19,637	51,70,933	18,18,36,978	48,54,859	19,03,52,253
Deduct—Refunds	*11,699*	*11,38,122*	*11,402*	*14,83,853*	*29,964*	*1,25,419*
NET REVENUE FROM EXCISE	53,80,399	16,64,81,515	51,68,531	18,03,53,125	48,24,895	18,92,23,794

Sources of Revenue.	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		1927-28	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs	Rs.	Rs.
License and Distillery Fees and Duties for sale of Liquors and Drugs	39,00,095	16,08,84,549	37,27,531	15,59,11,200	36,32,345	15,28,79,002	47,39,757	15,43,66,831
Acreage on Land cultivated with Poppy	...	6,454	...	6,612	70	10,673	...	3,044
Transit Duty on Excise Opium	17,496	1,53,260	...	1,47,457	...	1,05,761	...	1,86,359
Gain on sale-proceeds of excise opium, and other drugs	1,66,518	1,56,09,236	2,84,535	2,62,70,906	2,77,040	2,57,95,910	3,26,137	2,57,87,201
Duty on Ganja	1,01,126*	1,16,10,263*	1,80,034*	1,10,97,906*	1,61,195*	1,16,20,273*	1,77,228*	1,17,11,810*
Fines, Confiscations and Miscellaneous	17,492	37,85,069	41,650	26,16,122	49,369	30,09,418	48,717	28,58,072
Recoveries of Investments in Government Commercial Undertakings	...	...	...	...	...	19,275	...	6,019
Profits from Government Commercial Undertakings	...	...	...	...	...	19,52,767	...	3,01,064
Recoveries of Indirect Charges from Government Commercial Undertakings	...	...	...	...	...	75,736	...	63,096
TOTAL	42,02,727	19,20,48,831	42,33,950	19,60,49,363	41,20,019	19,54,68,815	52,91,839	19,57,97,896
Deduct—Refunds	*3,488*	*10,79,640*	*13,374*	*12,83,407*	*6,802*	*18,13,669*	*77,010*	*27,96,496*
NET REVENUE FROM EXCISE	41,99,239	19,09,69,191	42,20,576	19,47,65,956	41,13,217	19,41,55,146	52,14,829	19,30,01,400

* Represents duty on Hemp Drugs: Ganja, Bhang, etc.

No. 83A—Details of Excise Revenue.

Sources of Revenue.	1928-29		1929-30	
	Central	Provincial	Central.	Provincial.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Country Spirits	33,16,862	8,40,09,430	32,95,502	8,55,95,673
Country fermented liquor	1,23,458	4,24,18,756	2,18,109	4,52,24,842
Malt liquors	2,38,190	17,56,240	2,72,823	16,42,300
Wines and spirits (foreign liquors other than beer, medicated wines and commercial spirits)	4,60,725	65,89,421	2,66,820	74,78,939
Receipts from Commercial spirits, including denatured sprits and medicated wines	4,453	10,75,242	3,192	9,37,374
Opium	7,87,812	3,46,74,279	10,17,854	3,38,63,489
Hemp and other drugs	3,41,323	2,25,61,871	4,00,937	2,25,03,132
Fines, Confiscations and Miscellaneous	27,849	21,37,461	31,512	19,76,802
Recoveries of overpayments	(a)110	14,800	9,226	13,924
Collection of payments for services rendered	...	...	...	10,144
Recoveries of Investments in Government Commercial Undertakings	...	32,842	...	3,71,534
Profits from Government Commercial undertakings	...	13,10,355	...	11,30,609
Recoveries of Indirect charges from Government Commercial undertakings	...	1,04,942	...	58,343
Total Excise Revenue in India	53,00,782	19,66,85,639	55,15,975	20,08,07,105
Deduct—Refunds	*29,168*	*21,87,030*	*41,512*	*21,58,283*
Add—Recoveries of Service Payments made in England	...	14	...	...
Net Revenue from Excise in India.	52,71,614	19,44,98,623	54,74,463	19,86,48,822

(a) Represents service payments for recovery.

No. 82.—Excise Revenue and Charges

Note.—The figures for charges are in italics

Province	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
Central	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	36,52,555 *1,94,170*	36,19,381 *1,97,978*	34,45,237 *1,77,926*	30,18,310 *1,77,015*
Baluchistan	8,20,940 *18,433*	7,24,111 *17,677*	6,42,828 *15,486*	6,42,817 *15,344*
North-West Frontier Province	9,06,904 *41,336*	8,25,039 *36,978*	7,36,830 *34,031*	5,38,112 *33,713*
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10).	*1,701*	*13,095*	...	*1,665*
Exchange (on ditto)	*875*	*6,808*	...	*559*
Total, Central	53,80,399 *2,56,515*	51,68,531 *2,72,536*	48,24,895 *2,27,443*	41,99,239 *2,28,296*
Provincial				
Madras	4,88,17,215 *30,69,762*	4,90,14,302 *29,02,066*	5,18,87,475 *27,92,508*	4,90,15,108 *26,61,913*
Bombay	3,42,68,752 *28,65,201*	4,22,78,811 *32,51,062*	4,34,58,633 *35,28,242*	4,42,98,054 *40,15,394*
Bengal	1,83,00,888 *15,31,655*	2,01,09,747 *15,37,410*	2,09,85,372 *13,16,568*	2,15,07,342 *12,87,902*
United Provinces	1,48,92,319 *6,58,787*	1,41,19,783 *6,51,384*	1,30,90,307 *6,63,318*	1,30,49,675 *6,14,316*
Punjab	1,15,96,086 *3,72,300*	1,02,83,276 *3,70,705*	1,04,18,267 *3,97,930*	1,18,95,442 *4,56,064*
Burma	97,94,646 *14,74,361*	1,11,62,225 *19,78,950*	1,19,35,766 *17,45,436*	1,16,17,484 *17,82,899*
Bihar and Orissa	1,23,63,417 *9,36,175*	1,53,97,016 *8,93,058*	1,83,28,191 *9,36,274*	1,75,99,496 *9,89,784*
Central Provinces and Berar	1,04,90,212 *7,84,245*	1,25,74,984 *7,19,744*	1,30,78,000 *9,50,699*	1,50,48,708 *7,41,319*
Assam	59,57,950 *2,31,434*	54,12,982 *2,27,072*	60,49,783 *1,87,702*	65,95,938 *1,74,504*
Coorg	(a)	(a)	(a)	3,47,949 *5,491*
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10).	*53,050*	*49,464*	*37,978*	*90,985*
Exchange (on ditto)	*26,713*	*26,470*	*17,645*	*34,746*
Total, Provincial	16,64,81,515 *1,20,03,683*	18,03,53,125 *1,26,07,385*	18,92,26,794 *1,25,74,300*	19,09,69,191 *1,28,58,317*
Total, Central and Provincial	17,18,61,914 *1,22,60,198*	18,55,21,656 *1,28,79,921*	19,40,51,689 *1,29,01,743*	19,51,68,430 *1,30,86,613*

(a) Figures are included in those for 'India, General.'

No. 82.—Excise Revenue and Charges—*contd.*

Note—The figures for charges are in italics

Province	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30.
CENTRAL	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	30,59,560 *5,37,301*	30,34,630 *5,14,259*	30,45,316 *6,09,634*	32,82,434 *6,57,096*	33,21,820 *6,50,410*
Baluchistan	6,06,365 *30,460*	5,89,810 *25,165*	6,28,188 *31,954*	6,37,001 *39,020*	6,75,693 *42,251*
North-West Frontier Province.	5,54,651 *5,62,172*	4,88,777 *4,85,123*	15,41,325 *5,98,595*	11,65,912 *5,68,274*	10,71,625 *5,83,104*
Other areas	...	...	...	(*a*)1,86,267 (*b*)*2,38,558*	(*a*)4,05,325 (*b*)*3,85,330*
Charges* in England	*3,600*	*15,587*	*4,358*	*4,800*	*4,800*
Exchange (on ditto)	*1,179*	*5,397*	*18*	*7*	*39*
TOTAL, CENTRAL	42,20,576 *11,34,712*	41,13,217 *10,45,831*	52,14,829 *12,44,589*	52,71,614 *15,07,785*	54,74,463 *16,65,934*
PROVINCIAL					
Madras	4,04,34,984 *47,12,064*	5,10,52,696 *42,69,221*	5,34,87,220 *42,96,015*	5,58,76,214 *43,67,357*	5,92,26,096 *45,18,714*
Bombay	4,15,33,303 *54,03,163*	4,09,39,335 *63,91,545*	3,96,20,668 *47,94,116*	3,92,25,913 *46,31,712*	4,07,89,026 *44,25,049*
Bengal	2,28,02,451 *26,03,837*	2,25,17,133 *24,93,354*	2,24,80,653 *23,87,190*	2,24,90,968 *22,93,274*	2,26,24,989 *22,25,927*
United Provinces	1,32,72,031 *15,09,018*	1,30,99,703 *12,79,490*	1,40,96,978 *13,13,324*	1,30,86,144 *13,40,736*	1,30,35,111 *13,26,410*
Punjab	1,23,11,609 *17,81,995*	1,24,31,313 *15,21,793*	1,17,72,737 *15,48,696*	1,21,35,360 *11,70,894*	1,15,07,095 *13,72,556*
Burma	1,23,69,862 *30,70,220*	1,33,12,634 *22,19,264*	1,24,74,211 *23,18,220*	1,34,64,740 *23,79,491*	1,28,29,522 *23,45,607*
Bihar and Orissa	1,96,62,461 *22,74,588*	1,97,34,562 *19,88,745*	1,96,40,311 *19,16,453*	1,89,27,412 *18,03,231*	1,90,81,624 *18,33,309*
Central Provinces and Berar.	1,56,57,415 *21,01,848*	1,35,45,189 *17,85,333*	1,20,67,201 *14,75,175*	1,22,75,949 *12,92,629*	1,25,44,818 *11,42,647*
Assam	73,81,966 *13,87,590*	71,92,717 *10,98,549*	70,94,188 *7,98,365*	66,38,428 *9,59,761*	66,22,645 *9,14,628*
Coorg	3,36,874 *5,626*	3,29,864 *10,455*	3,67,233 *7,493*	3,77,481 *9,241*	3,87,896 *11,419*
Receipts* in England—Recoveries of Service payments	...	...	...	14	..
Charges* in England	*66,537*	*77,136*	*1,76,315*	*97,825*	*1,34,867*
Exchange (on ditto)	*21,653*	*26,213*	*990*	*198*	*1,124*
TOTAL, PROVINCIAL	19,47,65,956 *2,49,38,179*	19,41,55,146 *2,31,61,098*	19,30,01,400 *2,10,32,332*	19,44,98,623 *2,03,46,349*	19,86,48,822 *2,02,52,467*
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL	19,89,86,532 *2,60,72,891*	19,82,68,363 *2,42,06,929*	19,82,16,229 *2,22,76,921*	19,97,70,237 *2,18,54,134*	20,41,23,285 *2,19,18,391*

* Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10 up to 1926-27 and at £1 = Rs. 13⅓ thereafter.

(*a*) Represents receipts in Western India States Agency.

(*b*) Represents expenditure in Western India States Agency.

No. 81.—DETAILS OF

	1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Revenue	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Ordinary Land Revenue	35,57,460	35,58,77,213	38,18,504	34,71,78,003
Sale of Government Estates	4,087	43,103	3,318	80,127
Sale-proceeds of Waste Lands and Redemption of Land Revenue.	1,643	9,75,351	3,169	9,59,663
Assessment of Alienated Lands less Quit-rents	5,125	99,12,448	5,359	99,36,268
Recovery of Survey and Settlement Charges .	..	17,89,117	..	14,01,979
Receipts for the Improvement of Government Estates.	..	3,77,453	..	3,58,086
Capitation Tax or Land Rate and House Tax levied in lieu thereof.	1,297	1,02,43,322	..	1,05,21,870
Rates and Cesses on Land	5,233	18,40,183	1,015	17,83,491
Fisheries and Other Receipts classed as Miscellaneous Land Revenue.	5,96,482	1,88,54,469	4,81,452	1,66,00,953
Recoveries of Cost of maintenance of boundary pillars,	..	17,229	..	152
Recoveries of over payments (including service payments) and Collection of payments for services rendered.	596	1,05,425	1,021	1,55,058
	40,81,923	40,00,40,313	43,08,838	38,89,75,590
Deduct—Refunds	*17,515*	*51,30,011*	*25,965*	*15,49,369*
Total .	40,64,408	39,49,10,302	42,82,873	38,74,26,221
Deduct—				
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation .	*2,11,523*	*4,33,32,317*	*1,82,439*	*4,26,95,258*
Total Revenue in India .	38,52,885	35,16,77,985	41,00,434	34,47,30,963
Receipts in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 13⅓).	..	..	..	..
Exchange on ditto	..	..	..	..
Total Land Revenue .	38,52,885	35,16,77,985	41,00,434	34,47,30,963
Charges				
Administration	2,60,958	36,44,686	2,75,696	47,66,739
Survey and Settlements	4,06,715	87,94,103	4,07,903	91,64,994
Land Records	4,69,951	1,77,60,016	4,72,886	1,70,89,936
Encumbered Estates	..	5,416	..	10,198
Collection of Land Revenue	25,059	66,48,400	26,574	68,79,651
Assignments and Compensations . . .	62,543	26,96,302	62,529	27,45,881
Works	..	883	..	6,858
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10 in 1926-27, and at £1=Rs. 13⅓ thereafter),	3,134	2,79,834	3,215	2,51,754
Exchange on ditto	1,026	91,525	1,095	85,573
Total Charges .	12,30,381	3,99,21,165	12,49,898	4,10,01,584

LAND REVENUE and CHARGES—*contd.*

1927-28		1928-29		1929-30		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Revenue
38,83,294	35,55,33,757	35,49,516	34,32,44,516	35,76,600	34,71,64,993	Ordinary Land Revenue
2,198	30,641	4,422	77,935	4,001	1,21,926	Sale of Government Estates
2,562	6,94,523	..	9,79,287	125	11,73,422	Sale-proceeds of Waste Lands and Redemption of Land Revenue
5,361	99,70,042	4,832	1,00,08,237	5,099	1,00,04,767	Assessment of Alienated Lands less Quit-rents
..	17,79,348	..	25,03,990	51	24,52,963	Recovery of Survey and Settlement Charges
..	4,03,689	..	4,06,568	..	4,13,677	Receipts for the Improvement of Government Estates
..	1,05,99,425	..	1,10,95,282	..	1,08,82,255	Capitation Tax or Land Rate and House Tax levied in lieu thereof
1,766	17,83,662	1,868	14,10,878	2,443	11,60,259	Rates and Cesses on Land
4,94,388	1,78,07,032	5,27,391	1,72,50,623	5,02,951	1,68,51,881	Fisheries and Other Receipts classed as Miscellaneous Land Revenue
..	809	..	1,912	..	1,402	Recoveries of Cost of maintenance of boundary pillars
2,016	1,69,538	5,076	87,795	972	5,82,505	Recoveries of overpayments (including service payments) and Collection of payments for services rendered
43,91,585	39,87,72,466	40,93,105	38,70,67,003	40,92,242	39,08,10,050	
16,250	*11,21,907*	*16,495*	*11,67,868*	*14,611*	*10,94,266*	*Deduct*—Refunds
43,75,335	39,76,50,559	40,76,610	38,58,99,135	40,77,631	38,97,15,784	Total
						Deduct—
2,83,720	*4,48,68 719*	*2,45,005*	*5,81,09,763*	*2,63,080*	*5,88,22,227*	Portion of Land Revenu due to Irrigation
40,91,615	35,27,81,840	38,31,605	32,77,89,372	38,14,551	33,08,93,557	Total Revenue in India
..	..	..	..	2,335	152	Receipts in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 13¼)
..	..	..	..	29	2	Exchange on ditto
40,91,615	35,27,81,840	38,31,605	32,77,89,372	38,16,915	33,08,93,711	Total Land Revenue
						Charges
2,76,232	48,69,785	2,87,556	44,55,113	3,04,063	46,84,193	Administration
2,90,187	97,50,769	2,56,154	1,03,79,558	1,12,390	1,01,50,904	Survey and Settlements
4,74,584	1,69,57,092	4,77,610	1,71,15,967	5,04,662	1,72,14,428	Land Records
..	4,781	..	3,705	..	4,095	Encumbered Estates
24,378	67,25,061	28,540	68,29,590	28,408	65,95,350	Collection of Land Revenue
73,653	26,72,245	1,24,013	26,97,665	1,24,294	24,27,285	Assignments and Compensations
..	4,004	15,621	17,497	15,688	66,738	Works
4,800	3,53,962	12,529	3,70,709	586	4,12,563	Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10 in 1926-27, and at £1=Rs.13¼ thereafter)
21	1,606	31	369	2	3,491	Exchange on ditto
11,43,855	4,13,39,255	12,02,054	4,18,70,173	10,90,093	4,15,59,047	Total Charges

No. 81.—DETAILS OF

	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Revenue.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Ordinary Land Revenue	32,90,027	34,03,40,363	41,87,032	34,34,39,620
Sale of Government Estates	1,362	5,25,852	918	7,67,218
Sale-proceeds of Waste Lands and Redemption of Land Revenue.	1,543	25,30,414	1,642	25,01,918
Assessment of Alienated Lands less Quit-rents	4,098	96,92,492	5,226	96,83,724
Recovery of Survey and Settlement Charges	..	19,75,678	..	23,84,082
Receipts for the Improvement of Government Estates.	..	..	..	..
Capitation Tax or Land Rate and House Tax levied in lieu thereof.	828	1,00,40,989	608	1,02,21,044
Rates and Cesses on Land	1,142	7,41,116	2,232	16,88,223
Fisheries and Other Receipts classed as Miscellaneous Land Revenue.	2,37,510	1,43,31,843	3,15,874	1,56,47,678
Recoveries of Cost of maintenance of boundary pillars.	..	..	..	..
Recoveries of over payments (including service payments) and Collection of payments for services rendered.	..	..	35	1,80,741
	35,36,510	38,01,78,747	45,13,567	38,64,64,198
Deduct—Refunds	*19,764*	*15,07,201*	*22,572*	*12,59,333*
Total	35,16,746	37,86,71,546	44,90,995	38,52,04,865
Deduct—				
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation	*1,98,460*	*3,47,72,659*	*1,97,875*	*3,59,81,658*
Total, Revenue in India	33,18,286	34,38,98,987	42,93,120	34,92,23,207
Charges.				
Administration	4,71,980	15,27,835	3,70,200	21,33,320
Survey and Settlement	2,97,004	79,38,743	1,91,006	72,76,302
Land Records	6,11,706	2,43,98,424	6,11,505	2,38,55,635
Encumbered Estates	..	..	..	..
Collection of Land Revenue	28,666	1,19,20,835	32,676	2,18,68,111
Assignments and Compensations	38,651	1,16,22,509	90,663	26,50,326
Works	..	..	..	19,795
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10).	12,887	2,05,364	26,867	98,451
Exchange on ditto	6,628	1,09,803	14,184	5,1,391
Total Charges	14,67,522	5,77,23,513	13,37,101	5,79,53,331

[Continued on

Land Revenue and Charges.

1923-24		1924-25		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Revenue
41,42,094	33,97,69,877	35,29,041	35,18,45,879	Ordinary Land Revenue
457	53,28,488	4,420	12,94,748	Sale of Government Estates
4,773	19,80,408	2,644	54,96,761	Sale-proceeds of Waste Lands and Redemption of Land Revenue
4,852	96,91,426	5,130	97,52,480	Assessment of Alienated Lands less Quit-rents
..	25,45,538	..	19,12,351	Recovery of Survey and Settlement Charges
..	..	..	..	Receipts for the Improvement of Government Estates
948	1,02,52,753	1,014	1,05,14,121	Capitation Tax or Land Rate and House Tax levied in lieu thereof
1,792	17,23,484	1,390	17,90,349	Rates and Cesses on Land
3,57,345	1,61,65,238	4,35,195	1,73,95,905	Fisheries and Other Receipts classed as Miscellaneous Land Revenue
..	..	..	..	Recoveries of Cost of maintenance of boundary pillars
62	1,01,233	852	2,91,480	Recoveries of over payments (including service payments) and Collection of payments for services rendered
45,12,323	38,75,58,645	39,79,686	40,02,94,074	
15,307	*14,71,340*	*18,457*	*22,93,820*	*Deduct*—Refunds
44,97,016	38,60,86,805	39,61,229	39,80,00,254	Total
1,91,044	*4,14,34,000*	*1,80,481*	*4,34,22,864*	Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation
43,05,972	34,46,52,805	37,80,748	25,45,77,390	Total Revenue in India
				Charges
3,28,667	65,17,036	2,38,465	35,29,009	Administration
75,846	78,17,679	3,14,060	81,84,376	Survey and Settlement
5,53,857	1,99,03,129	4,78,783	1,73,67,786	Land Records
...	..	..	2,524	Encumbered Estates
27,008	1,65,29,082	26,249	53,04,257	Collection of Land Revenue
66,065	26,65,715	63,611	26,56,305	Assignments and compensations
..	6,653	..	776	Works
44,248	1,68,129	3,364	2,04,590	Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10)
20,582	73,327	1,363	73,634	Exchange on ditto
11,16,273	5,06,35,750	11,20,395	3,73,23,257	Total Charges

[Continued on next page

No. 80.—LAND

Note.—The figures for

Province	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
CENTRAL.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	10,73,882	10,68,140	10,45,688	6,68,334	7,47,014
	7,40,451	*5,56,720*	*3,49,032*	*1,89,616*	*2,00,720*
Baluchistan	6,58,590	9,68,923	9,68,207	9,16,872	9,18,678
	3,07,194	*3,15,507*	*2,92,787*	*2,82,469*	*2,95,363*
North-West Frontier Province	15,85,814	22,56,057	22,92,182	21,95,542	21,87,198
	4,00,362	*4,23,823*	*4,09,624*	*6,44,083*	*7,30,148*
Receipts in England†	..	..	..	..	..
Exchange on ditto	..	..	..	..	..
Charges in England †	*12,887*	*26,867*	*44,248*	*3,364*	*3,134*
Exchange on ditto	*6,628*	*14,184*	*20,582*	*1,363*	*1,206*
TOTAL, CENTRAL	33,18,286	42,93,120	43,05,972	37,80,748	38,52,885
	14,67,522	*13,37,101*	*11,16,273*	*11,20,895*	*12,30,381*
PROVINCIAL.					
Madras	6,07,48,050	6,09,20,714	5,86,78,094	6,15,05,867	6,39,79,269
	1,28,57,734	*1,35,16,255*	*40,39,407*	*37,22,251*	*38,15,130*
Bombay	5,47,43,707	5,58,69,288	5,08,89,322	5,16,62,815	5,41,10,654
	1,64,19,621	*1,66,80,598*	*1,82,12,897*	*61,98,668*	*63,98,474*
Bengal	3,01,88,957	3,12,62,431	3,13,01,640	3,10,73,587	3,00,57,344
	35,31,660	*28,88,004*	*28,05,336*	*30,32,321*	*35,58,998*
United Provinces	6,80,91,040	6,79,52,521	6,92,22,261	6,71,08,534	6,90,24,716
	77,62,221	*77,85,711*	*80,88,201*	*79,46,428*	*81,72,506*
Punjab	2,45,55,994	3,23,14,317	3,64,39,618	3,53,68,120	3,07,12,548
	48,43,950	*45,50,672*	*41,51,642*	*41,75,031*	*43,60,400*
Burma — Government of Burma	5,30,59,258	4,96,17,492	4,73,86,637	5,71,37,583	5,84,47,510
	53,75,684	*50,60,262*	*50,84,795*	*56,98,336*	*67,91,162*
Burma — Shan States Federation	..	..	..	5,31,097	4,18,101
	..	..	..	*25,903*	*25,650*
Bihar and Orissa	1,64,02,409	1,65,39,986	1,65,62,142	1,67,57,975	1,67,03,103
	14,60,317	*15,75,623*	*18,56,812*	*21,14,106*	*21,21,274*
Central Provinces and Berar	2,64,92,414	2,55,44,664	2,38,43,949	2,25,72,027	2,21,38,010
	37,75,353	*44,74,238*	*46,28,952*	*23,80,107*	*24,99,937*
Assam	96,17,158	92,01,794	1,03,29,142	1,05,13,655	1,07,10,584
	13,31,306	*14,72,226*	*15,71,252*	*16,29,104*	*17,29,566*
Coorg(a)	..	..	..	3,56,130	3,76,146
	..	..	..	*72,278*	*76,709*
Receipts in England †	..	..	..	..	..
Exchange on ditto	..	..	..	..	..
Charges in England †	*2,05,364*	*98,451*	*1,68,129*	*2,04,590*	*2,79,834*
Exchange on ditto	*1,09,803*	*61,391*	*78,327*	*73,634*	*91,525*
TOTAL, PROVINCIAL	34,38,98,987	34,92,23,207	34,46,52,805	35,45,77,390	35,16,77,985
	5,77,23,513	*5,79,63,331*	*5,06,85,750*	*3,73,23,257*	*3,99,21,165*
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL	34,72,17,273	35,35,16,327	34,89,58,777	35,83,58,138	35,55,30,870
	5,91,91,035	*5,92,90,432*	*5,18,02,023*	*3,84,44,152*	*4,11,51,646*

* After deducting Land Revenue due to

†*Sterling converted in to Rs. at £1 = rs. 10 up*

(*a*) Figures prior to 1924-25 included in

REVENUE* and CHARGES.

charges are in italics.

1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	Province
				CENTRAL.
Rs. 7,10,008	Rs. 8,07,378	Rs. 7,57,713	Rs. 6,11,717	India, General
2,17,350	*2,13,215*	*2,22,309*	*2,37,010*	
9,74,402	9,89,619	10,89,352	10,95,918	Baluchistan
3,00,889	*3,02,717*	*3,84,620*	*3,92,239*	
24,16,024	22,94,618	19,84,540	21,06,921	North-West Frontier Province
7,27,349	*6,23,102*	*5,82,565*	*4,60,256*	
..	..	..	2,335	Receipts in England†
..	..	..	29	Exchange on ditto
3,215	*4,800*	*12,529*	*586*	*Charges in England†*
1,095	*21*	*31*	*2*	*Exchange on ditto*
41,00,434	40,91,615	38,31,605	38,16,915	TOTAL, CENTRAL
12,49,898	*11,43,855*	*12,02,054*	*10,90,093*	
				PROVINCIAL:
6,22,00,112	6,23,76,640	5,24,88,617	5,21,06,474	Madras
38,95,788	*39,15,929*	*30,73,117*	*28,39,015*	
4,66,94,344	5,23,18,901	4,84,67,776	4,79,62,982	Bombay
65,51,364	*66,47,810*	*64,77,449*	*66,08,431*	
3,11,18,096	3,15,12,155	3,26,76,133	3,24,74,242	Bengal
38,47,642	*38,44,553*	*46,72,864*	*45,09,250*	
6,87,97,093	6,92,55,996	6,04,38,101	6,85,33,500	United Provinces
85,94,123	*86,61,704*	*90,60,837*	*92,62,180*	
3,21,25,856	3,00,14,925	2,77,93,280	2,57,75,663	Punjab
42,99,434	*41,59,371*	*40,94,636*	*40,87,314*	
5,22,93,107	5,35,62,669	5,40,37,417	5,27,72,795	Government of Burma (Burma)
67,61,302	*65,32,613*	*64,12,455*	*61,78,127*	
2,47,447	6,96,099	4,78,590	5,24,218	Shan States Federation (Burma)
24,682	*26,250*	*48,413*	*56,830*	
1,69,21,120	1,68,66,224	1,73,97,535	1,77,83,092	Bihar and Orissa
21,38,915	*23,34,135*	*27,50,074*	*25,72,593*	
2,32,87,682	2,45,25,642	2,19,30,655	2,04,99,257	Central Provinces and Berar
26,63,544	*28,73,819*	*29,22,185*	*28,91,260*	
1,06,72,043	1,12,79,242	1,17,13,500	1,20,73,930	Assam
18,09,156	*19,09,514*	*19,06,670*	*20,55,281*	
3,74,063	3,73,347	3,67,818	3,87,409	Coorg (a)
78,305	*77,989*	*80,395*	*82,712*	
..	..	..	152	Receipts in England†
..	..	..	2	Exchange on ditto
2,51,754	*3,53,962*	*3,70,709*	*4,12,563*	*Charges in England†*
85,573	*1,606*	*369*	*3,491*	*Exchange on ditto*
34,47,30,963	35,27,81,840	32,77,89,372	33,08,93,711	TOTAL, PROVINCIAL
4,10,01,584	*4,13,39,255*	*4,18,70,173*	*4,15,59,047*	
34,88,31,397	35,68,73,455	33,16,20,977	33,47,10,626	TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL
4,22,51,482	*4,24,83,110*	*4,30,72,227*	*4,26,49,140*	

Irrigation, for which *see* Table No. 81.
to 1926-27 and at £1=Rs. 13⅓ thereafter.
" India General " under Central Government.

No. 73.—Quantity (chests) of Bengal Opium made, Charges thereof, net and average Cost per Chest of Provision Opium, and average Weight to each Chest.

Year	Quantity manufactured				Price per seer paid to cultivator	Payments to cultivators for raw opium
	Provision	Excise		Total outturn in provision chests		
		Actual	Equivalent in provision chests			
					Rs. A. P.	Rs.
1920-21	5,800	7,074	7,807	13,607	11 — —	63,09,624
1921-22	7,515	5,526	6,169	13,684	15 — —	1,10,75,022
1922-23	8,025	5,523	6,166	14,191	15 — —	1,36,28,909
1923-24	9,002	5,497	6,137	16,117	15 — —	1,53,68,226
1924-25	9,000	5,301	5,918	14,918	13 — —	1,46,92,830
1925-26	7,000	5,248	5,859	12,859	13 — —	68,13,000
1926-27	5,000	5,350	5,973	10,973	10 — —	43,21,940
1927-28	3,500	5,091	5,684	9,184	10 — —	28,33,007
1928-29	3,085	5,298	5,915	9,000	10 — —	20,07,088
1929-30	4,083	5,480	6,128	10,211	10 — —	29,73,452

Year	Manufacturing and Agency Charges			Total charges of all kinds	Net cost of the total outturn of opium per provision chest	Average cost of a provision chest	Average weight to each chest
	Factory charges	Calcutta charges	Total				
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Mds.
1920-21	17,74,408	33,983	18,08,391	31,18,015	593	970	1·7
1921-22	18,59,073	61,428	19,21,401	1,29,96,423	950	1,264	1·7
1922-23	20,45,797	20,274	20,66,071	1,56,95,070	1,106	1,270	1·7
1923-24	21,12,425	17,448	21,29,873	1,74,98,090	1,086	1,313	1·8
1924-25	21,62,763	17,636	21,80,399	1,68,73,229	1,131	1,502	1·7
1925-26	16,94,776	16,181	17,10,957	85,24,857	663	1,476	1·7
1926-27	13,04,884	15,319	12,20,303	55,42,243	505	1,383	1·7
1927-28	12,23,249	30,473	12,53,722	40,85,564	445	1,418	1·7
1928-29	11,41,309	14,063	11,55,366	40,61,355	451	1,516	1·7
1929-30	10,89,402	6,871	10,96,273	39,09,725	389	1,409	1·7

No. 79.—Quantity and value of Opium sold by Government direct to Colonial Governments, etc., under Agreement.

Year	Quantity								
	Straits Settlements	Hong-kong	Siam	Nether-lands Indies	French Indo-China	Sarawak	British North Borneo	Ceylon	Total
	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests
1920-21	3,000	165	1,700	2,800	...	...	172	40	7,877
1921-22	2,700	120	1,700	2,050	..	...	180	70	6,820
1922-23	1,875	180	1,250	1,350	...	...	81	60	4,796
1923-24	2,325	240	1,800	900	...	...	84	...	5,349
1924-25	2,700	240	1,100	500	...	48	75	30	4,693
1925-26	1,950	225	1,500	1,200	200	144	38	45	5,302
1926-27	2,370	180	1,400	1,500	2,380	136	26	80	8,012
1927-28	2,217	228	1,565	1,205	2,142	94	65	20	7,531
1928-29	1,964	190	1,891	964	1,522	84	58	21	6,194
1929-30	1,704	165	1,217	604	1,662	70	51	27	5,500

Year	Value per chest								Total Value
	Straits Settlements	Hong-kong	Siam	Nether-lands Indies	French Indo-China	Sara-wak	British North Borneo	Ceylon	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1920-21	3,000	(a) 2,000 (b) 4,000	2,500	2,500	...	...	2,500	4,000	2,12,30,000
1921-22	3,000	4,000	2,500	(a) 2,500 (b) 4,000	...	...	2,500	4,000	1,93,60,000
1922-23	3,000	4,000	(a) 2,500 (b) 4,000	4,000	...	...	(a) 2,500 (b) 4,000	4,000	1,56,44,000
1923-24	3,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	...	...	4,000	...	1,90,71,000
1924-25	(a) 3,000 (b) 4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	...	4,000	4,000	4,000	1,65,52,000
1925-26	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	2,12,05,000
1926-27	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	3,20,48,000
1927-28	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	2,01,24,000
1928-29	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	2,47,76,000
1929-30	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	2,26,13,421 (c)

(a) From April to December.
(b) From January to March.
(c) Includes Rs. 293 on account of recovery of special packing charges, in respect of the 51 chests supplied to British North Borneo and Rs. 13,121 on account of cost of replacement of 15 damaged chests supplied to Siam.

No. 74.—Opium Revenue and Expenditure.

Year	Revenue					
	Provision Opium	Medical Opium	Excise Opium	Miscellaneous	Deduct Refunds	Total
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1921-22 . .	2,30,92,450	7,205	75,70,790	54,747	394	3,07,24,798
1922-23 . .	2,03,09,450	21,678	84,77,309	84,035	424	3,78,92,068
1923-24 . .	3,16,85,150	51,591	1,06,71,578	73,807	472	4,24,81,654
1924-25 . .	2,59,98,025	14,90,917	1,03,90,353	1,29,400	50,518	3,79,76,177
1925-26 . .	2,65,27,150	17,48,815	1,30,94,706	1,28,900	80	4,14,99,591
1926-27 . .	3,36,48,000	15,00,518	88,88,915	1,44,318	8,68,003	4,33,13,748
1927-28 . .	3,01,24,000	14,75,338	83,77,503	84,052	6,09,539	3,94,52,254
1928-29 . .	2,47,76,000	9,31,910	70,84,096	85,903	2,18,493	(c)3,26,59,423
1929-30 . .	(b)2,30,18,414	11,06,201	70,48,625	2,41,552	4	3,04,09,788

Year	Expenditure						
	Purchase of Malwa Opium	Payments to Cultivators (c)	Assignments and Compensations	Other Charges in India	Charges in England (d)	Exchange	Total
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1921-22 . .	40,05,468	1,21,09,511	53,038	17,57,130	52,605	27,055	1,80,04,807
1922-23 . .	25,66,016	1,41,68,607	48,958	18,20,322	38,462	20,278	1,86,60,643
1923-24 . .	57,15,456	1,81,96,577	53,625	18,43,570	47,732	22,609	2,58,79,559
1924-25 . .	57,53,129	1,56,38,422	53,078	19,64,260	41,816	15,392	2,35,57,127
1925-26 . .	65,786	1,89,44,248	54,625	19,48,901	85,650	27,934	2,11,47,144
1926-27 . .	21,503	85,76,107	55,508	13,29,453	46,027	15,687	1,00,44,285
1927-28 . .	35,714	73,72,700	47,402	11,74,068	70,057	194	87,00,825
1928-29 . .	3,200	42,40,465	48,189	10,74,115	1,29,071	228	54,95,268
1929-30 . .	9,677	36,91,555	54,866	10,03,381	1,20,898	896	48,81,273

(a) Includes Rs. 7 being the amount of recoveries of service payments made in England.
(b) Includes Rs. 293 on account of recovery of special packing charges, in respect of 51 chests supplied to British North Borneo and Rs. 13,121 on account of cost of replacement of 16 damaged chests supplied to Siam.
(c) Including payments for special cultivation in Malwa.
(d) Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10 up to 1926-27 and thereafter at £1=Rs. 13½.

No. 75.—Number of Chests of Opium sold for Export and issued to the Excise and Medical Departments and number of Chests paying Duty.

Year	Number of Chests sold for Export	Average price per Chest	Excise Opium			Number of Chests remaining in Store at close of year	
			Number of Chests issued	Weight	Rate per seer at which issued	For Export	Excise
		Rs. A. P.		Maunds.	Rs. A. P.		
1920-21 . .	9,827	3,107 13 3	6,746	10,118	13 0 0	9,865	1,029
1921-22 . .	7,755	3,047 6 1	6,168	9,253	20 0 0	7,910	1,713
1922-23 . .	7,701	3,743 1 6	5,821	8,732	23 0 0	7,723	722
1923-24 . .	8,324	3,014 5 6	5,920	8,879	30 0 0	7,439	1,351
1924-25 . .	6,553	3,844 15 4	5,014	7,521	30 0 0	8,136	867
1925-26 . .	6,792	4,184 2 4	5,557	8,336	(a) 28 0 0	12,003	235
1926-27 . .	8,013	4,000 0 0	4,923	7,384	28 3 0* / 26 0 0†	11,271	688
1927-28 . .	7,531	4,000 0 0	5,224	7,835	28 3 0* / 26 0 0†	7,854	751
1928-29 . .	6,194	4,000 0 0	5,041	7,562	25 4 0* / 23 5 0†	4,029	744
1929-30 . .	5,500	4,000 0 0	5,198	7,797	25 4 0* / 22 7 0†	3,230	1,271

Note.—40 seers=1 maund=82⅔ lbs.
(a) From 1st November, 1925, to 31st March, 1926, the rate was Rs. 28-3-0 for Burma and Rs. 26 for other provinces.
*Rates for issues to Burma.
† „ „ „ „ other provinces.

No. 76.—AUCTION AVERAGE PRICE (in rupees) per CHEST of BENGAL OPIUM at each monthly GOVERNMENT SALE, the AVERAGE of the year, and the number of CHESTS SOLD, in each Calendar year.

	1910	1920	1921	1922
Number of chests sold	3,600	2,320	705	2,500
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
January	3,829 1 4	5,086 1 4	5,063 5 4	4,530 — —
February	3,893 2 8	6,636 6 8	5,081 8 —	4,502 8 —
March	3,794 — —	5,983 2 8	5,020 — —	4,558 — —
April	4,162 2 8	5,879 4 —	4,584 — —	4,568 5 4
May	4,070 — —	5,060 10 8	4,508 5 4	4,504 8 —
June	4,169 5 4	5,017 1 4	4,562 8 —	4,504 2 8
July	4,222 5 4	5,001 1 4	4,512 8 —	4,523 5 4
August	4,348 — —	5,001 10 8	4,726 8 —	4,514 6 10
September	4,407 — —	5,000 — —	4,576 2 —	4,503 2 —
October	4,834 1 4	5,019 9 —	4,506 6 2	4,543 — —
November	4,757 6 —	5,003 2 10	4,515 — —	4,501 4 —
December	5,212 8 —	5,118 — —	4,539 7 1	4,549 2 8
Average price for the year	4,308 4 2	5,560 4 1	4,673 8 3	4,525 10 10

	1923	1924	1925	1926*
Number of chests sold	3,000	2,240	1,555	255
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
January	4,673 1 7	4,537 8 —	4,568 3 5	4,510 — —
February	4,566 — —	4,514 — —	No sale	4,547 — —
March	4,524 — —	4,801 1 7	4,559 — —	4,580 — —
April	4,528 14 4	4,594 — —	4,771 — —	...
May	4,500 — —	4,652 11 2	4,538 3 2	...
June	4,511 — —	4,588 11 2	4,666 8 —	...
July	4,562 — —	4,767 — —	4,640 — —	...
August	4,509 — —	4,998 9 7	4,546 1 6	...
September	4,539 — —	4,542 3 2	4,500 — —	...
October	4,503 — —	4,506 10 8	4,515 — —	...
November	4,520 — —	4,512 8 —	4,567 8 —	...
December	4,543 9 1	4,548 5 4	4,505 — —	...
Average price for the year	4,539 8 9	4,665 8 4	4,616 15 1	4,515 — —

NOTE.—This table deals exclusively with auction sales.
* Auction sales of opium ceased from April 1926.

No. 77.—AREA of CULTIVATION, TOTAL PRODUCTION, and PRODUCTION per BIGHA of BENGAL OPIUM.

YEAR	NUMBER OF SUB-DEPUTY OPIUM AGENCIES	AREA OF CULTIVATION (DEDUCTING FAILURES)	QUANTITY (IN MDS.) OF OPIUM PRODUCED	NUMBER OF CHESTS OF EXCISE OPIUM MADE	NUMBER OF CHESTS OF PROVISION OPIUM MADE	TOTAL CHESTS MADE	AVERAGE PER BIGHA*
		Bighas Acres					Srs. Chs.
1920-21	24	185,689 = 116,055	14,340	7,074	5,800	12,874	3 1
1921-22	24	188,691 = 117,932	18,458	5,520†	7,515	13,041	3 15
1922-23	24	225,220 = 140,763	22,715	5,523	8,025	13,548	4 1
1923-24	24	213,592 = 133,495	25,614	5,497	9,002	14,499	4 13
1924-25	24	182,716 = 114,198	28,253	5,301	9,000	14,301	6 3
1925-26	21	113,691 = 71,057	13,030	5,248	7,000	12,248	4 9
1926-27	15	83,645 = 52,278	10,708	5,350	5,000	10,350	5 2
1927-28	14	76,743 = 47,964	7,016	5,091	3,500	8,591	3 10
1928-29	14	67,497 = 42,186	7,159	5,298	3,085	8,383	4 4
1929-30	12	58,580 = 36,613	7,111	5,489	4,083	9,572	4 14

* The standard bigha is five-eighths of an acre.
† Manufactured and not issued as shown against previous years.

No. 73.—RATE (per maund) of DUTY and SELLING PRICE (that is the

PROVINCE	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs A. P.
Northern India—					
Punjab Mines—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0 *2 8 0	2 8 0 1 4 0†	1 4 0
Selling Price	0 2 0 0 3 0	0 3 0	0 3 0	0 3 0	0 3 0
Trans-Indus (Kohat)—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0 *2 8 0	2 8 0 1 4 0†	1 4 0
Rajputana Sources—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0 *2 8 0	2 8 0 1 4 0†	1 4 0
	0 1 6	0 2 0(c)	0 2 0	0 2 0	(b)
Selling Price	0 4 0	0 4 0	0 4 0	0 4 0	0 3 2
Internal Branch—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0 *2 8 0	2 8 0 1 4 0†	1 4 0
Madras—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0 *2 8 0	2 8 0 1 4 0†	1 4 0
	0 4 0	0 4 0(a)	0 5 6(e)	0 5 6(h)	(i) 0 3 0
Selling Price	0 3 6	0 3 6	0 3 0	0 3 0	0 5 7
Bombay—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0 *2 8 0	2 8 0 1 4 0†	1 4 0
Selling Price	0 3 2	0 3 6	0 3 10	0 3 10	0 4 0
Sind—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0 *2 8 0	2 8 0 1 4 0†	1 4 0
Selling Price—					
Maurypur	0 3 2	0 3 2	0 3 2 0 5 8(f)	0 5 11 0 5 8	0 5 9
Saran	0 1 9	0 1 9	0 1 9	0 1 9	0 2 4
Dilyar	0 3 10	—	—	—	—
Darwari	0 1 4 0 1 6	0 1 6(d)	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 2 11
Karachi	0 5 8	0 5 8	0 5 8(g)	—	—
Sukkur—					
Maurypur Salt	0 12 1	0 12 5 0 13 2	0 13 2 0 13 10	0 13 4	—
Bengal—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0 *2 8 0	2 8 0 1 4 0†	1 4 0
Burma—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0 *2 8 0	2 8 0 1 4 0†	1 4 0
Selling Price	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0 *2 8 0	2 8 0 1 4 0†	1 4 0
Assam—					
Duty	1 4 0	—	1 4 0	2 8 0	1 4 0

(a) There were also other rates varying with the quality and age of salt and with reference to auction sales. Prices ranged from 3 annas to Rs. 0-13-3 per maund.

(b) Average.

(c) Price of Pachbadra salt was raised to 0-3-6 per maund from 1st October, 1921.

(d) Issues from Dilyar Salt Depôt have been suspended and the salt is being issued from Darwari salt deposits direct.

(e) *Vide* note (a). Prices ranged from 0-2-0 to 1-0-6 per maund.

(f) From 1st January, 1923.

(g) Up to 31st December, 1922; then this Dépôt was closed and issues made direct from Maurypur Salt Works.

(h) *Vide* note (a). Prices ranged from 0-0-4 to 1-9-6 per maund.

PRICE which GOVERNMENT charged for SALT in addition to the Duty)

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	PROVINCE
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
					Northern India—
					Punjab Mines—
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Duty
0 3 0	0 3 0 0 3 6	0 3 6	0 3 6	0 3 6 0 4 6	Selling Price
1 4 0	1 4 0 (*l*)	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Trans-Indus (Kohat)— Duty
					Rajputana Sources—
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Duty
0 2 0 0 4 0	0 2 0 0 4 0	0 2 0 0 4 3	0 2 0 0 2 6 0 4 3 0 3 3	0 2 6 0 5 0	Selling Price
—	—	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Internal Branch— Duty
					Madras—
1 4 0 (*j*)	1 4 0	1 4 0 (*m*)	1 4 0 (*n*)	1 4 0	Duty
0 3 0 0 5 7	0 3 0 0 5 7	0 3 0 0 5 7	0 2 6 0 5 6	0 3 0 0 5 6	Selling Price
					Bombay—
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Duty
0 4 3	0 4 3	0 3 6 0 4 3	0 4 3 0 3 6	0 4 3 0 3 6	Selling Price
					Sind—
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Duty
					Selling Price—
0 5 9	0 5 7	0 5 7 0 6 0	0 6 0 0 5 0	0 3 0	Maurypur
0 2 4	0 2 4	0 2 4	0 2 4 0 2 10 0 2 4	0 2 4	Saran
0 4 11	0 4 11	0 4 11	—	—	Dilyar
(*k*)0 2 11	—	0 2 11	0 2 11	0 2 11	Darwari
—	—	—	—	—	Karachi
					Sukkur—
—	—	—	—	—	Maurypur Salt
					Bengal—
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Duty
					Burma—
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Duty
...	...	1 12 0	0 14 5	1 2 4	Selling Price
					Bihar and Orissa—
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Duty
					Assam—
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Duty

* Duty on salt was raised from Rs. 1-4-0 to Rs. 2-8-0 with effect from 1st March, 1923.
† Duty on salt was reduced from Rs. 2-8-0 to Rs. 1-4-0 with effect from 1st March, 1924.
(*i*) *Vide* note (*a*). Prices ranged from 0-2-0 to 1-1-0 per maund.
(*j*) *Vide* note (*a*). Prices ranged from 0-1-0 to 1-15-6 per maund.
(*k*) Direct issues from Darwari Salt deposits suspended from 1st December, 1925.
(*l*) Price raised from 0-3-0 to 0-3-6 from 20th February, 1927.
(*m*) *Vide* note (*a*). Prices ranged from 0-1-0 to 0-12-0 per maund.
(*n*) *Vide* note (*a*). Prices ranged from 1 anna 6 pies to 7 annas a maund.

No. 71.—Balance (available for consumption)

Province	1911-12 to 1913-14 average	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)
Northern India†	19,145	20,343	18,424	21,568
Madras and Mysore	11,611	12,125	11,400	12,307
Bombay	3,596	3,793	3,635	3,613
Sind and British Baluchistan	477	478	514	505
Bengal and Assam	9,979	6,710	10,545	7,872
Burma	2,350	2,188	2,140	2,759
Nizam's Territory	1,662	1,648	1,637	1,617
Total, All India‡	49,211	47,916	48,677	50,334

* Figures later than 1921-22 are not available, owing to the discontinuance of provincial returns for the all-India inland trade statistics.

† For full details relating to Northern India, see Appendix X to the Report on the Administration of the Northern India Salt Revenue Department which includes the North-West Frontier Province, the Punjab, Delhi, the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, the Central Provinces and Berar, Rajputana, Central India and Bihar and Orissa.

No. 72.—Quantity of Salt (in maunds of $82\frac{2}{7}$ lbs. each)

Province	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
Salt which paid full duty—					
Northern India—					
Punjab mines together with Kohat and Mandi quarries and Sultanpur works	3,109,008	2,414,903	3,772,741	5,312,462	2,923,259
Rajputana Sources	2,397,905	7,563,163	7,562,627	7,990,134	11,871,396
Internal Branch (Punjab, U. P. of Agra and Oudh and Bihar)	84,376	57,979	52,359	42,874	24,113
Madras (*a*)	12,376,274	12,002,055	11,919,840	13,365,870	11,609,272
Bombay (*b*)	9,483,673	8,721,066	8,551,484	9,373,894	7,433,395
Sind	534,083	473,779	421,046	432,619	404,485
Bengal	11,143,516	12,687,481	13,548,747	15,020,378	9,851,099
Bihar and Orissa	5,270,028	5,398,241	5,041,682	(*d*)	(*d*)
Assam	12,272	10,239	—	—	2,000
Total British India, exclusive of Burma	44,411,135	49,327,821	50,870,526	51,538,231	44,119,019
Burma(*c*)	2,589,714	2,563,423	2,601,280	2,547,260	2,584,626
Salt which paid no duty—					
Supplies to French and Portuguese Governments, to Indian States, to Amindivi Islands, and for fish-curing, etc.	1,042,454	1,131,848	1,730,239	1,956,308*	2,246,723*

(*a*) Except salt exported by sea to places in Bengal and Burma.

(*b*) Except salt exported to places in Bengal and the Madras Presidency, and free salt issued to Indian States and from fish-curing yards.

* Includes 2,850, 2,174, 5,450, 1,560, 3,200 and 2,700 mds. for Sind issued during 1922-23, 1923-24, 1924-25, 1925-26, 1926-27 and 1927-28 respectively for fish-curing purposes at full rate of duty.

ISSUES and IMPORTS over EXPORTS OF SALT*

1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	PROVINCE
Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	
16,754	20,535	19,671	17,209	19,483	Northern India†
11,201	12,746	12,430	12,352	12,370	Madras and Mysore
3,889	4,729	4,037	3,072	3,134	Bombay
627	531	456	473	410	Sind and British Baluchistan
8,270	9,464	9,114	12,706	8,496	Bengal and Assam
1,533	2,180	2,419	2,745	2,464	Burma
1,517	2,010	1,575	2,117	1,547	Nizam's Territory
44,024	52,199	49,346	50,798	48,128	TOTAL, ALL INDIA‡

‡ Total All-India figures do not correspond to the sum of the provincial details as the latter takes into account the coastwise imports and exports which do not balance each other and also includes the figures of salt imported by rail into Bombay from Goa.

SOLD in each PROVINCE

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	PROVINCE
						Salt which paid full duty—
						Northern India—
						Punjab mines together with Kohat and Mandi quarries and Sultanpur works (e)
5,598,983	4,920,187	3,600,235	4,451,301	5,076,339	4,322,688	
3,781,371	4,360,509	7,856,804	9,624,006	13,914,830	1,039,035	Rajputana Sources
19,833	...	...	...	...	11,497	Internal Branch (Punjab, U. P. of Agra and Oudh and Bihar)
13,437,782	12,131,629	12,064,014	12,477,519	12,498,080	12,772,036	Madras (a)
10,322,733	8,930,150	9,381,439	9,473,839	9,858,322	10,089,848	Bombay (b)
532,164	466,713	458,153	487,517	512,540	520,436	Sind
15,416,653	13,897,563	13,573,223†	13,752,792†	14,337,521†	15,743,606†	Bengal
(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	Bihar and Orissa
37,434	32,720	28,869	36,670	33,164	22,924	Assam
49,146,953	44,739,471	46,962,737	50,303,644	56,230,796	44,522,070	Total British India, exclusive of Burma
2,829,239	2,788,525	2,795,262	3,007,239	2,848,191	2,813,217	Burma (c)
						Salt which paid no duty—
						Supplies to French and Portuguese Governments, to Indian States, to Amindivi Islands, and for fish-curing, etc.
2,409,066*	2,690,383*	(g) 2,484,725*	(g) 3,192,346*(f)	(g) 2,614,792(f)	(g) 2,001,672(f)	

(c) Figures refer to the total estimated consumption.

(d) Figures not available owing to discontinuance of the collection of rail and river-borne statistics.

(e) Sultanpur works closed down in 1924-25.

(f) Includes 605,710, 565,456 and 623,790 mds. passed on payment of nominal duty in 1927-28, 1928-29 and 1929-30 respectively.

(g) Includes 150,851, 777,392, 601,498 and 654,520, mds. salt exported from Bombay to Calcutta ex-bond in 1926-27, 1927-23, 1928-29 and 1929-30 respectively.

† Includes figures for clearances from inland bonded warehouses on payment of duty.

No. 70.—Quantity and value (excluding duty) of Salt Produced.

Province or State	Quantity (maunds of 82⅔ lbs. each)			Value (Rupees)		
	Manufactured by Government	Manufactured otherwise than by Government	Total	Manufactured by Government	Manufactured otherwise than by Government	Total
I.—British India						
Northern India—						
Punjab mines	3,923,345	...	3,923,345	10,21,912	...	10,21,912
Kohat quarries	...	582,871	582,871	...	69,025	69,025
Mandi quarries	...	86,696	86,696	...	97,161	97,161
Sambhar Lake Sources	4,674,424	...	4,674,424	11,91,711	...	11,91,711
Didwana Source	491,821	...	491,821	82,280	...	82,280
Pachbadra Source	1,496,192	...	1,496,192	3,54,281	...	3,54,281
Inte nal Branch	..	25,244	25,244	..	36,532	36,532
Total, N. India	10,585,782	694,311	11,280,093	26,50,184	2,02,718	28,52,902
Madras	651,860	10,722,435	11,374,295	2,12,533	22,33,841	24,46,374
Bombay	2,755,300	10,501,372	13,256,672	7,31,877	16,56,044	23,87,921
Sind	179,404	809,153	988,557	33,638	1,51,716	1,85,354
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma	4,812	519,588	524,400	4,461	5,20,525	5,24,986
GRAND TOTAL, 1929-30	14,177,158	23,246,859	37,424,017	36,32,693	47,64,844	83,97,537
Totals 1928-29	14,631,526	24,108,560	38,740,086	36,25,538	50,99,576	87,25,114
Totals 1927-28	14,483,554	23,707,154	38,190,708	36,67,299	51,97,291	88,64,590
Totals 1926-27	14,087,071	22,280,513	36,367,584	37,20,918	60,85,394	98,06,312
Totals 1925-26	16,639,614	17,341,618	33,981,232	41,95,339	46,77,886	88,73,225
Totals 1924-25	17,097,505	21,044,210	38,141,715	40,59,355	49,87,961	90,47,316
Totals 1923-24	20,349,333	21,775,074	42,124,412	51,22,375	56,12,528	1,07,34,903
Totals 1922-23	19,089,677	20,883,021	39,972,698	44,78,134	52,28,986	97,07,120
Totals 1921-22	19,489,505	18,316,283	37,805,788	45,38,313	45,31,246	90,69,559
Totals 1920-21	20,053,704	20,072,820	40,126,524	43,06,844	57,74,644	1,00,80,688
Aden 1929-30	..	5,793,559	5,793,559	..	1,682,249	1,682,249
II.—Indian States						
Gwalior	...	564	564	...	1,031	1,031
Rajputana (Jaisalmer State)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central India	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, 1929-30	...	564	564	...	1,031	1,031
1928-29	...	1,632	1,632	...	3,107	3,107
1927-28	...	11,836	11,836	...	23,362	23,362
1926-27	...	4,789	4,789	...	9,267	9,267
1925-26	...	3,843	3,843	...	7,388	7,388
1924-25	—	4,115	4,115	—	8,230	8,230
1923-24	—	6,467	6,467	—	11,668	11,668
1922-23	—	12,365	12,365	—	22,131	22,131
1921-22	—	9,697	9,697	—	17,272	17,272
1920-21	—	9,541	9,541	—	17,279	17,279

No. 91.—Net Revenue Receipts of State Railways, Charges against them, and net Gain or Loss to Government.

Year		Capital at charge on 31st March each year	Net Revenue Receipts	Percentage of net Revenue Receipts on Capital at charge	Charges against net Revenue Receipts			Net gain or loss to Government, Difference between columns (3) and (7)	
					Payments on account of shares of surplus profits and of net Revenue Receipts	Interest, Annuity and Sinking Fund Payments	Total charges	Gain	Loss
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1920-21		5,23,19,38,471	26,46,21,706	5·06	1,72,51,527	19,88,58,382	21,61,09,909	4,85,11,797	...
1921-22	Central	5,44,30,50,333	16,02,49,374	2·95	1,05,40,122	24,49,84,561	25,56,24,683	...	9,53,75,309
	Provincial	69,28,338	—34,081	—·49	...	2,79,884	2,79,884	...	3,13,965
1922-23	Central	5,61,25,72,632	27,25,98,003	4·86	69,40,501	25,30,56,185	25,99,96,686	1,26,01,407	...
	Provincial	1,28,76,352	15,769	0·12	...	5,18,434	5,18,434	...	5,02,665
1923-24	Central	5,80,54,53,383	33,60,24,266	5·79	1,14,46,008	26,04,41,366	27,18,87,374	6,41,36,992	...
	Provincial	19,32,529	73,742	3·82	...	83,915	83,915	...	10,173
1924-25	Central	5,94,53,89,690	38,35,06,370	6·45	1,42,27,560	23,90,14,193	25,32,41,753	13,02,64,617	...
	Provincial	19,90,299	—6,578	—·33	...	85,841	85,841	...	92,419
1925-26	Central	6,14,58,95,507	35,28,03,904	5·74	1,77,41,943	24,81,11,523	26,58,53,465	8,69,50,439	...
	Provincial	20,21,993	28,097	1·43	...	85,006	85,006	..	56,909
1926-27	Central	6,41,81,55,817	34,64,25,597	5·39	1,65,55,739	25,86,69,881	27,52,25,620	7,11,99,977	...
	Provincial	14,07,271	8,273	·55	...	84,689	84,689	...	76,416
1927-28	Central	7,13,71,69,266	38,99,36,866	5·4	1,57,13,502	27,27,08,100	28,84,21,602	10,15,15,264	...
	Provincial	14,61,297	11,515	0·78	...	55,219	54,219	...	43,704
1928-29	Central	7,39,11,04,015	37,51,28,912	5·08	1,59,14,166	29,32,95,744	30,92,09,910	6,59,19,002	...
	Provincial	14,61,263	491	0·03	...	55,218	55,218	...	54,727
1929-30	Central	7,69,98,10,546	34,53,35,503	4·49	1,51,97,708	30,46,05,664	31,98,03,372	2,54,32,131	...
	Provincial	14,61,263	...	...	...	55,089	55,089	...	55,089

No. 92.—General Results of Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.

	1920-21	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
		Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
I.—Gross Receipts—							
Direct Receipts	5,52,03,908	16,71,600	5,49,93,172	20,21,986	5,77,62,716	17,59,907	5,95,11,117
Land Revenue due to Irrigation	2,85,63,861	1,98,460	3,47,72,559	1,97,875	3,59,81,658	1,91,044	4,14,34,000
Total	8,37,67,769	18,70,060	8,97,65,731	22,19,861	9,37,44,374	19,50,951	10,09,45,117
Deduct—Working Expenses.	*2,75,19,043*	*12,77,165*	*3,50,17,906*	*11,34,918*	*3,17,66,287*	*9,60,854*	*3,33,91,067*
Net Receipts	5,62,48,726	5,92,895	5,47,47,825	10,84,943	6,19,78,087	10,20,097	6,75,54,050
II.—Interest on Capital	2,33,16,179	2,18,481	2,59,71,670	12,18,882	2,72,61,343	11,02,750	2,96,61,840
III.—Net Revenue	3,29,32,547	—6,25,586	2,87,76,155	—1,33,939	3,47,16,744	—1,72,653	3,78,92,210
Works for which no Capital Accounts are kept							
IV.—Revenue	42,00,443	1,246	24,33,073	5,809	38,60,101	33967	31,07,822
V.—Expenditure	1,93,44,034	1,55,816 (a)	1,46,96,204 (a)	1,26,382 (a)	1,54,89,953 (a)	3,23,803 (a)	1,45,12,834 (a)
VI.—Net Expenditure	1,51,43,591	1,54,570	1,22,63,131	1,20,573	1,16,29,852	2,89,836	1,14,05,012
CAPITAL OUTLAY During the year	66,83,195	1,92,337	2,57,72,402	2,55,346	2,97,32,019	1,38,690	4,10,53,457
To end of the year	50,27,41,605	3,51,50,304	74,49,29,308	3,54,05,650	77,72,03,826	3,42,58,927	82,38,20,327

	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
I.—Gross Receipts—						
Direct Receipts	16,22,751	5,92,96,261	16,94,931	6,40,64,250	20,45,850	6,52,20,377
Land Revenue due to Irrigation	1,80,481	4,34,22,864	2,11,523	4,32,82,317	1,82,439	4,26,05,258
Total	18,03,232	10,27,19,125	19,06,454	10,81,96,567	22,28,289	10,79,15,635
Deduct—Working Expenses	*7,15,961*	*3,58,93,803*	*7,09,351*	*3,62,51,775*	*12,06,672*	*4,23,28,172*
Net Receipts	10,87,271	6,68,20,322	11,97,103	7,19,44,792	10,21,617	6,55,87,463
II.—Interest on Capital	11,98,270	3,22,75,205	12,06,983	3,44,40,368	12,00,207	3,64,98,105
III.—Net Revenue	—1,10,999	3,45,45,117	—9,880	3,75,04,429	—1,78,590	2,90,89,358
Works for which no Capital Accounts are kept						
IV.—Revenue	4,654	31,53,134	6,294	28,70,753	3,959	13,92,311
V.—Expenditure (a)	9,45,481	1,52,59,140	6,99,335	1,57,68,237	3,18,041	1,35,11,784
VI.—Net Expenditure	9,40,827	1,21,06,006	6,93,041	1,28,97,484	3,14,082	1,21,19,473
CAPITAL OUTLAY. During the year	1,88,487	4,06,40,484	12,360	6,08,88,038	—39,844	6,38,88,155
To end of the year	3,44,47,364	86,44,60,811	3,44,59,724	92,59,35,812	3,44,20,377	1,00,86,05,421

(a) Includes Capital as well as Revenue Expenditure, as the former is not separately recorded in the accounts in the case of works for which no capital accounts are kept.

No. 92.—General Results of Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works—*contd.*

	1927-28		1928-29		1929-30	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial.	Central	rovincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT						
I.—Gross Receipts—						
Direct Receipts .	16,79,335	6,77,14,042	15,51,138	6,51,17,983	19,07,123	7,40,70,907
Land Revenue due to Irrigation . .	2,83,720	4,48,68,719	2,45,005	4,67,87,135	2,63,080	4,76,89,429
Total .	19,63,055	11,25,82,761	17,96,143	11,19,05,118	21,70,203	12,17,60,426
Deduct—Working Expenses.	*10,61,991*	*4,52,41,451*	*8,58,283*	*4,82,20,248*	*11,76,062*	*5,59,21,374*
Net Receipts . .	9,01,764	6,73,41,310	9,37,860	6,36,84,870	9,94,141	6 58, 39 052
II.—Interest on Capital .	12,02,411	3,66,40,924	12,21,077	4,05,33,121	12,31,726	4,40,14,015
III.—Net Revenue . .	—3,00,647	2,67,00,386	—2,83,217	2,31,51,749	—2,37,585	2,09,25,037
WORKS FOR WHICH NO CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT.						
IV.—Revenue . . .	3,808	12,92,483	2,463	1,24,11,791	2,060	1,27,97,074
V.—Expenditure (a) .	3,73,540	1,43,13,451	7,52,415	1,39,86,347	10,09,173	1,30,57,254
VI.—Net Expenditure .	3,69,732	1,30,20,968	7,49,952	15,74,556	10,07,113	2,60,180
CAPITAL OUTLAY.						
During the year .	1,69,759	6,03,13,268	2,87,378	7,70,96,785	4,56,513	6,77,23,860
To end of the year .	3,45,90,136	1,07,97,68,000	3,48,77,514	1,15,67,82,901	3,53,20,984	1,22,37,22,982

(a) Includes Capital as well as Revenue Expenditure, as the former is not separately recorded in the accounts in the case of works for which no capital accounts are kept.

No. 93.—Capital Expenditure on the Construction and Purchase of Railways and Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.

Class and Name of Railways	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
RAILWAYS.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CENTRAL.				
State Railways Worked by the State.				
Aden	2,25,987	1,88,941	98,878	(a)
New Capital Railway Works, Delhi	11,77,156	26,84,295	23,75,152	(a)
Eastern Bengal	1,17,14,862	62,63,250	74,12,879	(a)
Oudh and Rohilkhand	68,31,211	76,78,468	91,79,253	(a)
Commercial Lines.				
Aden	...	...	...	—5,805
Central Indian Coal Fields	...	...	...	33,58,312
New Capital Railway Works, Delhi	...	...	...	10,02,498
East Indian	...	...	...	2,30,69,016
Construction Audit Office	...	...	...	...
Chandpur Bijnor	...	...	...	...
Rishikesh Road	...	...	...	2,84,233
Central Accounts Office	...	...	...	...
Lucknow Sultanpur	...	...	...	...
Unao Madhoganj	...	...	...	...
Calcutta Chord	...	...	...	...
Eastern Bengal	...	...	...	19,15,649
Purnea Murliganj	...	...	...	...
Kalukhali Bhatiapara	...	...	...	...
Dinajpur-Ruhea	...	...	...	...
Baruipur-Lakshmikantapur	...	...	...	...
Krishnagar-Navadwip	...	...	...	...
Nachoul Rampur Boalia Natore	...	...	...	...
Abdulpur Nawabganj	...	...	...	...
Dacca Aricha	...	...	...	...
North Western	3,10,00,656	1,45,28,800	1,77,41,000	40,42,149
Chak Jhumro Chiniot	...	...	...	...
Rohtak Gohana Panipat	...	...	...	...
Lyallpur Jaranwala	...	...	...	...
Jassar Shakarbgarh Chak Amru	...	...	...	...
Lakhi Pezu Tank	—9,847	...	...	...
Kaur Khirgi	1,62,170	...	...	...
Tank Murtaza	—94,367	...	...	...
Kangra Valley	...	...	...	...
Shahdara Narowal	...	...	...	...
Amritsar Narowal	...	...	...	...
Batala Butari	...	...	...	...
Chiniot Khushab	...	...	...	...
Kalabagh Bridge	...	...	...	...
Construction Audit Office	...	...	...	...
Betala Beas	...	...	...	...
Lyallpur Chananwala	...	...	...	...
Sind Left Bank Feeders	...	...	...	...
Construction Accounts Office	...	...	...	...
Oudh and Rohilkhand	...	...	...	52,78,264
Great Indian Peninsula	...	...	...	...
Dharwa Pusad	...	...	...	...
Kartal Kamasin	...	...	...	...
Kamgaon Chickly	...	...	...	...
Agra Bah	...	...	...	...
Purchase and Electrification of Kurla Trombay	...	...	...	...
Kurla Trombay	...	...	...	...
Belapur Shegaon	...	...	...	...
Amraoti Narkhed	...	...	...	...
Hiwarkhed Akot	...	...	...	...
Burma	...	...	...	...
Minbu Pakokku	...	...	...	...
Irrawaddy Bridge Sagaing	...	...	...	...
Pyinmana Taungdwingyi	...	...	...	...
Alon Saingbyin	...	...	...	...
Segyi-Yenu	...	...	...	...
Pegu Kayan	...	...	...	...
Mandalay Madaya	...	...	...	...
Taungdwingyi Kyaukpadaung	...	...	...	...
Hoho Shwengaung	...	...	...	...
Kayan Thonkwa	...	...	...	...
Myingyan Natogyi Paleik	...	...	...	...
Nyaunglebin Madauk	...	...	...	...

(a) Included under Commercial.

[Continued on page 262.

No. 93.—CAPITAL EXPENDITURE on the CONSTRUCTION and PURCHASE of RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT and DRAINAGE WORKS—*contd.*

Class and Name of Railways	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
***RAILWAYS*—contd.**	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CENTRAL—*contd.*					
State Railways Worked by the State.					
Aden	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
New Capital Railway Works, Delhi	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Eastern Bengal	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Oudh and Rohilkhand	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Commercial Lines.					
Aden	—907	(e)	—85,384	—8,882	—9,47,414
Central Indian Coal Fields	90,12,405	82,94,118	1,00,31,711	64,02,123	23,73,478
New Capital Railway Works, Delhi	1,73,213	—1,87,248	—2,35,347	—80,201	—85,324
East Indian	(b)3,32,80,447	(d)2,60,30,969	(d)3,77,86,109	(d)3,41,81,440	(d)2,31,51,130
Construction Audit Office	...	...	2,141	...	...
Chandpur Bijnor	...	...	60,042	14,03,591	8,11,344
Rishikesh Road	5,41,083	6,87,424	3,42,711	18,204	...
Central Accounts Office	...	...	...	—2,141	...
Lucknow Sultanpur	...	...	...	8,33,403	26,35,316
Unao Madhoganj	...	...	...	8,32,257	17,53,749
Calcutta Chord	...	28,69,159	60,53,497	54,63,477	64,00,035
Eastern Bengal	1,08,76,471	57,88,562	1,41,50,213	1,16,80,702	1,52,92,966
Purnea Murliganj	...	...	5,85,748	15,32,392	9,.6,216
Kalukhali Bhatiapara	...	...	90,618	2,94,888	13,35,688
Dinajpur-Ruhea	...	5,84,674	...	...	...
Baruipur-Lakshmikantapur	...	3,24,210	...	...	...
Krishnagar-Navadwip	...	749	...	...	...
Nachoul Rampur Boalia Natore	...	6,445	26,70,060	...	...
Abdulpur Nawabganj	...	...	...	32,03,040	21,60,004
Dacca Aricha	...	...	...	1,05,157	1,73,731
Tangla Belsiri Rangapara	...	...	...	...	2,17,093
North Western	1,70,87,130	7,8 2,35,736	4,09,89,070	2,23,73,150	8,78,75,313
Chak Jhamra Chiniot	...	43,222	18,16,178	12,700	19,444
Rohtak Gohana Panipat	...	5,37,912	20,06,927	—99,652	9,303
Lyallpur Jaranwala	...	5,41,867	8,75,991	1,28,067	—6,810
Jassar Shakarbagh Chak Amru	...	4,22,047	12,37,122	—72,310	14,112
Lakhi Peza Tank	...	...	...	...	...
Kaur Khirgi	...	...	...	...	...
Tank Murtaza	...	...	...	...	...
Kangra Valley	5,34,291	50,74,956	1,13,46,129	97,60,976	21,30,516
Shahdara Narowal	6,05,876	19,72,810	1,93,751	41,813	1,978
Amritsar Narowal	18,521	34,11,495	25,21,260	5,25,160	—3,57,209
Batala Butari	...	...	3,22,717	...	...
Chiniot Khushab	...	...	49,57,428	31,43,578	27,87,768
Kalabagh Bridge	...	...	3,61,557	10,70,341	8,88,287
Construction Audit Office	...	...	40,364	...	...
Batala Beas	...	...	...	11,02,226	1,78,887
Lyallpur Chananwala	...	...	...	13,14,732	4,08,345
Sind Left Bank Feeders	...	...	...	2,42,519	26,25,032
Construction Accounts Office	...	...	...	—15,673	—21,068
Oudh and Rohilkhand	...	...	...	...	...
Great Indian Peninsula	(c)5,61,24,545	2,85,89,891	4,06,06,464	3,94,38,659	3,54,00,320
Dharwa Pasad	...	...	1,14,785	1,97,577	8,68,067
Kartal Kamasin	...	...	43,439	1,73,236	18,998
Kamgaon Chickly	...	...	16,730	83,196	87,389
Agra Bah	...	4,73,296	13,48,322	9,53,756	47,435
Purchase and Electrification of Kurla Trombay.	...	6,43,502	1,40,602	...	...
Kurla Trombay	...	...	...	—260	...
Belapur Shegaon	...	...	...	1,16,542	5,013
Amraoti Narkhed	...	...	...	1,01,843	—3,208
Hiwarkhed Akot	...	...	...	1,38,152	1,00,451
Burma	...	...	...	51,10,730	(f)1,15,40,660
Minbu Pakokku	...	...	...	22,32,541	27,57,196
Irrawaddy Bridge Sagaing	...	...	...	20,10,590	19,20,387
Pyinmana Taungdwingyi	...	...	...	38,590	9,136
Alon Saingbyin	...	...	...	24,062	...
Segyi-Ye-u	...	...	...	9,190	—873
Pegu Kayan	...	...	...	33,366	5,234
Mandalay Madaya	...	...	...	40,166	43,519
Taungdwingyi Kyaukpadaung	...	...	...	14,38,739	14,79,750
Heho Shwengaung	...	...	...	3,27,497	24,300
Kayan Thongwa	...	...	...	2,72,196	1,22,547
Myingyan Natogyi Paleik	...	...	...	17,10,663	17,86,010
Nyaunglebin Madauk	...	...	...	5,32,855	2,50,206

(*a*) Included under Commercial.
(*b*) Includes transactions of the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway.
(*c*) Includes Rs. 85,23,830 on account of exchange on £2,575,000 representing the G. I. P. Ry. Co.'s Share Capital paid off during the year.
(*d*) Including South Bihar.
(*e*) *Vide* under Strategic Railways.
(*f*) Includes Southern Shan States and Burma Extensions.

[*Continued on page 263.*

No. 93.—CAPITAL EXPENDITURE on the CONSTRUCTION and PURCHASE of RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT and DRAINAGE WORKS—*contd.*

Class and Name of Railways	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	... 1924-25
RAILWAYS—contd.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CENTRAL—*contd.*				
State Railways Worked by the State—*contd.*				
Commercial Lines—*contd.*				
Southern Shan States	...	...	...	...
Burma Railway Extensions	...	...	...	...
Railway Collieries	...	...	...	...
Military.				
North Western	23,61,878	11,66,859	8,51,340	(*b*)
Nushki Extension	—3,78,442	2,91,996	10,00,078	(*b*)
Frontier Railway Reserve	—3,80,151	4,89,479	—13,581	(*b*)
Kaur Khirgi	(*a*)	38,494	638	(*b*)
Tank Murtaza	(*a*)	—1,01,753	—44,850	(*b*)
Khyber	61,72,587	67,26,897	72,12,515	(*b*)
State Railways Worked by Companies or by Indian States.				
Assam Bengal, Part I	6,714	5,654	7,216	59,202
" " " II	52,42,236	48,00,921	23,03,291	12,31,018
Assam Bengal—				
Furkating Badulipara Jorhat	...	...	...	...
Shaistaganj Habiganj	...	...	...	...
Feni Belonia	...	...	...	...
Chittagong Nazirhat	...	...	...	...
Netrakona Mohanganj	...	...	...	...
Shaistaganj Bhalla	...	...	...	...
Sanchoa Mairabari	...	...	...	...
Sibsagar Road Khowang	...	...	...	12,05,414
Karimganj Longai Valley	...	...	...	...
Chittagong Dohazari	...	...	...	...
Bengal Nagpur	4,38,63,371	3,77,84,982	3,35,76,398	3,31,56,064
Talchir Coalfields	...	...	...	...
Barkakhana Chandil	...	...	...	...
Guttitanger Branch	...	...	...	...
Kedla Branch	...	...	...	...
Tumsar Tirodi Conversion	...	...	...	...
Raipur Vizianagram	...	...	...	...
Bezwada Extension	89,793	54,389	77,012	2,26,775
Bombay, Baroda and Central India including	1,62,75,039	2,70,18,301	1,65,72,223	1,86,54,443
Dholka Dhanduka	5,26,209	10,03,329		
Samni Dehej	...	...	...	...
Jambusar Kavi	...	...	...	...
Vasad Katna	...	...	...	...
Boriavi Vadtal	...	...	...	...
Masra Virpar	...	...	...	...
Burma	57,66,559	62,63,732	67,08,817	52,95,892
Bauktaw Mingaladon	...	...	...	...
Moulmein-Ye	...	...	...	...
Pyinmana-Taungdwingyi	...	...	...	...
Alou-Saingbyin	...	...	...	...
Segyi-Yen	...	...	...	...
Taungdwingyi-Kyaukpadaung	...	...	...	...
Pegu-Kayan	...	...	...	...
Mandalay-Madaya	...	...	...	...
Heho-Shawenyaung (Tayaw)	...	...	...	...
Kayan-Thongwa	...	...	...	...
Myingyan-Natogyi-Paleik	...	...	...	...
Nyaunglebin-Madauk	...	...	...	...
Mingu Pakokku	...	...	...	...
Irrawaddy Bridge at Sagaing	...	...	...	...
Pyinmana Taungdwingyi, Moulmein-Ye, Alou-Singbyin, Segyi-Ye-U, Pegu-Kyan, and Bauktaw-Tadagale Mingaladon and Mandalay Madaya Railways (formerly classed as Provincial Railways).	...	...	1,69,16,801	51,07,993
Burma Extensions	74,484	18,79,436	18,28,421	1,38,662
Southern Shan States	4,36,244	61,585	2,43,457	31,850
East Indian (including South Bihar)	3,04,31,642	2,47,29,187	3,74,54,839	(*a*)

(*a*) Included under Commercial lines worked by the state.
(*b*) Shown under Strategic on page 266.

[*Continued on page 264.*

No. 93.—CAPITAL EXPENDITURE on the CONSTRUCTION and PURCHASE of RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT and DRAINAGE WORKS—*contd.*

Class and Name of Railways.	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
***RAILWAYS*—contd.**	Rs.	Rs.	Rs	Rs.	Rs.
CENTRAL—*contd.*					
State Railways Worked by the State—*contd.*					
Commercial Lines—*contd.*					
Southern Shan States	...	...	...	1,62,552	(c)
Burma Railway Extension	...	...	...	1,43,675	(c)
Railway Collieries	...	16,37,215	4,22,836	7,54,330	1,46,434
Military.					
North Western	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Nushki Extension	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Frontier Railway Reserve	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Kaur Khirgi	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Tank Murtaza	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Khyber	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
State Railways Worked by Companies or by Indian States.					
Assam Bengal, Part I	1,51,742	—5,190	9,883	29,825	21,355
,, ,, ,, II	12,25,334	20,98,267	52,60,756	38,52,513	44,77,266
Assam Bengal—					
Furkating Badulipara Jorhat	12,47,080	7,81,106	7,63,078	2,59,701	42,540
Shaistaganj Habiganj	...	...	2,99,068	4,56,681	78,142
Feni Belonia	...	...	2,62,741	6,39,626	3,80,492
Chittagong Nazirhat	...	...	2,99,654	7,89,146	7,64,370
Netrokona Mohanganj	...	...	8,23,581	9,33,971	1,60,255
Shaistaganj Bhalla	...	...	1,76,826	6,56,388	3,68,487
Sanchoa Mairabari	...	...	3,32,499	9,06,963	8,00,613
Sibsangar Road Khowang	9,70,605	5,90,161	2,97,553	—17,512	19,399
Karimganj Longai Valley	946	13,98,145	11,67,485	4,46,270	1,31,051
Chittogong Dhohazari	...	...	...	93,331	22,63,293
Megna Bridge	...	...	...	...	885
Bengal Nagpur	2,76,36,447	84,28,052	98,64,651	89,91,589	1,63,15,974
Talchir Coal fields	...	14,05,173	...	...	...
Barkakhana Chandil	...	49,88,083	...	...	..
Guttitangor Branch	...	1,44,143	—22,455	—21,584	978
Kedla Branch	...	19,899	14,237	—34,136	...
Tumsar Tirodi Conversion	...	7,04,049	...	...	...
Raipur Vizianagram	...	31,52,141	72,18,744	83,04,334	92,26,309
Bezwada Extension	11,014	19,000	1,992	16,964	14,204
Bombay, Baroda and Central India including Dholka Dhanduka	1,75,99,345 / 1,06,360	1,71,03,756	2,63,01,645	1,04,34,632	1,44,52,233
Samni Dehej	...	2,32,937	1,99,233	2,61,727	—6,63,897
Jambusar Kavi	...	1,61,979	85,702	2,30,826	—5,84,862
Vasad Katna	...	...	12,120	7,30,844	9,59,447
Boriavi Vadtal	...	...	73,702	1,08,706	—1,82,408
Masra Virpar	...	...	...	1,475	—1,475
Burma	59,52,148	50,72,111	92,21,045	(a)	(a)
Banktaw Mingaladon	...	85,533	66,416	...	...
Moulmein-Ye	...	—8,51,185	...	...	...
Pyinmana-Taungdwingyi	...	—5,43,747	...	(a)	(a)
Alon-Saingbyin	...	—5,11,199	...	(a)	(a)
Segyi-Yen	...	1,19,541	...	(a)	(a)
Taungdwingyi-Kyaukpadaung	...	33,47,394	20,50,201	(a)	(a)
Pegu-Kayan	...	10,52,361	6,98,289	(a)	(a)
Mandalay-Madaya	...	5,13,753	...	(a)	(a)
Hcho-Shawenyaung (Tayaw)	...	9,95,686	9,36,239	(a)	(a)
Kayan-Thongwa	...	4,10,850	5,83,045	(a)	(a)
Myingyan-Natogyi-Paleik	...	3,36,474	25,37,508	(a)	(a)
Nyaunglebin-Madauk	...	38,113	3,84,620	(a)	(a)
Minbu-Pakokku	...	...	7,28,669	(a)	(a)
Irrawaddy Bridge at Sagaing	...	...	10,20,713	(a)	(a)
Pyinmana Taungdwingyi, Moulmein-Ye, Alon-Singbyin, Segyi-Ye-U, Pegu-Kyan, and Banktaw-Tadagale Mingaladon and Mandalay Madaya Railways (formerly classed as Provincial Railways)	44,77,886	...	...	...	...
Burma Extensions	8,99,571	14,24,108	7,73,686	(a)	(a)
Southern Shan States	41,025	10,000	88,694	(a)	(a)
East Indian (including South Bihar)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)

(a) Included under Commercial Lines worked by the State.
(b) Shown under Strategic on page 267.
(c) Included in Burma.

[*Continued on page 265.*

No. 93.—CAPITAL EXPENDITURE on the CONSTRUCTION and PURCHASE of RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT and DRAINAGE WORKS—*contd.*

Class and Name of Railways.	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
RAILWAYS—contd.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CENTRAL—*contd.*				
State Railways Worked by Companies or by Indian States—*contd.*				
Great Indian Peninsula	3,20,04,169	1,30,88,905	2,03,81,302	87,59,388
Agra Delhi Chord	78,278	—36,759	6,604	...
Baran Kotah	9,197	—744	42,559	...
Bhopal State	73,655	47,709	44,429	...
Cawnpore Banda	16,685	33,275	96,461	...
Jodhpur Hyderabad (B. S.)	40,051	1,77,201	3,18,920	2,61,930
Jodhpur	...	...	...	..
Lucknow Bareilly (R. & K.)	75,633	22,59,106	—1,69,125	—2,47,264
Madras and Southern Mahratta	95,96,982	71,61,307	85,24,052	63,86,985
Nidadavolu-Narasapuram	...	...	...	..
Gudivada-Bhimavaram	...	...	...	...
Hotgi Sholapur	...	...	...	...
Kannivihalli Swamihalli	...	...	...	...
Cocanada Kottapalli	...	...	...	...
Guntur Gurzala Macherla	...	...	...	...
Bezwada :—				
Dhone Kurnool	...	...	...	...
Dhone Kurnool Extension	..	...	...	...
South Indian	1,40,96,625	1,19,32,828	80,04,732	40,11,518
Villupuram Trichinopoly	...	...	...	...
Virudunagar-Tenkasi	...	...	...	...
Dindigul-Pollachi	...	...	...	...
Vriddhachalam-Cuddalore	...	...	...	...
Mayavaram-Tranquebar	...	...	...	..
Arantangi-Karaikudi-Manamadura	...	...	...	...
Trichinopoly-Pudukkottah-Karaikudi	...	...	..	...
Madura-Bodinaikanur	...	...	...	...
Shoranur Nilambur	...	...	19,234	16,03,661
Salem-Attur-Vriddachalam	...	...	...	...
Trichinopoly-Mana-Madura	...	...	...	...
Salem-Mettur-Dam	...	...	...	...
Pollachi Palghat	...	...	...	...
Coonoor Ootacamund	1,81,086	5,576	1,10,288	11,615
Tinnevelly Quilon (British Section)	5,228	34,277	46,506	1,62,782
,, ,, (Indian States Section)	13,72,695	1,14,902	2,06,928	1,16,080
Tirhoot (B. and N.-W.)	12,89,641	10,21,251	21,95,581	11,43,995
Moshrakthawe Extension	...	...	...	...

[*Continued on page 266.*

No. 93.—Capital Expenditure on the Construction and Purchase of Railways and Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works—*contd.*

Class and Name of Railways	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
***RAILWAYS*—contd.**					
CENTRAL—*contd.*					
State Railways worked by Companies or by Indian States—*concld.*					
Great Indian Peninsula	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Agra Delhi Chord	...	...	...	...	...
Baran Kotah	...	...	...	...	...
Bhopal State	...	...	...	...	...
Cawnpore Banda	...	...	...	...	...
Jodhpur Hyderabad (B. S.)	3,91,606	5,58,740	6,06,849	...	...
Jodhpur	...	...	...	13,09,442	86,054
Lucknow Bareilly (R. & K.)	—1,93,896	—76,383	—54,520	75,197	—99,413
Madras and Southern Mahratta	1,27,80,140	1,02,87,644	1,77,60,987	1,07,74,766	1,52,46,020
Nidadavolu-Narasapuram	...	26,79,332	18,81,433	22,32,439	—27,729
Gudivada-Bhimavaram	...	10,67,616	18,81,417	7,81,415	1,76,045
Hotgi Sholapur	...	5,53,785	1,03,559	1,352	—5,856
Kannivihalli Swamihalli	...	1,85,691	3,54,391	86,177	—467
Coconada Kottapalli	...	7,051	17,11,980	11,31,967	14,41,184
Guntur Gurzala Macherla	...	36,785	16,60,163	13,74,719	13,56,354
Bezwada—					
Dhone Kurnool	—600	1,21,242	9,17,757	...	35,560
Dhone Kurnool Extension	...	...	...	5,06,971	—6,416
South Indian	2,08,34,215	1,20,69,189	1,43,02,850	1,28,58,928	1,08,37,690
Villupuram Trichinopoly	...	67,81,335	48,50,363	23,24,467	2,30,030
Virudunagar-Tenkasi	...	21,75,117	15,76,543	51,276	—43,890
Dindigul-Pollachi	...	21,04,564	40,23,528	11,08,371	—21,697
Vriddhachalam-Cuddalore	...	6,23,039	15,06,514	3,15,020	13,381
Mayavaram-Tranquebar	...	3,52,973	31,994	11,50,027	1,43,908
Arantangi-Karaikudi-Manamadura	...	21,739	7,543	75,066	—1,04,348
Trichinopoly-Pudukkottah-Karaikudi	...	31,431	...	...	...
Madura-Bodinaikanur	...	11,28,541	20,36,189	14,16,971	1,30,543
Shoranur Nilambur	...	17,10,670	15,90,319	3,39,389	16,718
Salem-Attur-Vriddachalam	...	...	13,777	23,66,920	31,01,061
Trichinopoly-Mana-Madura	...	...	18,49,669	52,44,337	27,21,201
Salem-Mettur-Dam	...	...	82,699	11,20,327	1,15,025
Pollachi Palghat	...	...	...	1,50,388	24,58,444
Coonoor Ootacamund	61,106	15,778	—90,801	4,603	33,862
Tinnevelly Quilon (British Section)	5,11,540	—71,158	43,609	1,55,417	1,14,960
,, ,, (Indian States Section)	—23,581	1,13,710	1,00,526	1,388	1,304
Tirhoot (B. and N. W.)	2,43,112	1,25,072	22,84,909	12,31,407	8,69,595
Mashrakthawe Extension	...	...	...	1,03,772	10,43,800

(a) Included under Commercial lines worked by the State.

[*Continued on page 267.*

No. 93.—Capital Expenditure on the Construction and Purchase of Railways and Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works—*contd.*

Class and Name of Railways	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
RAILWAYS—contd.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CENTRAL—*contd.*				
Miscellaneous items.				
Abandoned Projects	...	...	...	...
State Railway Stores	—19,40,525	3,99,292	7,13,812	535
Expenditure in England for stores purchased and remaining unappropriated.	—14,63,703	—8,89,501	—17,25,591	...
Readjustment of Capital Outlay in England of Railway Companies at the average rates of exchange.	1,30,56,347	45,46,746	76,79,784	19,21,189
Suspense items and miscellaneous	...	...	...	...
Strategic Lines.				
Aden (*a*)	...	...	...	...
North Western.	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	20,00,429
Tank Kaur Khirgi				...
Tank Murtaza				—3,067
Frontier Railway Reserve				— 20,663
Nushki Extension				2,21,875
Khyber				42,30,742
Hindubagh-Fort Sandeman	...	...	...	...
Cambellpur Railway Reserve	...	...	...	...
Zhob Valley Extension	...	...	...	...
TOTAL, CENTRAL	22,96,38,935	18,43,42,805	20,79,08,472	13,45,98,356
PROVINCIAL.				
Government of Assam (Jorhat) (Reserved)	1,43,042	—5,025	—17,754	57,770
„ of United Provinces Distillery Siding (Reserved).	...	...	—1,141	...
„ of Burma (Moulmein Ye, Alon Sangbyin Pyinmana Taungdwingyi Seg-yi-ye-Wand and Pegu-Kayan).	35,19,690	59,53,944	—1,09,24,928	...
Mandalay Madaya (Reserved)	...	...	...	..
TOTAL, PROVINCIAL	36,62,732	59,48,019	—1,09,43,823	57,770
GRAND TOTAL	23,33,01,667	19,02,90,824	19,70,54,649	13,46,56,126
Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.				
Central.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Baluchistan	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	1,18,180	2,25,219	13,104	95,898
Rajputana	...	...	...	...
NET OUTLAY NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—CENTRAL.	1,18,180	2,25,219	13,104	95,898
Provincial.				
Madras	7,18,730	6,42,504	10,22,545	9,71,234
Bombay	8,20,664	69,49,921	69,95,032	1,55,84,734
Bengal	50,00,000	51,89,000	...	...
United Provinces	46,21,957	57,73,772	1,02,55,595	1,18,26,349
Punjab	19,07,444	90,87,302	1,46,53,972	82,86,817
Burma	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	—55,920	...
Central Provinces and Berar	15,50,080	17,40,000	23,11,979	25,55,532
NET OUTLAY ON CONSTRUCTION—PROVINCIAL	1,46,18,875	2,93,82,589	3,51,83,603	3,02,24,666
Net outlay on Construction of Irrigation, etc., works not charged to Revenue.	1,47,37,055	2,96,07,808	3,51,96,907	3,03,20,564

(*a*) *Vide* under State Railways worked by the State on page 260.
(*b*) *Vide* under Military on page 262.

No. 93.—CAPITAL EXPENDITURE on the CONSTRUCTION and PURCHASE of RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT and DRAINAGE WORKS—*concld.*

Class and Name of Railways.	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
***RAILWAYS*—concld.**	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CENTRAL—*concld.*					
Miscellaneous items.					
Abandoned Projects	...	...	...	...	...
State Railway Stores	—8,444	29,95,284	...	...	...
Expenditure in England for stores purchased and remaining unappropriated.	...	...	...	...	...
Readjustment of Capital Outlay in England of Railway Companies at the average rates of exchange.	...	...	...	...	...
Suspense items and miscellaneous	...	...	4,16,086	18,74,965	4,74,546
Strategic Lines.					
Aden (*a*)	...	937	...	...	...
North Western	18,68,289	32,32,482	54,13,218	30,21,275	15,66,570
Tank Kaur Khirgi	...	...	...	...	...
Tank Murtaza	...	...	...	...	...
Frontier Railway Reserve (*b*)	48,439	12,453	2,91,995	10,913	—54,834
Nushki Extension	—5,524	...	...	...	...
Khyber	17,01,401	4,41,113	10,46,705	16,99,538	6,08,675
Hindubagh-Fort Sandeman	...	12,85,353	7,04,555	—1,15,999	...
Campbellpur Railway Reserve	...	91,802	4,05,615	2,57,518	1,30,627
Zhob Valley Extension	...	...	17,64,224	29,67,844	7,94,366
TOTAL, CENTRAL	22,66,32,480	27,21,97,039	32,47,39,230	25,34,67,579	30,17,16,088
PROVINCIAL.					
Government of Assam (Jorhat) (Reserved.)	31,697	—24,443	—3,373	—34	...
,, of United Provinces Distillery Siding (Reserved).	...	...	...	...	...
,, of Burma (Moulmein Ye, Alon Sangbyin, Pyinmana Taungdwingyi Segyi-ve-Wand and Pegu-Kayan).	...	...	...	...	...
Mandalay Madaya (Reserved)	...	—5,00,282	..	...	...
TOTAL, PROVINCIAL	31,697	—5,24,725	—3,373	—34	...
GRAND TOTAL	22,66,64,177	27,16,72,314	32,47,35,857	25,34,67,545	30,17,16,088
Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Central.					
Baluchistan	...	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	—96,675	—70,632	6,751	36,040	2,99,477
Rajputana	...	...	...	...	...
NET OUTLAY NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—CENTRAL.	—96,675	—70,632	6,751	36,040	2,99,477
Provincial.					
Madras	27,75,752	76,69,776	1,06,04,478	1,17,56,058	91,54,346
Bombay	2,45,74,141	2,07,18,517	2,57,61,099	2,06,04,426	3,03,23,400
Bengal	—1,93,72,639	3,40,686	3,24,207	14,85,741	19,72,980
United Provinces	1,18,72,796	1,30,73,805	1,46,04,096	1,53,82,143	1,42,81,922
Punjab	82,41,370	6,75,540	...	1,00,00,000	76,25,631
Burma	...	...	...	7,46,030	6,84,139
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	27,10,387	25,74,110	25,32,897	22,72,190	33,04,442
NET OUTLAY ON CONSTRUCTION—PROVINCIAL.	4,90,02,897	4,50,53,434	5,38,36,867	7,11,46,576	6,09,26,810
Net outlay on Construction of Irrigation, etc. works not charged to Revenue.	4,98,96,132	4,49,81,802	5,38,33,618	7,11,82,616	6,05,26,287

(*a*) *Vide* under State Railways worked by the State on page 261.
(*b*) Commercial line from 1925-26.

No. 94.—General results of the

Year ending 31st March			Capital outlay in connection with Posts and Telegraphs			Gross	
			During the year		To end of the year	Postage and Message Revenue	Miscellaneous Revenue
			Outlay charged to Revenue	Outlay not charged to Revenue *			
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1920-21	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		1,53,54,042	...	16,22,21,268	7,03,41,050	2,41,19,408
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	6,80,436	...	1,43,94,102	30,00,900	6,729
		Persian Section	—1,27,338	...	46,16,531	15,00,454	19,232
1921-22	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		1,12,40,988	81,61,617	19,84,79,092	7,36,78,560	1,69,13,269
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	—1,59,227	....	1,42,34,875	37,17,874	6,259
		Persian Section	—1,71,279	...	44,45,252	11,92,073	—5,034
1922-23	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		21,78,588	65,62,006	20,73,19,686	7,88,16,427	1,78,86,863
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	—81,579	...	1,41,53,296	33,77,432	5,157
		Persian Section	—3,14,475	...	41,30,777	12,11,129	17,469
1923-24	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		—32,84,777	75,21,560	21,14,56,409	8,06,63,002	1,84,03,808
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	—1,03,592	...	1,40,49,704	26,29,364	9,090
		Persian Section	—4,62,533	...	36,68,244	15,00,187	3,870
1924-25	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		—42,66,496	1,17,56,021 —140	21,89,45,994 —140	8,05,08,247	1,92,20,241
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	7,09,059	...	1,47,58,763	29,12,923	12,559
		Persian Section	—2,09,923	...	34,58,321	11,28,825	10,049
1925-26	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		—1,40,87,448	2,13,78,712	11,02,37,880	8,03,22,807	2,18,14,646
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	11,68,161	—10,01,631	95,03,511	32,89,841	10,652
		Persian Section	—1,55,040	—2,06,380	28,22,352	3,27,677	14,561
1926-27	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		17,62,466	34,29,367	12,14,34,780	8,28,98,458	2,29,05,498
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	1,09,624	—1,51,474	95,51,661	35,58,184	1,20,501
		Persian Section	—15,351	—18,763	27,86,238	2,07,285	10,107
1927-28	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		15,77,754	49,52,907	13,25,91,266	8,47,68,326	2,35,02,720
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	3,49,864	—3,46,197	1,00,76,319	28,89,851	66,592
		Persian Section	—99,031	—18,763	26,69,544	4,42,607	7,271
1928-29	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		13,12,114	56,08,819	14,09,09,974	8,59,96,182	2,43,60,126
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	2,03,877	—2,56,871	1,00,23,325	22,61,418	71,572
		Persian Section	—1,54,756	—18,763	24,96,025	5,36,381	23,922
1929-30	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		11,66,036	34,07,853	15,54,86,090	8,81,80,462	2,47,09,141
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	1,27,316	—81,751	1,00,66,643	20,17,280	56,510
		Persian Section	—1,55,897	—18,763	23,21,365	5,25,793	—30,680

* Introduced with effect

NOTE.—The cost of Post Office Buildings up to the year

Post and Telegraph Department.

Receipts Total	Working expense and maintenance	Net Receipts	Interest on Debt *	Net Revenue (+) Net Expenditure (—)	Year ending 31st March	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
9,44,61,448	7,83,31,331	1,61,30,117	...	+1,61,30,117	Indian Post and Telegraph Department.	1920-21
30,07,638	13,91,835	16,15,803	...	+16,15,803	Gulf Section . . } Indo-European Telegraph Department	
15,19,686	12,37,675	2,82,011	...	+2,82,011	Persian Section . . }	
9,05,91,829	8,64,53,086	41,39,743	56,81,015	—1,27,91,260	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1921-22
37,24,133	21,10,392	16,13,741	...	+17,72,068	Gulf Section . . } Indo-European Telegraph Department	
11,87,039	12,87,745	—1,00,706	...	+70,573	Persian Section . . }	
9,67,03,200	8,59,52,523	1,07,50,767	59,16,002	+26,56,177	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1922-23
33,82,589	19,99,049	13,83,540	...	+14,65,110	Gulf Section . . } Indo-European Telegraph Department	
12,23,598	11,33,457	95,141	...	+4,09,616	Persian Section . . }	
9,90,71,810	9,05,47,520	24,290	63,33,844	+54,20,223	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1923-24
26,38,454	17,62,183	8,56,271	...	+9,59,863	Gulf Section . . } Indo-European Telegraph Department	
15,04,057	12,71,631	2,32,426	...	+6,94,059	Persian Section . . }	
9,97,26,428	+140 8,96,99,337	—140 1,00,29,151	68,60,034	—140 +74,35,013	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1924-25
29,25,482	18,22,893	11,02,649	...	+3,93,590	Gulf Section . . } Indo-European Telegraph Department	
11,45,774	11,48,945	—3,171	...	+2,06,752	Persian Section . . }	
10,21,37,543	9,37,40,527	83,97,016	47,61,962	+36,35,054	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1925-26
33,00,493	20,00,061	13,00,432	3,38,051	+9,62,381	Gulf Section . . } Indo-European Telegraph Department	
3,42,238	13,49,181	—10,06,943	99,872	—11,06,815	Persian Section . . }	
10,53,03,984	9,90,70,033	62,33,951	52,08,989	+10,24,962	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1926-27
36,78,685	20,14,396	16,64,289	4,21,718	+12,42,571	Gulf Section . . } Indo-European Telegraph Department	
2,17,392	10,51,055	—8,33,663	94,746	—9,28,409	Persian Section . . }	
10,82,71,046	10,53,53,180	29,17,866	55,33,004	—26,15,138	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1927-28
29,56,443	21,72,457	7,83,986	4,18,499	+3,65,487	Gulf Section . . } Indo-European Telegraph Department	
4,49,878	10,06,069	—5,56,191	94,186	—6,50,377	Persian Section . . }	
11,03,65,308	10,94,83,732	8,81,576	62,65,133	—53,83,557	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1928-29
23,32,990	19,94,761	3,38,229	4,47,042	—1,08,813	Gulf Section . . } Indo-European Telegraph Department	
5,60,303	10,38,754	—4,78,451	90,406	—5,68,857	Persian Section . . }	
11,29,49,633	11,26,16,175	3,33,458	65,77,989	—62,44,531	Indian Post and Telegraph Department.	1929-30
20,73,799	18,01,680	2,72,769	4,67,989	—1,95,220	Gulf Section . . } Indo-European Telegraph Department	
5,21,815	9,78,141	—4,56,326	83,989	—5,40,315	Persian Section . . }	

from the year 1921-22.

1921-22 booked under 46 — Civil Works has not been included in this statement.

No. 95.—INTEREST

Province	Loans and Advances						Interest on Provincial Balances
	Indian States, Landholders and other notabilities	Presidency Corporations including Port Trust	Mofussil Municipalities	Cultivators	Other items	Total	
Central (a)	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	...	...	...	...	...	4,44,786	...
Baluchistan	...	...	...	...	...	29,145	...
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	...	...	...	83,468	...
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	5,58,832	...
Bombay	...	...	...	...	...	11,75,758	...
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	10,40,045	...
United Provinces	...	...	...	...	...	19,983	...
Punjab	...	...	...	...	...	36,03,079	...
Burma	...	...	...	...	...	68,883	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	59,303	...
Central Provinces and Berar	...	...	...	...	...	13,160	...
Assam	...	...	...	...	...	7,887	...
Coorg	...	...	...	...	...	12,163	...
England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 13½)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Exchange on ditto	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Central	38,16,199	26,14,492	81,041	50,138	5,54,127	71,15,997	...
Provincial							
Madras	47	5,80,128	5,58,069	9,60,115	7,42,465	28,35,824	12,45 833
Bombay	80,128	84,60,595	1,77,276	6,84,568	48,16,775(c)	1,41,69,362	...
Bengal	...	12,050	1,38,512	87,158	88,143	3,25,863	2,70,000
United Provinces	1,48,163	...	6,89,887	6,85,223	1,36,306	16,50,579	43,750
Punjab	10,276	...	1,98,645	3,52,052	50,056	6,12,529	3,55,083
Burma	250	2,89,678	83,767	3,67,094	3,49,152	10,89,941	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	13,445	70,259	4,60,624	5,50,328	2,01,250
Central Provinces and Berar	15,484	...	1,28,768	1,42,375	...	2,86,627	...
Assam	10,747	...	8,360	15,902	9,113	44,191	2,29,208
Shan States Federation	..	...	...	...	759	759	...
Total, Provincial	2,65,095	93,42,451	19,82,738	33,21,726	66,53,993	2,15,66,003	23,45,124
Total, Central and Provincial, 1929-30	40,81,294	1,19,56,943	20,63,779	33,71,864	72,08,120	2,86,82,000	23,45,124
Totals 1928-29	29,39,308	1,26,99,072	19,98,708	31,86,864	65,81,254(c)	2,74,05,806	16,99,997
Totals 1927-28	24,93,819	1,24,41,339	21,81,193	27,80,311	63,92,095(c)	2,60,07,573(b)	20,50,896
Totals 1926-27	10,18,440	1,30,16,462	16,92,886	26,77,705	65,17,551(c)	2,49,82,138(b)	24,38,863
Totals 1925-26	16,45,908	1,38,27,188	17,58,117	31,17,702	68,09,039(c)	2,70,53,518(b)	9,70,134
Totals 1924-25	8,00,488	86,27,351	17,30,206	32,88,592	1,26,98,757(c)	2,20,49,310(b)	...
Totals 1923-24	5,29,262	85,55,429	16,40 520	39,04,058	88,47,754(c)	1,84,03,169(b)	...
Totals 1922-23	5,64,762	84,19,444	16,59,270	47,61,368	59,82,534)c)	1,63 49,514(b)	...
Totals 1921-22	6,01,610	82,05,762	13,49,089	33,61,779	36,34,066(c)	1,21,50,169(b)	...

(a) Details are

(b) Excludes Rs. 3,037 in 1921-22, Rs. 37,864 in 1922-23, Rs. 74,463 in 1923-24, Rs. 96,079 in 1924-25, Rs. 1,55,036 in financed from Famine

(c) Includes Rs. 31,58,107 in 1921-22, Rs. 53,89,895 in 1922-23, Rs 79,86,088 in 1923-24, Rs. 1,13,94,550 in 1924-25, In 1929-30, on account of the Bombay

RECEIPTS.

Investments			Sundry Accounts				Deduct Refunds	Total	Province
Bombay Development and other funds	Securities of Railway Companies' Provident Fund	Other investments	Arrears due to Government	Overdrawn capital of Railway Companies	Advances to Railway Companies charged to capital	Other Items			
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	*Central* (a)
...	...	...	...	...	25,44,685	57,432	*65*	30,46,838	India, General
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*68*	29,077	Baluchistan
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*6,066*	77,402	North-West Frontier Province
...	...	...	57	...	...	28	*203*	5,58,214	Madras
...	...	...	12,560	...	...	315	*68,621*	11,20,012	Bombay
...	...	...	...	...	...	325	*3,755*	10,36,615	Bengal
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	*4*	19,982	United Provinces
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*93*	36,02,986	Punjab
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*131*	68,752	Burma
...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	59,308	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*53*	13,107	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*13*	7,874	Assam
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,168	Coorg
...	...	...	...	...	...	3,41,66,151	...	3,41,66,151	England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 =Rs. 13⅓),
...	...	...	...	...	...	2,42,103	...	2,42,103	Exchange on ditto
...	...	...	12,617	...	25,44,685	3,44,66,362	*79,072*	4,40,60,589	Total, Central
									Provincial
...	...	...	27,085	...	...	12,229	*32,811*	40,88,160	Madras
...	...	...	37,652	...	...	4,20,911	*41,671*	1,45,80,254	Bombay
...	...	...	31,901	...	...	105	*14,980*	6,13,589	Bengal
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*2,806*	16,91,523	United Provinces
...	...	...	1,292	...	...	1,202	*204*	9,69,902	Punjab
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*353*	10,89,588	Burma
...	...	...	1,518	...	...	2,569	*19*	7,55,646	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*82*	2,86,545	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,73,399	Assam
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	759	Shan States Federation
...	...	...	99,448	...	...	4,37,016	*92,226*	2,43,55,305	Total, Provincial
...	...	...	1,12,065	..	25,44,685	3,49,03,378	*1,71,298*	6,84,15,954	Total, Central and Provincial, 1929-30
...	...	...	93,865	...	30,53,781	1,94,14,297	*1,30,164*	5,15,37,632	1928-29
...	...	...	1,05,840	34,550	24,42,149	2,95,01,538	*3,74,869*	5,97,67,688	1927-28
...	3,02,337	...	1,14,299	42,123	22,63,613	3,46,51,541	*71,466*	6,44,23,438	1926-27
...	29,33,683	...	4,46,643	47,381	12,71,803	3,33,59,827	*4,80,050*	6,56,02,939	1925-26
...	36,67,591	...	3,39,513	65,054	16,44,095	2,63,77,925	*71,812*	5,35,61,676	1924-25
...	36,58,254	...	7,40,017	76,047	10,61,848	2,41,92,424	*1,05,280*	4,75,26,479	1923-24
...	44,00,462	...	3,77,641	54,400	8,32,283	30,20,160	*41,699*	2,56,01,660	1922-23
13,50,000	30,95,271	...	3,40,056	37,107	4,51,974	44,73,591	*8,131*	2,18,90,036	1921-22

Totals

not available.

1925-26, Rs. 2,40,906 in 1926-27 and Rs. 2,81,784 in 1927-28, on account of transactions in connection with Takavi Loans Insurance Fund.

Rs. 44,71,296 in 1925-26, Rs. 44,6 934 in 1926-27, Rs. 44,52,490 in 1927-28, Rs. 44,47,087 in 1928-29 and Rs. 44,36,259 Development Department.

No. 96.—Expenditure on Famine Relief.

	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Central—					
India, General	...	...	...	...	2,370
Baluchistan	2,91,738	73,979	..	...	1,02,611
Rajputana	...	6,672	5,002	...	7,082
Bombay	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	2,91,738	80,651	5,002	...	1,12,063
Provincial—					
Madras	10,67,484	85,034	16,675	2,37,714	2,896
Bombay	27,27,166	2,67,570	3,92,048	13,25,222	9,32,247
Bengal	115	28,725	303	...	1,405
United Provinces	2,91,342	32,236	1,08,111	6,18,446	29,662
Punjab	4,43,159	6,692	102	1,31,717	87,357
Burma	2,429	37,225	84,250	15,346	5,238
Bihar and Orissa	42,829	...	86,489	...	15,264
Central Provinces and Berar	39,56,621	37,517	11,922	90	2,24,297
Assam	9,143	4,036	...	...	...
TOTAL	85,40,288	4,99,035	6,99,900	23,28,535	12,98,366
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10)	...	7,057	...	...	...
Exchange on ditto	...	4,013	...	...	...
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL.	88,32,026	5,90,756	7,04,902	23,28,535	14,10,429

No. 96.—Expenditure on Famine Relief—*contd.*

	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Central—				
India, General	90,200	999	...	525
Baluchistan	...	...	...	...
Rajputana	...	...	...	...
Bombay	6,549		...	...
TOTAL	96,749	999	...	525
Provincial—				
Madras	1,878	6,517	573	182
Bombay	11,26,571	15,13,657	1,37,927	5,96,728
Bengal	64,355	80,431	3,97,085	46,212
United Provinces	10,166	60,080	6,81,233	8,64,538
Punjab	50,484	11,555	1,97,309	4,43,860
Burma	(a) 1,18,635	(a)8,776	...	2,64,992
Bihar and Orissa	56,015	1,73,290	(a) 6,328	(a) 2,433
Central Provinces and Berar.	24,879	62,585	8,77,490	24,14,060
Assam	...	...	...	2,59,141
TOTAL	14,52,973	(b) 19,16,891	(c) 22,97,945	(d) 48,92,046
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10 and from 1927-28 at £1 = Rs. 13⅓).	...	...	20,764	487
Exchange on ditto	...	...	31	—2
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL.	15,49,722	19,17,890	23,18,740	48,93,056

(a) *Met* from Ordinary Revenues.
(b) Includes Rs. 8,13,211 on account of expenditure on flood relief.
(c) Includes Rs. 3,04, 974 expended on flood relief.
(d) Includes Rs. 10,31,944 expended on flood relief.

No. 97.—Distribution of Expenditure on Famine Relief.

	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Salaries and Establishments	15,271	3,56,081	...	40,358	...	10,932	...	61,916
Relief Works—								
Communications :								
Wages of labour	1,28,448	21,56,728	22,219	41,107	...	9,807	...	1,17,088
Other charges	6,972	22,95,554	291	42,343	...	34,482	...	40,234
Irrigation Works :								
Wages of labour	44,964	4,27,105	...	122	...	...	...	14,448
Other charges	288	2,45,377	...	174	...	21,531	...	7,674
Other Works :								
Wages of labour	...	2,00,791	1,065	745	...	593	...	57,169
Other charges	...	79,156	11,093	—7,338	5,002	5,555	...	13,609
Relief to people employed otherwise than on Relief Works	...	1,52,900	...	...	...	488	...	10,000
Gratuitous Relief	90,461	20,78,315	45,983	63,516	...	1,61,962	...	7,51,663
Miscellaneous—								
Advances for aided private works	...	11,255	...	...	...	...	...	...
Measures for protection of cattle	...	19,553	...	16,876	...	3,58,943	...	10,23,259
Other expenditure	5,334	5,17,474	...	3,01,132	...	95,527	...	2,31,475
Total charges in India	2,91,738	85,40,288	80,651	4,99,035	5,002	6,99,900	...	23,28,535
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10).	...	...	...	7,057	...	...	...	...
Exchange on ditto	...	...	...	4,013	...	...	...	...
Total charges under Famine Relief	2,91,738	85,40,288	80,651	5,10,105	5,002	6,99,900	...	23,28,535

No. 97.—Distribution of Expenditure on Famine Relief—*contd.*

	1925-26		1926-27		1927-28	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Salaries and Establishments	2,370	65,643	10,982	2,15,269	999	56,709
Relief Works—						
Communications :						
Wages of labour	...	...	28,748	...	...	33,236
Other charges	...	12,689	8,939	2,049	...	76,344
Irrigation Works :						
Wages of labour	...	...	9,828	2,737	...	...
Other charges	...	1,516	11,619	15,201	...	...
Other Works :						
Wages of labour	...	10,252	...	16,238	...	1,387
Other charges	7,078	9,902	...			
Gratuitous Relief	1,02,611	40,026	6,549	2,68,051	...	1,91,607
Flood Relief	...	...	...	...	...	8,13,211
Miscellaneous—						
Advances for aided private works	...	...	...	...	...	...
Measures for protection of cattle	...	3,65,089	20,134	2,64,124	...	1,48,110
Other expenditure	4	7,03,249	...	6,49,284	...	5,96,287
Total charges in India	1,12,063	12,08,366	96,749	14,52,073	999	19,16,891
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10 and from 1927-28 at £1 = Rs. 13⅓.)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Exchange on ditto	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total charges under Famine Relief	1,12,063	12,08,366	96,749	14,52,073	999	19,16,891

[*Continued on next page*

No. 97.—Distribution of Expenditure on Famine Relief—*concld.*

	1928-29		1929-30	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Salaries and Establishments	...	3,076	525	1,13,397
Relief Works—				
Communications :				
Wages of labour	...	5,26,282	...	10,64,925
Other charges	...	1,58,750	..	5,69,077
Irrigation Works				
Wages of labour	...	78	...	17,541
Other charges	...	67	...	46,537
Other works :				
Wages of labour	...	3,78,706	...	52,495
Other charges			...	3,01,822
Gratuitous Relief	...	1,48,142	...	8,52,035
Flood Relief	...	3,04,974	...	(*a*)
Miscellaneous—				
Advances for aided private works	...	...	...	...
Measures for protection of cattle	...	12,743	...	56,584
Other expenditure	...	7,65,127	...	12,16,133
Total charges in India	...	22,97,945	525	43,92,046
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 13½).	...	20,764	358	120
Exchange on ditto	...	31	2	—4
Total charges under Famine Relief	...	23,18,740	885	43,92,171

(*a*) *Vide* foot note (*d*) on page 278.

No. 98.—Military Expenditure in India and England.

Services.	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27 †
IN INDIA.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Standing Army—						
Maintenance of the Standing Army—						
(*i*) *Fighting Services*—						
Cavalry	3,38,96,712	2,98,62,345	2,87,66,272	2,55,51,967	2,64,20,640	2,57,62,068
Artillery	5,05,03,893	4,35,93,878	4,05,08,256	3,99,05,106	4,04,27,722	4,06,61,287
Infantry	15,67,65,291	15,23,16,341	14,80,49,941	14,47,93,844	14,84,10,778	14,99,46,927
Other Services	2,18,63,119	2,49,43,508	2,47,65,423	2,63,50,721	2,71,70,759	2,91,50,999
(*ii*) *Administrative Services*—						
(*a*) India Proper and Burma :						
Supply Companies	1,07,82,819	38,17,387	14,78,206	12,17,817	14,71,583	13,02,474
Animal Transport	2,42,00,905	1,78,93,687	1,86,69,785	1,72,95,917	1,66,92,056	1,75,00,907
Mechanical Transport Units	1,00,95,124	1,04,24,464	80,76,381	79,67,316	88,56,177	99,16,567
Other Services	27,87,546	22,94,351	22,52,651	18,91,510	11,77,070	12,89,216
(*b*) South and East Persia.	*	*	*	*	81,621	4,322
(*iii*) *Miscellaneous Units and Services*	45,62,417	13,88,779	2,05,800	2,76,502	6,63,275	11,15,697
Total	31,54,57,826	28,65,34,740	27,27,72,715	26,52,50,700	27,13,71,681	27,65,50,464
Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.—						
Educational and Instructional Establishments	1,13,06,339	1,07,73,351	86,84,689	99,74,702	1,20,70,296	1,26,26,845
Army Education	23,24,403	30,05,020	29,61,274	32,13,994	30,75,869	31,83,832
Working Expenses of Hospitals	2,61,07,584	2,37,48,435	2,13,53,209	2,20,59,388	2,22,83,443	2,12,52,165
Working Expense of Stores, Depôts, etc.	4,90,06,662	3,39,06,228	4,19,52,343	3,82,77,023	2,76,65,083	3,19,83,476
Working Expenses of Manufacturing Establishments	1,37,72,729	47,69,598	6,30,895	—2,62,160	—58,51,092	—11,38,949
Inspections of Stores	9,17,437	9,87,069	9,86,459	10,84,053	14,16,996	15,65,499
Military Accounts Offices	98,50,775	97,37,584	95,95,459	88,31,652	89,18,876	89,81,210
Ecclesiastical Establishments	6,57,155	6,35,559	6,55,860	6,40,545	6,62,747	6,72,769
Administration of Cantonments	23,62,514	13,45,411	14,87,699	9,81,637	9,45,693	9,38,115
Miscellaneous	23,51,243	12,20,208	9,71,255	9,24,507	8,36,447	9,67,001
Deduct—furlough allowances paid in England	...	...	...	...	—98,488	—2,90,281
Total	11,86,5 6,841	9,01,28,463	8,92,79,142	8,57,29,341	7,19,25,870	8,07,41,682

* Figures included in (*ii*) (*a*).
† For figures from 1927-28 *see* Table No. 98-A.

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 98.—Military Expenditure in India and England—*contd.*

Services.	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
IN INDIA—*contd.*						
STANDING ARMY—*contd.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Army Headquarters Staff of Commands, etc.—						
Army Headquarters	74,11,839	66,11,601	62,99,428	66,54,225	65,82,901	65,05,823
Staff of Commands	30,84,736	28,77,569	29,50,941	33,05,065	35,39,696	36,16,764
Staff of Districts and Brigades	99,24,394	99,31,951	95,80,619	1,00,10,775	1,01,78,801	1,01,85,574
Other charges	46,43,041	17,50,485	13,21,464	10,75,319	11,49,086	9,99,699
TOTAL	2,50,64,010	2,11,71,606	2,01,52,512	2,10,45,384	2,14,50,484	2,13,07,860
Royal Air Force—						
Maintenance of Squadrons	39,06,651	80,64,418	†	†	†	†
Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.	25,62,094	23,91,064	†	†	†	†
Other charges	1,04,975	—33,90,137	†	†	†	†
TOTAL	65,73,720	70,65,345	†	†	†	†
Stock Accounts—	—7,27,01,090	—2,98,64,230	—3,64,03,308	—3,08,41,326	+10,90,351	—1,25,70,056
Special Services—						
Measures for defence of North-West Frontier	76,03,183	..	...	...	...	...
Tibet Frontier	54,649	1,69,737	1,06,112	1,04,098	1,05,280	1,19,251
Surplus Troops under Demobilisation	71,37,887	11,45,790	5,94,065	26,213	—107	...
Aden Operations	20,37,585	16,27,781	4,99,022	14,71,622	5,91,599	6,25,784
Surplus Officers of the Indian Army retired under Army Instruction (India) No. 500 of 1922	...	1,48,85,499	28,71,282	5,72,397	10,78,247	3,02,541
Waziristan and Wano Occupation and Operations	6,41,66,419	3,33,33,678	1,20,12,035	...	..	...
Other charges	30,36,257	10,05,685	13,301	2,72,115	2,86,326	76,559
TOTAL	8,40,35,980	5,21,68,170	1,60,95,817	24,46,645	20,61,339	11,24,135
Miscellaneous Charges—						
Transport of Troops and Carriage of Stores	1,38,49,264	54,42,389	25,48,597	49,48,700	42,59,263	48,74,068
Miscellaneous	—28,91,617	35,98,694	—50,35,499	1,15,33,378	—54,19,159	51,65,746
Deduct—						
Amount on account of Exchange allocated to other heads	...	...	—32,55,720	—41,56,799	—38,01,180	—46,04,208
TOTAL	1,09,57,647	90,41,083	—57,42,622	1,23,25,279	—49,61,026	54,35,606

† Shown as a separate item (*vide* page 279).

No. 98.—Military Expenditure in India and England—*contd.*

Services.	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
IN INDIA—*concld.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Standing Army—*contd.*						
Non-effective Charges—						
Rewards for Military Services	17,00,513	26,84,400	23,17,795	15,41,706	13,53,787	11,37,122
Pensions—						
Pensions and Gratuities to British Officers and men	28,44,373	27,21,406	26,54,793	27,74,066	25,44,430	29,89,706
Pensions and Gratuities to Indian Officers and men	2,94,13,170	3,36,80,530	3,31,67,960	2,99,57,822	2,85,28,378	2,81,16,681
Family pensions and compassionate allowances to Europeans	9,08,735	7,13,572	7,49,905	8,43,744	8,33,761	7,04,273
Others	16,89,110	17,20,039	18,76,693	22,33,876	20,62,114	16,81,264
Total	3,65,55,901	4,15,19,947	4,07,67,146	3,73,51,214	3,53,22,470	3,46,29,046
Total Standing Army	52,43,00,835	47,77,65,124	39,69,21,402	39,33,07,237	39,82,61,169	40,72,18,737
Auxiliary and Territorial Forces—						
Auxiliary Force	68,25,267	71,94,771	73,53,692	69,87,059	74,81,490	76,76,662
Territorial Force	1,15,674	15,07,339	18,00,070	21,87,391	23,54,274	26,51,796
Miscellaneous	...	8,43,660	13,87,793	—4,36,184	11,56,090	1,04,808
Total	69,40,941	95,45,770	1,05,41,555	87,38,266	1,09,91,854	1,04,33,266
Royal Air Force—						
Maintenance of Squadrons and Staff at Wing Headquarters	(a)	(a)	(b)68,63,908	(b)69,82,581	83,28,108	82,76,857
Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.	(a)	(a)	27,00,586	27,37,640	34,58,428	13,22,153
Other charges	(a)	(a)	27,11,899	5,79,160	33,04,671	17,39,113
Total	(a)	(a)	1,22,76,393	1,02,99,381	1,50,91,207	1,12,38,123
Total Army Charges exclnding unaudited Expenditure in India	53,15,41,776	48,73,10,894	41,97,39,350	41,23,44,884	42,43,44,230	42,88,90,131
Army unaudited expenditure	15,30,802	—24,84,020	—13,51,602	—1,49,515	12,62,132	...
Total, Army charges in India	53,30,72,578	48,48,26,874	41,83,87,748	41,21,95,369	42,56,06,362	42,88,90,131
Marine	1,10,20,093	99,77,625	59,91,668	44,09,872	42,48,915	39,62,359
Military Works	5,12,03,112	4,67,09,652	4,02,72,500	4,18,59,921	4,23,73,009	4,36,20,931
Total Expenditure in India	59,52,95,783	54,15,14,151	46,46,51,916	45,84,65,162	47,22,28,286	47,64,73,421

(a) Included in Standing Army, *vide* page 278.
(b) Excludes figures for Staff at Wing Headquarters.

No. 98.—Military Expenditure in India and England—*concld.*

Services	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
IN ENGLAND.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Standing Army—						
Effective.						
Maintenance of the Standing Army.	4,05,16,095	3,31,86,386	2,87,57,303	2,41,94,134	2,51,46,666	2,83,06,599
Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.—						
Stores for India	59,82,930	56,93,320	15,320	1,88,300	51,030	71,620
Pay, allowances and other charges	7,14,946	18,73,005	21,31,680	26,97,759	33,18,442	32,38,716
TOTAL	66,97,876	75,66,325	21,47,000	28,86,059	33,69,472	33,10,336
Army Headquarters Staff of Commands, etc.	25,080	5,11,679	4,06,647	4,42,339	7,45,251	6,66,840
Royal Air Force—						
Stores for India—Aviation	24,90,740	54,18,220	‡	‡	‡	‡
Other charges	9,71,087	24,64,480	‡	‡	‡	‡
TOTAL	34,61,827	78,82,700	...	...	...	...
Stock Accounts	2,01,11,760	1,16,99,596	1,11,55,524	1,76,45,350	1,12,09,409	1,29,09,618
Special Services	24,11,842	45,49,041	61,15,731	52,94,411	1,23,32,886	47,93,653
Miscellaneous Services	93,00,820	74,01,244	65,98,935	52,35,523	63,50,697	57,64,402
Non-effective Services—						
Pensions, Gratuities and other charges	3,33,68,358	3,42,12,042	3,64,69,838	3,68,58,484	3,12,29,714	3,47,51,033
Royal Air Force—						
Stores for India	†	†	36,88,200	35,36,060	45,48,880	37,51,720
Other charges	†	†	15,02,256	21,47,328	21,09,841	24,34,225
TOTAL	...	...	51,90,456	56,83,388	66,58,671	61,85,945
Total Army charges in England.	11,58,93,658	10,70,09,013	9,68,41,434	9,82,39,985	9,70,42,766	9,66,88,426
Exchange	5,96,05,748	5,52,24,263	4,42,28,370	3,62,20,723	3,17,33,220	3,28,92,315
Grand Total Army charges in England	17,54,99,406	16,22,33,276	14,10,69,804	13,44,60,711	12,87,75,986	12,95,80,741
Marine	40,65,559	26,49,400	25,08,108	21,92,396	18,69,037	19,17,484
Exchange	20,90,974	13,71,593	11,54,649	8,08,449	6,12,076	6,53,638
Military Works	12,19,442	15,28,886	7,22,414	5,30,287	3,40,652	4,01,940
Exchange	6,27,176	7,61,649	3,24,869	1,94,872	1,11,008	1,86,665
Total Expenditure in England.	18,35,02,557	16,85,44,804	14,57,79,844	13,81,86,715	13,17,08,759	13,26,90,468
Gross Expenditure in India and England	77,87,98,340	71,00,58,955	61,04,31,760	59,66,51,877	60,39,37,045	60,91,63,889
RECEIPTS.						
In India—						
Army	3,72,36,842	3,47,07,957	3,06,38,514	2,94,30,527	2,91,02,691	3,17,75,854
Marine	53,17,334	32,72,538	24,73,367	11,12,931	14,74,245	15,81,888
Military Works	21,45,676	57,33,434	80,59,731	32,81,060	89,81,248	1,11,49,479
In England—						
Army	2,32,35,379	90,07,497	48,00,228	47,32,902	33,06,547	36,97,712
Exchange	1,19,50,280	46,57,439	21,84,562	17,54,239	10,86,660	12,63,131
Marine	5,33,787	...	...	...	...	...
Exchange	2,74,534	...	...		...	...
TOTAL RECEIPTS	8,06,93,832	5,73,78,865	4,81,56,397	4,03,11,659	4,39,51,391	4,94,68,064
NET EXPENDITURE	69,81,04,508	65,26,80,090	56,22,75,363	55,63,40,218	55,99,85,654	55,96,95,825

* Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10.
† Included in Standing Army.
‡ Shown as a separate item.

No. 98A.—Military Expenditure in India and England.

Services.	1927-28. (a)	1928-29.	1929-30.
In India.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
STANDING ARMY—			
I. Fighting Services—			
Cavalry	1,35,70,692	1,30,79,529	1,29,28,013
Artillery	2,28,61,377	2,24,52,463	2,17,95,699
Infantry	10,39,41,913	10,45,77,429	10,29,31,772
Other Services	1,99,98,862	2,09,90,607	2,02,87,744
Miscellaneous	6,27,951	7,70,322	18,99,731
TOTAL	16,10,00,795	16,18,70,350	15,98,42,959
II. Administrative Services—			
Educational and Instructional Establishments	29,34,444	29,84,275	30,40,208
Army Education	31,46,558	32,41,916	33,99,996
Indian Army Service Corps	1,61,32,837	1,73,09,057	1,76,56,858
Remount Depôts and Breeding Operations	26,97,626	28,06,674	27,75,261
Indian Army Veterinary Corps	8,87,972	8,87,548	9,11,179
Indian Army Ordnance Corps	61,05,280	64,14,807	65,37,726
Medical Colleges and Schools	1,80,936	1,93,681	2,23,304
Central Disposals organisation	1,69,163	1,64,158	11,068
Medical Services	1,37,59,450	1,42,66,912	1,46,15,767
Military Accounts offices	91,71,613	1,04,91,291	1,07,92,805
Ecclesiastical Establishments	4,52,592	4,13,861	4,40,023
Administration of Cantonments	9,34,973	11,88,925	11,76,902
Miscellaneous Services under the control of the Master General of Ordnance.	15,07,404	16,02,157	16,58,558
Miscellaneous Services under the control of the Adjutant General in India.	7,11,465	8,01,111	9,23,138
Miscellaneous Services under the control of the Chief of the General Staff.	1,39,897	1,04,937	1,07,995
TOTAL	5,92,32,240	6,28,71,310	6,42,70,788
III. Manufacturing Establishments—			
Medical Store Depôts and Workshops	—9,54,573	—5,71,911	—6,30,817
Indian Army Service Corps	2,15,228	2,04,152	1,97,367
Ordnance and Clothing Factories	2,04,55,649	1,96,81,797	1,75,95,556
Grass Farms	71,98,991	69,20,051	66,72,340
Dairy Farms	3,31,341	5,34,728	5,42,902
TOTAL	2,72,46,636	2,67,68,817	2,43,77,348
IV. Army Headquarters, Staff of Commands, etc.—			
Army Headquarters	81,86,886	78,46,456	79,88,322
Staff of Commands	34,28,095	31,20,960	33,09,990
Staff of Districts and Brigades	85,90,311	84,97,339	87,89,473
TOTAL	2,02,05,292	1,94,64,755	2,00,87,785
V. Purchase and sale of stores, equipment and animals—			
Indian Army Service Corps	3,52,56,702	3,70,86,167	3,50,93,453
Animals (Remounts)	24,57,701	23,02,496	25,15,752
Indian Army Ordnance Corps	—7,36,579	1,00,02,688	1,03,78,130
Directorate of Artillery	15,071	22,912	26,392
TOTAL	3,69,92,898	4,95,04,263	4,80,13,727

(a) For figures prior to 1927-28 see Table No. 98.

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 98A.—Military Expenditure in India and England—*contd.*

Services.	1927-28.	1928-29.	1929-30.
In India—*contd.*			
Standing Army—*contd.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
VI. Special Services—			
Tibet Frontier	11,013	10,770	9,484
Aden Operations	45,230	—38,025	—1,138
Retirement of surplus officers of the Indian Army	932	2,000	2,445
Other charges	28,561	106	...
Total	85,736	—25,149	10,791
VII. Transportation, Conservancy, Anti-malarial Measures, Hot Weather Establishments, etc.—			
Transportation	2,21,24,872	1,97,07,522	1,83,72,467
Hired Transport and Supply of Well Water (under Director, Supply and Transport)	19,61,174	19,12,688	15,65,530
Conservancy, Anti-malarial Measures and Hot Weather Establishments, etc.	22,66,316	26,56,259	24,02,774
Miscellaneous	38,74,477	8,22,678	13,41,389
Total	3,02,26,839	2,50,99,147	2,36,82,160
VIII. Non-Effective Charges—			
Rewards for Military Services	12,78,255	10,91,103	10,26,246
Pensions—			
Pensions and Gratuities to British officers and men	18,64,524	26,35,020	25,83,231
Pensions and Gratuities to Indian officers and men	2,76,90,351	2,79,58,442	2,80,14,549
Family pensions and compassionate allowances to Europeans.	7,21,494	6,65,709	6,44,444
Others	22,58,509	30,21,445	31,43,961
Total	3,38,13,133	3,53,71,719	3,54,12,431
Total Standing Army	36,88,03,569	38,09,25,212	37,56,97,989
Auxiliary and Territorial Forces—			
Auxiliary Force	61,83,933	60,48,300	57,99,079
Territorial Force	18,02,609	17,47,062	19,03,477
Miscellaneous	2,82,242	2,49,162	2,05,716
Total	82,68,784	80,44,524	79,08,272
Royal Air Force—			
Maintenance of Squadrons and Staff at Wing Headquarters.	27,82,315	29,35,981	34,38,030
Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.	22,82,837	23,51,158	26,03,958
Other charges	54,72,567	60,71,164	46,09,763
Total	1,05,37,719	1,13,58,303	1,06,51,751
Total Army charges in India	38,76,10,072	40,03,28,039	39,42,58,012
Marine	47,03,845	53,84,273	51,72,732
Military Engineer Services	4,46,86,011	4,39,79,394	4,64,72,504
Transfers to Military Reserve Fund	...	26,06,737	13,41,222
Total Expenditure in India	43,69,99,928	45,23,08,443	44,72,44,470

No. 98A.—Military Expenditure in India and England—*concld.*

Services.	1927-28.	1928-29.	1929-30.
In England.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Standing Army—			
Fighting Services	3,70,42,969	3,81,62,511	3,58,71,883
Administrative Services—			
Stores for India	50,747	51,800	17,133
Pay, allowances and other charges	49,75,559	38,12,978	43,47,858
Total	50,26,306	38,64,778	43,64,991
Manufacturing Establishment	93,44,248	68,56,243	79,97,098
Army Headquarters, Staff of Commands, etc.	9,93,983	10,57,603	12,81,260
Purchase and Sale of Stores, Equipment and animals	91,21,457	1,36,00,588	1,62,13,742
Special Services	2,28,086	16,744	167
Transportation, Conservancy, Anti-Malarial Measures, Hot Weather Establishments, etc.	65,51,316	80,83,176	1,10,02,081
Non-effective Services—			
Pensions, Gratuities and other Charges	4,79,70,862	4,86,39,297	4,94,94,954
Royal Air Force—			
Stores for India	27,12,173	59,08,493	95,61,120
Other charges	35,76,555	31,08,287	30,95,318
Total	62,88,728	90,16,780	1,26,56,438
Total Army Charges in England	12,25,67,955	12,92,97,720	13,88,82,614
Exchange	5,70,290	1,69,278	11,37,017
Grand Total Army Charges in England	12,31,38,245	12,94,66,998	14,00,19,631
Marine	29,16,481	27,88,120	30,64,857
Exchange	16,314	4,410	24,563
Military Engineer Services	3,24,259	3,69,266	4,51,444
Exchange	—334	214	3,778
Total Expenditure in England	12,63,94,965	13,26,29,008	14,35,64,273
Gross Expenditure in India and England	56,33,94,893	58,49,37,451	59,08,08,743
Receipts—			
In India—			
Army	57,15,283	1,95,05,462	2,24,40,445
Marine	14,75,272	13,60,708	14,73,235
Military Engineer Services	35,88,219	59,60,421	56,82,501
In England			
Army	46,55,964	70,98,740	1,01,17,215
Exchange	14,574	9,722	85,563
Marine	...	2,397	9,705
Exchange	...	1	79
Total Receipts	1,54,49,312	3,39,37,451	3,98,08,743
Net Expenditure	54,79,45,581	55,10,00,000	55,10,00,000

* Sterling converted into Rs. at £ 1 = Rs. 13⅓.

No. 99.—CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE CENTRAL GOVERNMENT BY PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS TO PROVIDE FOR THE DEFICIENCY OF CENTRAL REVENUE AS COMPARED WITH CENTRAL EXPENDITURE.

	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	3,48,00,000	3,48,00,000	3,48,00,000	3,48,00,000
Bombay	56,00,000	56,00,000	56,00,000	56,00,000
Bengal	63,00,000	(a)	(a)	(a)
United Provinces	2,40,00,000	2,40,00,000	2,40,00,000	2,40,00,000
Punjab	1,75,00,000	1,75,00,000	1,75,00,000	1,75,00,000
Burma	64,00,000	64,00,000	64,00,000	64,00,000
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	22,00,000	22,00,000	22,00,000	22,00,000
Assam	15,00,000	15,00,000	15,00,000	15,00,000
Coorg	...	...	...	12,000
TOTAL	9,83,00,000	9,20,00,000	9,20,00,000	9,20,12,000

	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28.*	1928-29(a)	1929-30(a)
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	2,21,98,000	1,65,19,000	...	...	...
Bombay	34,00,000	28,00,000	...	...	...
Bengal	(a)	(a)	...	...	...
United Provinces	1,83,83,000	1,50,85,000	...	...	...
Punjab	1,13,84,000	85,73,000	...	...	...
Burma	44,35,000	50,23,000	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	13,00,000	22,00,000	...	...	...
Assam	9,00,000	15,00,000	...	...	...
Coorg	12,000	12,000	...	...	...
TOTAL	6,20,12,000	5,17,12,000	...	...	...

* The entire amount of the outstanding provincial contributions was remitted in 1927-28, although a portion of the remission covering Rs. 258 lakhs was stated to be definitely temporary.

(a) The complete and final remission of contributions under Devolution Rules 17 and 18 was sanctioned with effect from the year 1928-29.

No. 100.—Burden of Taxation.

Heads of Taxation	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	34,37,42,034	41,29,24,862	39,64,40,569	45,69,27,241	47,68,09,382
Taxes on Income	22,17,54,823	18,13,94,485	18,49,12,358	16,21,23,951	16,12,04,036
Salt	5,97,52,858	6,42,36,845	6,63,97,389	7,02,67,397	5,92,69,675
Excise	17,03,60,640	18,42,30,014	19,20,47,692	19,27,17,800	19,65,77,509
Stamps	10,88,06,852	11,95,16,740	12,71,05,578	13,26,91,301	13,65,59,810
Registration	1,13,55,677	1,20,44,870	1,22,81,819	1,27,46,609	1,45,38,524
Scheduled Taxes	...	27,77,179	33,13,359	30,55,342	35,11,631
Total (excluding Land Revenue which is not properly taxation)	91,57,92,884	97,71,24,995	1,01,24,98,059	1,03,05,29,641	1,04,84,70,417
Land Revenue	33,55,56,113	35,07,75,338	34,62,26,997	35,56,38,222	35,27,71,025
Total (including Land Revenue)	1,25,13,48,997	1,32,79,00,333	1,35,87,25,056	1,38,61,67,863	1,40,12,41,442
Payment per head, based on Census population of 1921, and assuming that the whole taxation is paid by inhabitants of British India :	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
(i) exclusive of Land Revenue	3 11 4	3 15 4	4 1 7	4 2 9	4 3 11
(ii) inclusive of Land Revenue	5 1 1	5 6 0	5 8 0	5 9 9	5 10 9

Heads of Taxation	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	47,28,31,339	48,11,54,582	49,11,89,606	51,12,59,327
Taxes on Income	15,98,28,776	15,42,63,976	17,05,64,619	17,06,34,796
Salt	6,31,63,264	6,22,15,267	7,20,43,633	6,36,76,610
Excise	19,50,88,711	19,54,11,696	19,66,88,112	20,11,34,836
Stamps	13,19,62,072	13,57,90,187	13,73,04,808	14,12,41,479
Registration	1,45,70,260	1,47,33,052	1,43,80,004	1,37,02,910
Scheduled Taxes	36,45,507	40,66,128	43,07,861	40,55,461
Total (excluding Land Revenue which is not properly taxation)	1,04,10,80,929	1,04,76,34,883	1,08,64,38,543	1,10,57,05,419
Land Revenue	34,60,22,987	35,41,27,557	32,87,99,299	33,21,59,047
Total (including Land Revenue)	1,38,71,12,916	1,40,17,62,440	1,41,52,37,842	1,43,78,64,466
Payment per head, based on Census population of 1921, and assuming that the whole taxation is paid by inhabitants of British India :	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
(i) exclusive of Land Revenue	4 3 5	4 3 10	4 6 5	4 7 7
(ii) inclusive of Land Revenue	5 9 10	5 10 10	5 11 8	5 13 2

No. 101.—Public Debt.

	Central			Provincial
	India	England	Total on basis of £1 = Rs. 15(*b*)	India
1921-22.	Rs.	£	Rs.	Rs.
Balance on the 31st March, 1921 . .	3,10,68,44,391	191,329,246	5,97,67,83,077	80,88,90,360
Net amount incurred	28,44,30,260	13,799,236	49,14,18,813	10,57,70,640
Balance on the 31st March, 1922 . .	3,39,12,74,651	205,128,482	6,46,82,01,890	91,46,61,000
1922-23.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1922 . .	3,39,11,96,533§	205,113,561†	6,46,78,99,952	91,47,89,118§
Net amount incurred or discharged .	—15,53,42,598	37,517,936	40,74,26,429	9,60,09,292
Balance on the 31st March, 1923 . .	3,23,58,53,935	242,631,497	6,87,53,26,381	1,01,07,48,410
1923-24.				§
Balance on the 31st March, 1923 . .	3,23,63,17,036§	242,631,497	6,87,57,89,482	1,01,02,85,309
Net amount incurred or discharged .	—10,60,92,939	21,169,155	21,14,44,381	12,04,08,903
Balance on the 31st March, 1924 . .	3,13,02,24,097	263,800,652	7,08,72,33,863	1,13,06,94,212
1924-25.				§
Balance on the 31st March, 1924 . .	3,13,02,24,098§	323,896,138‡	7,98,86,66,167	1,13,06,94,211
Net amount incurred or discharged .	57,81,077	17,144,292	26,29,45,457	8,86,60,999
Balance on the 31st March, 1925 . .	3,13,60,05,175	341,040,430	8,25,16,11,624	1,21,93,55,210
1925-26.		(*a*)		
Balance on the 31st March, 1925 . .	4,20,02,71,185	341,040,430‡	9,31,58,77,635	15,50,89,200*
Net amount incurred or discharged .	—2,08,77,777	1,159,055	—34,91,952	73,41,950
Balance on the 31st March, 1926 . .	4,17,93,93,408	342,199,485	9,31,23,85,683	16,24,31,150
1926-27.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1926 . .	4,17,93,93,408	342,199,485‡	9,31,23,85,683	16,24,31,150*
Net amount incurred or discharged .	—2,02,82,162	—3,113,032	—6,69,77,642	14,00,150
Balance on the 31st March, 1927 . .	4,15,91,11,246	339,086,453	9,24,54,08,041	16,38,31,300
1927-28.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1927 . .	4,15,91,11,247	339,086,453‡	8,68,02,63,953	16,38,31,300*
Net amount incurred or discharged .	—4,13,71,329	+5,309,066	+2,94,16,223	—1,28,700
Balance on the 31st March, 1928 . .	4,11,77,39,918	344,395,519	8,70,96,80,176	16,37,02,600
1928-29.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1928 . .	4,11,77,39,918	344,395,519‡	8,70,96,80,176	16,37,02,600*
Net amount incurred or discharged .	+22,11,01,029	+8,985,996	+34,09,14,313	—1,26,500
Balance on the 31st March, 1929 . .	4,33,88,40,947	353,381,515	9,05,05,94,489	16,35,76,100
1929-30.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1929 . .	4,33,88,40,948	353,381,515‡	9,05,05,94,490	16,35,76,100*
Net amount incurred or discharged .	+36,47,77,012	+10,230,965	+50,11,89,874	—1,89,700
Balance on the 31st March, 1930 . .	4,70,36,17,960	363,612,480	9,55,17,84,364	16,33,86,400

*Figures for Loans raised in open market.

‡ Includes figures for Railway Annuities, *vide* footnote * on page 289.

(*a*) *Vide* table No. 107.

† Excluding debt not bearing interest.

(*b*) From 1927-28 the basis of conversion is £1 = Rs. 13⅓.

§ Revised figures.

No. 102.—Details of Public Debt at the close of each year from 1927-28.

Description of Loan	Rate of interest	Date of Termination of Loan	Balance at end of 1927-28	Balance at end of 1928-29	Balance at end of 1929-30
Central.			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
IN INDIA.					
Loans Bearing Interest.					
Permanent Debt.					
Ten year Bonds 1932	6 per cent.	On 1st October 1932	19,49,00,000	19,49,00,000	14,63,39,800
,, ,, 1931	6 ,,	On 15th September 1931	11,30,74,500	11,30,74,500	7,86,12,500
,, ,, 1930	6 ,,	On 15th August 1930	29,28,28,200	29,28,28,200	15,77,22,000
		Total of 6 per cent. Loans.	60,08,02,700	60,08,02,700	37,76,74,300
War Bonds 1928	5½ per cent.	On 15th September 1928, at Rs. 105 per cent.	16,56,86,550	*	...
Ten-year Bonds 1935	5 per cent.	On 15th September 1935	4,72,65,800	4,72,65,800	12,83,14,900
,, ,, 1933	5 ,,	On 1st September 1933	21,45,58,200	21,45,58,200	21,45,58,200
War Loan 1929-47	5 ,,	On or before 15th August 1947, but not preceding 15th August 1929, with three months' previous notice.	22,19,10,775	22,19,10,775	22,13,73,775
Loan 1939-44	5 ,,	On or before 15th July 1944, but not preceding 15th July 1939, with three months' previous notice.	...	...	29,14,23,000
Income Tax Free Loan of 1945-55.	5 ,,	On or before 15th October 1955, but not preceding 15th October 1945, with three months' previous notice.	59,27,72,700	59,27,72,700	58,99,72,700
		Total of 5 per cent. Loans	1,07,65,07,475	1,07,65,07,475	1,44,56,42,575
Bonds 1934	4½ ,,	On 15th September 1934	...	25,98,05,600	25,98,05,600
Loan for Indore State Railway (1870-77.)	4½ ,,	After 101 years	1,00,00,000	1,00,00,000	1,00,00,000
Loan 1955-60	4½ ,,	On or before 15th September 1960, but not preceding 15th September 1955, with three months' previous notice.	...	9,05,69,700	9,05,69,700
		Total of 4½ per cent. Loans	1,00,00,000	36,03,75,300	36,03,75,300
Loan of 1934-37	4 ,,	On or before 1st August 1937, but not preceding 1st August 1934 with three months' previous notice.	19,53,79,100	19,53,79,100	19,53,79,100
Loan of 1960-70	4 ,,	On or before 15th September 1970, but not preceding 15th September 1960, with three months' previous notice.	29,49,70,600	29,49,70,600	29,49,70,600
Loan from Maharaja Scindia for State Railway.	4 ,,	At the option of the Government of India.	1,50,00,000	1,50,00,000	1,50,00,000
Railway Loan from Nawab of Rampur (1892-93).	4 ,,	After 1 year's notice	47,00,000	47,00,000	47,00,000
Conversion Loan of 1916-17	4 ,,	On or before 1st October 1936, but not preceding 1st October 1931, with three months' previous notice.	9,90,01,200	9,90,01,200	9,90,01,200
		Total of 4 per cent. Loans	60,90,50,900	60,90,50,900	60,90,50,900

* *Vide* under Loans not bearing interest.

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 102.—Details of Public Debt at the close of each year from 1927-28—*contd.*

Description of Loan	Rate of interest	Date of Termination of Loan	Balance at end of 1927-28	Balance at end of 1928-29	Balance at end of 1929-30
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Central—*contd.*					
IN INDIA—*contd.*					
Loans Bearing Interest—*contd.*					
Permanent Debt—contd.					
Loan of 1842-43 . . .	3½ per cent.	At the option of the Government of India after three months' notice.	23,54,55,500	21,23,84,300	21,55,13,100
Loan of 1854-55	3½ ,,	Ditto .	24,55,60,267	24,26,83,648	23,97,17,610
Loan of 1865	3½ ,,	Ditto .	34,87,17,650	36,79,60,350	36,60,84,350
Loan of 1879	3½ ,,	Ditto .	2,96,51,700	2,92,79,800	2,90,52,400
Loan of 1900-01	3½ ,,	Ditto .	33,87,17,400	34,71,08,000	34,04,93,400
		Total of 3½ per cent. Loans.	1,19,81,02,517	1,19,94,16,098	1,19,98,65,860
Loan of 1896-97 . . .	3 per cent.	At the option of the Government of India after three months' notice.	5,74,72,050	5,59,37,800	5,54,12,000
		Total Permanent Debt in India.	3,71,76,22,192	3,90,30,90,273	4,04,80,20,935
Floating Debt.					
Treasury Bills:— Issued to the Public . .	...	.....	7,58,75,000	3,99,50,000	36,03,75,000
Issued to the Paper Currency Reserve.	...	.....	31,93,80,000	39,15,30,000	29,21,70,000
		Total Floating Debt in India.	39,52,55,000	43,14,80,000	65,25,45,000
		Total Debt in India bearing interest.	4,11,28,77,192	4,33,35,70,273	4,70,05,65,935
Loans not bearing Interest.					
6 per cent. Bonds 1926 . .	...	On 15th September 1926	8,66,000	2,80,400	2,36,500
6 per cent. Bonds 1927 . .	...	On 1st October 1927 .	19,87,900	7,19,600	3,85,000
		Total of 6 per cent. Loans	28,53,900	11,00,000	6,21,500
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1920.	...	On 15th August 1920 .	5,14,225	4,42,250	4,02,150
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1921.	...	On 15th September 1921 .	5,33,150	4,72,550	4,30,675
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1922.	...	On 15th August 1922 .	5,56,775	4,90,400	4,69,325
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1923.	...	On 15th September 1923 .	1,23,650	1,04,275	99,225
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1925.	...	On 15th September 1925	1,92,850	1,25,000	57,275
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1928.	...	On 15th September 1928.	...	24,82,500	9,32,775
		Total of 5½ per cent. Loans	19,20,050	41,22,075	23,01,425
4 per cent. Terminable Loan of 1915-16.	...	On or before 30th November 1923.	82,400	47,700	39,100
4 per cent. Stock Notes issued in 1882-83 to different Provinces.	...	On 24th August 1908 .	5,776	...	...
		Total of 4 per cent. Loans	88,176	47,700	39,100
		Total Debt in India not bearing interest.	48,62,726	52,70,675	30,52,025
		Total Debt in India .	4,11,77,39,918	4,33,88,40,948	4,70,36,17,960

No. 102.—Details of Public Debt at the close of each year from 1927-28—*contd.*

Description of Loan	Rate of Interest	Date of Termination of Loan	Balance at end of 1927-28	Balance at end of 1928-29	Balance at end of 1929-30
Central—*contd.* IN ENGLAND. Loans bearing Interest. *Permanent Debt.*			£	£	£
India 6 per cent Bonds (1932-33)	6 per cent.	Repayable at par on the 15th June 1932, but the Secretary of State for India in Council reserves the right to extend the date of repayment to 15th June 1933 on giving three months' notice in which event the Bonds will be redeemed at £101 per cent.	...	...	6,000,000
India 5½ per cent. Stock	5½ per cent.	Will be paid at par on 15th January 1932.	20,829,662	20,564,099	20,237,474
India 4½ per cent. Stock (1950-55.)	4½ ,,	If not previously redeemed will be repaid at par on the 15th May 1955, but the Secretary of State for India in Council reserves the right to redeem at par on or any half-yearly interest date after the 15th May 1950, on giving three months' notice.	39,852,418	39,852,418	39,852,418
India 4½ per cent. Stock (1958-68).	4½ ,,	If not previously redeemed will be paid at par on 1st June 1968, but the Secretary of State for India in Council reserves the right to redeem at par on or any half-yearly interest date after the 1st June 1958, on giving three months' notice.	7,500,000	17,500,000	17,500,000
India 3½ per cent. Stock	3½ ,,	Not redeemable until 5th January 1931, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice being given by the Secretary of State for India in Council.	83,667,894	83,667,894	83,667,894
India 3 per cent. Stock.	3 ,,	Not redeemable until 5th October, 1948, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above.	77,024,185	77,024,185	77,024,185
India 2½ per cent. Stock	2½ ,,	Not redeemable until 5th October, 1926, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above.	11,539,936	11,539,936	11,539,936
East Indian Railway Irredeemable Debenture Stock.	4½ ,,	.....	1,435,650	1,435,650	1,435,650
Do. Debenture Stock 1935-55.	4½ ,,	.....	3,500,000	3,500,000	3,500,000
Do. Debenture Stock	3½ ,,	.....	7,000,000	7,000,000	7,000,000
Do. New Debenture Stock.	3 ,,	.....	8,000,000	8,000,000	8,000,000
Eastern Bengal Railway Debenture Stock 1935-55.	4 ,,	.....	348,666	348,666	348,666
South Indian Railway Debenture Stock.	4½ ,,	.....	425,000	425,000	425,000
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Irredeemable Debenture Stock.	4 ,,	.....	2,701,450	2,701,450	2,701,450
Do. Debenture Stock	3½ ,,	.....	3,500,000	3,500,000	3,500,000
Burma Railway Debenture Stock.	3 ,,	.....	...	1,250,000	1,250,000
Liability for British Government 5 per cent. War Loan (1929-47) taken over by India.	5 ,,	.....	17,376,173	16,721,003	16,721,003
Railway Annuities.*					
East Indian Railway Annuity terminating in 1953.	..	.....	17,597,040	17,193,715	16,783,207

* The capital liability under redemption by Annuities not redeemed to end of 31st March 1924 has been added to Public Debt and recorded under the heading "Railway Annuities" as a separate division of that debt.

No. 102.—Details of Public Debt at the close of each year from 1927-28—*concld.*

Description of Loan.	Rate of Interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Balance at end of 1927-28.	Balance at end of 1928-29.	Balance at end of 1929-30.
Central—*concld.*			£	£	£
IN ENGLAND—*contd.*					
Permanent Debt—contd.					
Railway Annuities—*contd.*					
Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity terminating in 1957.	...	.....	2,062,168	2,024,351	1,985,064
Scinde, Punjab and Delhi Railway Annuity terminating in 1958.	...	.....	6,709,193	6,593,861	6,473,057
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Annuity terminating in 1948.	...	.....	19,084,567	18,972,020	18,239,021
Madras Railway Annuity terminating in 1956.	...	.....	8,749,905	8,567,274	8,378,172
		Total Permanent Debt in England bearing interest.	344,393,947	353,381,062	357,612,327
Floating Debt.					
India Bills	...	.....	...	...	6,000,000
Loans not bearing Interest.			1,572	453	153
India 7 per cent. Stock . .	7 per cent.	Total Permanent Debt in England.	344,395,519	353,381,515	363,612,480
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		Total Debt in England converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 13⅓.	4,59,19,40,258	4,71,17,53,542	4,84,81,66,404
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Provincial.		Total Debt of the Central Government.	8,70,96,80,176	9,05,05,94,489	9,55,17,84,364
LOANS RAISED IN OPEN MARKET.					
Permanent Debt.					
6½ per cent. Bombay Development Loan.	6½ per cent.	30th October 1935 .	9,38,93,300	9,38,93,300	9,38,93,300
6 per cent. United Provinces Development Loan.	6 „	15th November 1941. But the Government reserve to themselves the right to redeem the loan at par in any year after the 15th November 1931 and up to the 15th November 1940 with three months' previous notice.	4,19,48,000	4,19,37,900	4,18,77,700
6½ per cent. Punjab Bonds, 1933.	6½ „	Will be paid in full at par on the 16th October 1933.	1,90,12,800	1,89,35,800	1,88,48,400
5½ per cent. Punjab Bonds, 1937.	5½ „	Will be paid in full at par on the 16th October 1937.	88,48,500	88,02,100	87,67,000
		Total Loans raised in open market.	16,37,02,600	16,35,76,100	16,33,86,400

No. 103—CLASSIFICATION OF PUBLIC DEBT AND DISTRIBUTION OF INTEREST.

No. 108.—Classification of Public Debt

Classification of Public Debt.	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central.	Provincial.	Central.	Provincial.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Productive.				
Railways	4,26,15,53,129	69,28,333	4,44,47,27,507	1,28,76,352
Irrigation	3,51,50,304	74,49,29,308	3,54,05,650	72,72,63,826
Posts and Telegraphs	15,23,64,560	...	15,89,26,566	...
Forest	...	3,09,239	...	8,73,542
Salt	...	...	...	...
Industries	...	...	...	...
Vizagapatam Harbour Construction	...	...	...	...
TOTAL PRODUCTIVE	4,44,90,67,993	75,21,66,880	4,63,90,59,723	79,10,13,720
Deduct—				
Excess of Capital debited to Commercial Departments over total debt. (*a*)	...	...	...	...
UNPRODUCTIVE	2,01,91,33,897	16,24,94,120	2,23,62,66,658	21,97,34,690
GRAND TOTAL	6,46,82,01,890	91,46,61,000	6,87,53,26,381	1,01,07,48,410
Distribution of Interest.				
Commercial Departments—				
Railways	15,63,48,048	2,79,864	16,34,47,349	5,18,434
Irrigation	12,18,481	2,59,71,670	12,16,882	2,72,61,348
Posts and Telegraphs	56,81,015	...	59,16,002	...
Forest	...	9,410	...	36,677
Salt	...	...	...	...
Industries	...	...	...	...
Vizagapatam Harbour Construction	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	16,32,47,544	2,62,60,964	17,05,82,233	2,78,16,654
Balance being interest on Ordinary Debt	11,09,00,946	92,87,201	10,80,37,601	1,16,77,084
TOTAL	27,41,48,490	3,55,48,165	27,86,19,834	3,94,93,738
	=30,96,96,655		=31,81,13,572	

(*a*) Due to a portion of the capital debited to Commercial

and DISTRIBUTION of INTEREST.

1923-24		1924-25		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	**Classification of Public Debt**
				Productive
4,65,83,66,417	19,32,629	5,97,01,68,601	19,00,299	Railways
3,42,59,927	82,38,20,327	3,44,47,364	86,44,60,611	Irrigation
16,64,48,126	...	17,82,04,007	...	Posts and Telegraphs
...	14,75,175	...	31,84,651	Forest
...	...	73,91,575	....	Salt
...	...	...	1,65,436	Industries
...	...	...	...	Vizagapatam Harbour Construction
4,85,90,73,470	82,72,28,031	6,19,02,11,547	86,98,21,197	TOTAL PRODUCTIVE
				Deduct—
...	*5,54,42,985*	...	*6,30,55,112*	Excess of Capital debited to Commercial Departments over total debt (a)
2,22,81,60,393	35,80,09,166	2,06,14,00,077	41,25,69,125	UNPRODUCTIVE
7,08,72,33,863	1,13,06,94,212	8,25,16,11,624	1,21,93,55,210	GRAND TOTAL
				Distribution of Interest
				Commercial Departments—
17,56,90,137	53,915	21,22,98,576	85,841	Railways
11,92,750	2,66,61,640	11,06,270	3,22,75,205	Irrigation
63,88,844	...	66,60,034	...	Posts and Telegraphs
...	72,326	...	1,56,500	Forest
...	...	3,01,437	...	Salt
...	...	...	6,839	Industries
...	...	...	...	Vizagapatam Harbour Construction
18,32,71,731	2,99,18,081	22,06,58,317	3,25,24,385	TOTAL
12,95,09,198	1,72,07,194	11,27,80,722	2,01,83,123	Balance being interest on Ordinary Debt
31,27,80,929	4,70,25,275	33,34,46,039	5,27,07,508	TOTAL
=35,98,06,204		=38,61,53,547		

Departments being met from other than borrowed money.

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 103.—Classification of Public Debt

	1925-26		1926-27		1927-
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central
Debt and Advances					
Debt raised in open market up to 31st March	Rs. 9,31,23,85,683	Rs. 16,24,31,150	Rs. 9,24,54,08,041	Rs. 16,38,31,800	Rs. 8,70,96,80,176
Deduct—Balance of Advances by Central Government to Provincial Loans Fund	*1,14,59,90,011*	...	*1,20,16,68,011*	...	*1,26,33,67,011*
Add—Balance of Advances to Provincial Governments from Provincial Loans Fund	...	1,14,38,93,880	...	1,20,17,30,621	...
Total	8,16,63,95,672	1,30,63,24,030	8,04,37,40,030	1,36,55,61,921	7,44,63,13,165
Classification of Public Debt.					
Productive.					
Railways	6,25,85,97,223	20,21,996	6,55,71,30,433	14,97,271	6,68,59,60,593
Irrigation	3,44,59,724	92,59,35,813	3,44,20,377	1,00,86,05,421	3,45,06,136
Posts and Telegraphs	12,86,53,744	...	13,37,74,679	...	14,66,89,162
Forest	...	69,10,698	...	1,06,70,058	6,10,307
Salt	81,09,619	...	85,46,816	...	83,96,334
Industries	...	3,77,878	...	...	...
Vizagapatam Harbour Construction	64,76,753	...	96,57,093	...	1,25,62,047
Light-houses and Light-ships	...	...	...	...	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme	...	5,46,391	...	26,92,708	...
Bombay Development Scheme—Industrial Housing Scheme	...	...	...	...	...
Government Commercial Undertakings	...	...	(b)51,86,899	1,19,95,737	(b)43,36,753
Total Productive	6,43,62,97,063	93,56,91,776	6,74,87,16,297	1,03,53,61,195	6,80,32,95,332
Deduct— Excess of Capital debited to Commercial Departments over total debt(a)	...	*7,80,72,074*	...	*12,21,74,341*	...
Unproductive.	1,73,00,98,609	44,87,04,328	1,29,50,23,733	45,23,75,067	55,30,17,833
GRAND TOTAL	8,16,63,95,672	1,30,63,24,030	8,04,37,40,030	1,36,55,61,921	7,44,63,13,165
Distribution of Interest.					
Commercial Departments— Railways	23,14,12,512	85,906	24,29,79,978	84,689	25,75,21,763
Irrigation	13,06,983	3,51,58,100	12,00,207	3,92,55,014	12,02,411
Posts and Telegraphs	51,25,032	...	58,40,843	...	62,12,202
Forest	...	3,54,941	...	4,35,732	6,931
Salt	3,71,736	...	3,89,145	...	4,02,688
Industries	...	13,107	...	...	5,78,330
Vizagapatam Harbour Construction	2,73,731	...	4,42,599	...	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme	..	46,931	...	86,035	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	...	...	...
Government Commercial Undertakings	...	...	(c)1,01,389	11,40,167	(c)3,87,331
Total	23,89,90,894	3,55,58,985	25,09,54,166	4,10,01,637	26,63,11,716
Balance being interest on Ordinary Debt	9,07,52,196	2,71,26,548	6,87,25,150	2,36,48,727	5,36,96,808
Total	32,91,43,090	6,26,85,533	31,96,79,316	6,46,50,364	32,00,08,524
	=39,18,28,623		=38,43,29,680		

(a) Due to a portion of the Capital
(b) Represents Capital outlay on
(c) Interest on Capital outlay on

AND DISTRIBUTION OF INTEREST—*contd.*

28	1928-29		1929-30		
Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	DEBT AND ADVANCES
16,37,02,600	9,05,05,94,489	16,35,76,100	9,55,17,84,384	16,33,86,400	Debt raised in open market up to 31st March
...	*1,37,47,75,011*	...	1,42,52,01,940	...	*Deduct*—Balance of Advances by Central Government to Provincial Loans Fund
1,26,34,50,493	...	1,37,51,78,185	...	1,42,60,15,035	*Add*—Balance of Advances to Provincial Governments from Provincial Loans Fund
1,42,71,53,093	7,67,58,19,478	1,53,87,54,285	8,12,65,82,424	1,58,94,01,435	TOTAL
					Classification of Public Debt
					Productive.
14,61,267	7,00,69,07,177	14,61,263	7,30,78,52,419	14,61,263	Railways
1,07,97,68,903	3,46,77,514	1,15,57,62,901	3,53,30,964	1,23,37,22,982	Irrigation
...	15,34,29,324	...	15,78,74,098	...	Posts and Telegraphs
1,41,00,301	8,07,044	1,75,19,701	12,03,036	1,99,73,596	Forest
...	86,54,110	...	87,66,316	...	Salt
...	...	...	...	...	Industries
...	1,54,85,411	...	1,90,38,736	...	Vizagapatam Harbour Construction
...	...	...	12,821	...	Light-houses and Light-ships
70,23,854	...	1,14,39,333	...	1,74,89,342	Hydro-Electric Scheme
4,15,58,158	...	4,72,49,057	...	4,72,66,500	Bombay Development Scheme—Industrial Housing Scheme.
1,34,28,407	(b)38,60,240	1,29,69,014	(b)48,28,058	1,29,83,500	Government Commercial Undertakings
1,15,73,71,007	7,33,40,20,820	1,34,64,23,100	7,53,49,01,468	1,32,28,97,183	TOTAL PRODUCTIVE
12,90,45,369	...	*12,93,17,691*	...	*12,93,56,067*	*Deduct*— Excess of Capital debited to Commercial Departments over total debt(a)
39,68,27,455	45,17,98,658	41,51,49,777	59,16,80,956	39,53,60,319	UNPRODUCTIVE
1,42,71,53,003	7,67,58,19,478	1,53,87,54,285	8,12,65,82,421	1,58,94,01,435	GRAND TOTAL
					Distribution of Interest.
55,219	27,62,58,699	55,218	29,09,26,104	55,089	Commercial Departments— Railways
4,21,61,045	13,31,077	4,53,24,244	12,31,720	4,51,61,518	Irrigation
...	60,61,542	...	72,90,445	...	Posts and Telegraphs
5,20,366	16,762	6,46,677	53,501	8,58,248	Forest
...	4,97,169	...	4,38,371	...	Salt
...	...	...	...	...	Industries
...	7,29,305	...	9,79,205	...	Vizagapatam Harbour Construction
2,81,048	...	4,42,184	...	7,08,388	Hydro-Electric Scheme
21,80,000	...	24,54,750	...	23,04,823	Bombay Development Scheme
9,46,618	(c)2,29,017	15,06,362	(c)3,06,015	17,38,369	Government Commercial Undertakings
4,61,14,696	28,79,13,571	5,04,29,635	30,13,25,427	5,48,87,335	TOTAL
1,97,73,105	4,02,84,032	1,95,37,327	4,01,47,181	1,81,12,054	Balance being interest on Ordinary Debt
6,58,88,001	32,81,97,603	6,99,66,962	34,13,72,608	7,29,99,389	TOTAL
38,58,96,525	=39,81,54,565		=41,43,71,997		

debited to Commercial Departments being met from other than borrowed money.

Security Printing Press, Nasik.
Security Printing Press, Nasik.

No. 104.—Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London.

Year.	Enfaced for payment in London	Retransferred to India	Balance outstanding in London on 31st December	Prices in London of 3½ per cent. Enfaced Rupee Paper		
				Highest	Lowest	Mean
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	£	£	£
1921 . . .	1,75,38,200	33,55,700	7,70,22,075	39	37 11/16	38 1/16
1922 . . .	3,66,39,600	99,43,925	10,37,17,750	37	36 7/16	36 11/16
1923 . . .	95,49,225	74,89,800	10,57,77,175	41 5/16	40 13/16	41 1/16
1924 . . .	56,27,225	1,41,05,400	9,72,99,000	47 1/16	46 1/16	46 1/16
1925 . . .	27,07,150	1,39,72,650	8,60,33,500	50½	50½	50½
1926 . . .	62,80,700	61,79,100	8,61,35,100	57½	51	54½
1927 . . .	1,08,57,600	95,82,100	8,74,10,600	58	55½	56½
1928 . . .	1,68,40,100	1,68,00,325	8,74,50,375	56	53½	54½
1929 . . .	6,34,100	31,75,325	8,49,09,150	54	49½	51½
1930 . . .	27,90,300	37,33,700	8,39,65,750	49½	45	47½

No. 105.—Prices of Principal Kinds of Indian Government Stock.

I.—Selling Prices in Calcutta (in December of each year).

Year	3 per cent. (1896-97)	3½ per cent. Guaranteed	4 per cent. Loan (1960-70)	4 per cent. Loan (1934-37)	4½ per cent. Loan (1955-60)	4½ per cent. Bond 1934	5 per cent. Loan (1939-44)
	Discount	Discount	Discount	Discount	Discount.	Discount	Discount
	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.
1921 .	48 4	40 1	...	...	...	...	...
1922 .	50 4	41 15½	...	...	...	...	...
1923 .	46 1	37 1	...	...	...	...	...
1924 .	43 9	34 1	...	...	...	...	...
1925 .	40 13	31 4	...	...	...	...	...
1926 .	32 10	21 10	10 0	...	...	...	...
1927 .	35 13	25 1	16 7	...	...	...	...
1928 .	37 12	27 8	15 5	7 0	5 14	...	...
1929 .	41 13	32 2	23 1	9 14	13 7	4 6	4 1
1930 .	45 2	35 15	25 10	10 10	16 11	4 12	5 14

No. 105.—Prices of Principal Kinds of Indian Government Stock—*contd.*

I.—Selling Prices in Calcutta (in December of each year)—*contd.*

Year.	5 per cent. War Loan (1929-47)	5 per cent. Loan (1945-55)	5 per cent. 10 years Bonds 1933	5 per cent. 10 years Bonds 1935	6 per cent. 10 years Bonds 1931	6 per cent. 10 years Bonds 1932	6 per cent. Bonds 1933-36
	Discount.	Discount.	Discount.	Premium.	Premium.	Premium.	Premium.
	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.
1921	15 9	11 14	...	...	...	...	...
1922	15 14	9 14½	...	...	...	...	...
1923	9 9	4 10	3 11	...	2 8	3 1	...
1924	6 12	2 6	2 13	...	2 11	3 6	...
1925	4 2	0 1½	0 2½	...	4 7	5 3	...
	Premium.	Premium.	Premium.				
1926	2 4	8 9	4 8	3 3	7 14	8 15	...
1927	0 6	6 4	2 10	1 6	5 2	6 8	...
	Discount.						
1928	0 6	4 7	1 2	0 6	2 7	3 7	...
				Discount.			
1929	3 10	1 3	0 5	2 6	1 5	2 5	...
1930	5 4	1 1	0 3	3 11	1 1	2 1	1 0

II.—Prices in London.

Year.	3½ per cent.			4½ per cent.			5½ per cent.			7 per cent.		
	Highest	Lowest‡	Mean	Highest	Lowest	Mean	Highest	Lowest	Mean	Highest	Lowest	Mean
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1921	57⅛	56⅜	56 11/16	...	...	...	...	...	...	103⅜	103 3/16	103 11/32‡
1922	65 3/16	63½	64 11/32	...	...	...	...	...	...	113 1/16	109 7/16	111 23/32
1923	69 1/16	67 11/16	68⅜	90§	88 7/16§	89 15/32	102⅜	101 1/16	101 13/32	118⅜	116⅛	117⅜
1924	66	64 13/16	65⅛	88 13/16	85 13/16	86⅜	102	100 13/16	101⅜	112⅛	110	111 1/16
1925	67 3/16	66 1/16	67 3/32	89 11/16	88 1/16	88 13/32	101 11/16	101 1/16	101 1/16	105 11/16	104 13/16	105 1/16
1926	73⅛	66⅛	70⅛	93⅛	88	90 1/16	103⅛	100⅛	102⅛	105†	101 3/16†	103 1/16†
1927	72⅛	68½	70⅛	94⅛	89⅛	92 1/16	103⅛	100⅛	102¼	...	...	...
1928	72 1/16	70	71 1/16	94⅛ (a)	93¼ (a)	93 7/16 (a)	103⅜ (a)	101⅜ (a)	102⅜ (a)	...	...	...
1929	71⅛	62	66⅛	92⅛	82⅜	87 7/16	...	...	...	...	...	...
1930	66	57	61⅛	88	77	82⅛	...	...	...	...	...	...

(a) Prices were quoted till June. † Prices were quoted till the 4th September. ‡ Average for 7 months. § Average for 8 months

No. 106.—UNFUNDED DEBT

	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Balance at close of year—				
Special Loans	1,67,33,816	1,67,03,429	1,66,80,403	1,66,54,722
Treasury Notes	4,47,919	4,47,919	4,47,919	4,47,919
Service Funds { India	1,76,18,296	1,76,79,034	1,61,15,844	1,58,05,675
Service Funds { England	£2,417	£9,169	£74,073	£90,882
Post Office Savings Bank	22,26,32,895	23,20,03,566	24,78,94,875	25,63,03,933
Post Office Cash Certificates	4,34,35,524	3,12,88,795	8,41,87,298	13,11,50,016
Provident and Allied Funds. { India	27,60,62,894	30,66,76,528	33,45,22,060	36,64,14,630
Provident and Allied Funds. { England (Indian Civil Service Provident Fund) Sterling Branch.	£36,855	£48,652	£60,286	£72,772
Special Accounts	1,84,72,323	2,02,52,882	2,22,62,443	2,45,62,977
TOTAL {	59,54,03,667	62,50,53,043	72,21,10,842	81,14,20,922
TOTAL {	£39,272	£39,483	£134,359	£163,654
Interest paid during the year—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Special Loans	11,34,077	11,66,954	9,08,164	8,33,150
Treasury Notes	20,653	23,039	20,613	23,169
Service Funds	10,80,684	10,82,503	9,93,448	9,74,086
Post Office Savings Bank	61,51,765	63,04,123	67,08,095	71,20,687
Bonus on Post Office Cash Certificates	13,92,968	48,42,500	27,83,925	16,31,189
Provident and Allied Funds	1,56,47,688	1,58,32,213	1,67,17,868	1,84,57,423
Special Accounts	6,13,172	6,67,510	7,33,833	8,08,860
TOTAL	2,60,40,007	2,99,18,842	2,88,65,946	2,98,48,564
Provident Fund—				
Indian Civil Service Provident Fund (Sterling Branch—England).	...	£5,136*	£2,886	£3,518
Service Fund—Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund (Payment in England).	...	...	£4,165	£4,439
Total Payments in England	...	£5,136*	£7,051	£7,957
		=Rs. 76,591	=Rs. 1,01,420	=Rs. 1,06,275
GRAND TOTAL	2,60,40,007	2,99,95,433	2,89,67,366	2,99,54,839

* For four years from
† Abolished from the
(a) Includes payments
(b) Included in service
(c) Included in Provi

AND INTEREST PAID THEREON.

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Balance at close of year—
1,64,36,513	1,64,21,586	1,64,05,401	1,63,88,712	1,63,29,111	Special Loans
4,47,919	4,47,919	4,47,919	4,47,919	4,47,919	Treasury Notes
1,54,70,730	1,51,64,643	1,47,90,776	1,44,23,238	1,39,55,059	India } Service Funds
£115,099	£152,285	£187,691	£432,139	£578,393	England }
27,23,38,971	29,51,61,761	32,66,57,581	34,49,18,655	37,12,75,049	Post Office Savings Bank
20,96,36,479	26,67,68,717	30,69,76,012	33,30,20,085	35,00,49,833	Post Office Cash Certificates
40,43,14,129	44,84,96,782	49,39,01,889	53,70,92,433	58,30,01,717	India } Provident and Allied
£96,495	£121,341	†	†	†	England } Funds. (Indian Civil Service Provident Fund) Sterling Branch.
2,66,60,316	2,96,93,440	3,30,46,232	3,67,84,755	4,03,86,512	Special Accounts
94,55,01,056	1,07,20,94,848	1,19,22,25,810	1,27,30,61,797	1,37,54,45,799	} Total
£211,594	£273,626	£187,691	£432,139	£578,393	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	*Interest paid during the year*—
8,39,609	8,62,959	8,58,888	8,60,956	8,47,172	Special Loans
21,903	21,684	24,850	23,390	26,056	Treasury Notes
9,53,386	9,27,954	(a)10,18,855	(a)10,40,252	(a)11,76,737	Service Funds
73,99,017	79,20,535	87,26,611	97,85,725	1,02,65,431	Post Office Savings Bank
15,94,101	16,19,079	22,54,031	60,14,929	73,19,618	Bonus on Post Office Cash Certificates
2,03,91,528	2,26,02,115	2,21,48,268	2,38,45,061	2,54,29,842	Provident and Allied Funds
8,98,137	9,77,178	10,83,248	12,07,444	13,35,952	Special Accounts
3,20,87,681	3,49,31,504	3,61,14,751	4,27,77,777	4,64,01,408	Total
					Provident Fund—
£4,596	£5,913	(c)	...	...	Indian Civil Service Provident Fund (Sterling Branch—England).
£5,549	£8,175	(b)	(b)	(b)	Service Fund—Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund (Payment in England).
£10,145	£14,088	...	...	...	} Total Payments in England
=Rs. 1,35,029	=Rs. 1,88,503	...	...	...	
3,22,22,710	3,51,20,007	3,61,14,751	4,27,77,777	4,64,01,408	GRAND TOTAL

1st April 1919 to 31st March 1923.
17th May 1927.
in England.
funds under main head.
dent Fund under main head.

No. 107.—Account of the Provincial Loans Fund.

I.—Income Account.

—	Transactions during				
Receipts.	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
Interest from Provincial Governments.	Rs. 5,20,14,858	Rs. 5,36,12,926	Rs. 5,49,28,355	Rs. 5,91,67,734	Rs. 6,25,39,434
Interest on Investments . .	...	...	...	...	...
Gain on Realisation or Revaluation of Securities.	...	...	...	...	...
Total Receipts .	5,20,14,858	5,36,12,926	5,49,28,355	5,91,67,734	6,25,39,434
Payments.					
Interest Payments to the Government of India.	5,20,83,051	5,34,60,427	5,46,09,423	5,87,78,074	6,19,72,177
Loss on Realisation or Revaluation of Securities.	...	...	...	...	...
Total Payments .	5,20,83,051	5,34,60,427	5,46,09,423	5,87,78,074	6,19,72,177
NET INCOME TRANSFERRED TO CAPITAL ACCOUNT.	—68,193	1,52,499	3,19,932	4,09,660	5,67,257

II.—Liabilities of the Provincial Loans Fund.

—	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Balance on 1st April . . .	1,08,42,66,011	1,14,59,21,818	1,20,17,52,317	1,26,37,71,249	1,37,55,88,911
Advances by the Government of India	8,17,24,000	5,50,78,000	6,16,99,000	(a)11,14,08,000	12,05,25,000
Net receipts from Income Account.	—68,193	1,52,499	3,19,932	4,09,660	5,67,257
Repayments to the Government of India.	...	...	...	...	7,00,98,071
Balance on 31st March . . .	1,14,59,21,818	1,20,17,52,317	1,26,37,71,249	1,37,55,88,911	1,42,65,83,097

III.—Assets of the Provincial Loans Fund.

—	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
Balance of Advances to Provincial Governments on 1st April.	Rs. 1,08,42,66,011	Rs. 1,14,38,92,880	Rs. 1,20,17,30,622	Rs. 1,26,34,50,493	Rs. 1,37,51,78,185
Advances during the year . .	9,82,64,000	7,29,95,000	8,55,32,000	18,07,25,000	17,80,64,071
Repayments during the year . .	1,86,37,131	1,51,57,259	2,38,12,129	1,89,97,309	12,72,27,221
Balance of Advances on 31st March.	1,14,38,92,880	1,20,17,30,621	1,26,34,50,493	1,37,51,78,185	1,42,60,15,035
Interest paid	5,20,14,858	5,36,12,926	5,49,28,355	5,91,67,734	6,25,39,434
Cash	20,28,938	21,698	3,20,766	4,10,726	5,68,062

(a) Revised figure.

No. 108.—Sinking Funds for Central and Provincial Rupee Loans.

1927-28.

	Balance, 1st April 1927	Amount appropriated from Revenue and interest on investments, etc.	Sale Proceeds of Securities	Total	Amount expended in purchase of securities for cancellation and other charges	Amount invested in Government Securities	Balance, 31st March 1928
Central Government.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. War Loan 1929-47. Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. Loan of 1945-55.	2,40,79,166	1,47,17,630	...	3,87,96,796	...	...	3,87,96,796
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	—2,40,76,833	...	1,26,62,210	—1,14,14,673	...	—2,73,82,073	—3,87,96,746 (a)
Total, Central Government.	2,293	1,47,17,630	1,26,62,210	2,73,82,123	...	—2,73,82,073	50
Provincial Governments. *Government of Bombay.*							
Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Bombay Development Loan.	66,35,918	13,06,655	...	79,42,573	—19,778	...	79,22,795
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	—61,31,421	...	...	—61,31,421	...	—17,91,307	—79,22,728 (a)
Total	5,04,497	13,06,655	...	18,11,152	—19,778	—17,91,307	67
Government of United Provinces.							
Sinking Fund for 6 per cent. United Provinces Development Loan.	18,80,037	30,04,598	...	48,90,635	—20,400	...	48,70,235
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	—18,65,812	...	...	—18,85,812	...	—29,84,153	—48,69,965 (a)
Total	225	30,04,598	...	30,04,823	—20,400	—29,84,153	270
Government of Punjab.							
Sinking Fund for 6 per cent. Punjab Bonds, 1933.	64,681	51,700	...	1,16,381	—1,15,209	...	1,172
Sinking Fund for 5½ per cent. Punjab Bonds, 1937.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	64,681	51,700	...	1,16,381	—1,15,209	...	1,172
Total Provincial Governments.	5,69,403	43,62,953	...	49,32,356	—1,55,387	—47,75,400	1,509
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL.	5,71,686	1,90,80,583	1,26,62,210	3,23,14,479	—1,55,387	—3,21,57,533	1,559

Note.—Credits (+) and Debits (—).

(a) The face value of securities held in the Sinking Fund Investment Accounts on 31st March 1928 is :—

	Rs.
Central Government	4,03,78,800
Government of Bombay	95,95,500
Government of the United Provinces	49,21,100
	5,48,94,900

No. 108.—Sinking Funds for Central and Provincial Rupee Loans—*contd.*

1928-29.

	Balance 1st April 1928	Amount appropriated from Revenue and interest on investments, etc.	Sale Proceeds of Securities	Total	Amount expended in purchase of securities for cancellation and other payment	Amount invested in Government Securities	Balance 31st March 1929
Central Government.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. War Loan 1929-47.	3,87,96,796	1,53,69,015	...	5,41,65,811	...	...	5,41,65,811
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. Loan of 1945-55.							
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	3,87,96,745	...	2,63,76,044	—1,24,20,701	...	—4,16,04,750	—5,40,25,451 (*a*)
Total, Central Government.	(*b*)51	1,53,69,015	2,63,76,044	4,17,45,110	...	—4,16,04,750	1,40,360
Provincial Governments.							
Government of Bombay.							
Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Bombay Development Loan.	(*b*)79,22,794	13,88,185	...	93,10,979	—3,437	...	93,07,542
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	(*b*)—79,22,727	...	...	—79,22,727	...	—13,83,384	—93,06,111 (*a*)
Total	(*b*)67	13,88,185	...	13,88,252	—3,437	—13,83,384	1,431
Government of United Provinces.							
Sinking Fund for 6 per cent. United Provinces Development Loan.	48,70,235	27,19,888	...	75,90,123	—10,100	...	75,80,023
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	(*b*)—48,69,964	...	...	—48,69,964	...	—27,09,331	—75,79,295 (*a*)
Total	(*b*)271	27,19,888	...	27,20,159	—10,100	—27,09,331	728
Government of Punjab.							
Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Punjab Bonds, 1933.	1,172	1,29,407	...	1,30,579	—1,28,790	...	1,789
Sinking Fund for 5½ per cent. Punjab Bonds, 1937.							
Total	1,172	1,29,407	...	1,30,579	—1,28,790	...	1,789
Total Provincial Governments	(*b*)1,510	42,37,480	...	42,38,990	—1,42,327	—40,92,715	3,948
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL.	(*b*)1,561	1,06,06,495	2,63,76,044	4,59,84,100	—1,42,327	—4,56,97,465	1,44,308

Notes.—Credits (+) and Debits (—).

(*a*) The face value of securities held in the Sinking Fund Investment Accounts on 31st March 1929 is:—

	Rs.
Central Government	5,59,05,800
Government of Bombay	1,10,16,100
Government of the United Provinces	77,88,500
	7,47,12,400

(*b*) Revised figures.

No. 108.—SINKING FUNDS FOR CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL RUPEE LOANS—*concld.*

1929-30.

	Balance, 1st April 1929	Amount appropriated from Revenue and interest on investments, etc.	Sale Proceeds of Securities	TOTAL	Amount expended in purchase of securities for cancellation and other payments	Amount invested in Government Securities	Balance, 31st March 1930
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. War Loan 1929-47. Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. Loan of 1945-55.	5,41,65,811	1,60,15,039	...	7,01,80,840	—33,34,849	...	6,68,45,991
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	—5,40,25,451	...	16,16,829	—5,24,08,622	...	—42,819	—5,24,51,441 (*a*)
TOTAL, CENTRAL GOVERNMENT.	1,40,360	1,60,15,039	16,16,829	1,77,72,218	—33,34,849	—42,819	1,43,94,550
PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS.							
Government of Bombay.							
Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Bombay Development Loan.	93,07,542	14,67,919	...	1,07,75,461	—12,288	...	1,07,63,173
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	—93,06,111	...	...	—93,06,111	...	—14,56,979	—1,07,63,090 (*a*)
TOTAL .	1,431	14,67,919	...	14,69,350	—12,288	—14,56,979	83
Government of United Provinces.							
Sinking Fund for 6 per cent. United Provinces Development Loan.	75,80,023	26,13,946	...	1,01,93,969	—60,200	...	1,01,33,769
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	(*b*)—75,79,296	...	...	—75,79,296	...	—25,41,213	—1,01,20,509 (*a*)
TOTAL .	(*b*)727	26,13,946	...	26,14,673	—60,200	—25,41,213	13,260
Government of Punjab.							
Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Punjab Bonds, 1933. Sinking Fund for 5½ per cent. Punjab Bonds, 1937.	1,789	1,28,866	...	1,30,655	—1,30,607	...	48
TOTAL .	1,789	1,28,866	...	1,30,655	—1,30,607	...	48
TOTAL PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS.	(*b*)3,947	42,10,731	...	42,14,678	—2,03,095	—39,98,192	13,391
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL.	(*b*)1,44,307	2,02,25,760	16,16,829	2,19,86,896	—35,37,944	—40,41,011	1,44,07,941

NOTE.—Credits (+) and Debits (—).

(*a*) The face value of securities held in the Sinking Fund Investment Accounts on 31st March 1930 is :—

	Rs.
Central Government	5,43,00,700
Government of Bombay	1,26,39,800
Government of the United Provinces	1,03,73,800
	7,73,14,300

(*b*) Revised figures.

No. 109.—Railway Sinking Funds created pursuant to certain Acts of Parliament and the application thereof.

1927-28.

	India Debt issued in redemption of					
	East Indian Railway Annuity £328,462	East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock £64,350	Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity £22,812	Eastern Bengal Railway 4 per cent. Debenture Stock £62,643	Scinde, Punjab and Delhi Railway Annuity £200,468	Total
India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43 Vict. c. 43, 44 & 45, Vict. c. 58, and 48 & 49 Vict. c. 25, in redemption of liabilities charged on the Revenues of India.	£	£	£	£	£	£
India 4 per cent. Stock	5,115,939	—	—	—	—	5,115,939
India 4 per cent. Rupee Loan (Rs. 1,06,750 at 1s. 6d. the Rupee)	8,006	—	—	—	—	8,006
India 3½ per cent. Stock	2,235,169	48,168	541,054	67,005	4,911,622	7,803,018
India 3 per cent. Stock	215,243	32,597	—	708	—	248,548
India Debt created and issued.	7,574,357	80,765	541,054	67,713	4,911,622	13,175,511
India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March 1928.	5,151,476	34,123	353,221	23,642	3,046,641	8,609,103
Balance of India Debt issued as above outstanding on 31st March 1928.						
India 7 per cent. Stock £214,535.						
India 5½ per cent. Stock £1,268,281.						
India 4½ per cent. Stock £110,647.						
India 4 per cent. Stock £262,870.	2,422,881	46,642	187,833	44,071	1,864,981	4,566,408
India 3½ per cent. Stock £4,835,434.						
India 3 per cent. Stock £1,654,314.						
India 2½ per cent. Stock £262,822.						

No. 109.—RAILWAY SINKING FUNDS CREATED PURSUANT TO CERTAIN ACTS OF PARLIAMENT AND THE APPLICATION THEREOF—*contd.*

1928-29.

	India Debt issued in redemption of					Total
	East Indian Railway Annuity £328,462	East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock £64,360	Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity £22,312	Eastern Bengal Railway 4 per cent. Debenture Stock £62,642	Scinde, Punjab and Delhi Railway Annuity £200,468	
	£	£	£	£	£	£
India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43 Vict. c. 43, 44, 45, Vict. c. 53 and 48 & 49 Vict. c. 25, in redemption of liabilities charged on the Revenues of India.						
India 4 per cent. Stock . .	5,115,039	—	—	—	—	5,115,039
India 4 per cent. Rupee Loan (Rs. 1,06,750 at 1s. 6d. the Rupee).	8,006	—	—	—	—	8,006
India 3½ per cent. Stock . .	2,235,169	49,168	541,054	67,005	4,911,632	7,803,018
India 3 per cent. Stock . .	215,243	32,597	—	708	—	248,548
India Debt created and issued .	7,574,357	80,765	541,054	67,713	4,911,622	13,175,511
India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March 1929.	5,265,753	36,324	360,755	25,452	3,116,499	8,804,783
Balance of India Debt issued as above, outstanding on 31st March 1929.						
India 7 per cent. Stock £214,536.						
India 5½ per cent. Stock £1,463,960.						
India 4½ per cent. Stock £110,847.						
India 4 per cent. Stock £263,870.	2,308,604	44,441	180,299	42,261	1,795,123	4,370,728
India 3½ per cent. Stock £4,635,434.						
India 3 per cent. Stock £1,054,814.						
India 2½ per cent. Stock £262,822.						

No. 109.—Railway Sinking Funds created pursuant to certain Acts of Parliament and the application thereof—*concld.*

1929-30.

	India Debt issued in redemption of					
	East Indian Railway Annuity £328,462	East Indian Railway, 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock £64,350	Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity £22,312	Eastern Bengal Railway 4 per cent. Debenture Stock £62,642	Scinde, Punjab and Delhi Railway Annuity £200,468	Total
	£	£	£	£	£	£
India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43 Vict. c. 43, Acts 44 & 45, Vict. c. 53, and Acts 48 & 49 Vict. c. 25, in redemption of liabilities charged on the Revenues of India.						
India 4 per cent. Stock. . .	5,115,939	—	—	—	—	5,115,939
India 4 per cent. Rupee Loan (Rs. 1,06,750 at 1s. 6d. the rupee).	8,006	—	—	—	—	8,006
India 3½ per cent. Stock . .	2,235,169	48,108	541,054	67,005	4,911,621	7,803,017
India 3 per cent. Stock. .	215,243	32,597	—	708	—	248,548
India Debt created and issued .	7,574,357	80,765	541,054	67,713	4,911,621	13,175,510
India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March 1930.	5,383,070	38,584	368,489	27,310	3,188,214	9,005,667
Balance of India Debt issued as above outstanding on 31st March 1930.						
India 7 per cent. Stock £214,535. India 5½ per cent. Stock £1,664,845. India 4½ per cent. Stock £110,847. India 4 per cent. Stock £262,870. India 3½ per cent. Stock £4,835,434. India 3 per cent. Stock £21,854,314. India 2½ per cent. Stock £262,822.	2,191,287	42,181	172,565	40,403	1,723,407	4,169,843

No. 110.—Gold Standard Reserve.

On 1st April	Opening Balance	Net Profits on Rupee Coinage during the year credited to the Reserve	Interest and dividends on Investments, and discount on bills paid off on maturity	Profit by Exchange on Remittances for the Reserve	Total Receipts	Appropriated to Revenue	Appropriated to Revenue Equalisation Fund.	Appropriation for reduction of Created Securities in the Paper Currency Reserve	Other Charges
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1920-21	37,117,001	...	2,041,273	...	39,159,174	...		...	...
1921-22	39,159,174	...	1,706,986	...	40,866,161	...	...	1,418,691	...
1922-23	39,447,470	...	1,957,998	...	41,405,468	...	...	1,400,038	...
1923-24	40,005,430	1*	1,220,287	...	41,225,717*	1,199,127	...	47,489	...*
1924-25	39,979,101	...	1,311,317	...	41,290,418	1,347,072	...	...	...
1925-26	39,943,346	...	1,820,273	...	41,763,619	1,977,674	...	...	...
1926-27	39,785,945	...	1,715,773	...	41,501,718	1,947,864	...	...	...
1927-28	39,553,854	...	1,804,896	...	41,358,750	1,833,936	...	...	...
1928-29	39,524,814	...	1,680,573	...	41,205,387	1,242,870	...	...	...
1929-30	39,962,617	...	1,713,164	...	41,675,671	2,300,000	442,709	...	...

On 31st March	Closing Balance	How Balance is held: Gold in India	Gold at the Bank of England	Cash in England placed at short notice	Due from Treasury Balances	Temporary Loans to Treasury Balances in India	Cash at the Bank of England	Total Estimated value of British and Colonial Government Securities and Corporation of London Bond
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1920-21	39,159,174	...	...	...	...	...	4,883	38,951,416
1921-22	39,447,470	...	...	...	...	...	1,775	40,140,132
1922-23	40,005,430	...	...	...	...	...	3,658	40,043,831
1923-24	39,979,101	...	...	...	...	...	941	39,999,059
1924-25	39,943,346	...	...	...	...	...	3,186	39,996,814
1925-26	39,785,945	...	...	...	...	...	635	39,999,175
1926-27	39,553,854	...	...	...	...	...	183	38,369,683
1927-28	39,524,814	...	1,730,134		...	...	4,028	37,843,638
1928-29	39,962,617	...	2,152,334	...	...	...	3,042	37,844,624
1929-30	38,032,962	...	2,152,334	...	...	...	3,748	37,843,918

* Represents arrear adjustment.

No. 111.—Exchange on Remittance Accounts.

	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Opening Balance	+5,23,07,075	—22,84,89,345 (a)	—11,48,06,715(a)	+5,47,11,025
Net transactions during the year	—28,07,06,418	+11,36,82,631	+16,95,17,740	+3,07,89,179
Closing Balance	—22,84,89,343	—11,48,06,714	+5,47,11,025	+8,55,00,204

	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Opening Balance	+8,55,00,204	+5,40,48,828	+1,30,57,042	+12,44,26,105	+12,68,84,261	+13,85,56,944
Net transactions during the year	—3,14,51,376	—4,09,91,786	+11,13,69,063	+ 24,58,156	+16,72,683	+31,06,375
Closing Balance	+5,40,48,828	+1,30,57,042	+12,44,26,105	+12,68,84,261	+13,85,56,944	+13,16,63,319

(a) Differs from the previous year's closing balance owing to corrections since made.

No. 112.—Loans and Advances by Government.

Note.—The figures represent balances on 31st March each year.

Nature of Loans or Advances	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Loans to Mofussil Municipalities	18,28,654	3,35,05,670	14,92,953	3,68,09,567	16,61,603	3,80,79,834
Loans to Presidency Corporations	3,01,99,997*	19,34,903†	7,90,61,301*	23,09,888†	7,77,78,895*	36,93,193†
Loans to Port Funds, etc.—						
Calcutta	...	4,46,044	...	4,27,713	...	4,08,649
Bombay	...	6,89,985	...	5,25,189	...	4,57,704
Loans to Minor Port Funds	...	1,53,645	...	51,63,857	...	50,76,079
Loans to District and Local Fund Committees	26,836	73,32,274	3,71,794	1,07,40,832	8,03,938	1,41,96,970
Regimental and other Military Loans	3,34,048	...	2,65,418	...	1,63,193	...
Advances to Cultivators	86,84,506	7,11,90,907	27,52,701	5,88,54,544	22,00,088	4,58,56,959
Loans to Indian States, Landholders and other Notabilities	44,69,518	78,34,502	40,37,562	69,57,872	26,62,753	66,43,111
Advances under Special Laws	3,05,282	14,69,038	3,13,156	11,36,815	3,08,726	8,38,519
Loans by the Bombay Development Department	...	8,30,42,256	...	11,68,07,905	...	17,53,04,977
Miscellaneous Loans and Advances	6,72,641	42,76,877	6,82,559	69,21,978	37,22,878	95,80,943
TOTAL	9,10,19,482	21,16,12,419(a)	8,39,77,143	24,05,87,120(a)	8,93,02,072	29,78,55,145(a)
Amount of interest received	35,21,554	36,28,615(b)	35,55,304	1,27,94,210(b)	34,02,021	1,50,01,148(b)

* Including loans to Port Trust.
† Figures for Madras only and include loans to Port Trust.
(a) Exclude Takavi loans.
(b) Exclude interest on Takavi loans.

No. 112.—Loans and Advances by Government—*contd.*

Note.— The figures represent balances on 31st March each year.

Nature of Loans or Advances.	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Loans and Advances to Indian States, public bodies, persons, etc.—						
Loans to Mofussil Municipalities	20,41,597	3,80,46,046	27,19,639	3,85,29,449	27,92,480	4,06,62,625
Loans to Presidency Corporations	7,64,76,473*	14,17,49,276†	7,52,25,794*	15,61,69,434†	7,24,89,259*	16,05,41,575†
Loans to Port Funds, etc.—						
Bengal	...	3,88,822	...	18,69,203	...	13,46,758
Bombay	...	3,37,608	...	3,14,698	...	2,38,930
Loans to other Port Funds	...	43,47,022	...	46,06,913	...	43,86,505
Loans to District and Local Fund Committees	11,11,956	1,77,85,337	9,87,182	1,93,80,118	9,37,035	2,03,81,265
Regimental and other Military Loans	19,492	...	35,739	...	31,666	...
Advances to Cultivators	16,55,249	4,60,24,649	17,55,902	4,07,33,045	19,97,644	4,00,79,935
Loans to Indian States, Land-holders and other Notabilities	1,42,43,889	61,56,713	2,38,04,989	60,60,453	3,45,65,919	56,43,445
Advances under Special Laws	3,37,141	17,20,924	2,86,564	17,60,779	2,84,278	16,96,644
Loans by the Bombay Development Department	...	6,90,36,730	...	6,87,09,113	...	6,85,38,511
Miscellaneous Loans and Advances	72,35,881	1,18,06,257	71,92,404	1,25,57,834	81,04,782	1,32,42,648
TOTAL	10,31,21,128	33,23,95,410(a)	11,10,09,103	34,53,54,921 (a)	11,62,03,063	35,17,01,885(a)
Advances to Provincial Loans Fund	...	...	1,14,59,90,011	...	1,20,16,68,011	...
Advances to Government Servants	...	...	73,88,758	...	68,33,140	...
GRAND TOTAL	10,31,21,128	33,23,95,410	1,26,43,56,872	34,53,54,921	1,32,47,04,214	35,17,01,885
Amount of interest received	37,68,988	1,82,80,322(b)	5,73,27,407	2,18,06,870 (b)	5,75,40,081	2,00,02,484(b)

* Including loans to Port Trust.
† Figures for Madras and Bombay and include Port Trust.
(a) Exclude Takavi Loans.
(b) Exclude interest on Takavi loans.

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 112.—Loans and Advances by Government—*concld.*

Note.—The figures represent balances on 31st March each year.

Nature of Loans or Advances.	1927-28		1928-29		1929-30	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Loans and Advances to Indian States, public bodies, persons, etc.—						
Loans to Mofussil Municipalities	26,55,194	4,28,44,423	25,07,858	4,45,27,253	24,07,739	4,63,40,313
Loans to Presidency Corporations	7,11,24,546*	16,34,16,781†	7,12,53,026*	16,31,33,774†	6,99,43,631*	15,85,18,148†
Loans to Port Funds, etc.—						
Bengal	..	16,24,456	...	3,01,362	...	4,27,139
Bombay	...	...	...	...	...	...
Loans to other Port Funds	...	45,11,770	...	43,40,050	..	41,37,862
Loans to District and Local Fund Committees.	8,89,908	2,14,41,225	8,39,866	2,23,76,278	7,60,951	2,28,83,203
Regimental and other Military Loans.	3,36,764	...	23,303	...	4,525	...
Advances to Cultivators	20,97,938	4,92,89,957(*c*)	24,18,544	6,56,46,788	34,55,715	7,37,43,887
Loans to Indian States, Landholders and other Notabilities.	5,10,57,569	50,73,394	6,63,56,834(*d*)	45,91,430	8,69,13,765(*d*)	43,03,447
Advances under Special Laws	4,13,302	17,74,533	3,77,805	14,25,470	3,57,725	6,69,943
Loans by the Bombay Development Department.	...	6,84,48,316	...	6,85,30,753	...	6,86,22,797
Miscellaneous Loans and Advances	31,26,198	1,22,19,182	30,95,481	1,36,53,092	42,96,269(*e*)	1,32,46,929
TOTAL	13,17,01,439	35,99,24,404(*a*)	14,68,71,717	38,85,26,150	16,81,40,320	39,28,93,668
Advances to Provincial Loans Fund.	1,26,33,67,011	...	1,37,47,75,011	...	1,42,52,01,940	...
Advances to Government servants.	73,84,142	...	80,29,914	...	83,46,074	...
GRAND TOTAL	1,40,24,52,592	35,99,24,404	1,53,96,76,642	38,85,26,150	1,60,16,88,334	39,28,93,668
Amount of interest received	5,95,77,196	2,10,38,800(*b*)	6,48,33,964	2,13,49,016	6,90,88,174	2,15,66,003

* Including loans to Port Trust.
† Figures for Madras and Bombay and include Port Trust.
(*a*) Exclude Taksvi loans.
(*b*) Exclude interest on Takavi loans.
(*c*) Includes Rs. 1,673 representing amount of irrecoverable advances written off in Central Provinces and Berar.
(*d*) Includes Rs. 5,00,000 and Rs. 10,00,000 representing loans in 1928-29 and 1929-30 respectively to Shan States Federation.
(*e*) Includes Rs. 7,00,000 being the loans to Port Funds

No. 113.—Council Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on India by the Secretary of State and the amount of sterling purchased in India

	Council Bills and T. T.'s sold in London		Sterling purchased in India		Total		Average Rate	
	Rs.	Sums received in respect of bills drawn £	£	Amount paid Rs.	Rs.	£	Council Bills	Sterling purchases
							s. d.	s. d.
April 1929	—	—	280,000	37,33,000	37,33,000	280,000	—	1 6
May ,,	—	—	...	...	...	...	—	—
June ,,	—	—	30,000	4,03,000	4,03,000	30,000	—	1 5·375
July ,,	—	—	...	...	...	...	—	—
August ,,	—	—	1,045,000	2,66,52,000	2,66,52,000	1,985,000	—	1 5·875
September ,,	—	—	1,045,000	1,40,31,000	1,40,31,000	1,045,000	—	1 5·875
October ,,	—	—	2,180,000	2,92,70,000	2,92,70,000	2,180,000	—	1 5·875
November ,,	—	—	1,255,000	1,68,34,000	1,68,34,000	1,255,000	—	1 5·892
December ,,	—	—	7,725,000	10,34,14,000	10,34,14,000	7,725,000	—	1 5·928
January 1930	—	—	190,000	25,40,000	25,40,000	190,000	—	1 5·953
February ,,	—	—	525,000	70,35,000	70,35,000	525,000	—	1 5·909
March ,,	—	—	...	...	...	...	—	—
Total, 1929-30	—	—	15,215,000	20,39,12,000	20,39,12,000	15,215,000	—	1 5·907
1928-29	—	—	30,810,000	41,02,18,000	41,02,18,000	30,810,000	—	1 6·02
1927-28	—	—	28,325,000	37,77,30,000	37,77,30,000	28,325,000	—	1 6·00
1926-27	—	—	2,115,000	2,81,70,000	2,81,70,000	2,115,000	—	1 6·02
1925-26	—	—	46,317,000	61,28,87,000	61,28,87,000	46,317,000	—	1 6·15
1924-25	10,09,00,000	7,570,162	33,191,000	45,29,98,000	55,38,98,000	40,770,162	1 6·03	1 5·53
1923-24	12,68,50,000	8,738,705	13,100,000	18,76,97,000	31,45,47,000	21,838,705	1 4·53	1 4·75
1922-23	3,75,00,000	2,570,026	—	—	3,75,00,000	2,570,026	1 4·45	—
1921-22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1920-21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

No. 114.—Sterling Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on London and the amount of sterling sold by the Government of India

	Amount sold	Sums received in exchange	Average rate obtained
	£	Rs.	s. d.
April 1929	—	—	—
May ,,	—	—	—
June ,,	—	—	—
July ,,	—	—	—
August ,,	—	—	—
September ,,	—	—	—
October ,,	—	—	—
November ,,	—	—	—
December ,,	—	—	—
January 1930	—	—	—
February ,,	—	—	—
March ,,	—	—	—
Total, 1929-30*	—	—	—
1928-29*	—	—	—
1927-28*	—	—	—
1926-27	1,425,000	1,92,68,000	1 5·75
1925-26*	—	—	—
1924-25*	—	—	—
1923-24*	—	—	—
1922-23*	—	—	—
1921-22*	—	—	—
1920-21	30,988,000	28,55,79,920	2 2·042

* No sale.

No. 115.—Cash Balances.

Province	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Cash in District Treasuries					
India General	40,72,023	22,82,685	26,61,632	10,09,176	6,76,604
Baluchistan	—	10,93,169	5,13,676	2,82,311	2,38,635
N.-W. Frontier Province	9,90,527	11,00,731	—2,10,038	2,67,694	4,10,342
Madras	1,61,14,601	1,17,39,331	1,34,96,274	97,59,629	1,01,60,244
Bombay	1,01,06,682	96,21,738	60,30,865	51,36,011	60,83,423
Bengal	50,56,663	36,21,074	37,43,019	29,43,194	30,43,404
United Provinces	82,92,437	66,62,123	60,12,633	43,85,079	39,58,087
Punjab	61,68,441	43,42,995	30,24,434	22,70,152	18,50,065
Burma	1,06,81,443	70,41,563	1,02,62,403	81,90,857	92,36,342
Bihar and Orissa	35,30,829	26,10,905	38,04,459	28,36,875	33,25,939
Central Provinces and Berar	55,93,739	40,78,894	29,27,315	25,83,784	25,11,975
Assam	27,40,492	16,09,083	20,15,489	14,35,221	16,97,761
Coorg	—	—	—	—	1,75,074
Cash in Imperial Bank of India and its Branches	9,41,08,625	20,07,88,079	20,51,62,971	26,93,62,318	27,44,51,628
Total, India	13,63,56,901	25,66,13,170	25,95,80,424	31,13,62,292	(a)31,78,60,743
	£	£	£	£	£
Home Treasury, England	7,209,832	8,995,382	9,821,969	10,384,247	13,516,825

(a) Excludes Rs. 6,59,000 cash in transit in

AT THE CLOSE OF EACH YEAR.

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	PROVINCE
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					Cash in District Treasuries
8,55,225	8,72,,836	7,90,931	10,70,745	11,56,077	India General
1,68,509	1,72,348	30,567	1,95,820	1,75,416	Baluchistan
5,96,814	5,27,939	4,78,875	1,38,366	5,05,361	N.-W. Frontier Province
75,18,277	65,52,252	60,25,361	73,28,444	73,12,860	Madras
47,66,495	35,22,235	49,07,459	43,70,883	40,63,299	Bombay
29,20,106	27,68,658	32,16,594	64,63,215	47,22,084	Bengal
37,80,032	34,11,393	30,87,360	34,62,814	33,83,649	United Provinces
21,07,918	23,61,901	11,33,120	7,22,752	9,07,534	Punjab
76,29,023	63,17,000	60,07,182	47,78,063	77,99,861	Burma
23,34,805	21,65,880	19,95,817	30,67,640	24,01,634	Bihar and Orissa
24,83,035	21,30,751	18,73,571	20,80,333	21,16,079	Central Provinces and Berar
15,10,256	16,78,508	16,87,984	20,85,855	17,30,524	Assam
1,30,818	1,25,502	1,09,004	1,51,916	96,663	Coorg
21,46,88,229	24,61,59,466	6,02,57,955	5,61,28,451	22,11,09,736	**Cash in Imperial Bank of India and its Branches**
25,14,88,041	27,87,75,069	9,16,10,089	9,20,46,097	25,76,33,677	Total, India
£	£	£	£	£	
15,046,306	8,233,493	5,661,555	5,245,250	6,356,826	Home Treasury, England

the N.-W. F. Province.

No. 116.—Minimum and Maximum Price in London.

Year	January	February	March	April	May
	d.	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*
1921	42⅛—35⅛	37¼—31⅜	34⅛—30⅛	36⅛—32¼	35⅛—33⅛
1922	35⅛—34⅛	35⅛—32⅛	34⅛—32⅛	35⅛—33½	37⅛—34⅛
1923	32 1/2—31 5/16	31⅛—30⅛	32⅛—31 5/16	33 5/16—31 1/16	32⅛—32
1924	34 1/16—32 1/16	34 1/16—33 5/16	33 1/16—33 1/16	33 1/16—32 1/16	35⅛—32 1/16
1925	32 5/16—31⅜	32⅜—32⅛	32 5/16—31 5/16	31 1/16—31 1/16	31⅛—31 7/16
1926	31 1/16—30 1/16	31⅛—30 5/16	30 5/16—30⅛	30 1/16—29 5/16	30⅛—29 1/16
1927	27 1/16—24⅜	28—26⅛	26⅛—25 5/16	26⅜—25 1/16	26 5/16—25⅛
1928	26 1/16—26 1/16	26⅜—26 1/16	26⅜—26⅛	26 1/16—26⅛	26⅛—26⅜
1929	26 7/16—26	26 5/16—25⅝	26⅛—25⅝	25 1/16—25 3/16	25⅛—24 3/16
1930	21⅛—20	20 7/16—19⅛	20—18⅜	19 1/16—19 3/16	19 3/16—17 7/16

Year	November	December	Yearly average	Silver coined in England	Total amount of bills (including Telegraphic Transfers) drawn in England and sterling purchased in India (*a*)
	d.	*d.*	*d.*	£	£
1921	40⅛—37⅜	37⅛—34⅛	36⅛	8,917,023	—
1922	34 1/16—31⅞	32 7/16—30⅜	34 7/16	7,416,208	—
1923	33⅜—31⅜	33 1/16—33	31 1/16	6,044,324	2,570,026
1924	34⅛—33 5/16	33⅜—31⅞	34	4,345,426	21,838,705
1925	32⅛—31 1/16	32 5/16—31⅛	32⅛	2,556,932	40,770,162
1926	26—24 7/16	25 1/16—24⅜	28 1/16	3,275,827	46,317,000
1927	26 1/16—26⅛	27—26⅜	26 1/16	2,409,099	2,115,000
1928	26 7/16—26 5/16	26 5/16—26 3/16	26⅜	5,762,692	28,325,000
1929	22⅛—22⅛	22 1/16—21 5/16	24 7/16	5,033,097	30,810,000
1930	16 11/16—16 5/16	16⅛—14 7/16	17 11/16	*	15,215,000

(*a*) The figures relate to the financial year (*vide* Table No. 113).
*No figure is available.

of STANDARD SILVER per OUNCE in each MONTH.

June	July	August	September	October	Year.
d.	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	
35½—39⅛	39⅛—35½	38⅛—36½	43⅛—37⅝	42⅛—39⅜	1921
36½—35½	36¼—35	35¼—34⅜	35⅝—35⅛	35 7/16—33¼	1922
32 1/16—31 1/16	31⅛—30 13/16	31⅛—30⅞	32⅜—30 15/16	32⅛—31 1/16	1923
35⅛—34⅛	34⅛—34⅛	34⅛—33½	35 5/16—34 5/16	36 1/16—34⅛	1924
32¼—31⅜	32⅛—31⅜	32⅜—31 11/16	33 7/16—32¼	33 1/16—32⅛	1925
30 9/16—30 7/16	30 5/16—29⅜	29⅛—28⅛	28 11/16—26½	26¼—24⅛	1926
26 1/16—25 11/16	26⅛—25 11/16	25⅛—24 11/16	25⅛—25⅛	26 1/16—25⅛	1927
28 1/16—27⅛	27⅛—27 7/16	27 5/16—26 11/16	26 15/16—26 1/16	27—26 5/16	1928
24⅛—24	24 11/16—23 13/16	24 7/16—24 5/16	24 5/16—23 5/16	23 1/16—22¼	1929
17 3/16—15 7/16	16 7/16—15 5/16	16⅛—15⅛	17—16⅛	16 11/16—16⅛	1930

Export of silver from England to the East (*b*)	Import of silver into England	Import of silver into British India (*c*)	Average bank rate of discount	Year.	REMARKS.
£	£	*Rs.*	Per cent		
9,770,124	10,264,443	17,11,29,627	6 1/16	1921	Continental sales continue. British Mint commences selling surplus silver from debased coinage. Financial crisis in China.
10,466,695	10,099,890	10,22,62,978	3 1/16	1922	Sales of surplus silver by Mint, and Continental sales continue. Great increase in Indian demand for Gold. Heavy fall in the German Mark. Sterling exchange on New York appreciates. Continued depression in Trade
10,863,038	9,611,055	23,56,77,266	5½	1923	Mint and continental sales continued. Purchases by U. S. Treasury under Pittman Act completed. Great Earthquake in Japan. Political unrest at home and abroad
4,817,309	13,931,746	22,97,90,286	4	1924	Large continental purchases for coinage. Recoinage of British Currency suspended whilst Mint coining for Foreign Countries.
5,939,485	10,612,558	21,78,66,104	4 1/16	1925	Gold standard, suspended 1914, conditionally restored. Serious disturbances in China
8,016,882	11,108,113	21,27,76,625	5	1926	Disturbances in China continue. Coal strike at home, lasting 7 months with consequent dislocation of Trade. Report of Royal Commission on Indian Currency and Finance published
4,957,472	7,173,051	18,38,05,525	4½	1927	Disturbances in China continue. Rupee fixed at 1/6. Indian Government sold 9,000,000 ozs. of surplus silver in London
6,326,502	10,205,998	17,39,02,810	4½	1928	Stabilization of the French franc. Bank of England takes over Currency Note Issue. Sales of demonetised coin by France, Belgium and India, offset by large purchases by China. Capture of Pekin by Nationalist forces
5,109,170	8,332,817	11,54,41,257	5½	1929	Indian Government sales of silver continue. Heavy drain of gold to France and Germany. Financial failures in United Kingdom and abroad
7,011,585	8,516,626	13,00,86,482	3½	1930	World-wide trade depression. Break in silver and China exchanges. Indian Government continue sales and reimpose import duty of 4 annas per ounce. £55,000,000 gold exported to France

(*b*) Represents shipments *viâ* London, Venice and Marseilles.
(*c*) The figures represent the value of the imports of silver coin and bullion registered in the calendar year.

No. 117.—Exchange on London, Bank of England rate of discount and Imperial Bank of India‡ rate of interest.

	* Exchange on London at four months' sight	Bank of England rate * of discount	Imperial Bank of India Rates †	
			Demand loans on Government paper	Hundi rates
1921				
January	18 1/16	7	7	8
February	16 15/16	7	7	8
March	16 1/2	7	7 & 6	8 & 7
April	16 1/16	6½	6	7
May	15 13/16	6½	6	7 & 6
June	15 15/16	6	5	6 & 5
July	15 15/16	5½	5	5
August	17 5/16	5½	5	5
September	18 1/16	5½	5	6
October	16 11/16	5½	5	6
November	16 15/16	5	5	5
December	16 11/16	5	5, 6 & 7	5 & 7
Average exchange	16 1/4	—	...	...
1922				
January	16 1/16	5	7	8
February	15 15/16	4½	7 & 8	8½
March	15 1/4	4½	8	8½
April	15 13/16	4	8 & 7	8½
May	15 15/16	4	7	7½
June	15 15/16	3½	7, 6 & 5	7
July	15 15/16	3	5 & 4	5
August	15 11/16	3	4	5
September	15 7/8	3	4	5
October	15 1/2	3	4 & 5	5
November	16 3/16	3	5	5
December	16 5/16	3	5, 6 & 7	6
Average exchange	15 15/16	...	...	...
1923				
January	16 1/16	3	7 & 8	8
February	16 1/8	3	8	9½
March	16 1/16	3	8	9½
April	16 1/16	3	8	8½
May	16 1/16	3	8, 7 & 6	8
June	16 1/16	3	6, 5 & 4	6
July	16 1/16	4	4	5
August	16 1/16	4	4	5
September	16 1/2	4	4	5
October	17	4	4	5
November	17 1/8	4	4, 5 & 6	5
December	17 11/16	4	6 & 7	6
Average exchange	16 1/4	...	...	...
1924				
January	17 1/16	4	7 & 6	8
February	16 15/16	4	8 & 9	8½
March	16 1/16	4	9	9
April	17	4	9 & 8	9
May	17 5/16	4	8 & 7	8
June	17 3/16	4	7 & 6	7
July	17 11/16	4	6, 5 & 4	6
August	17 11/16	4	4 & 5	5
September	18 3/16	4	5	5
October	18 1/8	5	5 & 6	6
November	18 1/8	4	6	6
December	18 1/16	4	6	6
Average exchange	17 1/4	...	...	...
1925				
January	18 3/16	4	6 & 7	8
February	18 1/16	4	7	7
March	18 11/16	5	7	7
April	18 1/2	5	7	7
May	18 11/16	5	7 & 6	7
June	18 1/2	5	6 & 5	6½
July	18 1/2	5	4	5½
August	18 11/16	4½	4	4½
September	18 5/16	4½	4 & 5	4½
October	18 7/16	4	5	5
November	18 11/16	4	5	5½
December	18 5/16	5	5 & 6	5½
Average Exchange	18 1/16	...	...	...

* At the close of the month.

† Where more than one figure is entered it will be assumed that these are the rates ruling on different dates of the month.

‡ The Bank of Bengal previous to January 29, 1921.

§ Rate on 11th September 1925.

No. 117.—Exchange on London, Bank of England rate of discount and Imperial Bank of India rate of interest—*contd.*

	Exchange on London at four months' sight.*	Bank of England rate of discount.*	Imperial Bank of India Rates†	
			Demand loans on Government paper.	Hundi rates.
1926				
January	18 1/16	5	6	6
February	18 1/8	5	6	6
March	18 1/4	5	6	6
April	18 5/32	5	6	6
May	18 1/4	5	6 & 5	6
June	18 3/32	5	5 & 4	4
July	18 1/16	5	4	4
August	18 1/8	5	4	3
September	17 15/16	5	4	3
October	18 1/8	5	4	3
November	18 3/32	5	4	3
December	18 1/16	5	4	3
Average exchange	18 1/4	...	...	...
1927				
January	18 3/32	5	5 & 6	4½, 5, 5½ & 6
February	18 5/32	5	6 & 7	6 & 7
March	15 1/2	5	7	7
April	18 5/32	4½	7	7
May	18 5/32	4½	7	7
June	18 3/32	4½	6 & 5	7, 6 & 5
July	18 1/4	4½	5 & 4	5 & 4
August	18 1/4	4½	4	4
September	18 1/16	4½	4 & 5	4 & 5
October	18 1/32	4½	5	5
November	18 1/32	4½	5	5
December	18 1/32	4½	5, 6 & 7	5, 6 & 7
Average exchange	18 5/32	...	...	...
1928				
January	18 7/16	4½	7	7
February	18 5/16	4½	7	7
March	18 1/32	4½	7	7
April	18 1/32	4½	7	7
May	18 1/32	4½	7	7
June	18 3/32	4½	7 & 6	7, 6 & 5½
1928—*contd.*				
July	18½	4½	6 & 5	5½ & 5
August	18 1/32	4½	5	5
September	18 1/32	4½	5	5
October	18 1/32	4½	5	5
November	18 1/32	4½	5 & 6	5 & 6
December	18 1/32	4½	6 & 7	6 & 7
Average exchange	18 11/32	...	...	...
1929				
January	18 1/32	4½	7	7 & 7½
February	18 1/16	5½	7 & 8	7 & 8
March	18 1/16	5½	8	8
April	18 1/32	5½	8 & 7	8 & 7
May	18 1/16	5½	7 & 6	7 & 6
June	18 1/16	5½	6 & 5	6 & 5
July	18¼	5½	5	5
August	18 1/32	5½	5	5
September	18⅜	6½	5	5
October	18 1/32	6	5, 6 & 7	5, 6 & 7
November	18 1/16	5½	7	7
December	18 1/32	5	7	7
Average exchange	18 1/32	...	...	...
1930				
January	18¼	5	7	7
February	18 3/32	5 & 4½	7	7
March	18 5/32	4½, 4 & 3½	7	7
April	18 5/32	3½	6	6
May	18 1/32	3	6	6
June	18 3/32	3	6	6
July	18 1/32	3	6 & 5	6 & 5
August	17 31/32	3	5	5
September	18 1/32	3	5	5
October	18 1/32	3	5	5
November	18 1/32	3	5 & 6	5 & 6
December	18	3	6	6
Average exchange	18 1/32	...	...	...

* At the close of the month.

† Where more than one figure is entered, it will be assumed that these are the rates ruling on different dates of the month.

No. 118.—Price of Sovereigns and Uncoined Gold in India (Calcutta) at the end of each month.

	Price of Sovereigns		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola		Price of Sovereigns		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola
	British	Australian			British	Australian	
	Rs. a.	*Rs. a.*	*Rs. a.*		*Rs. a.*	*Rs. a.*	*Rs. a.*
1921				1924			
January	Nominal	Nominal	27 12	January	Nominal	Nominal	26 0
February	,,	,,	28 14	February	,,	,,	27 0
March	,,	,,	31 0	March	,,	,,	26 8
April	,,	,,	30 2	April	,,	,,	26 8
May	,,	,,	30 8	May	,,	,,	26 8
June	,,	,,	29 8	June	,,	,,	25 12
July	,,	,,	31 0	July	,,	,,	26 0
August	,,	,,	30 8	August	,,	,,	26 0
September	,,	,,	29 14	September	,,	,,	25 14
October	,,	,,	28 12	October	,,	,,	21 8
November	,,	,,	29 10	November	14 14	,,	24 12
December	,,	,,	28 4	December	14 4½	16 0	24 0
1922				1925			
January	Nominal	Nominal	28 12	January	17 0	14 4	24 0
February	,,	,,	28 14	February	16 0	14 1	24 0
March	,,	,,	29 8	March	16 0	13 12½	24 0
April	,,	,,	28 12	April	15 8	13 14	24 0
May	,,	,,	27 8	May	15 8	13 11½	24 0
June	,,	,,	27 12	June	15 1	13 9	22 12
July	,,	,,	27 3	July	15 0	13 6½	23 0
August	,,	,,	27 6	August	15 8	13 9	23 3
September	,,	,,	27 12	September	15 0	13 7½	23 2
October	,,	,,	27 6	October	15 8	13 5½	23 4
November	,,	,,	26 12	November	15 8	13 5½	23 4
December	,,	,,	26 4	December	15 0	13 5½	23 0
1923				1926			
January	Nominal	Nominal	25 0	January	15 0	13 6½	23 0
February	,,	,,	25 4	February	15 8	13 7½	23 0
March	,,	,,	25 6	March	15 8	13 8½	22 10
April	,,	,,	25 4	April	15 4	13 8½	22 10
May	,,	,,	25 6	May	—	13 8½	22 5
June	,,	,,	25 6	June	15 0	13 8½	22 2
July	,,	,,	25 6	July	15 0	13 9	22 4
August	,,	,,	25 12	August	15 0	13 8½	23 0
September	,,	,,	25 10	September	15 0	13 9	23 0
October	,,	,,	26 0	October	13 9½	13 9½	23 4
November	,,	,,	26 0	November	15 4	13 10	22 3
December	,,	,,	26 0	December	13 8½	13 8½	22 1

No. 118.—PRICE of SOVEREIGNS and UNCOINED GOLD in INDIA (CALCUTTA) at the end of each MONTH—*contd.*

	PRICE OF SOVEREIGNS		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola		PRICE OF SOVERREIGNS		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola
	British	Australian			British	Australian	
1927	*Rs. a.*	*Rs. a.*	*Rs. a.*	1929	*Rs. a.*	*Rs. a.*	*Rs. a.*
January	15 8	13 9½	22 6	January	13 8	13 8	22 6
February	13 10¾	13 13½*	22 14	February	13 9	13 9	22 6
March	16 0	13 8	23 8	March	13 8¼	13 8¼	22 6
April	16 1	13 14½	23 0	April	13 8¼	13 8¼	22 2
May	15 15	13 10	20 1	May	13 10¼	13 10¼	22 4
June	13 8½	13 8½	22 6	June	13 11¾	13 11¾	22 2
July	13 7¾	13 7¾	22 5	July	13 9	13 9	22 1
August	13 9¼	13 9¼	22 5	August	13 11	13 11	22 1
September	13 8¼	13 8¼	22 6	September	13 9½	13 9½	22 4½
October	13 7	13 7	22 4	October	13 8	13 8	22 8
November	13 7¼	13 7¼	22 3	November	13 7¾	13 7¾	22 10
December	13 7¾	13 7¾	22 6	December	13 7	13 7	22 0
1928				1930			
January	13 7¼	13 7¼	22 8	January	13 6¾	13 6¾	22 0
February	13 9½	13 9½	22 10	February	13 13	13 13	22 0
March	13 7¾	13 7¾	21 10	March	13 10½	13 10½	21 10
April	13 8¼	13 8¼	22 4	April	13 13¼	13 13¼	21 11
May	13 13	13 13	22 2	May	13 10¾	13 10¾	21 14
June	13 8¾	13 8¾	22 5	June	13 9	13 9	21 8
July	13 8	13 8	22 6	July	13 10½	13 10½	21 9
August	13 8¼	13 8¼	22 12	August	13 9½	13 9½	21 7
September	13 8	13 8	22 7	September	13 8½	13 8½	21 10
October	13 6¼	13 6¼	22 8	October	13 8¾	13 8¾	21 11
November	13 6¾	13 6¾	22 4	November	13 9½	13 9½	21 11
December	13 7	13 7	22 6	December	13 9¾	13 9¾	21 14

* Price on 4th Feb. 1927.

No. 119.—Price of Gold in London and Bombay

Half month	1921		1922		1923		1924		1925	
	London	Bombay	London	Bombay	London	Bombay	London	Bombay	London	Bombay
	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola
	s. d.	*Rs. a.*	*s. d.*	*Rs. a.*	*s. d.*	*Rs. a.*	*s. d.*	*Rs. a.*	*s. d.*	*Rs. a.*
January 1st	109 8	37 2	97 6	28 1	88 8	26 12	97 3	25 8½	87 1	22 7
January 2nd	106 1	26 13	96 6	28 5	88 10	24 13½	96 8	25 10	87 1	22 9
February 1st	105 6	28 2	95 4	28 1	88 1	24 12	96 0	26 0	86 8	21 15
February 2nd	106 1	29 8	93 6	28 5	88 0	24 12	95 11	26 10	87 3	21 14
March 1st	105 6	30 0	96 4	28 8	88 8	25 6	96 3	26 5	86 4	21 12½
March 2nd	104 9	29 14	95 0	28 13	88 2	25 3	96 0	26 5½	86 7	21 13½
April 1st	105 4	29 9	93 5	28 7	88 7	25 1	95 0	25 10½	86 7	22 1½
April 2nd	104 1	29 8	93 3	28 3	89 0	25 1½	94 1	25 11	84 11½	21 11
May 1st	102 11	29 3½	93 3	27 9	88 11	25 2	94 6	25 11½	84 11½	21 6
May 2nd	106 4	29 15½	92 9	27 4	89 2	25 1½	95 9	25 13	84 11½	21 7½
June 1st	109 2	30 14½	92 4	27 0	89 4	25 4½	95 5	25 11	84 11½	21 4½
June 2nd	110 0	31 9	93 7	27 1	89 11	25 4	95 5	25 7½	84 11	21 5
July 1st	113 4	...	92 9	26 14	89 5	25 5	94 4	24 14½	84 11½	21 5½
July 2nd	115 2	33 1	92 8	26 14	90 2	25 8½	93 9	24 10	84 10½	21 5½
August 1st	112 0	31 6	93 4	26 12	90 2	25 11	90 8	24 8½	84 10½	21 5½
August 2nd	110 4	29 8	92 2	27 0	90 6	25 10	93 1	24 6	84 11½	21 3½
September 1st	111 6	29 12	93 1	27 1½	90 10	25 8½	92 7	24 2	84 11½	21 3½
September 2nd	111 0	29 5	93 10	27 7	90 7	25 5	92 10	23 6	84 11½	21 3½
October 1st	106 5	...	92 10	27 4	91 1	24 15½	92 2	23 6	84 11½	21 3½
October 2nd	104 9	28 4	92 6	26 11½	92 0	24 14	91 8	22 13½	84 10½	21 3
November 1st	103 9	28 13	92 2	25 14	95 2	25 5	89 6	22 10	84 11½	21 2½
November 2nd	102 11	29 9	91 3	26 4	94 11	25 0	89 11	22 9	84 11½	21 2½
December 1st	98 1	28 3½	88 6	25 7	94 5	25 4½	88 9	22 5½	84 11	21 3
December 2nd	98 0	27 10½	88 11	25 15	95 4	25 3½	88 2	22 4½	84 11	21 2½

at the end of each HALF MONTH.

1926				1927				1928				1929				1930				
London		Bombay		London		Bombay		London		Bombay		London		Bombay		London		Bombay		Half month
Per oz.		Per tola		Per oz.		Per tola		Per oz.		Per tola		Per oz.		Per tola		Per oz.		Per tola		
s.	d.	Rs.	a.	s.	d.	Rs.	a.	s.	d.	Rs.	a.	s.	d.	Rs.	a.	s.	d.	Rs.	a.	
84	11	21	2	84	11½	21	7½	84	11½	21	5½	84	11½	21	7½	84	11½	21	5½	1st January.
84	9½	21	2	84	10½	21	8	84	10½	21	5½	84	11½	21	10½	84	11½	21	5½	2nd January.
84	10	21	5½	84	10½	21	9	84	11	21	7½	84	11½	21	10	84	11½	21	6½	1st February.
84	11½	21	5½	84	11½	21	9½	84	11	21	7½	84	11½	21	9½	84	11½	21	9½	2nd February.
84	11½	21	6	84	10½	21	5	84	11½	21	8½	84	11½	21	8	84	11½	21	14	1st March.
84	10	21	7½	84	10½	21	7	84	11½	21	7½	84	11½	21	8½	84	11½	21	9	2nd March.
84	11½	21	7½	84	11½	21	7½	84	11½	21	6½	84	11½	21	7	84	10½	21	9½	1st April.
84	11½	21	9½	84	11½	21	10½	84	11	21	8½	84	10½	21	6½	84	11½	21	11	2nd April.
84	11½	21	9½	84	11½	21	9½	84	10½	21	7½	84	11	21	6	84	11½	21	11	1st May.
84	11½	21	8½	84	11½	21	8½	84	11	21	6½	84	11½	21	6½	84	11½	21	10	2nd May.
84	10½	21	6½	84	11½	21	8½	84	11	21	5½	84	11½	21	7½	84	11½	21	8	1st June.
84	11½	21	6½	84	11½	21	8½	84	10½	21	6½	84	11½	21	7	85	0	21	8½	2nd June.
84	9½	21	6½	84	11½	21	7½	84	10½	21	7½	84	11½	21	7	85	1½	21	9	1st July.
84	11½	21	7½	84	11½	21	7½	84	11½	21	7	84	11½	21	6½	85	0½	21	8½	2nd July.
84	11½	21	6	84	11½	21	7½	84	11½	21	6½	84	11½	21	6½	85	0	21	7½	1st August.
84	10½	21	7½	84	10½	21	8	84	11½	21	5½	84	11½	21	6½	85	0	21	7	2nd August.
84	10½	21	7½	84	11½	21	7½	84	11½	21	6	84	11½	21	7½	85	0½	21	6½	1st September.
84	11½	21	6½	84	11	21	7½	84	11½	21	5½	84	11½	21	7½	84	11½	21	5½	2nd September.
84	11½	21	7½	84	11½	21	7	84	11½	21	6½	84	10	21	8	84	11½	21	5½	1st October.
84	11½	21	8½	84	11½	21	7½	84	11½	21	5½	84	11½	21	7½	85	0	21	4½	2nd October.
84	11½	21	9½	84	11½	21	7½	84	11½	21	5½	84	11½	21	8½	85	1	21	5	1st November.
84	11½	21	9½	84	11½	21	6½	84	11½	21	5	84	11½	21	9½	85	1½	21	4½	2nd November.
84	11½	21	9½	84	11½	21	5½	84	11½	21	4½	84	11½	21	9	85	1½	21	5½	1st December.
84	10½	21	6½	84	11	21	5½	84	11½	21	4½	84	10	21	7½	85	1½	21	4½	2nd December.

No. 120.—Price of Bar silver in Bombay, in rupees and annas per 100 tolas.

	April	May	June	July	August	September
	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.
1921-22	89 5	90 11	92 10	99 15	97 0	95 0
1922-23	91 14	94 14	95 5	93 2	91 3	92 10
1923-24	83 14	84 11	81 7	79 1	78 15	81 1
1924-25	80 7	81 2	82 8	81 9	80 7	80 12
1925-26	72 2	71 1	72 7	72 2	72 11	74 6
1926-27	68 8	69 14	68 9	68 3	65 2	63 7
1927-28	53 13	59 6	59 9	59 3	57 6	57 15
1928-29	60 0	63 2	62 8	62 9	61 10	59 13
1929-30	58 10	57 4	55 11	55 12	55 9	54 5
1930-31	55 3	53 3	46 11	46 9	47 1	47 11

	October	November	December	January	February	March
	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.
1921-22	97 8	97 1	92 14	91 0	91 15	90 0
1922-23	90 9	84 15	81 8	81 12	79 1	82 0
1923-24	80 6	79 9	79 10	79 12	81 4	82 1
1924-25	79 3	75 15	73 11	74 5	73 12	72 8
1925-26	74 2	72 6	71 13	70 10	69 7	68 8
1926-27	58 8	59 4	57 5	58 10	62 8	58 12
1927-28	58 6	60 3	60 3	59 5	59 8	59 13
1928-29	60 4	60 2	59 7	59 4	58 10	58 15
1929-30	52 8	51 14	50 14	48 12	47 14	54 4
1930-31	47 7	47 8	44 14	42 3	41 7	43 15

No. 121.—RATE of EXCHANGE between CALCUTTA and HONGKONG in RUPEES per 100 DOLLARS, for each MONTH.

	April	May	June	July	August	September
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1921-22	204	203 3/8	214 7/8	224 1/2	218 3/4	209
1922-23	201 1/4	188 1/4	180 1/8	180 1/4	180 1/8	180 7/8
1923-24	178 1/8	179 3/8	174 1/8	171 1/8	172 3/8	174 3/8
1924-25	173 1/8	173	173 1/8	171 1/8	160 1/8	168 1/8
1925-26	155 1/8	155 1/8	158 1/8	160	160 1/4	166 1/4
1926-27	153 1/4	155 1/8	155 3/8	154 3/8	149 3/8	147 3/8
1927-28	141	139 1/8	138 7/8	138 3/8	136 7/8	136 1/8
1928-29	139 3/8	142 5/8	141 1/8	140 1/8	140 1/8	140 1/8
1929-30	136 1/8	135 1/8	135 3/8	136 1/8	135 1/8	134 1/8
1930-31	106 1/8	101 1/8	89 3/8	89	91 1/8	92 1/8

	October	November	December	January	February	March
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1921-22	218 1/8	214 3/8	211 3/8	210 1/8	201 1/8	196 3/8
1922-23	181	179 1/8	177 1/8	173	170 1/4	176 3/8
1923-24	169 1/8	169 3/8	167 1/8	167 3/8	170 1/8	173 1/8
1924-25	165 1/8	164 7/8	161 1/8	159 1/8	159 1/8	156 1/8
1925-26	166 3/8	161 3/8	160 1/8	162	160 1/8	157 1/8
1926-27	137 3/8	136 1/8	136 1/8	139 1/8	143 1/8	138 1/8
1927-28	136 1/8	138 3/8	139 3/8	140	138 1/8	139
1928-29	140 1/8	140	139 1/8	139 1/8	137 1/8	137 1/8
1929-30	126 3/8	122 1/8	120 1/8	116 1/8	110 1/8	107 1/8
1930-31	90 1/8	89 1/8	81 3/8	70 3/8	66 1/8	70 1/8

NOTE.—The figures represent the monthly average of daily quotations.

No. 122.—IMPORTS into and EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA of GOLD (COIN and BULLION) and the amount received and the amount COINED in the MINTS.

Value (in Rupees)

Year	From and to foreign ports		
	Imports	Exports	Net imports
1920-21	23,57,38,000	21,46,56,000	2,10,82,000
1921-22	13,82,04,000	16,68,49,000	—2,86,45,000
1922-23	41,32,39,000	13,31,000	41,19,08,000
1923-24	29,25,32,000	6,68,000	29,18,64,000
1924-25	74,28,98,000	36,32,000	73,92,66,000
1925-26	35,22,99,000	37,53,000	34,85,46,000
1926-27	19,50,12,000	10,07,000	19,40,05,000
1927-28	18,13,44,000	3,44,000	18,10,00,000
1928-29	21,21,90,000	1,91,000	21,19,99,000
1929-30	14,23,11,000	1,03,000	14,22,08,000

Year	Received into the Mints			Value of Gold Coinage
	From Individuals	From Government	Total	
1920-21	...	8,19,000	8,19,000	...
1921-22	...	21,000	21,000	...
1922-23	...	4,000	4,000	...
1923-24	...	(a)	(a)	...
1924-25	...	2,000	2,000	...
1925-26	...	(b)	(b)	...
1926-27	...	(c)	(c)	...
1927-28	...	(d)	(d)	...
1928-29	...	1,000	1,000	...
1929-30	...	...	...	...

(a) The amount received from Government is Rs. 189.
(b) " " " " Rs. 395.
(c) " " " " Rs. 125.
(d) " " " " Rs. 643.

No. 123.—Imports into and Exports from British India of Silver (Coin and Bullion) and the amount received and the amount Coined in the Mints.

Value (in Rupees)

Year	From and to foreign ports			Received into the Mints	
	Imports	Exports	Net imports	From Individuals	From Government
1920-21	11,18,97,000	4,70,57,000	6,48,40,000	6,64,000	7,55,47,000
1921-22	17,47,86,000	2,38,24,000	15,09,62,000	5,42,000	1,30,61,000
1922-23	20,94,33,000	2,58,86,000	18,35,47,000	4,97,000	1,07,10,000
1923-24	22,10,27,000	3,40,47,000	18,69,80,000	...	1,40,72,000
1924-25	24,28,05,000	4,20,67,000	20,07,41,000	...	1,22,70,000
1925-26	19,89,71,000	2,77,30,000	17,12,41,000	32,72,000	1,40,33,000
1926-27	21,76,34,000	1,89,54,000	19,86,80,000	...	1,57,23,000
1927-28	16,47,37,000	2,63,73,000	13,83,64,000	...	2,44,85,000(b)
1928-29	15,92,18,000	6,15,11,000	9,77,07,000	...	6,02,02,000
1929-30	13,41,91,000	4,79,79,000	8,62,12,000	...	6,54,61,000

Year	Received into the Mints	Value of the Silver Coinage		
	Total	Rupees	Half, quarter and one-eighth rupees (a)	Total
1920-21	7,92,11,000	3,41,30,000	...	3,41,30,000
1921-22	1,36,03,000	1,26,66,000	34,20,000	1,60,86,000
1922-23	1,12,07,000	35,00,000	27,75,000	62,75,000
1923-24	1,40,72,000	20,10,000	30,01,000	50,11,000
1924-25	1,22,70,000	...	33,25,000	33,25,000
1925-26	1,79,05,000	...	30,74,000	30,74,000
1926-27	1,57,23,000	...	50,49,000	50,49,000
1927-28	2,44,85,000	...	10,16,000	10,16,000
1928-29	6,02,02,000	...	(c)52,77,000	(c)52,77,000
1929-30	6,54,61,000	...	(c)1,95,000	(c)1,95,000

Note.—Silver belonging to Government has been valued at its cost price instead of at the fixed rate of Re. 1 per tola of standard silver, but old rupees received for recoinage are still taken at their nominal value. The silver received into the mint for coinage into British dollars intended for circulation in the Far East and into the new dollar adopted as the currency of the Straits Settlements is excluded from this table.

(a) Silver one-eighth rupees are no longer struck. They have been replaced by nickel. For details, *vide* Table No. 125.

(b) Including Rs. 98,57,110 being the value of fine silver received into the Bombay Mint for sale from the Calcutta Mint.

(c) Including Rs. 10,000 in 1928-29 and Rs. 15,000 in 1929-30 being the value of Bhutan Government ¼ Re. size coins.

No. 124.—Quantity (in ounces) of Gold and Silver Imported into and Exported from British India from and to Foreign Ports.

Year	GOLD			SILVER		
	Imports	Exports	Net imports	Imports	Exports	Net imports
1920-21	3,728,000	2,907,000	821,000	43,221,000	20,982,000	22,239,000
1921-22	1,799,000	2,049,000	—250,000	73,838,000	9,704,000	64,134,000
1922-23	5,878,000	19,000	5,859,000	96,500,000	10,443,000	86,057,000
1923-24	4,329,000	10,000	4,319,000	107,837,000	14,578,000	93,259,000
1924-25	12,024,000	59,000	11,965,000	122,329,000	19,975,000	102,354,000
1925-26	6,202,000	66,000	6,136,000	105,347,000	14,963,000	93,384,000
1926-27	3,403,000	17,000	3,386,000	134,006,000	9,764,000	124,242,000
1927-28	3,188,000	6,000	3,182,000	107,052,000	14,230,000	92,822,000
1928-29	3,789,000	3,000	3,786,000	103,681,000	39,860,000	63,821,000
1929-30	2,525,000	2,000	2,523,000	97,488,000	34,976,000	62,512,000

No. 125.—Number and Value of Money Coined

I—Calcutta.

Coins	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
Number					
SILVER—					
Rupees	14,400,000	6,400,000	3,500,000	2,010,000	...
Half rupees	...	5,803,600	5,550,892	3,925,259	4,006,893
Quarter rupees	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 50 cents	...	...	1,040,000	...	1,510,000
,, 25 ,,	...	...	1,311,000	...	1,004,000
,, 10 ,,	...	...	282,500	...	2,043,058
Total, Silver	***14,400,000***	***12,203,600***	***11,584,392***	***5,935,259***	***8,568,951***
NICKEL—					
Half rupees	...	...	...	...	...
Quarter rupees	12,793,700	5,397,351	...	...	...
One-eighth rupees	6,648,000	...	2,984,000	5,952,000	8,720,000
One anna	...	...	...	1,752,000	14,888,000
Straits 5 cent pieces	16,000,000	...	...	...	...
Total, Nickel	***35,441,700***	***5,397,351***	***2,984,000***	***7,704,000***	***23,608,000***
COPPER—					
Ceylon cents	2,000,000	...	5,000,000	5,000,000	12,530,000
Amman Cash	...	...	800,000	...	...
Total, Copper	***2,000,000***	...	***5,800,000***	***5,000,000***	***12,530,000***
BRONZE—					
Single pice	82,368,000	...	...	...	...
Half pice	4,492,800	6,233,600	3,336,000	7,411,200	9,523,200
Pies	39,878,400	19,334,400	8,428,800	6,912,000	288,000
Straits cents	*40,570,000	...	...	...	...
Total, Bronze	***167,309,200***	***25,568,000***	***11,764,800***	***14,323,200***	***9,811,200***
GRAND TOTAL	219,150,900	43,168,951	32,133,192	32,962,459	54,518,151
Value (Rupees)					
SILVER—					
Rupees	1,44,00,000	64,00,000	35,00,000	20,10,000	...
Half rupees	...	29,01,800	27,75,446	19,62,630	20,03,446
Quarter rupees	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 50 cents	...	...	(*a*)	...	7,55,000
,, 25 ,,	...	...	(*a*)	...	2,51,000
,, 10 ,,	...	...	(*a*)	...	2,04,808
Total, Silver	***1,44,00,000***	***93,01,800***	***62,75,446***	***39,72,630***	***32,14,252***
NICKEL—					
Half rupees	...	...	...	...	...
Quarter rupees	31,98,425	13,49,338	...	...	...
One-eighth rupees	8,31,000	,,	3,73,000	7,44,000	10,90,000
One anna	...	,,	...	1,09,500	9,30,500
Straits 5 cent pieces	(*a*)	...	...	...	...
Total, Nickel	***40,29,425***	***13,49,338***	***3,73,000***	***8,53,500***	***20,20,500***
COPPER—					
Ceylon cents	20,000	...	50,000	50,000	1,25,300
Amman Cash	...	...	2,500	...	...
Total, Copper	***20,000***	...	***52,500***	***50,000***	***1,25,300***
BRONZE—					
Single pice	12,87,000	...	...	...	...
Half pice	35,100	48,700	49,500	57,900	74,400
Pies	2,07,700	1,00,700	43,900	36,000	1,500
Straits cents	(*a*)	...	...	...	...
Total, Bronze	***15,29,800***	***1,49,400***	***93,400***	***93,900***	***75,900***
GRAND TOTAL	1,99,79,225	1,08,00,538	67,94,346	49,70,030	54,35,952

*One cent pieces.

(*a*) Nominal value not stated on account of fluctuations in exchange.

(*b*) Nominal value of these coins is not known.

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS.

I—Calcutta.

Number					Coins.
1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	
...	...	...	...	...	SILVER— Rupees
4,119,457	4,027,352	2,031,853	(c)4,069,500	(c)30,000	Half rupees
2,051,385	6,117,315	...	4,013,900	720,000	Quarter rupees
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 50 cents
...	...	...	...	...	,, 25 ,,
960,000	...	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
7,130,842	*10,144,667*	*2,031,853*	*8,082,400*	*750,000*	*Total, Silver*
...	...	...	...	...	NICKEL— Half rupees
...	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
12,608,000	7,528,000	7,120,000	6,048,000	16,208,000	One-eighth rupees
22,328,000	13,440,000	6,296,000	29,568,000	42,200,000	One anna
...	...	...	...	...	Straits 5 cent pieces.
34,936,000	*20,968,000*	*13,416,000*	*35,616,000*	*58,408,000*	*Total, Nickel*
...	...	...	...	...	COPPER— Ceylon cents
800,000	...	...	...	...	Amman Cash
800,000	...	...	...	...	*Total, Copper*
20,755,200	14,003,200	7,072,000	32,243,200	64,000,000	BRONZE— Single pice
3,980,800	7,884,800	5,888,000	5,452,800	7,654,400	Half pice
5,817,600	4,147,200	6,662,400	8,064,000	15,128,800	Pies
...	5,000,000	...	...	...	Straits cents
30,553,600	*31,035,200*	*19,622,400*	*45,760,000*	*86,784,000*	*Total, Bronze*
73,420,442	62,147,867	35,070,253	89,458,400	145,942,000	GRAND TOTAL
Value (Rupees)					
...	...	...	...	...	SILVER— Rupees
20,59,729	20,13,676	10,15,026	(d) 20,34,750	(f)15,000	Half rupees
5,13,846	15,29,329	...	10,03,225	1,80,000	Quarter rupees
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 50 cents
...	...	...	...	...	,, 25 ,,
96,000	...	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
26,68,575	*35,43,005*	*10,15,926*	*30,37,975*	*1,95,000*	*Total, Silver*
...	...	...	...	...	NICKEL— Half rupees
...	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
15,76,000	9,41,000	6,90,000	7,56,000	20,26,000	One-eighth rupees
13,95,500	8,40,000	3,93,500	18,48,000	26,37,500	One anna
...	...	...	...	...	Straits 5 cent pieces
29,71,500	*17,81,000*	*12,83,500*	*26,04,000*	*46,63,500*	*Total, Nickel*
2,500	...	...	...	...	COPPER— Ceylon cents
...	...	...	...	...	Amman Cash
2,500	...	...	...	...	*Total, Copper*
3,24,300	2,18,800	1,10,500	5,03,800	10,00,000	BRONZE— Single pice
31,100	61,600	46,000	42,600	59,800	Half pice
30,300	21,600	34,700	42,000	78,800	Pies
...	77,778	...	...	...	Straits cents
3,85,700	*3,79,778*	*1,91,200*	*5,88,400*	*11,38,600*	*Total, Bronze*
60,28,275	57,03,783	24,90,626	62,30,375	59,97,100	GRAND TOTAL

(c) Includes 20,000 Bhutan Government ¼ Re. size coins.
(d) Includes Rs. 10,000 being the value of Bhutan Govt. ¼ Re. size coins.
(e) Number of Bhutan Government ¼ Re. size coins.
(f) Value of ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,

No. 125.—Number and Value of Money Coined

II—Bombay.

Coins	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Number				
SILVER—					
Rupees	19,730,039	6,266,339	...	...	...
Half rupees	...	1,036,999	...	2,076,323	2,643,895
Quarter rupees	...	...	...	...	...
British dollars	...	50,221	...	...	...
Straits ,,	10,000,121	...	...	...	...
,, ½ ,,	6,479,464	...	...	...	...
,, 20 cents	...	...	...	...	...
,, 10 ,,	...	...	...	...	...
,, 5 ,,	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 50 ,,	800,010	800,015	...	...	...
,, 25 ,,	1,600,011	600,008	...	...	...
,, 10 ,,	3,059,181	1,582,993	...	...	...
Total, Silver	***41,668,826***	***10,336,574***	...	***2,076,323***	***2,643,895***
NICKEL—					
Half rupees	1,000,000	...	...	...	...
Quarter rupees	1,665,559	1,219,100	...	...	...
One-eighth rupees	...	...	1,202,890	6,829,667	5,625,600
One anna	9,264,000	...	...	7,124,090	17,285,400
Ceylon 5 cents	6,000,000	...	...	...	...
Straits 5 ,,	4,000,000	...	...	...	...
Total, Nickel	***21,929,559***	***1,219,100***	***1,202,890***	***13,953,757***	***22,911,000***
BRONZE—					
Single Pice	...	...	...	...	8,837,288
Pie Pieces	...	...	...	8,716,800	9,868,800
Total, Bronze	...	...	...	***8,716,800***	***18,706,088***
GRAND TOTAL	63,598,385	11,555,674	1,202,890	24,746,880	44,260,983
	Value (Rupees)				
SILVER—					
Rupees	1,97,30,039	62,66,339	...	...	...
Half rupees	...	5,18,500	...	10,38,161	13,21,948
Quarter rupees	...	...	...	...	...
British dollars	...	1,13,907	...	...	...
Straits ,,	(a)78,45,871	...	...	...	...
,, ½ ,,	(a)25,55,026	...	...	...	...
,, 20 cents	...	...	...	...	...
,, 10 ,,	...	...	...	...	...
,, 5 ,,	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 50 ,,	(a)2,40,141	2,39,766	...	...	...
,, 25 ,,	(a)2,40,139	89,977	...	...	...
,, 10 ,,	(a)1,84,137	95,068	...	...	...
Total, Silver	***3,07,95,363***	***73,23,557***	...	***10,38,161***	***13,21,948***
NICKEL—					
Half rupees	5,00,000	...	...	...	...
Quarter rupees	4,16,390	3,04,775	...	...	...
One-eighth rupees	...	...	1,50,361	8,53,708	7,03,200
One anna	5,79,000	...	...	4,45,256	10,80,337
Egyptian 5 milliemes	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 5 cents	3,00,000	...	...	...	...
Straits 5 ,,	(b)	...	...	...	...
Total, Nickel	***17,95,390***	***3,04,775***	***1,50,361***	***12,98,964***	***17,83,537***
BRONZE—					
Single pice	...	...	...	...	1,38,083
Pie pieces	...	...	...	45,400	51,400
Total, Bronze	...	...	...	***45,400***	***1,89,483***
GRAND TOTAL	3,25,90,753	76,28,323	1,50,361	23,82,525	32,94,968

(a) Figures for dollars and cents represent outturn value in standard tolas.
(b) Nominal value not stated on account of fluctuations in exchange.

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*contd.*

II.—Bombay.

Number					Coins
1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	
...	...	...	...	...	SILVER— Rupees
...	2,011,113	...	2,465,597	...	Half rupees
2,003,614	2,003,496	...	4,023,198	...	Quarter rupees
...	...	...	...	9,535,075	British dollars
4,154,932*	...	...	...	...	Straits ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, ¼ ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 20 cents
...	...	...	...	...	,, *10 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 5 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 50 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 25 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
6,158,546	*4,014,609*	...	*6,488,795*	*9,535,075*	*Total, Silver*
...	...	...	...	...	NICKEL— Half rupees
...	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
6,451,400	4,846,848	4,804,000	2,476,000	...	One-eighth rupees
11,762,544	8,087,520	12,952,600	4,831,600	...	One anna
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 5 cents
...	...	...	...	...	Straits 5 ,,
18,213,944	*12,934,368*	*17,756,800*	*7,307,600*	...	*Total, Nickel*
14,833,670	16,741,714	8,010,560	8,008,640	...	BRONZE— Single Pice
6,814,848	15,464,064	6,787,776	6,135,360	...	Pie Pieces
21,648,518	*32,205,778*	*14,798,336*	*14,144,000*	...	*Total, Bronze*
46,021,008	49,154,755	32,555,136	27,940,395	9,535,075	GRAND TOTAL
Value (Rupees)					
...	...	...	...	...	SILVER— Rupees
...	10,05,557	...	12,32,798	...	Half rupees
5,00,904	5,00,874	...	10,05,800	...	Quarter rupees
...	...	...	...	(c)2,16,38,944	British dollars
(c)32,64,033	...	...	...	...	Straits ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, ¼ ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 20 cents
...	...	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 5 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 50 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 25 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
37,64,937	*15,06,431*	...	*22,38,598*	*2,16,38,944*	*Total, Silver*
...	...	...	...	...	NICKEL— Half rupees
...	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
6,06,425	6,05,856	6,00,500	3,00,500	...	One-eighth rupees
7,35,159	5,05,470	8,09,550	3,01,975	...	One anna
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 5 milliemes
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 5 cents
...	...	...	...	...	Straits 5 ,,
13,41,584	*11,11,326*	*14,10,050*	*6,11,475*	...	*Total, Nickel*
2,31,776	2,61,589	1,25,165	1,25,135	...	BRONZE— Single pice
35,404	80,542	35,353	31,955	...	Pie pieces
2,67,970	*3,42,131*	*1,60,518*	*1,57,090*	...	*Total, Bronze*
55,73,791	29,59,886	15,70,568	30,07,163	2,16,38,944	GRAND TOTAL

* 500 fine.
(c) Represents outturn value in standard tolas.

No. 125.—Number and Value of Money Coined

III.—Total.

Coins	Number				
	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
SILVER—					
Rupees	34,130,039	12,668,339	3,500,000	2,010,000	
Half rupees	...	6,840,599	5,550,892	6,001,582	6,650,788
Quarter rupees	...	...	...	...	...
British dollars	...	50,221	...	...	...
Straits ,,	10,000,121	...	...	...	...
,, ¼ ,,	8,479,464	...	...	...	...
,, 20 cents	...	...	...	...	...
,, 10 ,,	..	...	...	...	...
,, 5 ,,	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 50 cents	800,010	800,015	1,040,000	...	1,510,000
,, 25 ,,	1,600,011	600,008	1,211,000	...	1,004,000
,, 10 ,,	3,059,131	1,582,993	282,500	...	2,048,058
Total, Silver	***56,068,896***	***22,540,174***	***11,584,392***	***8,011,582***	***11,212,846***
NICKEL—					
Half rupees	1,000,000	...	...	...	...
Quarter rupees	14,459,259	6,616,451	...	...	...
One-eighth rupees	6,648,000	...	4,186,890	12,781,667	14,345,600
One anna	9,264,000	...	...	8,876,090	32,173,400
Straits 5 cents pieces	20,000,000	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 5 ,, ,,	6,000,000	...	...	...	...
Total Nickel	***57,371,259***	***6,616,451***	***4,186,890***	***21,657,757***	***46,519,000***
COPPER—					
Ceylon cents	2,000,000	...	5,000,000	5,000,000	13,530,000
Amman Cash	...	...	800,000	...	...
Total Copper	***2,000,000***	...	***5,800,000***	***5,000,000***	***13,530,000***
BRONZE—					
Single pice	83,363,000	...	...	...	8,837,288
Half pice	4,402,800	8,288,600	3,336,000	7,211,200	9,623,200
Pies	39,378,400	10,334,400	8,428,800	15,628,800	10,156,800
Straits cents	40,570,000*	...	...	...	...
Total, Bronze	***67,309,200***	***23,568,000***	***11,764,800***	***23,040,000***	***28,517,288***
GRAND TOTAL	282,749,285	54,724,625	33,336,082	57,709,339	98,779,134

* One cent pieces.

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*contd.*

III.—Total.

Number					Coins
1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	
					SILVER—
...	...	...	...	...	Rupees
4,119,457	6,038,465	2,031,853	(a)6,535,097	(b)30,000	Half rupees
4,064,999	8,120,811	...	8,036,098	720,000	Quarter rupees
...	...	...	...	9,536,075	British dollars
*4,154,932	...	...	...	...	Straits ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, ½ ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 20 cents
...	...	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 5 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 50 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 25 ,,
960,000	...	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
13,299,388	***14,159,276***	***2,031,853***	***14,571,195***	***10,985,075***	***Total, Silver***
					NICKEL—
...	...	...	...	...	Half rupees
...	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
19,059,400	12,874,848	11,924,000	8,524,000	16,208,000	One-eighth rupees
34,090,544	21,027,520	19,248,800	34,399,600	42,200,000	One anna
...	...	...	...	...	Straits 5 cents pieces
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 5 ,, ,,
53,149,944	***33,902,368***	***31,172,800***	***42,923,600***	***58,408,000***	***Total, Nickel***
					COPPER—
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon cents
800,000	...	...	...	...	Amman Cash
800,000	...	...	...	...	***Total, Copper***
					BRONZE—
35,588,870	30,744,914	15,082,560	40,251,840	64,000,000	Single pice
3,980,800	7,844,800	6,888,000	6,452,800	7,654,400	Half pice
12,032,448	19,611,264	13,450,176	14,199,360	15,129,600	Pies
...	5,000,000†	...	...	...	Straits cents
59,202,118	***63,240,978***	***34,420,736***	***59,904,000***	***86,784,000***	***Total, Bronze***
119,441,450	**111,302,622**	**67,625,389**	**117,398,795**	**155,477,075**	**GRAND TOTAL**

*500 fine. †One cent pieces.
(a) Includes 20,000 Bhutan Government ½ Re. size coin.
(b) Number of ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,

No. 125.—Number and Value of Money Coined

III.—Total.

Coins	Value (Rupees)				
	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
SILVER—					
Rupees	3,41,30,039	1,26,66,339	35,00,000	20,10,000	...
Half rupees	...	34,20,300	27,75,446	30,00,791	33,25,394
Quarter rupees	...	...	...	...	...
British dollars	...	1,13,907	...	...	...
Straits ,,	78,45,871	...	...	...	...
,, ½ ,,	25,55,026	...	...	...	...
,, 20 cents	...	...	...	...	...
,, 10 ,,	...	...	...	...	...
,, 5 ,,	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 50 ,,	2,40,141	2,39,766	(b)	...	7,55,000
,, 25 ,,	2,40,139	89,977	(b)	...	2,51,000
,, 10 ,,	1,84,147	95,068	(b)	...	2,04,806
Total, Silver	***4,51,95,363***	***1,66,25,357***	***62,75,446***	***50,10,791***	***45,86,200***
NICKEL—					
Half rupees	5,00,000	...	...	...	...
Quarter rupees	36,14,815	16,54,113	...	...	...
One-eighth rupees	8,31,000	...	5,23,361	15,97,708	17,93,200
One anna	5,79,000	...	...	5,54,756	20,10,837
Straits 5 cents pieces	(a)	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 5 ,, ,,	3,00,000	...	...	...	...
Total, Nickel	***58,24,815***	***16,54,113***	***5,23,361***	***21,52,464***	***38,04,037***
COPPER—					
Ceylon cents	20,000	...	50,000	50,000	1,25,300
Amman Cash	...	...	2,500	...	...
Total, Copper	***20,000***	...	***52,500***	***50,000***	***1,25,300***
BRONZE—					
Single pice	12,87,000	...	...	...	1,38,083
Half pice	35,100	48,700	49,500	57,000	74,400
Pies	2,07,700	1,00,700	43,900	81,400	62,900
Straits cents	(a)	...	...	...	...
Total, Bronze	***15,29,800***	***1,49,400***	***93,400***	***1,39,300***	***2,65,383***
GRAND TOTAL	5,25,69,978	1,84,28,870	69,44,707	73,52,555	87,30,920

(a) Nominal value not stated on account of fluctuation in exchange.

(b) Nominal value not known.

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*concld.*

III.—Total.

Value (Rupees)					Coins
1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	
					SILVER—
...	...	...	...	...	Rupees
20,59,729	30,19,233	10,15,926	(*d*)32,67,548	(*e*)15,000	Half rupees
10,13,750	20,30,203	...	20,09,025	1,80,000	Quarter rupees
...	...	...	...	(*c*)2,16,38,944	British dollars
(*c*) 32,64,033	...	...	...	...	Straits ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, ½ ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 20 cents
...	...	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 5 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 50 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 25 ,,
96,000	...	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
64,33,512	***50,49,436***	***10,15,926***	***52,76,573***	***2,18,33,944***	***Total, Silver***
					NICKEL—
...	...	...	...	...	Half rupees
...	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
23,82,425	15,46,856	14,00,500	10,65,500	20,26,000	One-eighth rupees
21,30,659	13,45,470	12,03,050	21,40,975	26,37,500	One anna
...	...	...	...	...	Straits 5 cents piece
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 5 ,, ,,
45,13,084	***28,92,326***	***26,03,550***	***32,15,475***	***46,63,500***	***Total, Nickel***
					COPPER—
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon cents
2,500	...	...	...	...	Amman Cash
2,500	...	...	...	...	***Total, Copper***
					BRONZE—
5,56,076	4,80,389	2,35,665	6,28,035	10,00,000	Single pice
31,100	61,600	46,000	42,600	59,800	Half pice
65,794	1,02,142	70,053	73,955	78,800	Pice
...	77,778	...	...	...	Straits cents
6,52,970	***7,21,909***	***3,51,718***	***7,45,490***	***11,38,600***	***Total, Bronze***
1,16,02,066	**86,63,671**	**40,61,194**	**92,37,538**	**2,76,36,044**	**GRAND TOTAL**

(*c*) Represent outturn value in standard tolas.
(*d*) Includes Rs. 10,000 being the value of Bhutan Government ¼ Re. size coins.
(*e*) Value of Bhutan Government ¼ Re. size coins.

No. 126.—Old Government of India Rupees (including small Silver Coins) received into the Mints for Recoinage, and Silver Coinage in each Mint.

Year	Value of old rupees received into the Mints for recoinage			Value of new rupees and small silver pieces* coined		
	Calcutta Mint	Bombay Mint	Total value	Calcutta Mint	Bombay Mint	Total new coinage
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1920-21	53,27,000	26,35,000	79,62,000	1,44,00,000	3 07,95,000	4,51,95,000
1921-22	63,77,000	61,63,000	1,25,40,000	93,02,000	73,24,000	1,66,26,000
1922-23	55,74,000	51,27,000	1,07,01,000	62,75,000	...	62,75,000
1923-24	67,76,000	72,83,000	1,40,59,000	39,73,000	10,38,000	50,11,000
1924-25	57,01,000	65,58,000	1,22,59,000	32,14,000	13,32,000	45,36,000
1925-26	62,32,000	82,14,000	1,44,46,000	26,69,000	37,65,000	64,34,000
1926-27	64,96,000	90,59,000	1,55,55,000	35,43,000	15,06,000	50,49,000
1927-28	60,99,000	82,84,000	1,43,83,000	10,16,000	...	10,16,000
1928-29	1,46,33,000	4,54,75,000	6,01,08,000	30,38,000	22,39,000	52,77,000
1929-30	75,55,000	5,78,09,000	6,53,64,000	1,95,000	2,16,39,000	2,18,34,000

*Including dollars, and cent pieces.

No. 127.—Number and Value of Government Currency Notes of each Denomination in Circulation on the 31st March in each Year.

Year	Number of Notes for Rupees					
	1	2/8	5	10	20	50
1920-21	95,250,605	2,037,228	28,093,953	52,668,126	14,764	766,881
1921-22	99,269,492	1,096,738	31,671,405	57,506,628	13,648	811,039
1922-23	108,795,902	507,005	32,534,805	56,715,569	12,515	751,291
1923-24	113,843,204	288,994	31,806,463	57,183,916	12,220	624,584
1924-25	41,537,083	142,040	31,660,663	68,570,032	11,843	521,385
1925-26	7,192,598	81,685	31,320,831	76,883,276	11,911	446,372
1926-27	4,420,634	61,754	32,987,643	72,858,606	11,651	429,888
1927-28	3,870,850	54,670	37,815,108	76,272,375	11,454	418,649
1928-29	3,644,204	52,462	47,539,243	74,549,489	11,284	401,261
1929-30	3,510,749	50,448	41,946,385	69,080,672	11,144	320,748

Year	Number of Notes for Rupees—*contd.*				Total.	
	100	500	1,000	10,000	Pieces	Value
						Rs.
1920-21	4,722,143	50,532	178,125	17,983	183,800,360	1,66,15,69,750
1921-22	5,427,142	41,069	146,719	16,142	196,000,023	1,74,76,47,252
1922-23	5,942,956	34,806	144,107	11,360	206,451,926	1,74,70,14,760
1923-24	6,040,784	32,386	128,045	14,268	210,575,524	1,85,85,07,224
1924-25	6,387,403	26,284	131,106	14,075	149,002,514	1,84,19,40,228
1925-26	6,021,902	23,018	132,035	23,195	122,142,435	1,93,34,09,765
1926-27	6,009,455	21,913	134,183	17,541	116,953,268	1,94,13,21,714
1927-28	6,306,617	20,953	149,008	8,103	124,027,847	1,84,87,44,545
1928-29	6,576,140	10,761	126,666	7,671	133,928,640	1,88,03,25,744
1929-30	5,887,755	16,714	107,748	14,699	120,947,062	1,77,23,06,294

No. 128.—Value of Notes in Circulation, and Composition of the Paper Currency Reserve on the 31st March in each Year.

	Notes in circulation.	Reserve held in India			Internal bills of Exchange held on account of Government	Reserve held in England		Currency notes in Government Treasuries
		Gold	Silver	Government Securities		Gold	Sterling Securities	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
April 1929	1,83,65,88,605	32,21,63,648	99,36,46,905	43,32,84,733	...	...	8,82,93,319	1,07,62,526
May	1,84,16,27,775	32,21,63,984	99,57,33,328	43,32,84,733	...	...	9,14,40,733	89,75,204
June	1,87,70,72,892	32,21,64,951	1,02,64,88,467	43,32,32,233	...	...	9,61,87,241	1,19,33,301
July	1,85,71,86,994	32,21,65,173	1,03,44,38,616	43,18,82,233	...	...	1,87,00,073	79,38,650
August	1,85,20,30,735	32,21,66,747	1,11,80,81,565	39,13,57,933	...	...	2,04,34,440	82,04,121
September	1,86,70,68,425	32,22,30,900	1,12,99,66,905	39,16,77,433	...	...	2,40,93,187	96,45,520
October	1,84,82,09,456	32,22,34,387	1,13,58,21,143	36,31,77,433	...	...	2,70,66,488	83,12,786
November	1,80,76,84,866	32,22,34,389	1,11,16,08,049	36,31,77,433	...	...	1,06,63,995	89,89,705
December	1,79,40,84,098	32,22,35,022	1,08,05,97,208	37,32,86,058	...	...	1,50,56,810	93,66,435
January 1930	1,80,20,84,105	32,27,29,281	1,06,61,78,011	38,84,97,877	...	...	2,46,78,036	1,05,82,972
February	1,81,59,98,040	32,27,30,188	1,07,50,48,271	38,88,26,945	...	...	2,93,92,636	1,20,56,016
March	1,77,23,06,294	32,27,35,835	1,10,05,50,474	33,84,96,039	...	...	15,23,946	2,03,91,397
1928-29	1,88,03,25,744	32,21,60,793	99,89,64,006	43,32,84,733	2,00,00,000	...	10,69,16,213	1,03,15,832
1927-28	1,84,87,44,545	29,76,33,380	1,06,38,03,391	37,95,01,608	7,00,00,000	...	3,77,16,226	1,02,08,042
1926-27	1,84,13,21,714	22,32,05,996	1,04,47,40,386	49,76,53,946	2,00,00,000	...	5,57,16,386	1,82,66,175
1925-26	1,93,34,09,765	22,31,85,579	84,91,22,373	57,11,14,946	...	...	28,99,86,867	2,27,35,371
1924-25	1,84,19,40,238	22,31,72,728	76,75,43,394	57,12,02,946	8,00,00,000	...	19,99,61,160	2,79,46,420
1923-24	1,85,85,07,224	22,31,93,347	80,00,44,131	57,52,74,946	12,00,00,000	...	13,99,94,800	2,50,57,636
1922-23	1,74,70,14,780	24,31,88,263	87,05,41,216	57,48,07,571	...	...	5,84,77,730	3,42,71,776
1921-22	1,74,76,47,252	24,31,91,937	77,51,89,475	65,07,03,571	...	...	5,84,72,269	3,07,36,617
1920-21	1,66,15,69,750	24,17,13,026	65,56,50,916	68,07,15,946	...	...	8,34,33,862	3,95,93,764

No. 129.—Receipts, Charges, and Net Profits of the Paper Currency Department.

Year	Receipts				Expenditure				Net profit
	Interest on securities, etc.	Other cash receipts	*Deduct* Re-funds	Total	Salaries, establishments, and ordinary contingencies	Cost of manufacture and supply of notes	Other charges	Total	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1921-22	4,19,79,665	3,34,345	61,008	4,22,53,002	20,77,121	62,77,537	10,90,158	94,44,816	3,28,08,186
1922-23	3,32,90,042	2,94,371	75,693	3,35,08,720	20,43,815	58,86,907	9,65,105	88,95,827	2,46,12,893
1923-24	2,92,42,785	3,70,198	73,009	2,95,39,974	20,30,646	53,30,247	11,28,901	84,89,794	2,10,50,180
1924-25	3,55,22,088	2,01,570	58,293	3,57,55,372	23,10,508	20,74,521	8,96,536	61,81,565	2,95,73,807
1925-26	4,27,41,080	3,36,654	83,770	4,29,95,964	22,31,333	24,80,963	9,96,308	57,18,104	3,72,77,860
1926-27	4,04,76,610	2,99,927	67,033	4,06,79,504	23,35,975	30,76,046	9,70,185	63,82,206	3,42,97,298
1927-28	2,40,75,441	3,57,309	60,763	2,43,71,987	23,50,117	38,68,797	16,54,736	78,82,650	1,69,89,337
1928-29	2,41,91,519	3,53,685	82,893	2,44,62,311	26,15,658	8,64,570	10,67,651	45,47,879	1,99,14,432
1929-30	2,44,76,475	3,48,216	63,174	2,47,61,517	27,04,053	8,04,033	10,23,251	47,11,937	2,00,49,580

No. 130.—Progress of Banking Capital in India.

A.—Imperial Bank of India* and Indian Joint-Stock Banks.†

Year	Number of Joint-Stock Banks	Paid-up Capital		Reserve and Rest		Deposits				Cash Balance at Head Offices and Branches	
		Imperial Bank of India	Joint-Stock Banks	Imperial Bank of India	Joint-Stock Banks	Imperial Bank of India		Joint-Stock Banks	Total	Imperial Bank of India	Joint-Stock Banks
						Public	Private				
		000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.
1920 . .	25	3,75,00	8,37,02	3,77,79	2,55,46	9,02,63	78,01,90	71,14,64	1,58,19,17	26,03,34	16,30,70
1921 .	27	5,62,24	9,38,80	4,14,54	3,00,81	6,80,01	65,77,99	76,89,63	1,49,47,63	13,60,23	15,65,90
1922 . .	27	5,62,50	8,02,24	4,33,07	2,61,65	14,15,73	57,00,57	61,63,86	1,32,80,16	15,07,47	12,03,88
1923 . .	26	5,62,50	6,89,05	4,55,21	2,84,39	8,56,94	74,19,51	44,42,82	1,27,19,27	15,01,34	7,37,01
1924 . .	29	5,62,50	6,90,55	4,80,08	3,80,39	7,50,26	76,71,22	52,50,52	1,36,72,00	15,60,26	11,29,70
1925 . .	28	5,62,50	6,78,00	4,92,73	3,86,64	5,46,44	77,83,33	54,49,36	1,37,79,13	17,46,82	10,09,55
1926 . .	28	5,62,50	6,76,34	5,09,50	4,08,05	6,45,36	73,89,70	59,68,02	1,40,03,08	20,90,10	9,11,64
1927 . .	29	5,62,50	6,88,70	5,24,07	4,19,35	7,20,23	72,07,22	60,84,11	1,40,11,56	10,88,65	7,60,86
1928 . .	28	5,62,50	6,74,84	5,39,22	4,34,66	7,94,86	71,30,44	62,85,36	1,42,10,66	10,57,58	8,19,00
1929 . .	33	5,62,50	7,86,97	5,47,76	3,66,54	7,59,07	71,64,81	62,72,03	1,41,96,31	13,99,85	9,04,99

* With effect from 27th January, 1921, the three Presidency Banks of Bengal, Bombay, and Madras were amalgamated and formed into the Imperial Bank of India.

† Banks with paid-up capital and reserve of Rs. 5 lakhs and over.

B.—Exchange Banks whose Head Offices are not located in India.

Year	No. of Banks	Paid-up Capital	Reserve and Rest	Deposits		Cash Balance at Head Offices and Branches	
				Out of India	In India	Out of India	In India
		000 £	000 £	000 £	000 Rs.	000 £	000 Rs.
1920 . .	15	54,198	36,019	513,671	74,80,71	84,197	25,17,53
1921 . .	17	66,369	45,263	526,473	75,19,61	82,318	23,56,74
1922 . .	18	66,541	45,630	527,348	73,38,44	81,654	16,17,63
1923 . .	18	83,088	56,965	894,946	68,44,28	117,915	14,47,86
1924 . .	18	72,538	57,926	844,682	70,63,48	114,648	16,36,69
1925 . .	18	74,230	64,081	923,561	70,54,57	121,758	9,41,61
1926 . .	18	77,418	70,590	969,886	71,54,22	136,286	10,72,84
1927 . .	18	92,796	88,124	1,285,955	68,86,28	204,099	8,13,18
1928 . .	18	95,803	92,120	1,358,774‡	71,13,86	236,621‡	8,05,57
1929 . .	18	106,344	121,286	1,514,052	66,65,91	219,282	9,04,70

‡ Figures for one bank not received.

No. 130.—Progress of Banking Capital in India—*contd.*

C.—Indian Co-operative Banks.*

	No. of Banks	Paid-up Capital	Reserve and other funds	Total	Deposits and Loans received	Loans outstanding	Cash Balances
		R (1,000)	R (1,000)	R (1,000)	R (1,000)	R (1,000)	R (1,000)
1920-21	5	28,15	8,41	36,56	2,29,38	2,31,59	3,83
1921-22	5	29,80	9,96	39,76	2,82,68	2,59,30	23,89
1922-23	5	30,68	12,92	43,60	3,41,05	2,57,48	47,71
1923-24	8	44,36	17,99	62,35	4,13,99	3,32,89	37,13
1924-25	8	47,53	21,73	69,26	4,51,41	3,53,61	19,09
1925-26	10	60,37	30,25	90,62	5,37,83	4,46,18	26,55
1926-27	13	76,95	35,59	1,12,54	7,00,65	5,18,13	13,29
1927-28	16	1,03,46	46,36	1,49,82	8,83,56	6,62,29	(a)68,31
1928-29	18(b)	1,16,99	46,35	1,63,34	9,01,49	6,80,39	(a)77,70
1929-30	22(b)	1,39,76	64,94	2,04,70	10,90,16	8,92,66	(a)84,66

* Banks with paid-up capital and reserve of Rs. 5 lakhs and over.

(a) Includes Government securities valued at Rs. 44,68,000, Rs. 49,08,000 and Rs. 47,72,000 held by the Bombay Provincial Co-operative Bank in 1927-28, 1928-29 and 1929-30 respectively.

(b) Excludes one bank in Burma the statistics of which are not available.

No. 131.—Proportion per cent of Cash to Liabilities on Deposits of the Imperial, Exchange, and Joint-Stock Banks in India on 31st December of each year.

	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
I. Imperial Bank of India	30	19	21	18	18	21	26	14	13	18
II. Exchange Banks*—										
(1) Banks doing considerable portion of their business in India	30	28	19	19	20	13	14	11	11	15
(2) Banks which are merely agencies of large banking corporations doing a major portion of their business abroad	58	43	33	27	31	15	17	14	11	10
III. Indian Joint-Stock Banks—										
(a) Banks having capital and reserve of R5,00,000 and over	23	20	20	17	21	19	15	13	13	14
(b) Banks having capital and reserve between R1,00,000 and less than R5,00,000	18	13	17	19	13	20	24	15	15	13

* The percentages for the Exchange Banks have been calculated on their deposits and cash balances in India only.

No. 132.—Population and Constitution of

Province	No. of Municipalities	Population within Municipal Limits	No. of Members of Committee	Classification of Members	
				Official	Non-Official
Madras (excluding Madras City)	81	2,517,328	1,684	16	1,668
Madras City	1	528,791	50	1	49
Bombay (excluding Bombay City)	154	2,677,272	3,096	204	2,892
Bombay City	1	1,175,914	108	4	104
Bengal (excluding Calcutta)	117	2,014,203	1,661	133	1,528
Calcutta	1	1,077,264	90	1	89
United Provinces	85	2,917,150	1,137	13	1,124
Punjab	107	1,845,804	1,245	109	1,136
Burma (excluding Rangoon)	57	814,922	817	79	738
Rangoon	1	335,491	34	3	31
Bihar and Orissa	61	1,249,038	1,027	122	905
Central Provinces and Berar	68	1,079,637	1,207	53	1,154
Assam	25	168,587	283	7	276
North-West Frontier Province	6	150,469	121	32	89
British Baluchistan	1	28,338	37	5	32
Ajmer-Merwara	4	145,049	59	5	53
Coorg	5	12,076	61	19	42
Delhi	1	248,302	37	3	34
Bangalore	1	118,940	28	8	20
Total, 1929-30	777	19,113,474	12,781	817	11,964
Totals 1928-29	776	19,101,091	12,732	870	11,862
1927-28	774	19,086,615	12,677	891	11,786
1926-27	771	19,062,813	12,586	902	11,684
1925-26	767	18,959,324	12,468	932	11,536
1924-25	762	18,895,692	12,188	1,044	11,144
1923-24	772	18,960,486	12,155	1,133	11,022
1922-23	757	18,880,376	11,543	1,118	10,425
1921-22	751	18,703,596	11,093	1,227	9,866
1920-21	749	18,128,667	(a) 10,895	1,514	8,832

(a) One seat vacant.
(b) Includes Rs. 8,851, Rs. 7,323, Rs. 4,073 and Rs. 252 being receipts of 1923-24 and 1924-25, respectively.
(c) Includes Rs. 77,273 (Maubin) for which details are not available.

MUNICIPALITIES, with INCOME and EXPENDITURE.

INCOME (EXCLUDING BALANCES)			INCIDENCE PER HEAD OF POPULATION			
From Rates and Taxes	From other Sources (including Extra-ordinary and Debt)	Total	Rates and Taxes	Total Income (excluding Extra-ordinary and Debt)	Expenditure	Province
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	
90,18,869	1,16,87,257	2,07,06,126	2 7 8	5 13 7	2,06,63,000	Madras (excluding Madras City)
43,90,861	55,04,648	98,55,509	8 11 6	12 1 8	87,64,103	Madras City
1,63,36,548	2,81,87,674	4,45,24,222	6 1 2	8 10 11	4,61,18,736	Bombay (excluding Bombay City)
2,83,26,038	14,92,88,466	17,76,14,504	24 1 5	28 3 6	17,87,40,000	Bombay City
71,51,629	45,82,167	1,17,33,796	3 8 10	4 13 9	1,17,56,132	Bengal (excluding Calcutta)
1,93,03,798	1,82,53,831	3,75,57,629	17 14 9	22 0 8	3,49,73,158	Calcutta
1,68,93,132	69,54,583	1,78,47,715	3 11 9	5 9 1	1,86,56,186	United Provinces
72,55,240	72,95,504	1,52,50,744	4 4 11	7 8 8	1,47,98,772	Punjab
34,25,057	45,83,650	80,08,707	4 3 3	9 3 6	81,80,362	Burma (excluding Rangoon)
74,02,083	54,19,698	1,28,21,781	22 1 0	30 2 10	1,33,40,959	Rangoon
27,44,897	21,67,059	49,11,956	2 2 1	3 4 6	46,37,166	Bihar and Orissa
49,23,061	38,01,810	87,23,871	4 8 11	6 15 0	85,89,682	Central Provinces and Berar
7,15,950	5,19,603	12,35,553	4 3 11	7 0 3	12,31,763	Assam
9,31,997	6,53,820	15,85,817	5 6 2	9 6 9	14,64,339	North-West Frontier Province
5,14,076	2,26,905	7,40,981	18 8 3	23 4 3	6,69,808	British Baluchistan
4,23,225	2,41,377	6,64,602	2 14 8	4 6 4	7,08,503	Ajmer-Merwara
35,271	21,178	56,449	2 14 9	4 10 3	44,767	Coorg
14,05,752	14,07,816	28,13,568	5 10 9	11 1 6	24,86,474	Delhi
5,90,693	4,46,767	10,37,460	4 15 6	8 2 4	10,76,885	Bangalore
12,64,87,177	25,13,03,813	37,77,90,990	6 9 11	9 5 9	37,70,36,301	Total, 1929-30
12,29,36,711	20,81,70,913	33,11,07,624	6 7 0	9 1 5	33,14,79,432	1928-29
11,96,38,507	24,25,00,743	36,21,39,250	6 4 3	8 14 7	36,60,59,468	1927-28
11,66,82,172	26,13,80,999	37,82,13,171	6 2 11	8 13 3	37,88,69,593	1926-27
11,43,10,053	30,32,74,461	41,75,84,513	6 0 6	8 8 9	41,29,61,014	1925-26
11,06,62,667	34,02,31,062	(b) (c) 45,09,72,144	6 13 8	8 6 3	45,38,57,920	1924-25 Totals
10,31,76,125	33,34,67,866	(b)44,16,48,964	5 7 1	7 12 6	43,66,85,921	1923-24
9,60,67,875	26,43,44,284	(b)36,13,19,462	5 2 2	7 6 11	35,74,56,245	1922-23
8,68,62,661	19,80,83,473	(b)28,49,54,985	4 9 11	6 14 5	28,69,44,756	1921-22
8,01,19,024	19,49,87,112	27,51,06,136	4 6 9	6 15 5	27,08,35,755	1920-21

the Rajpur Notified Area, which has been included within the Municipality of Mussoorie, in 1921-22, 1932-33,

No. 133.—INCOME OF

Sources of Income	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Municipal Rates and Taxes:					
Octroi	1,94,00,103	1,88,00,923	1,93,43,858	1,83,03,036	2,26,30,664
Tax on houses and lands	2,53,53,803	2,83,56,946	3,18,26,295	3,30,83,896	4,21,93,595
Tax on animals and vehicles	26,76,635	28,73,524	34,53,836	34,22,344	38,04,770
Tax on professions and trades.	26,46,539	28,63,543	29,70,356	30,16,974	31,35,245
Tolls on roads and ferries	25,77,902	23,47,978	27,37,484	28,54,019	23,37,000
Water rate	1,32,11,135	1,37,33,370	1,62,31,884	1,89,20,971	1,66,64,540
Lighting rate	18,93,137	20,39,920	22,22,549	20,94,053	14,27,283
Conservancy rates	75,21,789	89,38,414	96,54,872	1,02,96,903	96,95,132
Other taxes	48,37,981	78,08,143	84,76,741	1,11,83,929	82,24,438
TOTAL	8,01,19,024	8,68,62,661	9,69,67,875	10,31,76,125	11,06,62,667
Realisations under Special Acts:					
From Pounds, Hackney Carriages, Licences for Sale of Spirits and Drugs, etc.	14,19,660	14,02,460	14,68,070	15,78,279	17,12,095
Other sources of revenue:					
Rents of lands, houses, etc.	32,28,125	33,81,143	36,28,446	38,72,243	39,28,349
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.	50,28,512	37,41,540	29,32,664	27,97,014	23,11,415
Conservancy receipts (other than rates), etc.	11,13,016	12,44,750	13,78,045	13,39,686	13,36,340
Carried over	93,69,653	83,67,438	79,34,155	80,08,943	75,76,104

MUNICIPALITIES.

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	Sources of Income
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					Municipal Rates and Taxes:
1,76,59,664	1,70,08,486	1,41,46,326	1,69,88,477	1,69,21,077	Octroi
4,42,36,568	4,49,74,004	4,04,76,566	4,75,86,239	4,87,26,085	Tax on houses and lands
40,41,349	39,54,839	42,22,396	44,10,545	48,92,119	Tax on animals and vehicles
30,99,245	31,25,712	31,26,541	31,31,713	33,57,489	Tax on professions and trades
33,20,487	31,73,645	33,94,453	36,05,202	36,94,479	Tolls on roads and ferries
1,75,87,588	1,89,79,100	1,86,67,877	1,88,90,710	1,97,66,653	Water rate
15,92,714	16,18,741	17,65,383	18,84,241	21,46,111	Lighting rate
1,02,19,077	1,05,21,748	1,10,12,335	1,13,27,847	1,17,04,356	Conservancy rates
1,26,53,360	1,34,75,897	1,08,26,640	1,51,11,738	1,51,83,808	Other taxes
11,43,10,052	11,68,32,172	11,66,33,507	12,29,36,711	12,64,87,177	TOTAL
					Realisations under Special Acts:
17,77,150	16,93,915	16,67,658	17,04,334	16,48,012	From Pounds, Hackney Carriages, Licences for Sale of Spirits and Drugs, etc.
					Other sources of revenue:
41,06,207	45,05,468	45,12,036	47,26,553	46,46,100	Rents of lands, houses, etc.
17,42,928	20,64,883	17,96,429	19,36,905	19,87,943	Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.
12,45,801	12,12,941	12,90,027	12,90,826	13,04,326	Conservancy receipts (other than rates), etc.
70,94,936	77,83,292	76,01,442	79,63,284	79,28,869	Carried over

[*Continued on next page*

No. 133.—INCOME OF

Sources of Income	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Brought forward .	93,69,653	83,67,438	79,34,155	80,08,943	75,76,104
Receipts from markets and slaughter houses . . .	67,54,927	70,24,206	78,11,620	82,14,690	84,15,692
Fees from educational institutions	10,44,902	10,06,799	10,17,565	10,58,295	11,75,848
Other Fees, etc.	39,96,222	50,76,715	71,11,196	74,29,685	81,40,409
Fines	6,69,273	7,00,724	8,52,374	8,71,568	9,20,672
Grants from Government . .	93,49,006	94,03,503	98,10,320	86,45,332	1,10,50,401
Grants from Local Funds . .	8,73,762	8,77,198	8,41,231	8,45,305	9,94,815
Other grants and contributions .	7,76,428	4,27,910	6,67,054	5,01,763	5,21,165
Miscellaneous	1,18,62,977	84,53,939	58,54,013	71,75,550	73,41,902
TOTAL .	4,47,17,150	4,13,37,532	4,18,99,528	4,27,81,331	4,61,37,008
Extraordinary and Debt:					
Sale proceeds of securities, etc. .	3,65,69,700	4,32,49,649	6,02,19,006	7,51,23,013	8,72,98,079
Loans from Government . .	81,05,619	1,50,98,564	2,11,03,416	3,67,71,019	1,90,49,686
Loans raised from private individuals	1,06,43,456	47,64,500	94,19,960	92,06,842	2,10,81,747
Realisations of sinking fund . .	34,54,781	32,60,333	19,37,334	17,39,749	18,40,695
Advances	1,51,95,818	1,43,04,515	1,22,57,187	1,18,53,886	1,71,78,018
Deposits	7,45,59,573	7,46,45,920	11,60,39,783	15,94,13,747	15,29,85,694
TOTAL .	(a) 14,88,50,302	15,53,43,481	22,69,76,686	29,41,08,256	(e) 30,13,82,849
GRAND TOTAL .	27,51,06,136	(b) 28,49,54,985	(c) 36,18,19,482	(d) 44,16,48,964	(f) 45,99,72,144

(a) Includes Rs. 21,355 on account of steam water boat, insurance fund, municipal buildings, fire insurance fund, etc., in Calcutta Municipality.
(b) Includes Rs. 6,851, being receipts of the Rajpur Notified Area which has been included within municipal limits of Mussoorie in the United Provinces.
(c) Includes Rs. 7,323, being receipts of the Rajpur Notified Area which has been included within municipal limits of Mussoorie in the United Provinces.
(d) Includes Rs. 4,973, being receipts of the Rajpur Notified Area which has been included within municipal limits of Mussoorie in the United Provinces.

MUNICIPALITIES—*contd.*

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	Sources of Income
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
70,94,936	77,83,292	76,01,442	79,63,284	79,28,369	Brought forward
88,07,754	88,95,260	92,83,424	96,08,996	96,62,050	Receipts from markets and slaughter houses
12,07,527	13,18,861	12,18,237	12,64,839	13,58,974	Fees from educational institutions
79,39,745	91,21,584	66,07,147	76,92,717	81,30,922	Other Fees, etc.
10,57,827	8,99,304	11,50,861	11,23,536	14,04,083	Fines
1,10,11,711	1,19,96,065	93,43,543	97,74,416	1,03,60,932	Grants from Government
9,72,973	18,37,715	10,72,739	13,14,188	8,64,773	Grants from Local Funds
5,58,412	4,08,962	7,13,360	13,05,500	13,92,448	Other grants and contributions
72,00,417	75,47,473	1,11,75,423	88,67,021	96,06,194	Miscellaneous
4,59,41,302	4,98,08,516	4,87,26,226	4,89,74,497	5,07,17,745	TOTAL
					Extraordinary and Debt :
6,72,17,934	5,21,31,139	4,96,01,289	3,97,30,524	5,30,25,261	Sale proceeds of securities, etc.
1,22,17,350	1,20,41,793	89,15,438	18,53,094	39,28,211	Loans from Government
2,05,47,313	59,88,832	64,22,288	(i) 95,36,296	(i) 2,05,96,377	Loans raised from private individuals
80,74,907	93,47,167	90,41,606	39,57,572	34,46,432	Realisations of sinking fund
1,74,76,615	1,73,26,506	2,05,10,000	2,18,93,782	1,91,01,360	Advances
12,97,56,604	11,25,90,771	9,75,96,290	8,07,15,824	8,68,63,640	Deposits
(g) 25,55,86,009	(h) 20,98,78,568	19,20,86,861	15,74,92,092	(j) 19,99,39,056	TOTAL
41,75,84,613	37,82,13,171	36,21,89,250	68,11,07,624	37,77,90,990	GRAND TOTAL

(*e*) Includes Rs. 19,40,030, being receipts from municipal investments, refunds, repayments and balance of Improvement Trust funds credited to General Fund in the Bombay Presidency.
(*f*) Includes Rs. 252 and Rs. 77,273, being receipts of the Raipur Notified Area, U. P., and of Maubin (Burma) respectively, for which details are not available.
(*g*) Includes Rs. 2,21,350, the total of certain miscellaneous realizations in the Bombay Presidency, and Rs. 43,936, the sale proceeds of municipal land and site, etc., in British Baluchistan.
(*h*) Includes Rs. 14,62,360 not shown in the details in the Bombay Presidency.
(*i*) Includes Rs. 10,77,801 and Rs. 13,09,859 being the total receipts from loans in the Madras Presidency in 1928-29 and 1929-30, respectively.
(*j*) Includes Rs. 1,19,76,775 not shown in the details in the Bombay Presidency.

No. 134.—Expenditure

Heads of Expenditure	1910-11	1915-16	1920-21	1925-26
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General administration and collection charges	60,08,670	75,99,069	1,13,44,455	1,46,66,663
Public Safety—				
Lighting	32,94,767	43,72,645	63,29,367	79,69,467
Police	6,33,487	40,785	79,777	83,079
Fire, etc.	5,88,161	9,09,184	14,07,946	16,32,738
Total	45,16,415	53,22,614	78,17,090	96,85,284
Public Health and Convenience—				
Water supply (including capital outlay)	81,11,790	1,19,63,727	1,16,87,619	2,79,99,439
Drainage (including capital outlay)	59,69,668	68,23,191	96,75,094	1,06,34,061
Conservancy	1,22,16,938	1,44,00,796	2,14,90,855	2,59,46,603
Hospitals and Dispensaries and Vaccination	43,04,517	50,21,042	66,61,163	88,01,393
Plague charges	9,21,700	5,32,925	4,79,267	3,53,313
Markets and slaughter-houses	16,33,341	23,37,970	39,50,805	44,93,200
Arboriculture, public gardens, etc.	6,10,278	8,13,562	12,12,586	25,57,127
Sanitary	—	13,25,904	27,78,407	31,67,510
Public Works—				
Roads	77,48,223	92,16,451	1,37,96,609	1,52,40,862
Buildings	20,69,352	26,23,304	31,00,096	20,97,946
Establishment	13,17,157	16,71,074	25,70,453	30,21,244
Stores	1,16,078	1,21,428	2,43,200	2,70,001
Miscellaneous	6,75,097	6,17,992	13,14,223	58,092
Total	4,56,94,139	5,74,70,056	(b) 7,89,92,395	10,46,52,751(d)
Public Instruction	40,58,872	61,64,248	1,07,23,577	1,61,64,548
Contributions for general purposes	15,55,893	26,81,798	38,13,165	58,01,838
Miscellaneous—				
Interest on loans	67,95,769	76,49,740	81,77,345	1,48,93,225
Other Miscellaneous Expenditure	22,26,108	42,57,452	96,39,109	1,58,47,905
Total	90,21,877	1,19,07,192	1,78,16,454	3,07,41,130
Extraordinary and Debt—				
Investments	1,57,92,078	1,81,54,173	3,62,38,756	5,83,08,019
Payments to sinking funds	20,76,873	30,82,472	27,39,540	68,84,065
Repayment of loans	21,15,736	51,89,246	96,32,207	1,19,86,175
Advances	41,83,618	58,31,792	2,12,92,590	2,62,04,607
Deposits	2,94,06,158	3,10,30,574	6,76,78,992	12,53,75,133
Total	5,35,74,463	(a) 6,33,74,760	(c) 14,03,28,619	(c) 23,10,38,780
Grand Total	12,44,30,829	15,45,19,737	27,08,35,755	41,29,51,014

(a) Includes Rs. 203 on account of steam water boat, municipal buildings, insurance and to Improvement Trust Fund in the Municipalities in Bombay.
(b) Includes Rs. 909 as Leper Asylum contribution, etc., in the Municipalities in.
(c) Includes Rs. 70,000 paid towards Improvement Trust Fund and Rs. 1,642 Municipality.
(d) Includes Rs. 11,880 in the Bombay Presidency not shown in the details.
(e) ,, Rs. 71,309 in the Bombay Presidency, Rs. 1,61,017 in Bombay City
(f) ,, Rs. 23,965 in British Baluchistan not shown in the details.
(g) ,, Rs 22,799 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
(h) ,, Rs. 5,345 and 5,145 being contributions for medical purposes in Coorg in.
(i) ,, Rs. 20,797 in British Baluchistan not shown in the details.
(j) ,, Rs. 1,21,67,428 in Bombay City ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,

OF MUNICIPALITIES.

1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	Heads of Expenditure
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1,59,87,057	1,59,23,502	1,63,78,800	1,67,38,809	General administration and collection charges
				Public Safety—
95,17,790	92,30,154	99,45,333	1,11,36,851	Lighting
82,946	86,261	77,979	77,730	Police
15,41,114	17,67,118	17,70,520	17,40,408	Fire, etc.
1,11,41,850	1,10,02,533	1,17,93,832	1,29,54,989	Total
				Public Health and Convenience—
2,42,05,384	2,28,71,690	2,28,06,358	2,21,94,184	Water supply (including capital outlay)
1,05,52,458	88,71,730	1,02,10,205	90,78,683	Drainage (including capital outlay)
2,62,23,372	2,68,18,702	2,80,51,744	2,71,76,530	Conservancy
91,99,005	92,00,771	95,70,783	92,54,687	Hospitals and Dispensaries and Vaccination
4,60,765	4,27,168	4,29,894	4,17,043	Plague charges
42,62,221	36,51,504	33,01,016	31,14,335	Markets and slaughter-houses
23,04,125	13,63,482	14,17,760	14,10,083	Arboriculture, public gardens, etc.
32,46,531	35,04,963	35,89,393	38,08,807	Sanitary
				Public Works—
1,57,44,999	1,67,92,472	1,73,81,986	1,60,50,875	Roads
20,54,901	23,55,336	22,02,795	25,37,093	Buildings
31,51,338	33,46,401	33,82,023	34,85,678	Establishment
2,79,579	2,46,359	2,93,364	3,50,877	Stores
79,422	12,78,867	10,90,490	10,71,362	Miscellaneous
10,17,64,600	10,07,29,645	10,37,29,600	9,99,51,337	Total
1,81,17,194	1,91,97,159	2,00,73,717	2,06,02,420	Public Instruction
58,70,618	60,17,450	(h)62,47,519	(h)63,30,057	Contributions for general purposes
				Miscellaneous—
1,53,09,880	1,67,51,275	1,65,48,646	1,79,26,095	Interest on loans
1,92,61,556	1,45,64,735	1,43,11,565	1,53,29,799	Other Miscellaneous Expenditure
3,50,71,436	3,13,16,040	3,08,60,111	3,32,55,894	Total
				Extraordinary and Debt—
4,22,13,223	5,40,34,188	3,63,68,231	5,08,61,844	Investments
57,05,167	51,83,107	62,43,729	57,72,724	Payments to sinking funds
88,82,908	98,65,552	61,48,152	1,33,03,937	Repayment of loans
2,38,77,691	1,85,28,236	1,69,41,532	1,85,73,124	Advances
11,02,13,799	9,41,50,247	7,66,78,462	8,63,34,738	Deposits
(f) 19,09,16,843	(g) 18,17,84,130	(i) 14,24,00,003	(j) 18,71,02,795	Total
37,88,69,593	36,60,59,468	33,14,79,482	37,70,26,301	GRAND TOTAL

fund, etc., in Calcutta Municipality and Rs. 86,300 for payment to Reserve Fund by General Fund for water-works

Bihar and Orissa.

towards Repair Funds in the Municipalities in Bombay, and Rs. 4,74,592 for plant and machinery in Bombay City

and Rs. 28,455 in British Baluchistan not shown in the details.

1928-29 and 1929-30, respectively.

No. 135.—Name of each Municipality containing Population

No.	Name of Municipality	Population within Municipal Limits	INCOME (excluding opening balance)					
			1915-16	1920-21	1925-26	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
	MADRAS		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1	Madras	528,791	35,38,089	52,39,337	60,63,813	53,90,784	54,65,778	63,87,391
2	Madura	138,694	8,76,508	11,41,547	13,11,611	21,12,866	17,99,014	19,59,928
3	Trichinopoly	120,422	3,14,915	4,85,380	8,04,428	8,24,694	8,90,823	9,36,338
4	Calicut	82,334	1,20,120	1,69,699	2,51,128	2,95,244	3,05,315	3,70,181
5	Coimbatore	65,788	...	...	20,20,468	18,99,343	12,55,311	13,90,190
6	Conjeeveram	61,376	1,14,196	1,46,146	1,99,224	2,10,341	2,11,878	2,46,661
7	Kumbakonam	60,700	1,80,921	2,57,355	3,19,450	6,90,527	6,14,554	7,54,797
8	Tanjore	59,913	1,63,453	2,40,413	2,64,695	3,85,055	7,06,180	3,74,895
9	Negapatam	54,016	1,64,816	2,31,636	3,31,703	3,02,610	2,69,767	2,89,231
10	Mangalore	53,677	...	...	1,73,796	2,37,337	2,16,630	2,35,955
11	Rajahmundry	53,791	...	...	2,57,974	3,20,957	4,41,280	6,16,324
12	Tinnevelly	53,783	...	...	2,18,578	2,03,537	1,91,457	2,18,523
13	Cocanada	53,348	1,34,905	2,29,588	2,76,967	4,93,860	5,74,552	4,60,204
14	Salem	52,244	1,52,549	3,77,410	4,18,238	5,18,474	5,41,083	5,36,856
15	Cuddalore	50,527	1,04,480	1,28,376	1,82,968	1,88,628	2,07,047	2,39,359
16	Vellore	50,210	...	...	2,36,708	2,37,746	2,44,015	2,73,290
	BOMBAY							
1	Bombay	1,175,914	1,38,70,153	2,02,01,854	3,06,55,400	3,17,54,657	3,15,76,715	3,31,84,196
2	Ahmedabad	270,775	12,59,046	17,17,329	29,33,160	30,62,778	35,46,442	35,33,002
3	Karachi	201,691	13,61,501	57,89,594	46,05,586	52,74,884	51,02,907	37,39,674
4	Poona	133,227	4,37,834	8,69,161	14,41,141	16,04,436	15,48,217	19,37,306
5	Surat	118,452	5,33,314	6,51,406	9,89,774	10,69,531	10,47,698	10,69,847
6	Sholapur	113,031	2,85,042	4,66,567	7,94,361	8,42,692	8,90,009	10,57,395
7	Hyderabad	73,950	3,82,327	6,73,235	8,37,897	8,33,254	9,20,234	8,72,063
8	Hubli	66,772	1,99,414	2,77,043	4,90,130	4,09,502	3,86,234	3,85,504
9	Shikarpur	54,995	1,90,037	6,42,387	3,57,566	3,78,985	3,63,754	3,50,770
	BENGAL							
1	Calcutta	1,077,264	1,19,92,551	1,55,64,790	2,18,66,196	3,36,38,982	2,31,13,040	2,37,43,692
2	Howrah	195,301	10,83,028	13,54,719	19,04,789	19,03,544	19,46,699	21,35,392
3	Dacca	117,900	3,60,743	7,16,668	4,59,405	6,86,688	6,02,316	6,06,962
4	Maniktala	67,372 (a)	1,73,925	3,31,620	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
5	Bhatpara	65,609	57,357	72,986	1,18,158	1,28,105	1,32,608	9,05,428
6	Titagarh	52,451	...	...	1,00,993	77,281	8,86,999	1,67,408
	UNITED PROVINCES							
1	Lucknow	217,167	13,03,728	12,85,761	16,92,352	16,76,651	16,70,783	16,36,093
2	Benares	195,373	7,10,751	8,53,015	14,45,838	15,87,441	16,79,217	17,41,353
3	Cawnpore	195,095	9,72,559	13,30,414	19,87,241	19,74,777	20,73,839	21,43,402
4	Agra	163,750	7,93,782	7,30,537	9,28,577	8,67,813	9,24,049	8,74,686
5	Allahabad	145,605	8,12,858	8,32,264	14,99,204	13,82,928	14,09,373	15,12,105
6	Bareilly	119,175	2,94,296	3,90,704	5,65,678	5,88,707	5,97,248	6,35,366
7	Moradabad	82,671	1,54,018	2,40,596	3,56,429	3,47,265	3,29,231	3,23,303
8	Meerut	77,711	2,99,093	4,47,641	5,13,374	4,64,725	4,45,700	4,38,355
9	Shahjahanpur	72,616	1,42,373	1,73,736	1,94,245	1,93,698	2,21,321	2,02,246

(a) Included under Calcutta.

OF 50,000 AND ABOVE, WITH INCOME AND EXPENDITURE (IN RUPEES).

EXPENDITURE						NAME OF MUNICIPALITY	No.
1915-16	1920-21	1925-26	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	MADRAS	
43,75,817	55,54,946	65,46,117	56,46,989	55,17,386	65,01,251	Madras	1
9,54,949	13,91,439	14,78,087	21,45,900	17,73,520	19,74,161	Madura	2
3,10,508	4,98,562	6,01,941	8,00,753	7,97,003	9,63,777	Trichinopoly	3
1,48,500	1,94,589	2,50,374	3,03,620	2,72,170	3,20,227	Calicut	4
...	...	19,64,239	26,82,826	13,52,903	13,63,778	Coimbatore	5
90,868	1,90,068	1,76,321	2,23,909	2,07,641	2,10,903	Conjeeveram	6
1,95,296	3,27,164	3,37,207	3,91,867	8,26,934	7,15,795	Kumbakònam	7
1,69,083	2,19,440	3,01,256	3,53,999	5,00,697	6,52,430	Tanjore	8
2,30,502	2,25,655	3,31,050	2,96,440	2,54,540	2,85,061	Negapatam	9
...	...	1,67,950	2,57,659	2,21,613	2,71,189	Mangalore	10
...	...	2,29,723	3,27,832	4,66,644	5,65,817	Rajahmundry	11
...	...	1,71,066	1,78,605	1,92,206	2,35,797	Tinnevelly	12
1,46,482	1,76,261	2,78,489	5,28,098	4,67,140	5,40,416	Cocanada	13
1,87,401	2,67,655	3,97,380	5,04,304	5,26,337	5,58,031	Salem	14
1,32,883	1,38,065	2,11,952	2,09,168	2,00,716	2,30,624	Cuddalore	15
...	...	2,47,026	2,47,560	2.42,734	2,81,742	Vellore	16
						BOMBAY	
1,56,24,540	2,47,42,284	4,64,34,864	3,95,21,919	3,93,67,801	3,94,97,154	Bombay	1
12,00,999	15,84,236	38,28,560	39,81,135	32,77,004	33,09,168	Ahmedabad	2
17,12,675	43,32,977	54,85,156	66,75,202	73,99,824	80,70,765	Karachi	3
4,31,328	9,13,815	15,05,896	15,91,947	18,33,831	22,27,210	Poona	4
4,84,881	7,24,302	7,30,659	9,08,138	9,69,671	10,54,795	Surat	5
2,93,839	4,59,255	8,28,056	8,14,987	7,80,869	9,69,588	Sholapur	6
3,13,325	7,07,411	7,79,943	9,90,394	9,33,107	11,04,522	Hyderabad	7
5,31,354	2,71,288	4,39,100	4,53,931	3,59,950	3,91,953	Hubli	8
1,79,858	2,84,996	3,72,079	3,67,741	4,05,922	3,78,592	Shikarpur	9
						BENGAL	
1,19,54,469	1,73,15,153	2,32,74,500	2,48,70,438	2,66,86,106	2,79,22,614	Calcutta	1
12,06,621	11,85,664	18,33,029	20,80,741	19,96,243	20,03,697	Howrah	2
3,48,486	4,09,762	6,32,784	6,03,750	7,37,511	9,15,394	Dacca	3
1,73,766	2,21,971	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	Maniktala	4
53,393	60,044	88,412	1,18,344	1,03,949	2,79,327	Bhatpara	5
...	...	73,438	77,315	11,38,427	1,96,109	Titagarh	6
						UNITED PROVINCES	
10,17,541	16,18,973	18,62,234	16,22,757	22,36,528	17,93,979	Lucknow	1
7,78,495	8,92,235	12,08,880	14,48,248	18,23,812	21,26,623	Benares	2
6,56,659	15,84,249	18,79,055	20,57,738	21,53,717	19,56,789	Cawnpore	3
6,89,094	8,03,310	8,57,777	8,27,462	11,36,907	9,43,688	Agra	4
7,60,189	7,62,387	14,50,034	17,87,975	16,85,059	18,66,176	Allahabad	5
3,02,778	3,96,947	6,04,410	6,03,366	6,28,152	6,27,759	Bareilly	6
1,23,015	2,77,432	3,32,280	3,16,685	3,17,044	3,00,428	Moradabad	7
3,85,401	4,41,408	4,56,942	4,51,509	4,80,098	4,36,711	Meerut	8
1,29,863	1,63,147	2,12,674	2,04,605	2,16,358	2,16,699	Shahjahanpur	9

[Continued on next page

No. 135.—Name of each Municipality containing Population

No.	Name of Municipality	Population within Municipal Limits	INCOME (excluding opening balance)					
			1915-16	1920-21	1925-26	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
	UNITED PROVINCES—*contd.*		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
10	Koil (Aligarh)	66,963	2,14,506	1,96,484	2,65,023	2,70,046	2,83,625	2,49,357
11	Saharanpur	62,261	1,43,866	1,44,295	2,18,391	2,32,286	2,34,758	2,54,018
12	Mirzapur	54,994	1,44,566	1,67,699	2,19,241	2,17,532	2,18,453	2,07,407
13	Fyzabad	51,342	96,302	2,74,540	2,38,250	2,89,251	2,39,671	2,54,953
14	Gorakhpur	50,498	...	...	1,88,417	1,95,844	2,10,599	2,03,532
15	Jhansi	50,480	1,02,449	1,59,196	2,04,231	2,18,524	2,35,166	2,30,707
16	Fategarh and Farukhabad	48,331	92,204	90,496	...	...	...	...
17	Muttra	42,615	2,74,408	1,64,331	...	...	...	...
	PUNJAB							
1	Lahore	257,295	11,51,514	17,29,962	18,76,316	20,33,673	23,22,286	21,98,058
2	Amritsar	157,031	8,00,433	14,79,597	20,52,454	19,79,284	19,40,373	20,41,300
3	Mooltan	89,425	2,64,968	6,29,389	4,95,066	5,23,117	6,56,130	5,93,536
4	Jalandhar	59,085	98,053	2,37,220	2,39,567	2,61,035	2,78,710	2,70,569
5	Sialkot	55,911	...	...	4,64,855	4,57,794	4,04,286	4,42,821
6	Rawalpindi	55,251	...	...	7,77,949	7,24,444	7,10,417	6,90,003
7	Ludhiana	50,312	...	...	3,57,507	2,50,774	2,50,855	2,50,526
	BURMA							
1	Rangoon	335,491	44,19,374	85,64,218	80,59,250	93,15,141	99,36,645	1,01,23,753
2	Mandalay	133,295	8,43,118	10,47,605	12,98,161	12,69,423	13,23,534	12,52,905
3	Moulmein	61,301	3,73,111	4,52,202	5,22,930	5,19,507	5,11,219	5,60,913
	BIHAR AND ORISSA							
1	Patna	110,523	4,02,570	4,40,415	3,98,698	4,20,949	4,53,737	10,49,310
2	Bhagalpur	68,678	1,70,827	2,78,350	2,16,294	2,27,932	3,08,930	2,38,805
3	Gaya	67,562	...	...	2,27,546	2,57,321	3,36,034	2,02,299
4	Cuttack	58,582	84,725	87,610	1,15,383	1,33,206	1,29,120	1,55,335
5	Jamshedpur	57,464	...	...	...	7,397	9,532	21,001
6	Darbhanga	53,700	1,07,261	98,357	1,27,135	91,028	1,03,623	1,18,776
	CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR							
1	Nagpur	145,193	7,75,639	10,10,652	12,04,181	16,62,548	14,02,575	17,19,342
2	Jubbulpore	86,796	3,18,425	4,51,202	5,46,205	5,68,352	5,62,911	5,60,021
	N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE							
1	Peshawar	79,427	5,68,231	8,66,010	6,94,245	6,79,463	6,24,591	7,10,830
	AJMER-MERWARA							
1	Ajmer	113,512	2,47,894	3,49,533	4,31,615	4,52,741	4,86,205	4,98,087
	DELHI							
1	Delhi	348,302	18,37,322	22,71,068	21,63,276	23,29,392	23,92,879	27,50,179
1	BANGALORE	118,040	5,10,599	6,83,287	10,26,047	8,77,087	9,40,318	9,69,031

OF 50,000 AND ABOVE, WITH INCOME AND EXPENDITURE (IN RUPEES)—*contd.*

EXPENDITURE						NAME OF MUNICIPALITY	No.
1915-16	1920-21	1925-26	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	UNITED PROVINCES—*contd.*	
1,61,955	1,42,672	1,96,800	2,33,965	3,17,658	7,21,796	Koil (Aligarh)	10
1,67,239	1,59,616	2,21,246	2,19,604	2,37,148	2,26,911	Saharanpur	11
1,19,417	1,51,856	1,87,672	1,97,077	2,29,546	1,99,665	Mirzapur	12
1,72,423	1,56,808	2,65,040	2,35,322	2,84,109	2,54,367	Fyzabad	13
...	...	1,82,835	2,04,407	2,50,980	2,25,656	Gorakhpur	14
1,08,472	1,50,130	2,06,247	2,19,337	2,48,545	2,21,997	Jhansi	15
90,117	1,04,176	...	...	...	...	Fategarh and Farukhabad	16
4,22,597	1,45,139	...	...	...	...	Muttra	17
						PUNJAB	
10,67,312	15,95,421	18,40,407	20,60,613	21,19,263	23,03,193	Lahore	1
11,21,782	14,39,711	18,76,862	19,99,190	18,07,036	23,47,409	Amritsar	2
2,30,919	4,19,110	10,39,123	6,90,382	7,21,673	5,95,097	Mooltan	3
92,551	2,76,403	2,45,117	2,40,664	2,49,854	2,41,731	Jalandhar	4
...	...	4,72,359	5,00,902	3,49,054	4,60,738	Sialkot	5
...	...	6,08,581	6,02,148	7,14,977	6,42,321	Rawalpindi	6
...	...	2,68,282	2,36,709	3,63,341	2,62,843	Ludhiana	7
						BURMA	
42,08,885	67,98,817	1,02,40,669	1,02,62,783	1,01,94,863	97,87,221	Rangoon	1
8,88,054	11,14,533	11,84,372	12,36,232	14,12,577	12,54,451	Mandalay	2
4,24,411	4,20,030	4,70,222	5,37,778	6,21,186	5,40,249	Moulmein	3
						BIHAR AND ORISSA	
4,08,660	4,53,894	3,50,216	4,18,002	4,72,251	4,49,009	Patna	1
1,59,615	2,09,930	1,93,191	2,27,504	2,39,067	2,06,317	Bhagalpur	2
...	...	2,65,691	2,69,891	2,49,153	2,54,173	Gaya	3
87,657	77,169	1,17,936	1,20,972	1,46,589	1,59,216	Cuttack	4
...	...	...	29,556	50,466	23,352	Jamshedpur	5
1,22,809	94,160	1,31,067	1,04,896	1,16,740	99,973	Darbhanga	6
						CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR	
7,67,807	10,74,089	13,69,745	15,86,802	14,77,199	16,39,363	Nagpur	1
2,76,174	5,05,842	4,20,494	5,72,663	5,40,313	5,64,397	Jubbulpore	2
						N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE	
3,23,838	5,96,368	6,69,435	6,70,155	8,34,022	6,62,976	Peshawar	1
						AJMER-MERWARA	
2,56,121	3,47,782	3,14,153	4,27,199	4,50,025	4,92,087	Ajmer	1
						DELHI	
11,82,230	21,69,447	24,08,890	24,46,238	23,16,035	24,56,624	Delhi	1
5,07,335	8,10,780	9,59,796	10,30,122	9,82,340	9,96,504	BANGALORE	1

No. 136.—Income and Expenditure

Province	No. of Boards	No. of Members		Income (excluding		
		Elected	*Ex-officio* and Nominated	Provincial Rates	Civil Works	Other Sources
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	(a)612	6,373	2,201	1,11,99,006	1,43,98,203	2,92,50,858
Bombay	249	3,312	985	50,49,430	20,94,036	1,45,47,508
Bengal	108	1,287	754	80,08,090	16,86,663	51,91,569
United Provinces	48	1,407	95	76,78,386	15,25,070	1,10,06,607
Punjab	29	813	366	61,14,638	26,68,692	1,27,53,064
Bihar and Orissa	65	835	283	73,59,391	10,41,029	63,55,994
Central Provinces and Berar	108	1,393	493	35,38,816	8,05,739	56,23,855
Assam	19	360	104	10,71,649	11,09,616	15,89,529
North-West Frontier Province	5	...	222	2,07,863	2,20,147	9,98,523
Ajmer-Merwara	1	16	27	29,852	62,933	36,904
Coorg	1	13	7	68,308	69,355	46,343
Delhi	1	11	8	32,519	17,694	1,86,525
Total, 1929-30	1,246	15,820	5,535	4,94,17,948	2,66,59,227	8,75,81,278
1928-29	1,247	15,893	5,411	4,91,49,389	2,56,62,040	8,50,10,226
1927-28	1,256	15,744	5,682	4,83,71,217	2,57,77,762	8,14,52,575
1926-27	1,265	15,889	5,543	4,90,36,034	2,52,45,680	7,66,34,600
1925-26	1,269	15,380	5,587	4,70,83,191	2,29,58,754	7,05,00,078
Totals 1924-25	1,279	14,741	5,730	4,60,02,943	1,78,38,043	5,93,40,262
1923-24	1,289	13,539	6,038	4,41,65,554	1,81,86,518	5,90,58,954
1922-23	1,325	13,837	6,823	4,36,36,187	1,67,92,003	5,38,15,329
1921-22	1,340	9,304	8,046	3,94,62,994	1,70,72,153	5,18,75,317
1920-21	1,346	8,815	8,648	3,62,24,384	1,69,39,686	4,91,58,037

(a) Includes 457 Union Panchayets with 3,011 elected and 1,231 *ex-officio* and nominated members.

OF DISTRICT AND LOCAL BOARDS

BALANCES)			EXPENDITURE					
Total	Incidence per Head		Education	Civil Works	Sanitation, Hospital, etc.	Debt and Miscellaneous	Total	Province
Rs.	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
5,48,48,067	1	1 8	1,22,35,408	1,98,76,569	41,37,983	1,76,67,966	5,39,17,926	Madras
2,25,00,974	1	9 0	1,18,54,391	47,47,217	13,44,951	44,27,476	2,23,74,035	Bombay
1,48,86,322	0	5 2	30,67,041	55,00,405	33,00,449	34,62,161	1,53,30,056	Bengal
2,02,10,063	0	7 1	1,09,71,348	39,25,455	49,59,302	3,38,179	2,01,94,284	United Provinces
2,15,36,394	1	1 10	1,06,77,912	21,24,551	28,43,655	59,54,874	2,16,00,992	Punjab
1,47,56,414	0	6 7	48,35,845	51,81,716	23,02,909	23,06,108	1,46,76,078	Bihar and Orissa
90,28,410	0	8 2	34,81,398	16,14,341	5,31,648	37,76,827	94,04,214	Central Provinces and Berar
37,64,794	0	8 9	13,53,312	14,58,386	6,17,579	5,57,632	39,86,909	Assam
14,86,533	0	10 7	8,91,587	1,78,348	1,26,920	2,02,051	13,98,906	North-West Frontier Province
1,20,739	0	8 2	45,693	44,859	10,964	30,978	1,32,492	Ajmer-Merwara
1,84,005	1	2 9	65,381	44,069	25,978	14,240	1,49,668	Coorg
2,86,738	1	3 5	1,29,655	59,745	34,417	43,264	2,67,081	Delhi
16,36,58,453	0	10 8	6,05,09,874	4,47,05,661	2,02,36,755	3,77,81,751	16,32,33,541	Total, 1929-30
15,98,21,655	0	10 9	5,90,84,540	4,85,32,066	1,99,56,632	3,63,56,623	16,39,29,861	1928-29
15,56,01,554	0	10 6	5,71,89,395	5,03,84,964	1,94,07,439	3,26,09,966	15,95,91,764	1927-28
15,09,16,314	0	10 2	5,30,11,615	4,94,04,115	1,90,88,100	3,07,21,037	15,13,14,867	1926-27
14,05,42,023	0	9 6	5,04,68,308	4,33,19,362	1,71,57,407	2,56,39,445	13,65,74,522	1925-26
12,31,81,248	0	8 6	4,46,21,966	3,73,67,815	1,40,03,425	2,53,07,057	12,13,00,263	1924-25
12,14,11,021	0	8 3	4,27,73,247	3,81,29,872	1,36,12,022	2,28,82,566	11,73,97,707	1923-24
11,32,43,609	0	7 8	4,19,77,645	3,65,63,808	1,28,03,864	2,20,68,140	11,34,13,457	1922-23
10,93,10,464	0	7 6	4,09,15,205	3,84,65,274	1,23,66,327	2,15,60,758	(b) 11,34,73,093	1921-22
10,23,22,957	0	7 10	3,81,64,722	4,42,18,775	1,09,18,051	1,52,41,341	10,85,42,889	1920-21

Totals

(b) Includes Rs. 1,65,529 of Nowgong District in Assam, detailed information for which is not available.

No. 137.—Summary table—Total Number of Institutions in British India 1929-30

Province	Recognised Institutions						Unrecognised Institutions		Total of Recognised and Unrecognised Institutions*	
	Colleges		Schools		Total					
	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females
Madras	67	7	51,365	5,517	51,432	5,524	1,781	37	53,213	5,561
Bombay	25	...	14,067	1,853	14,092	1,853	1,145	88	15,237	1,941
Bengal	57	7	48,464	16,921	48,521	16,928	1,280	241	49,801	17,169
United Provinces	53	5	21,797	2,020	21,950	2,025	2,136	169	23,986	2,194
Punjab	41	3	11,528	1,734	11,569	1,737	3,309	2,853	14,878	4,590
Burma	2	...	6,582	833	6,584	833	18,021	51	24,605	884
Bihar and Orissa	16	1	27,495	2,577	27,511	2,578	1,540	106	29,051	2,684
Central Provinces and Berar	8	1	4,886	451	4,894	452	206	43	5,100	495
Assam	4	...	5,777	648	5,781	649	515	62	6,296	710
North-West Frontier Province	4	...	826	110	830	110	124	23	954	133
British Baluchistan	...	...	98	9	98	9	208	2	306	11
Ajmer-Merwara	1	...	222	42	223	42	54	6	277	48
Coorg	...	...	101	10	101	10	18	...	119	10
Delhi	6	2	258	64	264	66	48	9	312	75
Bangalore	1	1	70	42	71	43	14	3	85	46
Administered Areas in Indian States	1	...	84	52	85	52	20	2	105	54
Total, 1929-30	286	27	193,620	32,883	193,906	32,910	30,410	3,695	224,325	36,605

N.B.—There are 16 Universities and 6 Boards of Secondary and Intermediate Education in British India which are not included in the number of Institutions.

* Include 467 night schools in Bihar and Orissa and 117 in Central Provinces and Berar.

No. 138.—Summary table—Total Number of Scholars attending Institutions in British India

1929-30

Province	Scholars attending recognised institutions.						Scholars attending unrecognised Institutions		Total number of scholars attending recognised and unrecognised Institutions*	
	Colleges		Schools		Total					
	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females
Madras	15,127	458	2,464,033	345,328	2,479,160	345,786	53,841	1,000	2,533,001	346,786
Bombay	10,829	...	1,049,074	171,371	1,059,903	171,371	30,320	3,457	1,090,223	174,828
Bengal	28,309	427	2,170,909	433,537	2,199,118	433,964	47,629	7,125	2,246,747	441,089
United Provinces	14,665	164	1,347,089	97,857	1,361,754	98,021	58,827	3,146	1,420,581	101,167
Punjab	13,793	195	1,059,119	116,125	1,073,912	116,320	70,068	54,076	1,142,980	170,396
Burma	1,692	...	468,222	59,011	469,914	59,011	196,418	838	666,332	59,849
Bihar and Orissa	4,764	7	985,457	68,844	990,221	68,851	39,788	2,429	1,030,009	71,280
Central Provinces and Berar	2,133	7	403,937	34,488	406,070	34,495	8,135	2,482	414,205	36,977
Assam	1,298	...	311,487	27,199	312,785	27,199	21,316	1,960	334,101	29,159
North-West Frontier Province	595	...	70,711	9,395	71,296	9,395	2,955	477	74,251	9,872
British Baluchistan	...	...	5,585	1,241	5,585	1,241	2,829	260	8,414	1,501
Ajmer-Merwara	186	...	14,402	2,039	14,588	2,039	2,083	449	16,671	3,388
Coorg	...	...	8,992	1,008	8,992	1,008	469	...	9,461	1,008
Delhi	1,491	142	31,155	7,686	32,646	7,828	1,442	602	34,088	8,430
Bangalore	263	359	9,350	5,398	9,613	5,757	677	51	10,290	5,808
Administered Areas in Indian States	372	...	14,432	6,055	14,804	6,055	1,131	244	15,935	6,299
Total, 1929-30	95,407	1,759	10,413,954	1,387,482	10,509,361	1,389,241	537,928	78,596	11,047,289	1,467,837

* Include 9,424 scholars attending night schools in Bihar and Orissa and 2,851 in Central Provinces and Berar.

No. 139.—Summary table—Total Expenditure (in Rupees) on Education in British India
1929-30

Province	Total Expenditure on Recognised Institutions from				
	Government Funds	Board and Municipal Funds	Fees	All other sources	Total
Madras	2,66,13,618	86,48,425	90,23,641	95,22,281	5,38,07,965
Bombay	2,09,98,551	69,20,462	75,00,093	50,01,840	4,04,20,946
Bengal	1,54,89,869	29,50,328	1,88,06,773	71,53,023	4,43,99,993
United Provinces	2,15,92,250	49,19,424	60,92,012	50,78,734	3,76,82,420
Punjab	1,78,42,825	40,47,893	64,26,747	31,54,338	3,14,73,203
Burma	1,01,16,580	49,77,287	43,64,826	27,55,354	2,22,14,047
Bihar and Orissa	64,70,238	52,78,749	40,16,309	27,50,775	1,85,16,071
Central Provinces and Berar	57,53,499	31,28,193	16,36,079	10,03,620	1,15,31,391
Assam	31,31,953	6,40,825	8,75,089	7,20,161	53,58,028
North-West Frontier Province	17,64,281	2,79,413	2,34,363	2,41,864	25,19,921
British Baluchistan	3,29,614	67,634	87,073	68,849	5,53,769
Ajmer-Merwara	4,56,256	59,633	1,79,988	1,63,280	8,59,157
Coorg	1,39,283	50,106	41,585	7,790	2,38,764
Delhi	11,79,848	2,69,290	4,69,460	4,64,825	23,83,423
Bangalore	3,98,582	34,554	3,20,906	2,21,014	9,75,056
Administered Areas in Indian States	2,71,297	1,93,384	3,93,825	5,99,358	13,57,864
Total, 1929-30	13,25,38,044	4,34,65,600	6,04,61,368	3,88,17,006	27,42,82,018

No. 140.—Classification of Colleges and Schools and number of Scholars attending them.

		1916-17	1921-22	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30.
RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS							
University Education:							
Colleges:							
Arts and Science	Institutions	134	167	232	236	242	241
	Scholars	47,135	45,933	71,068	73,150	76,216	79,085
Professional Colleges:							
Law	Institutions	21	14	13	14	14	14
	Scholars	5,426	5,284	(a)8,059	7,533	7,409	7,426
Medicine	Institutions	8	8	10	10	10	10
	Scholars	2,511	4,065	3,854	3,706	3,823	3,846
Engineering	Institutions	4	5	7	7	7	7
	Scholars	1,319	1,443	2,009	2,064	2,318	2,131
Education	Institutions	15	20	21	21	21	22
	Scholars	765	1,247	1,257	1,298	1,401	1,401
Agriculture	Institutions	5	6	7	7	7	8
	Scholars	445	658	798	931	956	945
Veterinary Science	Institutions	3	3	3	3	3	3
	Scholars	461	408	330	378	428	464
Commerce	Institutions	3	5	14	7	7	6
	Scholars	416	421	1,516	1,478	1,599	1,766
Forestry	Institutions	2	3	2	2	2	2
	Scholars	161	186	129	138	107	103
Total Institutions	For Males	179	212	283	281	287	286
	For Females	16	19	26	26	26	27
Total Scholars	Males	57,617	58,066	87,641	88,225	91,568	94,025
	Females	1,022	1,529	2,278	2,451	2,659	3,141
School Education, General:							
Secondary Schools:							
For Boys:							
High Schools	Institutions	1,584	2,040	2,444	2,497	2,556	2,642
	Scholars	547,313	558,212	744,444	771,927	809,564	850,283
Middle English Schools	Institutions	2,906	2,864	3,201	3,394	3,524	3,668
	Scholars	326,786	262,070	349,233	382,919	407,738	425,009
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	2,514	3,249	4,728	5,134	5,486	5,766
	Scholars	210,257	290,078	621,084	700,370	735,191	791,974
For Girls:							
High Schools	Institutions	166	208	243	262	278	302
	Scholars	24,948	36,608	49,757	56,927	68,604	72,597
Middle English Schools	Institutions	227	252	290	295	314	318
	Scholars	25,723	29,102	35,155	34,828	38,914	41,897
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	296	374	432	417	429	461
	Scholars	51,308	63,364	53,494	55,583	56,965	64,449
Total Institutions	For Males	7,004	8,153	10,378	11,025	11,566	12,071
	For Females	689	834	965	974	1,021	1,081
Total Scholars	Males	1,084,356	1,110,360	1,668,920	1,803,547	1,900,353	2,009,181
	Females	101,979	129,164	185,147	199,007	211,623	237,027
Primary Schools:							
For Boys	Institutions	124,081	137,437	162,666	168,648	171,386	172,686
	Scholars	4,782,905	5,111,901	7,290,546	7,661,667	7,880,619	8,030,772
For Girls	Institutions	18,122	22,635	26,082	28,651	30,302	31,408
	Scholars	1,036,125	1,198,550	966,214	1,051,301	1,133,072	1,193,312
Total Institutions	For Males	124,081	137,437	162,666	168,648	171,386	172,686
	For Females	18,122	22,635	26,082	28,651	30,302	31,408
Total Scholars	Males	4,782,905	5,111,901	6,707,479	7,031,554	7,213,518	7,332,678
	Females	1,036,125	1,198,550	1,549,281	1,681,414	1,800,073	1,891,406

(a) Includes 127 students reading M.A. and M. Sc. in Bihar and Orissa.

N.B.—There are 16 Universities and 6 Boards of Secondary and Intermediate Education in British India which are not included in the number of Institutions.

No. 140.—Classification of Colleges and Schools and number of Scholars attending them—*contd.*

			1916-17	1921-22	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS—*contd.*								
School Education, Special:								
Schools for Special Instruction:								
Normal and Training Schools for Masters		Institutions	600	926	528	543	543	541
		Scholars	15,874	22,540	21,610	23,445	25,753	25,576
Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses		Institutions	111	146	166	181	201	218
		Scholars	2,757	4,391	4,664	5,098	5,597	6,304
Schools of Art		Institutions	9	8	11	11	12	16
		Scholars	1,695	1,332	1,964	2,094	2,331	2,396
Law Schools		Institutions	2	1	2	2	2	2
		Scholars	53	122	155	169	163	159
Medical Schools		Institutions	29	24	32	32	31	35
		Scholars	3,983	4,975	5,753	5,402	5,870	6,833
Engineering and Surveying Schools		Institutions	20	16	10	11	10	11
		Scholars	991	1,277	1,635	2,219	1,841	2,218
Technical and Industrial Schools		Institutions	250	276	450	473	492	497
		Scholars	12,580	14,082	24,537	26,141	27,266	28,118
Commercial Schools		Institutions	67	134	144	153	149	138
		Scholars	3,311	7,090	6,705	7,672	7,077	7,409
Agricultural Schools		Institutions	1	8	15	14	16	16
		Scholars	9	309	538	597	648	584
Schools for Defectives		Institutions	...	...	30	29	30	31
		Scholars	...	...	976	852	924	1,038
Reformatory Schools		Institutions	7	6	10	11	13	13
		Scholars	1,228	1,264	1,731	1,901	2,366	2,567
Schools for Adults		Institutions	...	...	5,588	5,344	4,143	4,075
		Scholars	...	...	139,425	144,476	105,976	102,505
Other Schools		Institutions	3,675	2,466	3,052	3,386	3,548	3,661
		Scholars	101,114	75,324	118,011	133,812	141,861	145,237
Total	Institutions	For Males	4,323	3,721	9,711	9,838	8,801	8,863
		For Females	538	290	328	352	389	394
	Scholars	Males	126,262	121,107	313,699	330,940	309,670	312,885
		Females	17,342	11,590	14,905	17,018	18,003	18,279
Total of Colleges and Schools (Recognised Institutions)	Institutions	For Males	135,687	149,523	193,033	189,792	193,040	193,906
		For Females	19,365	23,778	28,001	30,003	31,738	32,910
	Scholars	Males	6,050,840	6,401,434	8,777,739	9,260,266	9,515,109	9,748,749
		Females	1,156,468	1,340,842	1,751,611	1,899,890	2,032,388	2,149,353
Unrecognised Institutions	Institutions	For Males	35,848	32,441	32,128	31,536	30,702	30,419
		For Females	1,955	2,366	3,088	3,378	3,430	3,695
	Scholars	Males	570,687	561,545	537,401	518,511	512,977	508,165
		Females	73,051	77,580	90,745	96,555	105,365	108,359
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions	For Males	171,435	181,964	225,161	221,328	223,833	224,325
		For Females	21,320	26,144	31,089	33,381	35,168	36,605
	Scholars	Males	6,621,527	6,962,979	9,315,140	9,779,777	10,028,086	10,256,914
		Females	1,230,419	1,418,422	1,842,356	1,996,445	2,137,753	2,258,212

No. 141.—Number of Colleges and Schools, and of Scholars

Province	Institutions and Scholars	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION					
			Professional Colleges				
		Arts and Science Colleges	Law Colleges	Medical Colleges	Educational Colleges	Agricultural Colleges	Other Colleges
Madras	Institutions—						
	For Males	58	1	2	2	1	3
	For Females	5	...	...	2	...	...
	Total	63	1	2	4	1	3
	Scholars—						
	Males	12,991	642	582	212	125	368
	Females	546	...	64	55	...	...
	Total	13,537	642	646	267	125	368
Bombay	Institutions—						
	For Males	14	4	2	1	1	3
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	14	4	2	1	1	3
	Scholars—						
	Males	7,450	1,249	572	49	202	657
	Females	565	7	63	11	1	3
	Total	8,015	1,256	635	60	203	660
Bengal	Institutions—						
	For Males	44	3	3	2	...	5
	For Females	4	...	...	3	...	...
	Total	48	3	3	5	...	5
	Scholars—						
	Males	23,655	2,904	1,319	184	...	1,029
	Females	525	4	14	52	...	...
	Total	23,180	2,908	1,333	186	...	1,029
United Provinces	Institutions—						
	For Males	42	2	...	4	2	3
	For Females	5	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	47	2	...	4	2	3
	Scholars—						
	Males	11,001	1,116	434	377	204	1,471
	Females	216	1	...	9	...	...
	Total	11,217	1,117	434	386	204	1,471
Punjab	Institutions—						
	For Males	33	1	1	2	1	3
	For Females	2	...	...	1	...	...
	Total	35	1	1	3	1	3
	Scholars—						
	Males	11,810	557	416	192	240	557
	Females	173	...	2	41	...	...
	Total	11,983	557	418	233	240	557
Burma	Institutions—						
	For Males	1	...	...	...	1	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	1	...	...	...	1	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	1,159	113	70	24	38	102
	Females	171	2	8	5	...	...
	Total	1,330	115	78	29	38	102
Bihar and Orissa	Institutions—						
	For Males	10	1	1	2	1	1
	For Females	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	11	1	1	2	1	1
	Scholars—						
	Males	3,753	433	218	64	17	276
	Females	10	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	3,763	433	218	64	17	276
Central Provinces and Berar	Institutions—						
	For Males	5	1	...	1	1	...
	For Females	...	...	...	1	...	...
	Total	5	1	...	2	1	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	1,637	217	...	123	118	...
	Females	32	...	...	13	...	...
	Total	1,669	217	...	136	118	...

attending them by PROVINCES in 1929-30.

SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL		SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL					
			OTHER SPECIAL SCHOOLS				
Secondary Schools	Primary Schools	Normal and Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses	Technical and Industrial Schools	All other special Schools	Total of Recognised Institutions	Unrecognised Institutions	GRAND TOTAL
547	50,464	90	48	216	51,432	1,781	53,213
106	5,310	60	25	10	5,524	37	5,561
653	55,774	150	73	232	56,956	1,818	58,774
176,928	1,946,413	11,067	3,842	10,473	2,163,643	43,331	2,206,974
23,296	631,476	2,739	1,451	1,676	661,303	11,510	672,813
200,224	2,577,889	13,806	5,293	12,149	2,824,946	54,841	2,879,787
530	13,133	13	31	360	14,092	1,145	15,237
99	1,709	20	11	14	1,853	88	1,941
624	14,842	33	42	374	15,945	1,233	17,178
101,836	847,597	707	1,828	15,987	977,234	25,840	1,003,074
17,833	232,926	618	711	1,302	254,040	7,937	261,977
119,669	1,080,523	1,325	2,539	16,389	1,231,274	33,777	1,265,051
2,913	42,869	93	128	2,061	48,521	1,280	49,801
110	16,755	10	27	10	16,928	241	17,169
3,032	59,124	103	155	2,971	65,449	1,521	66,970
443,275	1,523,303	2,437	5,265	125,191	2,130,502	46,384	2,176,886
22 559	476,952	220	1,294	960	502,580	8,370	510,950
468,834	2,000,255	2,657	6,549	126,151	2,633,082	54,754	2,687,836
946	20,069	86	115	531	21,850	2,136	23,986
240	1,723	45	7	5	2,025	169	2,194
1,186	21,792	131	122	586	23,875	2,305	26,180
167,242	1,107,818	1,544	3,048	20,250	1,315,405	56,943	1,372,348
31,822	111,026	380	572	344	144,370	5,030	149,400
199,064	1,218,844	1,924	4,520	20,594	1,459,775	61,973	1,521,748
3,054	5,584	43	33	2,214	11,569	3,309	14,878
151	1,528	18	2	35	1,737	2,853	4,590
3,805	7,112	61	35	2,249	13,306	6,162	19,468
619,075	369,832	4,251	5,204	52,815	1,064,949	67,706	1,132,655
34,967	86,808	761	423	1,108	124,263	56,438	180,721
654,042	456,640	5,012	5,627	53,923	1,189,292	124,144	1,313,376
1,323	4,323	68	2	868	6,584	18,021	24,605
130	660	40	...	3	833	51	884
1,452	4,983	108	2	871	7,417	18,072	25,489
141,814	163,400	1,539	199	15,741	324,199	191,558	515,757
71,520	131,252	966	17	785	204,728	5,698	210,424
213,334	294,652	2,505	216	16,526	528,925	197,256	726,181
817	26,159	124	36	359	27,511	1,540	29,051
39	2,513	12	11	2	2,578	106	2,684
856	28,672	136	47	361	30,089	1,646	31,735*
126,593	795,393	2,322	1,959	13,760	944,728	38,653	983,411
6,354	107,152	226	304	178	114,314	3,564	117,878
132,947	902,545	2,548	2,263	13,938	1,059,072	42,217	(a)1,101,289
604	4,181	10	...	91	4,894	206	5,100
68	374	5	2	2	452	43	495
672	4,555	15	2	93	5,346	249	5,595†
103,341	277,089	1,155	...	2,034	385,614	7,596	393,210
9,365	44,843	214	151	333	54,951	3,021	57,972
111,706	321,932	1,369	151	3,267	440,565	10,617	(b)451,182

(a) Includes 9,424 scholars attending night schools.
(b) " 2,851 " " "
* " 467 night schools.
† " 117 " "

[Continued on next page

No. 141.—Number of Colleges and Schools, and of Scholars

Province	Institutions and Scholars	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION					
		Arts and Science Colleges	Professional Colleges				
			Law Colleges	Medical Colleges	Educational Colleges	Agricultural Colleges	Other Colleges
Assam	Institutions—						
	For Males	3	1	...	...	...	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	3	1	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	1,209	76	...	...	...	...
	Females	13	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	1,222	76	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	Institutions—						
	For Males	3	...	...	1	...	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	3	...	...	1	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	545	...	...	40	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	545	...	...	40	...	...
British Baluchistan	Institutions—						
	For Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	Institutions—						
	For Males	1	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	185	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	186	...	...	...	...	...
Coorg	Institutions—						
	For Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...
Delhi	Institutions—						
	For Males	6	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females	1	...	1	...	...	...
	Total	7	...	1	...	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	1,386	105*	...	...	...	...
	Females	58	...	84	...	...	...
	Total	1,444	105*	84	...	...	...
Bangalore	Institutions—						
	For Males	1	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	2	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	245	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	377	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	622	...	...	...	...	...
Administered Areas in Indian States.	Institutions—						
	For Males	1	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	357	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	15	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	372	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total	Institutions—						
	For Males	222	14	9	15	8	18
	For Females	19	...	1	7	...	...
	Total	241	14	10	22	8	18
	Scholars—						
	Males	76,383	7,412	3,611	1,215	944	4,460
	Females	2,702	14	235	186	1	3
	Total	79,085	7,426	3,846	1,401	945	4,463

* Reading in Law classes attached to the University.

attending them by PROVINCES in 1929-30—*contd.*

SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL		SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL					
			OTHER SPECIAL SCHOOLS				
Secondary Schools	Primary Schools	Normal and Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses	Technical and Industrial Schools	All other special Schools	Total of Recognised Institutions	Unrecognised Institutions	GRAND TOTAL
387	5,153	9	14	214	5,781	515	6,296
54	589	2	1	2	648	62	710
441	5,742	11	15	216	6,429	577	7,006
58,084	220,932	335	354	5,907	287,407	19,197	306,694
7,305	44,949	39	45	136	52,487	4,079	56,566
65,089	265,881	374	399	6,043	339,984	23,276	363,260
205	619	2	...	...	830	124	954
21	83	1	...	...	110	23	133
226	707	3	...	...	940	147	1,087
36,263	33,872	118	...	...	70,838	2,828	73,666
3,675	6,145	33	...	...	9,853	604	10,457
39,938	40,017	151	...	...	80,691	3,432	84,123
12	85	1	...	...	98	208	306
6	3	...	...	...	9	2	11
18	88	1	...	...	107	210	317
3,517	2,080	12	...	...	5,609	2,544	8,153
931	286	...	...	...	1,217	545	1,762
4,448	2,366	12	...	...	6,826	3,089	9,915
30	183	2	1	6	223	54	277
10	31	1	...	...	42	6	48
40	214	3	1	6	265	60	325
4,470	9,555	55	130	106	14,501	2,028	16,529
470	2,591	24	...	...	3,026	504	3,530
4,940	12,086	79	130	106	17,527	2,532	20,059
2	98	...	1	...	101	18	119
1	9	...	...	...	10	...	10
3	107	...	1	...	111	18	129
731	6,064	...	12	...	6,807	375	7,182
283	2,910	...	...	...	3,193	94	3,287
1,014	8,974	...	12	...	10,000	469	10,469
61	161	1	1	34	264	48	312
12	51	1	...	...	66	9	75
73	212	2	1	34	330	57	387
12,429	16,070	39	294	1,423	32,646	1,442	34,088
2,871	4,764	51	...	...	7,826	602	8,430
15,300	21,734	90	294	1,423	40,474	2,044	42,518
14	53	1	1	1	71	14	85
12	27	2	...	1	43	3	46
26	80	3	1	2	114	17	131
4,408	4,738	31	35	36	9,493	654	10,147
2,029	3,414	42	...	15	5,877	74	5,951
6,437	8,152	73	35	51	15,370	728	16,098
27	53	1	...	3	85	20	105
13	38	1	...	...	52	2	54
40	91	2	...	3	137	22	159
6,605	7,022	86	...	334	15,054	1,086	16,140
1,747	3,972	69	...	2	5,805	289	6,094
8,352	11,594	155	...	336	20,859	1,375	22,234
12,071	172,686	544	411	7,008	193,006	30,419	224,325
1,081	31,408	216	86	90	32,910	3,695	36,605
13,152	204,094	762	497	7,098	226,816	34,114	260,930
2,009,181	7,332,678	25,698	23,060	264,107	9,748,749	508,165	10,256,914
237,027	1,891,406	6,382	5,058	6,389	2,140,853	108,359	2,258,212
2,246,208	9,224,084	32,080	28,118	270,946	11,898,602	616,524	12,515,126

No. 142.—Stages of Instruction in Recognised Schools for General Education.

		Total British India				
		1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
Number of Schools		168,270	169,059	170,980	177,302	185,619
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March		7,583,234	7,550,649	7,930,272	8,382,139	8,848,967
High Stage—						
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys	214,145	212,788	224,880	244,393	253,857
	Girls	5,325	5,818	5,767	6,664	6,896
	Total	219,470	218,606	230,676	251,057	260,753
Middle Stage—						
Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage	Boys	413,279	410,255	502,478	538,229	570,384
	Girls	22,979	24,555	30,737	32,298	31,293
	Total	436,258	434,810	533,205	570,527	601,677
Primary Stage—	Boys	5,620,525	5,599,504	6,310,732	6,608,102	7,049,738
	Girls	1,306,816	1,207,643	856,908	894,030	940,288
	Total	6,927,341	6,897,147	7,169,640	7,502,141	7,990,026
Total	Boys	6,247,949	6,222,547	7,038,099	7,450,724	7,873,979
	Girls	1,335,120	1,328,016	895,432	933,001	978,477
	Total	7,583,069* (a)	7,550,563† (b)	7,933,521 (c)	8,383,725 (d)	8,852,456 (e)

		1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
Number of Schools		194,001	200,686	209,298	214,275	217,246
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March		9,515,323	10,110,837	10,715,522	11,125,567	11,470,292
High Stage—						
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys	264,901	274,379	286,426	304,444	321,377
	Girls	7,268	7,896	9,480	11,231	12,784
	Total	272,169	282,275	295,906	315,675	334,161
Middle Stage—						
Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage	Boys	621,484	676,886	737,764	795,050	840,171
	Girls	33,768	35,634	48,017	53,696	60,436
	Total	655,252	712,520	785,781	848,746	900,607
Primary Stage—	Boys	7,585,444	8,050,650	7,816,021	8,020,309	8,186,926
	Girls	1,006,741	1,061,443	1,822,886	1,947,117	2,055,616
	Total	8,592,185	9,121,093	9,638,907	9,967,426	10,242,542
Total	Boys	8,471,829	9,010,915	8,840,211	9,119,803	9,348,474
	Girls	1,047,777	1,104,973	1,880,383	2,012,044	2,126,836
	Total	9,519,606 (f)	10,115,888 (g)	10,720,594 (h)	11,131,847 (i)	11,477,310 (j)

Note.—Figures for the years 1922-23 to 1926-27 do not give the actual number of male and female scholars, but instead give the number of scholars in institutions for males and for females.

*Includes 736 pupils in Bangalore reading in different school stages in colleges.

† " 725 " " " " " "

(*a*) Excludes 164 pupils in Assam belonging to purely Classical Department and one girl reading in special class in the United Provinces.

(*b*) Excludes 86 pupils in Assam

(*c*) " 64 " " " and includes 2,571, 33 and 709 scholars in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in colleges.

(*d*) Excludes 121 and 1,886 scholars in U. P. and Assam, and includes 3,247, 47 and 299 pupils in U.P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in colleges.

(*e*) Excludes 39 and 917 scholars in the Punjab and Assam, and includes 3,670, 474 and 801 pupils in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in colleges.

(*f*) Excludes 50 and 439 scholars in the Punjab and Assam, and includes 4,219, 358 and 295 pupils in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in colleges.

(*g*) Excludes 827 and 12 scholars in Assam and the Administered Area of Central India Agency, respectively, and includes 4,360, 1,248 and 202 pupils in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in colleges.

(*h*) Excludes 1,250 and 21 scholars in Assam and the Administered Area of C I. Agency, respectively, and includes 4,380, 1,705 and 308 pupils in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in colleges.

(*i*) Excludes 148 scholars in Assam, and includes 4,536, 1,005 and 267 pupils in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in colleges.

(*j*) Excludes 92 scholars in Assam, and includes 4,061, 1,801 and 348 pupils in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in colleges.

No. 142.—Stages of Instruction in Recognised Schools for General Education—*contd.*

		Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
Number of Schools		58,427	15,471	62,156	22,978	10,917	6,434	29,528
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March		2,778,113	1,200,192	2,469,089	1,417,908	1,110,682	507,986	1,035,462
High Stage— Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys	52,212	41,861	119,757	23,390	29,430	7,209	25,996
	Girls	2,284	3,873	3,681	589	7 6	1,433	168
	Total	54,496	45,734	123,438	22,979	30,156	642	26,164
Middle Stage— Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage	Boys	110,897	139,755	116,518	128,792	168,721	35,660	46,641
	Girls	14,393	16,708	3,798	3,954	4 49	9,072	916
	Total	125,290	156,463	120,316	132,746	173,216	45,332	47,557
Primary Stage—	Boys	1,960,232	767,817	1,733,303	1,128,743	792,557	262,345	849,319
	Girls	638,095	230,178	493,032	138,401	116,554	191,667	112,422
	Total	2,598,327	997,995	2,226,335	1,267,144	909,111	454,012	961,741
Total, 1929-30	Boys	2,123,341	949,433	1,969,578	1,279,925	990,708	305,214	921,956
	Girls	654,772	250,759	499,511	142,944	121,775	202,772	113,506
	Total	2,778,113	1,200,192	2,469,089	1,422,869 (a)	1,112,483 (b)	507,986	1,035,462

		Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Administered Areas in Indian States
Number of Schools		5,227	6,183	933	106	254	110	285	106	191
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March		433,698	331,870	79,955	6,814	17,026	9,988	37,034	14,589	19,946
High Stage— Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys	7,272	8,781	1,622	281	582	269	1,904	777	1,034
	Girls	255	334	8	2	17	36	79	163	146
	Total	7,527	9,115	1,630	283	599	305	1,983	930	1,180
Middle Stage— Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage	Boys	45,438	25,435	10,995	720	2,463	777	3,456	1,317	2,586
	Girls	2,184	1,642	632	93	221	147	494	563	524
	Total	47,622	27,077	11,627	813	2,684	924	3,950	1,880	3,110
Primary Stage—	Boys	326,720	245,349	57,518	4,596	10,980	5,749	24,039	7,052	10,607
	Girls	51,769	50,237	9,180	1,122	2,763	3,010	7,062	5,075	5,049
	Total	378,489	295,586	66,698	5,718	13,743	8,759	31,101	12,127	15,656
Total, 1929-30	Boys	379,430	(c) 270,565	70,135	5,597	14,025	6,795	29,399	9,146	14,227
	Girls	54,208	(d) 52,213	9,820	1,217	3,001	3,193	7,635	5,791	5,719
	Total	433,638	(e) 331,778	79,955	6,814	17,026	9,988	37,034	(f) 14,937	19,946

(a) Includes 4,961 scholars reading in school stages in colleges.
(b) " 1,801 " " " "
(c) Excludes classification of 50 boys reading classics and one student of St. Edmund's college.
(d) " " " 41 girls " " "
(e) " " " 92 pupils *vide* footnotes (c) and (d) above.
(f) Includes 348 pupils reading in school stages in colleges.

No. 143.—Number of Pupils in each Stage of Instruction, classified according to Sex, Race or Creed, 1929-30.

Stage		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indian Christians	Hindus	Muhammadans
1		2	3	4	5
College Stage	Males	507	2,534	66,933	11,583
	Females	282	693	1,304	69
High Stage	Males	2,001	8,014	206,137	37,386
	Females	1,417	2,783	4,571	344
Middle Stage	Males	5,796	23,085	531,664	133,592
	Females	4,996	13,636	25,972	2,980
Primary Stage	Males	16,165	199,506	5,476,356	2,161,244
	Females	16,797	126,311	1,213,664	491,707
Special Schools	Males	704	7,446	129,921	153,013
	Females	763	6,159	7,619	1,573
Unrecognised Institutions	Males	12	4,886	140,414	165,922
	Females	...	2,105	24,332	74,056
Grand Total	Males	25,185	244,971	6,551,425	2,662,740
	Females	24,255	151,687	1,277,462	570,758
	Total	49,440	396,658	7,828,887	3,233,498

Stage		Buddhists	Parsis	Others	Total of Columns 2—8
1		6	7	8	9
College Stage	Males	964	836	2,738	(a) 87,035
	Females	70	182	97	2,607
High Stage	Males	3,605	2,841	7,581	267,565
	Females	356	1,225	257	10,953
Middle Stage	Males	20,223	2,628	23,309	740,207
	Females	3,978	1,903	1,194	54,659
Primary Stage	Males	237,384	4,359	245,598	8,340,612
	Females	170,145	4,853	39,747	2,063,224
Special Schools	Males	14,628	607	8,873	315,193
	Females	1,252	227	687	18,279
Unrecognised Institutions	Males	185,866	112	11,453	508,165
	Females	3,414	118	4,304	108,359
Grand Total	Males	462,670	11,383	299,552	(b) 10,258,866
	Females	179,215	8,508	46,286	(c) 2,258,171
	Total	641,885	19,891	345,838	12,517,037

(a) Includes 816 Hindus and 124 Muhammadans in U. P. not shown in details.
(b) Excludes 154 scholars of Oriental College in the Punjab, 50 scholars in Assam reading classics, and 171 scholars not reading the University course in Bihar and Orissa; and includes 2,327 pupils of 141 Sanskrit Tols in Assam.
(c) Excludes 41 girls in Assam reading classics.

No. 144.—Number of Male and Female Scholars in Recognised and Unrecognised Institutions, by Provinces.

Province	Recognised Institutions				Unrecognised Institutions		Total*	
	Colleges		Schools					
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	14,020	665	2,148,723	660,638	43,331	11,510	2,206,974	672,813
Bombay	10,179	650	967,055	253,390	25,840	7,937	1,003,074	261,977
Bengal	28,041	595	2,102,461	501,985	46,384	8,370	2,176,886	510,950
United Provinces	14,603	226	1,300,802	144,144	56,943	5,030	1,372,348	149,400
Punjab	13,772	216	1,051,177	134,067	67,706	56,438	1,132,655	180,721
Burma	1,506	186	322,693	204,540	191,558	5,698	515,757	210,424
Bihar and Orissa	4,761	10	939,997	114,304	38,653	3,564	983,411	117,878
Central Provinces and Berar.	2,095	45	383,519	54,906	7,596	3,021	393,210	57,972
Assam	1,285	13	886,212	52,474	19,197	4,079	906,694	56,566
North-West Frontier Province	585	...	70,253	9,853	2,828	604	73,666	10,457
British Baluchistan	...	...	5,609	1,217	2,544	545	8,153	1,762
Ajmer-Merwara	185	1	14,316	3,025	2,028	504	16,529	3,530
Coorg	...	...	6,607	3,193	375	94	7,183	3,287
Delhi	1,491	142	31,155	7,686	1,442	602	34,088	8,430
Bangalore	245	377	9,248	5,500	654	74	10,147	5,951
Administered Areas in Indian States	357	15	14,697	5,790	1,086	289	16,140	6,094
Total, 1929-30	94,025	3,141	9,654,724	2,146,712	508,165	108,359	10,256,914	2,258,212
Totals 1928-29	91,568	2,689	9,423,541	2,029,690	512,977	105,365	10,028,086	2,137,753
1927-28	88,225	2,451	9,172,041	1,897,439	518,511	96,555	9,778,777	1,996,445
1926-27	87,641	2,278	8,990,098	1,749,333	537,401	90,745	9,315,140	1,842,356
1925-26	85,384	2,205	8,182,760	1,622,354	536,333	85,385	8,804,377	1,709,944
1924-25	80,166	2,110	7,608,735	1,495,400	531,179	79,754	8,220,080	1,577,264
1923-24	72,606	1,914	7,176,650	1,422,833	558,338	84,313	7,807,594	1,509,060
1922-23	65,614	1,771	6,742,094	1,369,496	533,577	78,538	7,341,285	1,449,805
1921-22	58,066	1,529	6,343,317	1,339,313	561,545	77,580	6,962,928	1,418,422
1920-21	59,036	1,388	6,368,030	1,345,639	536,082	65,952	6,964,048	1,412,979

* Includes 9,424 pupils attending night schools in Bihar and Orissa and 2,851 in Central Provinces and Berar.

No. 145.—Number of University Graduates and Undergraduates.

Province	Year	Number of Graduates in								Number of Undergraduates in					Total
		Arts and Science	Law	Medicine	Engineering	Education	Commerce	Agriculture	Other Faculties	Arts and Science	Medicine	Engineering	Oriental Languages and Literature	Other Faculties	
Madras	1916-17	1,243	184	16	15	107	...	...	...	9,625	259	30	...	...	11,479
	1921-22	1,170	340	44	15	256	...	...	...	8,425	381	144	...	...	10,781
	1926-27	1,037	283	46	23	172	...	20	...	11,566	527	152	...	116	13,931
	1927-28	2,020	313	54	13	261	...	19	...	15,919	620	240	728	...	20,106
	1928-29	1,938	312	75	13	231	...	19	...	17,614	614	466	839	1,764	23,885
	1929-30	1,995	377	51	30	322	...	24	...	14,695	605	468	717	122	19,404
Bombay	1916-17	673	158	78	47	32	26	30	...	4,702	644	189	...	305	6,884
	1921-22	775	303	132	35	29	31	46	...	4,478	1,349	174	...	315	7,667
	1926-27	1,150	286	215	65	43	57	29	...	6,743	1,310	303	...	386	10,497
	1927-28	927	398	176	70	42	57	41	...	6,690	573	305	...	406	9,685
	1928-29	1,004	380	159	98	58	64	62	...	6,796	642	302	...	424	9,989
	1929-30	1,081	554	112	73	97	50	67	...	7,603	673	310	...	473	11,093
Bengal	1916-17	2,293	488	125	6	50	...	...	...	17,866	984	78	...	...	21,830
	1921-22	2,726	504	148	13	86	...	...	...	16,851	1,667	63	...	257	22,314
	1926-27	2,243	786	263	27	109	61	...	...	24,382	(a)	*(a)	...	46	27,917
	1927-28	2,536	591	198	38	132	55	...	...	21,200	(b)478	208	...	42	25,478
	1928-29	2,962	862	270	45	143	61	...	...	21,504	1,318	217	...	...	27,382
	1929-30	2,449	1,027	259	47	139	93	...	...	21,566	1,234	175	...	44	27,033

(a) Information not available. (b) Figures of the Calcutta Medical College are excluded.

[Continued on next page.

No. 145.—Number of University Graduates and Undergraduates—*contd.*

Province	Year	Number of Graduates in								Number of Undergraduates in					Total
		Arts and Science	Law	Medicine	Engineering	Education	Commerce	Agriculture	Other Faculties	Arts and Science	Medicine	Engineering	Oriental Languages and Literature	Other Faculties	
United Provinces	1916-17	675	649	51	...	35	...	11	...	4,537	137	...	...	37	6,132
	1921-22	995	416	44	...	108	...	5	...	4,803	314	94	199	475	7,453
	1926-27	1,664	760	37	81	125	97	...	...	3,685	221	223	316	184	7,402
	1927-28	1,803	769	32	62	149	90	13	6	3,838	367	205	309	323	7,965
	1928-29	2,089	809	42	75	158	124	...	...	4,125	390	368	339	304	8,823
	1929-30	1,941	720	57	77	155	148	...	...	4,398	382	412	286	321	8,597
Punjab	1916-17	612	69	16	...	40	...	...	...	1,362	76	...	625	...	2,800
	1921-22	745	199	56	...	43	...	14	1	4,147	377	...	96	222	5,900
	1926-27	894	176	44	...	69	...	30	...	7,037	555	...	...	160	8,965
	1927-28	981	197	45	...	80	...	16	...	7,575	531	...	...	231	9,656
	1928-29	1,064	182	35	...	76	...	27	...	8,320	563	...	106	893	11,266
	1929-30	1,073	208	25	...	76	26	34	...	8,743	522	...	9	854	11,570
Burma	1916-17	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	682	...	...	...	...	735
	1921-22	69	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	214	...	...	...	144	444
	1926-27	92	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,254	65	41	...	8	1,479
	1927-28	125	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,420	68	52	..	11	1,701
	1928-29	119	51	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,380	72	59	...	12	1,693
	1929-30	136	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,317	76	77	...	19	1,644
Bihar and Orissa	1916-17	232	25	...	...	6	...	...	...	2,534	...	...	...	...	2,797
	1921-22	265	72	...	...	16	...	...	...	2,252	...	...	...	15	2,620
	1926-27	367	228	6	...	30	...	...	...	3,511	153	71	...	...	4,356
	1927-28	400	257	18	...	6	...	...	...	3,656	180	97	...	...	4,620
	1928-29	471	212	25	20	4	...	...	...	3,902	196	105	...	...	4,935
	1929-30	503	185	32	17	2	...	...	...	3,606	224	114	...	...	4,683
Central Provinces and Berar	1916-17	118	145	...	...	23	...	...	...	903	...	...	...	...	1,279
	1921-22	77	87	...	...	24	...	...	...	597	...	...	...	...	785
	1926-27	165	55	...	...	22	...	...	...	1,192	...	...	...	37	1,471
	1927-28	159	96	...	...	20	...	5	...	1,290	...	...	...	59	1,629
	1928-29	222	61	...	...	25	...	8	...	1,418	...	...	..	97	1,891
	1929-30	230	43	...	...	25	...	18	...	1,444	...	...	...	89	1,849
Assam	1916-17	50	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	740	...	...	...	...	793
	1921-22	119	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	839	...	...	...	...	966
	1926-27	82	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,040	...	...	...	...	1,142
	1927-28	103	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,029	...	...	...	...	1,147
	1928-29	157	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,182	...	...	...	...	1,360
	1929-30	117	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,266	...	...	...	...	1,410
Delhi	1916-17	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	118	...	...	...	...	145
	1921-22	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	556	85	...	...	...	716
	1926-27	130	49	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,140	...	...	...	...	1,319
	1927-28	112	51	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,143	...	...	...	...	1,306
	1928-29	140	51	4	...	...	...	...	...	1,252	...	...	...	...	1,456
	1929-30	183	42	8	...	...	...	...	...	1,296	...	...	...	...	1,529
Other Minor Administrations	1916-17	18	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	199	...	...	...	...	219
	1921-22	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	249	...	..	...	...	273
	1926-27	83	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	500	...	...	...	...	586
	1927-28	123	1	1	...	15	...	...	...	533	...	...		...	673
	1928-29	158	...	4	...	16	...	...	...	595	...	...	...	...	773
	1929-30	139	...	...	...	24	...	...	...	494	...	...	...	...	657
Total of all Provinces	1916-17	5,934	1,722	286	68	294	26	41	...	43,358	2,100	297	625	342	55,093
	1921-22	7,046	1,946	424	62	562	31	65	1	48,411	4,178	475	295	1,428	59,919
	1926-27	7,887	2,672	613	196	570	215	79	...	62,050	2,731	790	316	946	79,065
	1927-28	9,289	2,713	524	183	705	202	94	6	64,203	2,832	1,107	1,036	1,072	84,056
	1928-29	10,333	2,941	614	251	711	249	116	...	68,088	3,795	1,617	1,284	3,494	93,393
	1929-30	9,847	3,202	644	244	840	317	143	...	66,428	3,716	1,554	1,013	1,922	89,769

Note.—Figures for undergraduates generally relate to the Calendar year.

No. 145-A.—Number of Undergraduates in Institutions controlled by Provincial Boards of Education in 1929.

Province	Arts and Science	Oriental Languages and Literature	Other Faculties	Total
Bengal (Dacca)	(*a*)1,079	...	...	1,079
United Provinces	4,733	...	631	5,364
Rajputana (including Ajmer-Merwara), Central India and Gwalior (*b*)	396	...	...	396

(*a*) Includes figures for Islamic Studies, Dyeing and Commerce.
(*b*) Figures for 1929-30.

No. 146.—Results of the prescribed examinations, 1929-30.

Nature of Examination	Number of Examinees			Number passed		
	Public*	Private	Total	Public*	Private	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Arts Colleges						
Doctor of Literature — Males	1	...	1	1	...	1
Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Philosophy — Males	...	10	10	...	3	3
Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Science — Males	...	3	3	...	1	1
Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Arts — Males	1,222	493	1,715	824	280	1,104
Females	38	27	65	28	12	40
Master of Science — Males	455	49	504	337	17	354
Females	6	...	6	4	...	4
Bachelor of Arts (Honours) — Males	1,523	88	1,616	1,109	56	1,165
Females	79	6	85	75	2	77
Bachelor of Arts (Pass) — Males	8,601	5,036	13,637	3,924	1,662	5,586
Females	102	199	301	115	79	194
Bachelor of Science (Honours) — Males	253	29	282	157	13	170
Females	...	1	1	...	1	1
Bachelor of Science (Pass) — Males	1,934	204	2,138	1,015	121	1,136
Females	17	...	17	11	...	11
Intermediate in Arts † — Males	11,260	1,996	13,256	5,403	742	6,143
Females	400	152	552	247	80	327
Intermediate in Science ‡ — Males	13,600	5,201	18,801	5,512	1,620	7,132
Females	304	206	510	176	80	256
Colleges for Professional Training						
Law						
Doctor of Law — Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Law — Males	...	30	30	...	7	7
Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Law — Males	5,080	795	5,875	2,685	502	3,187
Females	10	1	11	7	1	8
Commerce						
Master of Commerce — Males	13	9	22	11	6	17
Bachelor of Commerce — Males	389	100	489	252	47	299
Females	1	...	1	1	...	1
Intermediate or diploma in Commerce — Males	812	23	835	534	9	543
Females	1	...	1	1	...	1
Medicine						
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery — Males	25	15	40	3	8	11
Females	1	...	1	1	...	1
Doctor of Hygiene — Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Surgery — Males	13	5	18	5	1	6
Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Obstetrics — Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
M. S. F. M. (Calcutta) — Males	26	...	26	13	...	13
Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery — Males	1,089	...	1,089	417	...	417
Females	47	...	47	24	...	24
Bachelor of Hygiene — Males	9	...	9	2	...	2
Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
M. C. P. & S. (Bombay) — Males	5	...	5	2	...	2
Bachelor of Sanitary Science — Males	...	13	13	...	9	9
Females	...	...	...	...	...	...

* i.e., appearing from a recognised institution.
† Includes figures for Intermediate examination in Science in Burma.
‡ Includes figures for Intermediate examination in Arts and Science in Madras.

[Continued on next page

No. 146.—Results of the prescribed examinations, 1929-30—*contd.*

Nature of Examination		Number of Examinees			Number passed		
		Public*	Private	Total	Public*	Private	Total.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
Colleges for Professional Training—*contd.*							
***Medicine*—contd.**							
D. P. H.	Males	36	1	37	27	1	28
D. O.	Males	8	...	8	2	...	2
D. T. M. (Calcutta)	Males	24	11	35	22	8	30
	Females	...	1	1	...	...	...
Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery	Males	81	...	81	10	...	10
	Females	4	...	4	...	...	...
Engineering							
Master of Civil Engineering	Males	1	...	1	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Civil Engineering	Males	241	...	241	165	...	165
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Mechanical Engineering	Males	95	...	95	78	...	78
Bachelor of Mining and Metallurgy	Males	2	...	2	1	...	1
Licentiate of Civil Engineering	Males	89	...	89	59	...	59
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Education							
B. E., B. T. & L. T.	Males	779	142	921	642	96	738
	Females	99	23	122	88	14	102
License, diploma or Certificate in Teaching	Males	1,017	106	2,023	1,367	65	1,432
	Females	378	10	388	299	8	307
Agriculture							
Master of Agriculture	Males	9	4	13	5	1	6
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Agriculture	Males	190	...	190	136	...	136
	Females	1	...	1	1	...	1
Licentiate of Agriculture	Males	194	...	194	163	...	163
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veterinary Examinations	Males	242	...	242	168	...	168
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Schools for General Education							
Matriculation	Males	34,725	3,004	37,729	20,609	1,084	21,693
	Females	459	385	844	357	193	550
School final or leaving certificate	Males	38,054	7,127	45,181	25,415	4,315	29,730
	Females	1,312	135	1,447	845	69	914
Vernacular high examination in Burma	Males	470	526	996	224	159	383
	Females	83	102	185	45	33	78
High school examination for Europeans	Males	286	2	288	176	1	177
	Females	234	3	237	173	2	175
Cambridge School Certificate examination	Males	519	192	711	306	30	336
	Females	312	19	331	203	6	209
Cambridge junior examination	Males	656	7	663	436	...	436
	Females	472	2	474	308	2	310
Cambridge preliminary examination	Males	44	...	44	35	...	35
	Females	21	...	21	14	...	14

* *Vide* foot notes on page 385.

No. 146.—Results of the prescribed examinations, 1929-30—*concld.*

Nature of Examination		Number of Examinees			Number passed		
		Public*	Private	Total	Public*	Private	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
Schools for General Education—*contd.*							
Anglo-vernacular middle examination	Males	78,525	1,037	79,562	57,908	263	58,171
	Females	4,092	116	4,208	2,710	35	2,745
Vernacular middle examination	Males	62,886	10,387	73,273	39,784	3,928	43,712
	Females	5,598	1,364	6,962	3,312	680	3,992
Middle examination for Europeans	Males	783	136	919	417	76	493
	Females	549	2	551	346	2	348
Upper Primary examination	Males	250,399	2,162	252,561	189,339	411	189,750
	Females	16,072	153	16,224	11,351	57	11,408
Lower Primary examination	Males	526,808	445	527,253	397,942	389	398,331
	Females	64,116	78	64,194	47,877	67	47,944
Schools for Special Instruction							
For teacher's certificates—							
Vernacular, Higher	Males	6,326	1,076	7,402	4,628	421	5,049
	Females	1,767	84	1,851	1,147	56	1,203
Vernacular, Lower	Males	11,872	2,414	14,286	9,106	1,030	10,136
	Females	1,093	68	1,161	679	34	713
At Art Schools	Males	1,452	28	1,480	754	18	772
	Females	15	2	17	14	...	14
At Law Schools	Males	37	...	37	37	...	37
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
At Medical Schools	Males	1,636	287	1,923	881	195	1,076
	Females	179	16	195	138	11	149
At Engineering Schools†	Males	558	701	1,259	424	300	724
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
At Technical and Industrial Schools	Males	2,969	1,513	4,482	2,446	944	3,390
	Females	483	371	854	318	233	551
At Commercial Schools	Males	2,159	5,556	7,715	942	1,692	2,634
	Females	45	53	98	35	12	47
At Agricultural Schools	Males	288	...	288	252	...	252
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
At Other Schools	Males	6,327	274	6,601	3,788	144	3,932
	Females	16	...	16	14	...	14

* Vide foot-note* on page 365.
† Include Survey Schools.

No. 147.—Results of University, College and School Examinations.

Nature of Examination		Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
Arts Colleges								
Doctor of Literature	Males	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Philosophy	Males	2	...	1	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Science	Males	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Arts	Males	87	92	292	399	112	3	60
	Females	11	7	6	9	3	2	...
Master of Science	Males	1	24	127	163	27	...	7
	Females	...	1	1	...	...	2	...
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)	Males	213	301	383	41	85	2	60
	Females	7	40	28	1	...	1	...
Bachelor of Arts (Pass)	Males	1,593	337	1,123	970	755	67	312
	Females	81	11	31	23	15	20	...
Bachelor of Science (Honours)	Males	...	...	122	21	3	5	6
	Females	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Science (Pass)	Males	...	264	328	310	73	31	40
	Females	...	4	...	3	...	3	...
Intermediate in Arts	Males	...	721	1,707	1,520	988	(a)173	476
	Females	...	60	107	51	55	(a)29	5
Intermediate in Science	Males	(b)3,819	519	1,548	189	574	...	196
	Females	(b) 208	25	11	1	8	...	...
Professional Colleges								
Law.								
Doctor of Law	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Law	Males	5	2	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Law	Males	371	547	1,027	719	208	19	185
	Females	1	5	...	1	...	1	...
Commerce.								
Master of Commerce	Males	...	...	17	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Commerce	Males	...	49	76	148	26	...	...
	Females	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Medicine								
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	8	3	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Hygiene	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Surgery	Males	1	4	...	1	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Obstetrics	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
M. S. F. M. (Calcutta)	Males	...	...	12	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	30	89	202	43	21	...	32
	Females	3	9	...	...	4	...	...
Bachelor of Hygiene	Males	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
M. C. P. & S. (Bombay)	Males	...	2	...	...	...	...	...

(a) Includes figures for Intermediate Science.
(b) Figures for Intermediate Arts and Science.

—NUMBER obtaining each DEGREE or passing the prescribed TESTS, 1929-30.

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Administered Areas in Indian States	Nature of Examination
									ARTS COLLEGES
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Doctor of Literature
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Doctor of Literature
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Doctor of Philosophy
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Doctor of Philosophy
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Doctor of Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Doctor of Science
23	...	2	...	1	...	19	...	...	Males — Master of Arts
2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Master of Arts
5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Master of Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Master of Science
...	36	3	...	...	...	32	...	...	Males — Bachelor of Arts (Honours)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Bachelor of Arts (Honours)
143	60	40	...	13	...	109	15	49	Males — Bachelor of Arts (Pass)
4	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	5	Females — Bachelor of Arts (Pass)
...	12	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	Males — Bachelor of Science (Honours)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Bachelor of Science (Honours)
52	8	4	...	5	...	21	...	...	Males — Bachelor of Science (Pass)
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Bachelor of Science (Pass)
146	132	58	...	14	...	115	39	59	Males — Intermediate in Arts
7	1	...	...	...	...	2	9	1	Females — Intermediate in Arts
123	91	11	...	14	...	48	...	...	Males — Intermediate in Science
3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Intermediate in Science
									PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES
									Law.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Doctor of Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Doctor of Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Master of Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Master of Law
43	27	...	...	...	...	42	...	...	Males — Bachelor of Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Bachelor of Law
									Commerce.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Master of Commerce
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Bachelor of Commerce
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Bachelor of Commerce
									Medicine.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Doctor of Medicine or Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Doctor of Medicine or Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Doctor of Hygiene
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Doctor of Hygiene
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Master of Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Master of Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Master of Obstetrics
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Master of Obstetrics
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — M. S. F. M. (Calcutta)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	Females — Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Bachelor of Hygiene
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Bachelor of Hygiene
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — M. C. P. & S. (Bombay)

[*Continued on next page*

No. 147.—Results of University, College and School Examinations 1929-

Nature of Examination		Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
Professional Colleges—*contd.*								
***Medicine*—contd.**								
D. P. H.	Males	...	...	15	18	...	...	...
Diploma in Ophthalmology	Males	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
D. T. M. (Calcutta)	Males	...	...	30	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Sanitary Science	Males	9	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery	Males	10	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering.								
Master of Civil Engineering	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Civil Engineering	Males	19	69	29	81	...	...	17
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of M. E.	Males	11	4	18	45	...	...	...
Bachelor of Mining and Metallurgy.	Males	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Licentiate of Civil Engineering	Males	...	...	37	...	...	...	22
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Education.								
B. E., B. T., and L. T.	Males	262	82	121	155	70	...	2
	Females	60	15	18	...	6	...	...
License, Diploma or Certificate in Teaching	Males	822	87	3	77	265	17	110
	Females	171	28	8	43	36	6	...
Agriculture.								
Master of Agriculture	Males	...	6	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Agriculture	Males	24	60	...	...	34	...	...
	Females	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate of Agriculture	Males	...	69	...	45	25	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veterinary Examination	Males	...	24	117	...	27	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Intermediate or Diploma in Commerce	Males	...	76	11	148	308	...	...
	Females	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Schools for General Education.								
Matriculation	Males	11	...	9,415	...	7,851	...	1,970
	Females	2	...	253	...	181	...	16
School Final or Leaving Certificate	Males	17,832	4,696	24	5,131	4	594	33
	Females	512	199	...	89	...	70	1
High School Examination for Europeans	Males	76	...	...	(a)3	25	45	...
	Females	52	...	...	(a)8	42	56	...
Cambridge School Certificates Examination	Males	36	27	61	118	13	...	3
	Females	17	42	46	54	16	...	3
Cambridge Junior Examination	Males	25	60	47	139	46	...	20
	Females	24	66	56	77	20	...	6
Cambridge Preliminary Examination	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(a) Represents figures for Cambridge High School examination.

—NUMBER obtaining each DEGREE or passing the prescribed TESTS, 30.—*contd.*

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Administered Areas in Indian States.	Nature of Examination
									PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES—*contd.*
									Medicine—contd.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males D. P. H.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males Diploma in Ophthalmology.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } D.T.M. (Calcutta)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Sanitary Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
									Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Master of Civil Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Civil Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males Bachelor of M. E.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males Bachelor of Mining and Metallurgy.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Licentiate of Civil Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
									Education
22	...	1	...	23	...	...	...	...	Males } B. E., B. T. & L. T.
3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
48	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	Males } License, Diploma or Certificate in Teaching
2	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	Females }
									Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Master of Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Licentiate of Agricultre
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Veterinary Examination
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Intermediate or Diploma in Commerce
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
									Schools for General Education
...	795	430	94	111	...	873	...	93	Males } Matriculation
...	44	9	1	...	...	39	...	5	Females }
1,045	...	19	6	...	26	195	34	91	Males } School Final or Leaving Certificate
33	...	...	...	...	6	3	1	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	...	Males } High School Examination for Europeans
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	...	Females }
32	9	...	3	6	...	...	21	7	Males } Cambridge School Certificate Examination
9	5	...	2	2	...	...	6	7	Females }
33	8	...	4	14	...	...	31	9	Males } Cambridge Junior Examination
16	4	...	2	5	...	...	16	18	Females }
...	13	...	...	...	...	...	19	3	Males } Cambridge Preliminary Examination
...	3	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	Females }

No. 148.—Results of Examinations in Arts

Nature of Examination	Madras	Andhra	Bombay	Calcutta	Dacca	Allahabad	Lucknow	Benares Hindu	Agra	Annamalai
Matriculation										
Number of candidates	55	8	(a)11,954	16,375	...	...	...	1,040	...	...
„ passes	12	1	(a)4,391	10,186	...	...	...	463	...	...
Percentage of passes	21·8	12.5	(a)36·7	62·2	...	...	...	44·5	...	...
Intermediate Arts										
Number of candidates	(b) 8,936	(b)3,148	1,528	3,827	...	...	...	285	...	...
„ passes	(b) 4,010	(b)1,010	781	1,824	...	...	...	176	...	...
Percentage of passes	(b)44·9	(b)32·1	51·11	47·7	...	...	...	61·7	...	...
Intermediate Science										
Number of candidates	...	...	976	3,454	...	...	...	217	...	...
„ passes	...	...	544	1,532	...	...	...	111	...	...
Percentage of passes	...	...	55·74	44·4	...	...	...	51·0	...	...
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)										
Number of candidates	279	1,183	402	573	72	37	12	31	...	32
„ passes	241	402	341	413	35	25	10	3	...	28
Percentage of passes	86·4	34·0	84·82	72·1	48·6	·69	83·33	9·6	...	87·5
Bachelor of Arts (Pass)										
Number of candidates	(c)	...	787	2,906	166	340	205	216	697	...
„ passes	1,956	...	348	1,124	81	206	100	159	283	...
Percentage of passes	...	...	44·22	38·7	34·3	62	48·78	73·6	40·6	...
Bachelor of Science (Honours)										
Number of candidates	...	...	...	193	16	20	6	11	...	...
„ passes	...	...	...	125	8	11	5	3	...	...
Percentage of passes	...	...	...	64·8	50·0	55	83·33	27·2	...	...
Bachelor of Science (Pass)										
Number of candidates	...	...	414	752	74	146	56	105	178	...
„ passes	...	...	268	306	32	74	31	41	109	...
Percentage of passes	...	...	64·73	40·7	41·9	53	55·36	39·5	63·0	...
Master of Arts										
Number of candidates	150	...	238	433	74	74	77	46	104	...
„ passes	77	...	99	267	65	61	67	35	85	...
Percentage of passes	51·3	...	42·49	63·1	87·8	81	87·01	76·04	81·7	...
Master of Science										
Number of candidates	...	...	28	233	34	48	28	24	23	...
„ passes	...	...	25	120	27	40	23	23	19	...
Percentage of passes	...	...	89·28	53·8	79·4	83	100	96·0	82·6	...

(a) The Bombay University does not hold a Matriculation Examination. A school leaving examination

(b) Represents figures for

(c) The number cannot be stated as the candidates may at their

(d) Includes figures for

and SCIENCE of INDIAN UNIVERSITIES, 1930.

Aligarh Muslim	Punjab	Delhi	Rangoon	Patna	Nagpur	Mysore	Osmania (Hyderabad)	Total	Nature of Examination
									Matriculation
232	15,408	...	...	4,138	...	...	532	49,742	Number of candidates
100	8,431	...	...	1,944	...	...	188	25,716	,, passes
43·0	54·7	...	...	47·0	...	...	35·3	51·70	Percentage of passes
									Intermediate Arts
154	1,691	325	(*d*)528	1,040	310	407	268	23,447	Number of candidates
98	718	151	(*d*)202	315	153	126	128	9,692	,, passes
63·6	42·5	46·4	(*d*)38·3	30·3	49·3	30·9	47·8	43·18	Percentage of passes
									Intermediate Science
111	2,471	119	...	523	201	691	...	8,762	Number of candidates
79	1,116	50	...	181	126	202	...	3,941	,, passes
71·0	45·2	42·0	...	34·7	62·6	29·2	...	44·98	Percentage of passes
									Bachelor of Arts (Honours)
6	255	41	3	131	...	...	...	3,057	Number of candidates
4	96	36	3	100	...	...	...	1,737	,, passes
66·6	37·6	87·8	100·0	76·3	...	...	...	56·82	Percentage of passes
									Bachelor of Arts (Pass)
210	1,908	186	129	702	313	(c)	138	6,819	Number of candidates
138	884	133	87	240	147	273	59	6,318	,, passes
64·0	46·3	71·5	67·4	34·2	46·9	...	42·8	70·51	Percentage of passes
									Bachelor of Science (Honours)
8	5	10	5	13	...	...	...	287	Number of candidates
4	3	4	4	7	...	...	...	174	,, passes
50·0	60·0	40·0	80·0	53·8	...	...	...	60·63	Percentage of passes
									Bachelor of Science (Pass)
51	131	42	56	86	70	(c)	...	2,150	Number of candidates
30	79	28	35	37	53	48	...	1,171	,, passes
59·0	60·3	66·6	62·5	43·0	75·7	...	...	54·47	Percentage of passes
									Master of Arts
59	257	37	0	89	28	49	9	1,718	Number of candidates
40	114	29	5	65	25	35	9	1,078	,, passes
68·0	44·4	78·3	55·6	73·0	89·3	71·5	100·0	62·75	Percentage of passes
									Master of Science
13	37	...	2	18	7	5	11	501	Number of candidates
10	27	...	2	6	6	5	10	348	,, passes
76·0	73·0	...	100·0	33·3	71·4	100·0	90·9	69·46	Percentage of passes

is held by a special Board constituted jointly by the University and Government.
Intermediate Arts and Science.
option take the examination as a whole or appear by parts separately.
Intermediate Science.

No. 148-A.—Results of examinations conducted by Provincial Boards of Education, 1930.

Nature of Examination	Madras S. S. L. C. Board	Dacca Intermediate and Secondary Board	United Provinces High School and Intermediate Board	Burma English, and A. V. and Secondary Board	Central Provinces High School Board	Hyderabad (Deccan) H. S. L. C. Board	Delhi Secondary Board	Rajputana (including Ajmer-Merwara), Central India and Gwalior High School and Intermediate Board.
High School or Leaving certificate.								
Number of candidates	(a)	355	8,205	2,555	1,786	534	1,698	424
,, passes	6,213	287	4,657	765	1,094	354	1,098	219
Percentage of passes	...	80·8	56·8	29·9	61·25	66·3	64·7	51·6
Intermediate Arts.								
Number of candidates	...	(b)247	(d)2,623	...	...	...	...	186
,, passes	...	116	(d)1,309	...	...	...	...	81
Percentag of passes	...	47·0	49·9	...	...	...	...	43·5
Intermediate Science								
Number of candidates	...	(c)163	...	...	...	...	...	9
,, passes	...	94	...	...	...	...	...	19
Percentage of passes	...	57·7	...	...	...	...	...	48·7

(a) Complete information not available.
(b) Excludes 65 candidates (of whom 37 passed) in Intermediate examination in Islamic Studies.
(c) Excludes 39 and 32 candidates (of whom 14 and 11 passed) in Intermediate examination in Dyeing and in Commerce, respectively.
(d) Includes figures for Intermediate Science.

No. 149.—Number of Recognised Educational Institutions under management of Government and Local Bodies and under Private management and of Unrecognised Institutions and Number of Scholars.

No. 149.—Number of Recognised Educational Institutions and of Unrecognised Institutions and Management

Institutions	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
Under Public Management					
Managed by Government :					
Number of Institutions	2,813	3,022	3,029	3,381	3,550
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	253,691	265,949	267,447	284,701	298,819
Average daily attendance	211,724	216,703	219,533	233,849	245,546
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards :					
Number of Institutions	52,152	53,252	54,380	56,880	60,646
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	3,051,998	3,077,958	3,341,935	3,570,359	3,806,639
Average daily attendance	2,223,964	2,237,656	2,409,625	2,630,521	2,811,333
Under Private Management					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards :					
Number of Institutions	100,139	100,668	101,749	105,123	109,683
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	3,844,146	3,832,934	3,959,614	4,175,664	4,385,604
Average daily attendance	3,147,017	3,103,741	3,177,271	3,387,187	3,559,165
Unaided :					
Number of Institutions	17,443	16,357	17,790	18,887	19,739
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	625,158	565,384	609,079	643,279	695,349
Average daily attendance	498,116	441,249	473,558	502,946	542,500
Unrecognised Institutions					
Number of Institutions	33,611	34,807	33,660	34,860	34,602
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	602,034	639,125	612,115	642,651	610,933
Grand Total of Institutions	206,158	(a) 208,108	210,608	219,191	228,329
Grand Total of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	8,377,027	(a) 8,381,401	8,791,090	9,316,654	9,797,344
Number of Girls in Boys' Schools	541,797	535,427	539,627	555,399	579,945
Number of Boys in Girls' Schools	46,100	47,821	47,873	47,605	48,563

(a) Includes 2 night schools attended by 51 scholars in Assam.

'under management of GOVERNMENT and LOCAL BODIES and under PRIVATE NUMBER of SCHOLARS.

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	Institutions
					UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT
					Managed by Government :
3,700	4,057	4,492	4,853	5,208	Number of Institutions
315,239	334,795	358,614	386,904	408,442	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
261,416	275,700	293,465	320,905	336,247	Average daily attendance
					Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards :
66,299	69,928	73,513	75,568	77,491	Number of Institutions
4,220,260	4,579,969	4,894,399	5,049,035	5,245,969	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
3,112,817	3,423,327	3,708,505	3,900,489	4,023,283	Average daily attendance
					UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT
					Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards :
114,384	119,114	124,356	126,011	127,125	Number of Institutions
4,675,720	4,939,029	5,242,567	5,428,114	5,560,561	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
3,806,444	4,033,039	4,298,158	4,474,511	4,590,405	Average daily attendance
					Unaided :
18,714	17,935	17,434	17,346	16,992	Number of Institutions
672,484	674,637	664,576	663,444	683,630	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
514,932	524,702	510,931	535,009	536,087	Average daily attendance
					UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS
34,726	35,216	34,914	34,222	34,114	Number of Institutions
621,615	628,146	615,066	618,342	616,524	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
237,823	(a)246,250	(b) 254,709	(c) 258,000	(c)260,930	Grand Total of Institutions
10,514,321	11,157,496	11,775,222	12,165,839	12,515,126	Grand Total of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
644,288	709,486	766,191	810,186	853,361	Number of Girls in Boys' Schools
51,587	47,713	52,504	57,992	62,986	Number of Boys in Girls' Schools

(a) Excludes 14 Universities.
(b) " 15 " and 6 Boards of Secondary and Intermediate Education.
(c) " 16 " " 6 " " " " " " "

No. 150.—Total Expenditure from all sources on each class

Classes of Institutions	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
University Education :					
Colleges :					
Arts and Science for Males	97,42,471	1,07,08,023	1,07,50,641	1,09,07,286	1,28,95,735
Arts and Science for Females	2,89,176	3,33,415	3,82,474	4,74,143	5,32,451
Professional Colleges :					
Law for Males	5,66,458	5,23,224	4,59,955	4,84,512	5,19,639
Law for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Medicine for Males	13,65,824	16,98,291	18,97,148	19,55,336	21,83,015
Medicine for Females	1,20,924	1,82,851	1,31,240	1,33,258	2,00,000
Engineering for Males	10,05,390	11,86,791	10,61,710	10,91,504	13,44,434
Engineering for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Education for Males	8,11,632	9,48,146	8,12,941	8,74,280	8,85,146
Education for Females	20,925	34,668	58,042	77,514	88,418
Agriculture for Males	3,54,657	4,20,590	3,50,875	3,11,163	4,60,580
Agriculture for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Veterinary Science for Males	3,84,586	4,26,152	3,75,505	4,14,203	4,55,460
Veterinary Science for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Commerce for Males	1,17,655	99,068	1,31,239	1,33,644	1,46,905
Commerce for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Forestry for Males	2,02,461	3,10,265	2,88,150	2,69,543	2,32,698
Forestry for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Royal Institute of Science for Males	1,13,077	1,47,468	1,60,083	1,98,888	...
Royal Institute of Science for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Total	1,50,95,236	1,70,19,852	1,68,59,993	1,73,25,364	1,99,44,476
School Education, General :					
Secondary Schools :					
For Boys :					
High Schools	2,64,07,736	2,82,62,391	2,89,44,580	3,13,81,944	3,33,12,832
Middle English Schools	86,05,969	89,14,152	88,45,210	89,93,133	95,72,727
Middle Vernacular Schools	40,97,876	50,40,905	53,79,304	58,67,141	62,21,691

of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in British India.

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.
					Colleges :
1,31,10,280	1,40,00,253	1,46,04,188	1,55,62,467	1,60,14,070	for Males } Arts and Science
6,28,491	5,84,665	5,74,171	6,21,633	6,35,596	for Females }
					Professional Colleges :
5,41,178	6,31,993	6,08,970	5,94,982	6,14,601	for Males } Law
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
23,37,363	25,84,550	26,63,872	25,76,437	26,78,450	for Males } Medicine
1,25,100	1,55,203	1,72,710	1,73,321	2,11,759	for Females }
15,84,642	15,74,727	16,50,515	17,16,916	16,31,129	for Males } Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
8,52,289	8,73,209	9,09,503	11,02,821	11,00,050	for Males } Education
99,804	84,163	99,412	1,01,458	1,05,555	for Females }
6,01,093	6,57,240	8,01,954	8,04,988	8,48,596	for Males } Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
4,82,133	6,96,535	4,26,817	4,57,609	4,84,690	for Males } Veterinary Science
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
1,56,795	1,68,299	1,86,675	2,11,429	2,30,623	for Males } Commerce
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
2,13,845	2,59,873	3,10,020	2,95,990	2,42,719	for Males } Forestry
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Royal Institute of Science
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
2,07,33,053	2,22,20,710	2,30,13,307	2,42,20,051	2,47,98,438	TOTAL
					SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL:
					Secondary Schools :
					For Boys :
3,60,44,066	3,84,29,086	4,01,07,162	4,22,62,258	4,42,92,371	High Schools
99,38,082	1,04,59,523	1,12,50,093	1,18,34,213	1,20,95,774	Middle English Schools
71,50,414	85,65,711	98,04,592	1,08,60,696	1,17,00,536	Middle Vernacular Schools

[*Continued on next page*

No. 150.—Total Expenditure from all sources on each class

Classes of Institutions	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
School Education, General—*contd.*					
Secondary Schools—contd.					
For Girls :					
High Schools	34,21,474	38,32,257	39,57,374	47,41,781	51,16,654
Middle English Schools	17,26,366	18,49,332	18,31,592	20,35,961	20,55,955
Middle Vernacular Schools	6,87,450	8,27,868	8,21,760	8,94,824	9,53,964
Total	4,49,46,871	4,87,26,905	4,97,79,820	5,39,14,784	5,72,33,823
Primary Schools :					
For Boys	3,84,92,067	4,33,47,444	4,57,46,194	4,80,37,749	5,09,90,623
For Girls	68,61,560	75,60,663	79,46,531	85,07,081	86,74,588
Total	4,53,53,627	5,09,08,107	5,36,92,725	5,65,44,830	5,96,65,211
School Education, Special :					
Schools for Special Instruction :					
Normal and Training Schools for Masters	42,20,347	46,62,852	46,02,067	41,55,553	38,62,428
Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses	10,15,437	12,01,248	11,46,294	12,08,843	12,60,221
Schools of Art for Males	3,48,371	4,18,150	4,79,378	4,56,114	4,46,396
Schools of Art for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Law Schools for Males	13,654	18,151	5,432	8,358	10,294
Law Schools for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Medical Schools for Males	11,57,834	13,96,851	14,27,689	14,55,577	15,55,724
Medical Schools for Females	1,19,091	1,40,045	1,19,748	1,59,419	1,82,879
Engineering and Surveying Schools for Males	4,52,353	4,57,700	5,95,237	5,98,076	5,16,526
Engineering and Surveying Schools for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Technical and Industrial Schools for Males	17,78,831	26,18,851	29,79,395	29,26,640	28,33,416
Technical and Industrial Schools for Females	1,43,902	2,03,540	2,31,765	2,16,036	3,06,252
Commercial Schools for Males	1,35,495	2,91,945	3,34,005	3,46,537	3,34,227
Commercial Schools for Females	16,121	26,875	24,592	24,847	24,910
Agricultural Schools for Males	39,099	59,590	1,20,816	84,662	98,890
Agricultural Schools for Females	390	330	300	360	525

of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—*contd.*
					Secondary Schools—contd.
					For Girls :
50,86,965	53,78,661	57,02,112	60,36,823	66,60,677	High Schools
21,45,599	23,07,531	22,56,735	25,26,057	25,54,420	Middle English Schools
9,93,901	10,58,878	11,98,024	11,88,864	13,31,607	Middle Vernacular Schools
6,13,59,027	6,61,94,390	7,04,09,618	7,46,98,911	7,86,35,385	TOTAL
					Primary Schools :
5,43,21,644	5,92,20,326	6,23,70,207	6,50,79,192	6,69,74,147	For Boys
92,36,654	1,03,01,370	1,05,01,380	1,14,88,249	1,21,93,271	For Girls
6,35,58,298	6,95,21,696	7,28,71,587	7,65,67,441	7,91,67,418	TOTAL
					SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL :
					Schools for Special Instruction :
42,09,031	42,33,941	44,60,266	48,51,602	48,42,266	Normal and Training Schools for Masters
13,66,507	13,97,354	14,83,762	16,36,816	17,51,316	Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses
4,83,097	4,49,768	4,57,092	4,51,249	4,55,302	for Males } Schools of Art
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
10,344	10,331	10,958	10,079	9,678	for Males } Law Schools
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
15,72,770	16,75,280	17,03,106	16,86,318	17,94,518	for Males } Medical Schools
1,75,194	1,84,334	1,73,054	2,73,988	3,68,047	for Females }
6,50,129	6,76,114	7,49,474	7,40,553	7,74,930	for Males } Engineering and Surveying Schools
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
30,96,481	37,19,748	38,73,769	44,72,797	46,23,695	for Males } Technical and Industrial Schools
2,73,455	3,24,880	3,54,724	4,28,302	4,35,076	for Females }
3,46,649	4,15,261	4,75,728	4,73,911	5,11,478	for Males } Commercial Schools
26,757	31,006	33,023	30,770	29,122	for Females }
1,10,624	1,19,894	1,28,188	1,38,884	1,51,386	for Males } Agricultural Schools
1,200	330	360	360	360	for Females }

[*Continued on next page*

No. 150.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE from all SOURCES on each CLASS

Classes of Institutions	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*contd.*					
Schools for Special Instruction—contd.					
Schools for Defectives { for Males	...	...	1,44,479	1,63,316	1,66,304
Schools for Defectives { for Females	...	...	34,578	26,285	20,750
Reformatory Schools { for Males	3,12,823	2,93,696	3,26,244	3,23,481	4,19,443
Reformatory Schools { for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Schools for Adults { for Males	...	...	2,55,793	2,59,027	2,71,242
Schools for Adults { for Females	...	...	25,802	35,021	46,575
Other Schools { for Males	16,68,579	17,96,075	17,27,607	18,21,817	19,92,279
Other Schools { for Females	97,619	1,15,695	63,008	72,424	79,432
TOTAL .	1,15,19,946	1,37,01,594	1,46,44,329	1,43,43,293	1,44,28,713
University	57,62,371	73,40,578	62,55,783	77,59,557	83,75,697
Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education	...	...	...	...	..
Direction	12,65,148	13,99,110	13,65,093	13,79,054	14,04,896
Inspection	69,38,729	79,36,408	79,37,644	80,64,337	80,60,517
Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus	2,09,01,301	1,97,60,544	1,88,60,528	1,93,51,399	1,93,86,819
Miscellaneous	1,59,49,884	1,69,59,871	1,90,81,416	2,04,28,573	2,02,48,167
TOTAL .	5,08,17,433	5,33,96,511	5,35,00,414	5,69,82,920	5,74,76,096
Total Expenditure on Public Instruction,	16,77,33,113	18,37,52,969	18,84,77,181	19,91,11,191	20,87,48,319

of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in BRITISH INDIA—*concld.*

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL —*contd.*
					Schools for Special Instruction —contd.
1,87,093	1,85,978	1,82,426	2,28,185	2,23,709	for Males } Schools for Defectives
25,209	28,476	20,041	35,897	27,753	for Females }
4,20,235	4,78,492	5,14,787	5,70,429	5,83,738	for Males } Reformatory Schools
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
3,11,712	3,35,152	3,01,903	3,67,589	3,47,910	for Males } Schools for Adults
47,877	46,883	47,326	36,554	39,816	for Females }
25,53,922	28,65,929	31,06,755	33,59,961	35,11,104	for Males } Other Schools
1,05,385	1,13,381	1,11,307	97,188	99,465	for Females }
1,59,73,671	1,72,92,532	1,82,06,019	1,98,86,432	2,05,80,669	TOTAL
95,40,609	1,00,53,859	1,11,58,956	1,43,29,539	1,19,52,653	University
...	...	2,03,413	3,17,351	3,48,425	Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education
14,29,474	15,55,351	16,83,290	(*a*)16,64,130	(*d*)17,80,407	Direction
81,36,662	(*b*) 87,46,706	94,28,050	(*b*)94,90,877	(*c*)97,76,545	Inspection
2,52,51,590	2,77,25,177	2,96,89,825	2,70,46,603	2,40,62,193	Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus
2,13,10,148	2,25,37,151	2,15,24,754	2,25,10,918	2,31,79,825	Miscellaneous
6,61,68,483	7,06,18,244	7,37,78,288	7,53,59,418	7,11,00,108	TOTAL
22,77,92,532	24,58,47,572	25,82,78,819	27,07,32,253	27,42,53,018	Total Expenditure on Public Instruction

(*a*) Includes figures for Inspection in Coorg.
(*b*) " " " Direction in Bihar and Orissa.
(*c*) " " " " " " " and in Coorg.
(*d*) " " " Inspection in Delhi.

No. 151.—Total Expenditure from all sources on each class of

Classes of Institutions		Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
University Education :								
Colleges :								
Arts and Science	for Males	28,65,871	20,01,478	36,12,210	27,95,172	21,77,112	63,704	11,38,743
	for Females	2,06,317	...	1,40,085	1,38,258	79,273	...	6,168
Professional Colleges :								
Law	for Males	55,167	1,11,418	2,70,225	9,230	62,434	...	66,483
	for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medicine	for Males	4,47,401	5,53,760	9,84,530	...	4,58,077	...	2,34,676
	for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering	for Males	2,00,546	3,03,108	3,11,694	4,23,450	2,49,017	...	1,43,314
	for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Education	for Males	1,42,770	55,597	1,63,166	3,31,520	1,50,234	...	96,023
	for Females	38,589	...	27,393	...	34,221	...	...
Agriculture	for Males	1,21,948	1,60,762	...	1,43,595	1,38,313	2,21,279	...
	for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veterinary Science	for Males	73,051	...	2,16,160	...	1,05,479	...	...
	for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Commerce	for Males	...	81,700	23,902	77,077	48,944	...	...
	for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Forestry	for Males	97,174	...	...	1,45,545	...	...	...
	for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Royal Institute of Science	for Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	40,48,834	32,67,823	57,48,871	40,63,847	35,93,004	2,84,983	16,85,407
School Education, General :								
Secondary Schools :								
For Boys :								
High Schools		76,17,521	55,05,034	1,05,18,021	48,07,926	57,74,109	42,01,857	21,52,552
Middle English Schools		11,19,728	12,47,201	28,46,369	6,65,828	14,70,935	16,51,571	11,33,204
Middle Vernacular Schools		...	...	55,005	17,06,749	57,32,468	21,49,028	3,15,143
For Girls :								
High Schools		11,46,756	14,06,482	12,39,592	7,25,703	7,15,946	8,40,142	1,41,310
Middle English Schools		3,56,155	2,41,391	2,51,890	3,95,934	1,71,046	6,03,829	1,02,968
Middle Vernacular Schools		...	...	41,266	4,01,772	3,88,671	1,53,311	42,139
	Total	1,02,40,160	84,00,108	1,49,42,143	87,03,912	1,42,53,175	95,99,738	38,87,316
Primary Schools :								
For Boys		1,77,13,545	1,65,79,189	69,23,240	85,82,593	35,94,996	24,30,938	50,77,494
For Girls		38,52,593	36,11,829	14,53,569	6,38,594	9,36,020	2,53,251	5,04,473
	Total	2,15,66,138	2,01,91,018	83,76,809	92,21,187	45,31,016	26,84,189	61,81,967

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in the different PROVINCES, 1929-30.

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Administered Areas in Indian States	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION :
									Colleges :
5,06,242	3,72,516	1,91,596	...	80,722	...	3,00,785	44,351	63,565	for Males } Arts and Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	34,619	30,876	...	for Females }
									Professional Colleges :
30,082	19,562	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Medicine
...	...	...	...	...	...	3,11,759	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
1,38,466	...	22,874	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Education
5,352	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
62,799	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Veterinary Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Commerce
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Forestry
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Royal Institute of Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
7,32,941	3,92,078	2,14,470	...	80,722	...	5,47,163	75,230	63,565	TOTAL
									SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL :
									Secondary Schools :
									For Boys :
8,05,693	8,79,181	5,68,958	1,43,815	2,31,497	47,199	3,77,363	1,65,927	4,95,518	High Schools
11,77,832	3,17,029	1,12,438	62,145	35,253	...	1,66,738	41,644	47,859	Middle English Schools
10,59,813	2,20,973	3,49,193	5,950	31,051	...	53,766	14,900	6,497	Middle Vernacular Schools
									For Girls :
82,336	61,833	12,393	...	41,366	13,556	46,862	75,879	1,20,531	High Schools
96,073	1,30,169	30,658	58,517	23,600	...	...	21,834	69,456	Middle English Schools
99,493	24,381	53,493	5,994	17,549	...	87,579	15,967	...	Middle Vernacular Schools
33,22,830	16,33,556	11,27,133	2,76,421	3,80,313	60,755	7,32,308	3,36,151	7,30,861	TOTAL
									Primary Schools :
31,63,793	12,07,825	3,67,813	60,393	1,24,894	90,520	2,52,313	83,566	1,21,030	For Boys
4,15,609	1,09,596	90,968	6,384	55,679	14,024	1,23,980	57,027	69,675	For Girls
35,79,402	13,17,421	4,58,786	66,777	1,80,573	1,04,544	3,76,293	1,40,593	1,90,705	TOTAL

[*Continued on next page*

No. 151—Total Expenditure from all sources on each class of

Classes of Institutions	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
School Education, Special:	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Schools for Special Instruction:							
Normal and Training Schools for Masters	18,08,563	2,26,337	4,92,479	4,28,880	4,89,517	4,91,049	3,78,826
Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses	6,96,605	2,37,448	95,689	2,03,575	1,19,378	2,20,999	61,025
Schools of Art . for Males	64,894	1,44,738	99,054	59,536	86,601	479	...
Schools of Art . for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Law Schools . for Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,678
Law Schools . for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medical Schools for Males	4,75,715	1,59,355	5,48,018	1,31,961	1,44,982	79,768	1,50,891
Medical Schools for Females	1,33,850	...	...	35,942	1,08,255	...	...
Engineering and Surveying Schools for Males	47,496	57,638	1,52,183	...	1,15,633	2,60,988	70,235
Engineering and Surveying Schools for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Technical and Industrial Schools for Males	12,99,448	4,72,037	6,33,725	8,19,813	7,30,154	59,070	5,30,091
Technical and Industrial Schools for Females	1,71,221	58,742	1,21,275	10,465	32,101	...	16,998
Commercial Schools for Males	93,891	1,64,104	1,37,037	16,113	47,302	7,090	14,691
Commercial Schools for Females	...	6,859	12,854	...	5,516	2,131	...
Agricultural Schools for Males	19,086	53,053	39,874	33,806	...	...	...
Agricultural Schools for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	360
Schools for Defectives for Males	34,469	50,902	84,960	4,254	20,063	13,200	10,312
Schools for Defectives for Females	13,127	7,426	...	...	...	7,200	...
Reformatory Schools for Males	74,041	1,61,165	90,377	58,009	50,128	34,702	1,14,413
Reformatory Schools for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Schools for Adults for Males	4,670	1,03,772	70,186	30,176	89,372	30,282	697
Schools for Adults for Females	...	24,283	...	...	216	9,776	...
Other Schools . for Males	3,29,736	1,67,042	17,24,016	2,30,187	3,19,540	1,22,330	3,60,544
Other Schools . for Females	43,727	5,959	82,233	...	10,663	...	3,201
Total	53,11,437	21,01,060	43,28,935	20,71,717	24,59,421	13,39,672	17,31,162
University	8,05,776	8,17,056	28,84,007	41,28,309	11,87,495	16,15,382	2,84,974
Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education	...	...	53,348	2,38,589	...	857	6,227
Direction	2,05,899	1,74,201	2,32,490	2,30,225	1,84,429	2,08,791	1,18,078
Inspection	17,74,403	15,16,454	13,99,850	12,28,127	10,91,652	8,71,078	9,05,715(a)
Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus	53,02,926	17,78,777	30,20,847	36,73,864	20,82,169	27,59,747	23,47,093
Miscellaneous	45,52,392	21,73,849	34,13,698	41,27,643	21,40,812	27,29,610	13,68,182
Total	1,26,41,396	64,60,387	1,10,03,735	1,36,21,757	66,36,587	83,05,465	50,30,219
Total Expenditure on Public Instruction	5,38,07,995	4,04,20,946	4,43,99,393	3,76,82,420	3,14,78,203	2,22,14,047	1,85,16,071

(a) Includes figures for Direction.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in the different PROVINCES, 1929-30—*contd.*

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Administered Areas in Indian States	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	SCHOOL EDUCATION; SPECIAL :
									Schools for Special Instruction :
3,41,293	67,344	32,271	8,823	17,625	2,537	4,814	8,963	22,345	Normal and Training Schools for Masters
62,306	2,805	13,766	...	...	...	13,263	11,385	13,069	Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Schools of Art
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Law Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
47,033	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	61,895	for Males } Medical Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
70,757	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Engineering and Surveying
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females } Schools
...	44,131	...	...	3,850	2,497	15,363	4,513	...	for Males } Technical and Industrial
19,475	4,799	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females } Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	31,260	...	...	for Males } Commercial
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,762	...	for Females } Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,667	...	for Males } Agricultural
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females } Schools
5,549	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Schools for Defectives
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Reformatory
...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females } Schools
4,032	...	...	...	800	...	4,723	...	...	for Males } Schools for Adults
5,541	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
1,113	1,16,581	...	...	...	...	11,095	...	1,28,921	for Males } Other Schools
2,274	1,418	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
5,59,378	2,57,078	46,037	8,823	22,275	5,034	90,521	31,289	2,26,230	TOTAL
1,21,055	...	...	...	...	...	1,58,599	...	...	University
22,697	...	...	...	...	...	26,707	...	...	Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education.
1,15,957	63,011	69,022	31,418	...	...	(b)36,886	...	...	Direction
4,87,849	2,96,000	1,10,434	12,322	24,981	(a)23,659	5,716	26,973	7,302	Inspection
14,36,841	7,38,643	2,47,366	77,465	1,28,050	12,183	1,88,280	1,32,132	1,15,810	Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus
11,42,941	6,50,241	2,46,668	80,543	42,243	33,589	2,30,950	2,32,688	13,691	Miscellaneous
33,27,340	17,57,895	6,73,490	2,01,748	1,95,274	68,431	6,47,138	3,91,793	1,37,503	TOTAL
1,15,21,391	55,58,028	25,19,931	5,53,769	8,59,157	2,38,764	23,83,423	9,75,056	18,57,864	TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

(*b*) Includes figures for Inspection.

No. 152—Expenditure on Education in each Province.

Province	From Govt. Funds	From Board Funds	From Municipal Funds	From Fees	From Other Sources	Total
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	2,66,13,618	62,30,053	24,18,372	90,23,641	95,22,281	5,38,07,965
Bombay	2,09,98,551	18,47,477	50,72,985	75,00,093	50,01,840	4,04,20,946
Bengal	1,54,59,869	17,77,842	11,72,486	1,88,06,773	71,53,023	4,43,69,993
United Provinces	2,15,92,250	34,18,082	15,01,342	60,92,012	50,78,734	3,76,82,420
Punjab	1,78,42,325	27,41,799	13,06,094	64,28,747	31,54,238	3,14,73,303
Burma	1,01,16,580	36,59,171	13,18,116	43,64,826	27,55,354	2,22,14,047
Bihar and Orissa	64,70,238	48,69,597	4,00,152	40,16,309	27,50,775	1,85,16,071
Central Provinces and Berar	57,53,409	21,12,544	10,15,649	16,36,070	10,03,620	1,15,21,391
Assam	31,21,953	5,67,518	73,307	8,75,089	7,20,161	53,58,028
North-West Frontier Province	17,64,281	1,06,438	1,72,975	2,34,303	2,41,864	25,19,921
British Baluchistan	3,29,614	33,485	34,149	87,672	68,840	5,53,769
Ajmer-Merwara	4,56,256	23,376	36,257	1,79,988	1,03,280	8,59,157
Coorg	1,39,263	46,703	3,403	41,585	7,790	2,38,764
Delhi	11,79,848	30,924	2,20,366	4,69,460	4,64,825	23,83,423
Bangalore	3,08,552	...	34,554	3,20,906	2,21,014	9,75,056
Administered Areas in Indian States.	2,71,207	35,206	1,58,178	3,83,825	5,09,358	13,57,864
Total, 1929-30	13,25,38,044	2,75,09,215	1,49,56,385	6,04,61,368	3,88,17,006	27,42,82,018
1928-29	13,18,10,145	2,59,25,399	1,34,88,970	5,78,17,829	4,16,89,910	27,07,32,253
1927-28	12,66,92,478	2,52,70,958	1,26,17,479	5,44,71,633	3,92,26,271	25,82,78,819
1926-27	11,03,32,854	2,42,69,785	1,23,21,329	5,21,27,191	3,77,96,413	24,58,47,572
1925-26	10,88,57,785	1,99,00,229	1,27,38,297	4,92,66,752	3,70,29,460	22,77,92,532
Totals 1924-25	9,99,01,594	1,80,57,640	92,68,456	4,68,63,182	3,47,57,447	20,87,48,319
1923-24	9,74,76,422	1,70,28,934	86,54,107	4,33,54,300	3,25,97,338	19,01,11,101
1922-23	9,36,67,116	1,60,92,394	81,62,348	3,93,50,490	3,03,04,833	18,84,77,181
1921-22	9,02,30,028	1,68,26,087	79,05,063	3,80,08,648	3,07,83,143	18,37,52,969
1920-21	7,72,86,445	1,66,12,405	67,78,021	3,78,42,513	2,92,13,729	16,77,33,113

No. 153.—DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION.

No. 153.—Distribution of Expenditure

Province	DIRECT EXPENDITURE							
	Arts and Professional Colleges	Secondary Schools		Primary Schools		Normal and Training Schools	All other Special Schools	Total
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls			
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	40,43,834	87,37,249	15,02,911	1,77,13,545	33,52,593	25,05,168	28,06,269	4,11,66,569
Bombay	32,67,823	67,53,235	16,47,873	1,65,79,189	36,11,929	4,63,785	16,37,875	3,39,60,609
Bengal	57,48,371	1,34,19,395	15,23,748	69,23,240	14,53,569	5,98,168	37,40,767	3,33,06,258
United Provinces	40,63,847	71,80,503	15,23,409	85,82,593	6,38,594	6,32,455	14,39,262	2,40,60,663
Punjab	35,93,004	1,29,77,512	12,75,663	35,94,996	9,36,020	6,08,895	18,50,526	2,48,36,616
Burma	2,84,963	80,02,456	15,97,282	24,30,936	2,53,251	7,12,648	6,27,024	1,39,08,582
Bihar and Orissa	16,85,407	36,00,899	2,86,417	56,77,494	5,04,473	4,39,851	12,01,311	1,34,85,852
Central Provinces and Berar	7,32,941	30,43,538	2,78,792	31,63,793	4,15,609	4,03,599	1,55,779	81,94,051
Assam	3,92,078	14,17,183	2,16,373	12,07,825	1,09,596	90,149	1,66,929	36,00,133
North-West Frontier Province	2,14,470	10,30,589	96,549	3,67,818	90,968	46,037	...	18,46,431
British Baluchistan	...	2,11,910	64,511	60,393	6,384	8,823	...	3,52,021
Ajmer-Merwara	80,722	2,97,801	82,512	1,24,894	55,679	17,625	4,650	6,63,883
Coorg	...	47,199	13,556	90,520	14,024	2,537	2,497	1,70,333
Delhi	5,47,163	5,97,867	1,34,441	2,52,313	1,23,980	18,080	62,441	17,36,285
Bangalore	75,230	2,22,471	1,13,690	83,566	57,037	20,348	10,941	5,83,263
Administered Areas in Indian States	63,565	5,49,874	1,69,987	1,21,030	69,675	35,414	1,90,816	12,20,361
Total, 1929-30	2,47,98,438	6,80,88,681	1,05,46,704	6,69,74,147	1,21,93,271	85,93,582	1,39,87,087	20,31,81,910
1928-29	2,43,20,051	6,49,57,167	97,41,744	6,50,79,192	1,14,88,249	64,88,418	1,33,99,014	19,53,72,835
1927-28	2,30,13,307	6,12,51,847	91,57,771	6,23,70,207	1,05,01,380	59,53,028	1,22,52,991	18,45,00,531
1926-27	2,22,20,710	5,74,54,320	87,40,070	5,92,20,326	1,03,01,370	56,31,295	1,16,61,237	17,52,29,328
1925-26	2,07,33,053	5,31,32,562	82,26,465	5,43,21,644	92,36,654	55,75,538	1,03,98,133	16,16,24,049
Totals 1924-25	1,99,44,476	4,91,07,250	81,26,573	5,09,00,623	86,74,588	51,22,649	93,06,064	15,12,72,223
1923-24	1,78,25,364	4,62,42,318	76,72,566	4,80,37,749	85,07,081	53,64,396	89,78,807	14,21,28,271
1922-23	1,68,59,993	4,31,69,004	66,10,726	4,57,46,194	79,46,531	57,48,361	88,95,868	13,49,76,767
1921-22	1,70,19,852	4,22,17,448	65,09,457	4,33,47,444	76,60,663	58,64,100	78,37,404	13,03,56,453
1920-21	1,50,95,236	3,91,11,581	58,35,290	3,84,92,067	68,61,560	52,35,784	62,84,162	11,69,15,680

on EDUCATION.

INDIRECT EXPENDITURE						GRAND TOTAL	Province
University	Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education	Direction and Inspection	Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus	Miscellaneous	TOTAL		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
8,05,776	...	19,80,302	53,02,926	45,52,392	1,26,41,396	5,33,07,965	Madras
8,17,056	...	16,90,655	17,78,777	21,73,849	64,60,337	4,04,20,946	Bombay
28,84,007	53,348	16,31,840	30,20,847	34,13,693	1,10,03,735	4,43,99,993	Bengal
41,28,309	2,38,569	14,53,352	36,73,804	41,27,643	1,36,21,757	3,76,82,420	United Provinces
11,37,495	...	12,76,111	20,82,169	21,40,812	66,36,587	3,14,73,203	Punjab
16,15,382	857	11,69,389	27,89,747	27,29,610	83,05,465	2,22,14,047	Burma
2,84,974	6,227	10,23,793	23,47,093	13,68,132	50,30,219	1,85,16,071	Bihar and Orissa
1,21,055	22,697	6,03,506	14,36,841	11,42,941	33,27,340	1,15,21,391	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	3,79,011	7,38,643	6,50,241	17,57,895	53,58,028	Assam
...	...	1,79,456	2,47,366	2,46,668	6,73,490	25,19,931	North-West Frontier Province
...	...	43,740	77,465	80,543	2,01,748	5,53,769	British Baluchistan
...	...	24,981	1,28,050	42,243	1,95,274	8,59,157	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	23,659	12,183	33,569	68,431	2,38,764	Coorg
1,58,599	26,707	42,602	1,88,260	2,30,950	6,47,138	23,83,423	Delhi
...	...	26,973	1,32,132	2,32,688	3,91,793	9,75,056	Bangalore
...	...	7,802	1,15,810	13,891	1,37,503	18,57,864	Administered Areas in Indian States
1,19,52,653	3,48,425	1,15,56,952	2,40,62,193	2,31,79,885	7,11,00,108	27,42,82,018	TOTAL, 1929-30
1,43,39,539	3,17,351	1,11,55,007	2,70,46,603	2,25,10,918	7,53,59,418	27,07,32,253	1928-29
1,11,58,956	2,03,413	1,11,11,340	2,96,80,825	2,15,24,754	7,37,78,288	25,82,78,819	1927-28
1,00,53,859	(a)	1 03,02,057	2,77,25,177	2,25,37,151	7,06,18,244	24,58,47,572	1926-27
94,50,609	(a)	95,66,136	2,52,51,590	2,18,10,148	6,61,68,483	22,77,92,532	1925-26
83,75,697	(a)	94,65,413	1,93,80,819	2,02,48,187	5,74,76,096	20,87,48,319	1924-25 TOTALS
77,59,557	(a)	94,43,391	1,93,51,399	2,04,28,573	5,69,82,920	19,91,11,191	1923-24
62,55,733	(a)	93,02,737	1,88,60,528	1,90,81,416	5,35,00,414	18,84,77,181	1922-23
78,40,578	(a)	93,35,518	1,97,60,544	1,69,59,871	5,33,96,511	18,37,52,969	1921-22
57,62,371	(a)	82,03,877	2,09,01,301	1,59,49,884	5,08,17,433	16,77,33,113	1920-21

(a) Figures not available.

No. 154.—Sources of Expenditure on Education in British India.

Institutions	1921-22	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Under Public Management					
Managed by Govt.:—					
Government Funds	2,86,58,139	2,73,11,565	2,57,19,716	3,05,99,660	3,14,60,126
Board Funds	1,58,916	1,02,612	79,409	92,939	84,773
Municipal Funds	55,368	42,107	36,483	49,197	42,485
Fees	46,05,600	62,00,620	64,58,762	67,76,160	71,72,649
Other sources	5,60,049	5,18,090	7,98,403	8,49,433	5,88,415
Total	3,40,38,272	3,41,74,994	3,60,92,773	3,83,67,609	3,93,38,448
Managed by Board and Municipal Funds:—					
Government Funds	2,60,49,433	3,19,23,501	3,37,53,296	3,50,37,358	3,57,74,192
Board Funds	1,10,98,529	1,19,01,978	1,25,91,313	1,33,81,899	1,41,10,617
Municipal Funds	61,68,859	83,65,854	84,26,086	91,80 865	99,70,060
Fees	29,43,051	41,83,218	45,31,885	49,02,149	51,84,039
Other sources	4,33,779	6,55,297	8,18,928	9,74,212	10,14,180
Total	4,66,93,651	5,70,50,848	6,01,21,508	6,34,76,483	6,60,53,288
Under Private Management					
Aided by Govt. or by Board or Municipal Funds:—					
Prov. Revenues	1,91,02,786	2,18,89,951	2,37,63,089	2,54,96,050	2,66,71,051
Local Funds	43,10,416	66,61,803	71,46,917	73,60,927	81,11,550
Municipal Funds	14,15,555	21,53,772	21,52,411	26,32,010	29,05,057
Fees	1,75,39,205	2,45,47,710	2,60,21,542	2,76,35,603	2,92,91,798
Endowments	1,77,63,371	1,93,30,186	1,98,28,522	2,07,94,781	2,07,34,057
Total	6,01,31,283	7,45,83,422	7,89,12,481	8,39,19,971	8,77,14,113
Under Private Management					
Unaided:—					
Fees	52,01,158	60,55,822	60,94,797	63,39,098	69,18,491
Other sources	40,52,638	33,55,242	32,78,972	32,69,674	31,57,570
Total	92,53,796	94,11,064	93,73,769	96,08,772	1,00,76,061
Buildings, etc., University, Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education, Direction, Inspection, and Miscellaneous:					
Government Funds	1,62,67,891	3,81,84,220	4,04,26,123	4,06,61,508	3,86,25,848
Board Funds	12,53,993	50,02,552	54,52,229	50,89,634	52,01,715
Municipal Funds	2,65,281	17,59,596	19,97,575	16,23,298	20,34,283
Fees	77,19,434	1,11,39,821	1,13,64,617	1,21,64,709	1,18,94,891
All other source	80,29,368	1,39,32,055	1,45,37,714	1,58,20,179	1,33,43,871
Total	3,36,35,967	7,06,18,244	7,37,78,288	7,53,59,413	7,11,00,108
Total Expenditure from:					
Government Funds	9,02,30,028	11,93,32,854	12,66,02,478	13,18,10,145	13,25,38,044
Board Funds	1,68,26,087	2,42,69,785	2,52,70,956	2,59,25,309	2,75,09,215
Municipal Funds	79,05,063	1,28,21,329	1,26,17,479	1,34,88,970	1,49,50,385
Fees	3,80,08,648	5,21,27,191	5,44,71,633	5,78,17,829	6,04,61,368
All other sources	3,07,83,143	3,77,96,413	3,92,26,271	4,16,89,910	3,88,17,006
Total	18,37,52,969	24,58,47,572	25,82,78,819	27,07,32,253	27,42,82,018

No. 155.—Total Expenditure on Education in the different Provinces, 1929-30.

	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Under public management:							
Managed by Government	65,92,210	38,81,128	63,91,042	50,99,144	63,54,377	28,62,591	34,37,998
Managed by Board or Municipal Funds	1,45,86,857	1,84,08,400	19,65,900	1,02,86,537	1,09,80,716	4,68,256	20,45,384
Under private management:							
Aided by Government or by Board or by Municipal Funds	1,96,57,928	1,04,82,587	1,92,01,868	81,23,496	66,41,583	1,05,57,735	72,88,589
Unaided	2,99,574	11,88,485	58,37,448	5,51,486	8,29,940	...	7,13,901
University, Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education, Direction, Inspection, and Miscellaneous	1,26,41,396	64,60,337	1,10,03,735	1,36,21,757	66,36,587	83,05,465	50,30,219
Total Expenditure	5,38,07,965	4,04,20,946	4,43,99,993	3,76,82,420	3,14,73,203	2,22,14,047	1,85,16,071

	Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	N.-W. Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Administered Areas in Indian States
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Under public management:									
Managed by Government	23,92,877	13,21,346	2,84,275	1,58,017	2,80,294	89,076	1,14,130	11,159	9,184
Managed by Board or Municipal Funds	42,98,880	12,24,842	8,41,789	21,486	19,482	63,425	4,18,865	68,518	3,53,942
Under private management:									
Aided by Government or by Board or by Municipal Funds	12,71,794	8,00,783	7,11,508	1,72,518	3,40,682	17,232	12,03,290	5,03,586	7,08,954
Unaided	2,30,500	2,53,162	8,859	...	14,425	...	...	...	1,43,281
University, Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education, Direction, Inspection and Miscellaneous	33,27,340	17,57,895	6,73,490	2,01,748	1,95,274	68,431	6,47,138	3,91,793	1,37,503
Total Expenditure	1,15,21,391	53,58,028	25,19,921	5,53,769	8,50,157	2,38,764	23,83,423	9,75,056	13,57,864

No. 156.—Classification of pupils in Schools for General Education and Arts Colleges according to Standard of Instruction in British India, 1929-30.

Province	Schools for General Education									
	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Madras	1,361,946	505,651	354,705	267,837	108,188	51,752	39,424	34,114	20,622	17,221
Bombay	404,295	191,188	165,003	130,944	106,565	69,749	47,698	39,016	14,660	11,916
Bengal	1,290,353	419,198	285,060	132,582	99,142	66,025	54,291	39,884	31,887	25,587
United Provinces	873,473	177,695	125,734	90,242	46,976	40,221	33,588	11,961	10,101	7,917
Punjab	443,370	232,897	128,636	97,954	64,730	47,198	37,637	30,005	17,027	13,129
Burma	279,050	89,976	50,951	34,035	16,070	13,965	15,297	3,131	2,933	2,578
Bihar and Orissa	542,098	188,712	132,759	55,355	42,817	26,545	21,012	8,676	6,757	5,722
Central Provinces and Berar	162,687	84,676	69,641	61,485	17,184	13,912	11,005	5,521	3,677	2,516
Assam	228,963	36,243	30,380	11,752	8,665	6,660	2,894	2,410	1,998	1,613
North-West Frontier Province	38,373	12,878	8,816	6,631	3,995	3,293	2,262	2,077	918	712
Baluchistan	3,040	864	723	613	469	320	260	233	155	128
Ajmer-Merwara	998	454	6,052	2,744	2,079	1,416	903	759	654	368
Coorg	3,343	1,654	1,361	1,251	1,150	401	266	257	131	86
Delhi	16,982	5,476	3,767	2,799	2,057	1,615	1,236	1,099	955	1,028
Bangalore	5,436	2,139	1,769	1,519	1,264	731	601	548	428	310
Administered Areas in Indian States	7,420	2,387	2,193	1,876	1,472	1,381	986	731	551	476
Total	5,061,836	1,952,088	1,367,470	899,619	522,823	345,184	269,360	180,412	113,454	91,307

Province	School for General Education			Arts Colleges							Grand Total
	XI	XII	Total	1st year	2nd year	3rd year	4th year	5th year	(a) 6th year or Post Graduate Class	Total	
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Madras	16,653	...	2,778,113	4,167	4,256	2,334	2,439	210	131	13,537	2,791,650
Bombay	9,472	9,686	1,200,192	3,355	2,142	1,027	1,150	...	341	8,015	1,208,207
Bengal	25,080	...	2,469,089	6,564	7,696	2,826	4,452	80	1,662	23,180	2,492,269
United Provinces	2,510	2,451	1,422,869	455	387	1,499	1,825	53	(b)1,097	(b)6,256	1,429,125
Punjab	...	...	1,112,483	3,457	3,349	1,360	1,353	40	470	10,028	1,122,511
Burma	...	...	507,986	402	516	176	221	...	15	1,330	509,316
Bihar and Orissa	5,009	...	1,035,462	1,126	1,139	574	660	...	198	3,697	1,039,159
Central Provinces and Berar	1,534	...	433,638	524	463	285	307	...	90	1,669	435,307
Assam	...	...	331,778	453	367	213	183	...	8	1,223	333,001
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	79,955	164	213	93	70	2	4	545	80,500
Baluchistan	...	...	6,814	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,814
Ajmer-Merwara	342	257	17,026	53	68	21	44	...	...	186	17,212
Coorg	88	...	9,988	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,988
Delhi	...	...	37,034	501	483	177	226	38	39	1,444	38,478
Bangalore	192	...	14,937	97	101	42	34	...	...	274	15,211
Administered Areas in Indian States	237	246	19,946	136	123	57	56	...	...	372	20,318
Total	61,117	12,640	11,477,310	21,454	21,183	10,682	13,019	423	4,055	71,756	(c) 11,549,066

(a) Includes Research students and students of Oriental Colleges.
(b) Includes 940 scholars in the United Provinces not shown in the details.
(c) Excludes 154 scholars in Oriental College in the Punjab, 66 scholars reading Law in Bihar and Orissa, and 91 scholars in Assam reading classics.

No. 157.—Number of Printing Presses at Work and Number of Newspapers, Periodicals, and Books Published.

Province	Printing Presses	Newspapers	Periodicals	Books	
				In English or other European Languages	In Indian Languages (Vernacular and Classical) or in more than one Language
Madras	(a)1,666	(a)285	1,113	677	2,863
Bombay (d)	1,133	408	521	235	1,896
Bengal	1,354	269	454	752	2,655
United Provinces	770	197	305	360	3,025
Punjab	425	281	280	197	1,961
Burma	366	61	175	6	132
Bihar and Orissa	251	48	61	65	809
Central Provinces and Berar	(b)192	(c)74	47	8	121
Assam	60	17	26	2	61
North-West Frontier Province	27	2	9	3	4
Ajmer-Merwara (d)	31	19	8	12	91
Coorg	5	2	2	...	...
Delhi	105	30	56	18	317
TOTAL, 1929-30	6,385	1,693	3,057	2,335	13,935
TOTALS 1928-29	6,102	1,695	2,960	2,556	14,427
1927-28	5,919	1,525	2,954	2,332	14,815
1926-27	5,724	1,485	3,627	2,147	15,246
1925-26	5,362	1,378	3,089	2,117	14,276
1924-25	5,312	1,401	3,146	2,302	14,728
1923-24	4,909	1,363	2,888	2,237	13,802
1922-23	4,509	1,282	2,559	1,951	12,804
1921-22	4,083	1,094	2,252	1,856	11,807
1920-21	3,795	1,017	2,297	1,690	10,105

(a) Relates to the calendar year 1930.
(b) Includes 11 presses which are reported either closed or not working.
(c) Includes 47 periodicals which are treated as newspapers as they contain public news or comments on public news.
(d) Figures relate to the calendar year 1929.

No. 158.—Number, Membership, and Financial

A.—British Provinces.

Province	Kind of Society	Number of Societies at close of the year	Number of Members	Working: Loans from Private Persons, other Societies, and Banks
				Rs.
1. Madras	Central	482	28,931	7,14,03,368
	Agricultural	13,106	713,615	5,21,72,490
	Non-Agricultural	1,649	259,693	1,16,67,334
2. Bombay	Central	121	15,432	3,78,68,362
	Agricultural	4,782	343,970	2,44,09,378
	Non-Agricultural	831	219,116	82,02,998
3. Bengal	Central	120	24,171	5,40,93,381
	Agricultural	20,436	512,425	3,88,32,462
	Non-Agricultural	1,913	195,324	1,35,56,636
4. United Provinces	Central	72	10,767	57,64,928
	Agricultural	5,184	121,871	52,77,735
	Non-Agricultural	283	26,730	3,96,863
5. Punjab	Central	119	48,416	7,78,51,664
	Agricultural	17,222	540,338	5,12,08,191
	Non-Agricultural	2,952	104,603	57,80,251
6. Burma	Central	467	4,933	32,80,720
	Agricultural	2,567	58,826	59,73,073
	Non-Agricultural	188	29,211	7,52,157
7. Bihar and Orissa	Central	264	22,884	2,56,31,187
	Agricultural	8,715	236,393	1,91,11,616
	Non-Agricultural	338	24,835	13,79,453
8. Central Provinces and Berar	Central	55	60,216	2,88,53,623
	Agricultural	3,987	61,525	1,38,14,980
	Non-Agricultural	95	18,387	6,08,298
9. Assam	Central	16	1,646	18,64,852
	Agricultural	1,295	52,896	19,09,419
	Non-Agricultural	79	13,271	9,25,460
10. North-West Frontier Province	Central	1	150	3,21,340
	Agricultural	152	4,122	2,81,567
	Non-Agricultural	13	1,553	52,686
11. Ajmer-Merwara	Central	9	1,720	15,56,880
	Agricultural	531	11,491	8,85,068
	Non-Agricultural	97	7,111	2,73,338
12. Coorg	Central	14	483	2,16,472
	Agricultural	229	11,568	2,38,094
	Non-Agricultural	21	2,192	32,720
13. Delhi	Central	1	492	12,20,923
	Agricultural	220	5,383	6,20,969
	Non-Agricultural	50	1,864	48,756
14. Hyderabad Administered Areas	Non-Agricultural	17	5,403	2,758
Total	Central	1,741	220,241	30,99,27,700
	Agricultural	78,426	2,674,413	21,47,35,042
	Non-Agricultural	8,526	909,293	4,36,79,708
	Total, 1929-30	88,693	3,803,947	56,83,42,450
Totals	1928-29	85,471	3,668,695	52,57,51,392
	1927-28	82,236	3,504,354	50,01,17,524
	1926-27	76,371	3,195,478	44,50,76,190
	1925-26	69,016	2,877,550	37,27,37,748
	1924-25	62,894	2,594,987	31,09,60,844
	1923-24	56,545	2,339,789	26,42,94,352
	1922-23	51,687	2,121,360	22,99,89,350
	1921-22	47,879	1,983,534	20,06,29,716
	1920-21	43,366	1,756,925	17,02,12,122

Position of Co-operative Societies.

Capital.					Loans issued to Members and other Societies *	
Share Capital	Deposits by Members	State Aid	Reserve	Total		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
62,73,921	—	...	41,41,587	8,18,18,876	4,27,69,741	
84,75,632	10,16,659	12,80,958	47,64,526	6,77,10,265	2,60,80,064	1
85,48,242	67,85,456	23,27,437	21,20,327	3,14,48,796	2,15,49,378	
43,74,381	—	66,636	11,32,686	4,34,42,065	7,80,44,334	
27,76,210	77,36,746	1,39,549	59,44,486	4,10,06,469	2,50,33,884	2
93,81,691	1,96,54,976	41,47,414	23,02,979	4,36,90,058	3,40,64,689	
67,45,629	—	...	31,36,092	6,39,75,102	4,53,82,036	
58,55,826	19,70,902	44,664	85,43,993	5,52,47,847	1,77,75,288	3
63,38,145	59,45,162	28,442	18,19,370	2,76,87,755	2,31,47,451	
23,03,468	—	,, 14,700	12,21,674	93,04,770	32,77,049	
23,20,981	1,20,361	...	22,94,402	1,00,13,479	39,82,096	4
9,12,011	7,54,213	...	2,25,748	22,88,835	20,73,125	
54,17,280	—	33,48,440	32,93,316	8,99,10,700	5,21,20,767	
99,85,696	33,37,314	50,117	1,64,47,627	8,10,28,945	2,97,96,103	5
27,37,330	22,75,610	403	37,45,460	1,45,39,054	86,03,826	
12,04,190	—	...	6,38,482	51,23,392	33,23,105	
29,10,822	8,25,374	4,12,352	59,28,259	1,60,49,880	59,50,803	6
46,73,369	4,07,546	46,688	6,03,137	64,82,897	58,66,495	
29,09,778	—	34,440	16,53,919	3,02,29,324	68,81,532	
15,06,626	5,97,690	26,438	30,51,784	2,42,94,154	44,20,154	7
9,99,317	9,38,449	9,525	3,59,950	36,86,694	22,69,766	
25,90,282	—	979	32,58,347	3,47,03,231	1,18,54,395	
2,17,323	2,88,276	2,996	30,51,759	1,73,75,334	62,11,287	8
6,56,241	3,08,564	...	97,757	16,70,860	17,60,605	
2,61,147	—	17,500	1,00,492	22,43,991	4,95,851	
1,56,216	2,46,459	14,497	6,04,231	29,30,822	7,06,449	9
3,57,753	5,25,489	70,500	1,49,533	20,28,735	7,31,345	
17,850	—	...	2,704	3,41,894	2,06,528	
43,663	1,653	...	13,155	3,40,038	2,63,372	10
1,00,301	47,848	...	7,674	2,08,509	2,63,166	
2,15,150	—	...	2,73,489	20,45,519	12,63,237	
2,69,894	21,012	...	5,13,941	16,89,915	3,13,567	11
1,80,394	2,60,109	...	1,30,732	8,44,573	4,56,146	
23,160	—	400	6,090	2,46,122	1,27,450	
1,65,117	19,368	7,205	1,91,069	6,20,853	2,44,042	12
72,599	8,460	...	16,564	1,30,283	1,37,441	
84,400	—	...	65,493	13,70,816	2,48,774	
96,719	2,532	...	1,15,531	8,35,751	91,611	13
49,362	1,07,723	...	3,681	2,09,522	1,98,102	
1,57,525	2,77,988	3,000	20,792	4,62,063	3,69,927	14
3,24,20,636	—	34,83,095	1,89,24,371	36,47,55,802	24,59,94,799	
3,47,80,825	1,61,84,346	19,78,776	5,14,64,763	31,91,43,752	12,08,68,720	Total
3,51,64,280	3,82,97,533	66,33,409	1,16,03,704	13,53,78,634	10,14,91,462	
10,23,65,741	5,44,81,879	1,20,95,280	8,19,92,838	81,92,78,188	46,83,54,981	1929-30
9,43,74,057	5,26,90,134	1,17,26,291	7,18,83,717	75,64,25,591	44,57,32,674	1928-29
8,65,19,394	4,71,86,581	94,60,932	6,12,20,203	70,45,04,634	39,75,63,672	1927-28
7,63,16,612	4,20,88,260	84,04,737	5,25,95,337	62,44,81,136	38,26,50,497	1926-27
6,71,84,542	3,65,33,914	85,95,825	4,50,15,303	53,00,67,335	34,37,39,792	1925-26
5,88,11,297	3,00,50,809	72,58,500	3,82,26,688	44,53,08,138	27,76,18,904	1924-25
5,08,55,425	2,75,52,083	60,37,538	3,27,16,375	38,14,55,773	21,28,49,662	1923-24
4,53,43,194	2,53,71,565	45,26,381	2,79,81,563	33,32,12,053	18,78,45,718	1922-23
4,07,82,887	2,08,95,994	39,53,812	2,35,71,006	28,98,33,415	16,14,49,710	1921-22
3,53,59,208	1,51,20,742	34,55,311	1,99,41,230	24,40,88,613	14,94,04,620	1920-21

*Figures include loans to Banks also.

[Continued on next page

No. 158.—Number, Membership, and Financial

B.—Indian States.

State.	Kind of Society.	Number of Societies at close of the year.	Number of Members.	Working: Loans from Private Persons, other Societies and Banks.
				Rs.
1. Hyderabad	Central	31	4,348	68,26,514
	Agricultural	1,750	37,497	39,85,997
	Non-Agricultural	355	15,061	5,82,054
2. Mysore	Central	16	3,235	37,52,328
	Agricultural	1,686	65,915	21,51,005
	Non-Agricultural	400	57,341	14,33,125
3. Baroda	Central	8	1,326	15,07,674
	Agricultural	874	27,489	23,06,731
	Non-Agricultural	163	10,395	3,99,511
4. Bhopal	Central	35	2,720	1,43,096
	Agricultural	1,114	19,837	7,91,233
	Non-Agricultural	26	467	10,616
5. Gwalior	Central	(b)	7,087	16,40,701
	Agricultural	3,820	67,889	510
	Non-agricultural	44	835	...
6. Indore	Central	5	1,705	15,89,623
	Agricultural	387	7,487	12,33,869
	Non-Agricultural	40	3,637	78,951
7. Kashmir	Central	14	3,246	23,53,124
	Agricultural	2,438	45,602	21,33,405
	Non-Agricultural	294	5,828	3,76,592
8. Travancore	Central	29	3,501	10,77,094
	Agricultural	1,428	163,353	4,93,415
	Non-Agricultural	327	48,367	5,85,764
9. Cochin	Central	1	115	5,04,738
	Agricultural	128	11,761	3,52,282
	Non-Agricultural	81	9,437	2,85,267
Total	Central	139	27,283	1,93,44,892
	Agricultural	13,625	446,830	1,34,48,447
	Non-Agricultural	1,730	151,368	37,51,880
	Total, 1929-30	15,494	625,481	3,65,45,219
Totals (a)	1928-29	14,679	583,366	3,29,98,002
	1927-28	13,855	534,449	2,92,15,480
	1926-27	12,700	474,842	2,54,36,037
	1925-26	11,166	409,610	2,12,70,656
	1924-25	8,714	253,086	1,73,42,943
	1923-24	4,561	169,083	1,13,27,131
	1922-23	4,449	169,491	1,13,44,089
	1921-22	4,303	167,288	1,11,66,200
	1920-21	4,137	158,789	1,07,79,328

(a) The figures for 1920-21 relate to Mysore, Baroda,

(b) Not available.

POSITION of CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES—*contd.*

CAPITAL.					Loans issued to Members and other Societies.*	
Share Capital.	Deposits by Members.	State Aid.	Reserve.	Total.		
Rs	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
13,28,498	—	2,18,807	3,74,768	87,48,587	24,30,972	
15,89,949	5,50,950	16,648	14,68,246	76,11,790	10,30,444	1
13,55,525	1,68,980	87,732	2,16,137	24,10,428	16,03,831	
5,71,350	—	...	8,74,127	46,97,805	12,72,616	
12,61,414	2,40,055	1,68,065	7,70,390	45,90,929	21,83,779	2
28,80,704	21,25,516	98,520	10,98,167	76,36,032	69,31,714	
2,57,777	—	2,02,337	1,10,777	20,78,565	4,49,880	
68,056	4,58,416	1,26,594	7,09,207	36,69,004	9,89,677	3
2,05,130	3,68,716	3,52,531	67,223	13,93,111	6,56,005	
72,322	—	3,74,720	3,05,635	8,95,773	2,04,523	
54,928	757	39,691	4,09,752	12,96,361	2,10,364	4
1,373	18	497	5,821	18,325	3,850	
7,11,009	—	35,65,105	5,74,110	64,90,925	15,79,451	
7,14,788	1,37,466	...	11,49,338	20,02,102	15,78,512	5
22,937	3,968	...	32,154	59,059	64,245	
1,74,375	—	2,08,831	2,27,025	21,49,854	3,84,980	
...	65,096	729	9,10,456	22,10,150	4,21,197	6
1,30,771	3,66,311	...	52,520	6,28,553	3,79,940	
4,13,048	—	4,84,690	1,91,248	34,42,110	12,54,448	
17,15,517	10,425	...	10,83,877	49,43,224	9,75,860	7
1,09,530	8,366	...	60,116	5,54,604	3,27,206	
87,290	—	1,16,969	52,460	13,33,813	5,06,239	
20,30,845	2,63,589	...	3,31,319	31,19,168	19,34,078	8
9,64,336	2,63,806	...	1,08,014	19,21,920	14,49,219	
44,747	—	25,000	55,163	6,29,648	1,73,197	
50,435	1,81,220	...	1,41,632	7,25,569	5,25,046	9
1,79,151	1,08,111	925	70,184	6,43,638	5,85,494	
36,60,416	—	51,96,459	23,65,313	3,04,67,080	82,56,306	
74,85,932	19,07,974	3,51,727	69,74,217	3,01,68,297	98,48,957	TOTAL
58,49,457	34,13,792	5,40,205	17,10,336	1,52,65,670	1,20,01,504	
1,69,95,805	53,21,766	60,88,391	1,09,49,866	7,59,01,047	3,01,06,767	1929-30
1,59,43,240	46,43,073	65,44,104	1,03,42,986	7,04,70,405	2,79,67,411	1928-29
1,40,86,251	35,75,353	68,47,647	88,58,058	6,25,82,739	2,64,76,631	1927-28
1,24,21,694	28,64,124	66,96,462	74,58,839	5,43,79,186	2,66,15,851	1926-27
1,08,80,237	23,26,139	52,09,364	62,85,788	4,59,72,184	2,33,98,894	1925-26
65,87,904	19,79,341	34,80,213	52,31,124	3,66,21,524	1,81,87,873	1924-25
64,37,622	18,29,626	13,97,326	29,08,825	2,38,40,530	1,02,90,759	1923-24
59,01,789	16,03,847	10,11,533	23,18,815	2,21,80,073	94,82,400	1922-23
55,86,671	15,77,378	12,92,655	17,69,432	2,13,92,836	93,71,934	1921-22
51,65,891	12,38,652	14,95,297	15,25,134	2,02,04,302	1,06,83,677	1920-21

Hyderabad and Bhopal to which have been added Gwalior, Indore and Kashmir from 1924-25, and Travancore and Cochin from 1925-26.

* Figures include loans to Banks also.

No. 159.—Agricultural Area and Yield†

	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Net area by professional survey	621,226,065	666,700,557	667,106,592	667,746,677	667,646,262
Area under forest*	88,245,141	85,419,111	85,591,925	85,979,312	86,514,012
Not available for cultivation	141,504,618	153,178,439	152,015,021	151,346,617	150,971,049
Culturable waste other than fallow	114,848,090	151,178,040	154,429,158	154,602,297	152,893,343
Fallow land	61,346,523	50,553,524	47,079,673	49,619,703	47,178,964
Net area sown with crops	212,259,506	223,183,648	224,945,489	222,485,277	226,980,248
Area irrigated	48,956,811	47,789,679	47,874,704	44,924,626	45,298,891
Area under Food-grains—					
Rice	78,120,270	79,699,870	80,576,926	77,200,711	79,806,299
Wheat	20,367,787	22,403,559	24,407,679	24,294,647	24,848,067
Barley	6,268,171	7,356,429	7,401,220	7,181,144	6,969,792
Jowar	22,690,318	24,214,203	22,834,938	21,138,172	22,470,373
Bajra	12,002,023	15,900,829	13,023,669	13,674,670	11,965,420
Ragi	4,238,957	4,211,067	4,262,040	4,220,442	3,980,093
Maize	6,205,920	6,334,705	5,954,653	5,841,693	5,347,964
Gram	9,463,482	15,054,855	16,776,936	14,437,912	16,551,817
Other grains and pulses	27,533,165	29,615,231	28,889,277	29,010,771	28,887,793
TOTAL FOOD-GRAINS	186,890,043	204,790,808	205,027,338	197,000,162	200,327,618
Area under other food-crops (including fruits, vegetables, spices, etc.)	7,610,459	8,194,791	8,220,483	7,954,130	7,671,350
Area under—					
Sugar	2,705,773	2,522,176	2,855,491	3,044,711	2,654,670
Coffee	95,501	96,611	97,006	95,995	94,298
Tea	660,751	713,379	710,244	713,161	715,836
Area under Oilseeds—					
Linseed	1,496,139	2,053,858	2,372,649	2,645,120	2,559,473
Sesamum (til or jinjili)	3,591,919	3,707,067	3,155,442	3,235,249	3,525,417
Rape and Mustard	2,979,484	4,232,822	3,809,186	3,652,040	3,920,035
Groundnut	2,123,962	2,061,199	2,441,948	2,586,342	2,754,463
Coconut	626,407	638,327	635,650	638,569	603,901
Castor	565,742	540,405	481,390	487,959	523,383
Other Oilseeds	986,739	962,893	1,016,797	1,009,237	1,127,147
TOTAL OILSEEDS	12,370,392	14,196,571	13,913,557	14,254,516	15,013,819
Area under—					
Cotton	14,114,276	11,665,895	13,587,820	15,381,447	17,414,249
Jute	2,472,938	1,505,527	1,446,427	2,329,282	2,787,931
Other fibres	728,815	688,521	657,645	708,482	829,030
Indigo	241,461	328,829	277,132	174,066	107,234
Opium	123,884	122,888	147,191	142,152	127,452
Tobacco	932,482	1,050,685	1,032,687	1,025,474	1,065,656
Fodder crops	8,108,016	8,608,219	8,711,642	8,764,333	8,836,438
Estimated yield† of—					
Rice (Cleaned) *tons*	27,656,000	33,143,000	33,703,000	28,198,000	31,072,000
Wheat ,,	6,706,000	9,830,000	9,974,000	9,660,000	8,866,000
Tea‡ *lbs.*	345,339,600	274,263,800	311,638,900	375,355,700	375,255,900
Cotton§ *400 lbs. bales*	4,941,000	5,972,000	6,270,000	5,946,000	6,923,000
Jute‡ ,, ,,	5,915,000	3,985,000	5,408,000	8,401,000	8,062,000
Linseed *tons*	270,000	436,000	533,000	468,000	501,000
Rape and Mustard ,,	858,000	1,167,000	1,209,000	1,149,000	1,230,000
Sesamum (til or jinjili) ,,	392,000	518,000	482,000	441,000	513,000
Groundnut (nuts in shell) ,,	1,022,000	959,000	1,236,000	1,084,000	1,485,000
Castor seed ,,	(a) 84,000	(a) 142,000	(a) 117,000	(a) 103,000	(a) 124,000
Indigo *cwt.*	43,700	67,300	52,100	34,800	21,700
Raw Sugar (*Gur*) *tons*	2,522,000	2,614,000	3,046,000	3,317,000	2,546,000
Coffee *lbs.*	22,454,000	20,488,000	25,459,000	19,145,000	30,476,000
Rubber‡ ,,	13,789,000	9,056,000	11,913,000	14,462,000	15,601,000

* The forest areas returned in the Agricultural Statistics do not agree in most cases with those stated in the reports on the administration of the Forest Department for various reasons, the chief amongst which are the following:—(1) the administration reports relate exclusively to forests worked by the Forest Department, while the tables of agricultural statistics include, in addition, forest areas administered by district officers, and (2) certain village and other lands not covered by forest but worked by the Forest Department and returned as forest lands by that department are not treated as forests in the returns of Agricultural Statistics.

(a) Incomplete.

OF BRITISH INDIA—SUMMARY.

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	
Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	
667,610,031	667,750,385	670,037,610	670,046,955	669,915,482	Net area by professional survey
86,937,008	87,029,431	86,985,199	87,223,719	87,276,573	Area under forest *
150,194,444	149,014,275	149,645,160	149,034,262	146,872,810	Not available for cultivation
151,871,622	152,530,607	155,477,185	154,679,691	155,491,449	Culturable waste other than fallow
49,305,848	49,697,603	51,028,044	48,432,503	49,718,921	Fallow land
225,849,051	226,012,207	223,862,226	228,166,096	228,160,853	Net area sown with crops
47,565,781	47,784,633	48,321,316	49,761,694	51,010,126	Area irrigated
					Area under Food-grains—
80,171,558	78,501,389	76,606,868	81,131,748	79,424,203	Rice
23,979,057	24,181,145	24,568,445	24,925,492	24,731,192	Wheat
6,610,072	6,887,222	6,825,207	7,532,676	7,026,798	Barley
20,616,754	21,120,754	21,248,397	20,534,397	23,240,828	Jowar
12,269,381	13,801,088	14,062,194	12,951,651	13,291,242	Bajra
3,881,897	3,854,152	3,851,709	3,903,487	3,999,737	Ragi
5,504,097	5,554,841	5,943,160	6,012,970	6,551,892	Maize
14,325,194	14,664,317	13,972,616	13,625,371	11,458,586	Gram
28,711,564	29,154,122	29,599,957	29,651,481	30,294,060	Other grains and pulses
196,069,074	197,219,030	196,678,613	200,268,668	200,018,488	TOTAL FOOD-GRAINS
7,754,194	7,537,298	7,843,526	7,852,024	7,897,902	Area under other food-crops (including fruits, vegetables, spices, etc.).
					Area under—
2,805,362	3,040,669	3,046,486	2,674,873	2,582,581	Sugar
95,166	91,184	92,293	87,341	90,851	Coffee
728,857	738,159	743,384	759,918	765,827	Tea
					Area under Oilseeds—
2,524,078	2,325,291	2,212,206	2,091,800	1,926,445	Linseed
3,409,939	3,171,632	3,540,791	3,668,365	3,555,651	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
3,085,948	3,280,073	3,277,118	4,287,495	3,554,406	Rape and Mustard
3,767,480	3,868,486	4,700,241	5,401,342	5,012,393	Groundnut
640,844	634,272	634,584	649,765	654,111	Coconut
579,212	575,741	567,783	532,656	436,044	Castor
1,146,318	1,148,154	1,190,233	1,254,797	1,190,506	Other Oilseeds
15,156,819	14,998,649	16,123,006	17,886,220	16,329,556	TOTAL OILSEEDS
					Area under—
18,186,199	15,687,029	14,304,461	16,507,146	16,141,029	Cotton
2,928,408	3,609,490	3,293,801	3,062,302	3,268,028	Jute
910,027	805,057	712,695	656,522	665,771	Other fibres
133,618	103,731	67,137	80,496	70,808	Indigo
83,030	59,215	54,384	49,319	41,385	Opium
1,064,862	1,056,410	1,144,826	1,149,398	1,172,340	Tobacco
8,932,158	8,930,854	9,152,376	9,177,321	9,380,781	Fodder crops
					Estimated yield† of—
30,737,000	29,680,000	28,234,000	32,145,000	31,132,000	Rice (Cleaned) *tons*
8,696,000	8,973,000	7,791,000	8,591,000	10,469,000	Wheat "
363,506,600	392,933,200	390,919,800	404,153,200	432,841,000	Tea‡ *lbs*
6,508,000	5,624,000	5,661,000	6,675,000	6,991,000	Cotton§ *400 lbs. bales*
8,940,000	12,132,000	10,188,000	9,906,000	10,335,000	Jute‡ " "
402,000	406,000	348,000	322,000	380,000	Linseed *tons*
909,000	1,004,000	840,000	910,000	1,095,000	Rape and Mustard "
421,000	414,000	543,000	495,000	455,000	Sesamum (til or jinjili) "
1,999,000	2,046,000	2,718,000	3,211,000	2,663,000	Groundnut (nuts in shell) "
144,000	129,000	138,000	113,000	116,000	Castor Seed "
28,200	19,000	10,900	15,100	14,400	Indigo *cwt*
2,977,000	3,267,000	3,217,000	2,704,000	2,752,000	Raw Sugar (*Gur*) *tons*
22,107,000	34,282,000	35,568,000	27,767,000	39,424,000	Coffee *lbs*
19,970,000	23,004,000	26,042,000	26,889,000	28,023,000	Rubber‡ "

† The acreage of crops given in this table is for British India only, and is compiled from the returns of Agricultural Statistics but the estimated yield includes the crops in certain Indian States and is compiled from the "Estimates of Area and Yield of Principal Crops in India".

‡ The statistics of the production of tea, jute, and rubber are for calendar year 1929,

§ Net exports and consumption.

No. 160—Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated, in British India in Acres, 1929-30.

Province	Area according to survey	Deduct Indian States	Net Area	
			According to survey	According to village papers
Madras	91,293,249	...	91,293,249	91,015,133
Bombay	97,465,523	18,568,960	78,896,563	78,896,563
Bengal	52,664,669	3,477,760	49,186,909	49,186,909
United Provinces	72,648,741	4,348,232	68,300,509	67,989,864
Punjab	65,546,586	3,286,700	62,259,886	60,173,789
Burma	155,849,480	...	155,849,480	155,849,480
Bihar and Orissa	71,507,819	18,334,720	53,173,099	53,173,099
Central Provinces and Berar	83,994,214	19,960,727	64,033,487	64,180613
Assam	43,361,410	8,061,440	35,299,970	35,299,970
North-West Frontier Province	8,578,211	140,800	8,437,411	8,565,317
Ajmer-Merwara	1,770,921	...	1,770,921	1,770,921
Manpur Pargana (Central India)	31,353	...	31,353	31,353
Coorg	1,012,260	...	1,012,260	1,012,260
Delhi	370,335	...	370,335	370,335
Total	746,094,771	76,179,339	669,915,432	667,515,606

Province	Cultivated		Uncultivated		Forests
	Net area actually sown	Current fallows	Culturable waste other than fallow	Not available for cultivation	
Madras	34,372,419	10,151,551	13,838,926	19,480,172	13,172,065
Bombay	32,923,997	10,311,798	6,713,492	19,723,053	9,224,223
Bengal	23,370,100	5,386,505	6,017,768	9,841,061	4,571,475
United Provinces	34,345,562	3,577,924	10,831,711	9,968,891	9,265,776
Punjab	26,636,909	3,915,224	14,923,826	12,653,895	2,043,935
Burma	17,774,859	3,932,263	59,830,600	53,754,160	20,557,598
Bihar and Orissa	24,958,600	5,837,348	6,920,173	8,073,268	7,383,710
Central Provinces and Berar	25,014,810	3,590,834	14,266,392	4,918,640	16,389,937
Assam	5,578,036	2,244,032	19,070,285	4,571,030	3,836,587
North-West Frontier Province	2,523,552	381,641	2,689,932	2,611,867	358,325
Ajmer-Merwara	330,595	170,419	306,532	866,623	96,782
Manpur Pargana (Central India)	7,127	365	3,937	949	18,975
Coorg	137,988	171,352	11,690	334,045	357,185
Delhi	186,329	42,665	66,185	75,156	...
Total	228,160,853	49,713,921	155,491,449	146,872,810	87,276,573

No. 161—Area under Irrigation in British India in Acres, 1929-30.

Province	Total Area sown*	Area Irrigated					
		By Canals		By tanks	By wells	Other sources	Total area irrigated
		Government	Private				
Madras	30,259,571	3,737,798	234,089	3,368,735	1,415,737	494,217	9,250,576
Bombay	34,232,087	3,371,045	79,781	125,568	689,482	248,145	4,514,321
Bengal	27,832,500	50,375	176,577	869,048	37,626	275,173	1,408,799
United Provinces	42,279,401	3,325,138	24,165	63,871	5,610,554	1,983,308	11,007,036
Punjab	30,054,237	10,648,484	397,244	35,212	4,018,882	143,837	15,243,659
Burma	18,620,944	640,516	268,006	197,619	21,974	338,931	1,467,046
Bihar and Orissa	30,387,900	857,902	914,819	1,595,523	567,079	1,383,881	5,319,804
Central Provinces and Berar	27,297,317	†	687,765	†	113,554	40,858	1,042,177
Assam	6,135,359	10,727	263,596	1,429	33	279,144	554,929
North-West Frontier Province	2,685,266	388,064	403,613	...	81,078	94,791	972,546
Ajmer-Merwara	448,689	...	...	36,348	110,464	...	146,807
Manpur Pargana (Central India).	7,411	...	...	...	55	...	55
Coorg	138,828	2,295	...	1,308	...	...	3,603
Delhi	310,533	40,541	...	3,199	35,028	...	78,768
Total	260,680,942	23,072,685	3,654,055	6,298,155	12,702,146	5,282,285	51,010,126

*Includes areas sown more than once. † Included under "Private canals".

[Continued on next page.

No. 161—Area under Irrigation in British India in Acres, 1929-30—*contd.*

Province	Crops Irrigated*					
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Jowar	Bajra	Maize
Madras	8,024,509	3,628	8	433,058	338,595	4,303
Bombay	1,431,078	541,489	19,644	840,811	621,660	31,740
Bengal	1,300,283	13,429	4,622	...	20	1,194
United Provinces	805,113	3,841,878	2,245,591	112,568	37,486	311,227
Punjab	810,473*	5,590,717	431,973	237,460	501,407	539,238
Burma	1,414,793	...	...	67	...	289
Bihar and Orissa	3,502,660	256,042	117,096	3,500	455	62,337
Central Provinces and Berar	900,250	38,282	1,884	335	...	212
Assam	552,949	...	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	33,770	310,238	90,556	20,449	10,307	267,881
Ajmer-Merwara	26	17,521	36,079	2,394	1,966	29,968
Manpur Pargana (Central India)	...	26	1	...	...	...
Coorg	3,603	...	...	...	...	...
Delhi	35	27,122	11,877	3,324	3,159	1,683
Total	18,779,542	10,640,372	2,959,331	1,653,966	1,515,055	1,250,072

Province	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total
Madras	1,191,787	94,499	278,456	208,009	482,807	11,059,609
Bombay	275,705	65,347	196,362	355,528	515,576	4,894,940
Bengal	66,728	33,845	135,091	2,300	41,468	1,598,980
United Provinces	2,419,967	1,034,021	429,607	503,707	372,074	12,149,139†
Punjab	1,391,478	256,256	276,447	2,088,694	3,383,811	15,507,954
Burma	2,728	1,705	67,630	75	18,341	1,505,628
Bihar and Orissa	1,058,262	131,998	135,833	2,041	130,674	5,400,898
Central Provinces and Berar	2,484	20,366	71,331	109	6,924	1,042,177
Assam	80	...	1,800	...	100	554,929
North-West Frontier Province	28,884	50,710	29,876	16,277	116,052	974,500
Ajmer-Merwara	17,852	156	10,463	26,824	9,152	152,401
Manpur Pargana (Central India)	...	6	...	...	22	55
Coorg	...	...	...	...	...	3,603
Delhi	7,012	2,556	6,853	2,485	13,162	78,768
Total	6,462,917	1,691,465	1,638,749	3,206,049	5,090,163	54,923,581

* Represents area irrigated at both harvests. † Includes 35,900 acres for which details are not available.

No. 162.—Area under Crops in British India in Acres, 1929-30.

Province	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Jowar or cholum (great millet)	Bajra or cumbu (spiked millet)	Ragi or marua (millet)	Maize
Madras . .	11,262,067	21,522	2,764	5,174,030	2,888,317	2,269,649	117,237
Bombay . .	3,171,292	2,050,316	42,297	9,387,316	4,376,438	677,475	198,792
Bengal . .	20,224,600	126,200	83,900	3,700	2,100	7,700	94,400
United Provinces .	6,848,053	7,246,021	4,321,190	2,468,771	2,127,632	217,637	2,330,537
Punjab . . .	974,830	9,951,284	921,316	1,107,608	3,364,533	30,606	1,142,459
Burma . . .	12,686,896	31,418	...	499,443	...	...	222,036
Bihar and Orissa .	14,228,900	1,200,000	1,350,000	83,300	73,100	781,500	1,719,400
Central Provinces and Berar . .	5,480,040	2,983,325	15,865	4,292,941	107,326	11,595	154,067
Assam . . .	4,229,698	...	...	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province .	33,759	1,056,790	220,948	121,341	245,195	...	481,064
Ajmer-Merwara .	803	29,258	54,294	70,093	34,151	178	87,746
Manpur Pargana (Central India) .	111	1,525	1	2,011	13	...	990
Coorg . . .	83,087	...	...	...	...	3,370	...
Delhi . . .	37	33,533	14,203	80,374	72,437	27	3,164
TOTAL .	79,424,203	24,731,192	7,026,798	23,240,528	13,291,242	3,999,737	6,551,592

Province	Gram (pulse)	Other food grains and pulses	Total food grains and pulses	Linseed	Sesamum (til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Ground-nut
Madras	(b) 75,242	7,139,373	28,950,221	4,598	772,514	12,369	3,209,315
Bombay	726,647	2,797,188	23,427,761	130,514	241,376	345,724	1,067,758
Bengal	153,800	985,100	21,681,500	114,400	157,000	704,700	500
United Provinces . .	4,207,504	6,670,580	36,437,925	229,034	292,072	218,101	28,922
Punjab	3,151,331	1,363,300	22,007,267	27,759	122,193	1,073,636	...
Burma	204,420	659,433	14,503,646	17	1,245,026	4,285	570,610
Bihar and Orissa . .	1,466,600	5,027,800	25,930,600	1654,500	187,700	665,000	1,200
Central Provinces and Berar	1,218,835	5,298,152	19,557,146	753,849	495,804	60,380	139,088
Assam	(a)	194,692	4,424,390	11,513	22,528	331,943	...
North-West Frontier Province	228,861	89,700	2,477,688	48	4,225	132,536	...
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	24,369	62,026	362,018	115	14,989	301	...
Manpur Pargana (Central India)	1,197	153	6,001	98	73	111	...
Coorg	105	1,041	87,603	...	81	4	...
Delhi	4,625	5,522	163,522	...	10	5,246	...
TOTAL .	11,458,536	30,294,060	200,018,488	1,926,445	3,555,651	3,554,406	5,012,393

a) Included under "Other food grains and pulses."
(b) Refers to "Bengal Gram."

[*Continued on next page*

No. 162.—Area under Crops in British India in Acres, 1929-30—*contd.*

Province	Coconut	Castor	Other oil-seeds	Total oil-seeds	Condiments and spices	Sugarcane	Sugar Others*
Madras	576,083	256,225	156,745	4,957,849	584,177	98,107	84,306
Bombay	26,645	66,508	307,528	2,186,123	184,014	66,278	1,389
Bengal	12,300	100	36,300	1,025,300	130,000	197,600	52,200
United Provinces	...	6,748	62,334	832,211	113,792	1,348,928	...
Punjab	...	27	11,571	1,235,186	40,309	306,696	...
Burma	10,583	...	7,539	1,638,000	84,074	21,251	21,189
Bihar and Orissa	28,500	54,800	291,300	1,883,000	61,000	278,800	200
Central Provinces and Berar	...	46,705	310,357	1,806,243	98,303	22,286	...
Assam	...	4,931	...	370,915	...	29,502	...
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	6,474	143,283	1,980	50,740	...
Ajmer-Merwara	...	...	147	15,552	5,306	383	106
Manpur Pargana (Central India)	...	...	...	282	...	6	...
Coorg	...	...	1	96	3,505	26	...
Delhi	...	...	210	5,466	1,407	2,588	...
TOTAL	654,111	436,044	190,506	16,329,556	1,306,767	2,423,191	159,390

Province	Cotton	Jute	Other fibres	Total fibres	Indigo	Other dyes
Madras	2,476,663	...	163,288	2,639,951	52,761	9,933
Bombay	4,804,077	...	92,910	4,896,987	182	597,958
Bengal	58,800	2,918,700	63,800	3,036,300	...	...
United Provinces	916,548	12,118	184,912	1,103,578	4,678	841
Punjab	2,208,531	...	43,938	2,252,469	6,333	11,448
Burma	334,977	...	1,408	336,385	436	...
Bihar and Orissa	60,900	195,700†	26,800	282,400	5,900	500
Central Provinces and Berar	5,175,293	...	86,810	5,262,103	...	54
Assam	41,189	156,510	...	197,699	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	17,205	...	836	18,041	29	...
Ajmer-Merwara	34,008	...	256	34,264	..	...
Manpur Pargana (Central India)	1,075	...	33	1,108	...	...
Coorg	...	...	460	460	...	...
Delhi	2,768	...	320	3,083	...	1
TOTAL	16,141,029	3,283,028	665,771	20,074,828	70,808	620,738

* Area under sugar yielding plants other than sugarcane such as date palm, palmyra palm.

† Revised to 238,000 acres by the Director of Agriculture.

No. 162.—Area under Crops in British India in Acres, 1929-30—*concld.*

Province	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Other drugs and narcotics	Fodder crops
Madras	55	50,056	65,565	256,703	138,787	417,334
Bombay	...	7	30	161,177	28,265	2,420,305
Bengal	...	...	195,200	295,400	4,200	95,700
United Provinces	39,489	...	6,161	101,646	2,315	1,166,321
Punjab	1,841	...	9,497	58,509	757	4,499,437
Burma	...	23*	55,650	121,550	67,234	173,205
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	3,600	142,300	...	37,800
Central Provinces and Berar	...	...	...	12,885	1,631	415,208
Assam	...	...	429,709	10,484	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	...	10,325	19	108,676
Ajmer-Merwara	...	...	...	49	3	1,533
Manpur Pargana (Central India)	...	...	...	...	...	2
Coorg	...	40,765	415	10	299	...
Delhi	...	...	...	1,312	...	25,260
TOTAL	41,385	90,851	765,827	1,172,340	243,500	9,380,781

Province	Fruits and vegetables, including root crops	Miscellaneous Crops		Total area sown	*Deduct* area sown more than once	Net area sown
		Food	Non-food			
Madras	701,027	40,924	181,815	39,259,571	4,887,152	34,372,419
Bombay	239,233	2,702	10,576	34,222,987	1,298,990	32,923,997
Bengal	791,400	314,100	102,700	27,832,500	4,462,400	23,370,1001
United Provinces	624,341	126,338	7,690	(a)43,270,401	7,033,839	34,345,562
Punjab	372,852	144,683	6,374	30,954,237	4,317,328	26,636,909
Burma	1,125,810	23,738	248,693	18,620,944	(b) 846,085	17,774,859
Bihar and Orissa	666,500	750,100	835,200	30,387,900	5,429,300	24,958,600
Central Provinces and Berar	118,696	4,039	731	27,297,317	2,283,507	25,014,810
Assam	528,307	*	144,358	6,135,359	557,323	5,578,036
North-West Frontier Province	19,840	51,256	3,399	2,885,266	361,714	2,523,552
Ajmer-Merwara	2,280	20,253	6,043	448,689	118,124	330,565
Manpur Pargana (Central India)	...	...	12	7,411	284	7,127
Coorg	5,659	...	...	138,828	840	137,088
Delhi	6,813	343	687	210,532	24,203	186,329
TOTAL	5,112,760	1,478,375	1,048,113	260,680,042	32,520,089	228,160,853

* Included under non-food crops.
(a) Includes 343, 244 acres for which details are not available.
(b) Includes an area of 34 acres for the second time owing to triple cropping during the year.

No. 162A.—Yield of Principal Crops in British India, 1929-30.

Province	Rice (tons)	Wheat (tons)	Barley (tons)	Jowar (tons)	Bajra (tons)	Maize (tons)	Gram (tons)	Sugar-cane (in tons of raw sugar)	Coffee (lbs of cured coffee)	Tea (b) (lbs)
Madras	5,255,000	(a)	(a)	1,483,000	761,000	56,000	16,000	275,000	8,065,000	27,423,000
Bombay	1,283,000	430,000	14,000	1,752,000	504,000	69,000	119,000	175,000	(a)	(a)
Bengal	8,202,000	33,000	27,000	1,000	1,000	33,000	46,000	220,000	...	109,953,000
United Provinces	1,523,000	3,309,000	1,371,000	643,000	366,000	914,000	1,247,000	1,302,000	...	1,489,000
Punjab	(a)	3,781,000	263,000	90,000	282,000	397,000	763,000	204,000	...	1,930,000
Burma	4,036,000	(a)	...	50,000	...	39,000	32,000	(a)	(a)	(a)
Bihar and Orissa	6,011,000	515,000	517,000	26,000	27,000	594,000	533,000	304,000	...	853,000
Central Provinces and Berar	1,787,000	588,000	3,000	1,036,000	26,000	110,000	219,000	36,000	...	...
Assam	1,346,000	...	...	...	...	...	(a)	26,000	...	258,941,000
North-West Frontier Province	(a)	248,000	81,000	14,000	26,000	220,000	29,000	63,000	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	(a)	11,000	13,000	3,000	1,000	16,000	2,000	(a)	...	...
Coorg	53,000	...	...	...	...	...	(c)	(a)	14,668,000	169,000
Delhi	(a)	10,000	4,000	2,000	4,000	1,000	1,000	3,000	...	...
TOTAL	30,446,000	8,925,000	2,293,000	5,100,000	1,998,000	2,448,000	3,007,000	2,608,000	22,736,000	400,758,000

Province	Linseed (tons)	Sesamum (tons)	Rape and Mustard (tons)	Ground-nut (tons of nuts in shell)	Castor (tons)	Cotton (Bales of 400 lbs each)	Jute (b) (Bales of 400 lbs each)	Indigo (in cwts of dye)	Rubber (b) (lbs)	Tobacco (tons)
Madras	(a)	101,000	(a)	1,522,000	26,000	509,000	...	11,500	2,680,000	136,000
Bombay	13,000	24,000	40,000	715,000	8,000	789,000	...	(d)	...	124,000
Bengal	19,000	26,000	134,000	(a)	(a)	18,000	9,187,000	...	...	124,000
United Provinces	147,000	101,000	523,000	(a)	(e)2,000	286,000	(a)	400	...	69,000
Punjab	3,000	10,000	150,000	...	(a)	709,000	...	1,200	...	22,000
Burma	(a)	50,000	(a)	190,000	...	67,000	...	(a)	11,170,000	52,000
Bihar and Orissa	107,000	30,000	162,000	(a)	8,000	13,000	719,000	1,200	...	67,000
Central Provinces and Berar	65,000	37,000	(a)	(a)	9,000	1,252,000	...	(a)	...	3,000
Assam	(a)	(a)	62,000	...	(a)	15,000	352,000	...	...	4,000
North-West Frontier Province	(a)	(a)	9,000	...	...	4,000	...	...	...	(a)
Ajmer-Merwara	(a)	(c)	(a)	...	...	11,000	...	...	...	(a)
Coorg	...	(a)	(a)	...	...	...	...	...	529,000	(a)
Delhi	...	(a)	(c)	...	...	1,000	...	...	...	1,000
TOTAL	354,000	379,000	1,080,000	2,427,000	53,000	3,665,000	10,258,000	14,300	14,379,000	602,000

NOTE.—The outturn figures shown in this table are compiled from the "Estimates of Area and Yield of Crops" and do not always correspond to the areas shown in table No. 162.

(a) Not available. (b) For calendar year 1929. (c) Less than 500 tons. (d) Less than 30 cwts.
(e) Excludes estimates for the mixed crop for which there are no reliable data at present.

No. 163.—AREA SURVEYED AND ASSESSED.

No. 163.—Area Surveyed

Province, class of tenure, and year of collection of statistics	Area according to Survey, less feudatory states	Deduct area not fully assessed, including area for which returns are not available	Balance of area fully assessed	Cultivated (fully assessed)	Land revenue (excluding cesses)	Population of surveyed area
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs.	No.
Madras (1928-29)						
Raiyatwari	(c) 62,518,786	29,143,902	33,374,884	25,266,691	6,66,04,168	30,378,117
Zamindari (permanently settled)	23,531,218	13,726,718	9,804,500	7,295,585	71,77,287*	2,726,592
Whole Inam villages	5,484,213	5,484,213	...	—	15,65,224	2,714,276
Bombay (1925-26)						
Raiyatwari	74,594,128	45,429,530	29,164,593	22,929,201	4,76,46,024	18,117,112
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	4,042,903	1,614,055	2,428,848	665,509		
Bengal (1927-28)						
Zamindari (permanently settled)	37,857,570	1,319,986	36,537,584	† 18,017,292	2,26,41,005	45,793,288
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,329,339	6,961,837	4,367,502	3,024,087	69,18,880	
					5,13,115*	
United Provinces (1926-27)					—	
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	60,168,790	9,843,054	50,325,736	31,052,033	6,58,72,418	40,014,318
Zamindari (permanently settled)	7,384,948	1,383,260	6,001,688	3,735,360	60,67,499	5,344,171
Punjab (1929-30)						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	(b) 60,173,789	14,431,906	45,741,703	25,881,705	5,24,79,632	20,661,923
Burma (1929-30)						
Raiyatwari	155,849,480	134,142,358	21,707,122	17,774,859	‡5,94,12,527	13,212,192
Bihar and Orissa (1926-27)						
Zamindari (permanently settled)	41,853,576	1,898,711	39,954,865	19,643,012	1,07,40,775	34,003,550
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,225,288	4,905,795	6,319,488	6,191,441	45,71,575	
					10,68,877*	
Central Provinces and Berar (1929-30)						
Raiyatwari	11,195,795	1,567,778	9,628,017	6,968,296	2,27,87,610	13,912,760
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	40,514,991	13,516,460	26,998,471	14,300,822		
Government forests	12,469,887	12,469,887	...	...		
Assam (1929-30)						
Raiyatwari	29,598,152	25,621,314	3,976,838	‡ 2,445,375	1,13,54,744	7,469,398
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,771,048	1,294,563	476,485	239,782	14,40,786	
Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,930,770	...	3,930,770	2,098,818	3,76,824	
N.-W. Frontier Province (1929-30)						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	8,437,411	1,088,235	7,349,176	2,414,472	29,39,446	2,339,383
Ajmer-Merwara (1929-30)						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	797,226	313,997	483,229	190,453	2,37,005	171,177
Zamindari (permanently settled)	973,695	168,421	805,274	106,426	1,14,734	168,397
Manpur Pargana (Central India) (1929-30)						
Raiyatwari	31,353	20,850	10,503	7,127	17,332	4,565
Coorg (1927-28)						
Raiyatwari	1,012,260	899,318	112,942	(a)	4,12,684	163,838
Delhi (1929-30)						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	370,335	4,878	365,457	186,329	4,70,855	488,188

* Miscellaneous revenue.
† Excludes Burdwan for which information is not available and 3,016,700 acres in the districts of Bankura, Murshidabad and Rangpur for which details are not available.
‡ Incomplete.
(a) Figures not available.
(b) Area according to village papers.
(c) Excluding an extent of 150,093 acres being the area of the Mettur district.

and ASSESSED.

Land revenue per head of population	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area	INCIDENCE OF LAND REVENUE ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA PER ACRE		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessed per head of population of fully assessed area	Province, class of tenure, and year of collection of statistics
		For total area	For cultivated area only			
Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	No.	Rs. A. P.	
						MADRAS (1928-29)
2 3 1	5,84,55,451	1 12 —	2 5 —	30,378,117	1 14 9	Raiyatwari
— 12 5	65,53,263	— 10 8	— 14 4	9,226,592	— 11 4	Zamindari (permanently settled)
— 9 3	...	...	...	...	...	Whole Inam villages
						BOMBAY (1925-26)
2 10 1	3,92,27,088	1 5 6	1 11 4	15,802,864	2 7 9	Raiyatwari
	13,27,786	— 8 9	1 15 11	1,025,227	1 4 9	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
						BENGAL (1927-28)
— 10 6	2,26,40,669	— 9 11	1 4 1	42,858,129	— 11 —	Zamindari (permanently settled)
	68,81,740	1 9 3	2 4 5			Zamindari (temporarily settled)
						UNITED PROVINCES (1926-27)
1 10 4	6,39,59,634	1 4 4	2 — 11	‡32,579,119	‡1 1 6	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
1 2 2	56,67,977	— 15 1	1 8 10	‡ 2,595,308	‡2 3 9	Zamindari (permanently settled)
						PUNJAB (1929-30)
2 8 8	5,09,10,010	1 1 10	1 15 6	†	†	Zamindari (temporarily settled)
						BURMA (1929-30)
‡5 2 2	‡3,92,76,689	‡1 14 5	‡2 5 7	13,312,192	‡3 6 4	Raiyatwari
						BIHAR AND ORISSA (1926-27)
— 7 8	1,07,28,164	— 4 4	— 8 9	28,640,497	— 8 6	Zamindari (permanently settled)
	45,33,150	— 11 6	— 11 9			Zamindari (temporarily settled)
	3,196*					
						CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR (1929-30)
1 10 2	1,02,57,502	1 1 1	1 7 7	11,708,478	1 13 6	Raiyatwari
	1,13,21,953	— 6 9	— 12 7			Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
	...	...	...			Government Forests
						ASSAM (1929-30)
1 12 3	67,56,582	2 3 3	†	†	†	Raiyatwari
	8,52,386	1 12 9				Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
	3,76,324	— 1 7				Zamindari (permanently settled)
						N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE (1929-30)
1 4 1	28,07,240	— 6 1	1 2 7	†	†	Zamindari (temporarily settled)
						AJMER-MERWARA (1929-30)
1 6 2	2,37,005	— 7 10	1 3 11	171,177	1 6 2	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
—13 3	1,14,734	— 2 3	1 1 3	135,201	— 13 7	Zamindari (permanently settled)
						MANPUR PARGANA (CENTRAL INDIA) (1929-30)
3 12 9	17,332	1 10 3	2 6 11	4,050	4 4 6	Raiyatwari
						COORG (1927-28)
2 8 4	3,06,974	2 11 6	†	†	†	Raiyatwari
						DELHI (1929-30)
— 15 5	4,61,048	1 4 2	2 7 7	488,188	— 15 1	Zamindari (temporarily settled)

* Miscellaneous revenue. † Figures not available. ‡ Defective owing to incomplete data;

No. 164.—Area of Forest Lands and Outturn of Forest Produce.

Province	Area of Province*	Forest Area				Proportion of Forests to whole Area of Province	Outturn of Produce	
		Reserved Forests	Protected Forests	Unclassed State Forests, etc.†	Total		Timber and Fuel	Minor Produce
	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Per cent.	Cu. ft.	Rs.
Madras	142,650	18,963	..	270	19,233	13·4	24,036,000	19,74,983
Bombay	123,276	13,722	1,182	..	14,904	12·1	51,890,000	21,22,143
Bengal	76,855	6,465	673	3,445	10,583	13·8	30,031,000	5,36,237
United Provinces	106,720	5,163	4	50	5,217	4·8	30,537,000	15,42,118
Punjab	97,281	1,519	3,209	592	5,320	5·5	31,600,000	26,90,764
Burma (including Federated Shan States and Karrenni)	(a)243,515	32,661	..	113,850	146,511	60·2	103,219,000	14,71,246
Bihar and Orissa	83,033	1,799	1,230	3	3,032	3·6	11,095,000	2,34,705
Central Provinces and Berar	102,052	19,641	..	..	19,641	19·6	41,932,000	33,09,215
Assam	55,156	6,147	..	14,683	20,830	37·7	17,252,000	9,60,906
North-West Frontier Province	13,183	245	..	..	245	1·8	3,542,000	91,720
British Baluchistan	54,228	316	..	472	788	1·4	365,447	45,744
Ajmer-Merwara	2,767	141	..	..	141	5·1	484,533	55,134
Coorg	1,582	519	..	..	519	32·8	511,421	37,722
Andamans and Nicobars	3,143	52	..	2,138	2,190	69·6	3,571,688	11,008
TOTAL, 1929-30	1,103,491	107,353	6,298	135,503	249,154	22·6	350,067,089	1,50,88,945
TOTALS 1928-29	1,103,593	106,849	6,308	136,665	249,822	22·7	389,928,085	1,51,78,316
1927-28	1,103,579	105,588	7,658	136,864	250,110	22·6	370,173,767	1,43,15,363
1926-27	1,100,146	(b)102,218	8,626	(b)116,303	227,147	20·6	362,035,906	1,45,87,903
1925-26	1,099,838	(b)101,953	8,405	(b)117,292	227,650	20·7	410,617,323	1,43,11,941
1924-25	1,099,972	(b)103,764	8,278	(b)117,854	229,896	20·8	255,289,800	1,37,13,591
1923-24	1,100,112	103,449	7,931	117,470	228,850	20·8	354,534,164	1,48,42,307
1922-23	1,100,902	100,922	7,288	115,544	223,704	20·3	349,958,974	1,45,71,518
1921-22	1,093,341	103,789	7,550	138,165	249,504	22·7	361,383,074	1,38,07,264
1920-21	1,082,266	103,491	7,516	139,466	250,473	23·1	298,653,989	1,36,00,627

NOTE.—For figures of Forest Revenue and Expenditure *vide* tables Nos. 87—88.

* Excludes Delhi Province and the British Pargana of Manpur (Central India).

† Unclassed state forests or 'public forest lands', as they are often called, include in many provinces all unoccupied waste, often entirely devoid of trees. So the statistics do not necessarily represent the wooded area.

(a) Includes 60,515 square miles for Federated Shan States.

(b) Excluding figures for Shan States and Karrenni.

NO. 165.—PROTECTION OF FORESTS—RESULTS OF PROTECTION FROM FIRE AND FROM CATTLE.

No. 165—Protection of Forests—Results

Province	Total area of all forests	Protection from fire		
		Area attempted	Area protected	Percentage of forests under fire-protection to total area of reserves
	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	
Madras	19,233	15,186	14,428	76·1
Bombay	14,904	9,259	8,717	63·5
Bengal	10,583	1,530	1,528	23·6
United Provinces	5,217	3,302	3,165	61·3
Punjab	5,320	1,201	1,189	76·2
Burma (including Federated Shan States)	146,511	174	165	0·5
Bihar and Orissa	3,032	1,546	1,459	81·1
Central Provinces and Berar	19,641	13,538	12,909	65·7
Assam	20,830	30	29	0·47
North-West Frontier Province	245	86	83	33·8
British Baluchistan	788	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	141	140	140	99·3
Coorg	519	186	185	35·6
Andamans and Nicobars	2,190	...	...	...
Total, 1929-30	249,154	46,178	43,097	40·9
Totals 1928-29	249,822	43,993	41,993	41·1
1927-28	250,110	42,173	40,205	39·9
1926-27	251,755	38,614	37,659	36·9
1925-26	252,280	91,991	40,811	87·5
1924-25	229,896	44,201	42,847	42·6
1923-24	228,850	44,528	42,571	43
1922-23	223,704	41,857	30,189	42
1921-22	249,504	45,957	42,266	44
1920-21	250,478	45,779	43,225	44

of PROTECTION from FIRE and from CATTLE.

PROTECTION FROM CATTLE		GRAZING			
Area closed to all animals	Area closed to browsers only	Number of animals grazed on payment	Number of animals grazed free	Total number of animals grazed	PROVINCE
Sq. miles	Sq. miles				
1,781	603	2,475,501	89,173	2,564,674	Madras
1,903	9,587	1,917,084	533,946	2,451,030	Bombay
6,329	126	42,341	4,570	46,911	Bengal
2,140	835	401,815	653,310	1,055,125	United Provinces
538	420	854,996	2,362,929	3,217,925	Punjab
24,428	7,915	37,145	477,769	514,914	Burma (including Federated Shan States)
618	1,769	43,696	327,187	370,883	Bihar and Orissa
2,871	13,290	3,432,623	244,433	3,677,056	Central Provinces and Berar
4,293	1,572	19,873	21,896	41,769	Assam
63	174	7,737	12,065	19,802	North-West Frontier Province
173	28	7,246	57,730	64,976	British Baluchistan
138	84	30,499	2,484	32,983	Ajmer-Merwara
519	440	4,191	18,245	22,436	Coorg
52	358	...	...	...	Andamans and Nicobars
45,849	37,224	9,274,747	4,805,737	14,080,484	Total, 1929-30
45,879	37,140	9,285,053	4,888,750	14,173,803	1928-29
46,148	36,423	9,142,845	4,831,196	13,974,041	1927-28
46,406	35,687	8,408,976	4,741,748	13,150,724	1926-27
46,840	36,159	8,720,610	4,831,031	13,551,541	1925-26
46,105	35,424	13,704,224	4,892,422	18,596,646	1924-25 Totals
47,016	33,166	8,540,800	4,791,192	13,331,992	1923-24
47,139	33,133	5,225,828	4,618,636	9,844,464	1922-23
49,237	33,945	6,650,767	5,246,302	11,897,069	1921-22
49,350	33,100	6,502,071	5,657,082	12,159,153	1920-21

No. 166.—Port Trusts: Constitution, Income, Expenditure and Debt.

Ports	Number of members	Classification of Members						Income	Expenditure	Capital Debt
		Nominated	Elected	Official	Non-official	Europeans	Indians			
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Calcutta	19	7	12	7	12	14	5	3,43,98,110	3,65,42,388	25,67,48,003
Bombay	22	9	13	8	14	13	9	2,99,31,018	2,96,09,925	22,21,13,077
Madras	15	5	10	5	10	11	4	45,31,021	45,33,088	1,72,80,036
Karachi	14	5	9	4	10	8	6	73,73,769	73,61,897	4,05,59,000
Rangoon	17	7	10	5	12	12	5	82,10,961	81,99,554	5,18,64,842
Chittagong	12	5	7	5	7	8	4	7,63,118	8,85,071	(b)17,77,139
Total 1929-30	99	38	61	34	65	66	33	8,52,13,017	8,71,32,763	59,03,42,187
1928-29	98	37	61	34	64	66	32	8,66,19,070	8,51,90,382	55,02,54,618
1927-28	95	38	57	33	62	65	30	8,50,56,056	8,07,12,046	53,94,23,245
1926-27	90	38	52	32	58	65	25	7,86,17,037	7,58,09,171	54,08,66,523
1925-26	88	39	49	32	56	66	22	8,14,63,303	7,76,52,675	50,94,96,761
Totals 1924-25	85	41	44	31	54	62	23	7,67,19,714	7,36,28,616	49,86,19,416
1923-24	85	(a)40	44	31	(a)53	(a)63	21	7,09,96,031	6,93,33,185	47,22,64,183
1922-23	83	43	40	31	52	62	21	7,07,42,109	6,86,08,310	43,52,84,484
1921-22	81	(a)44	36	(a)28	52	(a)64	16	6,14,28,828	6,34,20,366	38,71,15,624
1920-21	82	46	36	30	52	66	16	6,44,70,670	6,21,45,562	34,18,82,308

(a) Excluding one vacant.
(b) Includes the first instalment of Rs. 15 lakhs of a loan of Rs. 50 lakhs from the Govt. of Bengal.

No. 167.—Number of Emigrants Embarked from Indian Ports to various Colonies under the Indian Emigration Acts.

Year	From Madras Ports					From Bombay and Karachi			
	To British Colonies								
	South Africa	Ceylon	Straits Settlements	Malay	Total	To Mombassa	To Persian Gulf Ports	To other places	Total
1920-21	...	...	...	...	...	184	602	398	1,184
1921-22	...	...	...	...	...	66	840	141	1,047
1922-23	...	80,467	...	...	80,467	...	23	181	204
1923-24	...	105,550	5,556 (a)	33,875 (b)	144,981	...	3	144	147
1924-25	...	91,785	27,442	15,172 (b)	134,399	...	...	177	177
1925-26	...	76,366	...	83,039	159,405	—	—	—	516
1926-27	...	64,505	...	153,700	218,205	—	—	—	1,239
1927-28	...	100,205	...	101,708	201,913	—	—	—	1,550
1928-29	2	78,243	...	25,427	103,672	—	—	—	1,513
1929-30	62	68 201	...	76,999	135,262	—	—	—	1,934

Year	From Calcutta			Grand Total	Males	Females	Number of Emigrants who returned to India
	To Fiji	To Mauritius	Total				
1920-21	...	...	...	1,184	1,184	...	11,575
1921-22	...	...	...	1,047	1,047	...	9,081
1922-23	...	...	...	80,701—	(c)204	(c)	(d)103,091
1923-24	...	1,080	1,080	146,208	(c)906	(c)321	(d)99,254
1924-25	...	317	317	134,893	85,224	49,669	(e)57,569
1925-26	...	...	...	159,921	107,362	52,559	(f) 57,777
1926-27	...	...	...	219,444	151,039	68,405	81,700
1927-28	350	...	350	203,813	130,149	73,664	124,593
1928-29	...	...	...	105,185	62,852	42,333	129,434
1929-30	...	...	...	137,196	89,139	48,057	134,331

(a) Excludes 797 children from Negapatam.
(b) ,, 2,512 children from Negapatam in 1924-25, and 5,410 minors and 3,671 infants in 1925-26.
(c) Classification by sex of emigrants from Madras Ports not known.
(d) Includes passengers that returned from Ceylon to the Port of Dhanushkodi in Madras Presidency.
(e) Excludes emigrants returned from Straits Settlements and Malay States to the Port of Madras.
(f) ,, ,, ,, to the Port of Madras from Br. Malaya as also 102 children returned to the Port of Negapatam.

No. 168—Ports of Shipment and Provinces from which the Emigrants were drawn.

Year	Madras Ports			Bombay and Karachi		
	From the Madras Presidency	From other Provinces	From Indian States, etc.	From the Bombay Presidency	From Sind	From the Punjab
1920-21	...	...	...	12	43	1,026
1921-22	...	...	...	99	97	559
1922-23	(a)	(a)	(a)	(b)39	7	143
1923-24	(a)39,431	(a)	(a)	(c)66	1	46
1924-25(c)	137,558	3	186	(b)71	...	44
1925-26 (d)	168,591	45	...	(b)133	5	152
1926-27 (e)	218,222	...	...	(b)407	1	278
1927-28	201,913	...	...	482	141	546
1928-29	89,872	...	13,800	203	515	223
1929-30	135,262	...	...	457	586	424

Year	Bombay and Karachi—contd.		Calcutta			
	From other Provinces	From Indian States, etc.	From the United Provinces	From Bihar and Orissa	From other Provinces	From Indian States, etc.
1920-21	88	15	...	...	...	...
1921-22	283	9	...	...	...	...
1922-23	13	2	...	...	...	...
1923-24	29	5	710	83	219	68
1924-25	57	5	139	2	176	...
1925-26	196	30	...	...	...	...
1926-27	521	32	...	...	...	...
1927-28	335	46	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)
1928-29	477	35	...	...	...	...
1929-30	457	10	...	...	...	...

Note.—Under the Indian Emigration Act VII of 1922, emigration from the Ports of Madras, Negapatam, Dhanushkodi and Tuticorin in the Madras Presidency came under the control of the Act. There was no emigration from Tuticorin during 1922-23 and 1923-24, while figures are not available for the Port of Negapatam for 1922-23.
(a) Information regarding recruitment of emigrants from the Port of Dhanushkodi not available.
(b) Includes emigrants recruited in Sind and Indian States in the Bombay Presidency, who sailed from the Port of Bombay.
(c) Madras figures include 39 emigrants who sailed to Holland from the Port of Dhanushkodi.
(d) ,, ,, ,, 150 ,, ,, ,, ,, Holland, Denmark and France from the Port of Dhanushkodi.
(e) ,, ,, ,, 17 ,, ,, ,, ,, Holland.
(f) Information regarding recruitment not available.

No. 169.—Number of Passengers carried in

	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
Long Voyages					
To ports out of India—					
From Burma	2,248	7,840	5,503	2,561	4,576
„ Bengal	5,728	8,775	7,963	9,069	8,988
„ Bombay and Sind . .	15,081	11,202	9,765	8,526	14,812
„ Madras . . .	...	2	...	...	...
Total .	23,057	27,819	23,231	20,156	28,376
To ports in India—					
From Burma	24,091	33,872	85,470	...	...
„ Bengal	...	...	...	...	...
„ Bombay and Sind . .	...	...	13	42	9
„ Madras	...	...	...	...	...
Total .	24,091	33,872	85,483	42	9
Total, Long Voyages	47,148	61,691	108,714	20,198	28,385
Short Voyages—					
To ports within the Province—					
From Burma . . .	45,437	38,259	30,581	33,816	34,711
„ Bengal	33,222	36,509	46,687	40,950	40,265
„ Bombay and Sind . .	1,449,535	1,438,627	1,481,755	1,300,531	1,338,376
„ Madras	463	326	128	952	14,496
Total .	1,528,707	1,513,720	1,558,151	1,376,249	1,427,848
To ports beyond the Province—					
(a)—*In India*					
From Burma . . .	182,821	250,024	137,645	259,152	276,145
„ Bengal . . .	146,033	159,386	182,438	173,452	183,738
„ Bihar and Orissa . .	40,204	26,480	20,800	18,092	18,189
„ Bombay and Sind . .	8,023	9,037	8,239	8,651	9,039
„ Madras	154,908	136,214	152,935	177,662	162,830
Total .	531,989	580,091	552,066	637,009	649,941
(b)—*Out of India*					
From Burma	7,694	8,206	6,804	6,175	6,306
„ Bengal . . .	...	...	...	...	...
„ Bombay and Sind . .	24,620	31,808	26,902	22,311	19,106
„ Madras . . .	197,032	142,965	195,514	216,215	248,550
Total .	229,346	182,979	229,220	244,701	273,962
Total, To Ports beyond the Province	761,335	763,070	781,346	881,710	923,903
Total, Short Voyages .	2,290,042	2,276,790	2,337,497	2,257,959	2,351,751
GRAND TOTAL, LONG AND SHORT VOYAGES . . .	2,337,190	2,338,481	2,446,211	2,278,157	2,380,136

NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS.

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	
					LONG VOYAGES
					To ports out of India—
4,524	6,190	6,726	7,047	6,581	From Burma
7,473	11,193	10,943	10,849	15,859	,, Bengal
16,365	14,124	14,670	14,580	15,971	,, Bombay and Sind
...	...	...	...	...	,, Madras
28,362	31,507	32,339	32,476	38,411	TOTAL
					To ports in India—
...	...	...	...	...	From Burma
...	...	...	...	...	,, Bengal
4	105	98	98	49	,, Bombay and Sind
...	...	...	...	...	,, Madras
4	105	98	98	49	TOTAL
28,366	31,612	32,437	32,574	38,460	TOTAL, LONG VOYAGES
					SHORT VOYAGES—
					To ports within the Province—
31,745	37,397	39,824	39,746	39,030	From Burma
41,016	38,095	41,441	37,910	38,023	,, Bengal
1,268,954	1,149,535	1,034,703	993,007	1,006,157	,, Bombay and Sind
104	37	872	327	204	,, Madras
1,341,819	1,225,064	1,116,849	1,070,990	1,083,414	TOTAL
					To ports beyond the Province—
					(*a*)—*In India*
292,928	277,844	313,710	301,113	316,346	From Burma
173,469	192,159	191,050	186,442	174,418	,, Bengal
26,055	21,343	15,027	135	371	,, Bihar and Orissa
8,816	7,477	6,445	8,336	3,720	,, Bombay and Sind
162,016	182,200	175,182	163,634	155,844	,, Madras
663,284	681,053	701,429	659,660	650,699	TOTAL
					(*b*)—*Out of India*
6,553	6,523	5,853	12,309	8,777	From Burma
...	...	...	2	...	,, Bengal
17,213	16,983	14,875	15,153	13,510	,, Bombay and Sind
291,711	374,691	387,678	296,864	338,579	,, Madras
315,477	398,196	408,406	324,328	360,866	TOTAL
978,761	1,079,249	1,109,835	983,988	1,011,565	TOTAL, TO PORTS BEYOND THE PROVINCE
2,320,580	2,304,313	2,226,675	2,054,978	2,094,979	TOTAL, SHORT VOYAGES
2,348,946	2,335,925	2,259,112	2,087,552	2,133,439	GRAND TOTAL, LONG AND SHORT VOYAGES

No. 170.—Number of Passengers carried on Long Voyage, with Ports of Departure and Destination.

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers 1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
	To Ports out of India—			
Rangoon	Amoy	4,428	3,768	4,284
,,	Yokohama	...	...	...
,,	Shanghai	...	...	...
,,	Kobe	2,230	3,279	2,297
,,	Swatow	68	...	...
	Total, Burma	6,726	7,047	6,581
Calcutta	Hongkong	569	1,649	739
,,	Mauritius	7	32	43
,,	Penang	6,495	5,267	8,150
,,	Shanghai	211	228	414
,,	Singapore	3,638	3,668	6,431
,,	Other ports	23	5	22
	Total, Bengal	10,943	10,849	15,859
Bombay	Aden	304	334	167
,,	Baira	713	761	783
,,	Dar-es-Salaam	758	1,231	1,598
,,	Delagoa Bay	1,175	532	...
,,	Durban	1,636	1,724	1,445
,,	Jeddah	24	63	4
,,	Lorenco Marques	...	745	1,479
,,	Mombassa	6,863	6,895	8,465
,,	Mozambique	360	330	18
,,	Mauritius	210	101	84
,,	Port Said	22	3	11
,,	Zanzibar	1,665	1,151	1,355
,,	Other ports	111	147	227
	Total	13,841	14,017	15,636
Karachi	Aden	119	51	62
,,	Mauritius	305	104	39
,,	Other ports	405	408	234
	Total	829	563	335
	Total, Bombay and Sind	14,670	14,580	15,971
	Total, to Ports out of India	32,339	32,476	38,411
	To Ports in India—			
Karachi	Calcutta	4	22	6
,,	Colombo	94	75	43
,,	Madras	...	1	...
	Total, Sind	98	98	49
	Total, to Ports in India	98	98	49
GRAND TOTAL, LONG VOYAGES		32,437	32,574	38,460

No. 171.—Number of Passengers carried on Short Voyage within the Province, with Ports of Departure and Destination.

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
Akyab	Rangoon	3,847	3,552	4,705
Rangoon	Mergui	13,891	15,102	14,415
Kyaukpyu	Rangoon	1,086	1,104	1,063
,,	Andrew Bay	...	...	...
,,	Akyab	835	...	...
	Total	1,921	1,104	1,063
Tavoy	Mergui	3,503	...	...
,,	Moulmein	468	139	113
,,	Rangoon	7,226	11,239	11,355
,,	Victoria Point	13	...	...
	Total	11,209	11,378	11,468
Victoria Point	Mergui	388	307	32
,,	Moulmein	280	...	...
,,	Rangoon	30	491	904
	Total	648	798	936
Mergui	Moulmein	338	89	141
,,	Rangoon	6,626	6,923	6,152
,,	Victoria Point	1,344	801	37
,,	Tavoy	...	...	53
	Total	8,308	7,813	6,383
Moulmein	Rangoon	...	...	...
,,	Victoria Point	...	...	...
,,	Mergui	...	...	...
	Total, Burma	39,824	39,746	39,030
Calcutta	Chittagong	2	39	36
Chittagong	Barisal	275	276	202
,,	Calcutta	141	257	258
,,	Cox's Bazar	15,022	13,578	11,065
,,	Daulatkhan	762	660	589
,,	Hatiya	3,559	3,376	3,368
,,	Khulna	7	3	14
,,	Paterhat	136	181	109
,,	Sundip	11,945	11,566	12,582
,,	Other ports	9,592	8,024	9,990
	Total	41,439	37,871	37,987
	Total, Bengal	41,441	37,910	38,023
Bombay	Achra	3,681	2,018	2,172
,,	Adatra	...	...	...
,,	Alibag	588	3,142	3,040
,,	Batkul	863	823	499
,,	Bhavnagar	3,333	2,818	3,282
,,	Boria	4,419	4,401	3,865
,,	Cutch-Mandvi	20,061	20,962	17,509
,,	Dabhol	43,255	32,794	43,189
,,	Devgad	21,004	17,791	16,596
,,	Diu	2,164	2,026	1,802
,,	Dwarka	2,220	1,455	1,356
,,	Fungus	...	...	...
,,	Guhagar	...	1,708	160
,,	Honawar	367	306	162
,,	Hareshwar	10,525	6,998	9,977
,,	Harnai	35,469	30,481	34,973

[Continued on next page

No. 171.—Number of Passengers carried on Short Voyage within the Province, with Ports of Departure and Destination—*contd.*

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers 1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
Bombay	Jaffrabad	3,002	3,088	2,555
,,	Jaigad	33,911	28,199	24,949
,,	Jaitapuraud Moosa—Kazi	18,637	17,783	15,738
,,	Janjira	16,239	13,687	13,383
,,	Kelshi	543	1,479	...
,,	Karachi	14,185	13,701	9,997
,,	Karwar	1,558	1,593	1,185
,,	Kumpta	811	802	499
,,	Malwan	12,877	22,207	19,288
,,	Mangrole	1,519	1,430	1,232
,,	Marmagoa	4,418	3,860	3,194
,,	Mawa	4,096	3,814	3,347
,,	Morji m	171	46	...
,,	Navabunder	2,605	2,995	2,171
,,	Okha	811	1,274	1,352
,,	Palshet	2,702	999	1,073
,,	Panjim (Goa)	25,260	21,106	18,998
,,	Porebunder	1,815	2,024	1,730
,,	Purngad	9,215	7,079	7,163
,,	Ratnagiri	5,463	26,570	22,010
,,	Rewadanda	16,222	11,960	12,574
,,	Rai	...	...	...
,,	Shrivardhan	7,679	7,470	6,968
,,	Tadri	380	347	78
,,	Tiveri	6,205	6,024	5,519
,,	Vengurla	21,925	17,732	14,714
,,	Verawal	2,511	2,825	2,304
,,	Viziadroog	22,630	20,815	16,627
	TOTAL	384,308	368,716	340,975
Achra	Bombay and other ports	5,667	4,601	4,587
Adatra	Karachi ,, ,,	...	...	...
Alibag	,, ,, ,,	963	4,247	3,617
Batkul	,, ,, ,,	1,138	863	224
Bhavnagar	,, ,, ,,	2,703	3,170	4,383
Boria	,, ,, ,,	7,584	6,652	6,338
Chiveli	Dabhol ,, ,,	2,956	4,430	5,230
Chapa	,, ,, ,,	126	...	...
Cutch-Mandvi	Bombay ,, ,,	24,390	24,520	26,598
Dabhol	,, ,, ,,	71,279	54,554	63,829
Dasgaon	,, ,, ,,	(a)3,634	(a)613	...
Devgad	,, ,, ,,	36,330	26,348	21,098
Dongar	Ratnagiri ,, ,,	46	41	47
Dhalval	,, ,, ,,	...	356	538
Diu	Bombay ,, ,,	2,116	1,943	2,232
Dwarka	,, ,, ,,	2,451	2,007	1,803
Fungus	Jambhari ,, ,,	2,101	2,872	3,020
Gowalkote	Alibag ,, ,,	5,754	7,193	5,899
Gubagar	Bombay ,, ,,	...	2,163	538
Harnai	,, ,, ,,	55,627	41,817	50,545
Hareshwar or Bankote	,, ,, ,,	14,674	9,368	11,432
Henawar	,, ,, ,,	307	303	128
Jaffrabad	,, ,, ,,	3,031	2,926	3,203
Jaigad	,, ,, ,,	43,722	36,872	38,278
Jamnagar	Karachi ,, ,,	...	...	6
Jamkhari	Jaigad ,, ,,	3,804	4,477	4,575
Jangira	Bombay ,, ,,	23,781	20,465	20,590
Kanbone	Janjira ,, ,,	3,016	3,837	3,808
Karool	Dabhol ,, ,,	3,492	4,198	4,730
Karwar	Bombay ,, ,,	2,630	2,649	1,522
Kelsi	,, ,, ,,	184	298	...
Kharespatan	Viziadroog ,, ,,	465	444	487
Konkan	Bombay ,, ,,	(a)29	(a)16	(a)30
Kumta	,, ,, ,,	1,325	1,060	365
Kurdanda	Jaigad ,, ,,	882	1,082	899
Kurjwan	,, ,, ,,	515	601	321
Malwan	Bombay ,, ,,	25,118	38,830	40,707
Mobbar	Jaigad ,, ,,	649	1,061	994
Mulal	Ratnagiri ,, ,,	234	305	358
Mancha	Viziadroog ,, ,,	222	298	318
Mangrole	Bombay ,, ,,	1,545	1,303	1,744
Maprol	Alibag ,, ,,	2,081	516	...
Marmagoa	Bombay ,, ,,	6,722	5,401	2,351
Mawa	,, ,, ,,	2,972	3,265	4,072
Moosa Kazi and Jaitapur.	,, ,, ,,	27,030	24,202	25,676
Moondra	Karachi ,, ,,	...	...	8
Nalvakhi	Cutch-Mandvi ,,	6	...	...
Navabunder	Bombay ,, ,,	2,311	2,336	4,651
Okha	,, ,, ,,	1,902	2,308	1,896
Pandari	Janjira ,, ,,	1,587	226	...
Palshet	Bombay ,, ,,	2,491	1,461	3,102

(a) To Ports other than Bombay.

No. 171.—Number of Passengers carried on Short Voyage within the Province, with Ports of Departure and Destination—*concld.*

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
Panjari	Dabhol and other ports	4,873	4,256	3,078
Panwas	,, ,, ,, ,,	...	...	...
Pirdawna	Jhambhari ,, ,, ,,	321	77	...
Panjim (Goa)	Bombay ,, ,, ,,	23,622	37,837	40,022
Pomburla	Vizindroog ,, ,, ,,	151	192	301
Porebunder	Bombay ,, ,, ,,	3,231	3,645	3,108
Purngad	,, ,, ,, ,,	11,383	9,673	10,193
Rai	Alibag ,, ,, ,,	1,416	1,723	2,478
Rajapur	,, ,, ,, ,,	1,336	1,067	865
Ratnagiri	Bombay ,, ,, ,,	41,943	47,985	55,049
Rewadanda	,, ,, ,, ,,	4,322	19,585	17,661
Salaya	,, ,, ,, ,,	...	...	14
Shrivardhan	,, ,, ,, ,,	17,435	15,860	16,694
Tadri	,, ,, ,, ,,	1,127	800	279
Tiveri	,, ,, ,, ,,	10,556	10,207	10,277
Varathi	Alibag ,, ,, ,,	839	200	...
Vengurla	Bombay ,, ,, ,,	46,321	37,502	35,337
Verawal	,, ,, ,, ,,	2,432	2,220	2,148
Viziadroog	,, ,, ,, ,,	33,651	30,833	38,570
Wagotna	Ratnagiri ,, ,, ,,	668	620	859
Vir	Fungus ,, ,, ,,	535	463	107
Karachi	Bombay	14,894	14,393	12,292
,,	Cutch-Mandvi	3,366	2,674	2,268
,,	Dwarka	942	677	455
,,	Jamnagar	58	17	6
,,	Mangrol	32	67	27
,,	Porebunder	599	573	502
,,	Salaya	10	9	9
,,	Verawal	67	100	140
,,	Other ports	544	599	586
,,	Bombay and other ports	21,809	21,876	17,125
	TOTAL	42,811	40,985	33,410
	TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND	1,034,703	993,007	1,006,167
Baruva	Calingapatam	...	1	...
,,	Vizagapatam	...	2	...
	TOTAL	...	3	...
Cochin	Calicut	1	1	...
Calicut	Cochin, etc.	1	...	...
,,	Malpe	...	...	2
Gopalpur	Cocanada, etc.	9	...	...
Negapatam	Porto Novo, etc.	...	...	...
Porto Novo	Madras	23	...	...
Kundapur	Mangalore	29	31	24
,,	Malpe	4	...	...
Malpe	Kundapur	18	7	13
,,	Mangalore	72	67	9
	TOTAL	90	74	22
Vizagapatam	Bimlipatam	...	2	
,,	Cocanada	...	101	...
,,	Calcutta	491	...	...
,,	Gopalpur	...	...	3
Mangalore	Kundapur	31	40	37
,,	Malpe	93	75	116
	TOTAL	124	115	153
Tandi	Negapatam, etc.	98	...	...
Calicut	Allepey	2	...	...
Madras	Negapatam	...	...	...
	TOTAL, MADRAS	872	327	204
	Total, to Ports within the Province	1,116,840	1,070,980	1,083,414

No. 172.—Number of Passengers carried on Short Voyage beyond the Province to ports in India, with ports of departure and destination.

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
Rangoon	Calcutta	82,850	88,072	83,714
,,	Baruva	...	...	...
,,	Chittagong	39,910	36,112	51,039
,,	Cocanada	95,828	89,709	84,351
,,	Madras	49,006	49,170	47,739
,,	Port Blair	2,167	1,714	2,254
,,	Vizagapatam	...	231	...
	Total	269,761	265,008	269,097
Akyab	Calcutta	...	7	...
,,	Chittagong	42,514	35,101	45,881
	Total	42,514	35,108	45,881
Kyaukpyu	Chittagong	1,380	990	1,364
Moulmein	Calcutta	...	...	...
Mergui	,,	...	...	4
,,	Colombo	61	...	...
,,	Madras	...	7	...
	Total, Burma	313,716	301,113	316,846
Calcutta	Chandbally	13,161	...	333
,,	Port Blair	1,832	1,923	2,635
,,	Rangoon	92,814	106,324	87,905
,,	Other ports	391	522	304
	Total	108,198	108,769	91,177
Chittagong	Akyab	34,835	31,857	32,478
,,	Kyaukpyu	305	8	3
,,	Maungdow	3,317	2,673	2,396
,,	Rangoon	44,343	43,631	48,859
,,	Other ports	61	4	5
	Total	82,861	77,673	83,241
	Total, Bengal	191,059	186,442	174,418
Chandbally	Calcutta	15,027	135	371
Puri	,,	...	...	...
	Total, Bihar and Orissa	15,027	135	371
Bombay	Kundapur	472	415	202
,,	Malpe	2,887	3,795	1,721
,,	Mangalor	3,036	4,062	1,741
	Total	6,395	8,272	3,664
Karachi	Calicut	1	18	21
,,	Tuticorin	38	13	6
,,	Cochin	1	6	4
,,	Other ports	10	32	25
	Total	50	64	56
	Total, Bombay and Sind	6,445	8,336	3,720

No. 172.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE beyond the PROVINCE to PORTS in INDIA, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION—*contd.*

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
Badagara	Bombay, etc.	39	52	70
Baruva	Rangoon	14,470	15,300	14,522
Bimlipatam	,,	2,563	2,319	1,966
Calingapatam	,,	9,290	7,679	6,430
Calicut	Bombay	191	238	170
,,	Karachi	...	6	9
,,	Calcutta	2	9	2
	TOTAL	193	253	181
Cannanore	Bombay	...	...	...
Cocanada	Rangoon	22,422	25,586	20,512
Cochin	Bombay	16	16	4
,,	Other ports	...	...	...
	TOTAL	16	16	4
Gopalpore	Rangoon, etc.	19,111	17,238	24,705
Kundapur	Bhatkal	10	25	21
,,	Bombay	549	615	670
,,	Honawar	3	5	2
,,	Karwar	20	56	61
,,	Kumpta	17	11	14
,,	Marmagao	68	74	40
,,	Tadri	96	126	112
,,	Vingorla	8	13	14
	TOTAL	771	925	934
Madras	Rangoon, etc.	67,659	59,295	50,083
Malpe	Bhatkal	14	18	39
,,	Bombay	4,387	4,123	5,105
,,	Goa	...	...	13
,,	Honawar	3	11	6
,,	Karwar	16	55	70
,,	Kumpta	40	94	88
,,	Marmagao	148	147	112
,,	Tadri	302	142	107
,,	Vingorla	26	44	27
	TOTAL	4,936	4,634	5,567
Mangalore	Achra	...	...	...
,,	Bhatkal	93	121	133
,,	Bombay	5,626	4,888	5,031
,,	Goa	431	416	320
,,	Honawar	51	53	30
,,	Karwar	124	81	156
,,	Kumpta	102	160	90
,,	Tadri	298	209	132
,,	Vingorla	88	65	57
	TOTAL	6,813	5,993	5,949
Negapatam	Rangoon	1	...	...
Tuticorin	Calcutta	...	...	...
,,	Bombay	...	...	...
	TOTAL	...	...	...
Vizagapatam	Rangoon	26,898	24,335	24,921
	TOTAL, MADRAS	175,182	163,634	155,844
	Total, to Ports in India	701,420	650,060	650,690

No. 173.—Number of Passengers carried on Short Voyage beyond the Province to ports out of India, with ports of departure and destination.

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
Mergui	Penang	610	676	1,123
Moulmein	,,	1,553	1,656	2,876
Rangoon	Singapore	3,219	8,843	4,659
,,	Penang	267	327	188
	Total	3,486	9,169	4,847
Tavoy	Penang	135	419	779
,,	Kopah	2	...	...
Victoria Point	Penang	67	189	152
	Total, Burma	5,853	12,339	8,777
Calcutta	Batavia	...	2	...
	Total, Bengal	...	2	...
Bombay	Bahrein	516	534	427
,,	Bandar Abbas	73	72	113
,,	Bushire	539	458	379
,,	Busreh	2,598	2,512	2,833
,,	Charbar	6	12	13
,,	Dubai	293	258	183
,,	Gwador	54	33	13
,,	Hai	1	...	...
,,	Henjam	23	21	44
,,	Jask	16	2	...
,,	Koweit	82	200	63
,,	Linga	59	61	56
,,	Mahomera	1,594	1,198	1,704
,,	Muscat	243	247	144
,,	Pasni	13	4	17
	Total	6,115	5,615	5,988

No. 173.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE beyond the PROVINCE to PORTS out of INDIA, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION—*contd.*

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
Karachi	Bahrein	309	388	218
,,	Bandar Abbas	66	64	54
,,	Bushire	274	282	151
,,	Busreh	4,482	4,942	4,569
,,	Charbar	205	85	98
,,	Dubai	134	211	91
,,	Gwadar	1,303	2,120	1,065
,,	Hanjam	28	2	6
,,	Jask	13	6	17
,,	Koweit	31	37	90
,,	Linga	65	44	6
,,	Mahomera	649	561	284
,,	Muscat	243	263	302
,,	Makalla	2	...	48
,,	Ormara	...	...	...
,,	Pasni	861	533	523
,,	Sadak Hoosein	95	...	...
	TOTAL	8,760	9,538	7,522
	TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND	14,875	15,153	13,510
Cuddalore	Straits Settlements	400	220	380
Dhanushkodi	Taliamanner	...	...	...
Madras	Singapore	...	...	33,736
,,	Straits Settlements	64,801	10,952	...
Negapatam	,, ,,	71,959	41,027	75,249
Porto Novo	,, ,,	1,501	1,116	826
Dhanushkodi	Colombo	189,408	172,697	170,570
Tuticorin	,,	59,598	64,840	57,808
Cochin	,,	3	2	...
Calicut	,,	2	...	2
,,	Rangoon	...	10	...
	TOTAL, MADRAS	387,678	296,864	338,579
	Total, to Ports out of India	408,406	324,328	360,866

No. 174.*—PILGRIMS SAILING from, and RETURNING to, BRITISH INDIA to and from the HEDJAZ, under the provisions of PILGRIM SHIPS ACT, XIV of 1895.

Name of Province, State or Foreign country from which the pilgrims came	NUMBER OF PILGRIMS WHO SAILED FROM			NUMBER OF PILGRIMS WHO RETURNED TO		
	Bombay	Karachi†	TOTAL	Bombay	Karachi	TOTAL
BRITISH PROVINCES						
Madras Presidency	601	2	603	...	...	...
Bombay Presidency (exclusive of Sind)	501	8	509	...	...	...
Bombay City	477	...	477	...	...	...
Sind	...	925	925	...	...	...
Bengal Presidency	4,835	38	4,873	...	...	...
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	952	78	1,030	...	...	...
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province	506	1,549	2,055	...	...	...
Burma	97	...	97	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	222	...	222	...	...	...
Central Provinces	119	...	119	...	...	...
Assam	950	...	950	...	...	...
British Baluchistan	(a)16	349	365	...	...	...
Delhi	...	43	43	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	47	...	47	...	...	...
Rajputana	...	25	25	...	...	...
TOTAL	9,393	3,022	12,415	...	...	...
BRITISH COLONY						
British West Indies (Trinidad)	...	1	1	...	...	...
Ceylon	15	...	15	...	...	...
TOTAL	15	1	16	...	...	...
INDIAN STATES						
Jaora	10	...	10	...	...	...
Hyderabad (Deccan)	226	1	227	...	...	...
Travancore and Cochin	25	...	25	...	...	...
Mysore	20	...	20	...	...	...
Baroda	64	...	64	...	...	...
Gwalior	87	3	90	...	...	...
Kashmir and Jammu	49	36	85	...	...	...
Indore	85	1	86	...	...	...
Bhopal	56	...	56	...	...	...
Tripura	15	...	15	...	...	...
Cooch Behar	14	...	14	...	...	...
Kutch—Bhuj	...	29	29	...	...	...
Kathiawar	218	...	218	...	...	...
Neemuch	40	...	40	...	...	...
Rewa	16	...	16	...	...	...
Malerkotla	...	5	5	...	...	...
Mahikanta	4	...	4	...	...	...
Bhavnagar	4	...	4	...	...	...

Note.—The ports for the embarkation and disembarkation of pilgrims are appointed by local Governments.

* The statistics relate to the pilgrim season which commenced in the years against which figures are stated.

† Figures include pilgrims who proceeded to Jeddah as passengers in non-pilgrim ships.

(a) Includes pilgrims who came from Sind.

No. 174.—PILGRIMS SAILING from, and RETURNING to, BRITISH INDIA to and from the HEDJAZ, under the provisions of PILGRIM SHIPS ACT, XIV of 1895—*contd.*

Name of Province, State or Foreign country from which the pilgrims came	Number of Pilgrims who sailed from			Number of Pilgrims who returned to		
	Bombay	Karachi	Total	Bombay	Karachi	Total
INDIAN STATES—*contd.*						
Rajputana States	181	15	196	...	...	...
Rampur	18	20	38	...	...	...
Jind	5	5	10	...	...	...
Patiala	14	39	53	...	...	...
Nabha	...	6	6	...	...	...
Bahawalpur	...	150	150	...	...	...
Las Bela	...	53	53	...	...	...
Kapurthala	...	11	11	...	...	...
Khairpur (Sind)	...	20	20	...	...	...
Kalat (and other States in Baluchistan)	...	5	5	...	...	...
Punch	...	3	3	...	...	...
Faridkot	...	3	3	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,146	405	1,551	...	...	...
FOREIGN TERRITORIES						
Zanzibar (British East Africa)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malay (British)	48	...	48	...	...	...
Dutch East Indies	129	...	129	...	...	...
Russian Turkestan	13	...	13	...	...	...
Mesopotamia	6	68	74	...	...	...
Syria	...	...	...	...	...	...
China	2	...	2	...	...	...
Chinese Turkestan	6	38	44	...	...	...
Turkey	1	...	1	...	...	...
Persia	79	2,621	2,700	...	...	...
Persian Gulf	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arabia	355	241	596	...	...	...
Siam	...	...	...	...	...	...
East and South Africa	21	...	21	...	...	...
Egypt	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bokhara	...	...	...	...	...	...
Afghanistan	19	1,138	1,157	...	...	...
Tibet	2	...	2	...	...	...
Nepal	7	1	8	...	...	...
Mauritius	1	...	1	...	...	...
England	1	...	1	...	...	...
Trucial Coast of Oman (Arabia)	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	690	4,107	4,797	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL, 1929	11,370*	7,572**	18,770	7,940†	8,999†	16,939†
TOTALS 1928	10,640	10,277	‡20,747	7,542	10,454	17,996
1927	21,285	12,931	134,020	15,503	16,203	31,706
1926	14,501	8,054	‡23,344	9,280	12,807	22,087
1925	1,586	782	‡2,374	690	1,911	2,601
1924	11,856	6,384	18,240	8,821	7,083	15,904
1923	17,137	7,133	24,270	11,049	10,675	21,724
1922	8,575	3,975	12,550	5,533	5,877	11,410
1921	7,377	3,477	10,854	5,901	4,553	10,454
1920	18,008	4,081	22,089	16,455	3,802	20,257

* Includes 120 babies in arms and 15 pilgrims, not shown in the details, to whom separate passports were not issued.
** Includes 37 pilgrims for whom details regarding provinces, etc., are not available.
† Details by provinces, etc., are not available.
‡ For an explanation of the difference in the total number sailed *see* preceding issues of the Statistical abstract.

No. 175.—Abstract Statement of Births and Deaths in British India, and

	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924
Population in which births and deaths were registered	238,481,579	241,419,723	241,419,723	241,469,026	241,469,026
Number of births—					
Male	4,077,295	4,037,843	3,993,896	4,395,789	4,320,969
Female	3,786,937	3,736,933	3,695,063	4,070,296	3,996,434
Total	7,864,232	7,774,776	7,688,959	8,466,085	8,317,403
Ratio of births per mille	32·98	32·20	31·85	35·06	34·44
Ratio per cent of Male to Female births	107·70	108·05	108·09	108·0	108·1
Number of deaths—					
Male	3,852,028	3,884,816	3,067,690	3,161,978	3,603,330
Female	3,503,626	3,500,296	2,732,402	2,874,953	3,275,956
Total	7,355,654	7,385,112	5,800,092	6,036,931	6,879,286
Ratio of deaths per mille of Population—					
Male	16·15	16·09	12·70	13·10	14·92
Female	14·69	14·50	11·32	11·90	13·57
Total	30·84	30·59	24·02	25·00	28·49
Ratio per cent of Male to Female deaths	109·90	110·99	112·27	109·98	109·99
Ratio of deaths per mille—					
(*a*) *in towns*	34·65	33·33	27·41	29·27	31·06
(*b*) *in rural districts*	30·49	30·32	23·00	24·58	28·18
(*c*) *according to class:*					
Christians	19·65	19·61	16·09	18·84	20·89
Hindus	30·36	30·87	24·08	24·08	28·00
Muhammadans	29·96	29·64	23·22	25·80	30·35
Buddhists	20·56	21·58	22·18	20·98	21·77
Others	45·35	52·54	36·53	36·26	37·56
(*d*) *according to cause:*					
Cholera	·55	1·87	·50	·30	1·22
Small-pox	·42	·17	·17	·18	0·23
Plague	·41	·29	·82	·95	1·50
Fevers	20·68	19·72	15·28	15·35	16·60
Dysentery and diarrhœa	·92	·95	·74	·77	0·95
Respiratory diseases	1·40	1·38	1·20	1·23	1·38
Injuries	·39	·38	·36	·37	0·38
(*e*) *according to season:*					
Spring and summer—					
February	2·43	2·23	1·74	1·79	1·98
March	2·92	2·59	1·80	1·97	2·34
April	2·65	2·40	1·88	2·00	2·38
May	2·77	2·50	2·10	2·03	2·50
June	2·52	2·32	1·84	1·95	2·43
July	2·04	2·16	1·79	1·77	2·13
Autumn and winter—					
August	2·24	2·72	1·89	1·86	2·20
September	2·43	2·65	1·89	2·06	2·41
October	2·59	2·85	2·31	2·43	2·36
November	2·69	2·87	2·28	2·32	2·50
December	2·88	2·52	2·34	2·60	2·65
January	2·68	2·63	2·16	2·22	2·31

and RATIO of DEATHS according to SEX, TOWN or COUNTRY, CLASS, CAUSE, SEASON.

1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	—
241,469,026	241,471,383	241,471,383	241,471,383	241,471,383	Population in which births and deaths were registered
4,220,919	4,352,525	4,419,630	4,611,688	4,445,943	Number of births— Male
3,904,489	4,042,154	4,097,076	4,270,885	4,119,398	Female
8,125,408	8,395,679	8,516,706	8,882,573	8,565,341	Total
33·65	34·77	35·27	36·79	35·47	Ratio of births per mille
108·1	107·7	107·9	108·0	107·0	Ratio per cent of Male to Female births
3,140,197	3,376,366	3,142,411	3,215,327	3,255,402	Number of deaths— Male
2,827,721	3,085,244	2,867,318	2,904,787	3,011,989	Female
5,967,918	6,460,610	6,009,729	6,120,114	6,267,391	Total
					Ratio of deaths per mille of Population—
13·01	13·08	13·01	13·31	13·48	Male
11·71	12·78	11·88	12·28	12·47	Female
24·72	26·76	24·89	25·59	25·95	Total
111·05	109·40	109·59	108·45	108·08	Ratio per cent of Male to Female deaths
					Ratio of deaths per mille—
29·21	32·52	29·05	30·06	31·42	(a) *in towns*
24·27	26·19	24·48	25·15	25·41	(b) *in rural districts*
					(c) *according to class :*
18·64	21·29	19·89	20·88	20·63	Christians
24·72	26·02	24·96	25·77	25·96	Hindus
24·99	26·29	24·61	24·79	25·57	Muhammadans
18·68	20·86	19·47	21·24	22·30	Buddhists
33·85	38·40	36·18	37·38	40·79	Others
					(d) *according to cause :*
0·48	0·57	1·26	1·45	1·22	Cholera
0·36	0·49	0·49	0·40	0·30	Small-pox
0·49	0·61	0·18	0·50	0·30	Plague
15·06	15·57	14·29	14·20	14·96	Fevers
0·86	1·06	0·92	0·92	0·98	Dysentery and diarrhœa
1·35	1·57	1·47	1·59	1·65	Respiratory diseases
0·39	0·39	0·38	0·39	0·39	Injuries
					(e) *according to season :*
					Spring and summer—
1·88	1·92	1·80	1·79	1·81	February
2·13	2·25	1·94	2·04	1·87	March
2·07	2·28	1·95	2·27	2·09	April
2·06	2·40	2·19	2·28	2·25	May
1·86	2·18	2·08	2·10	2·00	June
1·73	1·95	2·06	2·04	2·00	July
					Autumn and winter—
1·86	2·12	2·11	2·14	2·10	August
2·04	2·23	2·01	2·00	2·15	September
2·14	2·39	2·08	2·12	2·30	October
2·23	2·44	2·22	2·23	2·53	November
2·43	2·38	2·20	2·48	2·67	December
2·23	2·22	2·16	2·10	2·18	January

No. 176.—Number and ratio to population of deaths in towns and rural circles in British India.

Province		Number of deaths			Deaths per 1,000 of population				
		Males	Females	Total	Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females.
Madras	1920	441,714	432,267	873,981	21·1	27·1	21·8	22·4	21·3
	1921	416,696	408,201	826,897	19·5	24·9	20·3	20·7	19·6
	1922	436,743	422,493	859,236	20·2	26·0	21·0	21·6	20·3
	1923	458,746	450,079	908,825	21·6	26·4	22·2	22·7	21·7
	1924	510,956	495,087	1,006,043	23·9	28·8	24·6	25·3	23·8
	1925	508,005	492,553	1,000,558	23·7	29·2	24·4	25·1	23·7
	1926	530,173	518,350	1,048,529	25·0	29·3	25·6	26·2	24·9
	1927	506,110	491,632	997,742	23·8	27·8	24·3	25·0	23·6
	1928	549,565	531,170	1,080,744	25·8	30·3	26·4	27·2	25·5
	1929	527,107	510,345	1,037,452	24·7	29·2	25·3	26·1	24·5
Bombay	1920	295,088	266,258	561,296	26·81	38·20	28·65	28·96	28·33
	1921	263,865	234,485	498,350	23·89	34·84	26·00	26·26	25·72
	1922	238,303	214,278	452,581	22·49	28·26	23·61	23·71	23·50
	1923	258,244	238,000	496,244	24·87	30·11	25·89	25·70	26·11
	1924	275,426	254,150	529,576	26·79	31·09	27·63	27·41	27·88
	1925	236,231	217,332	453,563	22·84	27·04	23·66	23·51	23·84
	1926	282,110	265,154	547,264	27·91	31·22	28·55	28·07	29·08
	1927	255,784	237,107	492,891	25·49	26·65	25·72	25·45	26·01
	1928	269,812	253,073	522,885	27·18	27·68	27·28	26·85	27·77
	1929	299,778	285,268	585,046	30·46	30·79	30·53	29·83	31·29
Bengal	1920	775,842	705,770	1,481,612	32·8	31·4	32·7	33·3	32·0
	1921	735,638	667,392	1,403,030	30·5	25·8	30·1	30·6	29·7
	1922	624,299	548,947	1,173,246	25·5	21·8	25·2	25·9	24·4
	1923	629,632	556,159	1,185,791	25·8	21·4	25·5	26·2	24·7
	1924	647,403	555,841	1,203,244	26·1	22·4	25·9	26·9	24·7
	1925	614,736	543,737	1,158,473	25·0	23·0	24·9	25·5	24·2
	1926	603,602	547,595	1,151,197	24·7	25·4	24·7	25·1	24·4
	1927	614,685	574,685	1,189,370	25·5	25·9	25·6	25·5	25·6
	1928	613,394	575,621	1,189,015	25·7	24·1	25·5	25·5	25·6
	1929	560,834	533,429	1,094,263	23·5	23·6	23·5	23·3	23·7
United Provinces	1920	913,899	828,936	1,742,835	36·78	43·03	37·23	37·37	37·08
	1921	952,243	843,202	1,795,445	39·05	46·97	39·57	40·03	39·06
	1922	610,033	524,847	1,134,880	24·45	32·03	25·01	25·64	24·31
	1923	566,807	493,497	1,060,304	22·48	35·86	23·37	23·83	22·86
	1924	681,719	602,153	1,283,872	27·60	38·10	28·29	28·66	27·89
	1925	603,493	520,755	1,124,248	24·01	35·55	24·78	25·37	24·12
	1926	610,233	528,651	1,138,884	23·98	40·79	25·10	25·65	24·49
	1927	550,457	474,618	1,025,075	21·68	35·37	22·50	23·14	21·98
	1928	578,600	517,136	1,095,736	23·06	30·36	24·16	24·32	23·95
	1929	583,720	516,964	1,100,684	22·91	43·03	24·26	24·54	23·95
Punjab	1920	298,447	253,626	552,073	28·12	32·75	28·55	28·1	29·1
	1921	332,951	285,286	618,237	29·76	33·46	30·18	29·7	30·6
	1922	241,236	211,571	452,807	21·74	24·07	22·07	21·5	22·7
	1923	328,845	306,017	634,862	30·77	32·50	30·9	29·4	32·9
	1924	457,758	433,268	891,026	43·83	39·82	43·4	40·9	46·5
	1925	324,123	290,720	614,852	29·70	32·30	29·97	28·9	31·2
	1926	392,382	357,010	749,392	36·29	38·63	36·52	35·0	38·3
	1927	303,468	259,881	563,349	27·26	29·19	27·5	27·1	27·9
	1928	270,285	236,949	507,234	24·46	26·02	24·7	24·1	25·4
	1929	310,583	279,380	589,963	28·43	31·46	28·76	27·7	29·0
Burma	1920	136,832	122,444	259,776	24·65	40·39	26·44	27·22	25·62
	1921	122,480	108,564	231,044	19·06	35·55	21·45	22·19	20·67
	1922	127,449	111,999	239,448	20·23	38·02	22·23	23·09	21·32
	1923	119,505	106,378	225,883	19·02	35·45	20·87	21·55	20·16
	1924	122,951	110,215	233,166	19·50	37·51	21·54	22·17	20·88
	1925	106,984	95,040	202,933	16·77	34·22	18·75	19·29	18·18
	1926	118,943	107,516	226,459	18·78	37·41	20·92	21·45	20·37
	1927	112,408	99,045	211,543	17·38	36·21	19·55	20·29	18·77
	1928	121,436	108,886	230,322	18·82	40·08	21·28	21·00	20·68
	1929	126,436	113,276	238,712	20·02	37·59	22·06	22·62	21·46
Bihar and Orissa	1920	555,411	511,721	1,067,132	30·8	32·1	30·9	32·9	29·0
	1921	587,203	529,220	1,116,423	32·8	31·7	32·8	34·8	30·7
	1922	436,277	384,297	820,574	24·1	22·6	24·1	26·0	22·2
	1923	444,110	407,642	851,762	25·0	25·6	25·0	26·4	23·6
	1924	515,990	473,773	989,763	29·1	27·7	29·1	30·7	27·4
	1925	422,022	383,107	805,729	23·7	23·2	23·7	25·2	22·2
	1926	457,688	416,573	874,261	25·7	26·0	25·7	27·3	24·2
	1927	443,520	409,504	853,024	25·1	22·7	25·1	26·4	23·7
	1928	447,214	412,979	860,193	25·5	18·4	25·3	26·7	23·9
	1929	475,598	439,795	915,393	27·2	18·8	26·9	28·3	25·5

No. 176.—NUMBER and RATIO to POPULATION of DEATHS in TOWNS and RURAL CIRCLES in BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

Province		Number of deaths			Deaths per 1,000 of population				
		Males	Females	Total	Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1920	293,553	264,575	558,128	40·02	40·91	40·11	42·36	37·87
	1921	319,886	292,437	612,322	43·52	48·69	44·01	46·02	42·01
	1922	215,883	191,944	407,827	29·11	31·16	29·31	31·06	27·57
	1923	223,465	201,324	424,789	30·34	33·29	30·53	32·15	28·9
	1924	239,401	213,961	453,362	33·08	37·39	32·59	34·44	30·74
	1925	201,387	177,965	379,352	26·82	31·39	27·27	28·07	25·56
	1926	249,927	227,728	477,655	33·97	37·72	34·33	35·05	32·71
	1927	228,170	207,389	435,559	31·17	32·53	31·31	32·82	29·79
	1928	245,825	222,496	468,321	33·37	36·34	33·66	35·36	31·96
	1929	250,526	224,346	474,872	33·77	37·49	34·13	36·04	32·23
Assam	1920	95,707	79,696	175,403	20·07	24·66	28·08	30·50	27·34
	1921	96,688	84,825	181,513	26·53	23·85	26·48	26·98	25·93
	1922	97,041	87,016	184,057	26·92	23·49	26·35	27·07	26·60
	1923	86,292	75,040	161,332	23·54	23·36	23·54	24·08	22·05
	1924	99,088	88,039	187,127	27·82	26·57	27·30	27·65	26·92
	1925	82,769	71,563	154,351	22·50	23·63	22·52	23·10	21·88
	1926	83,158	74,019	157,787	23·03	22·60	23·02	23·21	22·82
	1927	84,073	76,740	160,813	23·46	23·68	23·47	23·47	23·47
	1928	79,818	72,039	151,857	22·17	21·59	22·16	22·28	22·03
	1929	75,276	68,007	143,283	20·92	20·42	20·91	21·01	20·80
North-West Frontier Province	1920	26,631	21,064	47,695	32·69	20·87	23·37	24·7	21·9
	1921	37,077	30,381	67,458	31·56	31·78	31·59	32·5	30·5
	1922	25,390	20,917	46,307	21·26	25·55	21·70	22·3	21·0
	1923	27,416	23,297	50,713	23·51	25·88	23·74	24·0	23·4
	1924	34,056	32,156	66,212	30·73	33·45	31·0	29·8	32·3
	1925	23,243	19,079	42,323	19·29	24·55	19·81	20·4	19·3
	1926	25,087	21,348	46,435	21·37	25·11	21·8	22·0	21·5
	1927	26,153	20,928	47,081	21·79	24·34	22·05	22·9	21·0
	1928	22,335	18,908	41,243	19·02	21·96	19·3	19·6	19·0
	1929	26,998	23,549	50,547	23·22	27·71	23·66	23·7	23·7
Ajmer-Merwara	1920	6,974	5,018	12,892	20·02	33·04	25·71	26·20	25·16
	1921	7,492	6,581	14,073	24·95	35·25	28·41	27·79	29·16
	1922	5,773	5,216	10,989	18·61	29·18	23·19	21·42	23·11
	1923	6,853	5,838	12,691	21·78	23·22	25·62	25·42	25·87
	1924	6,601	5,763	12,364	21·06	32·61	24·96	24·13	31·10
	1925	6,182	5,457	11,639	22·18	26·10	23·50	22·99	24·22
	1926	8,206	7,486	15,692	29·21	36·50	31·68	30·44	33·17
	1927	6,762	6,205	12,967	23·18	32·11	26·18	13·65	12·50
	1928	6,886	5,940	12,826	24·45	32·70	25·00	25·43	26·27
	1929	7,942	6,928	14,870	27·60	35·28	30·02	29·46	30·69
Coorg	1920	4,241	3,783	8,024	44·18	73·64	45·86	43·60	48·69
	1921	2,503	2,176	4,679	27·70	43·66	28·56	27·97	29·27
	1922	2,944	2,724	5,668	33·58	52·84	34·60	32·89	36·64
	1923	2,477	2,298	4,775	28·24	45·09	29·14	27·68	30·01
	1924	3,500	3,226	6,726	39·64	65·83	41·06	39·02	43·50
	1925	2,765	2,284	5,049	29·39	55·70	30·82	30·89	30·73
	1926	3,002	2,537	5,599	31·70	77·48	34·17	34·21	34·13
	1927	2,799	2,369	5,138	29·60	62·21	31·36	30·94	31·87
	1928	2,730	2,383	5,113	29·80	55·88	31·21	30·50	32·06
	1929	2,026	1,863	3,880	23·48	46·60	23·74	12·37	11·37
Delhi	1920	7,049	7,158	14,807	33·07	37·56	35·54	32·03	38·81
	1921	8,095	7,546	15,641	26·30	35·07	31·24	27·27	35·74
	1922	6,319	6,153	12,472	21·50	28·43	24·91	21·83	29·14
	1923	9,686	9,384	18,070	34·53	40·91	37·90	33 12	44·06
	1924	8,481	8,324	16,805	42·88	27·46	33·57	29·30	39·42
	1925	7,637	7,212	14,849	33·90	20·88	29·66	26·36	34·15
	1926	10,785	10,671	21,456	47·03	40·13	42·86	37·26	50·54
	1927	7,962	7,215	15,177	30·48	30·22	30·32	27·51	34·17
	1928	7,427	7,198	14,625	25·88	31·35	29·21	25·66	34·09
	1929	9,578	8,839	18,417	23·00	42·57	36·79	33·09	41·86
Total	1920	3,852,028	3,503,626	7,355,654	30·40	34·65	30·84	31·61	30·04
	1921	3,884,816	3,500,296	7,385,112	30·32	33·33	30·59	31·35	29·79
	1922	3,067,690	2,732,402	5,800,092	23·00	27·41	24·02	24·76	23·25
	1923	3,161,978	2,874,053	6,036,031	24·58	29·27	25·00	25·51	24·48
	1924	3,603,330	3,275,956	6,879,286	28·18	31·06	28·49	29·07	27·90
	1925	3,140,107	2,827,721	5,967,918	24·27	29·21	24·72	25·34	24·06
	1926	3,375,366	3,085,244	6,460,010	26·19	32·52	26·76	27·23	26·25
	1927	3,142,411	2,867,318	6,009,729	24·48	29·05	24·89	25·35	24·40
	1928	3,215,327	2,964,787	6,180,114	25·15	30·08	25·59	25·94	25·23
	1929	3,255,402	3,011,989	6,267,391	25·41	31·42	25·95	26·26	25·63

No. 177.—Number of Births with ratio per 1,000 of population and excess of births over deaths and deaths over births in British India.

Province		Population under registration			Number of births		Number of males born to every 100 females born	Excess of births over deaths (+) and deaths over births (−)	Ratio of births per 1,000 of population
		Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females			
Madras	1924	35,830,469	5,163,227	41,002,696	730,223	700,635	104·2	+10·4	34·9
	1925	35,848,911	5,153,785	41,002,696	705,309	677,163	104·2	+9·3	33·7
	1926	35,854,478	5,148,218	41,002,696	753,383	726,910	103·6	+10·5	36·1
	1927	35,861,988	5,140,708	41,002,696	763,404	732,343	104·2	+12·2	36·5
	1928	35,879,715	5,122,981	41,002,696	783,923	750,517	104·5	+11·0	37·4
	1929	35,861,988	5,140,708	41,002,696	794,303	761,358	104·3	+12·6	37·9
Bombay	1920	16,407,762	3,179,621	19,587,383	309,468	283,712	109·08	+1·63	30·28
	1921	15,437,218	3,728,396	19,165,614	325,751	298,889	108·99	+6·59	32·59
	1922	15,432,717	3,732,897	19,165,614	323,631	297,139	102·05	+8·78	32·39
	1923	15,421,829	3,743,785	19,165,614	354,890	327,020	108·52	+9·95	35·58
	1924	15,421,829	3,743,785	19,165,614	354,631	327,000	108·22	+7·97	35·60
	1925	15,421,829	3,743,785	19,165,614	346,373	318,011	108·92	+11·00	34·66
	1926	15,421,829	3,743,785	19,165,614	368,823	341,312	108·06	+8·50	37·05
	1927	15,421,829	3,743,785	19,165,614	366,694	339,591	107·98	+11·13	36·85
	1928	15,421,829	3,743,785	19,165,614	380,159	351,488	108·15	+10·89	38·17
	1929	15,421,829	3,743,785	19,165,614	380,731	352,789	107·92	+7·74	38·27
Bengal	1920	42,421,996	2,907,251	45,329,247	702,066	657,247	106	−2·7	30·0
	1921	43,431,787	3,090,506	46,522,293	674,791	626,210	107	−2·1	28·0
	1922	43,431,787	3,090,506	46,522,293	684,460	611,145	108	+2·2	27·4
	1923	43,424,512	3,097,781	46,522,293	723,508	669,903	108	+4·4	29·9
	1924	43,424,512	3,097,781	46,522,293	710,033	659,181	107	+3·6	29·5
	1925	43,418,456	3,103,837	46,522,293	717,330	669,767	108	+4·7	29·6
	1926	43,418,456	3,103,837	46,522,293	663,588	612,792	108	+2·7	27·4
	1927	43,418,456	3,103,837	46,522,293	670,251	616,612	108	+2·1	27·7
	1928	43,411,036	3,111,257	46,522,293	717,586	658,094	109	+4·1	29·6
	1929	43,411,036	3,111,257	46,522,293	709,145	652,133	108	+5·8	29·3
United Provinces	1920	43,768,068	3,037,845	46,805,913	872,094	792,098	110·10	−1·68	35·55
	1921	42,401,813	2,973,974	45,375,787	819,854	740,748	110·68	−5·18	34·39
	1922	42,369,342	3,006,445	45,375,787	769,516	690,272	111·48	+7·16	32·17
	1923	42,372,494	3,003,293	45,375,787	864,154	771,296	112·04	+12·07	36·04
	1924	42,364,763	3,011,024	45,375,787	833,889	741,421	112·47	+6·43	34·72
	1925	42,364,763	3,011,024	45,375,787	785,681	699,614	112·30	+7·05	32·73
	1926	42,364,763	3,011,024	45,375 787	820,921	731,133	112·28	+9·10	34·20
	1927	42,364,763	3,011,024	45,375,787	881,412	785,007	112·27	+14·13	36·72
	1928	42,357,549	3,018,238	45,375,787	916,760	818,399	112·01	+14·09	38·24
	1929	42,342,803	3,032,984	45,375,787	834,281	733,445	112·38	+10·07	34·33
Punjab	1920	17,533,987	1,803,159	19,337,146	437,257	392,546	111·1	+14·3	42·9
	1921	18,478,184	2,039,472	20,517,606	448,694	402,908	111·4	+11·4	41·5
	1922	18,452,818	2,064,788	20,517,606	425,984	380,477	112·0	+17·2	39·3
	1923	18,443,502	2,074,104	20,517,606	468,186	417,401	112·2	+12·3	43·2
	1924	18,443,502	2,074,104	20,517,606	435,765	385,920	112·9	−3·3	40·1
	1925	18,443,502	2,074,104	20,517,606	434,042	388,034	111·9	+10·1	40·1
	1926	18,428,607	2,088,039	20,517,606	451,428	403,122	112·0	+5·1	41·6
	1927	18,397,109	2,120,497	20,517,606	457,668	409,688	111·7	+14·8	42·3
	1928	18,341,281	2,176,375	20,517,606	500,367	449,538	111·3	+21·6	46·3
	1929	18,296,858	2,220,748	20,517,606	481,885	430,033	112·1	+15·7	44·5
Burma	1920	8,705,758	1,118,632	9,824,390	170,187	161,045	105	+7	33·78
	1921	9,553,291	1,212,899	10,771,190	164,977	156,569	105	+8	29·85
	1922	9,559,654	1,211,536	10,771,190	163,686	156,088	105	+7	29·69
	1923	9,605,607	1,217,011	10,822,618	164,081	155,328	106	+9	29·51
	1924	9,596,599	1,226,019	10,822,618	152,861	143,724	106	+6	27·40
	1925	9,596,599	1,226,019	10,822,618	141,302	133,342	106	+7	25·38
	1926	9,575,398	1,247,220	10,822,618	152,490	146,004	104	+7	27·59
	1927	9,575,398	1,247,220	10,822,618	138,976	132,426	105	+6	25·08
	1928	9,568,988	1,253,630	10,822,618	143,426	136,488	105	+5	25·86
	1929	9,568,988	1,253,630	10,822,618	146,787	139,215	105	+4	26·43
Bihar and Orissa	1920	33,288,211	1,201,635	34,489,846	571,131	542,337	105	+1·3	30·4
	1921	32,830,652	1,171,537	34,002,189	607,198	570,868	106	+1·8	32·2
	1922	32,830,652	1,171,537	34,002,189	612,652	578,778	105	+10·9	34·6
	1923	32,830,652	1,171,537	34,002,189	646,019	612,781	105	+12·0	35·0
	1924	32,830,652	1,171,537	34,002,189	623,391	590,755	105	+6·6	37·0
	1925	32,827,150	1,175,039	34,002,189	621,815	590,432	105	+11·0	35·0
	1926	32,829,507	1,175,039	34,004,546	647,527	620,207	104	+11·5	37·2
	1927	32,829,507	1,175,039	34,004,546	652,156	627,961	104	+12·5	37·6
	1928	32,829,507	1,175,039	34,004,546	663,705	637,824	104	+13·0	38·3
	1929	32,829,507	1,175,039	34,004,546	617,377	595,247	104	+8·7	35·6

No. 177.—NUMBER of BIRTHS with RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION and EXCESS of BIRTHS over DEATHS and DEATHS over BIRTHS in BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

Province		Population under registration			Number of births		Number of males born to every 100 females born	Excess of births over deaths (+) and deaths over births (−)	Ratio of births per 1,000 of population
		Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females			
Central Provinces and Berar	1920	12,638,557	1,277,721	13,916,308	270,140	265,941	101·86	−·94	39·17
	1921	12,580,239	1,332,521	13,912,760	270,658	256,625	105·47	−6·11	37·90
	1922	12,557,767	1,354,993	13,912,760	256,003	243,014	104·93	+6·48	35·80
	1923	12,557,767	1,354,993	13,912,760	325,251	309,611	105·05	+15·10	46·63
	1924	12,562,252	1,350,508	13,912,760	314,644	300,024	104·87	+11·50	44·18
	1925	12,562,252	1,350,508	13,912,760	312,947	297,785	105·09	+16·63	43·90
	1926	12,560,191	1,352,569	13,912,760	328,034	312,360	105·01	+11·70	46·03
	1927	12,560,191	1,352,569	13,912,760	325,771	308,358	105·65	+14·27	45·68
	1928	12,560,191	1,352,569	13,912,760	333,484	314,651	105·97	+12·85	46·51
	1929	12,560,191	1,352,569	13,912,760	314,472	297,094	105·85	+9·83	43·96
Assam	1920	5,931,006	120,501	6,051,507	98,370	92,465	106	+2·55	31·53
	1921	6,708,272	146,095	6,854,367	105,395	97,758	107	+3·15	29·63
	1922	6,708,272	146,095	6,854,367	100,433	94,465	106	+1·68	28·43
	1923	6,703,067	149,175	6,852,242	101,861	95,667	106	+5·28	28·82
	1924	6,703,067	149,175	6,852,242	110,107	102,648	107	+3·74	31·04
	1925	6,703,067	149,175	6,852,242	103,009	96,252	107	+0·56	29·08
	1926	6,703,067	149,175	6,852,242	108,967	102,266	106	+7·80	30·82
	1927	6,703,067	149,175	6,852,242	107,461	99,828	108	+6·78	30·25
	1928	6,703,067	149,175	6,852,242	110,774	103,283	107	+9·07	31·24
	1929	6,700,328	151,914	6,852,242	116,177	108,417	107	+11·86	32·77
North-West Frontier Province	1920	1,840,832	191,245	2,041,077	34,250	26,618	128·7	+6·4	20·8
	1921	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	32,429	25,771	125·8	−4·3	27·3
	1922	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	28,339	22,258	127·3	+2·0	23·7
	1923	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	32,039	26,055	126·4	+3·9	27·6
	1924	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	32,622	25,120	129·9	−4·0	27·0
	1925	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	32,428	24,934	130·1	+7·1	26·0
	1926	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	36,534	27,937	130·8	+8·4	30·2
	1927	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	35,358	27,166	130·2	+7·3	29·3
	1928	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	39,371	30,080	130·9	+12·8	32·5
	1929	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	37,209	28,613	130·0	+7·1	30·8
Ajmer-Merwara	1920	361,001	140,394	501,395	7,443	6,484	114·79	+2·06	27·77
	1921	328,823	166,448	495,271	8,234	7,184	114·62	+2·72	31·18
	1922	328,823	166,448	495,271	7,981	7,017	113·73	+3·09	30·28
	1923	328,823	166,448	495,271	8,575	7,562	113·52	+6·95	32·56
	1924	328,823	166,448	495,271	8,064	7,541	118·87	+8·36	33·33
	1925	328,823	166,448	495,271	8,704	7,642	115·07	+8·69	33·18
	1926	328,823	166,448	495,271	8,426	7,108	118·54	−10·17	31·36
	1927	328,823	166,448	495,271	8,191	6,896	118·77	+4·28	30·46
	1928	328,823	166,448	495,271	8,051	7,554	116·49	+7·43	33·32
	1929	328,823	166,448	495,271	9,306	7,728	120·42	+6·38	34·39
Coorg	1920	164,095	9,981	174,076	2,145	2,022	106·08	−22·04	23·81
	1921	154,997	8,841	163,838	2,300	2,194	104·83	−1·13	27·43
	1922	154,997	8,841	163,838	2,262	2,010	112·54	−8·52	26·07
	1923	154,997	8,841	163,838	2,184	2,013	108·49	−3·53	25·62
	1924	154,997	8,841	163,838	1,792	1,682	106·54	−19·85	21·20
	1925	154,997	8,841	163,838	1,587	1,506	105·38	−11·94	18·68
	1926	154,997	8,841	163,838	1,927	1,801	106·99	−11·42	23·75
	1927	154,997	8,841	163,838	1,652	1,489	110·95	−12·19	19·17
	1928	154,997	8,841	163,838	1,501	1,439	104·31	−13·26	17·94
	1929	154,997	8,841	163,838	1,877	1,746	107·50	−1·62	22·12
Delhi	1920	187,512	220,144	416,656	10,186	9,547	106	+11·82	47·36
	1921	236,246	264,293	500,539	10,580	9,717	108	+9·30	40·55
	1922	236,246	264,293	500,539	10,694	9,929	107	+16·28	41·20
	1923	236,246	264,293	500,539	11,008	9,964	111	+4·17	42·07
	1924	198,518	302,021	500,539	11,147	10,093	110	+8·86	42·43
	1925	198,518	302,021	500,539	10,822	10,002	108	+7·90	41·60
	1926	198,518	302,021	500,539	10,477	10,043	104	−1·86	40·99
	1927	198,518	302,021	500,539	10,686	9,651	110	+10·20	40·53
	1928	198,518	302,021	500,539	12,040	11,535	109	+10·09	48·31
	1929	198,518	302,021	500,539	12,303	11,580	107	+11·10	47·89
Total	1920	218,410,214	20,071,365	238,481,579	4,077,295	3,786,937	107·67	+2·13	32·98
	1921	219,891,147	21,528,576	241,419,723	4,087,843	3,730,933	108·05	+1·61	32·20
	1922	219,815,941	21,603,782	241,419,723	3,903,396	3,695,063	108·00	+7·82	31·85
	1923	219,832,363	21,636,064	241,468,026	4,395,789	4,070,296	108·0	+10·06	35·06
	1924	219,792,131	21,676,595	241,468,026	4,320,969	3,996,434	108·1	+5·95	34·44
	1925	219,792,015	21,677,011	241,469,026	4,220,919	3,904,489	108·1	+8·93	33·65
	1926	219,761,842	21,709,541	241,471,383	4,352,525	4,043,154	107·7	+8·01	34·77
	1927	219,737,794	21,734,589	241,471,383	4,419,630	4,057,076	107·9	+10·38	36·27
	1928	219,678,599	21,792,784	241,471,383	4,611,688	4,270,885	108·0	+11·19	36·79
	1929	219,599,014	21,872,369	241,471,383	4,445,943	4,110,398	107·9	+0·62	35·47

No. 178.—Deaths—Ratio per mille in certain Large Cities and Stations

Province and city	Population (census of 1921)	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
Madras—											
Madras	516,837	41·8	38·6	43·1	38·0	41·9	47·9	45·3	42·7	51·0	42·8
Trichinopoly	120,422	31·1	27·7	29·9	25·6	48·7	29·2	35·2	37·7	37·3	32·9
Madura	138,896	37·0	35·3	36·1	31·9	35·0	36·5	30·9	33·5	32·4	35·8
Salem	52,244	35·1	58·4	34·8	45·0	56·4	60·5	44·1	40·5	47·2	45·6
Calicut	82,334	32·9	34·4	30·8	35·1	32·7	26·9	35·5	26·9	34·8	29·1
Bellary	39,842	29·0	20·4	26·0	29·7	34·3	27·3	30·9	31·7	34·5	39·5
Negapatam	54,016	31·2	30·5	30·7	32·0	27·1	29·4	33·5	30·7	27·7	26·7
Tanjore	59,913	34·8	35·2	34·9	29·2	30·2	31·0	33·1	34·6	35·0	37·2
Kumbakonam	60,700	32·9	35·2	27·5	28·2	25·7	30·3	30·1	25·4	30·3	33·2
Ootacamund	19,467	39·4	29·6	28·1	38·6	40·4	28·9	27·0	25·4	29·5	29·5
Bombay—											
Bombay	1,148,815	47·10	46·25	32·13	32·74	33·44	27·55	27·56	23·84	23·59	22·90
Poona — City	133,122	47·73	47·61	42·84	38·51	45·56	34·49	43·47	41·25	38·10	40·04
Poona — Cantonment	25,498	16·38	17·69	13·69	14·71	17·77	11·65	11·14	9·89	13·81	12·44
Ahmedabad — City	270,599	50·11	40·10	33·75	37·31	39·83	37·44	51·08	40·17	42·08	40·00
Ahmedabad — Cantonment	1,745	18·65	14·39	9·17	20·06	22·34	21·77	24·64	16·05	14·32	16·05
Surat	117,424	33·79	28·82	31·90	31·02	32·45	34·22	48·40	35·30	36·88	40·69
Karachi — City	199,014	40·70	34·24	32·31	31·04	30·32	27·66	33·99	29·50	28·13	30·97
Karachi — Cantonment	6,525	9·99	24·83	11·95	6·44	12·57	10·42	15·60	11·03	10·27	14·40
Sholapur	119,347	58·99	44·37	31·23	37·43	39·17	35·72	34·90	34·29	35·90	38·53
Hyderabad — City	72,625	30·31	33·03	23·46	25·14	35·89	27·80	39·84	29·60	28·73	37·09
Hyderabad — Cantonment	3,760	10·88	10·37	6·92	11·44	7·98	2·65	7·17	10·63	7·98	7·44
Hubli	69,140	28·22	19·50	22·77	49·59	22·00	19·35	22·14	18·25	32·48	21·54
Ahmednagar — City	33,138	30·71	28·87	18·35	16·42	15·99	19·67	17·08	19·34	21·99	22·84
Ahmednagar — Cantonment	10,997	33·04	28·19	20·19	14·64	19·46	17·10	18·36	18·91	19·91	24·83
Bengal—											
Calcutta	1,077,264	39·4	33·5	29·1	28·4	29·6	32·7	34·7	34·2	31·7	30·6
Dacca	119,450	32·7	29·2	28·8	28·5	20·0	27·3	27·1	27·5	32·1	32·0
Howrah	105,301	48·5	35·3	29·8	28·8	30·3	33·7	37·1	38·2	34·4	36·0
Darjeeling	22,258	24·8	35·5	19·3	16·3	19·4	18·7	17·8	19·1	16·8	20·3
United Provinces—											
Lucknow — City	217,167	40·86	47·40	30·28	40·08	43·54	36·75	42·60	35·85	45·65	75·81
Lucknow — Cantonment	23,399	6·98	6·92	6·07	4·10	5·34	5·17	5·30	2·91	10·47	21·37
Benares — City	195,373	61·03	66·81	48·88	53·83	52·16	46·10	57·68	47·55	55·98	63·93
Benares — Cantonment	3,074	20·07	17·24	11·71	15·94	10·73	12·36	20·82	17·24	19·84	18·54
Cawnpore — City	195,085	60·34	48·58	44·43	49·73	48·64	43·08	53·48	41·19	45·48	52·70
Cawnpore — Cantonment	21,351	23·89	23·79	15·69	13·96	14·24	9·83	14·00	11·90	12·41	15·13
Allahabad — City	145,605	38·63	39·79	28·03	35·00	31·24	27·59	31·97	31·91	31·31	38·44
Allahabad — Cantonment	11,615	12·00	12·40	7·83	8·52	15·89	4·30	11·62	11·62	11·71	12·14
Agra — City	168,750	42·09	51·08	35·91	38·20	41·97	39·05	53·39	43·36	41·34	48·97
Agra — Cantonment	21,782	31·75	28·42	19·88	20·61	22·22	18·36	16·85	15·10	18·09	19·69
Bareilly — City	119,175	28·37	28·78	17·32	17·81	20·62	18·77	19·67	29·02	33·78	24·29
Bareilly — Cantonment	10,284	15·24	18·38	14·00	12·35	14·39	11·47	14·08	12·54	10·50	18·08
Meerut — City	77,711	33·42	33·78	21·73	26·89	23·51	24·11	20·98	19·21	21·31	31·44
Meerut — Cantonment	44,898	23·82	23·99	16·73	19·40	19·84	18·78	24·83	19·17	15·68	17·93
Mirzapur	54,994	34·55	49·35	26·29	28·17	31·11	22·53	28·57	24·07	26·67	27·60

No. 178.—Deaths—Ratio per mille in certain Large Cities and Stations—*contd.*

Province and city	Population (census of 1921)	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
United Provinces—*contd.*											
Fyzabad . { City	51,342	36·00	37·92	26·76	40·38	24·83	21·79	24·89	23·07	30·34	31·73
Fyzabad . { Cantonment	5,278	8·97	14·97	6·63	6·44	7·58	9·09	8·34	7·39	8·52	7·96
Shajahanpur . { City	68,782	34·32	39·27	26·78	28·71	34·83	35·11	33·48	32·96	44·84	29·27
Shajahanpur . { Cantonment	3,834	26·31	31·56	17·47	15·39	21·39	23·47	34·17	32·60	46·16	35·47
Farrukhabad { City	48,331	41·27	65·70	53·71	41·84	55·45	41·81	47·07	40·90	41·36	44·71
Farrukhabad { Cantonment	3,236	37·73	45·43	25·65	26·27	14·52	17·61	13·29	16·38	23·79	31·83
Moradabad	82,671	63·04	61·05	32·13	33·70	37·38	37·33	53·86	41·75	53·27	39·69
Gorakhpur	50,498	34·41	35·29	15·83	20·80	37·05	39·51	32·40	36·32	36·71	40·44
Saharanpur	62,261	55·21	50·30	35·59	43·19	52·49	45·28	56·13	40·55	53·61	52·25
Aligarh	66,063	58·28	42·43	34·08	37·84	40·71	48·23	50·73	37·36	37·54	40·50
Muttra . { City	48,724	47·82	60·73	44·04	40·90	41·17	41·37	48·68	39·07	42·85	54·67
Muttra . { Cantonment	4,116	27·78	0·97	18·46	15·79	18·22	11·90	8·50	5·59	8·75	8·50
Jhansi . { City	51,303	34·74	43·71	31·26	33·17	35·03	29·44	37·79	41·08	45·89	44·83
Jhansi . { Cantonment	12,047	8·52	7·22	7·39	6·47	8·88	9·63	10·38	8·46	8·63	7·88
Mussoorie	8,297	15·10	10·97	12·62	13·50	10·89	7·18	7·80	8·19	11·05	10·97
Punjab—											
Lahore . { City	257,295	34·05	32·54	26·35	34·11	45·06	30·20	33·68	31·65	29·15	34·63
Lahore . { Cantonment											
Amritsar { City	157,031	34·47	37·55	20·78	36·64	43·51	39·80	53·79	37·84	38·64	42·99
Amritsar { Cantonment											
Ambála . { City	28,581	20·03	28·20	19·59	28·13	22·81	26·63	50·77	21·73	18·89	22·85
Ambála . { Cantonment											
Multan . { City	89,162	41·34	50·32	23·77	28·18	37·03	34·43	34·05	34·80	28·49	41·86
Multan . { Cantonment											
Ráwalpindi { City	55,251	40·26	60·58	27·19	44·38	40·02	31·40	28·69	27·08	28·25	31·46
Ráwalpindi { Cantonment											
Jalandhar { City	59,085	28·04	28·08	25·03	31·46	29·86	27·25	36·79	29·80	27·99	29·45
Jalandhar { Cantonment											
Siálkot . { City	56,018	35·42	30·42	20·88	44·18	41·63	35·51	47·47	29·67	27·51	34·90
Siálkot . { Cantonment											
Ferozpur { City	29,695	20·38	22·33	17·41	23·27	25·06	20·43	18·96	22·02	22·56	24·15
Ferozpur { Cantonment											
Simla . { City	26,140	44·89	30·13	18·66	16·79	18·09	19·04	19·35	19·24	22·64	18·28
Simla . { Cantonment											
Murree . { City	2,307	19·84	12·51	17·10	14·60	10·85	14·18	14·60	11·26	15·02	15·44
Murree . { Cantonment											
Burma—											
Mandalay	148,017	52·34	43·27	45·41	47·78	57·19	39·35	45·03	41·16	53·55	52·16
Rangoon	345,505	41·39	35·28	36·04	34·85	33·13	35·81	35·40	31·41	33·83	31·78
Moulmein	61,301	36·53	32·90	33·60	32·20	29·38	27·96	30·06	26·17	31·61	26·04
Bihar and Orissa—											
Patna	119,976	26·0	36·6	22·5	23·1	23·9	21·7	26·8	22·3	10·3	29·0
Gaya	67,562	58·3	49·9	34·3	42·0	43·7	37·0	50·6	38·8	40·0	29·0
Darbhanga	53,700	48·8	40·5	42·1	40·3	42·7	33·9	32·5	34·0	30·2	26·8
Bhagalpur	68,878	23·9	22·7	17·4	19·9	24·1	19·6	15·7	19·5	14·2	28·7
Chapra	42,415	30·2	38·9	18·4	25·5	29·4	21·1	21·1	22·5	21·4	23·1
Monghyr	46,825	29·1	28·1	23·4	24·9	29·8	22·7	25·6	27·1	19·7	21·3
Central Provinces—											
Nagpur	145,193	47·11	57·10	37·08	36·06	43·84	42·47	48·28	42·50	50·86	53·24
Jubbulpore { City	86,706	61·64	90·96	30·80	39·05	43·41	32·05	37·02	28·55	30·95	29·53
Jubbulpore { Cantonment	21,997	29·61	38·32	14·64	26·05	25·46	15·91	21·46	11·48	16·72	11·41
North-West Frontier Province—											
Peshawar { City	79,427	34·56	33·56	33·67	31·75	33·09	27·52	28·83	29·85	27·09	30·77
Peshawar { Cantonment											
Delhi—											
Delhi	246,087	37·50	37·53	28·43	42·89	30·54	29·37	43·5	32·78	34·56	47·57

(*a*) The ratios are calculated on an average population (11,086 in 1920, 12,943 in 1921, 14,735 in 1922 and 1923, and 12,943 from 1924 to 1929) as the number of inhabitants is much larger during the summer than in the winter.

No. 179.—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population According to Age.

Province		Under 1 year				1 year and under 5 years			
		Number		Ratio*		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1920	98,015	85,368	168·13	154·12	59,721	60,280	28·7	27·8
	1921	96,186	82,149	169·65	151·71	58,955	58,150	30·3	28·4
	1922	110,134	94,770	175·03	157·30	61,658	60,486	31·7	29·5
	1923	126,204	109,705	182·19	164·80	67,661	66,054	34·8	32·7
	1924	137,391	119,032	188·15	169·89	78,411	77,487	40·3	37·8
	1925	134,336	115,817	253·0	213·1	78,546	78,544	40·3	38·3
	1926	140,753	130,709	198·77	179·94	85,806	85,809	44·1	41·9
	1927	141,375	130,998	185·19	165·22	73,731	73,418	37·9	35·8
	1928	153,050	129,630	195·5	172.8	82,979	83,222	42·6	40·6
	1929	151,130	128,949	190·34	169·44	83,912	84,036	43·1	41·0
Bombay	1920	50,236	40,440	191·42	174·26	47,123	46,061	45·60	43·20
	1921	60,231	51,023	184·00	170·71	42,986	42,102	48·56	45·52
	1922	57,130	47,841	176·53	161·01	40,312	40,214	45·58	43·48
	1923	59,228	49,684	166·80	151·93	45,788	45,165	51·73	48·89
	1924	70,489	59,950	198·77	182·95	53,070	52,631	59·96	56·80
	1925	58,083	49,551	202·28	175·09	44,618	44,226	50·41	47·80
	1926	75,021	63,192	203·41	185·14	60,144	60,035	67·95	64·89
	1927	61,564	52,445	167·69	154·43	51,447	51,835	58·12	56·04
	1928	71,611	60,302	188·37	171·56	53,289	53,416	60·20	57·74
	1929	74,798	63,899	260·47	225·47	66,077	66,762	74·65	72·18
Bengal	1920	149,434	132,656	212·67	201·84	95,835	93,744	39·6	36·2
	1921	142,637	125,525	211·4	200·5	89,778	87,918	40·4	36·9
	1922	129,447	110,004	194·81	180·00	75,457	71,225	33·0	29·9
	1923	135,453	118,241	187·2	176·5	78,902	76,035	35·5	32·3
	1924	136,046	116,291	191·4	176·4	75,963	72,033	34·2	30·2
	1925	133,213	116,369	185·7	178·4	79,553	77,308	35·8	32·5
	1926	134,523	116,661	202·7	190·4	81,208	77,024	36·5	32·6
	1927	121,903	107,115	182·0	173·7	85,213	83,179	38·3	34·0
	1928	131,453	113,592	183·19	172·61	82,470	79,495	37·1	33·4
	1929	131,209	113,655	185·0	174·3	78,948	77,162	35·6	32·4
United Provinces	1920	194,722	171,815	223·28	216·91	173,437	167,673	84·52	80·65
	1921	197,228	171,906	240·58	232·07	167,493	161,784	82·77	77·11
	1922	145,928	122,384	189·64	177·30	97,709	88,066	48·28	42·40
	1923	150,567	126,427	174·24	163·92	88,408	80,360	43·69	38·31
	1924	165,194	137,248	198·10	185·11	128,733	115,431	63·61	55·02
	1925	140,991	119,688	197·39	177·47	110,000	98,110	54·36	46·76
	1926	150,514	124,746	183·35	170·62	118,633	104,799	58·62	49·95
	1927	138,328	114,557	166·94	145·92	112,391	100,761	55·54	48·03
	1928	152,134	125,320	165·05	153·13	109,262	98,674	53·99	47·03
	1929	142,944	119,701	200·12	177·49	119,704	108,249	59·15	51·59
Punjab	1920	81,469	70,130	186·32	178·65	52,327	47,484	52·34	50·41
	1921	87,724	75,452	195·51	187·27	54,217	50,625	52·33	51·03
	1922	73,239	62,240	169·58	163·58	40,993	37,721	39·57	38·02
	1923	92,903	81,223	198·43	194·59	60,993	58,923	58·87	59·39
	1924	93,143	81,519	213·75	211·23	70,669	68,299	68·21	68·85
	1925	82,177	72,135	180·33	185·90	46,313	43,963	44·70	44·31
	1926	93,128	80,716	206·30	200·23	55,143	52,116	53·22	52·53
	1927	78,367	66,898	171·27	163·29	47,055	41,465	45·42	41·80
	1928	85,842	73,384	171·55	163·24	36,837	33,628	35·60	33·90
	1929	91,456	78,343	186·79	182·18	51,157	48,576	49·38	48·76
Burma	1920	33,674	28,261	197·86	174·83	14,472	14,580	...	64·38
	1921	30,351	24,975	183·97	159·53	15,045	14,665	28·29	26·57
	1922	32,004	27,161	196·07	174·01	14,986	14,512	28·17	26·29
	1923	32,046	26,753	195·31	172·24	13,916	13,707	26·04	24·72
	1924	31,963	26,620	208·44	186·61	15,719	15,720	29·41	28·35
	1925	28,086	23,820	213·96	174·64	13,074	12,878	24·47	23·22
	1926	32,172	27,958	210·98	191·41	15,238	15,304	28·51	27·76
	1927	29,050	24,695	209·09	180·48	12,923	12,697	24·14	22·90
	1928	31,534	27,109	219·86	198·62	14,779	14,025	27·66	26·37
	1929	34,782	29,847	264·07	216·83	15,380	15,300	28·78	27 59
Bihar and Orissa	1920	100,454	88,313	175·80	162·84	78,560	75,666	46·9	41·6
	1921	102,142	86,282	168·22	149·39	97,263	93,702	67·7	59·8
	1922	92,202	74,493	150·50	128·71	70,997	65,306	49·4	41·7
	1923	100,496	83,945	155·56	136·99	77,186	73,551	53·8	46·9
	1924	104,679	87,714	167·02	148·48	102,152	98,040	71·2	62·6
	1925	91,207	75,515	186·9	153·8	79,287	73,715	55·2	47·0
	1926	102,489	84,784	158·28	136·68	94,073	89,586	66·2	57·2
	1927	92,805	77,956	142·30	124·14	95,745	91,063	66·7	58·1
	1928	93,862	77,672	141·42	121·78	89,678	85,346	62·6	54·5
	1929	89,198	74,598	182·60	152·00	98,102	87,342	64·9	55·8

* Ratios calculated on the number of births during the year.

[*Continued on page 443*

No. 179—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population according to Age—*contd.*

Province		5 years and under 10 years				10 years and under 15 years			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1920	24,047	23,010	9·1	8·9	15,130	14,254	6·2	6·4
	1921	23,438	22,922	8·6	8·2	14,981	14,244	5·9	6·1
	1922	23,197	22,421	8·5	7·9	14,618	14,240	5·8	6·1
	1923	22,679	22,380	8·3	8·0	13,939	13,347	5·5	5·7
	1924	27,799	26,797	10·2	9·6	16,588	15,287	6·6	6·5
	1925	26,447	25,631	9·7	9·1	15,066	13,978	6·0	6·0
	1926	25,032	24,080	9·5	8·9	14,444	13,231	5·7	5·6
	1927	23,032	22,741	8·8	8·1	13,038	13,245	5·5	5·7
	1928	25,894	25,713	9·5	9·2	15,099	14,108	6·0	6·0
	1929	23,034	23,711	8·7	8·4	13,197	12,659	5·2	5·4
Bombay	1920	16,097	16,800	13·21	13·95	9,049	9,711	8·81	10·87
	1921	12,802	12,831	8·78	9·30	7,867	7,331	6·43	7·46
	1922	11,086	11,128	7·55	8·06	7,298	6,873	5·96	7·09
	1923	13,097	14,552	9·53	10·55	9,674	9,718	7·90	10·02
	1924	13,347	13,596	9·08	9·85	8,115	7,912	6·63	8·16
	1925	10,705	11,032	7·40	8·00	7,231	7,167	5·91	7·39
	1926	12,368	12,365	8·42	8·96	7,099	7,168	5·72	7·41
	1927	12,881	12,792	8·77	9·27	7,756	7,377	6·34	7·61
	1928	12,561	13,040	8·55	9·45	7,276	7,615	5·94	7·85
	1929	15,306	16,047	10·42	11·63	8,347	8,806	6·82	9·17
Bengal	1920	65,618	54,011	18·3	15·9	38,479	28,079	13·9	13·0
	1921	63,245	52,147	17·0	14·5	38,017	27,660	12·6	11·9
	1922	52,050	42,062	14·0	11·7	32,805	23,789	10·9	10·3
	1923	54,534	44,504	14·7	12·4	34,380	23,079	11·4	10·3
	1924	52,820	42,028	14·2	11·7	36,212	24,418	12·0	10·5
	1925	51,004	42,255	13·7	11·7	31,773	22,510	10·6	9·7
	1926	47,472	39,657	12·8	11·0	28,018	21,909	9·6	9·4
	1927	50,291	42,813	13·5	11·9	29,814	23,309	9·7	10·1
	1928	46,963	40,454	12·6	11·2	27,087	22,763	9·3	9·8
	1929	40,269	35,044	10·8	9·7	22,173	18,502	7·4	8·0
United Provinces	1920	61,805	54,083	18·88	18·55	35,095	27,736	11·70	12·07
	1921	66,690	57,245	19·90	18·83	37,038	28,391	13·09	12·92
	1922	31,331	26,041	9·35	8·86	20,804	16,841	7·18	7·66
	1923	29,724	27,331	8·87	8·99	21,685	18,720	7·48	8·52
	1924	38,331	32,734	11·44	10·77	26,630	22,317	9·19	10·16
	1925	29,700	26,140	8·89	8·60	22,161	19,214	7·64	8·74
	1926	31,201	27,510	9·33	9·05	23,158	20,612	7·99	9·34
	1927	25,012	21,868	7·46	7·03	17,025	15,207	6·11	6·92
	1928	28,814	26,123	8·60	8·59	21,025	20,615	7·46	9·38
	1929	29,633	25,847	8·84	8·50	19,778	17,677	6·82	8·05
Punjab	1920	16,446	14,421	11·09	11·45	10,472	9,403	7·03	10·09
	1921	17,711	15,495	10·66	10·70	12,773	11,018	9·22	10·59
	1922	12,346	10,743	7·43	7·42	9,023	8,527	6·51	8·20
	1923	18,675	18,084	11·24	13·11	14,190	14,850	10·24	14·28
	1924	33,255	35,166	20·01	24·28	28,405	33,018	21·29	31·69
	1925	19,774	18,307	11·90	12·64	17,063	16,368	12·32	15·74
	1926	25,493	25,106	15·34	17·34	23,047	22,293	16·64	21·44
	1927	18,226	16,356	10·97	11·29	14,860	13,650	10·73	13·10
	1928	13,277	12,622	7·99	8·72	11,031	10,835	7·96	10·40
	1929	17,798	16,615	10·71	11·47	13,366	12,810	9·65	12·29
Burma	1920	7,738	7,671	12·19	11·89	5,320	4,902	8·95	9·06
	1921	6,054	5,944	9·14	9·33	4,328	3,863	6·71	6·36
	1922	6,374	6,425	9·63	9·58	4,659	4,119	7·22	6·79
	1923	5,852	5,893	8·80	8·75	4,190	3,751	6·46	6·15
	1924	6,204	6,244	9·42	9·27	4,529	4,061	6·99	6·66
	1925	5,155	5,194	7·75	7·71	3,620	3,240	5·58	5·31
	1926	6,020	6,006	9·05	8·91	3,810	3,508	5·88	5·75
	1927	5,697	5,559	8·56	8·25	3,522	3,270	5·43	5·36
	1928	6,260	6,133	9·41	9·10	3,980	3,634	6·14	5·96
	1929	6,252	6,087	9·40	9·03	3,567	3,256	5·50	5·34
Bihar and Orissa	1920	44,574	37,024	16·6	14·4	28,543	21,284	13·6	13·0
	1921	53,122	44,597	19·4	16·8	30,995	21,961	14·2	13·0
	1922	33,788	28,482	12·3	10·7	20,965	15,712	9·6	8·5
	1923	32,000	27,044	11·6	10·5	20,455	15,283	9·4	8·1
	1924	40,583	33,828	14·9	12·7	24,098	17,754	11·1	9·7
	1925	27,264	23,223	9·9	8·7	16,834	12,485	7·7	6·8
	1926	30,306	25,273	11·1	9·6	18,257	14,036	8·4	7·6
	1927	30,040	25,422	11·0	9·8	17,530	13,684	8·0	7·4
	1928	30,613	26,021	11·2	9·8	17,082	14,022	8·3	7·6
	1929	33,600	28,036	12·3	10·6	19,401	14,430	8·9	7·9

[*Continued on page 444*

No. 179—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population According to Age—*contd.*

Province		15 years and under 20 years				20 years and under 30 years			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1920	14,936	18,420	8·5	10·6	33,131	43,277	10·4	11·9
	1921	14,228	17,551	8·2	10·7	29,823	38,493	9·2	10·2
	1922	14,545	17,953	8·4	10·9	30,477	39,318	9·4	10·4
	1923	13,475	18,036	7·8	11·0	29,689	40,845	9·2	10·8
	1924	15,750	20,028	9·1	12·2	33,325	44,166	10·3	11·7
	1925	14,670	18,807	8·5	11·4	34,013	43,878	10·5	11·6
	1926	14,176	19,370	8·2	11·8	32,987	45,043	10·2	12·0
	1927	14,218	19,011	8·2	11·6	33,083	44,588	10·2	11·8
	1928	15,306	21,068	8·8	12·8	36,215	50,629	11·2	13·4
	1929	13,812	19,144	8·0	11·6	32,820	45,321	10·1	12·0
Bombay	1920	9,349	10,211	10·96	13·56	29,391	30,521	15·44	16·94
	1921	7,704	8,160	10·26	12·55	23,604	23,836	13·25	14·39
	1922	6,090	7,080	8·11	10·88	18,808	19,918	10·55	12·02
	1923	7,432	8,907	9·89	13·69	20,788	23,181	11·67	13·99
	1924	6,578	8,239	8·76	12·65	19,084	22,261	10·71	13·44
	1925	6,192	7,645	8·24	11·75	17,125	19,578	9·61	11·82
	1926	6,095	8,109	8·11	12·46	16,817	21,729	9·44	13·12
	1927	6,312	7,842	8·40	12·05	17,177	20,705	9·64	12·50
	1928	6,505	8,729	8·66	13·41	16,095	21,701	9·54	13·10
	1929	7,187	9,604	9·57	14·76	18,639	24,039	10·46	14·51
Bengal	1920	39,704	47,027	19·7	21·5	85,527	101,929	21·4	24·5
	1921	37,700	46,552	17·5	20·0	80,088	95,454	19·1	21·9
	1922	32,204	38,031	14·9	16·7	66,263	77,632	15·8	17·8
	1923	32,898	38,754	15·2	16·6	65,023	75,918	15·5	17·4
	1924	35,752	40,715	16·6	17·5	70,445	80,060	16·8	18·4
	1925	30,675	37,447	14·2	16·1	63,300	73,277	15·1	16·8
	1926	28,086	37,022	13·0	15·9	59,743	73,350	14·3	17·0
	1927	29,658	40,740	13·7	17·5	63,295	83,329	15·1	19·2
	1928	28,239	40,695	13·1	17·5	62,551	85,623	14·9	19·7
	1929	23,448	35,211	10·9	15·1	51,787	74,040	12·4	17·1
United Provinces	1920	29,436	28,289	13·99	16·72	76,849	78,804	17·79	19·14
	1921	28,859	26,576	14·15	16·51	72,947	75,204	18·24	19·85
	1922	17,355	16,524	8·51	10·27	45,046	46,511	11·26	12·27
	1923	16,934	16,348	8·30	10·16	42,123	44,057	10·53	11·63
	1924	21,259	20,681	10·43	12·85	52,921	56,103	13·23	14·80
	1925	18,318	17,794	8·98	11·06	46,536	47,867	11·63	12·63
	1926	18,566	18,606	9·10	11·56	45,259	47,087	11·32	12·58
	1927	15,871	15,603	7·54	9·69	39,497	41,869	9·87	11·05
	1928	17,880	19,696	8·77	12·18	41,495	47,650	10·37	12·55
	1929	16,715	18,178	8·20	11·29	39,717	45,072	9·93	11·89
Punjab	1920	9,411	8,830	9·47	12·16	19,919	19,385	10·56	12·25
	1921	10,766	9,918	11·23	13·50	23,154	22,501	12·03	14·07
	1922	7,300	7,374	7·60	10·03	14,114	15,003	7·88	10·03
	1923	11,501	12,208	11·98	16·61	20,734	22,445	11·58	14·94
	1924	24,785	25,762	25·82	35·06	36,837	37,415	20·58	24·90
	1925	15,663	15,403	16·32	20·96	23,049	23,692	13·38	15·77
	1926	22,202	21,694	23·13	29·52	32,305	32,125	18·05	21·38
	1927	14,671	13,576	15·28	18·47	22,050	20,916	12·32	13·92
	1928	10,749	11,013	11·20	14·99	16,787	17,466	9·38	11·63
	1929	12,404	12,692	12·92	17·26	18,674	19,601	10·43	13·04
Burma	1920	6,472	6,171	14·30	13·20	13,813	13,136	16·83	...
	1921	5,306	4,960	9·81	8·78	11,075	10,766	11·27	11·68
	1922	6,035	5,160	10·42	9·16	11,720	10,020	11·93	11·84
	1923	5,138	4,811	9·46	8·50	10,960	10,446	11·11	11·27
	1924	5,205	5,036	9·58	8·89	11,359	10,787	11·51	11·64
	1925	4,269	4,163	7·90	7·35	9,777	9,383	9·91	10·13
	1926	4,622	4,489	8·51	7·93	10,441	10,402	10·58	11·32
	1927	4,757	4,152	8·76	7·33	10,454	9,854	10·59	10·64
	1928	4,038	4,318	9·09	8·15	11,121	10,556	11·27	11·39
	1929	4,611	4,134	8·49	7·30	10,827	10,064	10·97	11·51
Bihar and Orissa	1920	21,650	18,612	15·9	14·1	54,546	52,934	20·2	16·9
	1921	22,559	19,441	15·7	14·3	53,687	52,326	20·5	17·6
	1922	16,377	13,957	11·4	10·3	39,195	37,888	15·0	12·7
	1923	15,303	14,642	10·7	10·8	36,856	38,065	14·1	12·8
	1924	18,371	16,687	12·8	12·3	42,611	43,065	16·3	14·8
	1925	14,084	13,218	9·8	9·7	34,754	35,232	13·3	11·8
	1926	15,415	14,833	10·7	10·9	37,260	37,778	14·2	12·7
	1927	15,061	14,636	10·5	10·8	36,774	39,000	14·1	13·1
	1928	15,649	15,238	10·9	11·2	38,500	40,833	14·7	13·7
	1929	16,525	16,439	11·5	12·2	42,246	45,808	16·1	15·4

[*Continued on page 445.*

No. 179—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population According to Age—*contd.*

Province		30 years and under 40 years				40 years and under 50 years			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1920	35,291	34,981	13·4	12·7	36,344	29,234	17·4	14·1
	1921	30,704	31,215	10·7	10·8	33,178	27,075	16·2	13·2
	1922	32,435	32,878	11·3	11·4	33,713	27,533	16·5	13·4
	1923	32,183	33,214	11·2	11·5	33,876	27,491	16·6	13·4
	1924	36,465	35,708	12·7	12·4	36,824	29,887	18·0	14·5
	1925	37,048	36,127	12·9	12·5	37,782	29,930	18·5	14·6
	1926	36,420	36,511	12·7	12·6	37,924	29,844	18·6	14·5
	1927	37,171	36,604	12·9	12·7	38,145	30,702	18·7	14·9
	1928	40,930	40,683	14·2	14·1	42,031	32,388	20·6	15·7
	1929	36,878	36,403	12·8	12·6	38,208	30,280	18·7	14·7
Bombay	1920	29,990	26,118	19·20	19·06	26,473	18,407	24·87	19·39
	1921	25,081	21,116	15·27	15·65	23,044	15,271	22·48	16·03
	1922	22,117	19,016	13·47	14·29	20,056	13,434	19·57	14·59
	1923	23,801	21,000	14·49	15·57	21,328	15,236	20·81	16·89
	1924	22,289	20,182	13·57	15·70	20,880	14,381	20·37	15·94
	1925	20,320	17,541	12·37	13·00	18,464	12,842	18·01	14·24
	1926	20,448	19,495	12·45	14·45	20,061	14,070	19·57	15·60
	1927	20,745	18,614	12·63	13·80	19,474	13,661	19·00	15·14
	1928	20,652	18,888	12·57	14·00	19,908	14,021	19·42	15·54
	1929	21,782	20,571	13·26	15·25	21,523	15,309	21·00	16·97
Bengal	1920	87,886	72,404	25·9	26·6	69,353	50,545	31·7	28·1
	1921	81,107	67,002	22·7	23·2	66,660	48,521	28·8	26·6
	1922	67,177	54,226	18·8	18·8	55,034	38,444	23·8	21·1
	1923	64,140	51,330	18·0	17·8	52,022	36,747	22·9	20·1
	1924	68,904	53,579	19·3	18·7	55,655	37,437	24·1	20·5
	1925	62,503	50,138	17·5	17·4	51,427	35,148	22·2	19·2
	1926	60,707	51,219	17·0	17·8	50,062	36,059	21·7	19·7
	1927	63,813	56,596	17·9	19·6	52,990	38,352	22·9	21·0
	1928	64,614	57,584	18·1	20·0	53,707	39,608	23·2	21·7
	1929	55,609	51,190	15·6	17·8	48,261	35,600	20·9	19·5
United Provinces	1920	79,101	72,261	22·36	21·06	76,504	61,703	29·09	25·71
	1921	78,732	72,497	23·04	23·03	84,451	65,606	33·08	28·27
	1922	50,325	44,798	14·73	14·23	55,870	41,751	21·89	17·99
	1923	45,045	40,018	13·18	13·00	47,970	36,053	18·79	15·54
	1924	54,301	51,418	15·89	16·34	54,820	44,064	21·47	18·99
	1925	49,141	43,239	14·38	13·74	52,178	38,304	20·44	16·51
	1926	46,832	42,416	13·71	13·48	47,689	35,442	18·68	15·27
	1927	41,524	37,922	12·15	12·02	43,203	31,564	16·92	13·60
	1928	42,071	42,232	12·58	13·42	43,410	33,795	17·00	14·56
	1929	42,470	40,165	12·43	12·76	44,326	32,837	17·36	14·15
Punjab	1920	20,294	18,869	14·03	15·76	20,024	15,964	19·35	17·85
	1921	22,357	21,129	15·33	17·68	23,146	18,307	21·87	20·69
	1922	14,353	14,057	9·83	11·76	15,608	13,026	14·75	14·72
	1923	19,822	20,551	13·57	17·20	21,225	19,445	20·06	21·98
	1924	35,515	35,320	24·32	29·56	35,972	33,642	34·00	38·02
	1925	21,386	20,200	14·64	16·95	25,005	21,420	23·69	24·21
	1926	29,431	28,187	20·15	23·59	30,360	26,783	28·69	30·27
	1927	21,736	19,583	14·86	16·39	22,911	18,240	21·65	20·63
	1928	17,176	16,327	11·76	13·66	19,402	16,007	18·39	18·09
	1929	18,112	18,062	12·40	15·11	20,521	17,851	19·39	20·18
Burma	1920	13,843	11,594	...	17·21	11,978	9,003	27·92	...
	1921	11,803	9,685	14·80	14·90	10,658	7,067	18·79	16·02
	1922	12,106	10,126	15·10	15·57	10,945	7,887	19·29	15·86
	1923	10,958	9,057	13·61	13·86	9,791	7,235	17·18	14·48
	1924	11,138	9,469	13·83	14·49	10,026	7,248	17·59	14·50
	1925	9,917	8,266	12·31	12·65	8,664	6,436	15·20	12·88
	1926	10,558	9,104	13·11	13·94	9,491	6,868	16·65	13·74
	1927	10,576	8,469	13·13	12·96	9,623	6,787	16·88	13·58
	1928	11,610	9,400	14·42	14·39	9,890	7,284	17·35	14·58
	1929	11,164	9,553	13·86	14·62	10,025	7,287	17·59	14·58
Bihar and Orissa	1920	61,230	54,339	24·7	21·0	52,180	41,720	32·4	24·7
	1921	58,832	51,542	23·0	19·8	51,450	39,832	29·8	22·7
	1922	42,200	36,242	17·1	13·9	36,958	28,644	21·4	16·3
	1923	40,111	36,441	16·3	14·0	35,740	29,195	20·7	16·6
	1924	40,738	41,562	19·0	15·9	41,038	33,300	24·1	19·6
	1925	38,631	33,857	11·6	13·0	35,020	27,333	20·2	16·6
	1926	39,082	35,568	16·1	13·6	35,730	28,583	20·7	16·3
	1927	39,383	35,623	16·0	13·6	34,446	27,330	19·9	15·6
	1928	41,077	37,378	16·7	14·3	36,606	29,495	21·2	16·8
	1929	45,288	41,203	18·4	15·8	40,800	32,604	23·7	18·7

[*Continued on page 446*

No. 179—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population According to Age—*contd.*

Province		50 years and under 60 years				60 years and upwards			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1920	38,632	32,305	28·8	23·8	86,467	90,238	75·8	71·4
	1921	35,083	30,554	25·9	21·9	81,220	85,848	66·7	66·3
	1922	36,031	31,000	26·5	22·2	79,035	81,888	64·9	63·3
	1923	37,586	31,758	27·0	22·8	81,494	86,349	67·0	66·7
	1924	40,633	34,582	29·2	24·8	87,771	92,128	72·1	71·2
	1925	39,970	34,207	28·7	24·6	90,128	95,535	74·1	73·8
	1926	40,930	34,635	29·4	24·8	91,801	97,534	75·4	75·4
	1927	40,419	34,811	29·1	25·0	90,028	95,454	74·0	73·8
	1928	42,495	35,489	30·5	25·5	95,566	98,350	78·5	76·0
	1929	40,232	33,546	28·9	24·1	92,984	96,236	76·3	74·3
Bombay	1920	24,902	12,041	40·71	31·24	41,628	41,348	95·30	86·40
	1921	22,346	15,311	36·30	27·52	38,110	37,595	83·35	78·16
	1922	19,508	15,113	31·56	23·57	35,868	35,661	78·45	74·14
	1923	20,037	14,442	32·55	25·06	36,171	36,106	79·11	75·07
	1924	20,673	14,314	33·58	25·55	40,901	40,784	89·46	84·79
	1925	18,369	12,915	29·84	23·22	35,064	34,835	76·69	72·43
	1926	20,271	14,530	32·92	26·12	43,786	44,441	95·76	92·40
	1927	19,322	13,613	31·38	24·47	39,106	38,223	85·53	79·47
	1928	20,372	14,520	33·09	26·10	40,643	40,841	88·89	84·91
	1929	21,685	15,946	35·22	28·65	44,439	44,285	97·19	92·07
Bengal	1920	56,038	46,467	46·6	40·6	87,368	77,018	87·2	72·5
	1921	54,320	44,209	43·8	39·7	81,996	72,404	84·6	74·8
	1922	44,865	34,894	36·1	31·3	68,937	57,740	71·1	59·6
	1923	43,741	33,980	35·2	30·5	67,639	55,711	69·7	57·5
	1924	45,092	33,455	36·3	30·0	70,514	55,525	72·7	57·4
	1925	42,357	31,909	34·1	28·7	68,931	57,226	71·1	59·1
	1926	42,379	33,406	34·1	30·0	70,414	60,168	72·6	62·1
	1927	44,534	35,608	35·9	31·9	73,614	63,144	75·9	65·2
	1928	44,922	35,525	36·2	31·9	70,488	60,282	72·7	62·2
	1929	41,662	33,050	33·5	29·6	67,478	59,375	69·6	61·3
United Provinces	1920	76,877	64,766	43·62	43·64	110,073	100,906	93·09	78·65
	1921	89,114	71,491	55·07	49·29	128,796	112,500	107·31	89·14
	1922	59,829	46,202	37·58	31·85	85,836	73,029	71·51	58·58
	1923	50,176	38,934	31·52	26·84	74,175	64,340	61·80	50·98
	1924	56,347	46,473	35·39	32·04	83,183	75,084	69·30	59·97
	1925	53,638	41,536	33·69	28·64	80,740	68,863	67·27	54·56
	1926	48,953	37,788	30·75	26·05	79,338	69,150	66·10	54·79
	1927	43,837	33,209	27·53	22·96	73,309	62,568	61·13	49·57
	1928	44,192	34,991	27·76	24·12	76,817	68,231	64·00	54·06
	1929	45,704	35,219	28·71	24·28	82,729	74,019	68·93	58·65
Punjab	1920	21,080	14,553	29·64	26·72	46,405	34,578	70·05	67·75
	1921	23,591	17,240	31·58	29·23	57,482	43,601	73·37	74·80
	1922	15,758	11,074	21·09	20·30	39,502	30,346	50·41	52·06
	1923	20,041	17,373	28·03	29·45	47,861	40,015	61·08	68·65
	1924	34,998	30,178	46·85	51·17	63,090	52,949	80·52	90·84
	1925	24,474	19,647	32·76	33·31	48,259	39,534	61·59	67·82
	1926	20,733	24,943	30·80	42·29	51,540	46,047	65·78	78·85
	1927	22,573	17,363	30·22	29·44	40,999	31,825	52·33	54·60
	1928	20,244	15,928	27·10	27·01	38,830	29,739	49·56	51·01
	1929	22,458	18,700	30·06	31·70	44,637	36,140	56·97	62·00
Burma	1920	9,715	8,146	...	23·56	19,807	19,390	69·61	63·80
	1921	9,155	7,466	26·48	21·77	18,645	18,283	59·83	58·78
	1922	9,618	7,486	27·82	21·83	19,312	18,203	61·97	58·52
	1923	8,511	7,081	24·50	20·55	18,143	17,644	57·93	56·45
	1924	8,266	7,184	25·81	20·65	17,882	17,646	57·09	56·46
	1925	7,739	6,286	22·25	18·24	16,673	16,283	53·23	52·10
	1926	8,718	6,734	25·09	19·54	17,873	16,963	57·06	54·27
	1927	8,627	6,833	24·83	19·83	17,260	16,720	55·11	53·53
	1928	9,194	7,497	26·46	21·75	18,130	18,030	57·88	57·69
	1929	9,359	7,518	26·94	21·82	19,469	19,630	62·16	62·81
Bihar and Orissa	1920	46,302	43,927	48·7	41·2	67,282	77,002	80·8	70·4
	1921	46,952	43,268	48·7	42·4	70,201	77,269	93·6	75·9
	1922	34,066	30,088	35·3	29·5	49,529	53,485	66·0	52·5
	1923	34,375	31,037	35·6	31·3	51,408	56,039	68·6	55·6
	1924	38,419	36,485	39·8	35·8	56,706	64,488	75·6	63·3
	1925	34,060	31,484	35·3	30·8	51,382	57,045	68·5	56·0
	1926	34,130	31,548	35·4	30·9	49,437	54,584	65·9	53·6
	1927	32,073	29,686	33·3	29·1	49,054	55,215	68·2	54·2
	1928	33,810	31,890	35·1	31·3	49,257	55,084	65·7	54·1
	1929	38,950	36,317	40·0	36·0	56,368	62,903	75·2	61·8

[*Continued on page 447*

No. 179.—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population according to Age—*contd.*

Province		Under 1 year				1 year and under 5 years			
		Number		Ratio*		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1920	73,402	62,058	263·28	233·35	45,543	42,194	56·01	48·87
	1921	79,411	67,956	293·40	264·81	63,760	58,690	94·53	80·36
	1922	62,444	51,465	244·88	211·78	48,419	38,227	64·37	52·15
	1923	76,101	63,753	233·08	205·91	42,033	38,560	62·32	52·62
	1924	79,029	64,783	253·08	215·93	47,960	42,473	71·11	57·95
	1925	68,622	56,239	353·08	289·55	43,965	38,892	65·18	53·06
	1926	89,074	73,189	271·54	234·38	50,757	49,907	84·15	68·09
	1927	76,518	64,008	234·88	207·58	52,836	47,283	78·33	64·51
	1928	84,313	69,973	253·59	222·38	55,643	49,549	82·50	67·60
	1929	80,763	66,315	416·26	341·43	57,907	51,134	85·85	69·76
Assam	1920	19,948	15,847	202·79	171·38	11,067	10,095	31·02	26·90
	1921	21,174	16,864	200·90	172·51	11,925	11,345	33·15	30·09
	1922	21,268	17,361	211·76	183·78	13,209	12,810	36·72	33·97
	1923	19,367	16,089	190·13	168·19	11,421	10,896	31·80	28·78
	1924	21,636	17,671	196·50	172·15	13,365	12,425	37·21	33·00
	1925	19,009	15,733	187·67	158·19	10,804	9,029	30·08	26·37
	1926	21,029	17,403	192·09	170·17	12,334	11,575	34·35	30·74
	1927	19,253	16,266	179·16	162·04	11,881	10,747	33·09	28·54
	1928	20,233	16,587	182·65	160·60	11,511	10,999	32·05	29·21
	1929	19,374	15,987	191·17	160·85	10,368	9,699	28·87	25·68
North-West Frontier Province	1920	5,657	4,200	165·17	157·79	4,078	3,462	34·7	29·2
	1921	6,290	5,065	194·15	196·15	6,220	5,785	54·1	49·0
	1922	4,325	3,339	152·62	150·01	4,096	3,501	35·6	29·7
	1923	5,058	3,761	153·55	144·35	3,657	3,295	31·8	28·0
	1924	5,292	4,025	162·22	168·23	5,383	4,667	46·8	39·5
	1925	4,535	3,446	136·3	106·2	3,606	3,060	31·3	25·8
	1926	5,300	4,150	145·07	148·55	4,617	4,240	40·1	35·1
	1927	5,445	3,982	154·0	146·58	4,698	3,938	40·8	33·4
	1928	5,456	4,059	138·58	134·04	3,844	3,478	33·4	29·5
	1929	6,228	4,807	187·1	146·2	5,153	4,803	44·8	40·7
Ajmer-Merwara	1920	1,928	1,586	259·04	244·60	957	859	35·48	32·65
	1921	2,118	1,835	257·23	255·43	1,301	1,236	62·77	58·80
	1922	1,672	1,455	200·50	207·35	861	841	41·54	40·01
	1923	2,102	1,716	245·13	226·92	1,561	1,398	55·05	49·85
	1924	2,050	1,704	228·60	225·96	1,268	1,218	118·29	105·56
	1925	1,896	1,512	215·60	197·85	1,380	1,272	49·20	45·35
	1926	2,190	1,918	259·91	269·84	1,796	1,683	63·89	60·16
	1927	1,811	1,599	221·09	230·57	1,612	1,493	77·77	71·03
	1928	2,028	1,507	220·57	211·41	1,498	1,384	72·27	65·84
	1929	2,242	1,814	240·02	234·73	1,745	1,654	84·18	78·68
Coorg	1920	566	545	255·01	260·63	466	485	60·72	61·35
	1921	512	499	222·61	227·44	299	304	35·52	36·17
	1922	602	562	266·14	270·60	430	454	52·55	54·02
	1923	472	440	216·12	218·58	264	267	32·34	31·77
	1924	562	588	313·69	340·50	465	465	56·96	55·32
	1925	462	446	232·16	209·19	308	297	37·73	35·34
	1926	557	499	280·05	277·07	308	268	37·73	31·89
	1927	442	375	207·55	251·85	213	200	26·09	23·80
	1928	419	425	270·15	295·34	199	191	24·38	22·72
	1929	435	384	218·69	180·11	169	162	20·70	19·27
Delhi	1920	2,217	1,969	217·65	206·24	1,222	1,186	...	...
	1921	2,387	2,022	225·61	208·00	1,340	1,301	...	...
	1922	2,037	1,693	190·48	170·51	1,228	1,246	...	...
	1923	2,444	2,039	220·22	204·64	1,445	1,313	...	..
	1924	2,032	1,777	182·29	176·06	1,206	1,136	...	...
	1925	2,148	1,857	198·48	185·66	1,431	1,368	...	...
	1926	2,743	2,583	261·81	257·10	2,533	2,446	...	...
	1927	2,094	1,706	196·88	186·09	1,348	1,220	...	...
	1928	2,455	2,156	194·13	186·91	1,148	1,089	...	...
	1929	2,878	2,300	232·23	206·39	2,041	1,863	...	...
Total	1920	820,812	712,188	201·31	188·06	584,808	563,759	50·54	44·39
	1921	828,392	710,545	205·16	190·14	610,573	587,816	54·11	49·01
	1922	731,522	614,768	183·16	166·38	465,385	435,500	41·22	36·74
	1923	802,501	683,776	182·56	167·00	493,235	471,252	43·63	39·75
	1924	850,006	710,122	196·72	170·04	594,453	502,025	52·67	47·44
	1925	764,655	652,128	181·21	167·02	512,884	483,022	45·42	40·70
	1926	853,493	728,598	197·24	180·21	585,490	555,482	52·25	46·89
	1927	769,044	652,681	174·01	159·30	551,003	519,308	48·82	43·83
	1928	834,390	701,706	180·03	164·32	543,387	515,096	48·16	43·48
	1929	827,432	700,594	186·11	170·07	585,663	550,742	51·33	46·94

* Ratios calculated on the number of births during the year.

No. 179.—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population According to Age—*contd.*

Province		5 years and under 10 years				10 years and under 15 years			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1920	16,673	14,911	17·81	16·02	9,865	8,334	14·36	14·43
	1921	23,486	20,253	21·28	18·29	12,245	9,594	13·81	12·70
	1922	12,113	11,210	10·97	10·13	6,308	5,301	7·21	7·19
	1923	12,109	11,633	10·97	10·51	6,904	6,345	7·89	8·46
	1924	12,173	11,488	10·03	10·38	7,460	6,630	8·41	8·84
	1925	9,349	8,591	8·47	7·76	5,470	4,883	6·17	6·51
	1926	10,453	9,454	9·47	8·54	6,034	5,720	6·80	7·62
	1927	10,564	9,420	9·57	8·51	6,332	5,581	7·14	7·44
	1928	11,525	10,469	10·44	9·46	6,470	5,791	7·30	7·72
	1929	10,798	9,724	9·78	8·78	6,043	5,496	6·81	7·33
Assam	1920	7,292	6,195	14·84	12·84	4,626	3,527	13·86	13·32
	1921	8,025	6,969	13·81	12·25	4,989	3,844	11·51	11·21
	1922	8,401	7,006	14·46	12·31	4,607	3,520	10·77	10·27
	1923	6,779	5,459	11·67	9·59	3,889	2,837	8·97	8·27
	1924	8,208	7,094	14·13	12·45	4,923	3,635	11·36	10·60
	1925	5,872	4,992	10·11	8·77	3,646	2,711	8·41	7·91
	1926	6,031	5,096	10·38	8·77	3,504	2,671	8·08	7·79
	1927	5,940	5,219	10·22	9·17	3,431	2,694	7·91	7·86
	1928	5,580	4,855	9·60	8·53	3,037	2,339	7·08	6·82
	1929	4,710	4,049	8·11	7·12	2,637	2,158	6·09	6·30
North-West Frontier Province	1920	1,001	1,572	11·4	10·2	1,287	951	9·8	10·1
	1921	3,057	2,511	16·4	15·6	2,042	1,483	14·8	15·1
	1922	1,720	1,412	9·2	8·7	1,158	1,026	8·4	10·4
	1923	2,026	1,721	10·8	10·6	1,551	1,502	11·3	15·3
	1924	2,715	2,530	14·5	15·7	2,215	2,270	16·1	23·0
	1925	1,532	1,308	8·2	8·1	1,174	921	8·5	9·4
	1926	1,819	1,570	9·8	9·1	1,030	886	7·5	9·0
	1927	1,622	1,284	8·7	7·9	986	760	7·2	7·7
	1928	1,340	1,165	7·2	7·2	844	773	6·1	7·9
	1929	1,794	1,640	9·6	10·2	1,001	926	7·3	9·4
Ajmer-Merwara	1920	308	260	10·31	9·74	197	168	9·05	10·55
	1921	337	291	9·37	8·95	222	202	6·50	8·01
	1922	171	194	4·76	5·96	173	150	5·04	5·95
	1923	243	174	6·75	5·35	146	152	4·28	6·03
	1924	284	246	7·90	7·53	183	187	5·36	7·41
	1925	302	275	8·39	8·45	199	214	5·83	8·48
	1926	300	311	8·34	9·56	236	207	6·91	8·20
	1927	257	259	7·14	7·96	187	189	5·47	7·49
	1928	235	256	6·53	7·87	153	162	4·45	6·42
	1929	231	204	6·42	6·27	187	194	5·47	7·68
Coorg	1920	198	204	20·83	21·43	140	141	15·69	15·63
	1921	109	123	11·72	12·97	86	55	9·03	6·39
	1922	129	150	13·87	15·81	93	91	9·66	10·57
	1923	117	118	12·58	12·44	87	91	9·14	10·57
	1924	162	166	17·42	17·50	109	89	11·45	10·34
	1925	121	115	13·01	12·12	99	58	10·40	6·74
	1926	148	159	15·91	16·76	85	72	8·93	8·36
	1927	181	152	19·46	16·02	108	83	11·34	9·64
	1928	151	119	16·24	12·54	138	105	14·49	12·19
	1929	100	101	10·75	10·65	72	89	7·56	10·34
Delhi	1920	358	350	...	...	178	234	...	...
	1921	414	306	...	...	241	239	...	...
	1922	283	284	...	...	178	203	...	...
	1923	672	705	...	...	589	634	...	...
	1924	588	559	...	...	538	535	...	...
	1925	440	402	...	...	230	293	...	...
	1926	609	615	...	...	359	394	...	...
	1927	374	379	...	...	265	264	...	...
	1928	310	314	...	...	230	299	...	...
	1929	423	393	...	...	267	346	...	...
Total	1920	264,045	234,112	15·36	14·76	159,281	128,814	10·09	10·01
	1921	376,580	241,694	15·25	13·81	166,724	129,785	10·84	10·34
	1922	192,989	168,458	10·56	9·62	122,807	100,483	7·99	8·01
	1923	199,307	181,458	10·88	10·29	131,769	111,209	8·54	8·83
	1924	236,529	212,475	12·03	12·13	161,095	138,113	10·46	10·98
	1925	187,815	167,465	10·27	9·56	124,575	104,042	8·10	8·28
	1926	198,242	178,132	10·84	10·18	129,981	112,627	8·45	8·97
	1927	185,026	163,764	10·12	9·35	116,154	99,213	7·55	7·90
	1928	183,553	167,284	10·04	9·56	115,801	103,061	7·53	8·20
	1929	184,938	167,498	10·11	9·56	110,036	97,439	7·15	7·75

No. 179—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population According to Age—*contd.*

Province		15 years and under 20 years				20 years and under 30 years			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1920	9,665	9,072	20·54	19·04	25,132	25,685	20·93	19·30
	1921	9,102	9,061	18·71	20·15	21,989	24,518	21·86	21·81
	1922	5,354	5,425	10·90	12·06	12,372	13,806	12·30	12·26
	1923	5,726	5,898	11·66	13·11	12,414	14,307	12·34	12·73
	1924	6,174	6,660	12·57	14·83	13,090	15,467	13·01	13·76
	1925	4,792	5,156	9·75	11·46	10,030	11,537	9·97	10·26
	1926	5,644	6,761	11·49	15·03	11,833	15,370	11·76	13·67
	1927	5,932	6,929	12·07	15·41	12,031	15,129	11·96	13·45
	1928	6,145	7,172	12·51	15·95	12,460	15,701	12·39	13·97
	1929	6,122	7,082	12·44	15·75	12,548	15,679	12·47	13·95
Assam	1920	4,044	4,501	17·43	18·36	9,446	11,760	17·04	20·88
	1921	4,434	5,278	15·91	18·07	9,568	12,374	16·73	20·15
	1922	3,702	5,014	13·28	17·16	8,676	12,234	15·03	19·92
	1923	3,336	4,115	11·87	14·09	7,857	10,487	13·61	17·08
	1924	4,007	5,660	14·59	19·37	9,547	13,266	16·54	21·59
	1925	3,242	4,374	11·03	14·07	7,446	10,255	13·04	16·70
	1926	3,003	4,266	10·77	14·60	6,644	10,390	11·51	16·93
	1927	3,059	4,484	10·98	15·35	7,410	11,731	12·84	19·10
	1928	2,844	4,207	10·20	14·40	6,971	10,505	12·07	17·11
	1929	2,606	4,036	9·35	13·81	6,137	9,031	10·63	16·18
North-West Frontier Province	1920	1,310	933	16·1	13·7	2,187	2,059	14·1	12·8
	1921	1,833	1,417	19·9	20·2	3,079	2,837	16·6	16·8
	1922	1,044	983	11·3	14·0	2,148	2,185	11·6	12·9
	1923	1,417	1,377	15·4	19·6	2,455	2,583	13·2	15·2
	1924	1,537	1,606	16·7	22·9	3,177	3,808	17·1	22·9
	1925	925	791	10·0	11·4	1,915	1,959	10·3	11·5
	1926	871	880	9·5	12·7	1,897	2,041	10·2	12·0
	1927	857	813	9·3	11·6	2,034	2,136	11·0	12·6
	1928	679	748	7·4	10·7	1,642	1,833	8·8	10·8
	1929	992	969	10·8	13·0	1,866	2,066	10·0	2·1
Ajmer-Merwara	1920	185	229	8·06	12·45	560	633	10·00	13·70
	1921	200	238	8·69	13·01	544	580	12·20	16·05
	1922	173	247	7·51	14·44	405	486	9·08	13·45
	1923	176	225	7·65	13·15	419	426	9·35	11·79
	1924	174	223	7·56	13·03	366	489	8·21	13·53
	1925	195	224	8·47	13·09	352	439	7·89	12·15
	1926	212	279	9·21	16·31	464	641	10·40	17·73
	1927	144	284	6·25	16·60	365	494	8·18	13·67
	1928	166	237	7·21	13·85	437	494	9·80	13·94
	1929	185	272	8·03	15·90	395	568	8·86	15·44
Coorg	1920	257	215	25·38	26·32	770	687	33·87	41·22
	1921	135	117	16·21	17·81	347	352	18·30	22·81
	1922	141	143	16·92	21·76	419	414	22·10	26·83
	1923	139	135	16·69	20·54	365	359	19·25	23·26
	1924	107	186	23·65	28·31	480	504	25·32	32·66
	1925	125	103	15·01	15·67	447	390	23·58	25·27
	1926	184	150	22·09	22·83	493	431	25·95	27·93
	1927	126	120	15·13	18·26	399	370	21·05	23·97
	1928	152	180	18·25	27·39	376	425	19·83	27·54
	1929	107	142	12·85	21·61	306	346	16·14	22·42
Delhi	1920	209	306	...	...	572	753	...	...
	1921	230	321	...	...	649	824	...	...
	1922	146	305	..	...	425	612	...	...
	1923	594	715	...	...	1,027	1,234	...	...
	1924	514	631	...	...	741	956	...	...
	1925	224	314	...	...	553	707	...	..
	1926	275	447	...	...	704	869	...	..
	1927	220	325	...	...	581	690	...	...
	1928	224	382	...	...	538	729	...	...
	1929	..	..	...	...	604	857	...	...
Total	1920	146,628	153,725	14·10	15·82	351,852	381,756	16·31	18·59
	1921	143,146	149,589	13·60	15·36	330,554	360,065	15·16	17·15
	1922	110,066	119,096	10·46	12·23	250,063	276,987	12·23	13·20
	1923	114,159	126,171	10·60	12·91	250,708	284,353	12·23	13·52
	1924	140,363	152,068	13·30	15·58	293,983	329,317	14·37	15·68
	1925	113,394	125,439	10·77	12·83	250,197	278,194	12·23	13·25
	1926	119,351	136,915	11·32	14·06	256,846	299,046	12·54	14·25
	1927	110,386	128,515	10·50	13·19	245,150	291,311	11·98	13·88
	1928	109,476	133,883	10·40	13·74	240,078	304,054	11·03	14·50
	1929	104,714	127,833	9·96	13·16	236,566	294,582	11·56	14·03

No. 179.—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population According to Age—*contd.*

Province		30 years and under 40 years				40 years and under 50 years			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1920	20,583	25,456	27·04	24·80	25,683	16,844	35·99	27·01
	1921	26,210	23,012	25·23	22·41	23,587	17,385	31·48	25·02
	1922	16,243	13,875	15·64	13·51	15,484	10,992	20·66	15·82
	1923	15,030	13,391	14·48	13·04	14,608	10,302	19·49	14·83
	1924	15,474	14,306	14·89	13·93	14,869	10,911	19·84	15·70
	1925	12,137	10,584	11·68	10·31	12,146	8,428	16·21	12·13
	1926	13,848	13,063	13·33	12·72	13,893	10,461	18·54	15·05
	1927	13,667	12,390	13·16	12·07	13,132	9,472	17·52	13·63
	1928	14,051	12,636	13·53	12·30	13,732	10,054	18·31	14·47
	1929	14,237	12,066	13·70	12·63	15,306	10,721	20·55	15·46
Assam	1920	11,911	9,750	23·73	24·43	10,272	6,045	33·63	26·06
	1921	10,980	10,199	19·74	22·73	9,263	6,110	25·74	23·55
	1922	10,562	10,017	18·99	22·32	9,276	6,095	25·77	23·49
	1923	9,473	8,159	17·03	18·18	8,194	5,237	22·77	20·19
	1924	10,800	9,896	19·42	22·06	9,235	5,895	25·66	22·72
	1925	8,824	7,950	15·87	17·74	8,032	4,927	22·32	18·99
	1926	8,141	7,010	14·64	46·98	7,330	4,730	20·37	18·23
	1927	8,824	8,223	15·87	18·33	7,091	5,369	21·12	20·69
	1928	7,841	7,502	14·11	16·72	6,977	4,486	19·38	17·29
	1929	7,408	7,203	13·43	15·06	6,872	4,474	19·10	17·25
North-West Frontier Province	1920	2,530	2,324	17·0	17·3	2,310	1,744	23·0	19·3
	1921	3,368	3,135	22·4	22·6	3,227	2,424	31·0	25·6
	1922	2,640	2,381	17·6	17·2	2,442	1,875	23·5	19·8
	1923	2,933	2,785	19·5	20·1	2,566	2,200	24·7	23·3
	1924	3,098	4,113	24·6	29·7	3,172	3,323	30·5	35·2
	1925	2,206	2,109	14·7	15·2	2,124	1,729	20·4	18·3
	1926	2,115	2,067	14·0	14·9	1,932	1,615	18·6	17·1
	1927	2,286	2,101	15·2	15·8	2,417	1,909	23·3	20·2
	1928	1,834	1,883	12·2	13·6	1,830	1,493	17·6	15·8
	1929	2,085	2,021	13·9	14·6	2,127	1,937	20·5	20·5
Ajmer-Merwara	1920	705	618	11·28	17·19	697	426	25·74	17·12
	1921	694	569	15·41	15·85	608	440	19·35	17·68
	1922	536	440	11·90	12·26	531	357	16·90	14·35
	1923	478	437	10·61	12·17	426	324	13·56	13·02
	1924	460	392	10·22	10·90	524	331	16·67	13·30
	1925	375	378	8·32	10·53	385	285	12·25	11·45
	1926	606	559	13·22	15·56	678	470	21·58	18·88
	1927	442	421	9·81	11·72	479	353	15·21	14·18
	1928	413	414	9·16	11·53	506	312	16·11	12·54
	1929	520	456	11·54	12·70	602	372	19·16	14·95
Coorg	1920	724	572	42·02	53·38	540	387	52·68	57·81
	1921	390	252	24·48	24·02	243	179	26·26	28·89
	1922	436	324	24·40	32·34	271	206	29·40	33·25
	1923	357	329	21·90	31·36	303	212	32·75	34·21
	1924	545	404	33·43	38·51	407	269	44·00	43·42
	1925	441	293	27·05	27·93	325	193	35·13	31·15
	1926	495	342	30·37	32·60	332	231	35·88	37·28
	1927	477	361	29·26	34·41	327	263	35·34	42·45
	1928	486	351	29·81	33·46	350	251	38·80	40·51
	1929	311	245	19·08	23·35	231	168	24·96	27·11
Delhi	1920	522	505	...	...	595	478	...	...
	1921	540	552	...	...	574	550	...	...
	1922	341	403	...	...	408	347	...	...
	1923	602	720	...	...	577	570	...	...
	1924	583	662	...	...	513	463	...	...
	1925	476	492	...	...	491	378	...	...
	1926	589	713	...	...	661	578	...	...
	1927	549	561	...	...	623	501	...	...
	1928	468	549	...	...	499	391	...	...
	1929	568	641	...	...	560	439	...	...
Total	1920	378,615	329,890	22·21	19·47	333,502	254,500	26·55	23·53
	1921	350,987	311,935	19·44	19·02	330,089	249,667	26·28	22·02
	1922	271,471	238,783	15·04	14·56	256,690	190,591	20·44	16·81
	1923	265,022	238,341	14·66	14·51	249,526	190,256	19·85	16·76
	1924	306,910	277,311	16·99	16·89	284,530	221,151	22·65	19·50
	1925	263,405	231,243	14·59	14·09	252,103	187,362	20·27	16·53
	1926	269,976	246,860	14·94	15·05	256,152	195,734	20·38	17·27
	1927	261,103	237,517	14·46	14·47	245,371	184,521	19·52	16·26
	1928	264,118	245,827	14·63	15·02	248,607	180,485	19·81	16·71
	1929	256,572	240,709	14·20	14·67	249,452	180,870	19·85	16·74

No. 179.—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION ACCORDING to AGE—*concld.*

Province		50 YEARS AND UNDER 60 YEARS				60 YEARS AND UPWARDS			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1920	21,516	17,981	51·04	42·29	36,396	39,840	110·62	95·01
	1921	20,766	18,038	47·67	42·44	39,239	43,721	105·67	95·89
	1922	14,166	11,881	32·52	27·95	27,800	29,672	75·11	65·08
	1923	13,050	10,553	29·96	24·83	25,391	26,573	68·38	58·28
	1924	13,762	11,139	31·59	26·21	28,810	30,005	77·58	66·01
	1925	11,307	9,052	25·96	21·30	23,560	24,603	63·47	53 96
	1926	13,015	11,102	29·88	26·12	29,376	32,701	79·11	71·72
	1927	11,549	9,402	26·51	22·12	25,000	27,775	68·06	60·92
	1928	12,804	10,046	29·30	25·05	28,602	30,505	77·27	66·90
	1929	14,288	11,471	32·80	26·99	32,444	33,758	87·37	74·04
Assam	1920	7,881	5,033	40·99	36·81	9,310	6,854	77·26	59·79
	1921	7,272	4,994	36·57	33·29	9,058	6,848	65·98	57·97
	1922	7,484	5,133	37·63	34·22	9,796	7,826	71·35	66·25
	1923	6,876	4,362	34·58	29·08	9,100	7,450	66·29	63·15
	1924	7,131	4,959	35·86	33·06	10,176	7,558	74·12	63·98
	1925	6,541	4,084	32·89	27·23	9,373	6,598	68·28	55·85
	1926	6,070	4,182	30·52	27·88	9,082	6,690	66·15	56·63
	1927	6,759	4,475	33·99	29·83	9,915	7,533	72·22	63·77
	1928	6,066	4,062	30·50	27·08	8,758	6,497	63·79	55·00
	1929	6,153	4,136	30·94	27·58	8,951	6,834	65·20	53·62
North-West Frontier Province	1920	2,007	1,500	30·7	30·2	3,205	3,235	51·7	45·7
	1921	3,004	2,147	45·5	38·5	4,951	3,557	70·4	64·3
	1922	2,155	1,615	32·6	29·0	3,662	2,600	52·1	46·6
	1923	2,312	1,709	35·0	30·6	3,441	2,564	48·8	42·4
	1924	2,671	2,406	40·5	43·1	4,196	3,309	59·6	59·3
	1925	1,905	1,436	28·9	25·7	3,321	2,320	47·2	41·6
	1926	1,970	1,462	29·8	26·2	3,536	2,428	50·3	43·5
	1927	2,370	1,613	34·4	28·9	3,538	2,302	50·3	41·3
	1928	1,849	1,398	28·0	25·1	3,017	2,078	42·9	37·3
	1929	2,149	1,725	32·6	30·9	3,604	2,715	51·2	48·7
Ajmer-Merwara	1920	628	387	34·84	24·15	800	752	82·20	67·56
	1921	602	410	36·48	28·63	866	780	79·80	67·77
	1922	466	343	30·06	23·87	783	703	72·15	61·08
	1923	499	323	30·24	22·40	805	664	74·18	57·69
	1924	561	342	33·99	23·79	731	631	67·36	54·83
	1925	425	307	25·77	21·36	673	551	63·01	47·87
	1926	648	414	39·26	28·80	1,076	1,004	99·15	86·36
	1927	567	366	34·35	25·46	893	761	82·28	66·12
	1928	573	355	34·72	24·71	878	729	80·99	63·34
	1929	730	437	44·23	30·40	1,105	967	101·82	84·03
Coorg	1920	326	252	60·04	63·11	254	296	93·62	100·17
	1921	206	159	44·22	39·23	176	142	68·16	45·03
	1922	227	202	48·72	51·80	197	178	65·01	57·19
	1923	189	175	40·57	44·87	184	172	60·81	55·27
	1924	295	263	63·32	67·18	278	293	91·87	94·15
	1925	220	180	49·15	46·15	208	209	68·78	67·16
	1926	246	176	52·80	45·13	215	209	71·05	67·16
	1927	271	210	58·17	53·85	225	235	74·36	75·51
	1928	222	161	47·65	41·28	228	175	75·35	56·23
	1929	165	110	35·42	28·21	130	116	42·96	37·28
Delhi	1920	615	444	...	...	1,161	933	...	...
	1921	584	394	...	...	1,136	1,017	...	...
	1922	302	301	...	...	891	759	...	...
	1923	550	511	...	...	996	934	...	...
	1924	564	500	...	...	1,112	1,096	...	...
	1925	532	372	...	...	1,103	1,020	...	...
	1926	682	507	...	...	1,630	1,519	...	...
	1927	639	480	...	...	1,269	990	...	...
	1928	492	367	...	...	1,078	933	...	...
	1929	588	400	...	...	1,374	1,077	...	...
Total	1920	307,200	253,432	43·38	33·75	510,316	491,390	88·09	74·59
	1921	313,895	255,075	41·13	35·87	532,545	503,505	84·49	70·59
	1923	245,495	194,232	32·16	27·25	421,228	382,090	66·91	59·77
	1923	238,843	193,187	31·28	27·06	416,898	394,070	66·10	60·04
	1924	270,111	222,188	35·38	31·14	465,350	442,186	73·80	67·20
	1925	241,546	193,695	31·04	27·16	429,424	404,031	68·18	61·51
	1926	247,745	201,422	32·44	28·25	449,110	430,428	71·33	65·49
	1927	233,410	187,748	30·56	26·31	425,549	402,754	67·54	61·23
	1928	237,235	192,819	31·08	27·04	433,382	411,483	68·80	62·57
	1929	244,053	198,575	31·96	27·84	455,712	437,615	72·32	66·52

No. 180.—Number of Registered Deaths, according to Cause,

Province	Year	Population under Registration	Number of Deaths							
			Cholera	Small Pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory Diseases	Injuries	All other Causes	Total
Madras	1920	40,005,735	31,139	13,697	14,652	324,998	56,402	46,987	7,037	378,169	873,981
	1921		27,004	9,792	11,875	316,019	53,631	45,180	7,918	355,428	826,897
	1922		16,502	22,801	9,193	319,638	51,805	48,166	8,182	382,899	859,236
	1923		5,169	24,434	12,110	318,172	60,323	55,951	9,756	422,910	908,825
	1924		51,971	18,810	3,923	322,356	74,041	64,783	10,500	458,761	1,005,043
	1925	41,002,606	44,815	20,478	2,014	316,406	78,935	74,591	11,887	451,432	1,000,558
	1926		24,407	10,957	2,143	337,945	91,758	85,602	11,770	483,947	1,048,529
	1927		35,334	7,781	2,457	321,995	72,707	81,277	11,753	464,438	997,742
	1928		57,677	7,618	2,106	344,683	76,836	90,012	10,820	490,992	1,080,744
	1929		25,846	9,708	1,801	339,052	75,587	90,159	11,142	484,157	1,037,452
Bombay	1920	19,587,383	2,047	3,536	13,857	266,092	29,895	96,486	7,721	141,662	561,296
	1921		3,521	1,771	4,672	220,100	26,799	93,336	7,888	134,263	498,350
	1922		2,768	1,170	8,379	197,886	21,118	82,682	7,810	130,766	452,581
	1923		9,221	2,811	33,741	196,231	22,238	84,334	7,514	140,154	496,244
	1924		8,236	11,152	9,214	214,563	28,026	91,103	7,374	159,908	529,576
	1925	10,165,614	57	5,644	12,601	163,764	20,043	83,047	7,754	140,053	453,563
	1926		73	3,922	9,866	222,466	34,158	103,038	7,672	166,069	547,264
	1927		26,153	5,091	4,076	186,543	25,447	87,063	7,873	140,745	492,891
	1928		6,981	5,295	13,563	206,356	23,371	97,428	7,959	162,062	522,855
	1929		9,084	10,635	18,014	246,428	25,108	99,896	8,277	167,604	585,046
Bengal	1920	45,329,247	54,199	36,100	66	1,144,421	24,340	22,609	18,541	181,246	1,481,612
	1921		80,547	8,157	59	1,070,308	25,358	32,367	18,153	168,121	1,406,030
	1922		51,712	7,864	150	895,268	23,411	26,371	18,574	150,896	1,173,246
	1923		41,483	4,236	98	909,795	21,519	26,655	18,742	163,363	1,185,791
	1924		48,514	5,567	35	912,408	22,470	26,049	19,772	167,829	1,203,241
	1925	46,522,293	34,276	17,436	9	874,228	21,836	27,325	19,950	163,413	1,158,473
	1926		59,106	25,548	...	822,774	24,978	30,589	19,070	168,232	1,151,197
	1927		118,377	42,514	1	789,006	20,358	32,911	19,359	157,844	1,189,370
	1928		136,245	43,558	6	752,003	33,419	42,242	20,302	161,240	1,189,015
	1929		81,090	20,407	...	713,531	37,156	52,843	20,002	169,234	1,094,263
United Provinces	1920	46,805,918	6,952	6,354	24,872	1,442,376	15,873	33,198	23,143	190,067	1,742,835
	1921		149,667	1,439	24,009	1,361,920	17,301	30,317	23,263	187,529	1,795,445
	1922		2,330	242	23,291	999,293	10,654	25,301	20,448	143,315	1,134,880
	1923		2,591	747	74,187	780,049	10,878	26,108	21,799	143,945	1,060,300
	1924		67,000	2,724	56,210	947,807	11,989	27,412	20,992	149,738	1,283,872
	1925	45,375,787	7,653	9,373	49,091	875,504	11,336	26,177	21,900	123,125	1,124,248
	1926		6,166	12,020	57,297	867,039	12,120	30,260	21,670	131,413	1,138,884
	1927		28,285	7,894	15,570	786,552	12,186	29,028	20,419	125,141	1,025,075
	1928		44,941	3,012	80,943	765,954	13,212	34,300	21,329	132,045	1,095,736
	1929		50,924	11,725	37,078	810,583	14,865	33,532	20,843	120,534	1,100,684
Punjab	1920	19,337,146	138	9,319	6,137	371,432	9,185	52,770	6,490	96,602	552,073
	1921		19,215	4,575	2,553	423,162	11,826	55,829	6,501	94,676	618,237
	1922		128	1,608	7,780	306,654	7,018	40,004	6,153	83,467	452,807
	1923		11	2,140	50,086	420,398	11,612	38,434	6,405	105,776	634,862
	1924		3,351	4,046	251,361	452,187	11,817	54,488	6,498	107,384	891,026
	1925	20,517,606	3,049	7,038	37,630	401,775	9,475	54,270	6,449	95,166	614,852
	1926		87	17,595	108,287	436,156	11,181	57,426	6,514	113,146	749,392
	1927		11,286	9,920	8,452	388,679	11,186	56,016	6,776	100,185	563,349
	1928		2,034	8,764	8,282	316,235	10,503	52,630	7,306	101,471	507,234
	1929		2,309	7,763	2,053	402,429	13,208	51,877	6,636	103,688	589,963
Burma	1920	9,824,396	3,306	2,853	5,483	100,492	9,855	11,389	4,330	121,969	259,776
	1921	10,771,190	3,791	987	4,403	82,741	9,728	11,465	4,195	113,734	231,044
	1922		5,047	1,439	7,282	82,884	8,940	11,948	3,974	117,934	239,448
	1923		1,488	2,846	7,606	78,029	6,685	10,854	4,203	113,572	225,883
	1924		8,083	2,501	5,491	75,288	8,585	11,098	4,013	118,107	233,166
	1925	10,822,618	1,932	3,852	4,064	68,685	6,801	10,580	4,300	102,719	202,933
	1926		6,182	2,339	2,906	72,700	10,428	11,638	4,225	116,951	226,459
	1927		4,528	1,704	3,508	75,321	8,279	11,104	4,049	103,050	211,543
	1928		7,209	2,825	4,933	76,815	9,361	12,242	4,369	112,568	230,322
	1929		7,970	1,841	1,867	78,546	8,481	12,307	3,866	123,834	238,712
Bihar and Orissa	1920	34,489,846	26,341	23,001	19,108	762,063	30,595	8,091	15,067	181,066	1,067,132
	1921		90,688	7,836	16,504	769,871	28,625	7,342	12,907	182,650	1,116,423
	1922		26,505	2,560	15,060	578,656	18,037	5,020	12,676	161,145	820,574
	1923		8,198	3,161	28,911	599,840	18,788	6,151	12,205	174,498	851,752
	1924	34,002,169	77,480	6,932	10,792	660,635	26,575	6,006	12,414	188,020	989,763
	1925		17,336	14,882	6,788	557,224	25,319	6,918	12,200	165,562	806,729
	1926		27,268	34,873	8,381	584,444	24,022	7,034	12,081	176,158	874,261
	1927	34,004,546	40,022	34,661	6,112	559,360	20,377	6,549	12,516	184,427	853,034
	1928		77,103	13,567	7,627	564,979	17,439	6,284	12,276	160,918	860,193
	1929		104,034	6,071	8,236	602,038	20,008	6,537	12,077	155,702	915,893

and RATIO per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION.

RATIOS PER 1,000 OF POPULATION									Year	Province
Cholera	Small Pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory Diseases	Injuries	All other Causes	Total		
0·8	0·3	9·4	8·1	1·4	1·2	0·2	9·4	21·8	1920	Madras
0·7	0·2	0·3	7·7	1·3	1·1	0·2	8·7	20·2	1921	
0·4	0·5	0·2	7·8	1·3	1·2	0·2	9·4	21·0	1922	
0·1	0·6	0·3	7·8	1·5	1·4	0·2	10·3	23·2	1923	
1·3	0·4	0·1	7·9	1·8	1·6	0·2	11·2	24·5	1924	
1·1	0·5	0·1	7·7	1·9	1·8	0·3	11·0	24·4	1925	
0·6	0·3	0·0	8·3	2·2	2·1	0·3	11·8	25·6	1926	
0·9	0·2	0·05	7·0	1·7	2·0	0·3	11·3	24·3	1927	
1·4	0·3	0·05	8·4	1·9	2·2	0·3	12·0	26·4	1928	
0·6	0·2	0·04	8·3	1·8	2·2	0·3	11·5	25·3	1929	
0·10	0·18	0·71	13·58	1·53	4·03	0·39	7·23	28·65	1920	Bombay
0·18	0·09	0·24	11·80	1·40	4·87	0·41	7·01	26·00	1921	
0·14	0·06	0·44	10·33	1·10	4·31	0·41	6·82	23·61	1922	
0·48	0·15	1·76	10·24	1·16	4·40	0·39	7·31	25·89	1923	
0·43	0·58	0·48	11·20	1·51	4·75	0·38	8·39	27·83	1924	
0·00	0·20	0·66	9·59	1·08	4·33	0·40	7·31	23·66	1925	
0·00	0·20	0·51	11·61	1·78	5·38	0·40	8·67	28·55	1926	
1·36	0·27	0·21	9·73	1·33	4·59	0·41	7·81	25·73	1927	
0·36	0·27	0·71	10·77	1·23	5·08	0·41	8·46	27·28	1928	
0·47	0·56	0·94	12·86	1·31	5·21	0·43	8·75	30·53	1929	
1·3	0·8	0·001	25·2	0·5	0·5	0·4	4·0	32·7	1920	Bengal
1·7	0·2	0·001	23·6	0·5	0·7	0·4	3·6	30·1	1921	
1·1	0·5	0·003	19·0	0·5	0·6	0·4	3·4	25·2	1922	
0·8	0·1	0·002	19·5	0·5	0·6	0·4	3·5	25·5	1923	
1·0	0·1	0·0007	19·6	0·5	0·6	0·4	3·6	25·9	1924	
0·7	0·4	0·0002	18·8	0·5	0·6	0·4	3·5	24·9	1925	
1·3	0·5	...	17·7	0·5	0·6	0·4	3·6	24·7	1926	
2·5	0·9	0·0002	17·0	0·6	0·7	0·4	3·4	25·6	1927	
2·9	0·9	0·0001	16·1	0·7	0·9	0·4	3·5	25·5	1928	
1·7	0·4	...	15·3	0·8	1·1	0·4	3·6	23·5	1929	
0·15	0·13	0·53	30·82	0·34	0·71	0·19	4·06	37·23	1920	United Provinces
3·30	0·09	0·53	30·01	0·38	0·67	0·51	4·13	39·57	1921	
0·05	0·01	0·51	20·04	0·23	0·56	0·45	3·16	25·01	1922	
0·06	0·02	1·63	17·19	0·24	0·57	0·48	3·17	23·37	1923	
1·48	0·06	1·24	20·89	0·26	0·60	0·46	3·30	28·20	1924	
0·17	0·21	1·08	19·30	0·25	0·58	0·48	2·71	24·78	1925	
0·13	6·36	1·26	19·13	0·27	0·67	0·48	2·99	25·10	1926	
0·62	0·17	0·94	17·33	0·27	0·64	0·45	2·76	23·59	1927	
0·99	0·07	1·78	16·88	0·20	0·75	0·47	2·01	24·15	1928	
1·12	0·26	0·83	17·86	0·33	0·74	0·46	2·66	24·26	1929	
0·01	0·48	0·32	19·21	0·47	2·73	0·34	5·00	28·55	1920	Punjab
0·94	0·23	0·13	20·62	0·58	2·73	0·32	4·61	30·13	1921	
0·01	0·08	0·38	14·95	0·34	1·95	0·30	4·07	22·07	1922	
0·001	0·10	2·44	20·49	0·57	1·87	0·31	5·16	30·94	1923	
0·16	0·20	12·24	22·04	0·58	2·66	0·32	5·23	43·43	1924	
0·15	0·34	1·83	19·58	0·46	2·65	0·31	4·64	29·97	1925	
0·00	0·86	5·28	21·26	0·54	2·80	0·32	5·47	36·53	1926	
0·35	0·48	0·41	17·48	0·54	2·77	0·38	4·88	27·46	1927	
0·10	0·43	0·40	15·41	0·51	2·57	0·36	4·05	24·72	1928	
0·11	0·38	0·10	19·61	0·64	2·53	0·32	5·05	28·75	1929	
0·35	0·29	0·56	10·23	1·00	1·16	0·44	12·41	26·44	1920	Burma
0·35	0·09	0·41	7·68	0·90	1·06	0·39	10·56	21·45	1921	
0·47	0·13	0·68	7·69	0·83	1·11	0·37	10·05	22·23	1922	
0·14	0·26	0·70	7·27	0·62	1·00	0·39	10·49	20·87	1923	
0·74	0·23	0·51	6·96	0·79	1·03	0·37	10·91	21·54	1924	
0·18	0·36	0·38	6·35	0·63	0·98	0·40	9·49	18·75	1925	
0·57	0·22	0·27	6·73	0·96	1·08	0·36	10·71	20·02	1926	
0·42	0·16	0·32	6·96	0·76	1·03	0·37	9·52	19·55	1927	
0·67	0·26	0·46	7·10	0·86	1·13	0·40	10·40	21·86	1928	
0·74	0·17	0·17	7·26	0·78	1·14	0·36	11·44	22·06	1929	
0·70	0·60	0·50	22·00	0·80	0·20	0·40	5·20	30·90	1920	Bihar and Orissa
2·60	0·20	0·40	23·60	0·80	0·20	0·30	5·30	32·80	1921	
0·70	0·07	0·4	17·0	0·5	0·1	0·3	4·7	24·10	1922	
0·2	0·09	0·80	17·60	0·50	0·10	0·30	5·10	25·00	1923	
2·3	0·2	0·3	10·4	0·8	0·2	0·4	5·5	20·1	1924	
0·6	0·4	0·2	16·4	0·7	0·2	0·4	4·8	23·7	1925	
0·8	1·0	0·2	17·2	0·7	0·2	0·3	5·1	25·7	1926	
1·4	1·0	0·2	16·4	0·6	0·2	0·3	4·8	25·1	1927	
2·2	0·4	0·3	16·6	0·5	0·2	0·3	4·7	25·3	1928	
3·0	0·2	0·2	17·7	0·6	0·2	0·3	4·6	26·9	1929	

Continued on next page

No. 180.—Number of Registered Deaths, according to Cause.

Province	Year	Population under Registration	Number of Deaths: Cholera	Small Pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory Diseases	Injuries	All other Causes	Total
Central Provinces and Berar	1920	13,916,308	3,491	2,176	14,374	346,276	30,281	42,853	6,949	111,728	558,129
	1921		58,331	1,787	5,467	327,930	43,486	41,695	7,380	136,246	612,322
	1922		64	407	6,149	237,164	25,618	30,383	6,944	95,008	407,827
	1923		1,060	275	15,867	233,575	24,321	35,023	6,699	107,939	424,789
	1924		9,704	978	11,081	240,944	32,723	37,136	6,595	114,201	453,362
	1925	13,912,769	124	3,145	5,223	204,667	24,024	31,710	6,837	103,622	379,352
	1926		4,565	3,644	6,436	252,609	36,658	40,251	7,011	126,431	477,655
	1927		16,311	2,809	3,368	224,068	31,317	34,855	6,553	116,278	435,559
	1928		12,198	1,399	3,770	259,109	27,787	37,576	6,607	119,875	468,321
	1929		6,168	1,391	2,808	271,054	23,934	38,269	6,794	118,454	474,872
Assam	1920	6,051,507	2,421	1,700	—	112,437	11,143	12,956	1,981	32,765	175,403
	1921	6,854,367	12,829	2,774	—	107,626	11,542	9,783	1,923	35,036	181,513
	1922		16,219	2,610	—	112,094	10,237	8,405	1,874	32,618	184,057
	1923		3,728	3,213	—	106,347	9,109	6,830	1,933	30,172	161,332
	1924		19,182	1,047	—	113,198	11,159	6,708	2,037	33,196	187,127
	1925		6,238	2,745	—	98,015	9,188	5,602	1,961	30,607	154,351
	1926	6,852,242	10,275	4,840	—	93,689	9,787	5,300	1,941	31,955	157,787
	1927		15,392	5,237	—	89,324	10,460	5,658	1,871	32,862	160,813
	1928		6,915	8,461	—	89,255	8,501	5,615	1,821	31,289	151,857
	1929		7,765	1,648	—	83,520	9,062	5,794	2,111	32,783	143,283
North-West Frontier Province	1920	2,041,077	2	2,051	732	36,567	224	1,326	668	6,125	47,695
	1921		4,285	576	138	53,833	404	1,663	773	5,697	67,458
	1922		92	104	124	30,984	206	1,321	718	3,758	46,307
	1923		2	94	3,743	39,881	196	1,947	500	4,350	50,713
	1924		9	212	11,307	45,699	268	2,560	627	5,440	66,212
	1925	3,135,573	116	586	217	35,258	163	1,549	634	3,799	42,322
	1926		—	777	638	38,221	169	1,452	716	4,462	46,435
	1927		2	165	232	38,673	229	1,961	814	5,005	47,081
	1928		...	572	...	33,159	206	1,770	832	4,704	41,243
	1929		30	586	...	42,415	301	2,182	738	4,295	50,547
Ajmer-Merwara	1920	501,395	1	326	—	9,413	302	242	307	2,302	12,892
	1921		35	724	—	9,804	294	74	276	2,866	14,073
	1922		2	8	2	8,184	256	189	252	2,096	10,989
	1923		9	42	5	9,812	261	199	180	2,183	12,691
	1924		32	619	1	8,932	204	361	179	2,136	12,364
	1925	495,271	—	1,151	—	7,984	142	253	243	1,866	11,639
	1926		2	306	6	12,633	142	266	180	2,157	15,692
	1927		4	249	—	10,374	159	334	212	1,635	12,967
	1928		68	496	6	9,698	133	418	255	1,752	12,826
	1929		20	250	—	11,759	215	392	242	1,992	14,870
Coorg	1920	174,976	6	108	68	6,288	281	257	25	991	8,024
	1921		—	6	1	3,615	119	173	36	729	4,679
	1922		4	1	8	4,604	188	181	11	671	5,668
	1923		—	18	—	3,882	104	191	11	569	4,775
	1924		24	69	3	5,603	194	217	17	599	6,726
	1925	163,888	4	26	—	4,110	104	237	34	438	5,049
	1926		2	1	11	4,441	206	343	19	576	5,599
	1927		—	6	7	4,092	169	335	22	507	5,138
	1928		...	72	...	4,157	158	360	14	352	5,113
	1929		1	23	1	3,111	120	266	22	345	3,889
Delhi	1920	416,656	7	19	19	8,347	358	4,505	95	1,457	14,807
	1921		635	22	1	8,248	483	4,879	79	1,204	15,641
	1922		6	22	191	6,725	369	3,947	107	1,005	12,472
	1923		12	67	2,795	9,694	424	4,688	101	1,189	18,970
	1924		121	129	2,436	8,042	371	4,316	137	1,253	16,805
	1925	500,539	50	130	80	8,495	357	4,298	140	1,290	14,849
	1926		18	244	238	12,069	686	5,615	169	2,427	21,456
	1927		16	166	18	7,467	494	4,628	179	2,290	15,177
	1928		34	514	6	6,544	406	4,415	218	2,488	14,625
	1929		193	236	1	8,437	825	4,995	184	3,546	18,417
Total	1920	238,481,570	130,140	101,329	99,368	4,931,202	218,734	383,669	94,163	1,447,049	7,355,654
	1921	241,419,723	450,608	40,416	69,082	4,761,237	220,576	334,103	91,201	1,408,169	7,385,112
	1922		121,679	40,836	77,615	3,689,086	177,852	290,533	87,723	1,314,768	5,800,092
	1923		73,003	44,084	239,143	3,706,305	181,458	297,365	89,048	1,410,520	6,036,931
	1924	241,469,026	298,707	55,380	361,843	4,007,602	230,222	333,636	91,155	1,505,681	6,879,226
	1925		115,645	85,986	117,717	3,636,211	208,412	326,557	94,289	1,383,101	5,967,018
	1926		138,151	117,066	106,249	3,758,176	256,293	378,814	93,938	1,521,923	6,460,610
	1927	241,471,883	304,710	118,197	43,801	3,451,454	222,237	353,518	92,396	1,423,416	6,009,729
	1928		351,305	96,123	121,242	3,438,947	221,332	385,701	94,108	1,481,756	6,180,114
	1929		295,434	72,884	72,489	3,612,903	235,470	309,049	92,934	1,430,228	6,267,391

and RATIO per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION—*contd.*

RATIOS PER 1,000 OF POPULATION								Year	Province
Cholera	Small Pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory Diseases	Injuries	All other Causes	Total		
0·25	0·16	1·03	24·88	2·12	3·08	0·50	8·03	40·11	1920	Central Provinces and Berar
4·19	0·13	0·39	23·57	3·13	3·00	0·53	9·07	44·01	1921	
0·05	0·03	0·45	17·05	1·84	2·62	0·50	6·84	29·31	1922	
0·08	0·02	1·14	16·79	1·75	2·52	0·48	7·75	30·53	1923	
0·70	0·07	0·80	17·32	2·35	2·67	0·47	8·21	32·59	1924	
0·01	0·23	0·38	14·71	1·73	2·28	0·48	7·45	27·27	1925	
0·33	0·26	0·47	18·16	2·63	3·89	0·50	9·09	34·33	1926	
1·17	0·20	0·24	16·11	2·25	2·51	0·47	8·36	31·31	1927	
0·88	0·10	0·27	18·62	1·99	2·70	0·47	8·63	33·66	1928	
0·44	0·10	0·20	19·48	2·15	2·75	0·49	8·52	34·13	1929	
0·40	0·28	—	18·57	1·84**	2·14	0·32	5·41	28·98	1920	Assam
1·87	0·40	—	15·70	1·68	1·42	0·28	5·11	26·48	1921	
2·36	0·38	—	16·35	1·49	1·22	0·27	4·75	26·85	1922	
0·54	0·47	—	15·52	1·33	0·99	0·28	4 40	23·54	1923	
2·80	0·24	—	16·52	1·02	0·98	0·30	4·84	27·30	1924	
0·00	0·40	—	14·30	1·34	0·81	0·28	4·46	22·52	1925	
1·49	0·70	—	13·67	1·43	0·77	0·28	4·66	23·02	1926	
2·24	0·76	—	13·03	1·52	0·82	0·27	4·70	23·47	1927	
1·01	1·23	—	13·03	1·24	0·82	0·27	4·57	22·16	1928	
1·13	0·24	—	12·19	1·41	0·86	0·31	4·78	20·91	1929	
0·001	1·00	0·36	17·92	0·11	0·65	0·33	3·00	23·37	1920	North-West Frontier Province
2·01	0·27	0·06	25·31	0·23	0·78	0·36	2·67	31·59	1921	
0·04	0·05	0·05	18·72	0·10	0·62	0·34	1·76	21·70	1922	
0·001	0·04	1·75	18·07	0·09	0·01	0·24	2·04	23·74	1923	
0·004	0·10	5·84	21·40	0·12	1·20	0·29	2·55	31·00	1924	
0·05	0·27	0 10	16·61	0·08	0·72	0·20	1·78	19·81	1925	
—	0·36	0·30	17·20	0·06	0·68	0·34	2·09	21·75	1926	
—	0·08	0·11	18·11	0·11	0·92	0·38	2·34	22·05	1927	
—	0·27	—	15·52	0·10	0·83	0·39	2·20	19·31	1928	
0·01	0·27	—	19·86	0·14	1·02	0·35	2·01	23·66	1929	
0·002	0·65	—	18·77	0·01	0·48	0·61	4·59	25·71	1920	Ajmer-Merwara
0·07	1·46	—	19·79	0·59	0·15	0·56	5·79	28·41	1921	
—	0·02	—	16·53	0·52	0·38	0·51	4·23	22·19	1922	
0·02	0·08	0·01	17·78	0·53	0·40	0·36	4·40	25·60	1923	
0·07	1·25	—	18·03	0·41	0·53	0·36	4·32	24·07	1924	
—	2·32	—	16·13	0·29	0·51	0·49	3·77	23·50	1925	
—	0·62	0·01	25·50	0·29	0·54	0·36	4·36	31·68	1926	
0·01	0·50	—	20·74	0·32	0·67	0·42	3·80	26·18	1927	
0·14	1·00	0·02	19·58	0·28	0·84	0·51	3·53	25·00	1928	
0·04	0·54	—	23·74	0·42	0·79	0·48	4·01	30·02	1929	
0·03	0·02	0·39	35·04	1·01	1·47	0·14	5·06	45·86	1920	Coorg
—	0·04	0·01	22·06	0·73	1·00	0·22	4·45	28·56	1921	
0·02	0·01	0·05	28·10	1·15	1·10	0·07	4·10	34·60	1922	
—	0·11	—	23·69	0·63	1·17	0·07	3·47	29·14	1923	
0·15	0·42	0·02	34·20	1·18	1·32	0·10	3·67	41·06	1924	
0·03	0·16	—	25·13	1·18	1·45	0·21	2·67	30·82	1925	
0·01	0·01	0·07	27·11	1·26	2·09	0·12	3·52	34·17	1926	
—	0·04	0·04	24·08	1·03	2·04	0·13	3·09	31·36	1927	
—	0·44	—	25·37	0·96	2·20	0·09	2·15	31·21	1928	
0·01	0·14	0.01	18·99	0·73	1·02	0·13	2·11	23·74	1929	
0·01	0·04	0·04	20·03	0·85	10·81	0·22	3·40	35·54	1920	Delhi
1·26	0·04	0·001	16·47	0·96	9·74	0·15	2·58	31·24	1921	
0·01	0·04	0·38	13·43	0·73	7·88	0·21	2·37	24·91	1922	
0·02	0·13	5·58	19·36	0·84	9·36	0·20	2·37	37·90	1923	
0·25	0·26	4·87	16·00	0·74	8·02	0·27	2·50	33·57	1924	
0·09	0·26	0·16	16·07	0·71	8·58	0·27	2·59	29·66	1925	
0·03	0·48	0·45	24·11	1·37	11·21	0·35	4·84	42·86	1926	
0·03	0·33	0·03	14·91	0·81	9·24	0·36	4·59	30·32	1927	
0·06	1·02	0·01	13·07	0·81	8·82	0·43	4·07	29·21	1928	
0·98	0·47	0·001	16·85	1·64	9·97	0·36	7·12	36·79	1929	
0·55	0·42	0·41	20·68	0·92	1·40	0·30	6·07	30·84	1920	Total
1·87	0·17	0·20	10·72	0·95	1·38	0·38	5·83	30·50	1921	
0·50	0·17	0·32	15·28	0·74	1·20	0·36	5·45	24·02	1922	
0·80	0·18	0·95	15·35	0·77	1·23	0·37	5·84	25·00	1923	
1·22	0·23	1·50	16·00	0·95	1·38	0·38	6·23	28·49	1924	
0·48	0·36	0·49	15·06	0·86	1·35	0·39	5·73	24·73	1925	
0·57	0·49	0·81	15·57	1·06	1·57	0·39	6·30	26·76	1926	
1·26	0·49	0·18	14·29	0·92	1·47	0·38	5·90	24·89	1927	
1·45	0·40	0·5	14·20	0·92	1·59	0·39	6·14	25·59	1928	
1·22	0·30	0·30	14 96	0 98	1·65	0·39	6·15	25·95	1929	

No. 181.—Deaths—Number from all Causes in each Month

Province		January	February	March	April	May	June
Madras	1920	96,205	77,673	73,455	62,136	65,342	66,066
	1921	73,722	67,680	68,510	61,640	73,852	61,456
	1922	69,068	62,436	63,400	60,587	63,523	67,021
	1923	93,469	74,311	72,231	67,181	67,456	68,524
	1924	87,109	74,268	75,609	71,129	78,548	81,980
	1925	92,990	75,068	76,372	73,811	75,569	75,593
	1926	104,039	80,466	75,614	73,870	82,002	86,547
	1927	81,979	70,585	71,716	73,982	81,586	84,439
	1928	86,206	71,730	76,473	74,274	87,445	84,754
	1929	105,907	77,069	77,703	69,417	79,140	75,311
Bombay	1920	52,356	57,442	66,325	53,386	43,088	35,870
	1921	48,837	46,391	51,469	46,103	37,160	28,503
	1922	40,872	37,263	37,875	35,772	33,475	29,025
	1923	44,151	39,752	46,405	42,681	40,600	32,659
	1924	44,751	41,622	45,500	42,606	40,427	37,738
	1925	44,386	37,716	43,075	39,863	36,209	30,125
	1926	43,276	39,148	46,319	41,937	43,993	40,068
	1927	41,166	35,660	41,297	44,027	38,693	34,474
	1928	40,566	40,272	44,876	41,329	41,474	36,656
	1929	48,380	42,069	48,447	51,334	48,747	30,442
Bengal	1920	137,819	122,044	153,197	130,632	117,523	90,672
	1921	155,679	124,001	151,833	120,189	110,162	77,580
	1922	124,056	86,532	93,281	100,883	102,522	72,615
	1923	124,834	85,863	90,000	101,959	87,840	70,407
	1924	131,475	97,215	114,803	110,721	85,293	87,718
	1925	106,871	88,601	101,925	86,572	81,024	83,955
	1926	110,510	95,092	110,303	102,623	103,623	80,235
	1927	124,933	91,348	101,356	88,310	96,332	71,211
	1928	133,339	92,903	106,275	121,416	99,343	75,752
	1929	106,168	84,188	82,516	85,199	70,035	65,761
United Provinces	1920	124,790	114,804	138,836	140,146	173,255	179,845
	1921	140,630	108,063	117,882	132,514	144,069	151,323
	1922	114,050	86,848	81,242	89,316	108,881	102,235
	1923	89,147	82,076	91,886	82,782	84,987	95,717
	1924	85,802	80,111	90,268	125,973	110,038	125,439
	1925	101,328	89,412	102,705	110,250	111,761	86,535
	1926	88,706	80,229	97,072	104,476	105,021	101,329
	1927	87,840	77,469	74,636	82,278	96,016	105,315
	1928	74,309	75,960	93,153	116,328	108,014	114,724
	1929	84,112	80,023	84,163	100,877	118,338	98,998
Punjab	1920	47,193	41,703	43,988	45,006	61,489	58,197
	1921	53,312	46,118	48,642	47,903	53,203	40,652
	1922	35,049	29,124	30,948	31,290	39,552	39,992
	1923	39,047	32,077	38,911	49,279	61,888	51,530
	1924	63,802	61,536	95,478	130,890	115,972	72,429
	1925	57,506	48,963	57,150	54,787	52,407	40,640
	1926	57,683	52,442	69,077	79,341	81,339	50,706
	1927	56,469	50,201	48,804	45,356	51,625	48,031
	1928	43,505	39,812	43,996	44,475	47,583	44,762
	1929	42,426	38,801	40,034	41,799	48,783	47,403
Burma	1920	23,739	22,853	25,908	21,145	18,199	19,263
	1921	20,342	17,905	18,329	18,703	18,271	18,302
	1922	19,159	17,224	16,945	17,609	16,785	18,524
	1923	22,966	18,613	18,207	16,963	16,805	18,768
	1924	21,555	18,056	16,559	17,314	19,060	20,166
	1925	18,210	15,788	15,641	15,578	15,730	16,937
	1926	17,301	13,441	15,739	17,957	17,019	19,139
	1927	18,038	13,579	15,211	14,837	13,528	16,820
	1928	20,255	16,414	17,151	17,325	15,021	17,859
	1929	19,393	14,793	15,378	18,161	15,534	18,459
Bihar and Orissa	1920	87,483	80,930	120,709	98,270	101,198	91,083
	1921	79,034	71,076	104,373	100,708	94,801	86,050
	1922	64,208	53,881	50,085	62,590	80,294	64,970
	1923	67,000	54,423	60,741	68,249	71,431	70,432
	1924	70,558	56,625	71,871	89,122	86,482	94,012
	1925	61,075	52,875	68,672	70,544	73,878	67,073
	1926	62,055	55,843	75,634	77,857	84,931	80,425
	1927	59,150	50,920	65,029	70,146	80,602	85,704
	1928	59,026	50,177	63,152	80,672	85,018	72,276
	1929	66,459	54,732	54,442	74,129	85,504	83,579

IN BRITISH INDIA.

July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL		PROVINCE
68,377	73,438	65,877	68,271	69,464	87,077	873,081	1920	
66,913	70,936	70,289	63,203	68,400	74,296	826,897	1921	
72,771	70,343	71,583	76,743	81,341	100,331	869,236	1922	
70,717	78,488	71,714	74,054	80,813	89,867	908,825	1923	
80,069	91,289	83,527	83,997	87,150	102,268	1,006,043	1924	
78,499	82,460	80,048	85,106	87,095	117,867	1,000,558	1925	Madras
90,073	96,132	93,119	87,518	84,812	93,487	1,048,529	1926	
97,878	97,348	83,998	79,822	83,864	90,545	997,742	1927	
96,095	108,978	94,880	91,727	97,122	111,051	1,080,744	1928	
84,692	85,067	80,737	87,467	100,478	114,464	1,037,452	1929	
38,760	44,066	42,284	43,224	40,603	43,892	561,296	1920	
32,009	42,208	41,769	40,545	41,850	41,416	498,350	1921	
33,324	37,601	39,683	41,146	41,836	44,709	452,581	1922	
33,465	42,727	44,913	46,724	41,804	40,363	496,244	1923	
42,974	48,081	47,521	47,651	47,349	43,356	529,576	1924	
32,791	36,378	35,732	37,901	37,439	41,948	453,563	1925	Bombay
45,323	52,105	52,401	50,069	48,525	44,100	547,264	1926	
40,692	45,657	41,075	42,243	44,543	42,465	492,891	1927	
43,349	45,760	42,318	46,722	49,940	49,603	532,885	1928	
43,487	53,220	48,174	52,631	55,023	56,492	585,046	1929	
76,320	100,535	97,410	112,159	108,079	174,304	1,481,612	1920	
71,670	89,112	86,777	116,823	151,837	135,387	1,403,030	1921	
80,443	81,538	74,755	123,018	112,165	121,138	1,173,246	1922	
77,152	72,205	81,709	112,454	118,365	163,003	1,185,791	1923	
77,400	77,328	96,596	83,768	101,924	139,003	1,203,244	1924	
74,158	80,808	80,078	101,665	130,879	140,082	1,168,473	1925	Bengal
62,056	75,785	79,077	87,618	124,226	110,089	1,151,197	1926	
66,512	79,130	77,129	107,334	139,754	146,012	1,189,370	1927	
78,462	70,748	75,068	91,585	111,390	132,734	1,159,015	1928	
67,749	70,409	79,662	101,556	139,138	148,962	1,094,263	1929	
118,829	109,830	157,544	180,369	147,431	157,066	1,742,835	1920	
122,767	158,705	164,506	206,034	190,645	158,347	1,795,445	1921	
77,750	78,129	84,783	106,160	107,825	97,661	1,134,880	1922	
78,793	76,207	88,691	102,333	93,570	94,115	1,060,204	1923	
102,005	94,171	107,886	116,009	125,058	120,209	1,283,872	1924	
75,684	77,655	92,285	92,403	91,364	93,846	1,124,248	1925	United Provinces
87,896	53,737	59,685	102,005	96,857	101,871	1,138,884	1926	
94,577	82,369	83,927	82,932	77,209	80,417	1,025,075	1927	
92,301	88,820	78,859	83,248	78,056	90,464	1,095,736	1928	
89,043	89,065	91,929	90,458	83,606	89,172	1,100,084	1929	
44,193	37,287	42,359	40,055	41,871	48,642	552,073	1920	
38,081	41,074	69,081	68,242	56,831	45,958	618,337	1921	
32,239	32,626	35,890	47,407	50,630	47,160	453,807	1922	
38,408	36,280	54,587	82,340	74,606	74,700	634,662	1923	
50,460	39,521	51,800	66,693	71,492	70,893	891,020	1924	
32,980	39,730	64,288	59,401	51,727	55,174	614,852	1925	Punjab
44,575	40,003	53,569	70,020	76,110	65,436	749,392	1926	
48,327	38,600	41,045	43,628	43,207	47,967	563,349	1927	
30,137	38,679	37,570	30,885	41,185	46,645	507,234	1928	
37,448	30,077	48,625	62,176	72,117	70,474	589,963	1929	
22,834	23,567	21,260	20,579	20,862	21,558	259,776	1920	
21,829	22,039	19,634	17,952	18,071	19,577	231,044	1921	
21,271	21,568	21,403	20,860	23,056	25,035	230,448	1922	
19,418	20,371	17,880	16,972	16,741	22,189	225,888	1923	
22,302	21,465	20,254	17,006	17,656	20,603	233,166	1924	
16,946	17,103	17,771	16,585	16,028	20,616	202,033	1925	Burma
23,210	20,886	20,535	20,529	19,156	21,438	226,450	1926	
18,504	17,229	18,461	20,331	20,733	24,263	211,543	1927	
20,341	19,969	19,670	21,789	20,951	22,677	230,322	1928	
24,243	22,586	22,812	23,913	20,990	23,450	238,712	1929	
85,580	85,329	83,596	81,759	84,369	80,826	1,067,192	1920	
101,038	135,577	97,509	80,543	87,749	68,905	1,116,423	1921	
66,306	78,090	72,415	78,991	70,804	67,440	820,574	1922	
65,479	72,726	78,675	82,032	71,272	82,893	851,753	1923	
75,670	93,805	101,959	80,037	83,733	82,909	980,763	1924	
60,520	67,053	69,465	67,472	71,159	74,737	805,720	1925	Bihar and Orissa
65,271	85,421	80,099	71,140	67,973	66,712	874,261	1926	
79,201	85,833	73,020	64,163	67,666	62,860	853,024	1927	
68,704	70,776	69,907	73,213	75,752	82,920	880,193	1928	
88,211	90,480	83,871	74,649	81,038	78,295	915,393	1929	

[Continued on next page

No. 181.—Deaths—Number from all Causes in each month

Province		January	February	March	April	May	June
Central Provinces and Berar	1920	42,860	39,816	53,698	57,269	56,798	39,662
	1921	39,670	35,944	42,363	45,795	55,867	62,543
	1922	33,937	30,400	35,165	36,431	38,095	26,751
	1923	32,633	27,728	32,469	32,619	39,742	41,504
	1924	30,007	29,025	33,288	34,184	36,496	39,073
	1925	31,325	26,200	29,750	32,723	33,728	27,593
	1926	30,475	28,653	36,865	34,161	38,001	45,160
	1927	30,205	25,608	31,031	33,571	42,494	36,624
	1928	28,238	26,359	32,193	33,253	46,696	40,744
	1929	33,811	29,355	33,659	46,406	56,529	37,816
Assam	1920	18,170	14,750	15,495	16,149	14,937	13,254
	1921	14,448	12,625	14,048	15,056	18,203	16,015
	1922	11,951	9,795	10,694	13,266	18,808	16,059
	1923	15,521	11,458	11,825	12,063	13,409	13,701
	1924	14,056	11,720	12,800	15,777	16,703	17,950
	1925	16,230	12,139	11,470	10,471	12,201	13,995
	1926	12,288	10,681	9,929	11,846	16,312	16,372
	1927	13,216	11,111	11,477	10,725	12,999	14,016
	1928	13,995	11,123	10,371	11,743	12,926	13,062
	1929	14,163	10,663	9,661	10,658	12,208	11,465
North-West Frontier Province	1920	5,410	4,203	4,189	3,941	4,663	4,521
	1921	5,703	4,678	4,690	4,102	3,673	5,082
	1922	4,850	4,211	4,093	3,494	3,175	4,222
	1923	4,676	3,725	3,659	3,103	3,185	4,051
	1924	6,918	5,591	5,421	5,412	9,857	7,290
	1925	5,484	4,446	4,188	3,991	3,549	3,221
	1926	4,806	3,785	3,427	3,139	3,005	3,028
	1927	5,849	4,907	4,164	3,714	3,545	3,611
	1928	4,500	3,901	3,301	3,040	3,229	3,301
	1929	4,045	3,458	3,238	3,049	3,404	3,563
Ajmer-Merwara	1920	1,098	1,161	1,257	1,532	1,334	889
	1921	1,887	1,483	1,565	1,429	1,029	742
	1922	1,063	982	1,120	994	965	813
	1923	834	999	1,378	1,414	1,370	1,062
	1924	874	903	1,246	1,505	1,059	1,001
	1925	1,004	1,001	1,250	1,377	1,058	785
	1926	1,376	1,343	1,464	1,372	1,642	1,369
	1927	1,151	1,010	1,008	1,138	1,100	932
	1928	1,213	1,231	1,578	1,408	1,220	708
	1929	1,069	1,208	1,636	1,660	1,349	993
Coorg	1920	426	740	1,502	1,041	736	771
	1921	402	264	336	347	440	485
	1922	499	314	414	419	502	778
	1923	378	314	310	338	420	603
	1924	460	402	545	555	694	924
	1925	499	309	381	420	378	603
	1926	342	341	356	363	515	683
	1927	402	431	456	420	453	642
	1928	506	408	526	667	500	478
	1929	349	320	361	350	302	353
Delhi	1920	1,038	933	983	1,121	1,513	1,376
	1921	1,629	1,028	1,111	1,300	1,445	1,457
	1922	746	695	875	883	1,108	1,154
	1923	944	1,139	2,296	3,058	2,109	1,700
	1924	1,202	1,196	2,030	2,169	1,797	1,666
	1925	1,031	965	1,218	1,293	1,373	952
	1926	1,271	1,092	1,549	1,475	1,758	2,022
	1927	1,707	1,268	1,066	1,110	1,289	1,263
	1928	1,526	1,137	1,188	1,285	1,614	1,506
	1929	1,138	1,024	1,246	1,806	2,321	2,479
Total	1920	638,647	579,232	698,542	631,864	660,075	601,469
	1921	635,295	537,251	625,141	601,849	618,264	559,360
	1922	520,318	419,705	435,707	453,534	507,684	444,159
	1923	537,100	433,077	476,318	481,679	491,242	470,668
	1924	558,619	477,270	585,418	647,357	603,356	587,386
	1925	538,620	453,689	513,702	500,780	498,945	448,607
	1926	535,028	462,556	543,408	550,417	570,761	527,175
	1927	522,195	433,897	467,251	470,513	528,967	503,091
	1928	507,784	431,427	493,233	547,210	551,883	506,672
	1929	527,420	437,703	452,486	504,845	542,254	482,622
Average of the last five years		526,211	443,854	494,034	514,753	540,362	493,633

IN BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL		PROVINCE
31,388	42,539	51,033	52,777	47,477	43,811	558,128	1920	
45,900	70,282	65,653	56,065	50,999	40,341	612,332	1921	
24,898	32,056	35,274	39,958	38,663	36,200	407,827	1922	
24,924	32,760	39,407	48,127	30,718	34,068	424,789	1923	
31,289	43,107	51,817	50,254	42,285	33,537	453,362	1924	
27,023	31,443	35,194	35,244	32,725	35,408	379,352	1925	Central Provinces and Berar
32,777	39,332	50,622	56,643	46,818	37,648	477,655	1926	
32,066	44,578	47,694	42,589	37,251	31,848	435,559	1927	
36,051	46,227	47,620	47,336	43,081	40,623	468,321	1928	
29,010	40,082	45,524	44,347	41,239	36,104	474,872	1929	
12,877	12,581	12,740	13,041	15,120	15,674	175,403	1920	
13,824	13,305	13,342	16,629	17,826	16,193	181,513	1921	
16,086	17,314	15,277	18,154	17,066	17,787	184,057	1922	
14,076	12,727	12,187	13,554	14,559	16,258	161,932	1923	
15,364	13,923	15,197	16,574	18,576	18,487	187,127	1924	
13,164	11,152	11,696	12,701	14,338	14,704	154,351	1925	Assam
13,821	12,644	12,600	12,701	13,591	15,002	157,787	1926	
13,347	12,689	12,802	13,093	16,510	17,928	160,813	1927	
13,181	11,949	11,187	12,372	14,547	15,501	151,857	1928	
11,469	10,240	11,062	12,260	13,798	15,636	143,283	1929	
4,601	2,594	2,600	2,835	3,313	4,735	47,695	1920	
5,194	5,185	7,068	8,456	7,494	6,133	67,458	1921	
3,681	3,024	3,467	3,676	3,748	4,676	46,897	1922	
2,654	2,650	3,294	4,889	6,226	8,601	50,713	1923	
4,328	3,067	3,102	4,279	5,106	5,841	66,212	1924	North-West Frontier
2,030	2,495	2,696	3,447	3,548	3,312	42,322	1925	Province
3,160	3,004	2,770	5,270	5,954	5,110	46,435	1926	
3,807	3,185	3,002	3,193	3,466	4,838	47,081	1927	
3,131	2,801	2,840	3,258	3,611	4,240	41,243	1928	
3,087	2,981	3,434	5,472	7,595	7,181	50,547	1929	
862	911	748	760	882	1,458	12,892	1920	
645	933	1,300	1,205	896	969	14,073	1921	
748	766	882	848	840	968	10,989	1922	
685	785	1,196	994	1,022	952	12,691	1923	
785	944	1,027	1,009	973	1,038	12,364	1924	
803	1,003	782	713	873	987	11,639	1925	Ajmer-Merwara
763	932	1,476	1,569	1,290	1,096	15,692	1926	
676	853	1,206	1,079	1,213	1,505	12,967	1927	
737	686	897	934	906	1,023	12,826	1928	
797	1,069	1,310	1,214	1,184	1,881	14,870	1929	
600	574	468	413	331	422	8,024	1920	
405	470	342	407	370	411	4,679	1921	
762	498	466	400	330	376	5,068	1922	
520	397	390	322	321	453	4,775	1923	
744	633	528	406	403	442	6,726	1924	
580	412	286	344	357	390	5,049	1925	Coorg
511	587	479	491	449	482	5,569	1926	
444	440	412	389	303	340	5,138	1927	
377	374	371	253	302	351	5,113	1928	
370	307	304	201	269	313	3,889	1929	
1,033	1,247	1,521	1,148	1,256	1,578	14,807	1920	
870	1,068	2,110	1,466	1,174	979	15,641	1921	
772	928	1,054	1,545	1,466	1,246	12,472	1922	
946	1,019	1,539	1,634	1,265	1,331	18,070	1923	
1,071	883	1,019	1,195	1,226	1,351	16,805	1924	
843	1,240	1,782	1,523	1,305	1,364	14,849	1925	Delhi
1,308	1,203	2,063	2,076	2,527	2,092	21,466	1926	
982	1,009	1,200	1,171	1,323	1,699	15,177	1927	
1,081	1,193	862	973	1,057	1,213	14,625	1928	
1,217	1,332	1,526	1,264	1,257	1,805	18,417	1929	
486,263	534,498	579,464	617,990	641,967	667,643	7,355,054	1920	
521,154	656,984	639,440	687,470	694,032	608,072	7,385,112	1921	
431,951	455,680	456,023	568,015	550,670	594,757	5,800,092	1922	
427,236	449,342	496,271	580,429	559,282	628,297	6,036,931	1923	
513,554	531,317	582,213	599,808	602,031	630,997	6,879,286	1924	
417,867	448,091	492,898	514,585	538,800	600,335	5,967,918	1925	TOTAL
471,692	511,961	539,305	577,406	588,288	573,521	6,460,610	1926	
497,013	508,929	485,061	502,867	537,252	552,093	6,009,729	1927	
492,947	516,260	482,058	513,195	538,500	598,945	6,180,114	1928	
482,603	500,524	519,180	556,098	611,327	643,719	6,267,301	1929	
472,424	498,533	503,721	532,951	562,833	593,843	6,177,152		Average of the last five years

No. 182.—Plague Mortality, British Provinces and Indian states.

Province or State	1896*–1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	Total
British Provinces:												
Madras	162,434	14,652	11,875	9,193	12,110	3,922	2,014	2,143	2,457	2,106	1,801	224,707
Bombay	1,927,393	13,867	4,672	8,379	33,741	9,214	13,601	9,866	4,076	13,563	18,014	2,055,376
Bengal†	718,622	66	59	150	98	35	9	—	1	6	—	719,046
United Provinces	2,403,139	24,872	24,009	23,291	74,187	56,210	49,091	57,297	15,570	80,943	37,678	2,846,287
Punjab	2,655,934	6,137	2,553	7,780	50,086	251,261	37,630	108,287	8,452	8,262	2,053	3,138,505
Burma	96,011	5,483	4,403	7,282	7,606	5,401	4,064	2,900	3,508	4,033	1,867	143,554
Bihar and Orissa§	327,200	19,109	16,504	15,066	28,911	10,793	6,788	8,381	6,112	7,027	8,266	454,755
Central Provinces and Berar	389,753	14,374	5,467	6,149	15,867	11,081	5,223	6,486	3,368	3,770	2,808	464,351
Assam†	193	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	193
North-West Frontier Province	3,312	782	138	124	3,743	11,397	217	638	232	—	—	20,583
Ajmer-Merwara	30,116	—	—	2	5	1	—	6	—	6	—	30,136
Coorg	208	68	1	8	—	3	—	11	7	—	1	307
Delhi‖	542	19	1	101	2,795	2,436	80	228	18	6	1	6,317
Total	8,714,912	99,368	69,682	77,615	229,140	361,843	117,717	196,249	43,801	121,242	72,489	10,104,067
Indian States:												
Bengal States	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Punjab States	371,945	1,819	312	38	2,150	8,049	2,624	9,671	2,060	1,640	865	401,173
Jammu and Kashmir	34,489	—	5	643	(a)719	2,454	295	239	130	118	19	39,111
Central Provinces States	1,085	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,085
Madras States	189	5	—	11	1	1	—	—	5	24	—	236
Bombay States	529,494	5,717	807	1,329	3,545	1,960	1,649	1,106	307	511	4,260	549,875
Baluchistan Agency.	121	—	—	—	—	7	19	—	—	—	—	147
Burma States	578	26	59	91	133	73	45	61	45	14	48	1,203
United Provinces States	14,596	518	203	15	262	1,148	344	400	70	1,100	460	19,176
Rajputana	251,989	465	427	—	16	53	977	2,824	137	20	25	256,933
Central India	143,533	3,821	64	747	510	627	126	70	62	145	18	149,723
Mysore (including Bangalore Civil and Military Station)	238,092	8,892	8,548	9,530	11,000	3,637	4,044	6,811	3,451	2,353	8,551	299,399
Hyderabad	269,784	20,128	1,294	12,107	45,407	19,805	11,078	28,071	4,253	9,420	5,783	422,130
Total	1,850,902	40,891	11,839	24,511	63,833	36,914	22,101	44,253	10,520	14,405	20,029	2,140,198
Grand Total	10,565,814	140,259	81,521	102,126	293,982	398,757	139,818	240,502	54,321	135,647	92,518	12,244,265

* Plague broke out in India (Bombay) in August, 1896.

†The figures for Bengal and Assam for 1912 onwards are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.

‖ A new province, formerly part of the Punjab.

§ A new province, formerly part of Bengal.

(a) Jammu province only.

No. 183.—Number of Primary and Re-vaccinations and of Successful Cases.

Province	Population among whom Vaccination was carried on	Number of Vaccinations		Number of Successful Cases		Number of Successful Cases among Children	
		Primary	Re-vaccinations	Primary	Re-vaccinations	Under One year	One to Six Years
Madras	42,762,564	1,486,356	653,066	1,314,603	186,223	800,073	445,554
Bombay	20,752,631	703,953	489,945	599,288	96,961	428,231	158,330
Bengal	46,695,536	2,304,461	3,220,419	2,149,044	1,722,399	305,586	1,415,263
United Provinces	45,375,787	1,469,821	171,970	1,374,372	60,101	573,938	430,550
Punjab	20,650,944	870,908	717,821	807,621	388,922	640,211	134,132
Burma	13,160,309	628,785	356,459	575,113	103,182	166,706	312,378
Bihar and Orissa	34,004,546	1,069,127	122,737	1,062,435	53,391	358,332	677,064
Central Provinces and Berar	13,012,760	521,067	118,123	446,649	40,775	346,072	97,755
Assam	7,985,934	346,234	347,883	315,516	201,755	118,264	196,378
North-West Frontier Province	3,410,135	136,039	110,689	130,993	89,516	74,388	44,012
Ajmer-Merwara	495,271	18,025	555	17,185	518	14,335	2,082
Coorg	163,838	7,040	9,035	6,700	5,337	1,081	3,784
Delhi	500,539	18,096	11,964	16,682	6,000	14,303	2,048
Total, 1929-30	249,870,614	9,579,811	6,839,656	8,817,101	2,963,979	4,147,580	3,921,330
Totals 1928-29	246,768,427	9,237,243	5,847,847	8,436,554	3,023,703	4,015,032	3,602,619
1927-28	240,694,107	8,997,680	4,506,185	8,280,384	2,272,589	3,980,172	3,585,720
1926-27	246,220,880	8,631,370	3,620,598	8,014,974	1,763,150	3,872,763	3,473,055
1925-26	246,220,880	8,656,103	3,331,447	8,024,037	1,681,061	3,761,421	3,584,965
1924-25	247,295,326	8,248,474	2,403,338	7,690,300	1,164,564	3,706,836	3,430,523
1923-24	247,056,428	8,182,066	1,652,394	7,502,133	707,554	3,658,361	3,312,642
1922-23	247,056,924	7,751,411	1,503,695	6,964,597	778,358	3,407,977	3,113,326
1921-22	247,023,608	7,105,075	1,392,458	6,425,459	739,543	3,375,221	2,617,748
1920-21	246,414,309	7,582,710	2,041,525	6,646,436	1,217,852	3,403,710	3,716,921

No. 184.—Number of State—Public, Local Fund and Private-Aided of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them, number of Indoor

Province	Number of Institutions				No. of Patients Treated			Number of beds available	Number of Indoor Patients died
	Class I State-Public	ClassIII Local Fund	Class IV Private-Aided	Total	Indoor	Outdoor	Total		
Madras	180	733	32	945	139,526	10,715,069	10,854,595	7,542	6,249
Madras City	8	(a) 23	2	33	43,196	950,171	993,367	1,943	2,492
Bombay	46	315	17	378	66,474	3,550,342	3,616,816	5,038	3,803
Bombay City	7	29	1	37	40,618	258,920	299,538	2,279	3,787
Bengal	20	723	101	844	47,773	5,950,187	5,997,960	3,225	3,988
Calcutta	9	18	8	35	45,442	542,297	587,739	2,855	5,610
United Provinces	4	278	46	328	105,096	5,870,142	5,975,238	6,439	4,634
Punjab	77	658	34	769	173,302	10,617,138	10,790,440	7,783	3,697
Burma	52	164	12	228	101,157	2,389,951	2,491,108	*6,201	6,591
Bihar and Orissa	33	466	18	517	62,702	5,395,775	5,458,477	3,899	3,704
Central Provinces and Berar	6	195	29	230	32,381	2,561,885	2,594,266	2,020	1,428
Assam	43	152	4	199	13,686	1,723,823	1,737,409	1,084	913
North-West Frontier Province	17	32	3	52	21,054	1,146,977	1,168,031	1,096	695
British Baluchistan	29	...	3	32	9,685	537,977	547,662	561	332
Ajmer-Merwara	7	...	...	7	2,000	96,213	98,213	158	140
Coorg	2	7	...	9	4,132	176,302	180,434	150	333
Delhi	6	14	4	24	19,249	716,010	735,259	766	830
Total, 1929	546	3,807	314	4,667	932,973	53,199,179	54,132,152	52,944	49,166
1928	552	3,713	306	4,571	888,051	49,229,903	50,118,554	50,357	48,123
1927	412	3,679	297	4,388	831,119	45,962,660	46,793,779	49,069	45,436
1926	401	3,510	294	4,205	772,778	44,146,327	44,919,100	46,841	43,068
1925	386	3,294	292	3,972	738,570	40,742,780	41,481,350	45,049	41,742
Totals 1924	372	3,032	284	3,688	700,121	38,944,575	39,644,756	44,459	41,618
1923	418	2,952	281	3,651	662,462	37,617,927	38,280,389	43,635	38,404
1922	488	2,825	287	3,550	647,756	36,723,488	37,371,244	43,199	37,166
1921	434	2,744	292	3,470	652,355	36,996,321	37,648,676	42,527	41,596
1920	407	2,655	282	3,342	643,037	35,694,380	36,342,417	42,189	41,594

* Excludes 105 beds for children.

(a) Includes one city police dispensary, Egmore, with 1,776 outdoor patients treated.

HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES with NUMBER of BEDS available in them, NUMBER PATIENTS died therein; also their INCOME and EXPENDITURE.

INCOME (EXCLUDING BALANCES)					EXPENDITURE			Province
From Government Funds	From Local and Municipal Funds	From subscriptions	From other sources	Total	On Establishments	On other objects	Total	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
32,51,031	13,86,275	1,04,410	2,91,278	50,32,994	27,13,399	24,32,637	51,45,036	Madras
20,56,747	1,47,252	849	1,25,057	23,29,905	8,64,693	14,67,601	23,32,294	Madras City
17,70,435	12,00,654	77,358	2,82,112	33,30,559	18,13,058	15,91,670	34,04,728	Bombay
15,96,487	9,91,475	520	11,75,675	37,64,157	13,25,947	24,26,671	37,52,618	Bombay City
4,54,271	14,64,906	3,26,664	2,81,235	25,27,076	12,25,096	12,87,231	25,12,327	Bengal
19,16,084	6,88,401	1,58,976	5,14,782	32,78,243	13,89,626	19,19,812	33,09,438	Calcutta
8,29,064	16,83,817	1,51,054	3,69,471	30,33,406	16,78,313	14,24,733	31,03,046	United Provinces
24,43,232	23,39,078	1,68,030	5,86,078	55,36,418	26,26,536	29,29,715	55,56,251	Punjab
26,27,394	14,58,426	1,37,791	4,35,200	46,58,811	23,14,395	23,80,169	46,94,564	Burma
13,16,368	16,26,364	2,92,754	2,01,513	34,36,999	14,14,323	18,96,216	33,10,539	Bihar and Orissa
6,59,443	2,57,901	73,817	2,81,513	12,72,674	6,99,750	6,36,467	13,36,217	Central Provinces and Berar
4,48,883	2,74,426	41,602	25,763	7,90,674	4,40,485	3,43,320	7,83,705	Assam
4,13,037	2,15,732	30,404	32,732	6,91,895	2,54,593	3,02,556	5,57,149	North-West Frontier Province
3,40,618	13,664	...	12,098	3,66,580	1,84,444	1,75,888	3,60,332	British Baluchistan
38,206	7,500	2,777	35,370	83,853	40,890	34,656	75,546	Ajmer-Merwara
75,906	25,960	4,483	3,372	1,09,721	62,197	47,524	1,09,721	Coorg
4,26,999	2,75,902	35,959	1,32,654	8,71,513	4,04,820	4,67,344	8,72,164	Delhi
2,06,64,405	1,40,77,733	16,07,447	47,65,903	4,11,15,478	1,94,51,565	2,17,64,110	4,12,15,675	TOTAL, 1929
1,92,89,794	1,39,14,429	16,44,966	46,71,288	3,97,20,477	1,92,57,949	2,03,30,577	3,95,78,526	1928
1,82,79,945	1,45,09,748	15,18,022	38,23,822	3,81,31,537	1,76,20,607	2,00,83,762	3,77,04,369	1927
1,80,46,398	1,30,55,472	16,78,318	35,90,042	3,63,70,230	1,63,71,704	1,98,18,150	3,61,89,854	1926
1,55,91,312	1,27,52,319	14,70,610	35,97,919	3,34,12,160	1,55,71,555	1,78,93,237	3,34,64,832	1925
1,39,82,068	1,27,11,474	15,50,504	36,62,841	3,19,06,887	1,48,61,647	1,68,34,656	3,16,96,303	1924 TOTALS
1,27,34,887	1,35,09,855	15,03,543	37,36,191	(a) 3,04,90,368	1,43,66,126	1,57,04,964	3,00,71,090	1923
1,23,48,163	1,19,30,011	16,56,857	24,81,434	2,84,16,465	1,34,54,783	1,49,15,500	2,83,70,283	1922
1,21,78,721	1,17,92,498	15,16,784	24,40,718	2,79,37,721	1,23,44,241	1,56,68,408	2,80,12,649	1921
1,02,52,661	1,03,04,247	13,33,835	24,63,355	2,43,54,098	1,01,62,495	1,41,50,063	2,43,12,558	1920

(a) Includes Rs. 5,893 transferred from the balance of the Mayo Hospital Fund.

No. 185.—Number of State Special, Railway, Private Non-Aided and and Outdoor Patients

Province	Number of institutions							
	Class II—State Special				Class VI Railways	Class V Private Non-aided	Class VII Sub-sidized	Total
	Police	Forests and Surveys	Canals	Others				
Madras	20	3	1	5	53	68	...	150
Madras City	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	4	2	2	11	65	169	...	253
Bombay City	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	32	2	1	11	80	174	...	300
Calcutta	1	...	...	1	2	4	...	8
United Provinces	47	5	8	3	53	92	27	235
Punjab	31	2	130	20	66	8	...	257
Burma	38	1	2	4	28	...	20	93
Bihar and Orissa	23	...	3	2	58	70	...	156
Central Provinces and Berar	18	2	...	4	31	55	...	110
Assam	24	3	...	5	14	7	...	53
North-West Frontier Province	5	...	3	25	6	6	...	45
British Baluchistan	1	...	...	1	8	4	...	14
Ajmer-Merwara	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	2
Coorg	*1	...	...	...	...	3	...	4
Delhi	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	2
Total, 1929	247	20	150	92	465	661	47	1,682
1928	255	18	143	90	464	643	50	1,663
1927	255	18	139	86	448	622	50	1,618
1926	251	17	135	81	437	617	12	1,550
1925	257	17	128	82	426	604	...	1,514
Totals 1924	256	17	119	85	430	604	..	1,511
1923	257	19	113	84	424	733	...	1,630
1922	260	19	122	83	411	730	...	1,625
1921	266	17	115	85	403	711	...	1,597
1920	274	15	117	85	385	679	...	1,555

* Police Ward of the Mercara Civil Hospital.

SUBSIDIZED HOSPITALS; NUMBER of BEDS available and NUMBER of INDOOR TREATED in them.

Number of beds available	Number of Indoor Patients died (a)	Number of Patients treated			Province
		Indoor	Outdoor	Total	
1,584	807	31,959	958,175	990,134	Madras
...	...	...	...	...	Madras City
1,705	1,288	8,531	(b) 1,516,646	1,525,177	Bombay
...	...	...	...	...	Bombay City
2,306	825	19,196	(b)1,999,311	2,018,507	Bengal
542	141	3,517	(b)98,026	101,543	Calcutta
1,780	577	16,838	(b)1,272,633	1,289,471	United Provinces
914	184	11,555	(b)1,426,342	1,437,897	Punjab
636	122	10,282	240,802	251,084	Burma
1,690	789	24,451	1,800,952	1,325,403	Bihar and Orissa
660	885	4,979	(b)478,585	483,564	Central Provinces and Berar
595	176	5,031	(b)146,391	151,422	Assam
893	178	11,028	(b)249,749	260,777	North-West Frontier Province
99	13	1,352	129,661	131,013	British Baluchistan
25	4	402	26,036	26,438	Ajmer-Merwara
70	61	38	(b)6,406	6,444	Coorg
40	6	409	21,724	22,133	Delhi
13,544	6,056	149,568	9,871,439	10,021,007	TOTAL, 1929
13,606	5,143	143,727	9,096,228	9,239,955	1928
13,661	4,813	189,557	8,437,496	8,627,053	1927
13,513	4,888	121,659	8,349,614	8,471,273	1926
12,740	4,732	120,481	7,984,674	8,105,155	1925
12,039	5,411	203,237	7,937,027	8,140,264	1924 TOTALS
13,938	5,778	176,404	8,325,303	8,408,536(c)	1923
13,386	5,654	179,316	7,802,364	7,981,680	1922
13,245	7,402	193,149	7,682,488	7,875,637	1921
12,147	7,114	101,693	7,484,726	7,682,266(c)	1920

(a) Includes figures of outdoor patients died in Private Non-Aided Dispensaries.
(b) " " " Indoor patients treated in Private Non-Aided Dispensaries.
(c) Details of patients treated in Private Non-Aided Dispensaries in Coorg are not available.

No. 186.—Diseases of Patients treated in the different

Diseases	Hospitals and Dispensaries—				
	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924
Cholera—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	8,856	12,582	7,344	6,032	9,436
Deaths	2,346	3,114	1,372	1,032	2,006
Outdoor—					
Number treated	16,395	53,855	19,007	14,169	48,975
Dysentery—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	117,201	122,202	111,995	115,477	121,402
Deaths	3,617	3,862	2,998	2,615	2,900
Outdoor—					
Number treated	608,128	700,590	703,631	638,415	717,946
Gonorrhœa—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	37,064	35,914	35,717	36,300	31,670
Deaths	35	56	46	55	40
Outdoor—					
Number treated	181,474	171,045	191,531	182,456	201,778
Malaria—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	1,103,642	1,080,776	1,032,014	1,033,449	1,037,376
Deaths	2,428	2,393	2,095	2,017	2,074
Outdoor—					
Number treated	6,691,336	7,204,859	6,875,829	7,114,543	7,698,856
Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	128,535	121,717	101,630	118,050	85,359
Deaths	174	275	117	139	106
Outdoor—					
Number treated	888,685	975,515	951,488	765,606	788,524
Small-Pox—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	6,198	2,796	4,598	4,105	5,086
Deaths	1,075	396	703	654	751
Outdoor—					
Number treated	4,912	2,645	3,303	3,352	5,538
Syphilis (primary and secondary)—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	57,966	56,788	59,530	54,989	49,116
Deaths	323	358	370	358	340
Outdoor—					
Number treated	226,804	223,453	250,037	238,354	236,939
Tubercle of the lungs—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	19,288	19,608	20,348	22,915	21,699
Deaths	2,490	2,587	2,768	2,896	3,410
Outdoor—					
Number treated	43,644	46,652	52,417	60,164	66,385
Other tubercular diseases—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	14,480	14,399	13,908	15,655	15,994
Deaths	836	833	688	794	840
Outdoor—					
Number treated	28,264	29,291	33,820	35,611	38,893
Animal Parasites—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	82,735
Deaths	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	241
Outdoor—					
Number treated	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	937,161
Beri-beri—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	1,019
Deaths	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	108
Outdoor—					
Number treated	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	4,361
Diseases of the nervous system—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	103,528	110,637	110,504	111,448	103,953
Deaths	964	1,124	1,168	1,157	1,237
Outdoor—					
Number treated	793,837	839,335	880,292	934,246	949,626
Diseases of the eye—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	416,887	383,224	359,259	470,026	416,971
Deaths	47	195	59	50	56
Outdoor—					
Number treated	3,496,730	3,642,247	3,677,162	3,915,008	4,181,260

Note.—Figures of diseases of outdoor patients treated in the Private Non-

(a) Information not

classes of HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES.

Classes I—VII.

1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	Diseases
					Cholera—
9,274	8,041	18,501	14,538	12,164	Indoor— Number treated
1,486	1,567	2,568	3,183	2,895	Deaths
17,954	23,424	54,467	54,228	58,415	Outdoor— Number treated
					Dysentery—
132,092	122,635	94,021	111,646	111,696	Indoor— Number treated
3,029	2,932	2,817	2,551	3,039	Deaths
677,486	871,705	803,536	859,482	981,186	Outdoor— Number treated
					Gonorrhœa—
36,455	59,756	52,066	52,672	32,159	Indoor— Number treated
63	46	67	62	86	Deaths
186,865	193,190	192,264	199,108	220,606	Outdoor— Number treated
					Malaria—
1,014,175	964,558	939,063	914,889	1,002,416	Indoor— Number treated
2,004	1,679	1,804	1,904	1,940	Deaths
7,704,700	707,608	7,394,833	7,615,289	9,347,882	Outdoor— Number treated
					Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism—
91,985	93,560	68,263	65,917	65,156	Indoor— Number treated
115	155	174	137	126	Deaths
787,495	685,098	736,709	749,208	716,152	Outdoor— Number treated
					Small-Pox—
8,489	4,585	5,881	4,473	6,280	Indoor— Number treated
1,440	613	988	735	761	Deaths
6,694	8,505	6,924	6,620	6,699	Outdoor— Number treated
					Syphilis (primary and secondary)—
56,836	72,921	51,646	53,495	44,052	Indoor— Number treated
304	372	302	374	360	Deaths
233,792	224,486	239,543	378,024	277,561	Outdoor— Number treated
					Tubercle of the lungs—
23,739	28,248	24,699	30,637	26,866	Indoor— Number treated
3,696	3,742	3,855	3,936	3,900	Deaths
71,697	73,952	86,664	88,083	100,377	Outdoor— Number treated
					Other tubercular diseases—
18,543	17,293	18,056	20,349	19,347	Indoor— Number treated
1,020	852	908	992	1,247	Deaths
42,496	46,272	47,365	54,388	63,302	Outdoor— Number treated
					Animal Parasites—
117,488	135,495	83,186	101,741	105,641	Indoor— Number treated
235	453	508	579	367	Deaths
1,173,629	1,190,063	1,320,828	1,926,585	1,434,783	Outdoor— Number treated
					Beri-beri—
1,378	7,939	3,113	2,248	3,489	Indoor— Number treated
119	355	283	272	295	Deaths
6,227	19,714	16,207	14,200	18,788	Outdoor— Number treated
					Diseases of the nervous system—
93,392	100,896	88,042	108,943	99,317	Indoor— Number treated
1,064	1,823	1,273	1,334	1,476	Deaths
960,265	1,076,729	1,142,500	1,814,168	1,226,058	Outdoor— Number treated
					Diseases of the eye—
394,630	394,165	392,447	396,301	414,567	Indoor— Number treated
51	57	110	70	76	Deaths
4,290,647	4,541,854	4,873,042	4,733,455	5,778,800	Outdoor— Number treated

Aided Hospitals and Dispensaries are included in those of indoor patients, available.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 186.—Diseases of Patients treated in the different

Diseases.	Hospitals and Dispensaries—				
	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924
Diseases of the ear—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	197,520	199,699	205,525	228,553	202,413
Deaths	19	35	40	37	44
Outdoor—					
Number treated	1,993,422	2,145,537	2,285,904	2,090,762	2,481,713
All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	322,991	322,922	320,781	338,088	258,139
Deaths	1,772	1,500	1,514	1,197	1,237
Outdoor—					
Number treated	2,514,023	2,543,647	2,714,113	2,740,809	2,783,963
Dyspepsia—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	168,523	163,959	153,241	162,510	131,608
Deaths	81	84	156	170	313
Outdoor—					
Number treated	1,190,408	1,237,940	1,200,034	1,245,762	1,297,390
Diarrhœa—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	120,295	114,130	119,890	151,142	150,709
Deaths	2,281	2,453	2,105	2,325	2,467
Outdoor—					
Number treated	589,270	676,325	810,061	1,153,644	1,228,387
Abscess of the liver—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	3,345	2,803	3,319	4,865	3,642
Deaths	282	275	282	219	240
Outdoor—					
Number treated	3,673	3,872	3,744	13,683	4,490
All other diseases of the liver—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	33,373	31,041	31,616	41,124	32,733
Deaths	732	755	728	712	769
Outdoor—					
Number treated	125,952	124,645	134,283	145,880	208,969
All other diseases of the digestive system—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	467,472	475,262	470,255	465,228	294,415
Deaths	2,078	2,262	1,674	1,674	1,648
Outdoor—					
Number treated	4,492,801	4,628,859	4,547,800	4,290,997	4,060,371
Ulcers—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	258,523	263,570	267,235	279,108	245,891
Deaths	508	511	443	485	489
Outdoor—					
Number treated	2,563,423	2,635,885	2,732,699	2,708,803	2,849,312
Other diseases of the skin—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	494,001	483,597	485,230	511,111	406,315
Deaths	117	262	158	159	137
Outdoor—					
Number treated	4,383,011	4,149,769	4,113,019	4,163,312	3,617,341
Injuries (general and local)—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	217,528	227,959	238,174	266,675	234,949
Deaths	4,633	4,882	4,760	4,574	5,017
Outdoor—					
Number treated	1,646,185	1,704,104	1,799,178	1,905,235	2,013,287
Labour—					
Normal—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	67,055	69,734	34,275	31,206	26,855
Deaths	131	149	116	119	98
Abnormal—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	11,860	12,370	11,260	12,136	10,473
Deaths	785	686	823	918	894

classes of HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES—*contd.*

Classes I—VII.

1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	Disease
					Diseases of the ear—
197,059	209,506	184,246	186,931	175,529	Indoor— Number treated
52	161	151	52	77	Deaths
2,871,133	2,897,250	2,024,681	2,758,883	3,610,547	Outdoor— Number treated
					All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs—
313,576	325,050	289,959	308,895	287,620	Indoor— Number treated
1,163	1,290	1,555	1,647	1,512	Deaths
3,190,336	3,304,366	3,250,680	3,641,846	3,814,918	Outdoor— Number treated
					Dyspepsia—
140,532	141,194	127,900	134,455	137,151	Indoor— Number treated
262	357	452	467	372	Deaths
1,323,895	1,380,195	1,494,392	1,572,204	1,774,026	Outdoor— Number treated
					Diarrhœa—
134,141	138,800	124,990	146,936	143,182	Indoor— Number treated
2,347	2,594	2,474	2,100	2,937	Deaths
1,579,473	1,413,701	1,573,077	1,247,189	1,833,572	Outdoor— Number treated
					Abscess of the liver—
3,808	2,419	2,094	3,115	2,412	Indoor— Number treated
256	267	312	260	230	Deaths
5,195	7,285	10,799	11,940	9,646	Outdoor— Number treated
					All other diseases of the liver—
35,624	36,623	32,345	32,250	32,027	Indoor— Number treated
831	892	972	795	983	Deaths
229,063	176,658	174,751	198,039	207,874	Outdoor— Number treated
					All other diseases of the digestive system—
359,527	333,308	308,519	348,506	315,208	Indoor— Number treated
1,420	1,303	1,488	1,860	1,455	Deaths
3,269,757	5,513,303	4,437,868	6,244,215	6,438,948	Outdoor— Number treated
					Ulcers—
229,342	265,457	213,126	208,762	206,177	Indoor— Number treated
397	587	500	466	747	Deaths
2,876,252	3,220,768	3,177,171	3,943,923	3,957,431	Outdoor— Number treated
					Other diseases of the skin—
427,086	454,226	388,643	418,757	411,967	Indoor— Number treated
125	181	205	268	318	Deaths
3,935,559	4,974,160	4,858,475	4,774,051	5,814,325	Outdoor— Number treated
					Injuries (general and local)—
262,599	267,187	244,929	270,189	268,818	Indoor— Number treated
4,925	5,458	5,468	5,794	6,516	Deaths
2,194,752	1,822,868	2,074,190	2,271,557	2,537,982	Outdoor— Number treated
					Labour—
					Normal—
28,184	35,500	31,543	48,381	45,116	Indoor— Number treated
139	327	302	753	822	Deaths
					Abnormal—
10,138	13,107	11,596	19,094	16,290	Indoor— Number treated
925	1,075	991	1,188	1,477	Deaths

No. 187.—Cases of Human and Animal Poisoning in which Articles were Chemically Examined.

Province	HUMAN POISONING								ANIMAL POISONING			
			Poisons most commonly used								Poisons most commonly used	
			Number of articles in which poison was detected								*Number of articles in which poison was detected*	
			Inorganic		Organic							
	Number of cases	Number of cases in which poison was detected	Arsenic in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Mercury in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Aconite	Opium	Datura	Strychnine by itself or with another poison	Number of cases	Number of cases in which poison was detected	Arsenic in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Abrus precatorius
Madras	314	135	51	67	14	36	...	4	35	10	11	...
Bombay	503	238	94	23	2	429	66	16	51	21	80	...
Bengal (*including* Bihar and Orissa and Assam)	1,050	377	103	11	64	154	4	8	138	70	124	1
United and Central Provinces	570	230	178	11	12	79	148	...	55	34	43	...
Punjab	741	473	495	66	1	405	139	43	64	36	97	8
Burma	429	182	192	4	...	53	26	7	2	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	80	49	75	14	...	30	8	...	9	9	41	...
Total, 1929	3,687	1,684	1,188	196	93	1,176	391	78	354	180	396	9
Totals 1928	3,612	1,460	976	244	113	1,144	314	50	465	273	505	2
1927	3,303	1,449	1,061	301	90	1,041	378	70	385	208	365	4
1926	3,281	1,408	1,013	340	78	1,191	370	52	325	147	346	4
1925	2,865	1,354	901	307	152	991	300	30	406	199	380	29
1924	2,717	1,266	939	265	115	972	296	24	388	311	316	4
1923	2,720	1,251	836	306	148	938	332	30	359	172	317	...
1922	2,717	1,307	807	352	187	846	411	36	379	194	273	1
1921	2,816	1,324	879	217	152	778	469	24	308	179	228	1
1920	2,736	1,238	905	231	93	678	426	16	644	340	408	16

No. 188.—NUMBER OF LUNATICS: RELIGION, MORTALITY, COST TO GOVERNMENT, ETC.

No. 188—Number of Lunatics—

Province	Admitted during the year	Re-admitted during the year	Total Asylum Population			Discharged, cured	Discharged, otherwise	Died	Daily average strength	Daily average sick	Reli
			Males	Females	Total						Hindus
Madras . .	478	42	1,333	417	1,740	183	127	87	1,276	214	330
Bombay . .	707	21	1,749	679	2,428	272	184	204	1,756	134	430
United Provinces . .	484	7	1,452	408	1,860	237	57	79	1,449	150	359
Punjab . .	372	21	1,104	280	1,384	160	125	105	1,011	106	196
Burma . .	204	26	1,182	193	1,375	67	58	48	1,178	34	44
Bihar and Orissa	131	24	1,254	368	1,622	61	55	39	1,456	57	52
Central Provinces and Berar . .	69	1	398	106	504	35	10	28	426	35	74
Assam . .	48	3	392	97	489	13	1	39	440	51	32
Total, 1929 .	2,513	145	8,854	2,548	11,402	1,027	617	629	8,992	781	1,523
Totals 1928	2,456	196	8,657	2,403	11,060	1,061	624	632	8,610	674	1,512
1927	2,833	201	8,705	2,335	11,040	1,065	931	636	8,311	685	1,653
1926	2,250	164	8,072	2,129	10,201	1,013	495	687	7,988	604	1,357
1925	2,049	170	7,902	2,026	9,928	1,004	442	649	7,786	685	1,267
1924	2,038	174	7,882	2,034	9,916	1,040	437	685	7,757	743	1,261
1923	2,027	163	7,904	1,941	9,845	992	510	630	7,768	786	1,189
1922	1,975	183	7,798	1,980	9,778	1,043	504	576	7,656	807	1,207
1921	2,124	170	7,926	1,993	9,919	1,035	497	768	7,648	848	1,345
1920	2,453	166	8,134	2,023	10,157	1,019	700	802	7,610	870	1,455

Note.—These figures include

* Include criminal lunatics and

Religion, Mortality, Cost to Government, etc.

Religion of patients admitted*			Criminal lunatics					Expenditure	Receipts	Net cost to Government	Province
Muhammadans	Christians	Others	Admitted	Re-admitted	Total including number remaining from the previous year	Discharged	Died				
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
89	67	18	48	...	201	28	9	4,50,452	70,706	3,79,746	Madras
141	110	47	47	4	164	35	22	7,03,867	1,54,189	5,49,678	Bombay
119	10	3	83	1	348	61	8	2,60,445	27,134	2,33,311	United Provinces
175	17	5	50	3	239	30	13	3,65,737	45,457	2,20,280	Punjab
26	18	142	75	10	583	29	16	4,54,164	1,31,227	3,22,937	Burma
30	68	5	32	4	555	43	8	11,04,328	1,15,785	9,88,543	Bihar and Orissa
9	6	1	23	...	139	10	4	1,42,832	29,255	1,13,577	Central Provinces and Berar
12	...	4	17	3	236	4	19	3,51,744	7,091	2,44,653	Assam
601	296	225	375	25	2,465	240	99	36,33,569	5,80,844	30,52,725	1929, Total
614	314	205	383	29	2,523	365	93	37,38,916	5,50,540	31,83,376	1928
676	295	212	626	32	2,722	499	112	34,03,769	4,93,288	29,10,481	1927
588	240	218	446	28	2,480	312	104	34,64,992	3,54,784	31,10,208	1926
547	229	155	373	49	2,518	355	112	34,08,459	4,27,394	29,81,065	1925
558	228	150	429	31	2,504	296	113	32,25,290	4,06,643	28,18,647	1924 Totals
583	250	159	386	32	2,434	261	120	30,85,965	3,83,669	27,02,296	1923
550	219	171	374	31	2,412	276	119	26,43,760	3,66,309	22,77,451	1922
524	251	170	376	30	2,429	261	151	27,56,630	3,61,935	23,94,695	1921
562	242	172	369	24	2,406	253	130	25,61,837	3,59,441	22,02,396	1920

criminal lunatics.

exclude cases under observation.

No. 189.—Previous Occupations of Lunatics (including Criminals)

Province	Artisans			Cultivators and Labourers			Domestic servants			Mendicants and paupers			Soldiers			Teachers, Students, and Writers		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Madras . .	23	...	23	152	9	161	20	2	22	15	6	21	4	...	4	37	5	42
Bombay . .	37	...	37	90	8	98	46	33	79	13	10	23	19	...	19	82	5	87
United Provinces	12	...	12	149	11	160	23	49	72	26	7	33	...	...	...	18	...	18
Punjab . .	14	...	14	63	2	65	...	3	3	10	1	11	3	...	3	25	1	26
Burma . .	12	2	14	89	6	95	12	...	12	1	2	3	1	...	1	18	2	20
Bihar and Orissa	13	...	13	19	7	26	...	6	6	6	...	6	2	...	2	11	4	15
Central Provinces and Berar. .	4	...	4	31	2	33	7	2	9	6	1	7	...	...	...	...	...	...
Assam . .	...	...	...	25	4	29	2	2	4	2	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total, 1929 .	115	2	117	618	49	667	110	97	207	79	27	106	29	...	29	192	16	209
1928	124	3	127	548	47	595	102	68	170	84	16	100	35	...	35	177	18	195
1927	151	2	153	640	46	686	124	49	173	93	35	128	26	...	26	219	10	228
1926	116	6	122	602	44	646	120	70	190	96	43	139	14	...	14	182	12	194
1925	80	4	84	521	47	568	88	68	156	99	27	126	32	...	32	138	10	148
Totals . 1924	103	...	103	527	48	575	96	58	154	114	35	149	31	...	31	128	5	133
1923	81	...	81	496	30	526	106	29	135	68	16	84	35	...	35	120	11	131
1922	109	2	111	518	37	555	91	63	154	89	20	109	31	...	31	152	10	162
1921	97	7	104	470	49	519	117	48	165	85	26	111	32	...	32	113	12	125
1920	133	3	136	568	158	616	116	45	161	92	34	126	78	...	78	132	6	138

Note.—These figures exclude cases.

admitted into ASYLUMS.

TRADERS AND SHOP-KEEPERS			NO OCCUPATION			UNKNOWN			OTHERS			TOTAL			PROVINCE	
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total		
39	...	39	59	76	135	...	...	...	62	1	63	411	99	510	Madras	
46	...	46	89	63	152	57	22	79	56	52	108	535	193	728	Bombay	
32	...	32	...	...	...	46	14	60	102	2	104	408	83	491	United Provinces	
44	...	44	12	4	16	100	24	124	42	45	87	313	80	393	Punjab	
12	8	20	9	14	23	10	1	11	30	1	31	194	36	230	Burma	
5	1	6	10	22	32	5	5	10	28	11	39	99	56	155	Bihar and Orissa	
3	...	3	5	2	7	13	2	15	7	5	12	76	14	90	Central Provinces and Berar	
1	...	1	1	4	5	4	1	5	1	...	1	37	11	48	Assam	
162	9	191	185	185	370	235	69	304	328	117	445	2,073	572	2,645	1929, TOTAL	
157	3	160	199	136	335	287	156	443	307	118	425	2,080	565	2,645	1928	TOTALS
109	5	174	240	143	383	267	136	403	350	132	482	2,378	558	2,836	1927	
160	6	166	160	140	300	228	113	341	220	71	291	1,898	505	2,403	1926	
151	7	158	134	81	215	260	73	333	264	66	330	1,767	383	2,150	1925	
132	6	138	122	91	213	261	89	350	263	94	357	1,777	426	2,203	1924	
133	9	142	168	107	275	289	75	364	325	83	408	1,821	360	2,181	1923	
124	6	130	183	104	287	264	68	332	247	79	326	1,758	389	2,147	1922	
122	9	131	117	99	216	306	101	407	340	90	430	1,849	441	2,290	1921	
136	22	158	118	146	264	301	69	370	320	71	391	1,984	454	2,438	1920	

under observation.

No. 190—TYPES of INSANITY of

PROVINCE	MANIA			MELANCHOLIA			DEMENTIA		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Madras	172	106	278	111	42	153	486	150	636
Bombay	416	254	670	318	131	449	393	155	548
United Provinces	418	169	587	212	44	256	131	45	176
Punjab	274	105	379	99	31	130	370	52	422
Burma	380	95	475	297	28	325	170	29	199
Bihar and Orissa	140	58	198	135	28	163	371	147	518
Central Provinces and Berar	170	54	224	88	17	105	30	8	38
Assam	131	66	197	162	23	185	2	..	2
TOTAL, 1929	2,101	907	3,008	1,422	344	1,766	1,953	586	2,539
TOTALS 1928	2,041	847	2,888	1,385	316	1,701	1,896	547	2,443
1927	2,129	831	2,960	1,353	288	1,641	1,746	513	2,259
1926	2,039	759	2,798	1,291	265	1,556	1,706	496	2,202
1925	2,130	774	2,904	1,333	247	1,580	1,634	464	2,098
1924	2,201	794	2,995	1,284	232	1,516	1,504	413	1,917
1923	2,353	751	3,104	1,272	231	1,503	1,452	422	1,874
1922	2,427	858	3,285	1,381	263	1,644	935	319	1,254
1921	2,561	893	3,454	1,413	283	1,696	910	306	1,216
1920	2,668	923	3,591	1,522	295	1,817	892	292	1,184

LUNATICS in ASYLUMS.

IDIOCY			EPILEPTIC INSANITY			OTHER FORMS OF INSANITY			PROVINCE
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
81	24	105	75	17	92	434	93	526	Madras
119	54	173	76	17	93	425	68	493	Bombay
112	46	158	100	26	126	479	78	557	United Provinces
50	45	95	97	11	108	214	36	250	Punjab
57	17	74	37	3	40	241	21	262	Burma
54	14	68	65	5	70	489	116	605	Bihar and Orissa
38	13	51	24	8	32	48	6	54	Central Provinces and Berar
4	1	5	14	3	17	79	4	83	Assam
515	214	729	488	90	578	2,409	421	2,830	1929, TOTAL
456	210	666	478	82	560	2,386	398	2,784	1928
464	183	647	449	83	532	2,264	370	2,634	1927
409	168	577	436	82	518	2,188	358	2,546	1926
410	155	565	402	82	484	1,987	299	2,286	1925
396	155	551	387	94	481	2,065	287	2,352	1924 TOTALS
414	144	558	375	84	459	2,036	309	2,345	1923
387	127	514	423	91	514	2,244	324	2,568	1922
375	124	499	431	94	525	2,339	302	2,641	1921
382	135	517	417	97	514	2,266	285	2,551	1920

No. 191.—Ætiological Factors and Associated

Ætiological Factors and Associated Conditions	1920			1921			1922			1923			1924		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
A.—Heredity—															
1. Insane	133	31	164	171	46	217	122	33	155	116	32	148	116	24	140
2. Epileptic	3	1	4	4	...	4	17	6	23	6	8	14	4	1	5
3. Neurotic	3	1	4	21	9	30	21	8	29	80	21	101	46	24	70
4. Marked eccentricity	1	...	1	2	...	2	1	...	1	3	...	3	1	...	1
5. Alcoholism	1	...	1	3	...	3	...	...	...	6	2	8	1	...	1
B.—Mental instability, as revealed by—															
1. Moral deficiency	11	...	11	12	2	14	34	5	39	23	2	25	5	4	9
2. Congenital mental defect	38	12	50	44	10	54	37	10	47	45	5	50	53	22	75
3. Eccentricity	6	...	6	5	3	8	4	...	4	17	1	18	4	1	5
4. Previous attack	110	28	138	124	24	148	156	43	199	111	34	145	162	43	205
C.—Deprivation of special senses—															
1. Smell or taste	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Hearing	...	2	2	1	2	3	3	...	3	...	1	1	...	1	1
3. Sight	2	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...
D.—Critical periods—															
1. Puberty and adolescence	23	2	25	47	4	51	56	16	72	86	13	99	68	10	78
2. Climacteric	3	14	17	1	12	13	1	11	12	...	9	9	5	10	15
3. Senility	19	12	31	28	11	39	45	20	65	37	18	55	25	12	37
E.—Child-bearing—															
1. Pregnancy	...	6	6	...	4	4	...	8	8	...	6	6	...	7	7
2. Puerperal	...	22	22	...	34	34	...	14	14	...	6	6	...	17	17
3. Lactation	...	3	3	...	7	7	...	4	4	...	15	15	...	17	17
F.—Mental stress—*															
1. Sudden	96	39	135	75	32	107	85	33	118	91	26	117	126	27	153
2. Prolonged	191	40	231	145	48	193	181	38	219	190	51	241	149	63	212
G.—Physiological defects and errors—															
1. Malnutrition (in early life)	2	...	2	2	...	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	...	2
2. Privation and starvation	88	19	107	54	20	74	80	18	98	65	22	87	46	19	65
3. Over-exertion (physical)	59	1	60	78	3	81	10	1	11	11	1	12	15	...	15
4. Sexual excess	3	3	6	8	4	12	9	10	19	22	5	27	3	5	8

Note.—Figures in this table exclude observation cases and include

* Excludes 48 patients admitted into

CONDITIONS in the PATIENTS admitted into ASYLUMS.

1925*			1926			1927			1928			1929			Ætiological Factors and Associated Conditions
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
															A.—Heredity—
107	10	117	71	6	77	131	26	147	97	19	116	129	39	168	1. Insane
15	6	21	2	4	6	3	1	4	6	4	10	3	1	4	2. Epileptic
13	24	37	4	2	6	11	2	13	8	...	8	2	2	4	3. Neurotic
7	...	7	7	2	9	1	...	1	1	1	2	2	...	2	4. Marked eccentricity
3	...	3	1	1	2	...	...	...	4	...	4	2	...	2	5. Alcoholism
															B.—Mental instability, as revealed by—
6	2	8	14	...	14	8	2	10	19	2	21	5	4	9	1. Moral deficiency
58	23	81	72	25	97	96	30	126	105	34	139	139	17	156	2. Congenital mental defect
4	1	5	1	...	1	6	2	8	12	...	12	9	...	9	3. Eccentricity
173	20	202	164	31	195	212	49	261	253	65	318	147	35	182	4. Previous attack
															C.—Deprivation of special senses—
...	....	...	1	...	1	3	2	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	1. Smell or taste
...	...	...	6	1	7	6	3	9	3	4	7	2	1	3	2. Hearing
...	...	...	1	2	3	6	3	9	4	2	6	...	...	...	3. Sight
															D.—Critical periods—
57	8	65	181	28	209	144	48	192	103	23	126	148	30	178	1. Puberty and adolescence
7	10	17	1	17	18	4	15	19	...	7	7	...	10	10	2. Climacteric
31	15	46	60	42	102	75	43	118	48	33	81	75	36	111	3. Senility
															E.—Child-bearing—
...	3	3	...	3	3	...	7	7	...	2	2	...	8	8	1. Pregnancy
...	19	19	...	30	30	...	30	30	...	22	22	...	22	22	2. Puerperal
...	14	14	...	5	5	...	4	4	...	8	8	...	9	9	3. Lactation
															F.—Mental stress—
186	55	241	96	28	124	158	52	210	138	49	187	149	42	191	1. Sudden
125	29	154	180	49	229	175	43	218	161	46	207	115	56	171	2. Prolonged
															G.—Physiological defects and errors—
7	1	8	1	1	2	17	8	25	1	...	1	5	2	7	1. Malnutrition (in early life)
84	32	116	152	32	184	70	27	97	82	24	106	72	23	95	2. Privation and starvation
16	3	19	15	15	30	71	11	82	12	2	14	6	...	6	3. Over-exertion (physical)
3	2	5	10	2	12	11	7	18	10	2	12	8	1	9	4. Sexual excess

cases where there were both an exciting and a predisposing cause.
Kanke mental hospital, Bihar and Orissa.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 191.—Ætiological Factors and Associated

Ætiological Factors and Associated Conditions	1920			1921			1922			1923			1924		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
H.—Toxic—															
1. Alcohol	75	6	81	94	7	101	106	3	109	94	6	100	86	9	95
2. Opium and morphia	9	2	11	14	1	15	7	1	8	16	2	18	9	...	9
3. Cocaine	5	...	5	10	...	10	...	...	...	3	...	3	48	2	50
4. Ganja, charas or bhang	328	1	329	335	6	341	284	2	286	250	1	251	250	3	253
5. Fever	82	17	99	13	2	15	13	7	20	5	1	6	4	1	5
6. Tuberculosis	4	...	4	18	1	19	11	2	13	10	1	11	10	3	13
7. Syphilis, acquired	19	6	25	23	...	23	36	5	41	20	4	24	30	4	34
8. Syphilis, congenital	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	5	...	...	...
9. Plague	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10. Other toxins	28	8	36	79	15	94	74	8	82	40	15	55	67	17	84
I.—Traumatic—															
1. Injuries	2	...	2	12	2	14	8	...	8	7	...	7	4	3	7
2. Operations	...	1	1	2	2	4	1	1	2	...	...	...	2	2	4
3. Sunstroke	2	...	2	2	...	2	3	...	3	3	...	3	..	1	1
J.—Diseases of the nervous system—															
1. Lesions of brain	8	1	9	5	...	5	17	...	17	6	1	7	4	1	5
2. Lesions of spinal cord and nerves	2	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	2	...	2
3. Epilepsy	83	19	102	75	16	91	58	8	66	59	14	73	73	19	92
4. Other defined neuroses	4	2	6	1	...	1	4	5	9	3	...	3	6	1	7
K.—Other bodily afflictions—															
1. Hæmopoietic system	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	6	...	6	1	...	1
2. Cardeo vascular degeneration	1	2	3	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	1	2	4	2	6
3. Valvular heart disease	...	...	...	4	...	4	1	...	1	...	...	...	11	1	12
4. Gastro-intestinal system	4	...	4	3	2	5	1	1	2	5	3	8	12	1	13
5. Renal and vesical system	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	1	3	..	1	1
6. Generation system excluding syphilis	1	...	1	...	2	2	...	2	2	10	4	14	6	4	10
7. Other general affection (*e.g.*, diabetes)	8	1	9	7	4	11	39	7	46	38	7	45	37	8	45
L.—No cause assignable. M.—No cause ascertained —History defective	707	181	888	657	175	832	686	166	852	612	107	719	753	159	912
Total	2,167	485	2,652	2,180	512	2,692	2,213	497	2,710	2,108	447	2,555	2,250	549	2,799

Note.—Figures in this table exclude observation cases and include
* Excludes 48 patients admitted into

CONDITIONS in the PATIENTS admitted into ASYLUMS—*contd.*

1925*			1926			1927			1928			1929			Ætiological Factors and Associated Conditions
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
															II.—Toxic—
61	7	68	88	8	96	114	1	115	81	2	83	58	8	66	1. Alcohol
13	...	13	19	2	21	16	...	16	12	...	12	7	...	7	2. Opium and morphia
3	...	3	6	...	6	6	...	6	...	...	...	2	...	2	3. Cocaine
227	1	228	301	4	305	315	1	316	322	4	326	209	2	211	4. Ganja, charas or bhang
1	...	1	20	7	27	31	23	54	44	9	53	34	14	48	5. Fever
13	6	19	12	8	20	13	4	17	15	11	26	2	1	3	6. Tuberculosis
26	5	31	36	6	42	57	16	73	29	1	30	59	8	67	7. Syphilis, acquired
1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8. Syphilis, congenital
...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9. Plague
67	8	75	45	13	58	87	17	104	58	6	64	27	5	32	10. Other toxins
															I.—Traumatic—
9	3	12	11	2	13	13	4	17	4	2	6	5	1	6	1. Injuries
...	3	3	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	2. Operations
...	...	...	1	...	1	7	..	7	1	...	1	1	...	1	3. Sunstroke
															J.—Diseases of the nervous system—
8	4	12	3	..	3	12	2	14	3	2	5	1	...	1	1. Lesions of brain
2	...	2	3	2	5	1	1	2	1	..	1	...	...	...	2. Lesions of spinal cord and nerves
71	9	80	95	23	118	125	12	137	124	18	142	88	20	108	3. Epilepsy
4	1	5	16	3	19	2	2	4	10	...	10	8	8	16	4. Other defined neuroses
															K.—Other bodily afflictions—
...	...	...	3	4	7	2	1	3	13	5	18	...	...	...	1. Hæmopoietic system
1	...	1	3	1	4	4	5	9	...	3	3	1	...	1	2. Cardeo vascular degeneration
1	...	1	...	...	...	3	1	4	3	...	3	1	...	1	3. Valvular heart disease
3	1	4	4	...	4	19	3	22	4	...	4	1	...	1	4. Gastro-intestinal system
...	...	...	...	2	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	5. Renal and vesical system
...	4	4	4	1	5	45	12	57	1	1	2	...	1	1	6. Generation system excluding syphilis
54	4	58	66	16	82	94	30	124	69	24	93	118	18	136	7. Other general affection (*e.g.*, diabetes)
844	181	1,025	771	235	1,006	841	230	1,071	910	325	1,235	609	247	946	L.—No cause assignable M.—No cause ascertained—History defective
2,311	523	2,834	2,540	663	3,212	3,007	780	3,787	2,771	762	3,533	2,340	672	3,012	TOTAL

cases where there were both an exciting and a predisposing cause.
Kanke mental hospital, Bihar and Orissa.

No. 192.—Railway

	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
Route Mileage open for traffic at end of year—					
Broad Gauge (5½').	18,195	18,319	18,389	18,641	18,782
Metre Gauge (3' 3⅜")	15,248	15,271	15,508	15,659	15,765
Narrow Gauges (2' 6") and (2' 0") . .	3,586	3,676	3,721	3,789	3,723
Total route mileage .	37,029	37,266	37,618	38,039	38,270
Capital outlay to end of year* . 000Rs.	6,26,80,53	6,47,97,17	6,97,46,07	7,17,93,02	7,33,37,38
Gross earnings . . . . . 000Rs.	91,98,76	92,88,67	1,05,65,19	1,07,79,66	1,14,75,20
Working expenses . . . . . ,,	60,29,04	70,79,95	72,99,49	68,44,77	69,36,68
Net earnings . . . . . ,,	31,69,72	22,08,72	32,65,70	39,34,89	45,38,52
Percentage of net earnings on capital outlay .	5·06	3·41	4·68	5·48	6·19
Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	65·54	76·22	69·09	63·50	60·45
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Net earnings per mean mile worked . .	8,556	5,899	8,651	10,348	11,780
Gross earnings per train mile . . .	5·69	5·85	6·69	6·78	7·01
Working expenses per train mile . .	3·73	4·46	4·62	4·31	4·24
Net earnings per train mile . . .	1·96	1·39	2·07	2·48	2·77
No. of Passengers—					
1st class 000	1,148	1,125	917	1,199	1,101
2nd ,, ... ,,	7,129	6,404	5,134	10,128	9,778
Intermediate class . . . . ,,	11,750	9,264	8,129	11,374	12,200
3rd class . . . . . ,,	400,280	590,515	502,776	544,622	553,266
Season and vendors' tickets . . ,,	48,939	52,376	55,665	(a)	(a)
Total .	559,246	569,684	572,621	567,323 (b)	576,345 (b)
	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies
Average rate charged per passenger per mile (including season and vendors' tickets)—					
1st class	16·72	20·26	23·74	23·40	22·00
2nd ,, ...	7·84	9·15	11·75	10·50	9·92
Intermediate class.	4·36	4·73	5·33	5·12	4·95
3rd class	2·92	3·04	3·52	3·46	3·47
Season and vendors' tickets . . .	1·60	1·71	1·74	..	..
Weight of goods carried . . 000 tons	87,542	90,142	93,845	72,815 (b)	77,796 (b)
	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies
Average rate charged per ton per mile . .	4·62	5·37	6·05	6·15	6·00
Railway Staff—					
Europeans	7,281	6,858	6,888	6,565	..
Anglo-Indians	11,940	11,881	12,129	11,500	..
Indians	729,789	735,789	730,668	702,689	..
Total .	749,010	754,478	749,680	720,754	..

* Represents figures of Capital
(a) Included under
(b) These figures represent the number of passengers and tons of goods originating on all railways and are not the total

STATISTICS—SUMMARY.

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	
					Route Mileage open for traffic at end of year—
18,932	19,367	19,585	20,070	20,509	Broad Gauge (5½')
15,878	15,932	16,255	16,883	17,176	Metre Gauge (3' 3⅜")
3,774	3,750	3,872	3,997	4,039	Narrow Gauges (2' 6") and (2' 0")
38,579	39,049	39,712	40,950	41,724	Total route mileage
7,54,31,52	7,88,66,66	8,22,86,25	8,31,39,30	8,56,74,82	000 Rs. Capital outlay to end of year*
1,13,39,21	1,12,35,66	1,18,26,19	1,18,86,82	1,16,08,14	000 Rs, Gross earnings
71,09,05	69,70,08	72,60,06	74,61,94	75,48,61	,, Working expenses
42,30,16	42,65,58	45,66,13	44,24,88	40,59,53	,, Net earnings
5·61	5·41	5·55	5·32	4·74	Percentage of net earnings on capital outlay
62·69	62·04	61·89	62·77	65·02	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
10,951	10,835	11,483	11,077	9,493	Net earnings per mean mile worked †
6·99	6·58	6·55	6·38	6·08	Gross earnings per train mile
4·38	4·08	4·00	3·95	3·99	Working expenses per train mile
2·61	2·50	2·55	2·44	2·09	Net earnings per train mile
					No. of Passengers—
1,033	1,012	980	912	804	000 1st class
9,901	10,006	9,963	9,585	9,125	,, 2nd ,,
13,602	14,945	17,351	17,870	17,900	,, Intermediate class
574,608	578,409	594,821	591,743	606,468	,, 3rd class
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	,, Season and vendors' tickets
599,154 (b)	604,372 (b)	623,115 (b)	620,110 (b)	634,297 (b)	Total
Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	
					Average rate charged per passenger per mile (including season and vendors' tickets)—
20·80	19·10	17·0	17·0	16·2	1st class
9·51	8·60	7·84	7·94	7·73	2nd ,,
4·92	4·58	4·27	4·18	4·02	Intermediate Class
3·47	3·35	3·25	3·10	3·02	3rd class
..	..	..	..	..	Season and vendors' tickets
79,859 (b)	85,333 (b)	89,791 (b)	90,835 (b)	87,376 (b)	000 tons Weight of goods carried
Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	
6·22	6·12	6·08	6·24	6·14	Average rate charged per ton per mile
					Railway Staff—
..	..	..	..	..	Europeans
..	..	..	..	..	Anglo-Indians
..	..	..	..	..	Indians
..	..	..	..	..	Total

at charge since 1922-23.
different classes.
of figures shown in table No. 194 which represent the total number of passengers and goods carried on individual railways.

No. 192.—RAILWAY

	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
Railway Staff—*contd.*					
Europeans	..	..	..	..	5,567
Statutory Indians—					
Hindus	..	..	..	..	542,480
Muslims	..	..	..	..	164,889
Anglo-Indians	..	..	..	..	32,830
Other classes	..	..	..	..	
Total	..	..	..	..	739,049
Grand Total	..	..	..	..	745,216
Number of Persons killed on the Railways—					
Passengers	582	728	405	372	418
Railway servants	467	503	422	417	466
Others	1,967	2,074	1,913	2,029	2,061
Total	3,016	3,305	2,740	2,818	2,945
Rolling stock—					
Locomotives—Steam	9,365	9,743	9,748	9,988	9,994
Locomotives—Electric	..	..	..	..	..
Rail Motors	..	..	136	93	71
Steam Coaches	..	..	..	..	..
Electric Motor Coaches	..	..	..	..	..
Coaching vehicles†—					
Passenger carriages	24,951	25,240	19,663	20,068	20,577
Other vehicles			5,032	5,177	5,307
Goods stock—					
(1) Broad Gauge—					
(i) Covered wagons	89,275	90,867	92,222	95,434	93,095
(ii) Open wagons	40,857	49,998	44,335	45,420	46,372
(iii) Other wagons	9,046	9,193	11,886	13,841	18,289
(2) Other gauges	62,016	63,458	64,513	65,029	70,742
Total Goods stock‡	201,194	207,516	212,956	219,734	228,498
Train Mileage—					
Coaching train miles—Steam	58,016	60,559	63,991	64,484	65,963
Coaching train miles—Electric	..	..	..	..	..
Goods train miles—Steam	67,010	63,180	58,319	57,538	59,965
Goods train miles—Electric	..	..	..	..	..
Mixed train miles—Steam	32,254	30,396	30,342	30,221	29,661
Mixed train miles—Electric	..	..	..	..	..
Total (including departmental)—Steam	161,802	158,712	158,011	158,949	163,618
Total (including departmental)—Electric	..	..	..	..	..

† Excluding vehicles used exclusively on
‡ Including also Railway
(*a*) Excluding military cars, dining cars, saloons (Royal and Stage) and reserved carriages to the public,

STATISTICS—SUMMARY—*contd.*

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	
5,017	5,076	5,110	4,998	4,975	Railway Staff—*contd.* Europeans
					Statutory Indians—
542,613	558,764	574,715	576,843	580,282	Hindus
166,714	170,018	179,888	178,445	182,347	Muslims
13,680	14,352	14,415	14,459	14,692	Anglo-Indians
22,046	24,353	28,081	33,088	36,762	Other classes
745,062	767,487	797,099	803,435	814,083	Total
750,079	772,563	802,209	808,433	819,058	Grand Total
					Number of Persons killed on the Railways—
377	347	387	418	358	Passengers
402	390	400	411	438	Railway servants
2,139	2,156	2,283	2,529	2,569	Others
2,918	2,893	3,070	3,358	3,365	Total
					Rolling stock—
10,011	9,873	9,544	9,442	9,474	Steam } Locomotives
..	..	..	..	41	Electric }
58	36	32	38	36	Rail Motors
2	13	21	27	23	Steam Coaches
13	33	54	85	94	Electric Motor Coaches
					Coaching vehicles†—
20,449	20,590	20,112 (*a*)	20,229 (*a*)	20,412	Passenger carriages
5,556	5,992	7,010‡	7,209‡	7,408‡	Other vehicles
					Goods stock—
					(1) Broad Gauge—
95,510	96,571	96,437	95,722	94,735	(i) Covered wagons
47,811	48,787	46,145	43,106	43,225	(ii) Open wagons
17,702	17,017	16,194	17,092	16,984	(iii) Other wagons
72,866	74,755	76,015	77,850	70,438	(2) Other Gauges
233,889	238,030	235,691	233,770	234,382	Total goods stock‡
					Train Mileage—
69,541	74,967	79,509	83,472	89,375	Steam } Coaching train miles
..	..	..	122	506	Electric }
57,411	57,328	59,874	61,358	59,969	Steam } Goods train miles
..	..	..	78	326	Electric }
30,836	29,717	30,684	30,878	31,952	Steam } Mixed train miles
..	..	..	..	..	Electric }
162,258	170,720	179,658	185,259	189,298	Steam } Total (including departmental)
..	..	..	200	842	Electric }

Railway Service.
-service vehicles.
which are included in " Other vehicles " in the next item.

No. 192.—Railway Statistics—Summary—*concld.*

Class	Route mileage open at end of Year	Total Capital outlay* to end of Year (including ferries and Suspense) on Open Lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction	Total Number of Passengers carried	Total Weight of Goods carried	Gross Earnings, including Steam-boat Service	Working Expenses, including Steam-boat Service	Net Earnings, including Steam-boat Service
	Miles.	Rs. (000)	No. (000)	Tons. (000)	Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)
All Gauges.							
State lines worked by the State.	17,343	4,80,31,79	...	...	61,75,40	43,13,60	18,61,80
State lines worked by Companies.	13,856	2,75,80,46	...	...	40,70,86	25,99,15	14,71,71
Branch line companies' railways assisted under "guarantee" terms worked by the branch line company.	178	1,23,71	...	...	9,86	8,69	1,17
Branch line companies' railways assisted under "guarantee" terms worked by the main line.	115	87,59	...	...	12,07	6,08	5,99
Branch line companies' railways assisted under "Rebate" terms worked by the main line.	1,125	7,41,34	...	...	2,14,94	1,10,39	1,04,55
Branch line companies' railways under "Guarantee and rebate" terms.	167	1,88,68	...	...	16,75	9,32	7,43
Companies' lines subsidized by the Government of India.	2,033	17,21,76	...	...	2,82,05	1,33,88	1,48,17
Companies' lines subsidized by Local Governments.	137	1,99,68	...	...	44,27	24,82	19,45
Unassisted companies' lines.	109	52,23	...	...	6,02	4,31	1,71
District Board lines	136	83,50	...	...	22,37	11,85	10,52
Companies' lines subsidized by District Boards.	269	1,52,69	...	...	38,31	23,75	14,56
Indian State lines worked by Indian States.	3,436	21,53,32	...	...	2,90,18	1,87,66	1,02,52
Indian State lines worked by the main line.	1,973	17,06,47	...	...	2,04,93	1,16,75	88,18
Companies' lines guaranteed by Indian States.	754	9,99,89	...	...	1,89,36	72,76	1,16,60
Lines in foreign territory worked by British Indian Railway Companies.	74	2,18,49	...	...	36,51	21,29	15,22
Miscellaneous	19	2,32,51	...	...	41	46	−5
Other items not included in the preceding heads	...	5,00,46	...	...	−6,15	−95,11	88,96
Total of all Railways, 1929-30	41,724	8,56,74,62	634,297†	87,376†	1,16,08,14	75,48,65	40,59,49
Total of all Railways 1928-29	40,950	8,31,39,30	620,110	90,835	1,18,86,82	74,61,94	44,24,88
Total of all Railways 1927-28	39,712	8,22,86,25	623,115	89,791	1,18,26,19	72,60,06	45,66,13
Total of all Railways 1926-27	39,049	7,88,66,66	604,372	85,833	1,12,35,66	69,70,08	42,65,58
Total of all Railways 1925-26	38,579	7,54,31,52	599,144	79,559	1,13,39,21	71,09,05	42,30,16
Total of all Railways 1924-25	38,270	7,33,37,38	576,345	77,796	1,14,75,20	69,36,68	45,38,52
Total of all Railways 1923-24	38,089	7,17,93,02	567,323	72,815	1,07,79,66	68,44,77	39,34,89
Total of all Railways 1922-23	37,618	6,97,46,07	572,621	93,845	1,05,65,19	72,99,49	32,65,70
Total of all Railways 1921-22	37,266	6,47,97,17	569,684	90,142	92,88,67	70,79,95	22,08,72
Total of all Railways 1920-21	37,029	6,26,80,53	559,246	87,542	91,98,76	60,29,04	31,69,72

* Represents figures of capital at charge since 1922-23.
† Details not available.

No. 193.—Route Mileage of Railways in India open for Traffic.

No. 193.—Route Mileage of Railways

Name of Railway.	Gauge.	Date of first opening for traffic.	Route mileage open		
			1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
Class I.					
Assam Bengal—	3′-3¾″	1-7-95	874·11	874·11	874·11
Chaparmukh-Silghat	3′-3¾″	30-3-20	50·81	50·81	50·81
Katakhal-Lala-bazar	3′-3¾″	1-4-23	..	23·49	23·49
Mymensingh-Bhairab Bazar	3′-3¾″	20-3-17	100·68	100·68	100·68
Total Assam-Bengal	..	..	1,025·60	1,049·09	1,049·09
Bengal and North-Western—	3′-3¾″	2-4-84	1,247·83	1,249·34	1,250·94
Tirhoot	3′-3¾″	1-11-75	311·37	313·03	314·85
Total Bengal and North-Western	..	..	2,059·20	2,062·37	2,065·79
Bengal Nagpur—	5′-6″	6-4-80	1,921·36	1,993·23	2,013·33
Panposh-Raipura	5′-6″	21-1-22	14·05	(*b*)	..
Gondia-Chanda	2′-6″	10-11-08	217·25	217·25	..
Jubbulpore Gondia Extension	2′-6″	18-4-03	312·37	312·37	..
Annupur-Manendragarh	5′-6″	17-6-28	..	..	..
Mayurbhanj	2′-6″	20-1-05	70·64	70·64	70·64
Nagpur-Chhindwara	2′-6″	1-1-11	97·20	97·20	..
Parlakimedi Light	2′-6″	1-4-00	24·62	24·62	24·62
Purulia-Ranchi	2′-6″	15-11-07	115·30	115·30	115·30
Raipur-Dhamtari	2′-6″	10-9-00	56·94	56·94	56·94
Satpura	2′-6″	18-4-03	..	..	626·82
Tumsar-Tirodi Light	2′-0″	1-4-16	45·53	46·80	46·80
Total Bengal-Nagpur	..	..	2,875·26	2,939·35	2,954·45
Bombay, Baroda and Central India—	5′-6″	10-2-60	1,003·24	1,003·24	1,003·25
Nagda Ujjain	5′-6″	15-7-96	32·51	32·51	32·51
Petlad Cambay (Anand-Tarapur)	5′-6″	5-5-90	21·42	21·42	21·42
Petlad Cambay (Tarapur-Cambay)	5′-6″	20-6-01	12·36	12·36	12·36
Tapti Valley	5′-6″	1-12-98	155·72	155·72	155·72
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	3′-3¾″	14-2-73	1,843·79	1,855·04	1,884·46
Ahmedabad-Parantij	3′-3¾″	1-5-97	88·70	88·70	88·70
Dhrangadra	3′-3¾″	1-6-98	40·15	53·71	53·71
Gaekwar's Mehsana	3′-3¾″	21-3-87	230·25	230·25	230·25
Jaipur State	3′-3¾″	10-11-05	139·23	156·18	179·10
Palanpur-Deesa	3′-3¾″	8-11-93	17·28	17·28	17·28
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (*d*)	2′-6″	23-11-14	29·69	29·69	29·69
Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani	2′-6″	2-2-11	33·49	30·68	30·68
Godhra-Lunavada	2′-6″	4-2-13	25·45	25·43	25·43
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	2′-6″	5-3-13	30·06	28·17	28·17
Rajpipla State	2′-6″	1-7-97	39·24	39·24	39·24
Jhagadia-Thawa Road	2′-6″	8-3-26	..	..	..
Piplod-Devgad Baria	2′-6″	1-1-29	..	..	..
Total Bombay, Baroda and Central India	..	..	3,747·58	3,784·62	3,836·97
Burma—	3′-3¾″	1-5-77	1,341·85	1,341·85	1,341·85
Alon-Ye-U	3′-3¾″	1-7-22	14·00	26·51	26·51
Burma Extensions	3′-3¾″	15-4-07	187·78	187·78	187·78
Moulmein-Ye	3′-3¾″	2-8-23	..	26·61	69·69
Pyinmana-Taungdwingyi	3′-3¾″	1-8-22	10·26	10·26	66·79
Southern Shan States	3′-3¾″	15-6-12	86·48	86·48	86·48
Mandalay-Madaya Light	2′-6″	10-2-12	(*a*)	16·00	16·00
Pegu-Kayan	3′-3¾″	15-1-27	..	..	..
Total Burma	..	..	1,640·37	1,695·49	1,795·10
Eastern Bengal—	5′-6″	2-1-62	562·24	561·75	618·14
Sara-Sirajganj	5′-6″	1-7-15	52·98	52·96	52·96
Eastern Bengal	3′-3¾″	28-8-77	1,024·40	1,025·21	962·83
Cooch Behar State	3′-3¾″	15-9-93	33·09	33·09	33·09
Eastern Bengal	2′-6″	18-7-81	35·10	35·10	35·10
Khulna-Bagerhat	2′-6″	10-6-18	19·75	19·75	19·75
Total Eastern Bengal	..	..	1,727·56	1,727·86	1,721·87

Note.—Class I consists of railways with gross
Class II consists of railways with gross earnings less
Class III consists of railways with gross
(*a*) *Vide* figures under Madaya
(*b*) Taken over by the main line from
(*c*) Closed for traffic from
(*d*) Called "Broach Jambusar" Railway upto 1927-28.
(*e*) Amalgamated with the

in INDIA open for TRAFFIC.

AT THE END OF THE YEAR					Name of Railway.
1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	
					CLASS I.
874·11	874·11	912·90	1,009·70	1,104·24	Assam Bengal—
50·81	50·81	50·81	50·81	50·81	Chaparmukh-Silghat.
23·49	23·49	23·49	23·49	23·49	Katakhal-Lala-bazar.
100·68	100·68	100·68	100·68	100·68	Mymensingh-Bhairab Bazar.
1,049·09	1,049·09	1,087·88	1,184·68	1,279·27	Total Assam Bengal.
1,275·50	1,269·84	1,269·51	1,268·86	1,270·32	Bengal and North-Western—
807·88	809·26	807·10	310·26	806·40	Tirhoot
2,083·03	2,079·10	2,076·61	2,079·72	2,076·72	Total Bengal and North-Western.
2,059·06	2,200·67	2,201·39	2,147·55	2,287·23	Bengal-Nagpur—
..	..	..	..	..	Panposh-Raipura.
..	..	..	..	..	Gondia-Chanda.
..	..	..	..	..	Jubbulpore Gondia Extension.
..	..	..	29·61	40·03	Annupur-Manendragarh.
70·64	70·64	70·64	70·64	70·64	Mayurbhanj.
..	..	..	..	..	Nagpur-Chhindwara.
24·62	24·62	24·62	24·62	40·37	Parlakimedi Light.
115·40	116·54	116·54	116·54	116·54	Purulia-Ranchi.
56·94	56·94	56·94	56·94	56·94	Raipur-Dhamtari.
627·08	625·15	625·15	625·15	625·15	Satpura.
46·80	46·80	46·80	46·80	18·74	Tumsar-Tirodi Light.
3,000·44	3,141·36	3,142·08	3,117·35	3,255·64	Total Bengal-Nagpur
1,006·16	1,006·11	1,006·11	1,006·11	1,009·82	Bombay, Baroda and Central India—
34·61	34·61	34·61	34·61	34·61	Nagda Ujjain.
21·42	21·42	21·42	21·42	21·42	Petlad Cambay (Anand-Tarapur).
12·36	12·36	12·36	12·36	12·36	Petlad Cambay (Tarapur-Cambay).
155·72	155·72	155·72	155·72	155·72	Tapti Valley.
1,884·46	1,884·46	1,86·19	1,876·16	1,876·16	Bombay Baroda and Central India.
88·70	88·70	88·70	88·73	88·73	Ahmedabad-Parantij.
53·71	53·84	53·84	40·28	40·28	Dhrangadra.
230·25	230·25	230·25	256·01	256·01	Gaekwar's Mehsana.
179·10	181·11	181·11	181·11	181·11	Jaipur State.
17·28	17·11	17·11	17·11	17·11	Palanpur-Deesa.
29·69	29·69	29·69	29·69	72·12	Bombay Baroda and Central India (*d*).
30·68	30·68	30·68	30·68	30·68	Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani.
25·43	25·43	25·43	25·43	25·43	Godhra-Lunavada.
28·17	28·17	28·17	28·17	28·17	Nadiad-Kapadvanj.
39·24	39·24	39·24	39·24	39·24	Rajpipla State.
16·00	18·75	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	Jhagadia-Thawa Road.
..	..	..	9·52	9·52	Piplod-Devgad Baria.
3,852·98	3,857·65	3,880·63	3,852·35	3,898·49	Total Bombay, Baroda and Central India.
1,348·90	1,365·83	1,365·83	1,930·51	2,046·28	Burma—
26·51	49·48	49·48			Aton-Ye-U
187·78	187·78	188·67			Burma Extensions
89·25	89·25	89·25			Moulmein-Ye.
66·79	66·79	91·79	(*e*)	(*e*)	Pyinmana-Taungdwingyi.
86·48	86·48	86·48			Southern Shan States.
16·00	...	..			Mandalay-Madaya Light.
..	36·96	36·96			Pegu-Kayan.
1,821·71	1,882·57	1,908·46	1,930·51	2,046·28	Total Burma.
623·62	708·78	710·27	758·67	791·92	Eastern Bengal—
52·96	52·96	51·06	51·06	49·66	Sara-Sirajganj.
954·81	870·34	893·69	967·21	983·66	Eastern Bengal.
33·09	33·09	33·09	33·09	33·09	Cooch Behar State.
25·25	31·96	31·96	17·14	17·14	Eastern Bengal.
19·75	19·75	19·75	19·75	19·75	Khulna Bagerhat.
1,709·48	1,716·88	1,739·82	1,846·92	1,895·22	Total Eastern Bengal.

earnings of Rs. 50 lakhs and over a year.
than Rs. 50 lakhs a year but exceeding Rs. 10 lakhs.
earnings of Rs. 10 lakhs and under a year.
Light in Class III.
1st April 1923.
25th July 1927.
after which it was amalgamated with the main line.
main line.

No. 193.—Route Mileage of Railways

Name of Railway.	Gauge.	Date of first opening for traffic.	Route mileage open at the		
			1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
Class I—*contd.*					
East Indian—	5′-6″	15-8-54	2,478·95	2,481·15	2,485·08
Delhi-Umballa-Kalka	5′-6″	1-3-91	206·40	206·51	206·51
Jind-Panipat (Indian State Section)	5′-6″	1-11-16	25·90	25·90	25·90
Hardwar-Dhra	5′-6″	1-3-00	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)
South Bihar	5′-6″	5-7-99	79·19	79·19	79·19
Cawnpore-Burhwal link	3′-3⅜″	24-11-96	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)
Total East Indian	..	..	2,790·44	2,792·75	2,796·68
Great Indian Peninsula—	5′-6″	18-4-53	2,604·28	2,615·55	2,672·35
Agra-Delhi Chord	5′-6″	15-11-04	125·88	125·88	125·88
Baran-Kotah	5′-6″	1-7-08	40·29	40·29	40·29
Bhopal-Itarsi	5′-6″	1-6-82	57·21	57·22	57·21
Bhupal-Ujjain	5′-6″	11-11-95	113·28	113·28	113·28
Bina-Goona-Baran	5′-6″	23-9-95	147·07	147·07	147·07
Cawnpore-Banda	5′-6″	21-4-13	76·21	76·21	76·22
Dhond-Baramati	2′-6″	20-5-14	27·26	27·26	27·26
Ellichpur-Yeotmal	2′-6″	1-12-13	117·66	117·66	117·66
Pachora-Jamner	2′-6″	1-4-18	34·62	34·62	34·62
Pulgaon-Arvi	2′-6″	25-9-17	21·83	21·83	21·83
Matheran Light	2′-0″	22-3-07	12·61	12·61	12·61
Total Great Indian Peninsula	..	..	3,378·20	3,389·48	3,446·28
Jodhpur—	3′-3⅜″	24-6-82	609·26	609·26	609·26
Jodhpur Section	3′-3⅜″	9-12-91	526·23	567·90	(*b*)
Bikaner Section	3′-3⅜″	18-8-92	123·98	123·98	123·98
Jodhpur Hyderabad (British Section)	3′-3⅜″	18-4-09	50·43	50·43	50·43
Mirpur Khas-Jhudo	3′-3⅜″	1-1-12	49·50	49·50	49·50
Mirpur Khas-Khadro	2′-0″	25-10-11	25·25	25·25	25·25
Pipar-Bilara Light	..	..	1,384·65(*a*)	1,426·32(*a*)	858·42
Total Jodhpur	5′-6″	1-7-56	1,040·65	1,040·65	1,040·65
Madras and Southern Mahratta—	5′-6″	1-6-94	9·88	9·88	9·88
Colar Gold-field	5′-6″	18-3-16	21·41	21·41	21·41
Tenali-Repalle	3′-3⅜″	24-3-84	1,518·13	1,519·56	1,519·56
Madras and Southern Mahratta	3′-3⅜″	1-2-19	19·12	19·12	19·12
Alnavar-Dandeli (Provincial)	3′-3⅜″	11-8-84	210·25	210·25	210·25
Bangalore-Harihar	3′-3⅜″	4-2-08	51·80	51·80	51·80
Bezwada-Masulipatam	3′-3⅜″	1-1-09	32·00	32·00	32·00
Dhone-Kurnool	3′-3⅜″	15-12-92	51·35	51·35	51·35
Hindupur (Yesvantpur Mysore Frontier)	3′-3⅜″	21-4-91	29·27	29·27	29·27
Kolhapur State	3′-3⅜″	1-4-07	4·90	4·90	4·90
Sangli State	3′-3⅜″	17-1-87	51·10	51·10	51·10
West of India Portuguese	..	..	3,039·86	3,041·29	3,041·29
Total Madras and Southern Mahratta	5′-6″	9-10-74	330·13	330·13	330·13
Nizam's Guaranteed State—	5′-6″	10-2-89	21·47	21·47	21·47
Bezwada Extension	5′-6″	1-2-24	..	46·94	57·78
Kazipet-Belharshah (*c*)	5′-6″	21-3-27	..	..	..
Karipalli-Kothagudam	5′-6″	14-1-30	..	..	..
Vikarabad-Bidar	3′-3⅜″	15-5-12	50·31	50·31	50·31
Hingoli Branch	3′-3⅜″	21-10-99	391·40	385·65	385·65
Hyderabad-Godavari Valley	3′-3⅜″	16-10-29	..	..	..
Parbhani-Purla	3′-3⅜″	1-2-16	116·92	116·92	116·92
Secunderabad British Frontier	3′-3⅜″	1-1-09	(*k*)	(*k*)	(*k*)
Dhone Kurnool	..	..	910·23	951·42	962·26
Total Nizam's Guaranteed State					

(*a*) Figures for Jodhpur-
(*b*) Figures shown in Bikaner Railway
(*c*) Formerly called Balharabah-
(*d*) Figures shown under Oudh and
(*e*) Amalgamated with the
(*f*) Figures shown under North
(*g*) Figures shown under
(*h*) Amalgamated with the Jodhpur Hyderabad
(*i*) Figures shown under Nizam's
(*j*) Figures for Indian State Section the British Section being
(*k*) Figures shown under Madras

in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—*contd.*

END OF THE YEAR.					Name of Railway.
1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	
					CLASS I—*contd.*
3,751·46	3,794·83	3,817·48	3,989·85	4,026·29	East Indian—
(*f*)	(*f*)	(*f*)	(*f*)	(*f*)	Delhi-Umbala-Kalka.
					Jind-Panipat (Indian State Section).
32·04	32·04	32·04	32·04	32·04	Hardwar-Dehra.
79·26	79·26	79·26	79·26	79·27	South Bihar.
82·52	82·52	82·52	82·52	82·52	Cawnpore-Burhwal link.
3,945·28	3,988·65	4,011·30	4,183·67	4,220·12	Total East Indian.
3,196·40	3,196·08	3,194·07	3,216·40	3,194·16	Great Indian Peninsula—
(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	Agra-Delhi Chord.
				(*j*) 44·38	Baran-Kotah.
113·28	113·29	113·29	113·29	113·29	Bhopal-Itarsi.
147·07	147·07	147·07	147·07	147·07	Bhupal-Ujjain.
(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	Bina-Goona-Baran.
27·26	27·26	27·26	27·26	27·26	Cawnpore-Banda.
117·66	117·66	117·66	117·81	117·81	Dhond-Baramati.
34·76	34·76	34·76	34·76	34·76	Ellichpur-Yeotmal.
21·83	21·83	21·83	21·33	21·83	Pachora-Jamner.
12·61	12·61	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)	Pulgaon-Arvi.
					Matheran Light.
3,670·87	3,670·56	3,655·94	3,678·42	3,700·56	Total Great Indian Peninsula.
					Jodhpur—
617·66	617·66	617·66	693·20	726·94	Jodhpur Section.
(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	Bikaner Section.
123·98	123·98	123·98	174·41	174·41	Jodhpur Hyderabad (British Section).
50·43	50·43	50·43	(*h*)	(*h*)	Mirpur-Khas-Jhudo.
49·50	49·50	49·50	49·50	49·50	Mirpur Khas-Khadro.
25·25	25·25	25·25	..	..	Pipar-Bilara Light.
866·82	866·82	866·82	917·17	950·85	Total Jodhpur.
1,040·65	1,041·09	1,042·99	1,090·15	1,117·90	Madras and Southern Mahratta—
9·88	9·88	9·88	9·88	9·88	Kolar Gold-fields.
21·41	21·41	21·41	21·41	21·41	Tenali-Repalle.
1,519·56	1,519·56	1,540·55	1,581·78	1,661·93	Madras and Southern Mahratta.
19·12	19·12	19·12	19·12	19·12	Alnavar-Dandeli (Provincial).
210·25	209·98	209·98	209·98	209·98	Bangalore-Haribar.
51·80	51·80	51·80	51·80	51·80	Bezwada-Masulipatam.
32·00	32·00	32·00	(*i*)	(*i*)	Dhone-Kurnool.
51·35	51·62	51·62	51·62	51·62	Hindupur (Yesvatpur Mysore Frontier).
29·27	29·27	29·27	29·27	29·27	Kolhapur State.
4·90	4·90	4·90	4·90	4·90	Sangli State.
51·10	51·10	51·10	51·10	51·10	West of India Portuguese.
3,041·29	3,041·73	3,064·62	3,121·01	3,228·91	Total Madras and Southern Mahratta.
330·13	330·13	330·13	330·18	330·18	Nizam's Guaranteed State—
21·47	21·47	21·47	21·47	21·47	Bezwada Extension.
57·78	57·78	93·25	145·69	145·69	Kazipet-Belharshah (*c*).
..	24·52	24·52	24·52	24·52	Karipalli-Kothagudam.
..	..	..	..	56·57	Vikarabad-Bidar.
50·31	50·31	50·31	50·31	50·31	Hingoli Branch.
385·65	385·65	385·65	385·65	385·65	Hyderabad-Godavari Valley.
..	..	..	..	39·49	Parbhani-Purla.
145·04	145·04	145·04	148·08	148·08	Secunderabad-British Frontier.
(*k*)	(*k*)	(*k*)	36·37	36·37	Dhone Kurnool.
990·38	1,014·90	1,050·37	1,142·27	1,238·33	Total Nizam's Guaranteed State.

Bikaner Railway.
under Class II.
Warangal.
Rohilkhand Railway.
main line.
Western Railway.
Class III.
(British Section).
Guaranteed State Railway.
amalgamated with the main line.
and Southern Mahratta Railway.

No. 193.—Route Mileage of Railways

Name of Railway.	Gauge.	Date of first opening for traffic.	Route mileage open at the		
			1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
Class I—*concld.*					
North-Western—	5′-6″	13-5-61	4,075·44	4,074·37	4,074·60
Shahdara-Narowal	5′-6″	21-12-26	..	..	..
Amritsar Patti	5′-6″	21-9-06	54·26	54·26	54·26
Bahawalnagar-Cholistan	5′-6″	4-4-28	..	..	..
Delhi Ambala Kalka	5′-6″	1-3-91	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
Jind Panipat (Indian State Section)	5′-6″	1-11-16	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
Jullundur-Mukerian	5′-6″	1-1-15	44·81	44·81	44·81
Phagwara-Rahon	5′-6″	1-4-15	45·21	45·21	45·21
Jammu and Kashmir (Indian State Section)	5′-6″	15-3-90	16·01	16·01	16·01
Khanpur-Chachran	5′-6″	2-7-11	21·98	21·98	21·98
Ludhiana-Dhuri-Jakhal	5′-6″	10-4-01	78·65	78·65	78·65
Mandra-Bhaun	5′-6″	1-5-15	46·38	46·38	46·38
Rajpura-Bhatinda	5′-6″	1-11-84	108·04	108·04	108·04
Sialkot-Narowal	5′-6″	10-11-15	38·16	38·16	38·16
Sirhind Rupur	5′-6″	26-2-28	..	..	..
Southern Punjab (Main Line)	5′-6″	10-11-97	425·07	427·63	427·63
Southern Punjab Jullundur Doab	5′-6″	23-6-12	132·79	132·79	132·79
Southern Punjab Ludhiana Extension	5′-6″	10-6-05	153·34	153·34	153·35
Southern Punjab Sutlej Valley	5′-6″	6-7-10	..	127·00	127·04
Jacobabad-Kashmer	2′-6″	1-12-14	76·70	76·70	76·70
Kalka-Simla	2′-6″	9-11-03	59·93	59·93	59·93
Kangra Valley	2′-6″	1-12-28	..	..	..
Zhob Valley (Khanai-Killa Saifullah)	2′-6″	1-1-21	46·00	46·00	46·00
Kohat-Thal	2′-6″	1-4-03	61·75	61·75	61·75
Larkana-Jacobabad	2′-6″	16-2-22	31·80	53·24	53·24
Trans Indus (Kalabagh-Bannu)	2′-6″	15-6-13	161·72	161·72	161·72
Dera Ismail Khan Tank Decauville	2′-0″	12-3-20	..	..	..
Total North-Western	..	..	5,678·04	5,827·97	5,828·25
Oudh and Rohilkhand—	5′-6″	23-4-67	1,508·24	1,507·96	1,506·00
Hardwar-Dehra	5′-6″	1-3-00	32·04	32·04	32·04
Cawnpore-Burhwal link	3′-3⅜″	24-11-96	82·52	82·52	82·52
Total Oudh and Rohilkhand	..	..	1,622·80	1,622·52	1,620·56
Rohilkhand and Kumaon—	3′-3⅜″	12-10-84	258·72	258·72	258·72
Lucknow Bareilly	3′-3⅜″	12-10-84	316·19	316·19	312·65
Total Rohilkhand and Kumaon	..	..	574·91	574·91	571·37
South Indian—	5′-6″	28-5-60	445·94	445·94	445·94
Suramangalam-Salem	5′-6″	1-6-17	3·86	3·86	3·86
South Indian	3′-3⅜″	15-7-61	872·13	870·95	870·93
Nilgiri	3′-3⅜″	15-6-99	28·96	28·96	28·96
Peralam Karaikkal	3′-3⅜″	14-3-98	14·65	14·65	14·65
Podanur Pollachi	3′-3⅜″	15-10-15	25·04	25·04	25·04
Pondicherry	3′-3⅜″	15-12-79	7·85	7·85	7·85
Shoranur Cochin	3′-3⅜″	2-6-02	64·75	64·75	64·75
Tanjore District Board	3′-3⅜″	2-4-94	130·98	130·98	130·98
Tinnevelly-Tiruchendur	3′-3⅜″	24-2-23	38·18	38·18	38·18
Travancore (British Section)	3′-3⅜″	1-6-02	50·41	50·41	50·41
Travancore (Indian State Section)	3′-3⅜″	1-6-04	95·96	95·96	95·96
Morappur-Hosur	2′-6″	18-1-06	73·30	73·30	73·30
Tirupattur-Krishnagiri	2′-6″	18-9-05	25·38	25·38	25·38
Total South Indian	..	..	1,877·39	1,876·21	1,876·19
Total Class I	..	..	34,332·09	34,761·65	34,424·57

(*a*) Figures shown under East
(*b*) Amalgamated with the East
(*c*) Amalgamated with the

in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—*contd.*

END OF THE YEAR					Name of Railway.
1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	
					CLASS I—*concld.*
4,101·20	4,431·79	4,535·25	4,638·30	5,516·85	North Western—
..	..	..	..	48·30	Shahdara Narowal.
54·26	54·30	54·30	54·30	54·30	Amritsar Patti.
..	..	..	63·08	62·70	Bahawalnagar-Cholistan.
205·75	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	Delhi Ambala Kalka.
25·90	25·94	25·94	25·94	25·94	Jind Panipat (Indian State Section).
44·90	44·90	44·80	44·70	44·70	Jullundur-Mukerian.
45·40	45·40	45·40	45·59	45·59	Phagwara-Rahon.
16·01	16·01	16·01	16·01	16·01	Jammu and Kashmir (Indian State Section).
21·98	21·98	21·98	21·98	21·98	Khanpur-Chachran.
78·65	78·65	78·65	79·08	79·08	Ludhiana-Dhuri-Jakhal.
46·38	46·38	46·38	46·38	46·38	Mandra-Bhaun.
108·60	108·56	108·56	108·57	108·57	Rajpura-Bhatinda.
38·16	38·16	38·59	38·59	38·59	Sialkot-Narowal.
..	..	30·53	30·96	30·96	Sirhind Rupar.
427·62	427·63	427·63	427·58		Southern Punjab (Main Line).
132·50	132·79	132·79	132·79	(c)	Southern Punjab Jullundur Doab.
153·35	153·35	153·35	153·35		Southern Punjab Ludhiana Extension.
214·50	212·78	212·78	212·78		Southern Punjab Sutlej Valley.
76·70	76·70	76·70	76·70	76·50	Jacobabad-Kashmir.
59·93	59·92	59·92	59·92	59·92	Kalka-Simla.
..	..	..	103·03	103·03	Kangra Valley.
46·00	46·00	85·42	174·06	173·80	Zhob Valley (Khanai-Killa Saifullah).
61·75	61·75	61·75	61·75	61·75	Kohat-Thal.
53·24	53·24	53·24	53·24	53·24	Larkana-Jacobabad.
161·70	161·70	161·70	161·70	158·60	Trans Indus (Kalabagh-Bannu).
43·00	42·00	42·00	..	..	Dera Ismail Khan Tank Decauville.
6,217·48	6,389·93	6,513·67	6,830·33	6,826·79	Total North-Western.
(b)	..	..	..	..	Oudh and Rohilkhand— Hardwar-Dehra Cawnpore-Burhwal link.]
					Total Oudh and Rohilkhand.
258·72	258·72	258·72	258·72	258·72	Rohilkhand and Kumaon—
312·06	312·06	312·06	312·06	312·06	Lucknow Bareilly.]
570·78	570·78	570·78	570·78	570·78	Total Rohilkhand and Kumaon.
445·94	463·48	488·08	491·94	601·97	South Indian—
3·86	3·86	3·86	(c)	(c)	Suramangalam-Salem:
870·93	889·13	1,020·42	1,246·38	1,320·96	South Indian.
28·96	28·96	28·96	28·96	28·96	Nilgiri.
14·65	14·65	14·65	14·65	14·65	Peralam Karaikkal.
25·04	25·04	25·04	25·04	25·04	Podanur Pollachi.
7·85	7·85	7·85	7·85	7·85	Pondicherry.
64·75	64·75	64·75	64·75	64·75	Shoranur Cochin.
130·98	130·98	130·98	130·98	..	Tanjore District Board.
38·18	38·18	38·18	38·18	38·18	Tinnevelly-Tiruchendur.]
50·41	50·41	50·42	50·42	50·42	Travancore (British Section).
95·96	95·96	95·96	95·96	95·96	Travancore (Indian State Section).
73·30	73·30	73·30	73·30	73·30	Morappur-Hosur.
25·38	25·38	25·38	25·38	25·38	Tirupattur-Krishnagiri.
1,876·19	1,911·93	2,067·88	2,293·79	2,347·42	Total South Indian.
34,695·82	35,131·95	35,536·81	36,748·37	37,585·88	TOTAL CLASS I.

Indian Railway.
Indian Railway.
main line.

No. 193.—Route Mileage of Railways

Name of Railway.	Gauge.	Date of first opening for traffic.	Route mileage open at the		
			1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
Class II.					
Barsi Light	2′-6″	1-3-97	117·50	117·50	117·65
Bengal Dooars	3′-3⅜″	15-1-93	36·40	35·23	35·23
Bengal Dooars Extensions	3′-3⅜″	20-4-00	121·80	121·46	121·46
Total Bengal Dooars	..	..	158·20	156·69	156·69
Bhavnagar State	3′-3⅜″	20-12-80	282·81	282·81	282·81
Bikaner State	3′-3⅜″	9-12-91	*	*	568·66
Darjeeling-Himalayan	2′-0″	23-8-80	51·07	51·07	51·00
Darjeeling Himalayan Extensions	2′-0″	16-3-14	95·44	95·44	95·44
Total Darjeeling-Himalayan	..	..	146·51	146·51	146·44
Dibru-Sadiya	3′-3⅜″	15-8-82	86·02	86·02	86·02
Ledo and Tikak Margherita	3′-3⅜″	17-2-84	5·23	5·50	5·50
Total Dibru-Sadiya	..	..	91·25	91·52	91·52
Gaekwar's Baroda State	2′-6″	8-4-73	(a)223·09	315·73	316·36
Bodeli Chhota Udaipur	2′-6″	1-12-17	22·67	22·31	22·67
Total Gaekwar's Baroda State	..	..	245·76	338·04	339·03
Gondal	3′-3⅜″	19-1-81	106·24	106·24	106·24
Jetalsar-Rajkot	3′-3⅜″	12-4-93	46·21	46·21	46·22
Khijadiya-Dhari	3′-3⅜″	1-3-13	37·22	37·22	37·22
Porbandar State	3′-3⅜″	1-10-89	41·29	41·29	(c)
Total Gondal	..	..	230·96	230·96	189·67
Gwalior Light	2′-0″	2-12-99	(d)	(d)	(d)
Howrah-Amta Light	2′-0″	1-7-97	(d)	(d)	(d)
Jamnagar and Dwarka	3′-3⅜″	7-11-22	(d)	(d)	(d)
Jamnagar	3′-3⅜″	8-4-97	(d)	(d)	(d)
Okhamandal	3′-3⅜″	15-11-22	(d)	(d)	(d)
Total Jamnagar and Dwarka	..	..	(d)	(d)	(d)
Junagad State	3′-3⅜″	1-9-88	140·46	148·10	148·10
Morvi	3′-3⅜″	4-3-05	(b) 92·83	(b) 92·83	89·77
Mysore	3′-3⅜″	1-12-99	204·06	263·10	263·10
Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light	2′-6″	15-9-14	(d)	(d)	(d)
Kolar District	2′-6″	15-12-13	(d)	(d)	(d)
Tarekeri Narasimharajapura	2′-0″	15-1-15	(d)	(d)	(d)
Total Mysore	..	..	..	..	..
Shahdara (Delhi) Saharanpur Light	2′-6″	7-5-07	(d)	(d)	(d)
Total Class II	..	..	1,710·34	1,868·06	2,393·44

*Figures shown under Jodhpur
(a) Figures for Gaekwar's
(b) Including 2′-6″
(c) *Vide* figures in Porbandar
(d) Figures shown

IN INDIA OPEN FOR TRAFFIC—*contd.*

END OF THE YEAR					Name of Railway.
1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	
					CLASS II.
117·65	117·65	202·57	202·57	202·57	Barsi Light.
35·23	35·06	35·04	35·04	35·04	Bengal Dooars.
121·46	121·05	121·09	121·09	121·09	Bengal Dooars Extensions.
156·69	156·11	156·13	156·13	156·13	Total Bengal Dooars.
283·99	283·99	297·49	307·01	307·01	Bhavnagar State.
603·89	619·15	698·89	759·27	759·27	Bikaner State.
51·00	51·00	51·00	51·00	51·00	Darjeeling-Himalayan.
95·44	95·44	95·44	95·44	95·44	Darjeeling Himalayan Extensions.
146·44	146·44	146·44	146·44	146·44	Total Darjeeling-Himalayan.
86·02	86·02	86·02	86·02	86·02	Dibru-Sadiya.
5·50	5·50	5·50	5·50	5·50	Ledo and Tikak Margherita.
91·52	91·52	91·52	91·52	91·52	Total Dibru-Sadiya.
316·36	318·50	318·50	318·50	333·06	Gaekwar's Baroda State.
22·67	22·67	22·67	22·67	22·67	Bodeli Chhota Udaipur.
339·03	341·17	341·17	341·17	355·73	Total Gaekwar's Baroda State.
106·24	106·24	106·24	106·24	106·24	Gondal.
46·21	46·21	46·21	46·21	46·21	Jetalsar-Rajkot.
37·22	37·22	37·22	37·22	37·22	Khijadiya-Dhari.
(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	Porbandar State.
189·67	189·67	189·67	189·67	189·67	Total Gondal.
253·67	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	Gwalior light.
43·87	43·87	43·87	43·87	43·87	Howrah-Amta Light.
65·92	65·92	65·92	65·92	65·92	Jamnagar and Dwarka.
54·22	54·22	54·22	54·22	54·22	Jamnagar.
37·03	37·21	37·21	37·21	37·21	Okhamandal.
157·17	157·35	157·35	157·35	157·35	Total Jamnagar and Dwarka.
148·10	148·10	148·10	148·10	148·33	Junagad State.
89·77	102·33	102·33	102·33	102·33	Mervi.
263·10	285·46	285·46	286·81	287·09	Mysore.
(d)	(d)	(d)	38·63	38·63	Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light.
(d)	(d)	(d)	63·57	63·57	Kolar District.
(d)	(d)	(d)	26·70	26·70	Tarekeri Narasimharajapura.
..	..	..	415·71	415·99	Total Mysore.
92·50	92·50	92·50	92·50	92·50	Shahdara (Delhi) Saharanpur Light.
2,977·06	2,775·31	2,953·49	3,153·64	3,168·71	TOTAL CLASS II.

Railway in Class I.
Dabhoi Railway.
Gauge Section.
State in Class III.
under Class III.

No. 193.—Route Mileage of Railways

Name of Railway.	Gauge for	Date of first opening for traffic.	Route mileage open at the end		
			1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
Class III.					
Aden	3′-3½″	1-1-16	28·75	28·75	28·75
Ahmadpur-Katwa	2′-6″	30-5-17	32·26	32·26	32·26
Arakan Light	2′-6″	15-2-19	18·13	18·13	18·13
Arrah-Sasaram	2′-6″	6-3-11	65·16	65·16	65·16
Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light	2′-6″	15-9-14	38·69	38·69	38·69
Bankura Damodar River	2′-6″	15-12-16	59·95	59·95	59·95
Baraset-Basirhat Light	2′-6″	1-2-05	52·24	52·24	52·24
Bengal-Provincial	2′-6″	7-11-94	33·27	33·27	33·27
Dasghara-Jamalpurgunj	3′-6″	1-9-17	8·31	8·31	8·31
Total Bengal-Provincial	..	..	41·58	41·58	41·58
Birur Shimoga	3′-3½″	1-12-99	37·50	(*a*)	(*a*)
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light	2′-6″	1-7-03	33·00	33·00	33·00
Burdwan-Katwa	2′-6″	1-12-15	32·47	32·47	32·47
Chikjajur-Chitaldrug	3′-3½″	5-1-21	20·90	(*a*)	(*a*)
Cutch State	2′-6″	18-5-05	36·78	36·78	36·78
Dehri-Rohtas Light	2′-6″	6-2-11	23·83	23·83	23·83
Dholpur State	2′-6″	24-2-08	36·38	36·38	36·38
Mohari-Barauli	2′-6″	10-2-17	15·25	15·25	15·25
Total Dholpur State	..	..	51·63	51·63	51·63
Futwah-Islampur	2′-6″	24-1-22	27·00	27·00	27·00
Gaekwar's Bilimora-Kalamba	2′-6″	23-7-14	35·00	(*b*)	(*b*)
Gaekwar's Kosamba-Zankhva	2′-6″	1-5-12	26·10	(*b*)	(*b*)
Gaekwar's Petlad-Vaso	2′-6″	10-12-14	32·17	(*b*)	(*b*)
Gwalior Light	2′-0″	2-12-99	249·96	249·96	251·63
Howrah-Amta Light	2′-0″	1-7-97	43·87	43·87	43·87
Howrah-Sheakhala Light	2′-0″	2-8-97	19·75	19·75	19·75
Jagadhri Light	2′-0″	11-8-11	3·31	3·31	3·31
Jamnagar	3′-3½″	8-4-97	54·22	(*d*)	(*d*)
Jamnagar and Dwarka	3′-3½″	7-11-22	65·92	65·92	65·92
Rajkot-Jamnagar	3′-3½″	8-4-97	..	54·22	54·22
Okhamandal	3′-3½″	15-11-22	..	37·03	37·03
Total Jamnagar and Dwarka	..	..	65·92	157·17	157·17
Jessore-Jhenidah	2′-6″	1-10-13	36·75	36·75	36·75
Jorhat (Provincial)	2′-0″	13-9-83	32·50	32·50	32·50
Kalighat-Falta	2′-6″	28-5-17	26·25	26·25	26·25
Kolar District	2′-6″	15-12-18	63·51	63·51	63·51
Kulasekarapatnam Light	2′-0″	18-7-15	24·25	25·25	25·25
Matheran Light	2′-0″	22-3-07	(*k*)	(*k*)	(*k*)
Madaya Light	2′-6″	10-2-12	16·00	(*e*)	(*e*)
Mysore Light	2′-0″	15-1-15	26·75	(*f*)	(*f*)
Okhamandal	3′-3½″	15-11-22	37·03	(*g*)	(*g*)
Porbandar State	3′-3½″	1-10-89	(*h*)	(*h*)	41·29
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light	2′-6″	7-5-07	92·50	92·50	92·50
Tarikere-Narasimharajapura	2′-0″	15-1-15	(*i*)	26·75	26·75
Tezpore-Balipara Light	2′-6″	9-8-94	20·10	20·10	20·10
Trivellore Light	2′-0″	17-9-21	2·37	2·37	2·37
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	3′-3½″	1-8-95	67·30	67·30	67·30
Total Class III	..	..	1,575·48	1,408·81	1,451·77

(*a*) Amalgamated with the Mysore
(*b*) Included in the Gaekwar's
(*c*) Figures shown
(*d*) Amalgamated with the Jamnagar and
(*e*) Now called "Mandalay-Madaya Light" and is
(*f*) Now called Tarekeri-
(*g*) *Vide* under Jamnagar
(*h*) *Vide* figures in Porbandar
(*i*) Formerly called Mysore
(*j*) Closed for all kinds
(*k*) Figures shown under

IN INDIA OPEN FOR TRAFFIC—*concld.*

OF THE YEAR					Name of Railway.
1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	
					CLASS III.
28·75	28·75	28·75	28·75	..	Aden
32·26	32·26	32·26	32·26	32·26	Ahmadpur-Katwa
18·13	(j)	..	..	..	Arakan Light.
65·16	65·16	65·16	55·16	65·16	Arrah-Sasaram.
38·69	38·69	38·63	(c)	(c)	Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light.
59·95	59·95	59·95	59·95	59·95	Bankura Damoodar River.
52·24	52·24	52·24	52·24	52·24	Baraset-Basirhat Light.
33·27	33·27	33·27	33·27	33·27	Bengal-Provincial.
8·31	8·31	8·31	8·31	8·31	Dasghara-Jamalpurganj.
41·58	41·58	41·58	41·58	41·58	Total Bengal-Provincial.
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	..	Birur Shimoga.
33·00	33·00	33·00	33·00	33·00	Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light.
32·47	32·47	32·47	32·47	32·47	Burdwan Katwa.
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	..	Chikjajur-Chitaldrug.
36·78	36·78	52·15	52·15	52·15	Cutch State.
23·83	23·88	25·51	25·51	25·51	Dehri-Rohtas Light.
36·38	36·38	36·38	55·44	55·44	Dholpur State.
15·25	15·25	15·25	..	..	Mohari-Baraull.
51·63	51·63	51·63	55·44	55·44	Total Dholpur State.
27·00	27·00	27·00	27·00	27·00	Futwah-Islampur.
(b)	(b)	} (b)	(b)	(b)	Gaekwar's Billimora-Kalamba.
(b)	(b)				Gaekwar's Kosamba-Zankhva.
(b)	(b)				Gaekwar's Petlad-Vaso.
(c)	253·20	253·20	253·20	253·20	Gwalior Light.
(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	Howrah-Amta Light.
19·75	19·75	19·75	19·75	19·75	Howrah-Sheakhala Light.
3·31	3·31	3·31	3·31	3·31	Jagadhri Light.
(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	Jamnagar.
(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	Jamnagar and Dwarka. Rajkot-Jamnagar. Okhamandal. Total Jamnagar and Dwarka.
36·75	36·75	36·75	36·75	36·75	Jessore-Jhenidah.
32·50	32·50	32·50	32·50	32·50	Jorhat (Provincial).
26·25	26·25	26·25	26·25	26·25	Kalight-Falta.
63·51	63·51	63·57	(c)	(c)	Kolar-District.
25·25	25·25	25·25	26·75	27·50	Kulasekarapatnam Light.
(k)	(k)	12·61	12·61	12·61	Matheran Light.
(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	Madaya Light.
(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	Mysore Light.
(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	Okhamandal.
41·29	41·29	41·29	41·29	41·29	Porabandar State.
(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.
26·75	26·70	26·70	(c)	(c)	Tarikere-Narasimharajapura.
20·10	20·10	20·10	20·10	20·10	Tezpore-Balipara Light.
2·37	2·37	2·37	2·37	2·37	Trivellore Light.
67·30	67·30	67·30	67·30	67·30	Udaipur-Chitorgarh.
906·60	1,141·62	1,171·28	1,047·69	1,019·69	TOTAL CLASS III.

Railway in Class II.
Baroda State Railway.
under Class II.
Dwarka Railway.
included in Burma Railway in Class I.
Narasimharajapura.
and Dwarka.
State under Class II.
Light.
of traffic from 1st June 1926 and the line is being dismantled.
Class I.

No. 194.—Number of Passengers and Quantity of Goods Conveyed, and the Earnings derived therefrom, by the several Railway Systems in India.

Railways	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
		No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Class I.					
5'-6" gauge:					
Bengal-Nagpur	1921-22	18,885	1,70,41	8,430	(a)
	1922-23	18,693	1,86,19	9,333	4,69,48
	1923-24	19,286	1,95,62	10,157	4,77,49
	1924-25	20,305	2,00,22	11,811	5,17,91
	1925-26	21,192	2,03,26	12,155	5,25,74
	1926-27	20,783	1,94,68	12,094	5,23,45
	1927-28	21,971	2,03,71	14,696	6,02,62
	1928-29	22,101	1,98,57	14,363	6,07,35
	1929-30	23,605	2,02,46	16,149	6,23,68
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	1921-22	58,925	2,10,75	4,210	(a)
	1922-23	59,548	2,35,92	4,725	4,05,09
	1923-24	63,887	2,33,28	5,184	4,25,69
	1924-25	63,553	2,32,16	4,542	4,21,13
	1925-26	63,868	2,29,19	4,876	4,39,90
	1926-27	60,285	2,11,49	4,595	3,78,01
	1927-28	59,069	2,09,07	4,769	4,02,25
	1928-29	59,557	2,19,61	4,788	4,22,81
	1929-30	62,005	2,16,62	4,609	4,07,32
Eastern Bengal	1921-22	27,822	1,03,34	3,867	(a)
	1922-23	26,932	1,20,13	4,150	1,57,58
	1923-24	29,488	1,23,92	4,198	1,80,67
	1924-25	31,592	1,32,00	4,855	2,06,67
	1925-26	32,383	1,38,74	5,547	2,14,14
	1926-27	32,533	1,43,17	6,073	2,49,53
	1927-28	34,897	1,53,89	6,035	2,59,91
	1928-29	36,167	1,53,52	5,526	2,63,77
	1929-30	38,179	1,55,80	5,492	2,48,87
East Indian	1921-22	48,169	4,11,16	16,510	(a)
	1922-23	49,763	4,78,55	18,456	10,46,01
	1923-24	53,222	4,85,21	19,015	10,66,28
	1924-25	54,950	4,84,70	21,359	11,59,44
	1925-26	71,706	6,03,89	21,864	12,52,61
	1926-27	71,929	5,79,95	21,976	12,66,14
	1927-28	76,365	6,18,05	23,242	13,13,83
	1928-29	71,576	5,72,67	23,862	13,46,17
	1929-30	72,097	5,97,74	24,433	12,53,00
Great Indian Peninsula	1921-22	52,630	4,12,18	10,681	(a)
	1922-23	53,067	4,51,32	9,402	9,19,30
	1923-24	54,927	4,47,03	9,624	9,07,98
	1924-25	56,379	4,52,84	10,143	9,74,64
	1925-26	59,439	4,48,32	10,511	9,18,34
	1926-27	62,471	4,26,42	11,525	9,44,86
	1927-28	63,000	4,28 05	12,304	10,10,35
	1928-29	61,747	4,18,75	13,144	10,50,54
	1929-30	62,952	4,18,16	11,252	9,53,20
Madras and Southern Mahratta	1921-22	23,904	1,45,44	3,223	(a)
	1922-23	22,241	1,47,25	3,359	2,45,75
	1923-24	23,271	1,48,18	3,248	2,45,04
	1924-25	22,773	1,46,58	3,607	2,81,30
	1925-26	24,514	1,52,98	3,820	2,90,27
	1926-27	25,716	1,59,05	3,895	2,80,29
	1927-28	26,013	1,63,69	4,228	3,06,10
	1928-29	26,278	1,62,16	4,788	3,31,38
	1929-30	29,287	1,76,01	4,093	3,04,76

(a) Information not available.

No. 194.—Number of Passengers and Quantity of Goods Conveyed, and the Earnings derived therefrom, by the several Railway Systems in India—*contd.*

Railways	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
		No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Class I—*contd.*					
5'-6" *Gauge*—contd.					
Nizam's Guaranteed State	1921-22	3,632	22,50	1,270	(a)
	1922-23	3,874	22,99	1,279	70,13
	1923-24	4,059	23,87	1,283	67,53
	1924-25	4,771	25,35	1,311	67,62
	1925-26	4,696	25,54	1,403	73,79
	1926-27	4,812	26,70	1,483	77,55
	1927-28	5,485	27,81	1,406	75,09
	1928-29	5,047	28,24	1,610	85,92
	1929-30	5,282	32,88	1,680	93,98
North Western (Commercial)	1921-22	63,937	5,11,76	8,499	(a)
	1922-23	64,736	5,31,01	8,261	7,17,38
	1923-24	70,398	5,37,09	11,736	8,25,03
	1924-25	71,653	5,57,14	12,206	10,35,16
	1925-26	80,552	6,06,58	13,384	8,59,98
	1926-27	81,066	5,84,56	15,952	8,80,17
	1927-28	79,954	5,81,98	14,962	9,46,74
	1928-29	82,332	5,59,04	14,435	9,19,02
	1929-30	79,491	5,37,63	13,865	9,13,63
North Western (Military)	1921-22	8,433	59,46	2,673	(a)
	1922-23	8,229	57,78	2,422	75,59
	1923-24	8,448	61,87	2,611	88,67
	1924-25	8,292	59,67	2,529	78,85
	1925-26	9,023	63,60	2,382	78,31
	1926-27	8,944	55,88	2,647	78,59
	1927-28	9,350	60,44	2,441	77,29
	1928-29	9,519	60,96	2,425	84,17
	1929-30	8,214	53,97	2,468	82,25
North-Western (Total)	1921-22	72,370	5,71,22	11,172	(a) *
	1922-23	72,966	5,88,79	10,683	7,92,97
	1923-24	75,586	5,98,96	12,651	9,13,70
	1924-25	76,798	6,16,81	13,778	11,14,01
	1925-26	86,288	6,70,18	14,130	9,38,29
	1926-27	86,580	6,40,39	17,246	9,53,76
	1927-28	85,088	6,42,42	15,598	10,24,03
	1928-29	88,155	6,20,00	14,970	10,03,19
	1929-30	84,140	5,91,60	14,524	9,95,88
Oudh and Rohilkhand	1921-22	20,725	1,50,90	3,484	(a)
	1922-23	21,473	1,82,50	3,612	1,51,58
	1923-24	20,846	1,60,94	3,965	1,54,52
	1924-25	20,810	1,58,44	4,644	1,67,17
	1925-26	*	*	*	*
South Indian	1921-22	10,243	51,05	1,114	(a)
	1922-23	9,822	53,34	1,150	71,22
	1923-24	9,936	56,83	1,289	73,64
	1924-25	8,761	53,30	1,305	76,58
	1925-26	9,493	55,77	1,439	83,41
	1926-27	10,074	55,25	1,431	83,44
	1927-28	10,460	58,72	1,750	86,94
	1928-29	10,425	57,92	2,028	90,52
	1929-30	13,037	63,93	2,093	99,98
Total 5'-6" gauge	1921-22	337,305	22,48,95	63,961	(a)
	1922-23	338,379	24,46,98	66,149	43,29,11
	1923-24	354,507	24,73,84	70,564	45,12,64
	1924-25	360,692	25,02,40	77,355	49,86,47
	1925-26	378,030	25,27,87	75,715	47,37,49
	1926-27	375,194	24,37,05	80,918	47,57,03
	1927-28	382,949	25,05,41	84,118	50,81,12
	1928-29	381,054	24,26,44	85,024	52,09,05
	1929-30	390,224	24,55,20	84,325	49,80,70

(a) Information not available.
* Amalgamated with the East Indian Railway.

No. 194.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
		No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS I—*contd.*					
3'-3¼" *Gauge:*					
Assam Bengal	1921-22	5,759	41,46	759	(a)
	1922-23	8,031	55,03	925	62,51
	1923-24	8,948	61,17	1,088	69,27
	1924-25	9,868	67,49	1,186	78,44
	1925-26	11,068	74,77	1,342	88,47
	1926-27	12,230	81,46	1,394	96,80
	1927-28	13,254	87,79	1,643	1,15,33
	1928-29	13,692	89,81	1,773	1,18,75
	1929-30	14,512	89,21	1,698	1,11,00
Bengal and North-Western	1921-22	28,788	1,42,85	2,850	(a)
	1922-23	31,262	1,53,55	3,026	1,62,88
	1923-24	32,153	1,54,78	2,925	1,51,41
	1924-25	32,743	1,59,79	3,288	1,62,88
	1925-26	34,284	1,71,96	3,244	1,66,98
	1926-27	36,051	1,78,34	3,407	1,83,63
	1927-28	39,310	1,81,62	3,567	1,94,31
	1928-29	36,941	1,72,24	3,521	1,87,70
	1929-30	39,703	1,81,63	3,548	1,80,54
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	1921-22	30,433	2,03,93	3,616	(a)
	1922-23	30,908	2,25,48	3,765	2,81,28
	1923-24	31,789	2,23,67	3,420	2,80,73
	1924-25	33,245	2,30,86	3,699	3,22,48
	1925-26	33,889	2,31,14	3,601	2,97,04
	1926-27	32,450	2,18,59	3,911	3,04,34
	1927-28	32,206	2,14,49	3,853	2,94,07
	1928-29	32,143	2,15,59	4,155	3,12,60
	1929-30	30,483	2,08,05	4,150	3,26,45
Burma	1921-22	35,070	1,40,37	3,747	(a)
	1922-23	34,639	1,57,91	3,769	2,23,60
	1923-24	34,707	1,51,27	4,092	2,36,68
	1924-25	35,704	1,54,66	4,403	2,50,49
	1925-26	36,030	1,66,18	5,078	3,02,31
	1926-27	35,586	1,52,59	5,024	2,81,51
	1927-28	37,126	1,63,40	5,494	3,13,22
	1928-29	35,374	1,52,81	5,725	3,15,02
	1929-30	33,124	1,41,11	5,494	3,17,03
Eastern Bengal	1921-22†	12,401	70,54	2,044	(a)
	1922-23†	13,200	84,57	1,997	99,27
	1923-24†	13,676	88,27	2,190	93,16
	1924-25	12,959	95,86	2,489	1,10,09
	1925-26	14,625	1,03,07	2,758	1,18,84
	1926-27	14,879	1,07,89	2,798	1,27,17
	1927-28	15,106	1,09,64	2,514	1,24,25
	1928-29	15,574	1,08,64	2,587	1,26,94
	1929-30	16,082	1,05,55	2,416	1,16,95
Jodhpur	1921-22*	5,610	48,62	1,009	(a)
	1922-23*	5,042	53,87	1,166	52,60
	1923-24	3,447	37,82	927	50,03
	1924-25	3,160	39,01	1,052	66,91
	1925-26	3,475	39,20	750	43,83
	1926-27	3,383	35,99	721	42,59
	1927-28	3,502	35,99	750	46,41
	1928-29	3,722	36,29	877	54,89
	1929-30	3,709	35,64	1,012	49,37

* Including figures for Bikaner Railway.
† Including 2'-6" Gauge figures.
(a) Information not available.

No. 194.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
		No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS I—*contd.*					
3'-3½" *Gauge*—contd.					
Madras and Southern Mahratta	1921-22	20,543	1,12,54	2,588	(a)
	1922-23	19,920	1,19,16	2,987	1,74,67
	1923-24	18,442	1,15,57	2,310	1,88,79
	1924-25	18,473	1,18,87	2,395	2,00,97
	1925-26	18,812	1,16,37	2,588	2,11,00
	1926-27	18,903	1,14,62	2,588	2,26,68
	1927-28	19,175	1,15,78	2,885	2,51,40
	1928-29	19,747	1,15,37	3,120	2,70,72
	1929-30	19,727	1,15,01	2,974	2,54,88
Nizam's Guaranteed State	1921-22	4,312	27,27	608	(a)
	1922-23	4,694	28,72	610	54,67
	1923-24	5,363	29,50	641	47,27
	1924-25	6,352	32,35	605	50,31
	1925-26	5,724	31,10	565	42,18
	1926-27	5,874	31,23	597	49,07
	1927-28	6,970	31,74	607	50,17
	1928-29	6,701	34,42	628	53,55
	1929-30	6,684	34,77	797	54,15
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	1921-22	6,467	26,07	865	(a)
	1922-23	6,901	27,79	875	30,30
	1923-24	6,655	27,32	835	28,71
	1924-25	6,448	26,61	903	32,82
	1925-26	6,590	27,49	971	34,14
	1926-27	6,498	26,88	1,016	33,28
	1927-28	7,108	28,24	1,031	35,51
	1928-29	6,286	25,34	1,011	35,10
	1929-30	6,090	24,24	1,017	34,74
South Indian	1921-22	45,927	1,87,92	3,012	(a)
	1922-23	41,014	2,06,04	2,812	1,48,95
	1923-24	42,371	2,09,92	3,116	1,67,89
	1924-25	38,682	2,01,98	2,776	1,64,52
	1925-26	40,831	2,11,56	2,882	1,76,33
	1926-27	43,805	2,07,79	3,571	1,84,67
	1927-28	46,814	2,18,07	4,278	1,97,52
	1928-29	46,934	2,18,62	3,958	1,98,42
	1929-30	52,259	2,35,70	4,128	1,98,12
Total 3'-3½" Gauge	1921-22	195,810	10,01,57	21,096	(a)
	1922-23	195,010	11,12,12	21,932	12,90,78
	1923-24	197,551	10,99,29	21,544	13,13,89
	1924-25	197,629	11,27,48	22,796	14,39,86
	1925-26	205,328	11,72,84	23,729	14,88,02
	1926-27	209,658	11,50,38	25,027	15,29,69
	1927-28	220,570	11,80,76	26,822	16,22,19
	1928-29	217,114	11,64,13	27,850	16,68,78
	1929-30	222,371	11,70,91	27,234	16,48,23

(a) Information not available.

No. 194.—Number of Passengers and Quantity of Goods Conveyed, and the Earnings derived therefrom, by the several Railway Systems in India—*contd.*

Railways	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
		No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Class I—*contd.*					
2'-6" and 2'-0" Gauges.					
Bengal-Nagpur	1921-22	3,521	19,29	791	(a)
	1922-23	3,681	23,09	1,003	25,95
	1923-24	3,787	24,91	895	24,92
	1924-25	3,970	26,04	1,018	27,35
	1925-26	4,186	26,46	909	25,53
	1926-27	3,758	23,54	852	23,97
	1927-28	3,903	23,35	921	23,60
	1928-29	4,158	24,29	924	25,65
	1929-30	4,344	24,62	888	25,00
Bombay, Baroda and Central India.	1921-22	216	95	11	(a)
	1922-23	715	3,95	183	3,58
	1923-24	1,163	4,82	202	3,94
	1924-25	1,671	6,05	228	4,74
	1925-26	1,844	6,44	227	5,03
	1926-27	1,470	5,10	190	3,71
	1927-28	1,217	4,15	212	4,62
	1928-29	1,277	4,24	228	4,86
	1929-30	1,468	4,63	201	4,43
Eastern Bengal	1921-22	*	*	*	*
	1922-23	*	*	*	*
	1923-24	*	*	*	*
	1924-25	792	1,78	23	19
	1925-26	810	1,48	22	17
	1926-27	1,079	1,92	26	2
	1927-28	1,211	2,21	31	29
	1928-29	988	1,77	9	9
	1929-30	931	1,64	2	2
Great Indian Peninsula	1921-22	1,529	7,70	197	(a)
	1922-23	1,778	9,21	184	7,60
	1923-24	1,726	9,35	169	7,36
	1924-25	2,049	11,01	215	9,27
	1925-26	1,853	9,60	187	7,86
	1926-27	1,512	7,72	217	7,86
	1927-28	1,267	6,48	252	8,51
	1928-29	1,383	6,19	299	9,85
	1929-30	1,385	6,01	280	1,072
Jodhpur (2'-0" Gauge)	1921-22	88	31	5	(a)
	1922-23	72	31	5	11
	1923-24	66	30	5	12
	1924-25	76	34	5	15
	1925-26	83	35	7	12
	1926-27	80	35	7	16
	1927-28	86	36	8	17
	1928-29	28	12	6	15
	1929-30	*	*	*	*

*Included with the 3'-3⅜" Gauge railway.
(a) Information not available.

No. 194.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS I—*concld.*						
North-Western (Commercial)	2'-6"	1921-22	1,172	15,76	334	(a)
		1922-23	1,467	17,69	373	14,76
		1923-24	1,477	19,05	379	14,93
		1924-25	1,304	17,10	316	14,22
		1925-26	1,312	17,49	272	15,40
		1926-27	1,251	15,51	297	14,22
		1927-28	1,223	13,12	288	14,05
		1928-29	1,208	12,51	312	15,11
		1929-30	1,363	13,63	353	17,60
North-Western (Military)	2'-6"	1921-22	248	1,22	25	(a)
		1922-23	315	1,61	81	99
		1923-24	358	1,88	76	1,42
		1924-25	393	2,04	149	3,22
		1925-26	442	2,92	120	2,55
		1926-27	436	2,09	114	2,84
		1927-28	437	2,61	115	2,62
		1928-29	341	2,01	124	3,09
		1929-30	336	2,33	133	4,89
North-Western (Total)	2'-6"	1921-22	1,420	16,98	359	(a)
		1922-23	1,782	19,30	454	15,75
		1923-24	1,785	20,93	447	16,35
		1924-25	1,612	19,74	443	17,44
		1925-26	1,692	20,41	367	17,95
		1926-27	1,641	18,20	386	16,50
		1927-28	1,615	15,73	379	16,67
		1928-29	1,505	14,52	401	18,20
		1929-30	1,657	15,96	458	22,49
North-Western (Military)	2'-0"	(b)1926-27	35	28	11	45
		1927-28	64	27	11	31
		(c)1928-29	42	14	..	..
South Indian	..	1921-22	792	2,16	42	(a)
		1922-23	682	2,30	49	1,19
		1923-24	619	2,15	42	1,17
		1924-25	531	1,84	46	1,30
		1925-26	610	2,06	49	1,33
		1926-27	650	1,99	50	1,24
		1927-28	661	2,03	61	1,53
		1928-29	654	1,99	63	1,54
		1929-30	705	2,08	61	1,53
Total	2'-6" and 2'-0"	1921-22	7,566	47,89	1,405	(a)
		1922-23	8,710	58,16	1,878	54,18
		1923-24	9,146	61,96	1,760	53,56
		1924-25	10,702	66,75	1,978	60,44
		1925-26	11,028	66,80	1,768	57,99
		1926-27	10,225	59,10	1,789	54,16
		1927-28	10,023	54,58	1,875	55,70
		1928-29	10,035	53,26	1,930	60,84
		1929-30	10,490	54,94	1,890	64,19
Total Class I	..	1921-22	540,181	32,97,91	86,462	(a)
		1922-23	542,099	36,17,26	89,959	56,74,02
		1923-24	561,205	36,35,09	93,868	58,80,39
		1924-25	569,023	36,96,63	102,129	64,86,77
		1925-26	589,386	37,07,51	101,242	62,78,50
		1926-27	595,077	36,46,53	107,684	63,40,88
		1927-28	613,542	37,46,75	112,615	67,59,01
		1928-29	608,203	36,48,88	114,304	69,31,17
		1929-30	623,086	36,81,05	118,449	66,88,12

(a) Information not available.
(b) Information for previous years not available.
(c) Dismantled from 1st October 1928.

No. 194.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS II.						
Barsi Light	2'-6"	1921-22	1,163	(a)	126	(a)
		1922-23	1,122	(a)	171	(a)
		1923-24	1,100	8,89	169	8,77
		1924-25	1,230	9,86	150	7,45
		1925-26	1,144	8,70	172	8,28
		1926-27	1,107	7,95	171	8,50
		1927-28	1,117	8,18	202	9,60
		1928-29	1,681	12,74	235	11,11
		1929-30	1,776	13,24	209	10,87
Bengal Dooars	3'-3¾"	1921 22	981	(a)	172	(a)
		1922-23	1,106	(a)	174	(a)
		1923-24	1,213	4,10	190	15,07
		1924-25	1,274	4,38	252	16,88
		1925-26	1,338	4,72	251	16,15
		1926-27	1,535	4,90	247	17,17
		1927-28	1,596	4,90	267	18,75
		1928-29	1,809	5,31	254	18,52
		1929-30	1,536	5,30	316	20,62
Bhavnagar State	3'-3¾"	1921-22	2,297	(a)	202	(a)
		1922-23	2,804	(a)	365	(a)
		1923-24	3,108	17,52	258	12,03
		1924-25	3,118	17,60	345	11,33
		1925-26	3,206	18,13	363	13,00
		1926-27	2,730	14,20	315	10,72
		1927-28	2,711	14,07	347	12,06
		1928-29	2,938	15,97	399	14,99
		1929-30	2,923	15,23	434	13,47
Bikaner State	3'-3¾"	1921-22	*	*	*	*
		1922-23	*	*	*	*
		1923-24	1,745	15,76	350	15,35
		1924-25	1,902	17,59	435	17,32
		1925-26	1,811	16,31	552	15,59
		1926-27	1,866	16,65	664	19,47
		1927-28	2,257	19,76	649	19,23
		1928-29	2,234	19,60	365	15,05
		1929-30	2,340	19,87	471	22,50
Darjeeling Himalayan	2'-0"	1921-22	525	(a)	131	(a)
		1922-23	544	(a)	135	(a)
		1923-24	562	7,36	133	11,75
		1924-25	610	7,51	148	12,90
		1925-26	646	7,46	155	13,37
		1926-27	631	7,16	162	13,90
		1927-28	587	6,24	156	14,03
		1928-29	738	5,56	154	14,03
		1929-30	935	4,95	152	14,05
Dibru Sadiya	3'-3¾"	1921-22	723	(a)	682	(a)
		1922-23	837	(a)	701	(a)
		1923-24	809	3,11	412	16,23
		1924-25	907	3,70	436	19,66
		1925-26	1,154	4,22	686	21,10
		1926-27	1,311	4,37	779	24,25
		1927-28	1,450	4,87	757	24,26
		1928-29	1,838	5,82	677	20,48
		1929-30	2,022	6,21	769	22,21
Gaekwar' Baroda State	2'-6"	1921-22†	1,890	(a)	261	(a)
		1922-23	3,221	(a)	295	(a)
		1923-24	4,001	13,21	356	9,44
		1924-25	4,738	15,45	369	9,21
		1925-26	5,124	16,21	455	11,19
		1926-27	4,847	13,19	485	7,59
		1927-28	4,052	12,29	575	9,48
		1928-29	4,314	13,22	605	10,50
		1929-30	4,105	12,68	473	9,48

*Included with Jodhpur Railway in Class I.
† Figures for Gaekwar's Dabhoi.
(a) Information not available.

No. 194.—Number of Passengers and Quantity of Goods Conveyed, and the Earnings derived therefrom, by the several Railway Systems in India—*contd.*

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS II—*contd.*						
Gondal	3'-3½"	1921-22	2,281	(a)	379	(a)
		1922-23	2,657	(a)	381	(a)
		1923-24	2,725	18,11	292	7,38
		1924-25	2,721	12,75	300	7,62
		1925-26	2,763	12,62	325	8,49
		1926-27	2,515	11,15	303	8,70
		1927 28	2,614	11,76	375	10,69
		1928-29	2,766	12,44	397	11,17
		1929-30	2,701	12,03	402	11,06
Gwalior Light**	2'-6"	1924-25	499	4,27	127	5,53
Howrah Amta Light ‡	2'-0"	1924-25	2,929	8,68	50	1,22
		1925-26	2,973	8,77	56	1,45
		1926-27	2,878	8,38	58	1,48
		1927-28	2,999	8,70	60	1,50
		1928-29	2,958	8,56	54	1,45
		1929-30	3,198	9,08	62	1,70
Jamnagar and Dwarka	3'-3½"	1924-25	838	6,67	90	2,45
		1925-26	890	6,91	109	3,24
		1926-27	703	6,34	178	3,20
		1927-28	774	7,07	248	6,91
		1928-29	768	7,13	337	8,24
		1929-30	707	6,36	332	8,05
Junagad State	3'-3½"	1921-22	1,559	(a)	193	(a)
		1922-23	1,721	(a)	202	(a)
		1923-24	1,786	7,72	208	5,47
		1924-25	1,770	7,63	218	5,34
		1925-26	1,898	8,00	216	5,86
		1926-27	1,644	6,76	233	5,86
		1927-28	1,697	6,88	231	6,11
		1928-29	1,889	7,49	242	6,80
		1929-30	1,827	7,18	234	6,16
Morvi	3'-3½" and 2'-6"	1921-22	922	(a)	138	(a)
		1922-23	986	(a)	166	(a)
		1923-24	902	8,99	175	5,57
		1924-25	970	8,65	163	4,08
		1925-26	984	8,31	187	6,18
		1926-27	910	7,69	212	7,36
		1927-28	943	8,08	223	8,66
		1928-29	1,023	8,66	313	10,97
		1929-30	964	7,98	312	11,37
Mysore	3'-3½"	1921-22	3,029	(a)	208	(a)
		1922-23	2,612	(a)	289	(a)
		1923-24	2,658	14,60	291	9,20
		1924-25	2,997	16,21	315	10,52
		1925-26	3,057	16,32	300	10,82
		1926-27	3,055	16,04	278	11,47
		1927-28	3,388	17,47	304	12,57
		1928-29	3,508	17,41	314	11,52
		1929-30	3,528	17,81	357	12,98

‡ Figures from 1921-22 to 1923-24 are shown under Class III.
** Figures from 1921-22 to 1923-24 and from 1925-26 are shown under Class III.
(a) Information not available.

No. 194.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS II—*concld.*						
Mysore (*c*)	2'-6"	1928-29	916	289	50	1,84
		1929-30	882	248	51	1,86
Mysore (*d*)	2'-0"	1928-29	49	14	7	33
		1929-30	50	15	9	37
Shahdara (Delhi) Saharanpur Light. (*b*)	2'-6"	1924-25	1,184	5,85	131	5,50
		1925-26	1,202	5,88	126	3,91
		1926-27	1,105	5,32	109	3,83
		1927-28	1,172	5,67	92	4,01
		1928-29	1,194	5,62	105	4,34
		1929-30	1,161	5,45	118	4,75
Total Class II	--	1921-22	15,370	(*a*)	2,582	(*a*)
		1922-23	17,610	(*a*)	2,849	(*a*)
		1923-24	20,699	1,14,37	2,934	1,16,20
		1924-25	27,686	1,46,36	3,524	1,37,91
		1925-26	28,088	1,42,57	3,952	1,38,63
		1926-27	26,336	1,30,04	4,194	1,48,56
		1927-28	27,356	1,35,94	4,486	1,57,86
		1928-29	30,620	1,48,56	4,508	1,61,34
		1929-30	30,605	1,45,45	4,701	1,70,50
CLASS III.						
Aden	3'-3⅜"	1921-22	219	(*a*)	35	(*a*)
		1922-23	245	(*a*)	32	(*a*)
		1923-24	193	82	38	99
		1924-25	106	66	50	1,04
		1925-26	132	54	40	72
		1926-27	183	65	33	59
		1927-28	143	65	35	57
		1928-29	168	67	39	79
		1929-30	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
Ahmadpur-Katwa	2'-6"	1921-22	347	(*a*)	8	(*a*)
		1922-23	271	(*a*)	10	(*a*)
		1923-24	270	1,10	9	13
		1924-25	282	1,13	11	15
		1925-26	335	1,33	16	25
		1926-27	321	1,22	15	22
		1927-28	287	1,13	12	17
		1928-29	245	96	12	17
		1929-30	288	1,10	13	18
Arakan Light	2'-6"	1921-22	70	(*a*)	1	(*a*)
		1922-23	72	(*a*)	1	(*a*)
		1923-24	75	36	1	5
		1924-25	60	30	2	6
		1925-26	41	22	2	6
		1926-27†	..	..	..	..
Arrah-Sasaram Light	2'-6"	1921-22	531	(*a*)	37	(*a*)
		1922-23	533	(*a*)	33	(*a*)
		1923-24	522	2,66	27	70
		1924-25	532	2,64	34	88
		1925-26	563	2,77	45	78
		1926-27	616	3,06	37	87
		1927-28	636	3,11	37	87
		1928-29	648	2,86	39	80
		1929-30	673	3,24	55	94
Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light	2'-6"	1921-22	817	(*a*)	30	(*a*)
		1922-23	730	(*a*)	29	(*a*)
		1923-24	921	3,02	32	1,05
		1924-25	899	3,02	34	1,16
		1925-26	914	2,98	36	1,29
		1926-27	929	3,02	37	1,31
		1927-28	981	3,08	48	1,78
		1928-29‡	..	..	..	..

† Closed.

‡ Amalgamated with the Mysore Railway and shown under Class II.

(*a*) Information not available.

(*b*) Figures from 1921-22 to 1923-24 are shown under Class III.

(*c*) Formerly called Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light Railway.

(*d*) Formerly called Tarikere Narasimharajapur Light Railway.

No. 194.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
CLASS III—*contd.*			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Bankura-Damoodar River	2'-6"	1921-22	315	(a)	15	(a)
		1922-23	229	(a)	13	(a)
		1923-24	239	1,38	20	46
		1924-25	230	1,35	34	72
		1925-26	233	1,36	33	73
		1926-27	222	1,32	30	71
		1927-28	258	1,36	28	64
		1928-29	215	1,18	21	54
		1929-30	252	1,28	27	66
Baraset-Basirhat Light	2'-6"	1921-22	1,002	(a)	27	(a)
		1922-23	1,059	(a)	30	(a)
		1923-24	1,123	3,96	31	84
		1924-25	1,246	4,26	34	92
		1925-26	1,335	4,30	42	1,15
		1926-27	1,362	3,99	40	1,07
		1927-28	1,376	3,90	39	1,07
		1928-29	1,331	3,64	45	1,84
		1929-30	1,606	4,39	40	1,16
Bengal Provincial	2'-6"	1921-22	314	(a)	30	(a)
		1922-23	416	(a)	28	(a)
		1923-24	523	1,04	36	44
		1924-25	580	1,15	36	56
		1925-26	615	1,13	37	49
		1926-27	621	1,08	35	51
		1927-28	666	1,15	42	47
		1928-29	642	1,09	24	34
		1929-30	663	1,13	29	39
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light	2'-6"	1921-22	511	(a)	52	(a)
		1922-23	542	(a)	(a)	(a)
		1923-24	756	2,75	46	92
		1924-25	565	1,78	52	1,18
		1925-26	606	2,16	78	1,13
		1926-27	775	2,84	61	1,30
		1927-28	626	2,17	62	1,36
		1928-29	719	2,95	44	94
		1929-30	618	2,08	55	1,12
Burdwan-Katwa	2'-6"	1921-22	402	(a)	11	(a)
		1922-23	345	(a)	13	(a)
		1923-24	355	1,65	15	26
		1924-25	361	1,63	23	33
		1925-26	396	1,76	26	40
		1926-27	366	1,57	29	42
		1927-28	375	1,63	22	31
		1928-29	316	1,37	20	28
		1929-30	383	1,58	26	35
Champaner Shivrajpur Pani Light. (b)	2'-6"	1921-22	148	(a)	55	(a)
Cutch State	2'-6"	1921-22	84	(a)	9	(a)
		1922-23	84	(a)	12	(a)
		1923-24	74	45	20	49
		1924-25	77	50	16	38
		1925-26	65	43	10	23
		1926-27	61	40	12	23
		1927-28	68	45	16	25
		1928-29	79	46	24	52
		1929-30	90	53	23	55

(a) Information not available.
(b) Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India 2'-6" Gauge Railway with effect from 1922-23.

No. 194.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS III—*contd.*						
Dehri-Rohtas Light	2'-6"	1921-22	91	(a)	144	(a)
		1922-23	97	(a)	168	(a)
		1923-24	115	28	165	2,81
		1924-25	126	31	161	2,67
		1925-26	129	31	165	2,65
		1926-27	130	32	169	2,79
		1927-28	133	33	173	2,82
		1928-29	113	29	150	2,57
		1929-30	125	32	146	2,54
Dholepur Bari	2'-6"	1921-22	139	(a)	65	(a)
		1922-23	172	(a)	100	(a)
		1923-24	178	70	108	1,52
		1924-25	198	83	108	1,52
		1925-26	169	67	138	1,89
		1926-27	172	73	100	1,50
		1927-28	171	69	91	1,44
		1928-29	156	63	92	1,19
		1929-30	156	65	69	1,50
Futwah Islampur	2'-6"	1921-22	51	(a)	1	(a)
		1922-23	326	(a)	9	(a)
		1923-24	373	1,10	15	28
		1924-25	404	1,18	25	51
		1925-26	359	1,19	27	54
		1926-27	412	1,32	27	49
		1927-28	393	1,25	25	38
		1928-29	312	1,03	13	20
		1929-30	383	1,23	19	28
Gaekwar's Billimora-Kalamba*	2'-6"	1921-22	205	(a)	30	(a)
Gaekwar's Kosamba-Zankhvav.*	2'-6"	1921-22	101	(a)	22	(a)
Gaekwar's Petlad-Vaso*	2'-6"	1921-22	379	(a)	10	(a)
Godhra Lunavada †	2'-6"	1921-22	133	(a)	20	(a)
Gwalior Light ‡	2'-6"	1921-22	469	(a)	81	(a)
		1922-23	445	(a)	105	(a)
		1923-24	431	4,10	122	4,50
		1924-25	562	3,75	124	4,24
		1925-26	661	3,55	123	3,55
		1926-27	764	3,74	170	3,87
		1927-28	674	3,69	155	5,27
		1928-29	511	3,52	163	4,37
		1929-30				
Howrah-Amta Light §	2'-0"	1921-22	2,494	(a)	44	(a)
		1922-23	2,610	(a)	50	(a)
		1923-24	2,722	8,46	50	1,20
Howrah-Sheakhala Light	2'-0"	1921-22	739	(a)	14	(a)
		1922-23	787	(a)	16	(a)
		1923-24	817	1,80	17	36
		1924-25	891	1,65	15	33
		1925-26	948	1,47	21	43
		1926-27	926	1,38	19	42
		1927-28	932	1,41	19	38
		1928-29	874	1,38	20	45
		1929-30	925	1,43	18	42

* Included with the Gaekwar's Baroda State Railway.
† Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.
‡ Figures for 1924-25 are shown under Class II.
§ Figures from 1924-25 are shown under Class II.
(a) Information not available.

No. 194.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
CLASS III—*contd.*			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Jagadhri Light	2'-0"	1921-22	132	(a)	11	(a)
		1922-23	127	(a)	13	(a)
		1923-24	92	15	9	18
		1924-25	94	13	14	17
		1925-26	108	14	8	10
		1926-27	96	12	7	8
		1927-28	100	11	11	13
		1928-29	209	13	19	14
		1929-30	178	11	7	9
Jamnagar and Dwarka §	3'-3¾"	1921-22	513	(a)	67	(a)
		1922-23	579	(a)	98	(a)
		1923-24	872	7,30	112	2,96
Jessore-Jhenidah	2'-6"	1921-22	268	(a)	13	(a)
		1922-23	201	(a)	10	(a)
		1923-24	169	84	13	36
		1924-25	139	72	11	23
		1925-26	185	88	13	51
		1926-27	184	75	16	56
		1927-28	179	64	13	50
		1928-29	167	55	12	49
		1929-30	157	55	12	47
Jorhat (Provincial)	2'-0"	1921-22	178	(a)	20	(a)
		1922-23	204	(a)	21	(a)
		1923-24	238	56	20	1,00
		1924-25	228	59	19	1,08
		1925-26	249	63	20	1,07
		1926-27	281	68	23	1,18
		1927-28	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
		1928-29	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
		1929-30	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Kalighat-Falta	2'-6"	1921-22	866	(a)	30	(a)
		1922-23	788	(a)	36	(a)
		1923-24	783	2,68	37	58
		1924-25	812	2,80	47	65
		1925-26	725	2,23	45	53
		1926-27	858	1,88	42	43
		1927-28	886	2,17	49	59
		1928-29	915	2,24	61	79
		1929-30	891	1,95	63	81
Kulasekarapatnam Light	2'-0"	1921-22	65	(a)	23	(a)
		1922-23	80	(a)	33	(a)
		1923-24	99	32	15	30
		1924-25	97	31	16	39
		1925-26	94	29	16	43
		1926-27	120	35	12	33
		1927-28	154	46	14	40
		1928-29	175	51	16	43
		1929-30	234	71	20	57
Madaya Light (*b*)	2'-6"	1921-22	232	(a)	(a)	(a
Matheran Light	2'-0"	1926-27	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)
		1927-28	22	69	1	24
		1928-29	25	93	1	16
		1929-30	24	90	1	18
Nadiad-Kapadvanj*	2'-6"	1921-22	417	(a)	22	(a)

* Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.
§ Figures from 1924-25 are shown under Class II.
(*a*) Information not available.
(*b*) Now called "Mandalay Madaya Light" and is included in Burma Railway.
(*d*) Included with the Great Indian Peninsula Railway.

No. 194.—Number of Passengers and Quantity of Goods Conveyed, and the Earnings derived therefrom, by the several Railway Systems in India—*concld.*

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Class III—*concld.*						
Porbandar State	3'-3½"	1922-23	†	†	†	†
		1923-24	373	1,56	150	1,92
		1924-25	365	1,44	128	2,01
		1925-26	374	1,43	140	2,08
		1926-27	360	1,35	143	2,06
		1927-28	381	1,39	178	2,47
		1928-29	394	1,44	187	2,48
		1929-30	385	1,41	180	2,15
Tarikere-Narasimharajapura Light.	2'-0"	1921-22	40	(*a*)	3	(*a*)
		1922-23	42	(*a*)	6	(*a*)
		1923-24	61	21	4	14
		1924-25	61	21	6	28
		1925-26	58	19	7	37
		1926-27	51	17	7	32
		1927-28	55	17	9	40
		1928-29‡	..	..	..	..
Shahdara (Delhi) Saharanpur Light. (*b*)	2'-6"	1921-22	1,119	(*a*)	121	(*a*)
		1922-23	1,227	(*a*)	116	(*a*)
		1923-24	1,098	5,57	111	4,45
Tezpore-Balipara	2'-6"	1921-22	219	(*a*)	20	(*a*)
		1922-23	233	(*a*)	21	(*a*)
		1923-24	263	64	22	1,21
		1924-25	246	61	22	1,20
		1925-26	244	59	21	1,19
		1926-27	256	61	20	1,12
		1927-28	250	59	19	1,08
		1928-29	263	61	21	1,13
		1929-30	220	50	21	1,18
Trivellore Light	2'-0"	1921-22	108	(*a*)	2	(*a*)
		1922-23	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
		1923-24	149	9	1	(*a*)
		1924-25	151	9	2	2
		1925-26	114	7	3	3
		1926-27	94	6	2	1
		1927-28	62	4	..	..
		1928-29	72	4	..	..
		1929-30	79	5	..	..
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	3'-3½"	1921-22	416	(*a*)	25	(*a*)
		1922-23	469	(*a*)	34	(*a*)
		1923-24	488	2,93	30	1,43
		1924-25	540	3,23	31	1,51
		1925-26	534	3,09	49	1,75
		1926-27	501	2,86	44	1,75
		1927-28	534	3,10	43	1,60
		1928-29	569	3,35	49	2,02
		1929-30	544	3,17	49	2,05
Total Class III		1921-22	14,133	(*a*)	1,098	(*a*)
		1922-23	12,912	(*a*)	1,037	(*a*)
		1923-24	14,373	58,48	1,276	31,54
		1924-25	9,289	32,52	931	20,00
		1925-26	10,082	35,91	1,157	25,04
		1926-27	10,559	35,28	1,088	23,84
		1927-28	10,433	35,40	1,156	23,78
		1928-29	9,282	32,00	1,064	23,04
		1929-30	9,385	31,83	1,036	21,96

(*a*) Information not available.
(*b*) Figures from 1924-25 are shown under Class II.
† Figures included in Gondal Railway.
‡ Now called Mysore Railway and is shown under Class II.

No. 195.—Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses of the Several Railway Systems in India.

No. 195.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES of the

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge * (including ferries and suspense) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS I.			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Assam Bengal	3'-3¾"	1921-22	19,36,86	95,44
		1922-23	19,87,36	1,32,42
		1923-24	20,28,17	1,44,84
		1924-25	20,52,81	1,61,56
		1925-26	20,39,64	1,87,39
		1926-27	22,14,85	1,96,68
		1927-28	23,13,76	2,25,53
		1928-29	24,07,76	2,30,76
		1929-30	25,03,93	2,22,15
Bengal and North-Western	3'-3¾"	1921-22	18,21,32	2,90,30
		1922-23	18,77,44	3,26,67
		1923-24	19,31,43	3,15,95
		1924-25	19,60,04	3,35,49
		1925-26	20,00,03	3,48,51
		1926-27	20,11,41	3,64,55
		1927-28	20,44,35	3,74,74
		1928-29	20,63,70	3,62,67
		1929-30	20,91,97	3,62,90
Bengal Nagpur	5'-6" 2'-6" and 2'-0"	1921-22	52,86,54	6,79,02
		1922-23	57,47,88	7,63,89
		1923-24	60,83,65	7,82,69
		1924-25	64,15,82	8,38,81
		1925-26	66,91,28	8,44,37
		1926-27	68,80,29	8,34,38
		1927-28	70,51,03	9,19,16
		1928-29	71,93,44	9,22,15
		1929-30	74,61,40	9,29,92
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	5'-6" 3'-3¾" and 2'-6"	1921-22	56,21,85	10,99,15
		1922-23	66,25,31	12,57,94
		1923-24	67,96,54	12,74,91
		1924-25	70,11,33	13,20,51
		1925-26	71,95,33	13,17,89
		1926-27	73,82,10	12,15,71
		1927-28	76,51,66	12,39,45
		1928-29	75,40,06	12,86,19
		1929-30	76,82,56	12,60,41
Burma	3'-3¾" and 2'-6"	1921-22	22,64,67	3,53,24
		1922-23	24,60,97	(a)4,06,59
		1923-24	26,08,69	4,15,04
		1924-25	27,14,43	4,30,79
		1925-26	28,28,14	4,95,53
		1926-27	29,49,23	4,62,96
		1927-28	31,35,12	5,07,88
		1928-29	32,76,05	4,97,79
		1929-30	34,75,53	4,86,92
Eastern Bengal	5'-6" 3'-3¾" and 2'-6"	1921-22	42,44,90	4,49,95
		1922-23	43,92,95	5,35,29
		1923-24	44,61,34	5,54,05
		1924-25	44,83,25	6,20,03
		1925-26	45,88,35	6,49,48
		1926-27	46,26,88	7,00,42
		1927-28	48,03,93	7,23,13
		1928-29	49,07,30	7,29,80
		1929-30	51,08,51	6,90,59
East Indian	5'-6"	1921-22	92,86,90	13,77,62
		1922-23	96,46,78	16,32,67
		1923-24	99,45,07	16,67,74
		1924-25	1,01,75,98	17,65,08
		1925-26	1,30,63,97	20,03,54
		1926-27	1,36,26,98	19,80,78
		1927-28	1,41,70,42	20,78,12
		1928-29	1,40,41,17	20,50,69
		1929-30	1,44,33,04	19,75,98

* Figures for 1921-22 represent
(a) Excluding Mandalay Madaya

Several Railway Systems in India.

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			Class I.
89,48	5,96	93·75	0·31	Assam Bengal.
99,08	33,34	74·82	1·68	
98,11	46,73	67·74	2·30	
97,54	64,02	60·37	3·02	
99,03	82,36	54·59	3·94	
1,05,56	91,12	53·67	4·11	
1,17,41	1,08,12	52·06	4·67	
1,22,65	1,08,11	53·15	4·49	
1,42,56	79,59	64·17	3·18	
1,28,24	1,62,06	44·18	8·90	Bengal and North-Western.
1,46,29	1,80,38	44·78	9·60	
1,41,72	1,74,23	44·86	9·03	
1,52,22	1,83,27	45·37	9·35	
1,43,48	2,05,03	41·17	10·25	
1,40,94	2,23,61	38·66	11·12	
1,40,98	2,33,76	37·62	11·43	
1,48,98	2,13,69	41·08	10·35	
1,57,41	2,05,46	43·38	9·82	
4,85,13	1,93,89	71·45	3·67	Bengal Nagpur.
4,88,86	2,75,03	64·00	4·78	
5,11,90	2,70,79	65·40	4·45	
5,36,00	2,97,81	64·28	4·64	
5,27,00	3,17,37	62·41	4·74	
4,81,93	3,52,45	57·76	5·12	
5,62,56	3,56,60	61·20	5·06	
6,88,42	2,38,73	74·11	3·32	
7,79,82	1,50,10	83·86	2·01	
8,34,96	2,64,19	75·96	4·70	Bombay, Baroda and Central India.
8,74,10	3,83,84	69·49	5·79	
7,57,79	5,17,12	59·44	7·61	
7,57,66	5,62,85	57·37	8·03	
8,07,41	5,10,48	61·26	7·09	
7,84,00	4,51,71	62·84	6·12	
7,67,96	4,71,49	61·96	6·16	
7,42,24	5,43,95	57·71	7·21	
7,72,09	4,88,32	61·25	6·86	
2,46,41	1,06,83	69·76	4·72	Burma.
(a)2,44,62	(a) 1,61,97	60·18	6·58	
2,53,40	1,61,64	61·05	6·20	
2,54,31	1,76,48	59·03	6·62	
2,76,78	2,18,75	55·86	7·78	
2,88,55	1,79,41	61·25	6·08	
2,89,81	2,18,07	57·06	7·25	
3,01,00	1,96,79	60·47	6·01	
3,06,53	1,80,39	62·95	5·18	
3,82,73	67,22	85·06	1·58	Eastern Bengal.
4,47,41	87,88	83·58	2·00	
4,02,50	1,51,55	72·65	3·40	
4,38,80	1,81,23	70·76	4·25	
4,70,95	1,78,53	72·51	3·89	
4,57,49	2,42,93	65·32	5·25	
4,69,49	2,53,64	64·93	5·28	
4,85,60	2,44,20	66·58	4·98	
4,76,65	2,13,94	69·02	4·19	
8,65,28	5,12,34	62·81	5·52	East Indian.
10,23,62	6,09,05	62·70	6·31	
10,11,13	6,56,01	60·63	6·60	
10,53,58	7,11,50	59·69	6·99	
12,15,21	7,93,33	60·50	6·07	
12,11,14	7,69,64	61·14	5·65	
12,09,31	8,68,81	58·39	6·13	
12,37,06	8,13,63	60·32	5·79	
12,43,12	7,82,86	62·91	5·08	

those of capital outlay.
Light Railway.

[Continued on next page

No. 195.—Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses of the

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
Class I—*contd.*			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Great Indian Peninsula	5′-6″ and 2′-6″	1921-22	95,08,53	13,89,29
		1922-23	1,02,72,98	15,22,60
		1923-24	1,03,85,83	15,01,98
		1924-25	1,04,87,08	15,90,58
		1925-26	1,11,88,19	15,33,00
		1926-27	1,13,19,57	15,25,18
		1927-28	1,17,46,16	15,86,63
		1928-29	1,15,88,01	16,08,78
		1929-30	1,19,02,62	15,01,71
Jodhpur	3′-3⅜″	1921-22*	4,96,20	1,07,10
		1922-23*	5,16,68	1,19,06
		1923-24*	5,20,85	1,29,78
		1924-25	3,67,39	1,14,43
		1925-26	4,07,55	92,31
		1926-27	4,39,06	88,45
		1927-28	4,74,71	93,68
		1928-29	4,99,68	1,01,44
		1929-30	5,19,89	93,68
	2′-0″	1921-22	2,90	42
		1922-23	2,90	43
		1923-24	2,93	44
		1924-25	2,93	50
		1925-26	2,93	49
		1926-27	2,93	53
		1927-28	2,93	55
		1928-29	2,93	28
		1929-30†	..	..
Madras and Southern Mahratta	5′-6″ and 3′-3⅜″	1921-22	48,72,29	6,74,81
		1922-23	51,53,42	7,56,75
		1923-24	53,76,62	7,71,88
		1924-25	54,51,92	8,16,29
		1925-26	55,83,18	8,50,17
		1926-27	57,39,24	8,49,74
		1927-28	59,91,03	9,12,41
		1928-29	59,39,36	9,65,79
		1929-30	61,19,43	9,40,37
Nizam's Guaranteed State	5′-6″	1921-22	5,95,09	96,82
		1922-23	5,95,05	1,04,68
		1923-24	6,20,15	1,03,04
		1924-25	6,59,61	1,03,09
		1925-26	6,63,01	1,17,79
		1926-27	7,91,68	1,13,86
		1927-28	8,31,73	1,12,65
		1928-29	8,48,94	1,26,19
		1929-30	8,91,30	1,40,57
	3′-3⅜″	1921-22	4,75,60	76,60
		1922-23	4,96,25	92,32
		1923-24	5,10,30	83,63
		1924-25	5,20,80	89,86
		1925-26	5,29,85	82,04
		1926-27	5,84,95	87,89
		1927-28	5,38,73	89,36
		1928-29	5,69,04	96,13
		1929-30	6,06,68	97,46
North-Western (Commercial)	5′-6″ and 2′-6″	1921-22	91,84,77	12,83,29
		1922-23	93,20,21	14,60,25
		1923-24	91,79,85	15,43,46
		1924-25	92,28,03	17,71,52
		1925-26	96,61,63	16,29,76
		1926-27	1,03,73,88	16,43,45
		1927-28	1,10,57,70	17,12,89
		1928-29	1,13,71,23	16,61,97
		1929-30	1,16,78,05	16,19,39

* Includes Bikaner State Railway.
† Converted into 3′-3⅜″ gauge from 1st August 1928.

several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS I—*contd.*
12,64,49	1,24,80	91·02	1·31	Great Indian Peninsula.
11,35,27	3,37,33	74·56	3·77	
10,03,00	4,98,98	66·78	4·80	
9,51,72	6,38,86	59·88	7·42	
11,01,76	4,31,33	71·86	3·86	
10,78,77	4,51,41	70·40	3·99	
10,24,48	5,62,15	64·56	4·78	
10,53,47	5,55,31	65·48	4·79	
10,51,98	4,49,78	70·05	3·78	
75,57	31,53	70·56	6·24	Jodhpur.
84,27	34,79	70·77	6·73	
90,95	38,83	70·08	7·46	
68,11	46,32	59·52	12·61	
65,04	27,27	70·46	6·69	
56,68	31,77	64·08	7·24	
73,68	20,00	78·65	4·21	
66,82	35,12	65·38	7·03	
63,05	30,63	67·30	5·00	
35	7	88·77	2·33	
30	18	70·24	4·44	
34	10	78·28	3·28	
32	18	63·79	6·19	
27	22	56·00	7·36	
29	24	53·87	8·28	
25	30	44·62	10·36	
2,01	—1,78	717·86	—59·04	
..	..	..	..	
4,72,25	2,02,56	69·98	4·63	Madras and Southern Mahratta.
4,85,44	2,71,31	64·15	5·26	
4,43,35	3,28,48	57·44	6·11	
4,42,50	3,78,79	54·21	6·86	
4,88,10	3,67,07	56·82	6·57	
4,67,11	3,82,68	54·90	6·67	
5,31,04	3,81,37	58·20	6·37	
4,77,50	4,88,29	49·44	8·22	
4,97,77	4,42,60	52·90	7·23	
45,24	51,58	46·73	8·67	Nizam's Guaranteed State.
40,31	64,37	38·51	10·82	
50,56	52,48	49·07	8·46	
39,00	64,09	37·83	9·71	
54,16	63,63	45·98	9·60	
41,76	72,10	36·68	9·11	
43,04	69,61	38·20	8·37	
45,88	80,31	36·36	9·46	
51,70	88,87	36·78	9·97	
39,59	37,01	51·68	7·67	
39,65	52,67	42·05	10·61	
42,57	41,06	50·90	8·05	
40,98	48,88	45·61	9·39	
40,24	41,80	49·05	7·89	
40,04	47,85	45·56	8·94	
39,20	50,16	43·87	9·81	
42,59	53,54	44·30	9·41	
49·62	47,84	50·93	7·88	
10,89,94	1,93,35	84·93	2·11	North-Western (Commercial).
10,96,43	3,63,82	75·09	3·90	
10,16,94	5,26,52	65·89	5·74	
10,58,40	7,13,12	59·75	7·78	
10,33,09	5,96,67	63·39	6·18	
10,65,63	5,77,92	64·83	5·57	
11,05.26	6,07,63	64·53	5·49	
11,31,91	5,30,06	68·11	4·66	
11,51,28	4,68,16	71·09	4·09	

No. 195.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES of the

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS I—*concld.*			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
North-Western (Military)	5′-6″ 2′-6″ and 2′-0″	1921-22	23,20,81	1,64,24
		1922-23	25,32,51	1,55,26
		1923-24	29,23,91	1,71,15
		1924-25	29,88,35	1,59,87
		1925-26	31,03,72	1,64,07
		1926-27	31,54,35	1,51,18
		1927-28	32,37,76	1,59,43
		1928-29	33,10,29	1,65,55
		1929-30	33,38,72	1,58,48
TOTAL NORTH-WESTERN	—	1921-22	1,15,11,58	14,47,53
		1922-23	1,18,52,72	16,15,51
		1923-24	1,21,03,76	17,14,61
		1924-25	1,22,16,38	19,31,39
		1925-26	1,27,65,35	17,93,83
		1926-27	1,35,28,23	17,94,63
		1927-28	1,42,95,46	18,72,32
		1928-29	1,46,81,52	18,27,52
		1929-30	1,50,16,77	17,77,87
Oudh and Rohilkhand	5′-6″	1921-22	24,84,09	3,42,58
		1922-23	30,82,18	3,93,20
		1923-24	31,74,33	3,72,24
		1924-25	32,72,27	3,75,20
		1925-26	*	*
Rohilkund and Kumaon	3′-3⅜″	1921-22	4,00,31	62,38
		1922-23	3,41,04	66,52
		1923-24	3,46,58	63,81
		1924-25	3,43,31	66,95
		1925-26	3,43,48	67,94
		1926-27	4,25,40	66,14
		1927-28	4,28,57	72,11
		1928-29	4,33,13	68,16
		1929-30	4,37,12	64,83
South Indian	5′-6″ 3′-3⅜″ and 2′-6″	1921-22	26,34,55	4,90,54
		1922-23	26,32,98	5,44,98
		1923-24	27,74,46	5,68,13
		1924-25	28,43,16	5,53,70
		1925-26	30,57,12	5,84,98
		1926-27	33,30,09	5,90,52
		1927-28	36,56,52	6,29,02
		1928-29	38,42,55	6,10,91
		1929-30	40,41,62	6,67,42
TOTAL CLASS I—RAILWAYS	..	1921-22	6,29,44,68	90,32,79
		1922-23	6,76,84,89	1,02,71,52
		1923-24	6,96,67,70	1,04,64,71
		1924-25	7,09,78,51	1,11,09,26
		1925-26	7,29,97,90	1,09,08,35
		1926-27	7,58,02,89	1,08,72,42
		1927-28	7,91,36,11	1,14,36,74
		1928-29	7,98,34,64	1,14,85,25
		1929-30	8,22,92,37	1,12,12,78

* Included in E. I. Railway figures.

several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working *expenses.*	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses *to gross* earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given to column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS I—*concld.*
2,46,10	—81,86	149·84	..	North Western (Military).
2,22,34	—67,08	143·20	..	
1,89,68	—18,53	110·83	..	
1,95,76	—35,89	122·45	..	
1,79,93	—15,86	109·67	..	
1,85,84	—34,66	122·93	..	
1,93,63	—34,20	121·45	—1·06	
1,97,48	—31,88	119·26	—0·96	
2,07,98	—49,50	131·30	—1·48	
13,36,04	1,11,49	92·29	0·97	TOTAL NORTH-WESTERN.
13,18,77	2,96,74	81·63	2·50	
12,06,62	5,07,99	70·37	4·20	
12,54,16	6,77,23	64·93	5·54	
12,13,02	6,80,81	67·62	4·55	
12,51,37	5,43,26	69·73	4·02	
12,98,89	5,73,43	69·37	4·01	
13,29,34	4,98,18	72·74	3·39	
13,59,21	4,18,66	76·45	2·79	
2,51,10	91,48	73·30	3·69	Oudh and Rohilkhand.
2,57,64	1,35,56	65·52	4·40	
2,60,14	1,12,10	69·88	3·53	
2,77,79	97,41	74·04	2·98	
*	*	*	*	
33,60	28,78	55·85	7·19	Rohilkund and Kumaon.
36,75	29,77	55·25	8·73	
34,78	29,03	54·50	8·45	
33,60	33,35	50·19	7·95	
34,09	33,85	50·18	9·85	
32,61	33,53	49·31	7·88	
35,65	36,46	49·44	8·51	
33,38	34,78	48·98	8·03	
33,18	31,05	51·18	7·24	
3,54,51	1,36,03	72·27	5·16	South Indian.
3,84,19	1,60,79	70·50	6·11	
3,28,13	2,40,00	57·76	8·65	
3,05,63	2,48,07	55·20	8·72	
3,41,04	2,43,94	58·30	7·98	
3,19,91	2,70,61	54·17	8·13	
3,80,62	2,48,40	60·51	6·79	
3,46,88	2,64,03	56·78	6·87	
3,97,07	2,70,35	59·49	6·69	
69,04,97	21,27,82	76·30	3·38	TOTAL CLASS I—RAILWAYS.
71,06,57	31,64,95	69·18	4·68	
66,36,99	38,27,72	63·42	5·49	
67,03,92	44,05,34	60·35	6·21	
68,72,58	40,95,77	62·66	5·61	
67,28,15	41,44,27	61·88	5·47	
69,84,37	44,52,37	61·07	5·63	
71,18,32	43,66,98	61·98	5·47	
78,81,74	38,31,04	65·83	4·66	

No. 195.—Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses of the

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
Class II.			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Barsi Light	2'-6"	1921-22	88,50	14,41
		1922-23	89,54	18,14
		1923-24	90,70	18,65
		1924-25	91,56	17,80
		1925-26	93,24	17,97
		1926-27	1,49,65	17,50
		1927-28	1,67,65	18,67
		1928-29	1,72,00	25,29
		1929-30	1,75,61	25,62
Bengal Dooars	3'-3¼"	1921-22	1,45,87	14,27
		1922-23	1,46,67	18,18
		1923-24	1,46,65	20,53
		1924-25	1,48,04	22,64
		1925-26	1,49,62	22,30
		1926-27	1,51,66	23,44
		1927-28	1,54,01	25,12
		1928-29	1,59,12	25,32
		1929-30	1,62,18	27,38
Bhavnagar State	3'-3¼"	1921-22	1,27,98	23,40
		1922-23	1,80,25	29,90
		1923-24	1,82,43	32,96
		1924-25	1,84,09	31,95
		1925-26	1,87,20	33,90
		1926-27	1,92,66	28,77
		1927-28	1,98,59	29,13
		1928-29	2,03,71	33,83
		1929-30	2,06,94	31,76
Bikaner State	3'-3¼"	1921-22*	..	..
		1922-23*	..	..
		1923-24*	..	..
		1924-25	1,78,99	37,15
		1925-26	2,07,51	34,51
		1926-27	2,89,71	38,46
		1927-28	2,99,82	42,57
		1928-29	3,29,88	38,63
		1929-30	3,41,39	44,96
Darjeeling-Himalayan	2'-0"	1921-22	1,02,31	19,54
		1922-23	1,04,42	20,85
		1923-24	1,04,65	21,71
		1924-25	1,03,18	22,96
		1925-26	1,06,49	23,75
		1926-27	1,06,48	24,07
		1927-28	1,07,86	23,08
		1928-29	1,08,94	22,28
		1929-30	1,09,19	21,64
Dibru-Sadiya	3'-3¼"	1921-22	1,41,06	18,20
		1922-23	1,41,30	20,43
		1923-24	1,42,96	21,33
		1924-25	1,49,10	25,70
		1925-26	1,50,35	26,63
		1926-27	1,57,81	30,33
		1927-28	1,44,29	30,91
		1928-29	1,64,39	28,29
		1929-30	1,65,22	30,26
Gaekwar's Dabhoi	2'-6"	1921-22	99,86	10,69

* Included with the Jodhpur

several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway Systems.
6	7	8	9	10
				CLASS II.
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			
7,30	7,11	50·67	8·03	Barsi Light.
8,85	9,79	46·05	10·93	
9,12	9,53	48·90	10·50	
8,87	8,93	49·83	9·75	
9,22	8,75	51·38	9·38	
9,50	8,00	54·27	5·35	
9,36	9,31	50·10	5·55	
13,92	11,37	55·05	6·61	
13,77	11,85	53·74	6·75	
8,69	5,58	60·89	3·83	Bengal Dooars.
8,86	9,27	48·86	6·32	
10,02	9,61	53·17	6·56	
11,53	11,11	50·92	7·55	
11,03	11,27	49·46	7·53	
12,34	11,10	52·64	9·25	
12,98	12,14	51·69	7·88	
12,02	12,70	49·84	7·93	
14,41	12,97	52·63	8·00	
13,86	9,54	51·23	7·45	Bhavnagar State.
17,37	12,53	58·09	7·46	
18,39	14,07	57·30	7·70	
18,27	15,68	57·19	7·43	
18,93	14,07	55·85	7·99	
13,64	10,18	64·80	5·26	
17,54	11,59	60·20	5·90	
17,75	16,08	52·46	7·90	
18,77	12,99	59·11	6·28	
..	..	..	..	Bikaner State.
..	..	..	..	
..	..	..	..	
23,61	13,54	63·55	7·56	
28,33	6,18	82·10	2·98	
32,07	6,39	83·40	2·21	
28,88	13,69	67·84	4·57	
26,06	12,60	67·41	3·82	
29,06	15,90	64·63	4·66	
12,59	6,95	64·42	6·80	Darjeeling Himalayan:
13,36	7,49	64·08	7·16	
13,01	8,70	59·93	8·31	
13,28	9,68	57·84	9·38	
15,23	8,52	64·13	6·00	
15,30	8,77	63·63	8·24	
15,24	7,84	66·03	7·26	
13,92	8,38	62·48	7·67	
13,74	7,90	63·50	7·24	
13,12	5,03	72·09	3·60	Dibru Sadiya.
14,14	6,29	68·92	6·75	
15,83	5,50	72·21	3·85	
16,39	9,31	63·75	6·31	
14,26	12,37	53·52	7·92	
15,65	14,68	51·63	9·98	
16,64	14,27	53·85	9·88	
14,86	13,93	50·75	8·47	
14,89	15,37	49·20	9·80	
9,61	1,08	89·90	1·24	Gaekwar's Dabhoi.

Railway under Class I.

No. 195.—Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
Class II—*contd.*			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Gaekwar's Baroda State	2'-6"	1922-23	2,31,07	19,28
		1923-24	2,40,88	24,27
		1924-25	2,51,85	26,62
		1925-26	2,60,90	29,10
		1926-27	2,76,13	22,35
		1927-28	3,00,31	23,24
		1928-29	3,02,09	25,40
		1929-30	3,03,78	23,92
Gwalior Light (*a*)	2'-0"	1924-25	89,82	10,36
Gondal	3'-3¼"	1921-22	1,23,98	24,30
		1922-23†	1,26,59	26,84
		1923-24†	1,32,20	26,52
		1924-25	1,12,44	23,33
		1925-26	1,17,34	23,43
		1926-27	1,19,43	22,61
		1927-28	1,21,89	24,75
		1928-29	1,25,14	27,86
		1929-30	1,31,73	26,04
Howrah-Amta Light (*b*)	2'-0"	1924-25	27,96	10,42
		1925-26	29,09	10,74
		1926-27	29,75	10,38
		1927-28	30,60	10,69
		1928-29	32,26	10,51
		1929-30	32,34	11,27
Jamnagar and Dwarka (*b*)	3'-3¼"	1924-25	1,29,94	10,17
		1925-26	1,34,14	11,28
		1926-27	1,36,71	11,06
		1927-28	1,50,73	15,29
		1928-29	1,56,40	16,92
		1929-30	1,61,55	15,17
Junagad State	3'-3¼"	1921-22	90,80	11,22
		1922-23	92,17	12,92
		1923-24	1,01,90	14,29
		1924-25	1,06,41	14,00
		1925-26	1,06,75	15,02
		1926-27	1,11,96	13,76
		1927-28	1,12,42	14,00
		1928-29	1,13,84	15,44
		1929-30	1,16,61	14,35
Morvi	3'-3¼" and 2'-6"	1921-22	56,77	12,78
		1922-23	58,71	14,74
		1923-24	62,63	16,14
		1924-25	65,22	15,68
		1925-26	66,57	16,28
		1926-27	74,04	16,65
		1927-28	76,61	18,48
		1928-29	77,82	21,43
		1929-30	78,35	21,05
Mysore	3'-3¼"‡	1921-22	2,18,18	24,86
		1922-23	2,23,98	27,53
		1923-24	2,34,56	26,81
		1924-25	2,50,84	29,28
		1925-26	2,50,04	29,27
		1926-27	2,63,98	30,09
		1927-28	2,70,67	32,71
		1928-29	2,85,00	32,11
		1929-30	3,04,75	34,05
	2'-6"	1927-28	40,80	5,04
		1928-29	41,32	4,95
		1929-30	41,69	4,46
	2'-0"	1927-28	11,27	58
		1928-29	12,23	49
		1929-30	12,31	58

† Includes the Porbandar

‡ Includes the Birur-Shimoga, Chickjajur-Chitaldrug, Mysore-Bangalore

(*a*) Figures for other years are

(*b*) Figures from 1921-22 to 1923-24.

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS II—*contd.*
12,82	6,46	66·49	2·80	Gaekwar's Baroda State.
17,83	6,44	73·45	2·67	
19,15	7,47	74·93	2·95	
19,65	9,45	67·54	3·62	
19,03	3,82	85·14	1·20	
20,57	2,67	88·52	0·89	
22,46	2,94	80·44	0·97	
18,42	5,50	76·99	1·78	
4,76	5,60	45·92	6·29	Gwalior Lig
14,99	9,31	61·70	7·51	Gondal.
17,52	9,32	65·29	7·36	
17,17	9,35	64·74	7·07	
16,14	7,19	69·19	6·39	
15,26	8,17	65·13	6·96	
18,61	9,00	60·18	7·54	
12,00	12,75	48·50	10·46	
12,79	15,07	45·92	12·04	
12,36	13,68	47·47	10·38	
5,52	4,90	52·93	17·52	Howrah-Amta Light(*b*).
5,23	5,51	48·70	18·90	
6,63	3,75	63·88	12·61	
6,99	3,70	65·37	12·09	
7,11	3,40	67·66	10·54	
7,48	3,79	66·37	11·72	
7,35	2,82	72·27	2·17	Jamnagar and Dwarka(*b*).
7,23	4,05	64·08	3·02	
7,04	4,02	63·61	2·94	
8,06	6,33	58·58	4·20	
11,04	5,88	65·25	3·76	
11,79	3,38	77·71	2·09	
6,67	4,55	59·47	5·01	Junagad State.
7,73	5,19	59·84	5·81	
9,60	4,69	67·20	4·60	
7,52	6,48	53·73	6·09	
8,15	6,87	54·24	6·44	
8,47	5,29	61·53	4·72	
9,05	4,95	64·65	4·40	
8,96	6,48	58·06	5·87	
8,70	5,65	60·61	5·00	
5,70	7,08	44·64	12·46	Morvi.
8,08	6,66	54·82	11·34	
9,27	6,87	57·46	10·96	
10,68	5,00	68·12	7·67	
9,56	6,72	58·74	10·09	
10,50	6,15	63·07	8·30	
10,46	8,02	56·60	10·47	
11,16	10,27	52·09	13·91	
11,43	9,62	54·32	12·27	
21,88	3,68	88·01	1·68	Mysore.
24,70	2,83	89·72	1·26	
27,12	—81	103·09	..	
26,49	2,74	90·63	1·09	
23,76	5,51	81·17	2·20	
22,86	7,23	75·97	2·74	
23,88	8,83	73·00	3·26	
19,01	13,10	59·21	4·60	
28,35	5,70	83·26	1·87	
3,57	1,47	70·95	3·60	
3,80	1,15	76·76	2·78	
3,30	1,16	74·00	2·78	
34	24	58·35	2·16	
27	22	55·59	1·76	
39	14	73·95	1·12	

State Railway.
and Mysore-Nanjangud Chamrajanagar Railways.
shown under Class III.
are shown under Class III.

No. 195.—Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspenses) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Class II—*concld.*				
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light	2'-6"	1924-25	47,62	11,64
		1925-26	49,93	10,22
		1926-27	49,85	9,61
		1927-28	50,01	10,33
		1928-29	50,00	10,53
		1929-30	50,03	10,59
Total Class II—Railways	..	1921-22	11,95,31	1,73,67
		1922-23	13,94,70	2,08,76
		1923-24	14,39,56	2,22,71
		1924-25	19,37,06	3,09,65
		1925-26	19,15,17	3,04,40
		1926-27	21,09,82	2,99,08
		1927-28	22,37,53	3,24,59
		1928-29	23,34,14	3,39,31
		1929-30	23,98,67	3,48,05
Class III.				
Adam	5'-3½"	1921-22	12,16	2,50
		1922-23	14,05	2,25
		1923-24	15,03	2,02
		1924-25	14,98	1,83
		1925-26	14,97	1,87
		1926-27	14,98	1,42
		1927-28	14,12	1,32
		1928-29	14,03	1,61
		1929-30	4,56	47
Ahmadpur-Katwa	2'-6"	1921-22	19,82	1,25
		1922-23	20,35	1,30
		1923-24	20,12	1,27
		1924-25	19,93	1,35
		1925-26	19,89	1,66
		1926-27	20,03	1,53
		1927-28	20,29	1,38
		1928-29	20,36	1,20
		1929-30	20,52	1,34
Arakan Light	2'-6"	1921-22	30,86	46
		1922-23	30,93	47
		1923-24	30,88	47
		1924-25	30,82	42
		1925-26	30,67	33
		1926-27*	..	..
Arrah-Sasaram	2'-6"	1921-22	23,19	3,02
		1922-23	23,39	3,71
		1923-24	23,44	3,43
		1924-25	23,41	3,62
		1925-26	23,46	3,72
		1926-27	23,42	4,13
		1927-28	23,51	4,11
		1928-29	23,78	3,77
		1929-30	25,25	4,33

* Closed to all traffic from June 1926.

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System:
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS II—*concld.*
4,84	6,80	41·60	14·27	Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.
5,21	5,01	50·98	70·03	
4,99	4,62	51·92	9·26	
4,61	5,72	44·60	11·44	
4,47	6,06	42·47	12·12	
4,60	5,99	43·45	11·97	
1,14,41	59,26	65·88	4·96	TOTAL CLASS II—RAILWAYS.
1,32,93	75,83	63·68	5·44	
1,48,76	73,95	66·80	5·14	
1,94,40	1,15,25	62·78	5·95	
1,91,05	1,13,35	62·76	5·92	
1,96,63	1,02,45	65·74	4·86	
2,01,07	1,23,52	61·94	5·52	
1,99,70	1,39,61	58·85	5·98	
2,11,46	1,31,59	61·64	5·48	
				CLASS III.
3,40	—90	136·00	..	Aden.]
2,95	—70	130·75	..	
2,67	—65	132·24	..	
1,98	—15	108·23	..	
1,99	—62	145·26	..	
78	64	55·18	4·24	
1,60	—28	121·21	—1·98	
1,73	—12	107·45	—0·86	
9,75	—923	2,074·47	—203·51	
1,36	—11	109·42	..	Ahmadpur-Katwa.
1,45	—15	110·82	..	
1,10	17	86·49	0·85	
1,15	20	84·90	1·03	
1,20	46	72·34	2·31	
1,26	27	82·49	1·34	
1,28	10	92·47	0·51	
1,43	—23	119·19	—1·13	
1,30	4	97·09	0·19	
1,03	—57	222·24	..	Arakan Light.
85	—38	182·15	..	
90	—43	191·49	..	
87	—45	209·11	..	
1,02	—69	310·77	..	
..	..	..	..	
1,98	1,04	65·89	4·49	Arrah-Sasaram.
2,11	1,60	56·87	5·69	
2,15	1,33	61·76	5·66	
2,34	1,28	64·77	5·44	
2,39	1,33	64·24	5·67	
2,48	1,65	60·03	7·05	
2,56	1,55	62·35	6·59	
2,35	1,42	62·32	5·98	
2,67	1,66	61·66	6·57	

No. 195.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS AND EXPENSES

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS III—*contd.*			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Bankura-Damoodar River	2'-6"	1921-22	36,34	1,96
		1922-23	36,55	1,80
		1923-24	36,51	1,99
		1924-25	36,37	2,22
		1925-26	36,47	2,24
		1926 27	37,21	2,15
		1927-28	38,06	2,12
		1928-29	38,40	1,82
		1929-30	39,84	2,02
Barasat-Basirhat Light	2'-6"	1921-22	24,36	4,42
		1922-23	24,61	4,91
		1923-24	24,17	5,22
		1924-25	24,24	5,82
		1925-26	24,20	6,15
		1926-27	24,27	5,67
		1927-28	25,12	5,82
		1928-29	25,48	5,65
		1929-30	26,03	6,26
Bengal Provincial	2'-6"	1921-22	14,75	1,64
		1922-23	15,26	1,41
		1923-24	15,16	1,72
		1924-25	15,14	1,82
		1925-26	15,24	1,88
		1926-27	15,29	1,85
		1927-28	15,24	1,87
		1928-29	15,24	1,72
		1929-30	15,20	1,77
Bakhtiarpur-Bihar Light	2'-6"	1921-22	14,20	2,59
		1922-23	14,41	2,72
		1923-24	14,31	3,82
		1924-25	14,61	3,09
		1925-26	14,67	3,61
		1926-27	14,78	4,32
		1927-28	14,83	3,87
		1928-29	15,10	3,90
		1929-30	15,05	3,39
Burdwan-Katwa	2'-6"	1921-22	18,27	1,75
		1922-23	18,32	1,96
		1923-24	18,31	2,06
		1924-25	18,46	2,11
		1925-26	18,59	2,34
		1926-27	18,73	2,14
		1927-28	19,47	2,11
		1928-29	19,88	1,77
		1929-30	20,19	2,07

of the several RAILWAYS SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway system.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS III—*contd.*
1,88	8	95·98	0·22	Bankura-Damoodar River.
2,24	—44	124·58	..	
1,55	44	78·98	1·19	
1,81	41	81·69	1·12	
1,98	26	88·57	0·70	
2,00	15	93·10	0·40	
2,28	—16	107·84	—0·42	
2,35	—53	129·18	—1·88	
2,30	—28	113·68	—0·70	
2,88	1,54	65·12	6·34	Baraset-Basirhat Light.
3,06	1,85	62·76	7·43	
3,19	2,03	61·09	8·41	
3,19	2,68	54·81	10·84	
3,04	3,11	49·49	12·83	
3,99	1,68	70·45	6·90	
3,88	1,94	66·71	7·72	
4,18	1,52	73·05	5·97	
4,64	1,62	74·18	6·24	
1,50	14	91·46	0·92	Bengal Provincial.
1,34	7	95·36	1·39	
1,28	44	74·21	2·84	
1,22	60	66·44	4·07	
1,30	58	69·29	3·78	
1,32	53	71·27	3·44	
1,37	50	73·06	3·31	
1,34	38	77·80	2·49	
1,25	52	70·82	3·39	
1,47	1,12	56·79	7·89	Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light.
1,73	99	63·65	6·85	
2,08	1,74	54·38	12·17	
1,69	1,40	54·65	9·54	
2,31	1,30	63·86	8·89	
2,54	1,78	58·80	12·03	
2,28	1,59	59·02	10·72	
2,49	1,41	63·85	9·34	
2,30	1,09	67·79	7·24	
1,42	33	80·97	1·82	Burdwan-Katwa.
1,59	37	80·99	2·02	
1,26	30	61·29	4·35	
1,84	77	63·61	4·17	
1,42	92	60·57	4·96	
1,46	68	68·19	3·64	
1,60	51	76·04	2·59	
1,60	17	90·55	0·84	
1,65	42	79·52	2·10	

No. 195.—Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
Class III—*contd.*			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani Light *	2'-6"	1921-22 .	20,02	1,33
Cutch State	2'-6"	1921-22 .	11,00	86
		1922-23 .	11,00	99
		1923-24 .	11,00	1,15
		1924-25 .	11,00	1,05
		1925-26 .	11,00	79
		1926-27 .	12,04	77
		1927-28 .	14,48	90
		1928-29 .	14,33	1,28
		1929-30 .	16,45	1,37
Deori-Rohtas Light	2'-6"	1921-22 .	8,81	2,52
		1922-23 .	8,86	3,17
		1923-24 .	9,23	3,19
		1924-25 .	10,17	3,10
		1925-26 .	10,29	3,22
		1926-27 .	11,92	3,28
		1927-28 .	12,30	3,28
		1928-29 .	12,73	2,96
		1929-30 .	12,64	2,94
Dholpur-State	2'-6"	1921-22 .	14,40	1,76
		1922-23 .	14,48	2,36
		1923-24 .	14,53	2,29
		1924-25 .	14,54	2,41
		1925-26 .	14,57	2,63
		1926-27 .	15,89	2,30
		1927-28 .	16,33	2,21
		1928-29 .	16,71	1,88
		1929-30 .	17,14	2,19
Futwah-Islampur	2'-6"	1921-22 .	16,13	18
		1922-23 .	17,40	1,17
		1923-24 .	17,96	1,40
		1924-25 .	18,53	1,73
		1925-26 .	18,91	1,80
		1926-27 .	19,21	1,87
		1927-28 .	19,46	1,77
		1928-29 .	19,48	1,42
		1929-30 .	19,56	1,57
Gaekwar's Bilimora-Kalamba† . . .	2'-6"	1921-22 .	15,66	1,25
Gaekwar's Kosamba-Zankhvav† . . .	2'-6"	1921-22 .	13,32	62
Gaekwar's Petlad Vaso† . .	2'-6"	1921-22 .	9,11	1,11
Godhra Lunavada‡	2'-6"	1921-22 .	13,41	1,07
Gwalior Light (*b*)	2'-6"	1921-22 .	79,38	7,58
		1922-23 .	85,61	8,93
		1923-24 .	88,50	9,20
		1924-25 .	92,46	8,47
		1925-26 .	94,89	7,60
		1926-27 .	96,59	8,22
		1927-28 .	97,47	9,12
		1928-29 .	98,16	8,24
		1929-30 .		
Howrah-Amta Light (*a*)	2'-0"	1921-22 .	28,69	8,66
		1922-23 .	27,76	9,66
		1923-24 .	27,27	10,18
Howrah-Sheakhala Light	2'-0"	1921-22 .	8,17	1,87
		1922-23 .	8,24	2,15
		1923-24 .	7,88	2,23
		1924-25 .	7,87	2,23
		1925-26 .	8,09	2,37
		1926-27 .	8,20	2,25
		1927-28 .	8,24	2,25
		1928-29 .	8,25	2,29
		1929-30 .	8,35	2,38

* Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway from 1922-23.
† Included with the Gaekwar's Baroda State Railway.
‡ Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway from 1932-23.
(*a*) Figures from 1924-25 are shown under Class II.
(*b*) Figures for 1924-25 are shown under Class II.

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS III—*contd.*
1,57	—24	118·37	..	Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani Light.*
62	24	71·34	2·24	Cutch State.
62	37	63·20	3·29	
72	43	62·59	3·55	
84	21	80·42	1·86	
60	19	75·82	1·73	
58	19	75·19	1·58	
55	35	61·09	2·42	
59	69	46·47	4·81	
68	69	49·91	4·20	
1,54	98	61·26	11·07	Dehri-Rohtas Light.
1,79	1,38	56·47	15·58	
1,75	1,44	54·89	15·60	
1,91	1,19	61·56	11·72	
1,73	1,49	53·78	14·44	
1,77	1,51	53·85	12·67	
1,67	1,61	50·94	12·17	
1,55	1,41	52·21	11·22	
1,52	1,42	51·79	11·28	
1,21	55	68·67	3·82	Dholpur-State.
1,42	94	60·03	6·51	
1,44	85	62·74	5·85	
1,33	1,08	55·33	7·00	
1,47	1,16	55·94	7·42	
1,14	1,16	49·58	7·30	
1,22	99	55·42	6·58	
1,19	69	63·07	4·42	
1,10	1,09	50·34	6·36	
13	5	72·74	0·31	Futwah Islampur.
84	33	72·05	1·88	
77	63	54·75	3·53	
74	99	42·96	1·74	
82	1,07	43·50	5·65	
89	98	47·71	5·08	
92	85	52·27	4·37	
97	45	67·94	2·31	
96	61	61·52	3·12	
99	26	79·20	1·68	Gaekwar's Billimora-Kalamba.†
78	—16	125·80	..	Gaekwar's Kosamba-Zankhvav.†
74	37	66·67	4·08	Gaekwar's Petlad Vaso.†
95	12	88·51	0·92	Godhra Lunavada.‡
4,23	3,35	55·78	4·22	Gwalior Light.(*b*)
4,64	4,29	51·96	4·92	
4,57	4,63	49·69	5·23	
4,89	3,58	57·74	3·87	
5,24	2,36	69·01	2·48	
6,30	1,92	76·65	1·99	
5,71	3,41	62·54	3·51	
5,04	3,20	61·18	3·26	
5,27	3,39	60·87	11·31	Howrah-Amta Light.(*a*)
5,87	3,79	60·74	8·71	
5,58	4,55	55·12	16·68	
1,12	75	59·76	9·24	Howrah-Sheakhala Light.
1,44	71	66·70	8·71	
1,20	1,03	53·88	13·06	
1,21	1,02	54·36	12·90	
1,24	1,13	52·19	14·00	
1,57	68	60·82	8·30	
1,53	72	68·17	8·74	
1,62	67	70·82	8·12	
1,68	65	72·09	7·78	

No. 195.—Capital at charge, Earnings and Expense

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
Class III—*contd.*			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Jagadhri Light	2'-0"	1921-22	1,12	29
		1922-23	1,14	32
		1923-24	1,14	31
		1924-25	1,14	32
		1925-26	1,14	26
		1926-27	1,14	23
		1927-28	1,14	26
		1928-29	1,14	29
		1929-30	1,18	22
Jamnagar and Dwarka (*a*)	3'-3¾"	1921-22 *	28,52	5,18
		1922-23 *	29,95	5,54
		1922-23	59,00	52
		1923-24	1,26,67	11,36
Jessore-Jhenidah	2'-6"	1921-22	14,48	1,40
		1922-23	14,49	1,27
		1923-24	14,32	1,28
		1924-25	14,29	1,06
		1925-26	14,53	1,49
		1926-27	14,74	1,42
		1927-28	14,85	1,23
		1928-29	14,99	1,12
		1929-30	12,84	1,08
Jorhat (Provincial)	2'-0"	1921-22	12,84	1,51
		1922-23	12,78	1,75
		1923-24	12,60	1,80
		1924-25	13,18	1,88
		1925-26	13,50	1,99
		1926-27	13,26	2,10
		1927-28	13,22	2,01
		1928-29	13,22	(*e*)
		1929-30	13,22	(*e*)
Kalighat-Falta	2'-6"	1921-22	18,58	3,03
		1922-23	19,19	3,28
		1923-24	19,78	3,38
		1924-25	20,12	3,55
		1925-26	21,53	2,86
		1926-27	22,85	2,43
		1927-28	22,79	2,89
		1928-29	22,91	3,14
		1929-30	23,60	2,86
Kolar District †	2'-6"	1921-22	34,64	3,85
		1922-23	39,89	4,06
		1923-24	40,31	4,25
		1924-25	39,69	4,39
		1925-26	39,82	4,45
		1926-27	40,73	4,51
		1927-28 (*d*)	..	..
Kulasekarapatnam Light	2'-0"	1921-22	6,43	66
		1922-23	7,18	65
		1923-24	7,59	63
		1924-25	7,58	71
		1925-26	7,67	73
		1926-27	7,73	70
		1927-28	7,82	88
		1928-29	8,25	95
		1929-30	8,33	129
Madaya Light (*b*)	2'-6"	1921-22	8,73	85
Maitheran Light	2'-0"	1926-27 (*c*)	..	..
		1927-28	(*e*)	93
		1928-29	12,03	1,11
		1929-30	12,12	1,08
Nadiad-Kapadvanj ‡	2'-6"	1921-22	17,13	2,39
		1922-23	26,75	59
Okhamandal §	3'-3¾"	1922-23¶	..	..
		1923-24¶	..	..
Porbandar State	3'-3¾"	1924-25	23,26	3,65
		1925-26	23,76	4,09
		1926-27	24,00	3,98
		1927-28	24,95	4,44
		1928-29	26,07	4,52
		1929-30	28,04	4.11

* Figures for Jamnagar only.
† Includes the Bangalore Chik Ballapur Light Railway.
‡ Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.
§ Figures from 1923-24 are included with the Jamnagar and Dwarka Railway.
¶ Included with the Gondal Railway.

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS III—*contd.*
18	11	63·17	9·51	
21	11	65·68	9·70	
19	12	62·23	10·22	
20	12	61·45	10·81	
19	7	73·08	5·98	Jagadhri Light.
19	4	81·94	3·71	
20	6	76·95	5·35	
20	9	68·97	7·89	
21	1	98·54	0·27	
2,91	2,27	56·12	7·97	
3,50	2,04	63·27	6·89	
9	43	18·56	0·72	Jamnagar and Dwarka(*a*).
7,29	4,07	64·20	3·21	
1,59	—19	113·43	..	
1,71	—44	134·32	..	
1,18	10	92·58	0·66	
89	17	83·96	1·18	
92	57	61·90	3·92	Jessore-Jhenidah.
1,02	40	71·92	2·71	
1,03	20	83·64	1·34	
1,04	8	92·86	0·54	
1,15	—7	106·47	0·62	
1,80	—29	119·32	..	
2,09	—34	118·97	..	
2,08	—28	115·91	..	
1,61	27	85·81	2·02	
2,06	—7	103·82	..	Jorhat (Provincial).
2,16	—6	102·80	..	
2,07	—6	102·99	..	
(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	..	
(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	..	
1,87	1,16	61·78	6·22	
2,39	89	72·77	4·64	
2,19	1,19	64·83	6·01	
2,28	1,27	64·21	6·33	
2,45	41	85·66	1·91	Kalighat-Falta.
2,38	5	97·87	0·23	
2,42	47	83·83	2·05	
2,37	77	75·42	3·37	
2,48	38	86·61	1·62	
3,39	46	88·05	1·33	
3,67	39	90·39	0·93	
3,60	65	84·70	1·61	
3,57	82	81·32	2·03	Kolar District†.
3,38	57	87·19	1·42	
3,46	1,05	76·72	2·58	
1,11	—45	166·50	..	
1,20	—55	184·98	..	
85	—22	134·55	..	
73	—2	103·75	..	
64	9	87·60	1·18	Kulasekarapatnam Light.
1,02	—32	145·11	..	
76	12	86·82	1·47	
81	14	85·02	1·72	
86	43	67·22	5·05	
65	20	76·47	2·29	Madaya Light(*b*).
..	..	..	..	
133	—40	143·01	..	Maitheran Light.
95	16	85·58	1·35	
92	16	85·18	1·32	
1,35	1,04	56·69	6·04	Nadiad Kapadvanj†.
1,31	—72	222·03	..	Okhamandal§.
..	..	..	..	
..	..	..	..	
2,82	83	77·26	3·57	
3,30	79	80·57	3·34	
3,16	82	79·36	3·48	Porbandar State.
2,71	1,73	61·01	6·94	
3,09	1,43	68·32	5·49	
3,17	94	77·10	3·36	

(*a*) Figures from 1924-25 are shown under Class II.
(*b*) Now called 'Mandalay-Madaya Light' and is included in Burma Railway.
(*c*) Included with the G. I. P. Railway.
(*d*) Figures from 1927-28 are shown under Class II in Mysore Railway 2'-6" gauge.
(*e*) Information not available.

No. 195.—Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferriers and suspense) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
Class III—*concld.*			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light (*a*)	2′-6″	1921-22	47,15	8,65
		1922-23	47,28	10,70
		1923-24	47,06	10,28
Tarikere-Narasimharajapura Light	2′-0″	1921-22	6,77	41
		1922-23	7,07	48
		1923-24	10,47	39
		1924-25	10,27	49
		1925-26	10,92	65
		1926-27	11,16	50
		1927-28†		
Tezpore-Balipara Light	2′-6″	1921-22	4,87	1,48
		1922-23	4,87	1,86
		1923-24	4,87	2,04
		1924-25	4,87	1,99
		1925-26	4,87	1,95
		1926-27	4,87	1,92
		1927-28	4,87	1,87
		1928-29	4,87	1,95
		1929-30	4,87	1,88
Trivellore Light	2′-0″	1921-22	67	7
		1922-23	85	(*b*)
		1923-24	93	13
		1924-25	1,08	11
		1925-26	1,16	10
		1926-27	1,16	7
		1927-28	1,16	4
		1928-29	1,16	4
		1929-30	1,16	5
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	3′-3¼″	1921-22	23,20	4,04
		1922-23	24,80	4,93
		1923-24	25,72	4,75
		1924-25	25,76	5,34
		1925-26	26,07	5,22
		1926-27	26,23	5,02
		1927-28	26,67	5,24
		1928-29	29,60	5,89
		1929-30	38,82	5,60
Total Class III—Railways	..	1921-22	6,57,18	82,21
		1922-23	6,66,48	84,91
		1923-24	6,85,76	92,24
		1924-25	4,21,81	56,29
		1925-26	5,18,45	65,46
		1926-27	4,98,73	64,16
		1927-28	4,55,51	61,02
		1928-29	4,75,43	59,40
		1929-30	4,83,12	58,46
Other items not included in the preceding heads.	..	1926-27	4,55,22	..
		1927-28	4,57,10	3,84
		1928-29	4,95,09	2,86
		1929-30	5,00,46	—6,15
Grand Total	..	1921-22	6,47,97,17	92,88,67
		1922-23	6,97,46,07	1,05,65,19
		1923-24	7,17,93,02	1,07,79,66
		1924-25	7,33,37,38	1,14,75,20
		1925-26	7,54,31,52	1,13,39,21
		1926-27	7,88,66,66	1,12,35,66
		1927-28	8,22,86,25	1,18,26,19
		1928-29	8,31,39,30	1,18,86,82
		1929-30	8,66,74,62	1,16,08,14

(*a*) Figures from 1924-25 are shown under Class II.
(*b*) Information not available.
† Called Mysore Railway 2′ 6″ and is shown under Class II.

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*concld.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS III—*concld.*
5,48	3,17	63·32	6·73	Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light (*a*).
5,01	5,60	46·86	12·02	
4,35	5,93	42·28	12·60	
36	5	88·78	0·67	Tarikere-Narasimharajapura Light.
41	7	85·42	0·99	
33	6	84·62	0·59	
47	2	95·92	0·24	
52	13	80·49	1·15	
54	—4	107·84	..	
1,34	14	90·72	2·81	Tezpore-Balipara Light.
1,46	40	78·35	8·25	
1,42	62	69·38	12·83	
1,39	60	69·97	12·26	
1,39	56	70·98	11·63	
1,42	50	73·84	10·30	
1,49	38	79·74	7·76	
1,54	41	78·80	8·50	
1,34	54	71·16	10·94	
9	—2	128·57	..	Trivellore Light.
(*b*)	(*b*)	..	..	
11	2	83·89	2·30	
13	—2	119·90	..	
12	—2	117·43	..	
11	—4	157·14	..	
7	—3	187·22	—2·59	
6	—2	141·18	—1·72	
7	—2	150·89	—2·16	
2,38	1,66	58·90	7·15	Udaipur-Chitorgarh.
2,98	1,95	60·47	8·37	
3,22	1,53	67·75	5·96	
2,65	2,69	49·65	10·43	
2,55	2,07	46·82	10·24	
2,82	2,20	56·15	8·39	
2,92	2,32	55·71	8·70	
2,72	3,17	46·21	11·56	
3,48	2,12	62·09	5·47	
60,57	21,64	73·68	3·29	TOTAL CLASS III—RAILWAYS.
59,99	24,92	70·65	3·74	
59,02	33,22	63·99	4·84	
33,36	17,93	68·15	4·25	
45,42	21,04	68·34	4·06	
45,30	18,86	70·60	3·78	
44,04	16,98	72·19	3·73	
41,83	17,57	70·42	3·70	
50,52	7,94	86·42	1·64	
..	..	..	..	Other Items not included in the preceding heads.
30,58	—26,74	..	..	
1,02,09	—99,23	..	..	
—95,11	88,96	..	..	
70,79,95	22,08,72	76·22	3·41	GRAND TOTAL.
72,99,49	32,65,70	69·09	4·63	
68,44,77	39,34,89	63·50	5·48	
60,36,68	45,38,52	60·45	6·19	
71,09,05	42,30,16	62·69	5·61	
69,70,03	42,65,58	62·04	5·41	
72,60,06	45,66,13	61·39	5·55	
74,61,94	44,34,88	62·77	5·32	
75,48,61	40,59,53	65·02	4·74	

No. 196.—Financial results of the Working of State Railways.

	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)
Capital expenditure including the premia paid in respect of purchased railways to end of the year	5,58,32	5,82,42
Revenue.		
Gross traffic receipts—State Railways	80,99	81,69
Deduct—Working Expenses	54,53	65,67
Net Receipts	26,46	16,02
Percentage of return on Capital at charge	4·74	2·75

No. 196A.—Financial results in respect of Railways owned by the State.

	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)
Total Capital at charge (Central Government)	6,22,20	6,40,72	6,54,98	6,74,59	7,00,96	7,33,44	7,30,12	7,69,98
Gross earnings	93,22	94,65	1,01,05	99,70	99,04	1,04,24	1,04,34	1,02,70
Interest on Depreciation and Reserve Fund balance	...	...	21	53	64	81	1,06	1,28
Subsidised Companies—Government Share of Surplus profits	26	24	30	35	40	36	39	59
Other Miscellaneous Railway Receipts	...	...	...	1	5	8	11	21
Total receipts	93,48	94,89	1,01,56	1,00,59	1,00,13	1,05,49	1,05,90	1,04,78
Deduct—								
Working expenses including depreciation	65,96	61,05	62,91	64,42	64,40	65,25	66,82	68,18
Surplus profits paid to companies	69	1,15	1,42	1,78	1,66	1,57	1,59	1,52
Interest on Government debt		22,44	23,90	24,81	25,87	27,27	29,33	30,46
Interest on capital contributed by companies	25,61	3,10	...	...	...	...	..	...
Sinking Fund		48	...	...	...	...	...	...
Land and subsidy to companies		5	3	4	5	5	3	4
Miscellaneous Railway expenditure		15	13	26	65	50	32	54
Total charges	92,26	88,42	88,39	91,31	92,63	94,64	98,09	1,00,74
Net Gain	1,22	6,47	13,17	9,28	7,50	10,85	7,81	4,04

No. 197.—Revenue Account of the Railways in respect of which Government is financially responsible.

	Revenue Account		Gain (+) or loss (—) to State
	Revenue	Expenditure	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1920-21	81,26,80,973	75,63,01,126	+5,63,79,847
1921-22	81,98,00,054	91,08,04,151	—9,10,04,097
1922-23	93,51,70,914	92,34,83,210	+1,16,87,704
1923-24	94,96,26,807	88,49,98,963	+6,46,27,844
1924-25	1,01,61,70,208	94,80,53,432(a)	+6,81,16,774
1925-26	1,00,05,27,525	95,14,04,553(a)	+5,51,22,972
1926-27	1,00,17,13,470	94,14,82,947(a)	+6,02,30,523
1927-28	1,05,54,79,719	99,23,86,156(a)	+6,31,93,563
1928-29	1,05,03,24,718	1,00,07,86,395(a)	+5,25,38,323
1929-30	1,06,89,37,092(b)	1,00,75,10,242	+6,14,17,850

Note.—(1) Items included under "Revenue" are:—State Railways (Gross Receipts), Guaranteed Companies (net Traffic Receipts), Subsidised Companies (Government share of Surplus Profits and Repayment of Advances of Interest).

(2) Items included under "Expenditure" are:—State Railways (Working Expenses, Surplus profits paid to Companies, etc., Interest on Debt, Annuities in purchase of Railways, Sinking Funds, Interest chargeable against Companies on Advances, Interest on Capital deposited by Companies), Guaranteed Companies (Land and Control, Surplus Profits, and Interest), Subsidised Companies (Land and Control, Subsidy, and Advances of Interest), and Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure.

(a) Includes Rs. 6,36,07,197 in 1924-25, Rs. 3,79,30,073 in 1925-26, Rs. 1,48,52,988 in 1926-27, Rs. 4,57,07,449 in 1927-28 and Rs. 2,57,74,170 in 1928-29 transferred to Reserve.

(b) Includes Rs. 2,08,21,706 transferred from Railway Reserve fund.

No. 198.—Gross earnings from each class of traffic.

Particulars	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
(1) Coaching Traffic—	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
(A) Passenger Traffic—					
(a) 1st class	1,30,48	1,38,47	1,39,72	1,31,17	1,22,93
(b) 2nd class	2,26,40	2,29,63	2,11,77	2,02,73	1,92,00
(c) Inter class	1,91,19	1,77,80	1,38,30	1,41,10	1,48,01
(d) Third class	28,91,25	28,41,83	32,20,85	33,32,82	34,12,51
(e) Season and vendors' tickets	37,24	41,58	48,58	...	...
Total	34,76,65	34,29,31	37,50,22	38,07,82	38,75,45
(B) Other Coaching traffic	6,15,83	6,12,17	6,31,67	6,05,11	6,21,08
Total Coaching Traffic	* 40,85,23	* 40,33,02	* 43,82,67	* 44,05,26	* 44,90,00
(2) Goods Traffic—					
(a) Merchandise general	35,30,25	37,91,73			
(b) Military stores	96,53	70,06			
(c) Coal and coke for the public and Foreign Railways	8,20,50	7,28,76	§	§	§
(d) Revenue stores, including coal and materials for construction	2,04,51	2,78,21			
(e) Live-stock	51,55	52,87			
(f) Other goods traffic	46,52	46,55			
Total Goods Traffic	* 47,96,84	* 49,52,32	58,30,04	60,63,69	60,82,64
(3) Electric Telegraph earnings	16,04	14,88	13,50	13,36	13,92
(4) Steam boat	25,02	20,03	32,42	34,33	30,72
(5) Sundry	2,72,33	2,57,92	3,00,04	2,63,02	2,48,02
Total Gross earnings	91,98,76‡	92,88,67	1,05,65,19	1,07,79,66	1,14,75,20

Particulars	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
(1) Coaching Traffic—	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
(A) Passenger Traffic—					
(a) 1st class	1,20,42	1,17,78	1,13,71	1,12,25	1,04,45
(b) 2nd class	1,89,42	1,88,31	1,95,67	1,91,89	1,83,56
(c) Inter class	1,59,61	1,61,79	1,69,33	1,66,43	1,58,96
(d) Third class	34,76,54	33,44,63	34,39,39	33,53,82	34,11,36
(e) Season and vendors' tickets	...	...	...	...	...
Total	39,45,99	38,12,51	39,18,10	38,24,39	38,58,33
(B) Other Coaching traffic	6,41,92	6,46,87	6,59,81	6,43,84	6,18,25
Total Coaching Traffic	* 45,81,86	* 44,48,35	* 45,67,40	* 44,49,89	* 44,67,18
(2) Goods Traffic—					
(a) Merchandise general					
(b) Military stores					
(c) Coal and coke for the public and Foreign Railways	§	§	§	§	§
(d) Revenue stores, including coal and materials for construction					
(e) Live-stock					
(f) Other goods traffic					
Total Goods Traffic	64,83,30	65,35,63	69,58,82	71,44,41	69,09,44
(3) Electric Telegraph earnings	12,00	13,17	12,50	12,46	11,55
(4) Steam boat	†	†	...	...	...
(5) Sundry	2,61,45	2,38,51	2,82,12	2,77,20	2,25,65
Total Gross earnings	1,13,39,21	1,12,35,66	1,18,26,19 (h)	1,18,86,82	1,16,08,14

* Defective in details.
† Steam-boat earnings for 1925-26 and 1926-27 are included in coaching or goods earnings.
‡ Includes figures for the Aden Railway, details of which are not available.
§ Details not available.
(h) Details of Rs. 2,01,000 for the Jorhat (Provincial) Railway are not available.

No. 199.—Statement of Accidents of all descriptions to persons.

Particulars	1920-21
Passengers—	
Killed—	
By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	143
By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct	439
Total Killed	582
Injured—	
By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	275
By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct	1,135
Total Injured	1,410
Railway servants—	
Killed—	
By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	37
By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct	430
Total Killed	467
Injured—	
By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	188
By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct	799
Total Injured	987
Other persons—	
Killed—	
At level crossings	48
Trespassers	1,557
Suicides	236
Miscellaneous	126
Total Killed	1,967
Injured—	
At level crossings	45
Trespassers	526
Suicides, attempted	13
Miscellaneous	58
Total Injured	642
Total of all classes	
Killed	3,016
Injured	3,039

Note.—For later years' figures *vide* Table No. 199-A.

No. 199A.—Statement of Accidents of all descriptions to persons.

	Killed.								
	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
A. PASSENGERS.									
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	181	30	63	117	23	16	45	24	6
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	455	364	300	295	352	324	339	390	349
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., were not concerned.	92	11	9	6	3	7	3	4	3
Total	728	405	372	418	377	347	387	418	358
B. RAILWAY SERVANTS.									
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	28	30	21	36	20	25	23	21	33
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	417	345	355	386	333	319	323	341	343
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., were not concerned.	58	47	41	44	49	46	54	49	62
Total	503	422	417	466	402	390	400	411	438
C. OTHER PERSONS.									
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	18	17	65	19	35	19	39	55	67
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	2,040	1,890	1,945	2,016	2,091	2,107	2,203	2,448	2,481
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., were not concerned.	16	6	19	26	23	30	41	26	21
Total	2,074	1,913	2,029	2,061	2,139	2,156	2,283	2,529	2,569
Grand Total	3,305	2,740	2,818	2,945	2,918	2,893	3,070	3,358	3,365

Note.—For previous year's figures *vide* Table No. 199.

No. 199A.—STATEMENT OF ACCIDENTS of all descriptions to PERSONS—*contd.*

	Injured								
	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
A. PASSENGERS.									
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	228	154	214	206	161	126	104	207	69
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	1,299	1,170	1,038	1,085	1,131	1,117	1,046	1,131	1,040
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., were not concerned.	42	44	20	21	31	21	29	30	17
Total .	1,569	1,368	1,272	1,312	1,323	1,264	1,179	1,368	1,126
B. RAILWAY SERVANTS.									
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	134	125	374	168	141	126	166	192	174
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	739	671	585	721	1,285	1,253	1,323	1,492	1,708
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., were not concerned.	457	554	461	600	1,897	2,204	2,713	3,180	4,014
Total .	1,330	1,350	1,420	1,489	3,323	3,583	4,202	4,864	5,896
C. OTHER PERSONS.									
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	32	24	39	34	78	35	84	94	171
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	669	712	678	764	817	793	732	775	774
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., were not concerned.	8	15	38	59	68	61	68	86	87
Total .	709	751	755	857	963	889	884	955	1,032
GRAND TOTAL .	3,608	3,469	3,447	3,658	5,609	5,736	6,265	7,187	8,054

No. 200.—Length of Road Communications maintained by Public Authorities in British India

Province	Roads maintained by Public Works Department		Roads maintained by Local Authorities				Total Length of all Roads	
			Municipalities including cantonments, notified areas and townships		District and Local Boards			
	Metalled	Unmetalled	Metalled	Unmetalled	Metalled	Unmetalled	Metalled	Unmetalled
	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles
Madras	932	1,416	1,037	974	20,494	10,101	23,063	12,551
Bombay (*a*)	6,224	1,464	1,112	820	3,527	20,927	10,863	23,211
Bengal	926	725	1,415	1,617	2,563	36,094	4,904	38,436
United Provinces	13,266	836	1,807	990	4,685	22,160	9,758	23,986
Punjab	2,613	1,850	1,537(*c*)	1,178(*c*)	1,336	17,256	5,476	20,279
Burma	1,560	5,158	843	342	322	2,680	2,725	8,180
Shan States Federation	208	2,443	37	14	20	2,376	355	4,833
Bihar and Orissa	1,423	434	689	695	2,567	26,679	4,679	27,808
Central Provinces and Berar	4,737	2,291	535	318	263	1,301	5,535	3,910
Assam	494	3,720(*d*)	193	165	101	5,675	758	9,560
North-West Frontier Province	1,231	1,390	37	8	23	1,772	1,291	3,170
Baluchistan	261(*e*)	1,822(*e*)	31	9	3	4,569	295	6,400
Ajmer-Merwara (*b*)	289	93	58	33	29	110	376	236
Coorg	255	130	1	20	...	550	256	700
Delhi	258	...	128	46	1	100	387	146
Total, 1929-30	24,707	23,772	10,030	7,224	35,924	152,410	70,721	183,406
Totals, 1928-29	24,358	24,355	7,652	5,982	35,419	148,135	67,424	178,472
Totals, 1927-28†	23,398	23,677	7,209	5,688	30,271	114,686	60,038*	144,051*

* Returns were incomplete. † Revised. (*a*) Includes Sind. (*b*) Including Abu Leased Area.
(*c*) Includes 800 and 574 miles respectively maintained by the Military Engineer Services.
(*d*) Includes 216 miles of bridle roads. (*e*) Includes 136 and 165 miles respectively maintained by army.

No. 201.—VALUE of the-

—	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
SEA-BORNE TRADE					
Imports—					
Private Merchandise	3,35,59,88	2,66,34,63	2,32,70,77	2,27,61,23	2,46,62,54
Government Stores	11,97,55	16,25,12	13,48,47	9,57,19	6,73,83
Total Merchandise	3,47,57,43	2,82,59,75	2,46,19,24	2,37,18,42	2,53,36,37
Treasure—					
Private	23,41,65	31,14,97	63,04,40	52,20,27	99,17,79
Government	11,34,70	14,93	53,56	1,00,13	2,06
Total Treasure	34,76,35	31,29,90	63,57,96	53,20,40	99,19,85
Total Imports	3,82,33,78	3,13,89,65	3,09,77,20	2,90,38,82	3,52,56,22
Exports—					
Private Merchandise—					
Indian Produce and Manufactures	2,40,01,23	2,31,38,01	2,99,16,19	3,48,83,61	3,84,66,53
Foreign Produce and Manufactures	18,15,74	14,06,34	15,16,33	13,07,48	13,50,91
Total Private Merchandise	2,58,16,97	2,45,44,35	3,14,32,52	3,61,91,09	3,98,17,44
Government Stores	9,59,82	3,21,41	1,74,65	1,46,55	2,06,83
Total Merchandise	2,67,76,79	2,48,65,76	3,16,07,17	3,63,37,64	4,00,24,27
Treasure—					
Private	25,80,15	18,99,32	2,78,13	3,55,41	4,91,37
Government	36,98	7,41	23,59	11,92	25,44
Total Treasure	26,17,13	19,06,73	3,01,72	3,67,33	5,16,81
Total Exports	2,93,93,92	2,67,72,49	3,19,08,89	3,67,04,97	4,05,41,08
Total Sea-borne Trade	6,76,27,70	5,81,62,14	6,28,86,09	6,57,43,79	7,57,97,30
Net Exports of Merchandise	79,80,64(a)	33,93,99(a)	69,87,93	1,26,19,22	1,46,87,90
Net Imports of Treasure	8,59,22	12,23,17	60,56,24	49,53,07	94,03,04
Excess of Exports	88,39,86(b)	46,17,16(b)	9,31,69	76,66,15	52,84,86
LAND FRONTIER TRADE					
Imports—					
Merchandise	16,02,20	15,11,67	16,10,96	17,77,39	20,79,46
Treasure	2,14,20	2,05,63	2,16,83	2,18,28	2,29,52
Total Imports	18,16,40	17,17,30	18,27,79	19,95,67	23,08,98
Exports—					
Merchandise	15,18,78	12,58,05	14,62,97	15,72,41	18,06,86
Treasure	62,32	54,73	51,46	55,23	66,86
Total Exports	15,81,10	13,12,78	15,20,43	16,27,64	18,73,72
Total Land Trade	33,97,50	30,30,08	33,48,22	36,23,31	41,82,70

NOTE.—Imports are classified as received from the countries whence they were consigned to India. Exports

TOTAL TRADE.

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	—
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					SEA-BORNE TRADE
					Imports—
2,26,17,78	2,31,22,08	2,49,83,65	2,53,30,60	2,40,79,69	Private Merchandise
9,82,35	9,59,76	11,68,74	10,09,20	8,91,05	Government Stores
2,36,00,13	2,40,81,84	2,61,52,39	2,63,39,80	2,49,70,74	Total Merchandise
					Treasure—
55,40,31	41,31,46	34,81,60	37,29,40	27,76,76	Private
8,46	21,75	7,93	2	6,44	Government
55,48,77	41,53,21	34,89,53	37,29,42	27,83,20	Total Treasure
2,91,48,90	2,82,35,05	2,96,41,92	3,00,69,22	2,77,53,94	Total Imports
					Exports—
					Private Merchandise—
3,74,84,21	3,01,43,58	3,19,15,35	3,30,12,79	3,10,80,55	Indian Produce and Manufactures
10,48,48	8,00,98	9,53,78	7,83,33	7,12,69	Foreign Produce and Manufactures
3,85,32,69	3,09,44,56	3,28,69,13	3,37,96,12	3,17,93,24	Total Private Merchandise
1,48,53	1,60,48	1,57,24	1,18,95	1,05,73	Government Stores
3,86,81,22	3,11,05,04	3,30,26,37	3,39,15,07	3,18,98,97	Total Merchandise
					Treasure—
3,51,68	2,00,35	2,62,50	2,93,11	1,56,87	Private
32,24	20,78	51,11	3,42,20	3,57,46	Government
3,83,92	2,21,13	3,13,61	6,35,31	5,14,33	Total Treasure
3,90,65,14	3,13,26,17	3,33,39,98	3,45,50,38	3,24,13,30	Total Exports
6,82,14,04	5,95,61,22	6,29,81,90	6,46,19,60	6,01,67,24	Total Sea-borne Trade
1,50,81,09	70,23,30	68,73,98	75,75,27	69,38,23	Net Exports of Merchandise
51,64,85	39,32,08	51,75,92	90,94,11	22,68,87	Net Imports of Treasure
99,16,24	30,91,12	86,98,06	44,81,16	46,69,36	Excess of Exports
					LAND FRONTIER TRADE
					Imports—
					Merchandise
					Treasure
					Total Imports
					Exports—
(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	Merchandise
					Treasure
					Total Exports
					Total Land Trade

are credited to the country of final destination, whether that country possesses a Sea-board or not.

* Exclusive of the figures of the North-West Frontier Province for the months, July, 1923 to February, 1924, for which returns were not received.

(a) Net imports. (b) Excess of imports. (c) Discontinued from April, 1925.

No. 202.—Distribution of Sea-borne Trade in Private Merchandise

Ports	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
IMPORTS					
Bengal—					
Calcutta	1,18,70,01	1,01,54,76	82,65,13	78,88,90	86,83,04
Chittagong	1,11,12	1,18,19	86,85	94,32	1,06,16
Total	1,19,81,13	1,02,72,95	83,51,98	79,83,22	87,89,20
Bihar and Orissa—					
All Ports	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay and Sind—					
Bombay	1,28,13,19	96,40,27	93,21,06	88,50,16	87,37,89
Karachi	34,69,69	26,16,29	20,63,56	21,06,41	30,33,62
Other Ports	2,21	5,15	3,25	4,31	4,22
Total	1,62,85,09	1,22,61,71	1,08,87,87	1,10,20,88	1,17,75,73
Madras—					
Madras	21,29,49	17,46,62	17,29,62	15,96,05	16,27,41
Other Ports	3,67,17	3,40,62	2,99,05	3,25,78	3,75,89
Total	24,96,66	20,87,24	20,28,67	19,22,73	20,03,30
Burma—					
Rangoon	27,82,80	20,00,74	19,92,22	18,09,80	20,76,87
Other Ports	14,20	11,99	10,03	15,60	17,44
Total	27,97,00	20,12,73	20,02,25	18,25,40	20,94,31
Grand Total	3,35,59,88	2,66,34,63	2,32,70,77	2,27,81,23	2,46,62,54
EXPORTS (including Re-exports)					
Bengal—					
Calcutta	1,08,28,54	86,99,28	1,13,44,91	1,23,84,22	1,41,03,27
Chittagong	2,95,92	3,46,83	5,64,07	7,96,82	9,50,59
Total	1,11,24,46	90,46,11	1,19,08,98	1,31,81,04	1,51,13,86
Bihar and Orissa—					
All Ports	...	...	2,32	4,24	82
Bombay and Sind—					
Bombay	77,52,59	82,44,52	1,02,20,93	1,15,24,82	1,08,51,47
Karachi	20,98,59	15,20,19	24,70,80	30,70,36	54,68,80
Other Ports	2	3	18	2	14
Total	98,51,20	97,64,74	1,26,91,91	1,54,95,20	1,63,20,41
Madras—					
Madras	7,82,32	9,76,57	11,35,12	14,33,46	16,23,73
Tuticorin	4,64,57	4,11,58	3,73,39	5,92,19	7,01,84
Other Ports	9,99,60	11,11,83	13,80,27	15,34,19	17,40,52
Total	22,46,49	25,01,98	28,88,78	35,59,84	40,66,09
Burma—					
Rangoon	21,55,03	28,86,99	33,84,00	33,03,70	34,79,39
Other Ports	4,48,17	3,79,31	5,91,32	6,47,07	8,36,87
Total	26,03,85	32,66,30	39,75,32	39,50,77	43,16,26
Grand Total	2,58,26,00	2,45,79,13	3,14,67,81	3,61,91,09	3,98,17,44

among the PROVINCES and PRINCIPAL PORTS.

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	PORTS
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					IMPORTS
79,09,05	80,02,79	83,59,35	86,65,93	81,30,75	Bengal— Calcutta
1,00,30	1,64,81	2,81,66	2,34,96	2,06,90	Chittagong
80,09,35	81,67,60	86,40,91	89,00,89	83,37,65	Total
...	...	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa— All Ports
78,03,14	76,85,18	86,36,15	84,11,74	82,03,69	Bombay and Sind— Bombay
25,58,84	28,04,67	26,40,90	31,52,77	26,47,61	Karachi
5,75	2,61	1,62	1,55	1,62	Other Ports
1,04,67,73	1,04,92,46	1,12,78,67	1,15,66,06	1,09,12,92	Total
15,47,25	17,36,83	18,62,66	20,75,05	21,10,87	Madras— Madras
3,37,38	3,89,01	5,93,85	6,84,25	5,76,87	Other Ports
18,84,63	21,25,84	24,56,51	27,59,30	26,87,74	Total
22,50,75	23,17,53	25,80,65	20,72,67	21,17,64	Burma— Rangoon
15,32	18,65	26,91	31,68	23,74	Other Ports
22,66,07	23,36,18	26,07,56	21,04,35	21,41,38	Total
2,26,17,78	2,31,22,08	2,49,83,65	2,53,30,60	2,40,79,69	GRAND TOTAL
					EXPORTS (including Re-exports)
1,40,02,40	1,26,89,64	1,38,38,35	1,37,52,30	1,27,02,94	Bengal— Calcutta
7,32,18	7,74,88	8,70,30	7,39,00	6,64,48	Chittagong
1,53,34,58	1,34,64,52	1,47,08,65	1,44,91,30	1,33,67,42	Total
...	58	...	28	13	Bihar and Orissa— All Ports
1,02,31,65	70,59,06	67,17,55	83,72,27	74,22,93	Bombay and Sind— Bombay
36,80,21	26,43,99	28,58,15	29,02,36	25,52,31	Karachi
1	...	...	10	8	Other Ports
1,39,11,87	97,03,05	95,75,70	1,12,74,73	99,75,37	Total
					Madras—
17,11,37	15,76,58	19,28,11	22,04,80	19,46,60	Madras
7,31,19	4,39,70	3,79,80	4,22,87	4,85,44	Tuticorin
19,58,82	17,84,06	21,19,56	20,31,27	20,69,01	Other Ports
44,01,38	38,00,34	44,27,47	46,58,04	45,01,05	Total
					Burma—
40,43,90	32,64,23	34,70,83	28,26,60	34,43,52	Rangoon
8,40,96	7,11,82	6,77,48	5,44,27	5,05,67	Other Ports
48,84,86	39,76,05	41,57,31	33,70,87	39,49,19	Total
3,85,32,69	3,09,44,54	3,28,69,13	3,37,96,13	3,17,93,16	Grand Total

No. 203.—Total Trade of eight Principal Ports—Summary.

—	Pre-war Average	War Average	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)
Bombay	1,45,45	1,58,37	2,15,52	2,22,91	2,11,73
Calcutta	1,59,78	1,62,50	2,54,29	2,60,22	2,40,23
Rangoon	48,96	51,54	1,03,64	90,77	94,19
Karachi	47,87	46,88	71,89	74,46	66,47
Madras (Fort St. George)	19,61	21,15	47,78	52,03	50,63
Cochin	6,28	5,60	11,54	12,00	11,14
Tuticorin	7,23	7,55	11,31	11,87	11,60
Chittagong	7,47	6,93	18,33	15,20	12,92
Bombay.					
Foreign — Imports	51,10	54,70	86,36	84,12	82,64
Foreign — Exports	62,05	66,64	67,18	83,72	74,23
Foreign — Total	1,13,15	1,21,34	1,53,54	1,67,84	1,56,87
Coasting — Imports	17,52	22,59	28,84	29,70	27,07
Coasting — Exports	14,78	14,44	33,14	25,37	27,79
Coasting — Total	32,30	37,03	61,98	55,07	54,86
Total — Imports	68,62	77,29	1,15,20	1,13,82	1,09,71
Total — Exports	76,83	81,08	1,00,32	1,09,09	1,02,02
Total — **Total**	1,45,45	1,58,37	2,15,52	2,22,91	2,11,73
Calcutta.					
Foreign — Imports	55,84	57,25	83,59	86,66	81,31
Foreign — Exports	85,22	87,85	1,38,38	1,37,52	1,27,03
Foreign — Total	1,41,06	1,45,10	2,21,97	2,24,18	2,08,34
Coasting — Imports	8,94	10,55	17,99	20,97	18,50
Coasting — Exports	9,78	6,85	14,33	15,07	13,39
Coasting — Total	18,72	17,40	32,32	36,04	31,89
Total — Imports	64,78	67,80	1,01,58	1,07,63	99,81
Total — Exports	95,00	94,70	1,52,71	1,52,59	1,40,42
Total — **Total**	1,59,78	1,62,50	2,54,29	2,60,22	2,40,23
Rangoon.					
Foreign — Imports	12,37	10,59	25,81	20,73	21,18
Foreign — Exports	17,56	15,68	34,80	28,27	34,44
Foreign — Total	29,93	26,27	60,61	49,00	55,62
Coasting — Imports	7,89	9,83	16,49	14,78	14,23
Coasting — Exports	11,14	15,44	26,54	26,99	24,34
Coasting — Total	19,03	25,27	43,03	41,77	38,57
Total — Imports	20,26	20,42	42,30	35,51	35,41
Total — Exports	28,70	31,12	61,34	55,26	58,78
Total — **Total**	48,96	51,54	1,03,64	90,77	94,19
Karachi.					
Foreign — Imports	13,32	12,36	26,41	31,53	26,48
Foreign — Exports	25,65	23,23	28,58	29,02	25,52
Foreign — Total	38,97	35,59	54,99	60,55	52,00
Coasting — Imports	6,03	6,84	10,94	9,47	9,70
Coasting — Exports	2,97	4,45	5,96	4,44	4,77
Coasting — Total	9,00	11,29	16,90	13,91	14,47
Total — Imports	19,25	19,20	37,35	41,00	36,18
Total — Exports	28,62	27,68	34,54	33,46	30,29
Total — **Total**	47,87	46,88	71,89	74,46	66,47

Note.—These figures include all foreign and coasting trade, except Government stores, in merchandise.

No. 203.—Total Trade of eight Principal Ports—Summary—*contd.*

	Pre-war Average	War Average	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)
Fort St. George.					
Foreign — Imports	9,81	9,80	18,63	20,75	21,11
Foreign — Exports	6,99	7,98	19,28	22,05	19,47
Foreign — Total	16,80	17,78	37,91	42,80	40,58
Coasting — Imports	1,70	2,13	6,65	6,08	6,89
Coasting — Exports	1,11	1,24	3,17	3,15	3,16
Coasting — Total	2,81	3,37	9,82	9,23	10,05
Total — Imports	11,51	11,93	25,28	26,83	28,00
Total — Exports	8,10	9,22	22,45	25,20	22,63
Total — Total	19,61	21,15	47,73	52,03	50,63
Cochin.					
Foreign — Imports	31	27	1,57	2,12	1,09
Foreign — Exports	2,41	2,55	3,61	3,87	3,81
Foreign — Total	2,72	2,82	5,18	5,99	4,90
Coasting — Imports	2,41	1,66	4,63	4,12	3,46
Coasting — Exports	1,15	1,12	1,73	1,89	1,78
Coasting — Total	3,56	2,78	6,36	6,01	6,24
Total — Imports	2,72	1,93	6,20	6,24	5,55
Total — Exports	3,56	3,67	5,34	5,76	5,59
Total — Total	6,28	5,60	11,54	12,00	11,14
Tuticorin.					
Foreign — Imports	35	93	1,96	1,94	2,17
Foreign — Exports	5,21	4,79	3,80	4,23	4,65
Foreign — Total	5,56	5,72	5,76	6,17	6,82
Coasting — Imports	1,14	83	3,97	3,74	2,77
Coasting — Exports	53	1,00	1,58	1,96	2,01
Coasting — Total	1,67	1,83	5,55	5,70	4,78
Total — Imports	1,49	1,76	5,93	5,68	4,94
Total — Exports	5,74	5,79	5,38	6,19	6,66
Total — Total	7,23	7,55	11,31	11,87	11,60
Chittagong.					
Foreign — Imports	79	57	2,82	2,35	2,07
Foreign — Exports	4,92	3,22	8,70	7,39	6,64
Foreign — Total	5,71	3,79	11,52	9,74	8,71
Coasting — Imports	99	2,49	5,45	4,27	3,11
Coasting — Exports	77	65	1,36	1,19	1,10
Coasting — Total	1,76	3,14	6,81	5,46	4,21
Total — Imports	1,78	3,06	8,27	6,62	5,18
Total — Exports	5,69	3,87	10,06	8,58	7,74
Total — Total	7,47	6,93	18,33	15,20	12,92

Note.—These figures include all foreign and coasting trade, except Government stores, in merchandise.

No 204.—Value of Imports of Private Merchandise into

Countries	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Europe:					
United Kingdom	2,04,59,90	1,50,92,06	1,40,04,57	1,31,60,53	1,33,45,05
Austria and Hungary	63,88	20,14	29,60	1,16,99	1,04,64
Czechoslovakia	45	21,85	53,36	74,50	1,14,89
Belgium	5,32,58	5,32,94	6,31,78	5,51,29	6,76,06
Denmark	14,08	10,50	11,02	15,89	9,16
France	3,03,66	2,23,39	1,96,40	2,22,94	2,53,55
Germany	4,74,79	7,24,55	11,88,68	11,97,82	15,46,86
Greece	94	89	77	1,13	1,17
Netherlands	3,03,16	2,36,13	2,21,95	2,20,17	2,97,82
Italy	4,13,42	2,00,31	2,10,43	2,73,33	3,83,95
Malta	2	45	7	3	4
Norway	1,70,20	38,15	81,79	67,66	65,26
Portugal	2,01	3,17	9,72	7,57	6,69
Roumania	...	...	...	...	3
Russia	21,79	4,71	1,45	15,20	58
Georgia	...	...	...	35,76	33,88
Spain	34,08	28,66	25,99	9,22	15,49
Gibraltar	8,73	3,32	5,01	2,39	4,25
Sweden	1,88,80	90,00	1,12,65	1,32,73	1,19,55
Switzerland	2,28,04	1,01,89	1,09,67	1,62,61	1,81,42
Turkey in Europe	9,91	1	8	20	28
Other Countries	1,65	15,70	19,40	28,13	44,25
Total	2,32,92,09	1,73,54,82	1,69,14,39	1,62,95,09	1,72,09,36
Africa:					
Egypt	1,54,25	72,16	60,61	52,04	64,29
Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland)	20,03	13,56	21,11	18,73	10,80
Kenya Colony	94,14	1,75,46	1,15,02	2,19,09	3,71,06
Madagascar	37	59	9	19	19
Mauritius and Dependencies	87,22	2,22,92	1,02,48	8,96	3,66,55
Portuguese East Africa	19,40	1,10,84	20,67	45,70	33,47
Seychelles	3,03	2,74	13	2,03	54
Somaliland (British and French)	2	13	...	4	4,34
Tanganyika Territory	7,80	18,39	10,51	2,77	5,70
Union of South Africa	16,37	1,45,28	81,75	77,40	59,15
Zanzibar and Pemba	43,94	58,84	77,63	45,75	61,32
Other Countries	1,89	30	32	8	2,22
Total	4,48,46	8,21,21	4,91,32	4,72,77	9,79,63
America:					
Canada	1,32,95	50,95	65,36	89,55	99,02
United States	35,29,79	21,60,85	13,17,97	12,83,35	14,07,03
Chile	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	33	3,38	4,07	1,58	2,16
Total	36,63,07	22,15,18	13,87,40	13,74,48	15,08,21
Asia:					
Aden	92,59	81,68	73,20	53,18	57,39
Arabia	55,27	62,99	75,89	75,98	55,30
Azerbaijan	...	...	...	...	...
Bahrein Islands	23,59	39,83	61,08	57,00	33,76
Borneo	1,48,98	81,78	76,90	1,25,53	1,06,61
Ceylon	1,91,04	1,37,98	1,43,73	1,20,06	1,35,55
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	3,03,43	2,59,81	2,87,24	3,35,67	2,76,71
French Indo-China	29	76	98	3,25	60
Henjam Island	13	60	2	6	3
Hongkong	2,39,48	1,65,55	1,45,20	1,05,67	1,13,40
Japan	26,43,01	15,57,96	14,42,23	13,81,93	17,12,07
Java	15,61,83	23,71,11	12,88,75	14,03,12	15,46,31
Maldives	93	1,78	1,35	81	52
Persia	1,34,46	1,65,63	1,75,30	1,75,81	2,23,25
Philippines	11,26	10,25	6,65	7,81	8,74
Siam	60,71	58,08	33,95	28,50	30,23
Straits Settlements	4,81,43	4,07,78	4,48,13	4,02,75	4,85,59
Sumatra	45	26	2,26	12,76	19
Turkey in Asia	86,26	30	4	2,20	3
Iraq (a)	—	91,03	1,17,10	1,16,23	88,36
Other Countries	55	2,77	18	9,57	1,06
Total	60,35,69	52,97,99	43,80,27	45,11,79	48,75,72
Australasia:					
Australia	1,20,46	9,43,94	97,22	1,06,96	75,82
New Zealand	11	1,40	13	14	13,80
Islands in the Pacific	...	9	4	...	...
Total	1,20,57	9,45,43	97,30	1,07,10	89,62
Grand Total	3,35,59,88	2,66,34,63	2,32,70,77	2,27,61,23	2,46,62,54

(a) Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1921-22.

BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED.

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	EUROPE:
1,15,32,02	1,10,53,43	1,19,21,01	1,18,24,43	1,03,10,30	United Kingdom
1,23,76	1,71,67	1,34,20	1,46,66	1,69,79	Austria and Hungary
1,45,87	1,66,65	1,22,39	1,29,49	1,66,14	Czechoslovakia
6,12,06	6,80,08	7,47,64	7,19,97	6,78,68	Belgium
7,14	6,92	13,42	18,31	12,49	Denmark
3,23,88	3,55,86	4,30,15	4,77,56	4,57,23	France
13,30,79	16,90,72	15,34,35	15,84,36	15,79,31	Germany
2,30	2,05	2,60	4,86	3,83	Greece
3,69,25	4,66,26	4,80,60	4,76,79	4,22,84	Netherlands
4,25,67	6,16,11	6,76,81	7,35,82	6,73,37	Italy
7	12	3	6	6	Malta
58,61	69,53	87,02	78,98	1,02,92	Norway
7,39	6,25	6,06	4,30	3,16	Portugal
...	5	2	2,63	1,59	Roumania
20	51,57	48,52	84,87	45,69	Russia
21,46	10	81,45	1,50,41	1,08,53	Georgia
16,78	20,59	34,03	26,78	29,78	Spain
4,20	5,09	2,84	93	69	Gibraltar
1,43,38	1,26,88	1,25,60	1,10,85	1,39,93	Sweden
1,56,70	2,19,60	2,68,10	2,57,12	2,12,11	Switzerland
43	11	43	62	11	Turkey in Europe
34,50	99,37	54,15	54,65	1,02,43	Other Countries
1,53,19,45	1,57,99,81	1,67,70,92	1,63,90,45	1,52,40,78	Total
40,02	42,11	52,86	48,79	44,14	AFRICA: Egypt
9,53	13,07	15,64	12,75	14,24	Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland)
3,45,27	2,20,14	2,17,56	2,38,50	2,98,16	Kenya Colony
19	15	51	52	25	Madagascar
51,01	45	57	41	19	Mauritius and Dependencies
33,18	9,37	15,09	9,00	9,38	Portuguese East Africa
3,89	73	45	3,27	19	Seychelles
2,18	1,70	2,09	3,12	3,36	Somaliland (British and French)
6,83	15,06	7,09	4,18	8,50	Tanganyika Territory
41,04	31,84	54,11	52,89	60,90	Union of South Africa
61,08	35,18	41,22	33,12	45,65	Zanzibar and Pemba
5,62	39	40	7,17	1,20	Other Countries
6,02,24	3,69,28	4,07,59	4,13,73	4,86,16	Total
1,30,41	1,68,83	1,78,50	2,45,72	1,90,60	AMERICA: Canada
15,07,35	18,23,75	20,43,12	17,92,09	17,66,15	United States
...	1,87	8,18	10,10	13,33	Chile
1,20	21	15,78	16,56	9,46	Other Countries
16,38,96	19,94,66	22,45,59	20,64,47	19,70,54	Total
43,24	52,92	66,01	63,47	56,09	ASIA: Aden
54,24	44,71	51,47	35,34	35,84	Arabia
...	...	...	...	44,36	Azerbaijan
26,12	25,95	23,58	20,16	21,34	Bahrein Islands
1,47,71	1,27,71	1,04,45	1,38,73	1,20,26	Borneo
1,70,11	1,87,15	1,90,07	2,10,41	1,80,18	Ceylon
3,60,67	3,31,00	4,41,27	4,31,77	4,09,53	China, (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)
7,13	5,17	28,22	1,05,05	9,97	French Indo-China
7	3	11	2	...	Henjam Island
84,40	90,21	1,15,81	78,33	73,60	Hongkong
18,19,00	16,47,24	7,90,19	17,67,07	23,58,55	Japan
14,03,79	14,42,27	14,70,75	16,41,57	13,66,83	Java
1,53	1,20	1,47	1,17	69	Maldives
2,14,02	1,98,14	2,04,81	3,82,47	3,71,53	Persia
11,49	9,77	11,77	8,14	10,08	Philippines
10,88	12,65	23,12	31,62	18,54	Siam
5,65,98	5,82,13	5,84,22	5,10,87	6,16,54	Straits Settlements
12,21	5,45	10,18	13,40	5,13	Sumatra
11	9	2	11	17	Turkey in Asia (a)
76,71	70,05	95,16	71,52	1,02,84	Iraq (a)
1,69	4,14	3,71	14,47	13,47	Other Countries
40,11,90	47,87,93	53,66,39	56,15,29	53,15,92	Total
1,44,19	1,69,61	1,91,67	8,45,55	5,53,76	AUSTRALASIA Australia
93	55	1,43	1,05	3,49	New Zealand
2	19	6	7	4	Islands in the Pacific
1,45,14	1,70,35	1,93,16	8,46,67	5,57,29	Total
2,26,17,78	2,31,22,08	2,49,83,65	2,53,39,60	2,40,79,69	GRAND TOTAL

(a) Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1921-22.

No. 205.—Value of Imports of Private Merchandise into each Province

Countries	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Bengal—					
United Kingdom	78,16,13	65,23,31	58,13,51	52,97,67	55,91,12
Aden and Dependencies	64,11	45,01	50,30	38,70	42,86
Straits Settlements (including Labuan)	1,68,34	1,68,44	1,78,10	2,14,30	2,14,53
Hongkong	19,86	20,98	14,49	20,40	23,01
Egypt	56,31	34,31	25,36	13,80	31,13
Mauritius and Dependencies	21,76	2,06	27,07	4,92	28,63
Canada	59,70	25,07	15,78	34,75	33,12
Australian Commonwealth	24,15	2,48,05	16,48	34,00	28,09
Russia	16,00	5,00	96	15,15	58
Germany	1,01,70	1,40,55	2,22,28	2,36,86	3,54,21
Belgium	1,75,03	1,68,65	1,03,81	1,42,55	1,74,29
France	73,01	55,62	51,08	47,30	52,72
Italy	1,18,31	50,78	60,73	83,30	93,37
Austria and Hungary	6,30	5,16	5,25	14,67	27,27
Java	6,61,60	12,47,76	5,31,50	6,32,43	7,18,12
Borneo-(Dutch)	1,33,26	64,28	54,07	73,42	66,83
China (exclusive of Honkong and Macâo)	18,57	9,07	12,35	17,04	13,62
Japan	7,24,39	3,51,46	3,35,81	3,20,94	4,66,93
United States of America	14,06,16	8,76,53	5,20,43	4,81,49	5,07,20
Other Countries	3,16,44	2,21,26	2,52,63	2,58,63	3,20,58
Total	1,19,81,13	1,02,72,95	83,51,98	79,83,22	87,80,20
Bombay—					
United Kingdom	69,00,64	50,97,74	45,08,82	44,13,71	37,85,17
Straits Settlements (including Labuan)	82,87	78,04	83,73	79,43	75,84
Zanzibar and Pemba	40,74	54,97	68,07	40,13	54,80
Mauritius and Dependencies	53,51	1,99,03	74,16	3,87	2,58,73
Australian Commonwealth	61,41	2,56,54	38,14	48,03	30,67
Norway	70,20	9,35	29,66	19,06	18,50
Germany	2,65,41	4,29,56	7,04,21	6,66,11	8,03,60
Belgium	2,18,66	1,89,95	2,52,39	2,21,67	2,80,57
France	1,95,53	1,20,12	1,05,04	1,24,00	1,32,69
Switzerland	1,43,21	63,33	60,79	88,80	1,08,12
Italy	2,37,85	1,26,18	1,30,01	1,65,05	2,33,30
Austria and Hungary	52,60	12,74	20,00	63,13	45,40
Arabia	48,79	56,22	72,10	71,16	53,09
Persia	1,03,95	99,34	1,34,68	1,24,43	1,67,36
Java	5,16,89	3,95,75	3,36,48	3,48,08	2,24,29
Siam	53,08	48,70	20,48	20,88	17,77
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macâo)	2,21,52	2,06,59	2,05,61	2,72,41	2,07,32
Japan	15,32,13	7,82,85	8,63,78	8,46,09	8,68,35
United States of America	12,19,56	5,79,42	4,18,99	3,60,56	4,07,02
Other Countries	7,91,85	8,39,10	6,88,17	8,85,07	9,69,72
Total	1,28,15,40	96,45,42	88,24,31	88,63,47	87,42,11
Sind—					
United Kingdom	24,86,78	10,30,24	12,36,06	12,82,54	17,46,68
Mauritius and Dependencies	6,93	21,80	65	...	77,21
Canada	7,06	2,80	1,51	5,98	6,27
Australian Commonwealth	24	4,14,60	17,84	3,48	44
Sweden	26,02	9,70	18,19	21,88	17,38
Norway	7,47	2,50	3,05	1,56	2,33
Germany	29,73	67,50	1,01,80	1,15,70	1,84,47
Netherlands	27,84	24,23	21,92	16,85	31,42
Belgium	48,31	93,80	99,28	87,32	1,06,63
France	24,86	14,91	12,06	20,71	33,86
Switzerland	26,78	4,05	4,60	19,43	24,01
Italy	29,23	3,39	6,68	8,50	21,38
Turkey, Asiatic	27,51	...	...	...	...
Arabia	3,99	5,84	3,03	4,42	1,78

of BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					Bengal—
48,26,78	46,12,61	50,04,54	46,27,64	41,84,94	United Kingdom
29,72	36,22	50,66	46,34	41,31	Aden and Dependencies
2,44,46	2,74,90	2,35,97	2,32,41	2,99,67	Straits Settlements (including Labuan)
18,71	19,37	12,40	9,84	9,72	Hongkong
20,51	24,64	29,48	25,23	15,62	Egypt
5,92	4	46	20	15	Mauritius and Dependencies
42,63	31,56	19,04	70,73	56,16	Canada
44,77	89,17	79,95	4,99,24	2,70,54	Australian Commonwealth
5,85	16	9,52	39,10	35	Russia
3,51,19	4,28,11	3,88,06	4,13,94	4,11,47	Germany
1,51,31	1,49,25	1,46,49	1,71,39	1,75,65	Belgium
73,03	77,49	81,93	81,03	81,24	France
96,37	1,42,66	1,69,49	1,68,08	1,61,39	Italy
24,44	23,77	23,38	32,47	25,20	Austria and Hungary
6,62,61	7,35,96	6,28,08	6,49,73	5,87,83	Java
43,97	68,85	1,26,48	1,10,78	95,40	Borneo (Dutch)
7,34	14,18	61,01	89,18	86,79	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)
4,85,29	4,08,58	5,31,33	5,97,53	8,18,50	Japan
4,90,73	5,63,96	5,89,48	5,27,72	5,27,08	United States of America
3,83,72	3,56,13	4,52,20	5,13,15	4,87,74	Other Countries
80,09,35	81,67,61	86,40,01	89,00,89	83,37,65	Total
					Bombay—
32,87,08	29,54,28	31,71,86	31,54,68	27,98,18	United Kingdom
86,29	85,96	1,01,28	81,54	1,31,37	Straits Settlements (including Labuan)
55,30	30,41	30,42	24,63	37,01	Zanzibar and Pemba
42,60	37	5	2	1	Mauritius and Dependencies
74,04	44,68	1,02,26	1,55,67	2,14,40	Australian Commonwealth
16,65	22,27	26,46	26,34	29,03	Norway
5,88,98	7,35,55	6,60,38	6,75,02	6,23,34	Germany
2,32,23	2,56,75	2,79,72	2,67,06	2,77,04	Belgium
1,47,61	1,65,94	1,97,87	2,11,89	1,96,47	France
99,98	1,45,83	1,82,50	1,67,50	1,23,31	Switzerland
2,41,56	3,45,08	3,50,05	3,73,79	3,51,60	Italy
60,01	80,00	72,20	71,33	90,87	Austria and Hungary
50,05	39,12	47,06	30,94	29,02	Arabia
1,41,18	1,30,68	1,72,32	1,71,72	2,00,91	Persia
2,95,57	1,96,35	3,31,28	4,06,05	2,88,35	Java
9,82	11,15	14,59	14,85	16,15	Siam
1,90,07	2,35,32	2,76,91	2,50,66	2,25,12	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)
8,59,08	7,45,08	8,07,99	7,83,29	10,24,81	Japan
4,45,20	6,49,20	8,58,38	6,45,58	6,01,41	United States of America
9,44,60	8,12,67	8,94,19	8,70,98	9,46,31	Other Countries
78,98,89	76,87,79	86,37,77	84,13,54	82,65,31	Total
					Sind—
13,68,56	14,23,06	13,44,29	14,64,23	12,33,06	United Kingdom
...	...	...	...	...	Mauritius and Dependencies
15,73	20,81	36,30	53,41	38,38	Canada
1,26	96	22	1,50,14	44,12	Australian Commonwealth
18,09	16,53	14,09	12,89	14,87	Sweden
1,49	3,23	2,43	2,26	3,28	Norway
1,54,61	2,06,29	1,41,78	1,75,73	1,58,96	Germany
39,72	45,03	84,47	77,22	60,02	Netherlands
1,08,60	1,01,03	1,05,14	95,81	81,03	Belgium
48,12	50,04	77,82	1,08,63	89,46	France
16,53	26,59	33,31	24,05	21,00	Switzerland
30,37	65,02	88,23	1,33,39	89,15	Italy
...	...	...	...	...	Turkey, Asiatic
2,16	4,20	3,67	3,20	3,94	Arabia

[*Continued on next page*

No. 205.—Value of Imports of Private Merchandise into each Province Imported

Countries	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
Sind—*contd.*	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Persia	24,24	12,20	14,62	21,07	18,60
Java	3,07,88	6,26,14	3,09,85	3,05,67	4,23,74
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo)	6,00	5,28	10,69	7,17	12,71
Japan	60,96	15,05	22,99	16,18	63,82
United States of America	3,02,26	2,19,96	1,26,67	1,38,41	1,69,05
Other Countries	15,60	41,31	52,12	89,54	91,84
Total	34,60,69	26,16,29	20,63,56	21,66,41	30,33,62
Madras—					
United Kingdom	16,18,17	13,98,32	13,34,36	11,74,04	11,16,08
Ceylon	1,07,42	96,50	98,29	96,86	82,17
Straits Settlements (including Labuan)	1,06,75	75,96	70,35	80,91	67,36
Hongkong	2,67	1,60	16	5	52
Canada	12,05	9,67	18,74	12,58	9,64
Australian Commonwealth	10,52	3,87	13,97	10,76	6,18
Georgia	...	...	...	...	...
Sweden	19,67	13,50	18,53	15,82	17,24
Norway	19,24	2,53	6,26	6,24	5,31
Netherlands	27,11	16,51	14,32	17,85	30,47
Germany	21,52	45,29	69,87	99,73	1,10,07
Belgium	58,51	58,51	84,53	70,67	70,65
France	54,31	16,15	16,48	15,34	21,22
Persia	..	1	1,29	8,81	15,31
Java	41,83	42,44	36,50	42,72	1,02,33
Indo-China	...	...	...	...	...
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo)	33,61	31,01	41,59	32,42	36,20
Japan	63,33	25,27	25,17	24,52	64,08
United States of America	2,53,62	1,91,04	1,43,75	1,72,15	1,98,75
Other Countries	36,73	57,08	34,51	41,26	49,72
Total	24,06,66	20,87,24	20,28,67	19,22,73	20,03,30
Burma—					
United Kingdom	16,28,81	10,37,03	11,02,84	9,01,50	11,01,34
Straits Settlements (including Labuan)	1,13,62	84,13	1,12,82	1,11,41	1,24,57
Hongkong	40,45	36,20	42,33	31,17	34,00
Australian Commonwealth	15,13	19,03	10,43	9,52	10,09
Germany	59,00	43,78	91,25	71,03	95,38
Netherlands	99,50	76,85	89,75	64,05	65,32
Belgium	32,30	23,86	38,20	31,70	45,18
France	16,03	17,13	12,54	14,80	18,05
Spain	2,00	2,30	3,68	13	3,17
Italy	24,76	5,37	8,94	13,50	29,19
Austria and Hungary	1,38	19	1,23	1,71	1,85
Java	33,70	58,76	74,45	74,40	77,85
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo)	24,05	8,51	21,26	10,36	15,94
Japan	2,64,02	1,84,43	1,98,96	1,70,03	2,40,61
United States of America	3,49,16	2,96,06	1,08,89	1,30,29	1,26,43
Other Countries	90,30	1,17,60	84,08	99,64	96,30
Total	27,97,00	20,12,73	20,02,25	18,25,40	20,94,31

of BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES whence —*contd.*

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Sind—*contd.*
19,53	22,20	33,03	64,51	57,62	Persia
3,11,72	3,10,16	2,91,40	3,59,85	2,44,81	Java
6,16	2,50	1,98	11,16	9,39	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)
70,54	86,52	83,35	97,66	1,29,06	Japan
2,22,02	2,11,41	1,88,42	1,69,78	1,73,91	United States of America
1,19,63	1,99,49	1,09,95	1,48,76	1,93,76	Other Countries
25,58,84	28,04,67	26,40,90	31,52,77	26,47,61	Total
					Madras—
9,69,33	10,11,04	11,03,98	11,51,54	12,05,84	United Kingdom
87,09	1,00,03	1,06,88	1,08,18	1,13,45	Ceylon
1,02,96	91,62	1,26,16	93,52	85,64	Straits Settlements (including Labuan)
13	12	1,05	1,63	57	Hongkong
16,58	32,61	38,62	33,15	35,49	Canada
11,66	25,77	3,52	3,61	6,28	Australian Commonwealth
...	...	14,13	45,16	44,96	Georgia
19,17	20,62	13,83	16,11	19,35	Sweden
3,45	4,42	3,24	3,75	4,55	Norway
28,67	49,14	40,55	46,23	39,01	Netherlands
1,25,73	1,68,63	1,73,73	2,04,50	2,37,28	Germany
70,09	96,58	1,32,27	1,27,02	97,86	Belgium
29,15	35,20	40,23	48,57	62,32	France
18,42	16,32	39,82	64,49	52,90	Persia
62,07	1,09,84	1,25,05	1,52,23	1,75,63	Java
...	1	24,54	1,82,52	7,96	Indo-China
30,40	40,48	56,29	50,64	62,72	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)
66,09	49,74	28,27	49,17	83,76	Japan
1,82,76	1,97,38	1,89,79	2,49,95	2,15,98	United States of America
60,88	75,69	1,07,56	1,26,43	1,36,19	Other Countries
18,84,63	21,25,84	24,56,51	27,59,30	26,87,74	Total
					Burma—
10,76,29	10,46,24	12,12,57	9,22,71	8,86,09	United Kingdom
1,29,03	1,26,43	1,16,00	1,00,15	97,85	Straits Settlements (including Labuan)
31,17	33,00	42,34	30,17	31,97	Hongkong
12,31	8,25	5,42	6,12	16,53	Australian Commonwealth
1,12,47	1,51,66	1,71,51	1,16,02	1,51,39	Germany
98,79	1,00,19	1,00,84	1,11,54	1,06,45	Netherlands
55,38	76,38	84,24	57,60	47,22	Belgium
25,91	30,31	33,08	28,66	28,10	France
3,91	3,84	1,79	32	1,91	Spain
34,25	47,36	52,04	38,46	42,44	Italy
1,88	2,71	6,28	4,03	8,21	Austria and Hungary
71,75	89,90	93,84	73,61	70,20	Java
24,18	37,15	45,05	33,92	25,43	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)
3,11,37	2,68,84	2,70,94	2,37,00	3,05,99	Japan
1,66,30	1,83,23	2,07,09	1,99,00	1,86,63	United States of America
1,11,08	1,30,70	1,55,44	1,44,45	1,34,97	Other Countries
22,66,07	23,36,18	26,07,56	21,04,35	21,41,38	Total

No. 206.—Value of Imports of Principal Articles of Private

Articles	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel	3,26,28	1,12,62	1,09,13	1,41,35	1,54,39
Arms, Ammunition, etc.	63,96	70,11	62,83	64,68	91,61
Belting for Machinery	1,46,10	1,00,88	83,20	88,12	94,34
Books	66,00	54,48	50,98	51,42	64,47
Boots and Shoes	1,05,83	15,42	18,61	25,45	29,27
Building and Engineering Materials	2,25,99	2,00,69	1,64,51	1,27,92	1,19,06
Buttons	34,42	27,25	29,49	27,06	27,02
Carriages, Carts, etc.	82,32	63,34	30,19	21,68	27,56
Chemicals	2,66,14	1,90,88	2,01,70	2,04,74	2,08,83
China Clay	27,54	21,55	15,88	15,90	16,04
Clocks and Watches	47,92	26,99	14,25	16,51	20,06
Coal and Coke	30,37	5,85,05	3,22,47	1,76,20	1,32,44
Cotton, Raw	1,69,49	3,44,28	1,73,34	2,50,50	4,24,53
Twist and Yarn	13,57,83	11,51,22	9,25,85	7,93,76	9,66,31
Manufactures	88,54,17	45,42,59	60,87,17	59,54,70	72,66,20
Cutlery	55,20	16,82	23,15	23,14	40,02
Cycles (excluding Motor Cycles) and parts	91,43	16,83	39,42	59,62	77,24
Drugs and Medicines	2,11,28	1,58,37	1,66,09	1,71,90	1,69,64
Dyeing and Tanning Substances	3,73,86	3,20,52	2,78,90	2,93,53	2,90,70
Fish	20,60	18,77	24,30	29,67	31,27
Flax Manufactures	60,35	29,79	31,83	28,31	29,97
Fruits and Vegetables	1,67,82	1,68,00	1,83,57	1,70,80	1,59,46
Furniture and Cabinetware	54,54	25,54	16,55	18,61	15,46
Glass and Glassware	3,37,62	2,22,49	2,59,60	2,45,74	2,60,01
Grain, Pulse and Flour	5,06	9,35,59	54,32	43,90	10,41
Gums and Resins	27,52	29,23	28,80	29,57	26,43
Haberdashery and Millinery	3,01,89	62,70	93,02	99,02	1,15,57
Hardware	9,08,38	5,91,90	5,14,90	4,42,29	4,98,60
Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed	30,96	15,64	16,41	22,46	21,54
Horses	37,82	19,98	24,54	17,98	28,20
Instruments, Apparatus and Appliances	5,81,11	5,14,81	3,15,15	3,25,77	3,02,16
Ivory, and Manufacture of	23,19	40,48	32,00	24,75	30,19
Jewellery and Precious Stones and Pearls	92,58	82,38	2,43,63	1,95,92	1,30,88
Jute Manufactures	26,29	19,84	16,79	20,82	27,75
Leather, and Manufactures of	1,08,12	60,61	45,76	45,37	47,96
Liquors: Ale, beer, etc.	1,01,95	98,74	84,59	78,75	84,63
Spirits	3,24,11	2,39,40	2,28,28	2,09,30	2,09,79
Wines	63,96	38,48	29,87	26,44	34,01
Machinery and Millwork	22,37,57	34,25,51	23,46,11	19,13,19	14,74,07
Matches	1,67,01	2,03,80	1,61,81	1,45,92	88,89

MERCHANDISE into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
1,66,61	1,77,87	1,64,45	1,82,09	1,71,24	Apparel
69,70	68,87	70,65	76,64	65,44	Arms, Ammunition, etc.
82,22	81,29	87,30	83,11	90,21	Belting for Machinery
56,68	56,60	61,98	66,28	71,92	Books
40,40	57,13	66,99	68,12	87,81	Boots and Shoes
1,22,01	1,24,94	1,29,30	1,22,56	1,34,76	Building and Engineering Materials
27,78	37,06	31,58	32,99	28,06	Buttons
15,76	19,49	16,64	16,92	14,29	Carriages, Carts, etc.
2,02,63	2,44,35	2,63,93	2,47,94	2,78,74	Chemicals
16,40	20,02	18,51	9,67	15,15	China Clay
25,15	25,66	27,22	27,61	23,47	Clocks and Watches
97,65	35,69	62,49	39,10	45,55	Coal and Coke
3,64,48	5,03,33	6,74,37	3,90,43	3,42,15	Cotton, Raw
7,76,67	6,62,44	6,78,99	6,28,79	5,99,86	Twist and Yarn
57,90,06	58,42,30	58,36,09	56,05,58	53,48,87	Manufactures
33,08	41,38	38,50	36,37	41,41	Cutlery
1,01,25	1,07,07	1,17,62	1,29,35	1,18,99	Cycles (excluding Motor Cycles) and parts
1,73,11	1,90,03	1,98,28	2,02,13	2,26,25	Drugs and Medicines
1,83,17	2,13,23	2,64,55	2,83,81	2,43,31	Dyeing and Tanning Substances
37,72	38,66	36,98	25,76	26,31	Fish
32,77	31,47	37,09	35,38	33,38	Flax Manufactures
1,57,00	1,61,76	2,01,94	1,68,30	1,82,87	Fruits and Vegetables
22,00	29,08	30,62	36,98	37,66	Furniture and Cabinetware
2,59,45	2,52,88	2,48,41	2,37,49	2,51,93	Glass and Glassware
65,77	91,69	2,30,70	10,72,81	5,42,05	Grain, Pulse and Flour
25,54	30,53	39,33	38,95	41,96	Gums and Resins
1,09,99	1,13,50	1,26,55	1,34,07	1,04,28	Haberdashery and Millinery
5,19,57	5,06,62	5,24,42	5,23,28	5,06,65	Hardware
25,00	28,08	34,60	32,73	41,63	Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed
31,67	39,06	36,37	33,37	30,09	Horses
3,53,33	4,01,19	4,46,52	4,91,71	5,38,20	Instruments, Apparatus and appliances
22,28	18,66	21,16	17,53	14,75	Ivory, and Manufactures of
1,43,64	1,45,50	1,51,69	1,32,45	1,35,90	Jewellery and Precious Stones and Pearls
50,08	40,31	24,08	26,53	24,15	Jute Manufactures
46,02	53,61	57,02	55,03	57,97	Leather, and Manufactures of
85,63	92,68	1,05,12	1,01,02	1,11,96	Liquors: Ale, beer, etc.
2,19,29	2,20,28	2,30,16	2,26,34	2,35,51	Spirits
28,83	30,90	31,71	29,81	29,16	Wines
14,88,59	13,03,14	15,03,75	18,36,04	18,21,85	Machinery and Millwork
93,45	65,60	39,37	17,22	10,89	Matches

[Continued on next page

No. 206.—Value of Imports of Principal Articles of Private

Articles	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Metals: Iron and Steel	31,29,40	21,13,38	18,37,27	17,92,69	18,93,23
Brass	4,30,65	1,83,38	2,82,14	2,51,63	3,16,67
Copper	2,64,30	1,25,50	1,97,56	1,63,47	1,60,24
Zinc or Spelter	29,19	23,95	25,23	30,15	26,59
Tin	66,87	78,61	56,31	64,28	87,01
Lead	32,69	16,55	15,53	16,01	15,50
German Silver	10,42	10,66	13,31	12,48	14,48
Unenumerated	1,11,80	67,79	1,01,80	1,01,77	1,16,94
Motor Cars and Cycles, and parts	12,34,33	2,71,73	2,15,52	2,81,23	3,21,42
Oils: Mineral	8,34,09	7,33,94	6,80,23	8,39,55	9,35,11
Animal, Essential, and Vegetable	42,31	22,20	19,93	25,63	34,38
Paints and Painters' Materials	1,95,22	1,23,96	1,37,70	1,30,89	1,26,52
Paper and Pasteboard	7,30,34	3,34,11	2,78,67	2,71,08	3,03,47
Paper-making Materials	49,91	43,68	24,26	20,46	22,09
Porcelain and Earthenware	88,03	77,00	77,28	67,77	72,29
Provisions	3,60,96	2,70,36	2,77,30	3,00,93	4,14,91
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (a)	14,13,05	18,91,06	11,05,81	11,72,46	6,07,55
Rubber Manufactures	2,52,02	1,54,35	1,80,20	1,67,96	1,54,97
Salt	2,28,13	1,51,68	1,68,80	1,10,28	1,45,78
Seeds	51,50	16,73	4,54	5,64	9,53
Ships, parts of	22,20	89,63	57,24	71,54	12,24
Silk: Raw	1,63,22	1,32,17	1,57,88	1,19,07	1,19,00
Manufactures	5,59,31	2,98,71	3,16,54	3,40,17	3,71,20
Soap	1,40,95	89,43	1,13,95	1,19,27	1,32,48
Spices	1,91,08	1,92,59	2,45,35	2,69,35	2,77,72
Stationery	1,82,15	91,37	91,74	89,06	81,58
Sugar	18,50,30	27,50,28	15,48,90	15,23,21	20,66,97
Tallow	48,27	19,15	25,25	25,71	27,89
Tea	40,21	55,40	45,52	82,26	62,83
Tea-chests	1,02,20	58,84	62,56	64,92	92,79
Tobacco	2,95,91	1,65,06	2,25,67	2,26,18	1,97,88
Toilet Requisites	54,50	24,30	41,70	48,94	45,11
Toys and Requisites for Games	59,10	34,26	53,36	62,88	59,06
Umbrellas and Fittings	39,56	32,08	43,44	55,99	48,27
Wood and Manufactures of	1,48,69	1,15,08	58,49	65,39	58,74
Wool, Raw	6,50	9,12	13,05	40,55	78,93
Manufactures	5,58,00	1,22,87	1,51,56	2,44,10	3,56,48
All other Articles	13,32,94	8,79,93	6,71,88	8,43,98	9,45,71
Total	3,35,59,88	2,66,34,63	2,32,70,77	2,27,61,23	2,46,62,54

(a) Exclusive of Railway materials imported on Government account.

MERCHANDISE into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES—*contd.*

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
18,06,97	16,75,20	21,43,83	20,24,33	17,20,63	Metals : Iron and Steel
2,62,95	2,56,46	2,33,75	2,53,20	2,23,12	Brass
1,83,10	1,53,03	1,29,24	1,41,65	93,46	Copper
37,03	46,26	36,25	32,68	30,73	Zinc or Spelter
97,82	97,80	1,22,31	79,13	80,54	Tin
15,62	13,80	12,05	9,30	9,43	Lead
21,72	14,36	15,09	20,54	16,72	German Silver
1,10,15	1,24,64	1,49,16	1,37,02	1,75,19	Unenumerated
4,48,50	5,09,16	6,16,77	7,71,91	7,52,41	Motor Cars and Cycles, and parts
10,05,11	8,89,20	10,44,11	10,70,30	11,04,04	Oils : Mineral
68,45	29,59	64,57	82,02	64,61	Animal, Essential, and Vegetable
1,20,77	1,44,23	1,54,79	1,44,20	1,46,55	Paints and Painters' Materials
2,81,05	3,08,20	3,00,62	3,29,95	3,72,31	Paper and Pasteboard
25,85	34,00	40,28	41,51	44,95	Paper-making Materials
73,52	81,79	80,20	72,55	72,01	Porcelain and Earthenware
4,89,59	5,77,64	6,40,60	6,21,24	5,63,61	Provisions
4,99,54	3,26,24	4,76,87	—	—	Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (a)*
2,16,50	2,10,54	2,70,80	2,85,86	3,30,13	Rubber Manufactures
1,04,20	1,26,20	1,74,84	1,46,82	1,30,39	Salt
16,68	9,52	18,63	23,18	18,32	Seeds
9,20	3,97	17,59	20,20	11,21	Ships, parts of
94,34	1,13,71	1,45,32	1,23,57	1,23,13	Silk : Raw
2,80,30	3,45,10	3,60,38	3,77,07	3,35,30	Manufactures
1,46,11	1,52,41	1,61,37	1,58,10	1,66,68	Soap
3,38,45	3,29,15	3,57,85	2,94,03	3,25,75	Spices
88,91	81,96	91,67	1,01,59	1,05,06	Stationery
15,58,41	18,89,06	14,90,55	16,08,95	15,77,65	Sugar
29,40	31,64	26,35	24,63	31,02	Tallow
60,30	66,72	69,00	74,22	63,90	Tea
84,93	62,85	71,80	67,47	80,24	Tea-chests
2,13,35	2,56,11	2,01,32	2,74,60	2,69,71	Tobacco
49,56	57,02	62,35	64,61	72,68	Toilet Requisites
54,27	62,11	63,82	66,69	64,84	Toys and Requisites for Games
51,10	52,57	62,38	57,19	43,66	Umbrellas and Fittings
65,65	73,99	81,47	83,46	1,03,54	Wood and Manufactures of
43,36	31,08	44,95	49,53	61,71	Wool : Raw
4,33,80	4,14,38	4,91,87	4,52,34	3,76,75	Manufactures
9,64,08	11,04,96	15,11,17	15,32,22	15,91,68	All other Articles
2,26,17,78	2,31,22,08	2,49,83,65	2,53,30,60	2,40,79 69	Total

(a) Exclusive of Railway materials imported on Government account.
* Discontinued from 1928-29.

No. 207.—Quantity of Imports of Principal Articles of Private

Articles	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
Boots and Shoes . . . *Pairs*	1,071,029	171,912	385,819	723,106	916,151
China clay . . . . *Cwts.*	445,712	297,908	303,883	362,111	449,436
Clocks and Watches . . *No.*	498,911	217,190	207,183	330,827	447,574
Coal and Coke . . . *Tons*	86,996	1,501,187	908,887	614,308	482,664
Cotton, Raw . . . ,,	9,314	24,450	10,708	12,718	20,183
Twist and Yarn . *Lbs.*	47,333,495	57,124,612	50,274,229	44,574,815	55,907,332
Cotton :					
Piece goods, etc. . . *Yards*	1,511,454,884	1,090,421,921	1,593,295,096	1,485,826,020	1,823,239,950
Piece goods of cotton and Artificial Silk . ,,	7,539,474	559,822	1,546,601	8,554,918	17,020,392
Rope, Thread, etc. . . *Lbs.*	3,930,145	3,095,613	3,217,217	3,496,780	3,958,940
Handkerchiefs and Shawls *No.*	10,705,812	2,504,102	4,089,414	5,914,860	8,711,667
Blankets . . . . *Lbs.*	3,329,626	2,682,929	1,195,670	3,249,510	5,138,786
Cycles, excluding Motor Cycles . . . *No.*	46,706	6,315	22,940	44,884	62,003
Flax, Canvas and Piece Goods . . *Yards*	1,844,235	766,580	1,270,011	1,286,581	1,405,736
Thread, etc. . . *Lbs.*	1,471,845	351,558	383,060	623,212	610,190
Glass, Sheet and Plate *Sqr. ft.*	17,252,550	12,805,316	18,265,777	16,906,267	24,043,014
Grain and Pulse . . *Tons*	2,287	451,042	27,585	29,484	7,057
Gums and Resins . . *Cwts.*	121,851	152,779	163,053	177,693	162,080
Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed . . . *Tons*	1,269	1,117	1,216	1,580	1,443
Horses . . . . *No.*	3,995	1,956	3,126	2,513	2,516
Ivory, Unmanufactured . *Lbs.*	276,042	484,483	381,050	314,404	325,451
Jute, Gunny Bags . *No.*	3,198,447	4,340,102	4,679,586	5,268,734	4,651,823
Canvas . . *Yards*	571,747	120,669	174,546	181,427	320,102
Liquors :					
Ale, beer, etc. . . *Galls.*	3,092,061	2,767,252	2,722,709	2,846,316	3,351,784
Spirits . . . . ,,	2,257,268	1,491,031	1,665,133	1,666,607	1,659,119
Wines . . . . ,,	396,115	248,005	216,837	225,336	309,736
Motor Cars, Cycles, and Wagons . . . . *No.*	23,496	4,209	5,669	10,210	12,998
Metals :					
Iron and Steel . . . *Tons*	711,800	612,781	746,467	756,053	868,923
Brass . . . . *Cwts.*	561,564	314,431	503,640	451,128	601,479
Copper . . . . ,,	288,583	162,996	290,657	255,894	272,896
Zinc or Spelter . . ,,	76,463	89,876	94,507	112,991	106,446
Tin . . . . ,,	42,589	56,252	49,554	47,340	53,215
Lead . . . . ,,	95,220	51,509	52,449	60,535	48,264
German Silver . . ,,	6,736	6,731	11,863	10,115	12,185
Oils :					
Mineral . . . . *Galls.*	125,395,263	11,970,421	132,963,605	168,902,483	187,276,994
Animal, Essential and Vegetable . . . ,,	624,090	1,786	363,113	475,176	906,329
Paper-making materials . *Cwts.*	188,799	192,209	180,255	154,041	200,965
Salt . . . . . *Tons*	620,964	472,427	542,133	474,606	615,698
Seeds . . . . . *Cwts.*	238,580	95,100	1,880	27,840	54,880
Silk : Raw . . . . *Lbs.*	1,933,075	1,607,762	1,828,586	1,365,204	1,413,587
Piece Goods and Mixed *Yards*	24,346,422	14,861,692	15,505,285	16,172,916	17,898,282
Yarns, Noils, and Warps, etc. . . . . *Lbs.*	862,943	594,750	938,683	1,036,161	1,608,617
Soap . . . . . *Cwts.*	313,416	232,782	271,816	317,725	361,205
Spices . . . . . ,,	1,087,272	1,074,247	1,253,926	1,511,196	1,335,667
Sugar . . . . . *Tons*	343,691	782,668	504,030	475,194	727,994
Tallow . . . . . *Cwts.*	62,170	47,392	72,854	74,623	78,799
Tea . . . . . *Lbs.*	5,433,829	6,581,971	6,109,414	12,838,173	7,885,019
Timber . . . *Cub. Tons*	62,382	54,444	36,146	28,197	42,331
Tobacco . . . . *Lbs.*	7,609,683	4,063,395	5,682,341	8,354,631	10,170,809
Umbrellas . . . . *No.*	682,398	353,708	475,110	319,759	255,552
Wool : Raw . . . . *Lbs.*	1,073,407	1,360,545	1,630,940	4,838,634	8,218,098
Piece Goods . . *Yards*	11,007,511	1,952,221	3,303,973	7,553,505	11,271,015
Shawls . . . . *No.*	10,272	44,137	110,582	211,765	419,857
Blankets and rugs other than floor rugs . *Lbs.*	272,203	62,155	122,535	584,926	938,234
Braids, Carpets, etc. . ,,	1,406,751	966,763	1,173,250	1,456,924	1,999,079

Merchandise into British India, by sea, from Foreign Countries.

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	Articles
1,357,268	1,915,183	2,772,964	3,819,799	6,761,365	*Pairs* Boots and Shoes
441,635	534,666	533,795	298,756	499,008	*Cwts.* China clay
525,814	688,572	630,240	729,482	641,219	*No.* Clocks and Watches
402,147	154,531	273,818	190,542	236,994	*Tons* Coal and Coke
17,543	45,676	66,062	28,882	23,980	,, Cotton, Raw
51,688,086	49,424,558	52,344,534	43,766,366	43,882,041	*Lbs.* Twist and Yarn
					Cotton :
1,563,713,446	1,787,944,368	1,973,379,889	1,936,760,512	1,919,346,512	*Yards* Piece goods, etc.
15,362,002	41,978,274	53,140,791	49,801,046	56,509,974	,, Piece goods of Cotton and Artificial Silk
4,600,103	4,644,759	4,859,997	4,504,731	5,334,890	*Lbs.* Rope, Thread, etc.
6,200,485	7,832,255	8,310,447	7,355,920	10,414,212	*No.* Handkerchiefs and Shawls
3,719,565	5,709,105	5,220,166	3,329,539	3,166,714	*Lbs.* Blankets
96,649	115,528	138,783	163,432	142,052	Cycles, excluding Motor Cycles *No.*
1,865,538	2,027,325	2,243,180	2,366,081	2,086,624	Flax, Canvas and Piece *Yards* Goods
582,174	542,637	659,080	661,942	710,194	*Lbs.* Thread, etc.
23,292,886	25,301,485	25,425,309	23,881,525	22,194,525	*Sqr. ft.* Glass, Sheet and Plate
37,686	53,953	160,897	747,077	384,448	*Tons* Grain and Pulse
102,930	165,498	189,118	190,532	212,868	*Cwts.* Gums and Resins
1,502	1,880	2,189	2,155	3,649	Hides and Skins, Raw *Tons* and Dressed
3,276	5,571	4,001	4,227	4,208	*No.* Horses
244,804	227,513	276,526	213,374	199,526	*Lbs.* Ivory, Unmanufactured
5,693,223	5,452,547	6,163,156	5,821,126	6,042,023	*No.* Jute, Gunny Bags
267,369	352,350	285,022	329,998	364,438	*Yards* Canvas
					Liquors :
3,510,769	3,830,030	4,499,814	4,362,644	4,875,462	*Galls.* Ale, beer, etc.
1,900,902	2,135,401	2,314,503	2,114,923	2,413,809	,, Spirits
274,455	295,720	304,141	292,068	289,632	,, Wines
19,226	21,343	25,950	34,159	34,661	Motor Cars, Cycles, and *No.* Wagons
					Metals :
883,820	845,446	1,197,261	1,169,927	972,685	*Tons* Iron and Steel
533,791	529,388	608,145	528,654	431,939	*Cwts.* Brass
334,518	316,063	261,026	269,528	147,344	,, Copper
138,383	177,479	168,675	171,184	193,842	,, Zinc or Spelter
56,024	51,746	65,536	50,040	57,647	,, Tin
50,673	46,876	48,601	45,049	43,857	,, Lead
21,331	15,312	17,213	24,184	10,528	,, German Silver
					Oils :
200,409,526	183,566,956	232,437,824	241,904,501	252,767,774	*Galls.* Mineral
1,598,548	581,640	2,235,598	3,169,569	2,375,039	Animal, Essential and ,, Vegetable
235,941	307,605	399,350	445,995	486,290	*Cwts.* Paper-making materials
560,141	541,770	596,250	614,707	643,846	*Tons* Salt
84,740	53,060	85,980	127,960	92,720	*Cwts.* Seeds
1,325,364	1,783,260	2,356,225	2,131,020	2,175,239	*Lbs.* Silk : Raw
17,881,227	21,048,342	23,740,686	24,737,626	25,914,519	*Yards* Piece Goods and Mixed Yarns, Noils, and Warps,
709,863	1,313,787	1,440,683	2,105,365	2,019,712	*Lbs.* etc.
406,655	402,475	413,429	405,885	447,939	*Cwts.* Soap
1,462,632	1,390,859	1,118,734	1,475,307	1,654,279	,, Spices.
803,358	922,862	822,902	937,376	1,011,345	*Tons* Sugar
85,411	142,942	93,514	82,710	103,268	*Cwts.* Tallow
7,833,423	7,633,851	7,993,033	9,505,948	10,239,563	*Lbs.* Tea
21,141	21,550	24,740	21,015	23,457	*Cub. Tons* Timber
8,671,491	10,205,164	9,928,045	11,904,572	10,130,610	*Lbs.* Tobacco
330,520	289,565	204,036	265,201	164,344	*No.* Umbrellas
4,053,026	4,956,219	5,781,996	6,017,802	6,653,420	*Lbs.* Wool : Raw
14,575,556	15,425,021	18,776,855	15,985,446	12,560,875	*Yards* Piece Goods
570,216	979,491	1,088,039	930,597	658,371	*No.* Shawls
1,448,436	1,421,103	1,587,625	5,470,866	4,833,156	*Lbs.* Blankets and rugs other than floor rugs
2,000,607	3,530,980	4,062,916	2,048,162	2,431,141	,, Braids, Carpets, etc.

No. 208.—Value of Exports of Indian Produce and Manufactures to which

Countries	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
EUROPE:					
United Kingdom	52,97,14	46,02,25	65,91,44	86,44,84	97,54,33
Austria and Hungary	85,02	83,55	1,25,64	1,52,44	84,04
Belgium	12,65,10	8,00,32	11,30,06	13,79,58	15,35,25
Bulgaria	8	74	1,23	4,75	4,55
Denmark	6,49	4,02	15,71	13,57	10,85
France	9,47,03	9,32,70	15,39,17	19,85,27	20,75,34
Germany	8,80,00	16,27,77	32,50,30	24,94,78	27,98,72
Greece	30,44	38,67	38,69	62,60	65,23
Italy	6,67,40	5,83,78	10,15,26	21,69,20	23,10,01
Fiume	...	...	6,60	22,01	29,01
Netherlands	1,27,51	2,71,32	4,02,95	5,86,91	7,99,07
Norway	52,28	24,67	38,12	38,13	59,46
Portugal	15,10	3,59	19,10	10,20	34,30
Roumania	21,18	6,03	2,21	68	1,69
Russia	2	35	99	26	12,54
Spain	2,75,76	1,81,05	3,14,26	3,77,69	5,81,66
Sweden	27,06	28,04	24,53	28,15	35,36
Switzerland	25,53	94	1,49	96	50
Turkey in Europe	14,73	20,20	14,19	26,95	24,99
Other Countries	6,96	10,23	11,72	17,40	17,35
Total	97,44,83	92,70,22	1,35,43,66	1,80,16,38	2,02,43,25
AFRICA:					
Egypt	3,24,95	2,04,07	3,55,98	2,82,17	6,18,06
Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland)	14,24	6,08	10,14	11,57	12,45
Kenya Colony	97,26	66,66	88,64	84,76	1,04,33
Madagascar	8,46	70	3,24	14,26	15,51
Mauritius and Dependencies	1,77,13	1,98,41	2,26,13	1,69,19	1,83,88
Portuguese East Africa	54,32	60,43	92,65	89,25	1,14,33
Réunion	3,99	9	60	29	19
Seychelles	6,63	6,66	8,44	7,85	6,76
Somaliland (British and French)	5,00	7,78	4,52	4,15	3,47
Tanganyika Territory	23,81	20,91	21,23	23,00	38,34
Union of South Africa	1,77,20	1,92,33	2,34,50	2,09,25	2,61,35
West Africa	4	4	18	1,13	3,05
Zanzibar and Pemba	47,22	53,16	67,90	71,44	60,12
Other Countries	25,89	49,58	41,55	36,71	34,45
Total	9,66,14	8,66,90	11,45,70	10,05,03	14,56,29

from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES EXPORTED.

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					EUROPE :
77,72,27	63,38,78	77,87,44	69,04,39	66,55,65	United Kingdom
26,74	25,81	27,63	8,87	4,57	Austria and Hungary
12,34,47	8,77,20	10,92,18	13,40,02	12,15,72	Belgium
13,32	8,62	10,47	13,03	10,02	Bulgaria
12,06	8,94	8,31	5,45	15,70	Denmark
21,10,98	13,81,27	15,96,84	17,76,75	16,81,00	France
26,77,38	21,30,23	32,22,86	32,32,09	26,56,79	Germany
52,75	54,40	63,38	78,18	48,99	Greece
18,98,21	11,34,76	12,86,51	15,18,63	11,31,51	Italy
24,62	44,43	39,39	42,76	34,44	Fiume
7,60,19	6,21,98	8,10,90	8,70,59	9,12,32	Netherlands
42,96	31,99	30,98	29,75	41,80	Norway
33,90	21,18	21,08	14,77	23,87	Portugal
1,56	3,75	11,17	20,67	5,75	Roumania
19,44	9,13	49,51	24,91	39,92	Russia
4,77,97	2,74,05	3,31,04	3,90,77	3,60,33	Spain
34,69	25,18	29,60	32,11	45,05	Sweden
45	64	32	44	40	Switzerland
34,75	22,06	27,08	27,53	20,82	Turkey in Europe
34,47	22,57	48,41	55,48	51,01	Other Countries
1,72,53,38	1,30,45,97	1,64,95,10	1,63,88,09	1,49,55,66	Total
					AFRICA :
4,74,58	3,64,33	3,06,27	3,40,66	3,88,62	Egypt
18,02	11,83	19,72	41,70	28,26	Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland)
1,02,73	97,75	94,45	1,09,32	94,87	Kenya Colony
7,62	8,87	6,99	9,53	8,33	Madagascar
1,80,94	1,62,24	1,84,76	1,55,83	1,59,12	Mauritius and Dependencies
1,25,69	1,24,34	1,53,04	1,33,13	1,21,71	Portuguese East Africa
3,35	29	1,41	3,43	20	Réunion
7,17	7,64	8,31	7,36	7,44	Seychelles
6,69	10,08	11,75	37,67	23,68	Somaliland (British and French)
35,91	37,43	43,61	46,52	39,77	Tanganyika Territory
2,81,89	2,37,47	2,52,60	2,41,52	2,25,24	Union of South Africa
5,09	5,71	9,58	15,41	14,59	West Africa
70,91	76,82	70,84	48,00	56,32	Zanzibar and Pemba
27,40	65,15	54,58	47,93	58,26	Other Countries
13,47,99	12,09,95	13,17,91	12,35,01	12,26,61	Total

[*Continued on next page*

No. 208.—Value of Exports of Indian Produce and Manufactures from Exported

Countries	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
America:					
Canada	1,33,70	1,47,01	2,19,00	2,36,11	2,23,95
United States of America	34,74,16	24,00,50	34,32,77	33,40,58	34,23,11
West Indies	2,35,82	1,38,22	4,77,63	3,63,68	5,73,38
Argentine Republic	5,28,70	2,43,60	3,15,39	3,81,21	5,03,28
Brazil	52,97	53,26	66,29	77,14	58,34
Chile	2,13,26	20,05	37,73	1,61,28	1,85,87
Peru	32,30	13,75	24,92	28,73	40,51
Uruguay	17,72	6,91	10,27	22,37	29,07
Other Countries	10,39	12,17	23,71	20,62	24,13
Total	46,99,02	31,25,56	46,07,71	46,37,92	50,60,64
Asia:					
Aden	2,29,04	1,57,60	1,57,88	1,36,14	1,50,07
Arabia	1,61,15	2,54,05	2,79,69	2,32,19	1,52,67
Bahrein Islands	1,16,90	1,05,43	1,30,46	89,19	91,83
Celebes and other Islands	5,16	3,25	7,70	6,82	5,62
Ceylon	11,38,54	11,56,64	12,24,40	12,64,89	13,60,29
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo)	8,36,44	11,07,17	13,63,51	10,52,81	9,56,47
Federated Malay States	86,63	17,01	55,93	55,39	80,55
French Indo-China	1,44,98	2,21,86	1,86,91	2,38,74	1,78,86
Hongkong	7,12,77	6,30,47	6,62,67	4,45,91	3,35,54
Japan	24,15,97	38,09,00	40,19,90	50,16,43	55,14,54
Java	2,90,57	3,97,00	2,93,11	3,58,19	2,66,17
Macáo	12,97	...	26,20	11,24	...
Persia	2,00,14	2,17,43	2,33,17	2,06,77	2,59,69
Philippine Islands and Guam	32,58	21,16	33,88	28,51	20,52
Siam	99,72	1,62,19	1,47,33	1,71,44	1,74,63
Straits Settlements	8,71,12	7,43,83	7,52,21	8,29,54	8,03,19
Sumatra	19,73	52,20	1,06,00	85,32	1,32,55
Turkey in Asia	4,37,59	18,76	5,47	7,34	14,78
Iraq*	—	2,81,66	2,30,80	2,13,72	2,56,46
Other Countries	21,04	43,90	66,29	76,59	1,11,01
Total	78,33,04	94,01,51	99,73,51	1,05,27,17	1,08,74,44
Australasia:					
Australia	6,28,52	4,01,30	5,43,37	5,71,27	7,12,69
New Zealand	85,78	52,39	62,48	87,63	75,73
Sandwich Islands (Hawaii)	34,78	13,34	33,71	33,88	38,48
Other Islands in the Pacific	9,06	6,79	6,05	4,34	5,01
Total	7,58,20	4,73,82	6,45,61	6,97,12	8,31,91
Grand Total	2,40,01,23	2,31,38,01	2,99,16,19	3,48,88,61	3,84,66,53

*Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1921-22.

BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES to which —*contd.*

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					AMERICA :
2,12,33	2,05,08	2,18,98	2,44,04	2,40,06	Canada
39,49,34	33,69,37	35,97,77	39,11,17	36,32,82	United States of America
5,85,33	4,88,08	4,50,54	4,25,38	3,90,36	West Indies
5,62,48	6,77,75	7,48,46	8,01,36	7,10,18	Argentine Republic
1,31,74	53,48	74,67	51,24	70,69	Brazil
2,27,10	1,43,41	1,68,00	1,59,30	1,46,08	Chile
36,76	34,03	20,91	39,33	32,65	Peru
30,63	34,03	35,49	34,04	31,87	Uruguay
31,76	23,94	30,12	34,58	34,14	Other Countries
57,67,47	50,29,07	53,53,94	57,00,44	52,88,65	Total
					ASIA :
1,45,31	1,48,91	1,74,64	1,93,82	1,36,40	Aden
1,78,03	1,80,83	2,38,14	2,20,25	2,09,28	Arabia
97,37	87,90	1,13,09	89,05	91,71	Bahrein Islands
6,86	9,23	9,50	11,88	11,23	Celebes and other Islands
14,68,58	14,44,05	15,22,46	13,76,69	12,78,58	Ceylon
15,43,97	11,21,83	4,46,97	9,43,84	13,01,85	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)‡
75,63	1,02,99	1,15,68	1,00,10	1,37,63	Federated Malay States
2,31,69	1,92,54	2,27,37	1,69,52	1,60,95	French Indo-China
2,85,30	2,93,79	2,07,49	2,40,73	2,04,13	Hongkong
56,65,80	41,00,75	29,00,66	34,42,57	32,26,72	Japan
4,76,15	2,94,74	2,33,95	3,59,94	4,20,70	Java
...	...	6	...	...	Macão
2,35,65	2,40,58	1,87,59	1,59,10	1,60,99	Persia
40,45	31,80	49,26	58,45	64,46	Philippine Islands and Guam
1,75,73	1,68,81	1,98,41	1,72,52	1,47,01	Siam
9,81,41	9,32,09	9,11,20	7,61,15	7,90,55	Straits Settlements
1,35,27	1,43,82	1,84,11	1,51,99	1,88,37	Sumatra
15,14	22,39	38,16	21,69	15,09	Turkey in Asia
2,76,47	2,13,53	1,65,60	1,50,29	1,15,57	Iraq*
1,77,85	1,99,41	1,40,14	1,68,78	1,43,19	Other Countries
1,22,12,66	99,38,09	80,58,38	88,07,36	88,04,39	Total
					AUSTRALASIA :
7,54,03	7,78,03	6,60,88	7,37,63	5,78,01	Australia
1,05,10	97,91	77,11	87,27	77,64	New Zealand
32,78	31,26	36,77	43,36	41,85	Sandwich Islands (Hawaii)
10,80	12,40	15,26	13,63	17,54	Other Islands in the Pacific
9,02,71	9,19,60	7,90,02	8,81,89	7,15,04	Total
3,74,84,21	3,01,43,58	3,19,15,35	3,30,12,79	3,10,60,55	GRAND TOTAL

* Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1921-22.

No. 209.—Value of Exports of Indian Produce and Manufactures from to which

Countries	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Bengal—					
United Kingdom	25,13,69	26,20,80	32,43,44	40,59,47	44,32,76
Ceylon	1,50,72	74,45	1,47,74	2,54,85	3,49,57
Straits Settlements (*including* Labuan)	1,64,58	1,25,12	1,09,76	1,46,41	1,52,73
Hongkong	1,80,75	1,14,61	81,49	1,04,52	1,15,57
Egypt	1,28,98	54,15	68,49	1,07,81	1,59,07
Mauritius and Dependencies	75,38	35,54	1,34,93	1,09,73	1,45,05
Canada	1,30,56	1,41,23	2,09,14	2,29,16	2,17,23
Australian Commonwealth	5,63,62	3,43,63	4,53,51	5,13,02	6,39,82
Russia	...	1,49	...	26	12,60
Germany	2,93,18	5,78,66	7,68,10	8,25,57	12,09,68
Belgium	2,34,50	1,60,36	2,43,05	3,09,31	4,49,92
France	3,83,60	2,77,29	3,77,78	4,59,49	5,39,05
Spain	1,15,79	95,81	1,51,83	90,59	1,94,19
Italy	1,25,07	1,24,01	3,19,73	2,61,51	3,26,78
Java	2,16,07	1,74,15	1,71,46	1,48,63	1,83,42
Indo-China	1,28,41	1,64,88	1,39,61	1,63,03	1,01,38
China (*exclusive* of Hongkong and Macão)	1,47,09	1,96,31	1,68,38	67,94	84,71
Japan	3,26,83	5,27,61	3,30,17	4,01,88	4,28,78
United States of America	32,20,87	22,05,62	30,39,88	28,46,97	29,73,97
West Indies	1,92,91	1,16,96	3,38,40	2,13,19	3,77,42
Other Countries	15,33,32	9,02,53	12,95,19	17,68,31	19,50,02
Total	1,08,25,92	89,35,21	1,17,02,08	1,30,8:,25	1,50,43,72
Bombay—					
United Kingdom	7,95,29	6,00,60	11,51,84	13,20,43	12,16,83
Aden and Dependencies	1,99,11	1,31,50	1,22,24	1,03,18	1,23,75
Iraq*	—	1,81,78	1,69,20	1,61,29	1,94,96
Ceylon	88,87	83,97	86,68	92,19	80,67
Hongkong	4,38,63	3,98,27	3,64,41	1,89,67	1,44,52
Egypt	98,44	60,94	46,63	57,34	1,16,46
British East Africa	1,43,27	1,11,77	1,32,92	1,25,03	1,50,12
Germany	2,50,01	3,13,11	4,26,15	4,30,89	2,60,37
Belgium	4,23,12	3,27,86	4,85,74	5,47,43	4,20,53
France	1,71,15	2,37,32	5,20,38	7,03,17	6,38,41
Spain	1,12,59	53,15	1,21,82	2,00,50	2,59,22
Italy	3,23,53	2,32,02	4,37,53	11,12,03	10,98,71
Turkey, Asiatic	3,02,71	?	5	37	5
Persia	1,61,93	1,64,89	1,62,95	1,48,64	1,84,14
China (*excluding* Hongkong and Macão)	6,17,06	8,01,66	8,66,19	5,87,65	5,47,85
Japan	16,68,36	27,93,66	32,75,73	39,65,51	36,89,60
United States of America	1,22,62	1,24,96	1,65,00	2,20,97	1,90,37
Other Countries	4,42,18	5,83,74	5,95,98	6,35,43	5,43,82
Total	65,58,87	72,21,27	91,33,44	1,06,90,72	98,60,68

* Included in urkey, Asiatic, prior to 1921-22.

each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES EXPORTED.

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					Bengal—
30,50,43	34,42,53	40,98,75	33,35,96	32,93,79	United Kingdom
1,74,59	1,71,76	1,66,17	1,55,88	1,76,28	Ceylon
2,28,50	2,12,20	2,19,52	1,75,47	1,60,53	Straits Settlements (*including* Labuan)
1,10,75	1,54,06	1,67,06	1,85,69	2,23,73	Hongkong
1,54,26	1,47,48	1,55,14	1,65,41	2,20,01	Egypt
95,83	85,48	79,33	85,03	79,66	Mauritius and Dependencies
2,05,21	1,98,62	2,07,87	2,27,80	2,24,51	Canada
6,82,69	7,34,55	6,00,60	7,00,63	5,41,42	Australian Commonwealth
10,41	9,11	48,55	24,13	33,26	Russia
11,05,63	9,85,20	12,40,28	12,43,12	10,11,34	Germany
3,68,13	3,19,06	2,81,96	3,60,00	3,33,03	Belgium
7,16,30	5,25,60	5,45,40	5,62,51	5,60,33	France
2,08,64	1,42,75	1,67,66	1,78,41	1,74,48	Spain
3,81,80	2,38,10	2,36,01	2,88,00	2,64,57	Italy
3,01,34	2,46,20	2,07,50	2,80,15	2,07,20	Java
1,20,73	1,52,05	1,54,30	1,36,19	1,19,02	Indo-China
88,56	66,48	79,53	1,18,29	67,74	China (*exclusive* of Hongkong and Macão)
3,67,96	3,51,05	3,83,99	4,15,00	3,83,97	Japan
33,71,06	28,07,66	30,37,16	31,96,88	28,76,03	United States of America
4,42,02	2,76,45	2,80,53	3,00,08	2,52,41	West Indies
20,78,33	20,21,42	22,80,21	22,97,20	21,09,76	Other Countries
1,52,77,27	1,34,07,99	1,46,37,42	1,44,31,33	1,33,11,26	Total
					Bombay—
9,57,75	5,81,22	8,55,69	9,34,63	8,34,02	United Kingdom
1,09,20	1,12,76	1,31,25	1,46,95	1,06,29	Aden and Dependencies
1,80,47	1,54,16	1,15,24	1,07,56	77,20	Iraq*
1,10,97	75,98	67,27	59,68	42,94	Ceylon
38,76	1,10,24	12,94	20,50	13,57	Hongkong
93,78	68,19	65,50	62,09	52,72	Egypt
1,37,48	1,42,51	1,41,73	1,33,91	1,27,68	British East Africa
3,61,11	1,96,70	3,76,64	5,06,35	3,48,71	Germany
4,27,68	2,23,21	3,67,17	5,22,30	4,77,13	Belgium
6,54,00	3,16,98	4,44,52	5,41,89	4,86,80	France
1,55,38	63,84	59,20	91,62	96,40	Spain
7,78,21	3,57,34	4,02,63	6,38,17	4,93,98	Italy
53	3,02	9,09	3,30	3,09	Turkey, Asiatic
1,68,42	1,90,49	1,42,19	1,17,76	1,12,81	Persia
9,17,03	5,38,62	1,79,59	6,34,71	6,70,28	China (*excluding* Hongkong and Macão)
36,03,60	27,41,34	17,45,79	25,04,85	21,78,27	Japan
2,16,35	1,47,08	2,27,88	2,41,36	3,03,85	United States of America
5,53,09	4,97,04	5,88,47	6,01,71	5,40,79	Other Countries
94,73,81	65,21,62	60,23,69	78,69,94	69,70,96	Total

* Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1921-22.

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 209.—Value of Exports of Indian Produce and Manufactures to which

Countries	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Sind—					
United Kingdom	4,94,78	2,85,09	8,16,39	15,02,41	20,34,46
Egypt	1,45	19,70	22,86	29,61	1,72,25
Germany	2,45,76	2,11,71	3,51,52	4,61,79	4,86,45
Belgium	4,38,41	1,88,04	2,45,18	3,11,19	4,29,47
France	87,75	37,25	1,15,00	2,39,07	2,44,60
Italy	1,13,28	1,23,43	2,50,20	6,56,85	6,98,94
Turkey, Asiatic	71,30	...	...	...	...
Iraq*	—	34,94	13,77	12,47	25,40
Arabia	93,43	1,27,26	62,33	43,49	45,53
Persia	30,86	18,64	20,18	19,04	22,43
Japan	21,05	19,44	25,23	60,75	4,20,46
United States of America	26,67	50,32	62,85	75,22	89,88
Other Countries	1,99,70	1,74,00	2,26,83	3,11,95	5,57,68
Total	18,24,44	12,90,72	22,12,34	37,24,74	52,27,55
Madras—					
United Kingdom	8,32,37	6,07,40	8,16,54	11,06,94	12,31,83
Ceylon	3,58,50	4,57,64	4,37,58	5,03,65	5,00,41
Straits Settlements (*including* Labuan)	2,10,73	2,31,76	2,20,13	2,26,47	1,79,77
Germany	36,00	93,64	1,18,29	1,11,69	2,05,92
Belgium	1,37,85	1,09,08	1,21,24	1,67,62	1,86,02
France	1,51,06	4,26,08	5,19,63	5,70,44	6,45,85
Italy	68,97	62,20	93,11	1,19,72	1,52,70
Japan	89,71	1,67,92	1,17,25	2,17,43	3,89,70
United States of America	92,46	1,04,70	1,49,76	1,80,38	1,33,53
Other Countries	2,22,70	2,09,26	2,45,53	3,15,45	4,01,65
Total	22,00,35	24,69,68	28,39,06	35,25,79	40,27,38
Burma—					
United Kingdom	6,78,40	5,88,56	5,60,09	6,56,49	8,35,74
Ceylon	5,31,14	5,44,61	5,49,57	3,89,30	4,08,76
Straits Settlements (*including* Labuan)	4,18,92	3,41,20	3,87,44	4,21,81	4,38,32
Australian Commonwealth	42,86	28,18	60,18	30,79	47,81
Germany	99,06	4,30,76	5,86,21	6,64,82	6,36,53
Japan	1,10,00	3,01,11	2,72,00	3,71,58	5,85,90
United States of America	11,34	7,60	15,28	14,03	26,83
Other Countries	6,99,02	10,09,27	15,31,05	13,88,05	13,26,48
Total	25,01,64	32,61,29	39,61,82	39,36,87	43,06,37

* Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1921-22.

from each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUN- EXPORTED—*contd.*

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					Sind—
7,67,07	5,62,68	8,55,64	6,88,92	4,69,40	United Kingdom
96,98	55,91	40,88	55,30	27,74	Egypt
3,46,76	1,72,02	3,36,51	4,68,26	2,98,78	Germany
1,79,50	1,13,38	1,61,64	1,70,57	1,19,20	Belgium
1,36,85	1,43,17	1,68,27	1,12,10	1,20,30	France
5,25,13	3,58,65	3,46,24	3,10,29	2,36,05	Italy
...	...	2	...	...	Turkey, Asiatic
64,33	12,93	12,69	7,35	8,77	Iraq*
72,12	57,84	61,58	76,28	62,28	Arabia
45,41	18,82	15,54	11,68	13,77	Persia
6,67,64	5,02,07	3,14,91	2,84,56	4,07,96	Japan
1,16,14	95,98	1,10,84	1,49,23	1,79,51	United States of America
4,76,74	3,81,95	2,73,91	3,90,00	4,41,84	Other Countries
34,93,77	24,76,30	27,18,67	27,24,63	23,85,60	Total
					Madras—
12,59,49	12,01,02	14,16,57	14,09,38	14,43,70	United Kingdom
5,58,31	6,80,59	6,71,86	6,37,42	5,74,68	Ceylon
2,17,93	2,17,47	2,06,33	1,89,39	1,61,95	Straits Settlements (*including* Labuan)
2,94,95	2,62,18	5,60,98	5,71,71	5,38,96	Germany
2,06,36	1,16,20	1,33,01	1,46,30	1,49,30	Belgium
5,94,57	3,90,80	4,32,49	5,56,77	5,03,07	France
1,74,38	1,41,48	1,59,18	2,08,67	1,09,39	Italy
3,72,98	1,53,30	95,73	1,33,73	1,66,17	Japan
2,12,51	2,02,95	1,99,03	2,62,69	2,20,37	United States of America
4,77,60	4,02,90	5,93,38	5,13,45	6,05,68	Other Countries
43,69,98	37,71,07	43,89,36	46,29,51	44,72,27	Total
					Burma—
7,53,40	5,50,99	5,59,17	5,36,97	6,06,34	United Kingdom
6,08,61	4,98,61	6,00,08	5,07,89	4,67,99	Ceylon
4,89,79	4,56,22	4,28,84	3,53,07	4,82,16	Straits Settlements (*including* Labuan)
46,15	23,41	35,48	18,36	12,64	Australian Commonwealth
6,63,48	5,23,18	6,99,62	4,42,68	4,66,98	Germany
5,93,61	3,22,13	2,60,65	1,04,42	96,30	Japan
33,57	24,53	22,62	52,28	53,26	United States of America
16,81,67	15,66,99	15,30,55	13,41,44	18,04,60	Other Countries
48,70,28	39,66,01	41,46,21	33,57,11	39,40,27	Total

*Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1921-22.

No. 210.—Value of Exports of Principal Articles of Indian Pro-

Articles	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Animals, Living	33,76	32,92	23,29	26,60	31,42
Apparel	17,17	26,62	31,27	24,83	29,45
Bran and Pollards	1,08,71	1,12,53	1,23,93	1,25,70	1,56,47
Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, etc.	29,66	24,36	31,03	43,79	50,84
Candles	16,90	17,99	14,84	15,15	11,59
Coal and Coke	1,50,13	16,03	15,07	22,31	37,51
Coffee	1,42,67	1,39,08	1,23,61	1,57,46	2,08,95
Coir, and manufactures thereof (*excluding* Cordage)	90,94	92,60	1,10,45	1,03,13	1,22,46
Cotton, Raw (*a*)	41,67,61	54,45,76	71,09,91	98,67,49	91,47,03
,, Twist and Yarn	10,17,15	7,71,46	5,47,76	3,66,22	3,70,11
,, Manufactures	8,09,98	7,93,61	7,58,46	7,29,27	7,57,36
Drugs and Medicines (*excluding* Opium)	48,32	35,13	22,89	28,98	35,87
Dyeing and Tanning Substances:—					
Indigo	41,21	51,37	16,94	20,03	10,92
Myrobalans	47,20	63,55	82,35	81,03	84,72
Other sorts	21,54	17,30	20,34	20,68	40,08
Fish	56,02	60,35	54,25	62,84	72,32
Fruits and Vegetables	60,34	63,23	68,12	71,78	71,66
Grain and Pulse:—					
Barley	13,70	20,36	19,13	1,76,90	5,10,35
Beans	43,53	66,78	54,88	58,24	35,52
Gram	11,54	19,78	32,16	79,72	1,65,90
Jowar and bajra	23,28	7,73	22,65	16,36	5,97
Lentils	5,46	3,92	20,74	35,62	21,34
Maize	4,06	1,57	22,77	67,13	24,92
Pulse	43,51	53,03	94,21	1,35,24	1,19,33
Rice	18,19,98	24,01,75	35,04,12	34,89,73	37,23,01
Wheat	4,10,03	1,46,83	3,44,02	9,11,81	17,19,50
Wheat-flour	1,71,95	1,87,02	1,30,11	1,14,21	1,68,77
Other sorts	17,90	9,21	2,84	2,19	2,43
Gums and Resins	10,12	2,10	10,76	12,67	8,07
Hemp, Raw	86,15	39,36	60,85	76,43	1,72,87
Hides and Skins, Raw	5,24,84	5,98,14	5,70,60	6,93,25	6,77,41
,, Dressed and Tanned	3,17,24	3,92,07	5,05,71	5,89,86	7,18,18
Horn tips and pieces of horn (*b*)	8,17	10,00	12,76	11,56	10,40
Jute, Raw	16,36,09	14,04,92	22,52,85	20,00,06	29,09,30
,, Manufactures	52,99,47	29,90,57	40,49,42	42,28,36	51,76,66
Lac (of all sorts)	7,58,26	7,01,58	10,26,52	9,06,27	7,55,06
Manures (chiefly Animal bones)	1,28,27	1,16,77	1,23,78	1,58,80	1,26,68
Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore)	4,25,05	3,55,40	4,83,69	5,78,25	7,18,92
Mica	1,01,14	63,34	60,78	86,37	1,02,71
Oil-cake	1,16,63	1,36,57	1,72,23	1,94,10	2,19,99
Oils	3,48,67	2,84,34	3,19,81	2,90,03	3,44,10
Opium	2,52,61	2,05,42	2,44,87	2,66,81	1,47,24
Paraffin Wax	1,11,61	1,27,70	1,23,36	1,14,14	1,36,60
Provisions	74,18	70,67	60,92	60,35	58,87
Rubber, Raw	1,55,14	77,16	72,50	1,14,46	1,42,94
Saltpetre	70,91	41,32	36,38	26,87	27,18
Seeds	16,83,48	27,40,69	27,35,38	29,81,72	33,16,85
Silk, Raw	33,40	26,29	38,17	50,21	38,07
,, Manufactures	5,17	2,96	2,43	4,27	2,95
Spices	83,32	1,00,36	1,09,80	1,10,86	1,06,75
Sugar	95,48	24,87	10,49	96,97	52,49
Tea	12,14,98	18,22,02	22,04,00	31,64,61	33,39,24
Tea-waste	11,88	5,86	2,15	2,37	4,01
Tobacco	74,92	71,31	82,68	1,02,97	1,25,04
Wood, and Manufactures of	1,26,50	63,78	96,55	1,27,09	1,40,97
Wool, Raw	2,25,72	2,54,46	4,41,43	3,17,49	5,07,03
,, Manufactures	84,42	71,32	98,41	92,63	1,14,29
All other Articles	5,03,86	4,75,29	5,09,77	5,79,75	5,19,96
Total	2,40,01,23	2,31,38,01	2,99,16,19	3,48,83,61	3,84,66,53

(*a*) Including Kapok.

(*b*) Figures prior to 1925-26 include "Hornmeal"

DUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
34,62	38,32	46,87	39,95	36,60	Animals, Living
23,90	22,30	23,82	17,62	24,52	Apparel
1,27,38	1,03,06	1,39,71	1,43,83	1,17,04	Bran and Pollards
				42,40	Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, etc.
41,64	38,00	45,80	40,96		
15,86	8,81	12,55	9,33	10,01	Candles
34,80	81,33	70,43	71,83	72,06	Coal and Coke
1,86,26	1,32,63	2,31,02	1,69,25	1,45,40	Coffee
				1,04,68	Coir, and manufacture thereof (*excluding* Cordage)
1,08,27	99,85	1,13,75	1,06,27		
95,25,50	58,94,19	48,01,38	66,41,52	65,32,67	Cotton, Raw (*a*)
2,93,37	3,08,54	1,57,01	1,95,67	1,90,24	,, Twist and Yarn
6,71,45	7,66,32	6,79,32	5,83,89	5,38,43	,, Manufactures
				48,45	Drugs and Medicines (*excluding* Opium)
36,77	37,10	34,53	41,61		
					Dyeing and Tanning Substances:—
5,50	4,24	5,13	2,33	2,41	Indigo
77,62	86,38	1,30,27	57,88	81,52	Myrobalans
49,90	27,10	25,30	27,84	27,64	Other sorts
76,44	75,38	87,13	78,24	73,81	Fish
83,46	89,80	1,05,42	96,15	90,62	Fruits and Vegetables
					Grain and Pulse:—
56,23	2,65	85,36	1,64,82	6,72	Barley
34,72	27,68	38,86	44,72	43,54	Beans
44,53	24,28	27,56	23,04	21,28	Gram
18,04	20,50	34,86	66,93	25,13	Jowar and bajra
41,40	28,93	28,77	27,76	26,28	Lentils
2,58	8	10,45	18,81	47	Maize
88,51	94,33	92,28	85,01	72,68	Pulse
39,97,50	33,19,86	34,00,72	26,46,85	31,50,92	Rice
3,00,25	2,71,07	4,40,57	1,69,24	21,24	Wheat
1,56,20	1,32,38	1,29,33	1,16,35	1,07,18	Wheat-flour
3,43	3,14	3,26	4,09	3,72	Other sorts
14,03	14,27	20,04	21,82	24,93	Gums and Resins
1,59,17	82,76	80,83	87,52	68,33	Hemp, Raw
7,23,38	7,17,97	8,80,94	9,55,98	7,08,27	Hides and Skins, Raw
					,, Dressed and Tanned
6,97,54	7,37,69	9,07,27	9,30,74	8,05,28	
9,35	7,91	9,18	7,06	7,53	Horn tips and pieces of horn (*b*)
37,04,57	26,78,04	30,66,26	32,34,02	27,17,38	Jute, Raw
58,83,98	53,18,09	53,56,43	56,90,40	51,02,68	,, Manufactures
6,00,10	5,47,24	6,98,86	8,64,26	6,96,72	Lac (of all sorts)
1,17,40	1,25,40	1,28,01	1,22,16	1,24,95	Manures (chiefly Animal bones)
7,28,83	7,20,86	8,97,08	6,91,03	10,33,96	Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore)
1,04,17	1,08,41	92,84	90,47	1,03,08	Mica
2,10,62	2,52,76	3,14,19	3,84,18	3,11,02	Oil-cake
1,79,27	95,71	70,98	86,63	72,33	Oils
1,93,37	2,11,85	1,99,09	1,57,42	1,42,00	Opium
1,59,45	1,84,59	2,42,46	2,45,54	3,17,69	Paraffin Wax
63,79	59,82	61,21	64,48	60,40	Provisions
2,94,10	2,60,14	2,57,09	1,99,85	1,78,88	Rubber, Raw
20,28	12,12	12,13	9,90	8,87	Saltpetre
29,63,68	19,08,77	26,60,30	29,62,52	26,46,76	Seeds
35,75	32,40	30,38	27,81	30,00	Silk, Raw
3,01	2,08	6,31	4,36	2,31	,, Manufactures
1,76,28	1,55,17	2,39,06	1,58,80	1,96,39	Spices
8,20	6,02	7,81	5,48	3,68	Sugar
27,12,17	29,03,77	32,48,40	26,60,44	26,00,64	Tea
5,51	2,64	4,42	3,89	4,50	Tea-waste
1,11,40	1,04,15	1,06,13	1,29,47	1,06,42	Tobacco
1,95,74	1,62,04	1,65,73	1,76,86	1,80,07	Wood, and Manufactures of
3,76,88	3,08,14	4,36,03	4,88,54	4,42,22	Wool, Raw
79,59	75,14	97,34	1,02,15	91,33	,, Manufactures
5,74,36	5,20,19	5,70,30	5,29,00	5,22,27	All other Articles
3,74,84,21	3,01,43,58	3,19,15,35	3,30,12,79	3,10,80,55	Total

(*a*) Including Kapok.

(*b*) Figures prior to 1925-26 include "Hornmeal".

No. 211.—Quantity of Exports of Principal Articles of Indian Coun-

Articles		1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
Animals, Living	*No.*	220,764	270,271	191,512	226,642	277,389
Bran and Pollards	*Tons*	185,523	183,004	208,041	230,758	275,068
Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, etc.	*Cwts.*	63,263	76,039	85,211	116,638	118,119
Candles	*Lbs.*	5,647,019	6,054,434	5,085,547	5,193,668	3,999,636
Coal and Coke	*Tons*	1,144,411	114,732	98,192	132,548	229,300
Coffee	*Cwts.*	233,430	235,064	169,134	218,276	243,170
Coir (*excluding* Cordage)	*Tons*	30,451	28,166	33,006	31,851	36,908
Cotton, Raw (*a*)	,,	371,030	534,190	601,610	673,628	595,937
,, Twist and Yarn	*Lbs.*	82,535,220	81,033,404	56,861,490	38,531,288	36,532,102
Cotton Piece goods	*Yards*	146,364,793	160,966,778	156,951,235	165,328,567	181,511,120
Dyes: Indigo	*Cwts.*	10,250	12,362	4,535	6,702	3,308
Myrobalans	,,	825,493	1,278,881	1,501,047	1,387,095	1,881,978
Other sorts	,,	120,362	103,508	105,650	123,331	156,753
Grain and Pulse:						
Barley	*Tons*	6,060	9,878	15,621	168,704	449,458
Beans	,,	32,946	51,214	58,037	70,875	42,601
Gram	,,	5,733	4,938	21,057	71,308	142,495
Jowar and bajra	,,	13,120	4,679	15,690	13,607	5,095
Lentils	,,	1,989	1,468	12,728	25,333	14,867
Maize	,,	3,763	1,744	22,488	66,960	24,723
Pulse	,,	19,260	22,740	54,684	108,835	89,381
Rice	,,	1,095,191	1,405,474	2,125,267	2,206,321	2,300,395
Wheat	,,	237,665	80,809	220,194	638,252	1,111,691
Wheat-flour	,,	60,769	64,420	50,055	57,295	78,069
Other sorts	,,	10,269	5,757	1,453	1,276	1,470
Gums and Resins	*Cwts.*	28,450	6,438	54,863	58,266	36,074
Hemp, Raw	,,	407,951	256,203	412,443	458,847	668,740
Hides and Skins, Raw	*Tons*	31,116	48,458	45,727	48,895	47,672
Hides and Skins, Dressed and Tanned	,,	6,734	10,310	14,605	16,114	19,368
Horns, tips and pieces of horn(*b*)	*Cwts.*	41,122	63,574	91,978	87,544	61,849
Jute, Raw	*Tons*	472,414	467,685	577,955	659,963	696,000
,, Bags	*No.*	533,908,109	386,710,697	344,231,879	413,715,938	425,141,424
,, Cloth	*Yards*	1,352,738,649	1,120,568,535	1,254,351,871	1,348,742,513	1,456,288,126
Lac (all sorts)	*Cwts.*	308,937	434,934	476,011	485,671	427,017
Manures	*Tons*	115,487	165,110	110,000	130,729	101,787
Metals, Manganese Ore	,,	779,842	519,497	805,302	751,763	639,210
,, Ferro Manganese	,,	3,873	...	...	69	1,567
Metals, others	,,	121,856	127,148	233,911	202,853	480,524
Mica	*Cwts.*	71,276	27,132	50,846	78,948	82,247
Oil-cakes	*Tons*	94,925	112,928	151,119	178,044	194,763
Oils	*Gals.*	22,902,213	24,544,502	22,220,504	20,040,637	23,992,090
Opium	*Cwts.*	11,249	8,937	8,848	9,042	5,268
Paraffin Wax	*Tons*	24,980	28,141	27,369	25,141	29,891
Rubber, Raw	*Lbs.*	14,014,072	11,014,534	12,499,174	15,430,254	18,095,188
Saltpetre	*Cwts.*	389,687	234,949	211,937	156,221	163,253
Seeds	*Tons*	624,272	734,674	1,177,033	1,355,116	1,328,458
Silk, Raw	*Lbs.*	1,160,719	1,150,754	1,244,966	1,619,567	1,646,426
,, Piece-goods, etc.	*Yards*	271,489	155,908	131,588	186,674	185,818
Spices	*Cwts.*	279,464	534,160	335,479	310,633	274,711
Sugar	*Tons*	22,166	6,201	3,521	39,786	21,134
Tea	*Lbs.*	285,151,849	313,878,149	288,296,200	338,755,377	340,106,935
,, Waste	,,	6,571,559	8,124,848	1,622,618	2,296,131	3,239,907
Teak wood	*Cub. tons*	39,272	16,019	29,196	40,097	47,455
Tobacco	*Lbs.*	24,685,092	24,328,175	23,049,211	33,991,587	44,140,165
Wool, Raw	,,	23,042,693	32,254,497	52,795,436	36,600,957	52,708,747

(*a*) Including Kapok.

(*b*) Figures prior to 1925-26 include "Hornmeal".

PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to FOREIGN TRIES.

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	ARTICLES
321,345	395,529	570,530	541,968	488,404	*No.* Animals, Living
238,211	233,639	270,875	257,135	247,459	*Tons* Bran and Pollards
112,328	132,404	160,950	127,477	201,565	*Cwts.* Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, etc.
5,443,518	2,996,667	4,397,533	3,307,292	3,884,189	*Lbs.* Candles
240,962	645,020	634,507	641,266	687,631	*Tons* Coal and Coke
205,346	149,775	276,668	192,629	184,220	*Cwts.* Coffee
30,243	28,129	33,587	32,340	31,725	*Tons* Coir (*excluding* Cordage)
747,334	572,038	482,336	664,718	728,586	,, Cotton, Raw (*a*)
31,873,602	41,513,975	24,696,890	23,919,172	24,569,520	*Lbs.* ,, Twist and Yarn
164,833,724	197,401,397	168,023,709	149,219,080	133,426,472	*Yards* Cotton Piecegoods
2,017	1,558	1,865	881	867	*Cwts.* Dyes: Indigo
1,073,124	1,415,789	1,987,081	1,279,946	1,261,387	,, Myrobalans
198,010	141,516	154,525	138,630	149,585	,, Other sorts
					Grain and Pulse:
42,396	1,631	71,628	137,847	5,567	*Tons* Barley
30,642	20,923	41,077	35,544	31,919	,, Beans
30,615	13,992	17,567	13,969	11,517	,, Gram
13,630	15,350	21,115	42,466	15,466	,, Jowar and bajra
20,650	15,443	16,538	14,104	13,556	,, Lentils
2,376	50	9,496	17,340	482	,, Maize
57,091	58,981	57,252	49,066	39,961	,, Pulse
2,584,602	2,057,396	2,186,760	1,817,354	2,325,980	,, Rice
211,037	175,949	299,733	114,707	12,971	,, Wheat
67,162	58,940	60,424	54,163	50,665	,, Wheat-flour
2,000	1,546	1,581	2,854	2,174	,, Other sorts
63,454	50,975	66,036	74,179	95,113	*Cwts.* Gums and Resins
623,949	439,892	484,146	561,097	434,959	,, Hemp, Raw
50,819	50,627	64,361	66,144	53,091	*Tons* Hides and Skins, Raw
18,454	18,378	23,256	23,502	20,992	Hides and Skins, Dressed and Tanned
43,030	38,175	43,110	37,146	36,535	,, Horns, tips and pieces of horn(*b*). *Cwts.*
647,154	707,782	861,907	807,563	806,884	*Tons* Jute, Raw
425,083,324	449,089,949	463,139,680	497,085,016	523,290,940	*No.* ,, Bags
1,461,960,994	1,503,127,686	1,552,751,590	1,566,293,376	1,650,525,254	*Yards* ,, Cloth
539,924	502,030	543,584	743,403	668,914	*Cwts.* Lac (all sorts)
103,020	118,530	120,312	117,967	122,286	*Tons* Manures
564,225	536,214	703,949	680,938	815,673	,, Metals, Manganese Ore
1,583	6,727	4,000	3,106	3,200	,, ,, Ferro Manganese
557,057	508,668	669,729	755,534	871,972	,, Metals, others
96,456	83,304	82,511	96,291	114,640	*Cwts.* Mica
191,337	235,986	275,595	327,678	272,671	*Tons* Oil-cakes
10,075,466	3,763,896	1,458,212	1,856,771	1,556,159	*Gals.* Oils
6,754	7,760	6,208	4,020	4,437	*Cwts.* Opium
34,912	38,535	51,132	52,369	65,726	*Tons* Paraffin Wax
22,411,166	23,005,779	25,403,266	25,824,448	25,673,207	*Lbs.* Rubber, Raw
133,625	98,309	99,063	91,972	85,172	*Cwts.* Saltpetre
1,249,538	837,500	1,209,973	1,328,410	1,195,302	*Tons* Seeds
1,466,331	1,294,972	1,332,519	1,229,031	1,340,806	*Lbs.* Silk, Raw
247,524	194,310	881,154	648,727	282,219	*Yards* ,, Piecegoods, etc.
343,145	321,120	437,551	319,153	347,386	*Cwts.* Spices
2,665	2,256	2,891	2,092	1,344	*Tons* Sugar
325,733,025	349,264,328	361,614,124	359,602,197	376,634,189	*Lbs.* Tea
3,000,969	1,591,330	4,114,638	3,962,628	4,627,009	,, ,, Waste
64,175	53,893	50,624	52,591	52,305	*Cub. tons* Teak wood
38,048,069	29,703,613	29,246,489	33,809,396	27,069,356	*Lbs.* Tobacco
43,409,798	44,791,604	50,765,892	56,424,133	50,360,463	,, Wool, Raw

(*a*) Including Kapok,

(*b*) Figures prior to 1925-26 include "Hornmeal".

No. 212.—VALUE of EXPORTS of FOREIGN MERCHANDISE (RE-EXPORTS) from

COUNTRIES	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
EUROPE—					
United Kingdom	3,56,05	3,25,40	4,49,05	3,95,48	4,15,71
Other Countries	1,04,46	30,03	75,41	91,27	95,48
Total	4,60,51	3,55,43	5,24,46	4,86,75	5,11,19
AFRICA—					
Egypt	54,55	18,29	10,23	16,34	14,10
Kenya Colony	54,93	51,10	62,66	48,08	43,44
Mauritius and Dependencies	11,50	5,76	10,46	5,83	5,08
Natal	4,74	34,24	8,70	5,80	4,92
Portuguese East Africa	10,32	16,59	11,61	9,94	10,30
Somaliland (British and French)	74	1,59	39	30	22
Tanganyika Territory	6,04	9,58	15,48	12,80	12,35
Zanzibar and Pemba	18,13	24,37	29,64	21,70	23,06
Other Countries	10,06	37,13	34,85	23,82	16,58
Total	1,71,01	1,98,65	1,84,02	1,44,61	1,29,95
AMERICA—					
United States	3,22,20	69,89	58,90	57,41	77,32
Other Countries	69	47	1,06	7,41	5,38
Total	3,22,89	70,36	59,96	64,82	82,70
ASIA—					
Aden and Dependencies	1,10,58	1,11,98	1,05,72	66,29	48,21
Arabia	74,15	1,01,89	86,56	88,46	77,52
Bahrein Islands	45,59	40,38	39,71	44,14	42,16
Ceylon	49,39	74,49	76,09	52,22	57,12
Hongkong	26,92	34,69	22,72	20,04	12,13
Japan	7,95	58,73	57,58	80,98	1,65,74
Persia	1,95,91	1,35,95	1,31,36	1,10,94	1,03,56
Straits Settlements	38,01	24,59	58,78	22,39	28,68
Turkey in Asia	2,73,50	15	1	1,29	...
Iraq*	—	1,71,59	1,38,41	96,72	74,83
Other Countries	37,99	33,22	25,77	24,01	15,08
Total	8,59,99	7,77,66	7,42,71	6,07,48	6,25,03
AUSTRALASIA	1,34	4,24	5,18	3,82	2,04
GRAND TOTAL	18,15,74	14,06,34	15,16,33	13,07,48	13,50,91

* Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1921-22.

BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	[illegible]
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	EUROPE—
3,24,60	2,89,14	3,88,59	3,32,42	2,63,29	United Kingdom
91,41	66,93	68,42	51,00	58,76	Other Countries
4,16,01	3,56,07	4,57,01	3,83,42	3,21,05	Total
					AFRICA—
9,77	9,88	8,39	3,42	5,97	Egypt
24,12	15,87	16,23	16,52	12,13	Kenya Colony
3,88	2,49	5,35	2,70	2,89	Mauritius and Dependencies
2,62	2,50	1,07	2,08	2,69	Natal
11,18	10,68	10,05	6,40	5,68	Portuguese East Africa
44	51	36	1,46	55	Somaliland (British and French)
6,07	5,99	6,40	7,42	5,99	Tanganyika Territory
11,09	9,63	8,21	6,50	8,44	Zanzibar and Pemba
4,77	4,37	11,84	7,96	7,44	Other Countries
74,84	61,42	68,79	54,46	51,78	Total
					AMERICA—
72,66	72,30	72,66	86,23	70,63	United States
1,62	30	66	1,01	95	Other Countries
74,28	72,60	73,32	87,24	71,58	Total
					ASIA—
22,36	14,34	16,33	8,27	6,32	Aden and Dependencies
46,37	45,24	62,18	43,03	36,41	Arabia
22,96	28,10	34,08	20,41	21,38	Bahrein Islands
53,64	42,14	65,41	48,05	43,16	Ceylon
10,81	9,43	12,26	10,23	10,18	Hongkong
1,29,46	26,27	18,75	18,86	28,94	Japan
87,86	64,24	62,64	30,73	45,47	Persia
36,83	17,92	16,53	13,94	11,02	Straits Settlements
...	...	56	1	...	Turkey in Asia
54,88	37,09	39,34	25,90	45,67	Iraq*
16,31	23,54	25,18	19,12	17,55	Other Countries
4,80,99	3,08,31	3,53,26	2,56,55	2,66,30	Total
2,36	2,58	1,40	1,66	1,98	AUSTRALASIA
10,48,48	8,00,98	9,53,78	7,83,33	7,12,69	GRAND TOTAL

* Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1921-22.

No. 213.—Value and Quantity of Exports of Principal

Articles	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Value				
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel	50,38	84,74	35,72	29,45	22,34
Cotton Manufactures	3,79,45	3,85,13	3,44,03	2,64,80	2,42,92
„ Twist and Yarn	7,89	11,30	23,09	21,87	16,09
Fruits and Vegetables	67,29	51,72	79,02	21,34	15,96
Gums and Resins	25,85	23,95	21,00	19,35	16,28
Hardware	29,09	26,57	25,41	22,72	25,21
Metals	39,25	21,52	20,68	26,50	27,01
Provisions	16,51	13,47	4,74	5,00	3,26
Spices	11,64	9,67	17,60	8,17	18,70
Sugar	6,29,15	1,70,96	2,63,19	1,61,06	92,76
Wool, Raw	76,70	95,90	89,14	74,83	1,07,74
Other Articles	4,81,64	5,11,42	5,02,71	6,52,39	7,62,64
Total	18,15,74	14,06,34	15,16,33	13,07,43	13,50,91
	Quantity				
Cotton Piecegoods *Yds.*	60,990,737	73,671,851	74,571,120	61,077,633	54,312,378
„ Twist and Yarn *Lbs.*	332,352	568,786	1,479,885	1,543,445	966,388
Gums and Resins *Cwts.*	46,484	54,295	58,294	57,658	46,621
Metals *Tons*	5,405	8,888	10,513	14,563	23,124
Provisions *Cwts.*	24,332	22,828	7,264	7,840	6,208
Spices „	17,025	14,709	26,631	11,573	26,721
Sugar *Tons*	73,694	32,644	63,013	35,821	22,097
Wool, Raw *Lbs.*	9,934,049	14,876,315	13,684,857	11,034,041	13,515,553

ARTICLES of FOREIGN MERCHANDISE (RE-EXPORTS).

VALUE					ARTICLES
1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
21,67	16,99	13,42	16,25	13,49	Apparel
1,48,49	1,13,13	1,20,83	84,44	72,59	Cotton Manufactures
13,95	11,48	14,57	4,24	5,82	„ Twist and Yarn
17,26	13,74	20,10	13,95	10,05	Fruit and Vegetables
16,06	17,26	25,45	33,81	29,18	Gums and Resins
25,76	23,94	25,61	27,02	25,03	Hardware
19,31	22,80	25,70	27,14	37,57	Metals
4,03	3,61	2,61	7,53	2,11	Provisions
20,20	5,50	2,91	2,73	3,02	Spices
50,64	33,80	55,32	23,35	17,01	Sugar
90,36	93,69	89,40	94,39	65,14	Wool, Raw
6,19,85	4,45,05	5,57,96	4,47,88	4,31,68	Other Articles
10,48,48	8,00,08	9,53,78	7,83,33	7,12,69	Total
QUANTITY					
35,424,262	29,056,327	33,791,217	24,225,463	22,222,476	*Yds.* Cotton Piecegoods
1,002,329	910,889	1,383,564	316,884	473,799	*Lbs.* „ Twist and Yarn
52,283	46,795	60,041	82,504	78,323	*Cwts.* Gums and Resins
16,660	24,064	36,808	48,835	66,610	*Tons* Metals
8,338	5,762	4,858	14,206	3,191	*Cwts.* Provisions
29,967	9,255	7,846	6,246	6,225	„ Spices
16,434	12,022	19,812	10,182	7,299	*Tons* Sugar
11,520,206	12,603,629	13,690,592	11,947,283	8,237,811	*Lbs.* Wool, Raw

No. 214.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries

Articles	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
UNITED KINGDOM					
Imports therefrom—					
Animals living	18,45	12,95	11,02	9,42	19,76
Apparel	1,60,59	52,55	49,78	60,64	70,09
Arms, Ammunition, etc.	55,02	59,28	53,93	52,76	62,29
Artificial silk yarn	5,96	1,73	10,34	11,75	26,05
Asbestos	17,38	9,98	9,50	9,25	11,12
Belting for machinery	1,31,05	88,26	71,96	75,72	79,74
Bobbins	51,66	90,85	49,55	45,85	36,99
Books and printed matter	60,86	44,89	44,42	44,64	47,41
Boots and shoes	56,95	10,04	13,50	16,82	20,18
Building materials	1,79,70	1,28,93	1,05,56	87,52	70,57
Carriages and carts	49,71	31,66	13,49	12,25	12,89
Chemicals, etc.	2,01,15	1,36,37	1,38,42	1,35,33	1,30,80
China clay	27,54	20,16	15,42	13,37	16,03
Coal and coke	5,82	2,98,42	1,99,65	33,45	41,30
Cordage and rope	5,20	4,56	3,40	3,81	4,31
Cotton—					
Raw	73,70	1,50,91	45,40	1,08	23,33
Twist and yarn	7,95,25	8,77,21	5,69,88	4,61,18	4,64,98
Piece goods—					
Grey	18,72,04	18,38,33	26,60,95	19,14,62	24,06,16
White	20,87,90	12,26,69	14,60,21	14,61,68	19,24,71
Coloured, etc.	30,53,65	6,48,08	10,66,58	15,12,24	16,44,95
Other manufactures	3,01,89	1,49,60	1,64,95	1,78,55	1,94,12
Cutlery	23,03	8,78	7,56	8,02	10,58
Cycles and parts	84,78	13,46	29,36	47,76	65,13
Drugs and medicines	1,06,21	72,43	75,95	82,70	84,86
Dyeing and tanning substances	99,89	78,86	21,05	28,39	8,77
Earthenware and Porcelain	57,16	45,36	40,09	31,22	29,49
Flax manufactures	58,83	28,95	31,24	27,84	29,42
Furniture	22,58	15,14	8,03	6,85	6,77
Glass and glassware	66,67	44,36	37,35	31,55	29,09
Haberdashery and millinery	1,27,81	29,85	35,05	32,61	29,45
Hardware	5,25,24	3,67,70	2,54,54	2,07,53	2,00,34
Instruments, apparatus, etc.	3,92,87	3,54,50	2,06,52	2,24,05	1,98,51
Ivory	6,60	16,96	14,06	11,08	15,16
Jewellery, etc.	18,67	10,02	13,63	10,75	8,44
Jute manufactures	15,81	7,67	4,26	5,73	9,38
Leather, including hides, tanned, etc.	1,06,92	58,58	43,62	43,40	44,47
Liquors—					
Ale, beer and porter	60,15	65,37	57,34	50,78	51,33
Spirit	2,06,26	1,60,31	1,58,35	1,37,69	1,30,76
Wines	40,73	17,59	14,23	11,23	12,55
Machinery and Millwork	17,53,00	28,45,10	19,87,72	16,23,04	12,39,54
Manures	2,26	51	2,87	2,37	99
Metals—					
Aluminium	54,48	17,69	14,45	15,82	18,46
Brass	3,30,90	1,31,28	1,79,39	1,56,83	1,56,06
Copper	1,24,31	85,03	1,24,42	79,69	32,17
Iron	66,60	41,54	27,15	19,37	13,47
Iron or steel	17,84,71	10,05,54	9,59,85	11,26,04	11,25,39
Lead	22,26	13,81	11,50	10,07	9,70
Steel	3,73,59	90,57	79,07	62,67	52,71
Zinc	21,00	18,66	15,10	18,13	16,14
Others	28,77	13,85	25,31	13,19	20,61
Motor cars and motor cycles, etc.	3,84,66	1,35,92	66,69	73,58	93,12
Oils, mineral	41,20	37,17	36,86	24,74	24,64
,, vegetable, animal, etc.	21,78	14,47	13,11	14,63	12,33
Packing engine and boiler	4,27	3,73	2,87	2,31	3,75
Paints and colours	1,26,36	79,40	84,77	84,03	76,36
Paper and pasteboard	3,12,61	1,11,67	1,33,88	1,33,40	1,30,22
Piece-goods of cotton and artificial silk	97,10	6,00	12,76	57,74	82,73
Pitch and tar	11,88	7,81	6,49	4,42	3,53
Polishes	36,81	11,97	16,54	20,55	19,26
Provisions	1,78,99	1,10,01	1,34,19	1,46,74	1,73,30
Railway plant, etc.	13,47,82	18,39,78	10,40,32	11,03,39	5,41,08
Rubber manufactures, including tyres, etc.	1,15,36	84,70	77,82	77,52	78,57
Salt	35,35	25,76	30,32	23,20	27,81
Ships, parts of	19,35	84,93	52,62	64,60	10,83
Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.	24,92	10,52	11,08	13,60	13,49
Soap	1,30,98	86,72	1,06,96	1,11,27	1,24,81
Starch and farina	3,43	2,48	1,15	1,24	1,54
Stationery	1,26,70	65,71	56,33	59,54	51,96

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					UNITED KINGDOM
					Imports therefrom—
18,20	13,38	13,67	8,92	8,76	Animals living
83,16	86,26	68,36	60,86	59,54	Apparel
55,58	53,68	56,30	51,54	53,39	Arms, Ammunition, etc.
23,80	14,07	46,84	30,52	19,52	Artificial silk yarn
14,05	19,39	29,89	24,84	21,68	Asbestos
62,82	62,17	68,45	65,52	67,67	Belting for machinery
33,40	30,71	34,30	32,22	35,48	Bobbins
48,03	47,45	53,01	55,88	60,06	Books and printed matter
26,61	20,22	20,35	26,90	22,28	Boots and shoes
76,75	64,29	74,72	69,82	65,37	Building materials
9,03	9,07	9,05	7,98	7,43	Carriages and carts
1,24,01	1,41,55	1,46,72	1,47,29	1,59,53	Chemicals, etc.
13,53	16,56	18,07	9,66	15,10	China clay
30,87	0,96	16,45	10,34	5,16	Coal and coke
2,67	6,92	4,37	4,21	5,10	Cordage and rope
					Cotton—
2,78	44,64	7,58	11,77	4,64	Raw
3,13,80	3,08,08	3,00,49	3,56,10	2,95,91	Twist and yarn
					Piece goods—
17,08,36	15,24,09	15,54,39	13,78,09	11,75,99	Grey
15,08,86	16,57,14	14,19,94	14,23,36	12,02,58	White
11,90,90	12,57,96	12,59,06	11,99,30	9,50,44	Coloured, etc.
1,76,53	1,53,45	1,55,08	1,51,88	1,55,03	Other manufactures
9,19	9,03	9,86	10,90	11,13	Cutlery
87,07	91,70	1,00,61	1,07,28	96,62	Cycles and parts
84,70	86,35	84,23	88,08	95,29	Drugs and medicines
12,18	11,30	15,06	16,87	22,08	Dyeing and tanning substances
29,05	20,05	30,30	28,27	25,68	Earthenware and Porcelain
31,09	30,00	35,65	34,29	32,35	Flax manufactures
9,08	14,45	13,14	13,11	14,01	Furniture
26,23	25,47	23,16	20,73	22,15	Glass and glassware
29,48	27,48	30,10	27,32	26,26	Haberdashery and millinery
1,97,76	1,84,45	2,06,84	1,88,73	1,80,43	Hardware
2,22,18	2,50,55	2,73,36	2,88,32	3,03,30	Instruments, apparatus, etc.
9,24	9,84	9,13	8,70	5,94	Ivory
13,39	27,48	11,03	11,15	21,60	Jewellery, etc.
12,84	9,85	4,84	6,04	6,73	Jute manufactures
42,06	43,17	44,57	39,94	42,00	Leather, including hides, tanned, etc.
					Liquors—
51,09	54,48	63,40	61,30	68,65	Ale, beer and porter
1,34,62	1,35,04	1,36,07	1,36,04	1,40,61	Spirit
11,48	11,04	11,84	10,72	10,43	Wines
11,87,23	10,65,86	12,53,38	14,09,41	13,63,28	Machinery and Millwork
8,52	3,79	4,40	33,63	31,45	Manures
					Metals—
22,84	23,03	47,57	35,71	39,79	Aluminium
1,27,06	77,33	89,22	84,09	56,03	Brass
39,07	28,27	45,34	49,25	29,06	Copper
13,70	8,36	10,48	7,06	7,03	Iron
11,60,99	9,93,24	13,63,96	11,90,05	9,28,78	Iron or steel
8,88	7,70	7,32	3,88	4,20	Lead
49,70	37,29	77,89	1,07,94	81,59	Steel
13,45	17,70	10,95	15,32	11,81	Zinc
15,79	24,22	23,20	22,65	26,69	Others
1,23,58	1,35,97	1,69,04	1,62,90	1,59,02	Motor cars and motor cycles, etc.
21,38	19,56	25,69	19,90	32,13	Oils, mineral
14,43	15,80	16,92	14,76	14,44	,, vegetable, animal, etc.
3,19	3,63	3,86	3,61	3,02	Packing engine and boiler
76,61	78,79	84,36	79,07	74,77	Paints and colours
1,16,63	1,09,30	1,09,59	1,23,24	1,21,87	Paper and pasteboard
					Piece goods of cotton and artificial silk
58,10	1,17,19	99,07	84,12	41,55	Pitch and tar
4,03	2,19	2,77	2,33	2,42	Polishes
19,89	18,85	21,42	22,62	24,22	Provisions
1,92,64	2,24,90	2,34,08	2,25,46	2,35,11	Railway plant, etc.
4,24,53	2,00,84	3,71,44	...	...	Rubber manufactures, including tyres, etc.
96,01	88,71	95,59	89,79	1,11,45	Salt
19,55	14,08	26,93	19,53	19,40	Ships, parts of
8,70	2,86	15,84	19,00	19,04	Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.
9,79	8,67	8,37	11,08	8,17	Soap
1,35,67	1,37,10	1,47,30	1,38,85	1,45,81	Starch and farina
1,44	70	50	53	60	Stationery
51,30	45,13	52,62	55,10	55,53	

[Continued on next page

No. 214.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries

Articles	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
UNITED KINGDOM—*contd.*	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Imports therefrom—*contd.*					
Sugar	32,24	20,82	24,10	17,62	20,42
Tallow	12,90	8,33	9,80	9,65	9,65
Tea-chests	77,53	53,17	59,02	49,57	75,38
Tobacco	1,59,74	1,30,77	1,99,22	1,75,36	1,39,03
Toilet requisites	30,51	10,14	17,38	19,38	20,60
Toys and requisites for games	20,39	11,49	12,55	12,79	12,38
Umbrellas	24,47	13,73	18,08	22,98	18,78
Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.	4,75,73	87,47	91,43	1,44,03	2,08,13
Other Articles	7,85,33	4,96,96	7,52,27	4,22,22	4,16,57
Total	2,04,59,90	1,50,92,06	1,40,04,57	1,31,60,53	1,33,45,05
Exports of Indian produce—					
Barley	...	...	10,93	1,03,75	2,47,80
Fodder, bran and pollards	42,74	62,12	63,38	70,02	1,17,33
Bristles and fibres	23,02	13,44	15,84	23,24	27,81
Coffee	60,31	52,83	41,96	54,28	71,05
Coir, and manufactures of	40,30	32,42	38,94	30,59	29,60
Cotton, raw	1,98,18	63,24	4,17,00	8,56,87	4,52,73
,, waste	25,54	13,17	20,35	27,25	20,15
,, twist and yarn	7,79	42	1,21	7,60	4,79
,, manufactures	30,69	6,87	23,65	34,77	47,27
Drugs, medicines, etc.	17,43	11,27	1,80	3,71	8,77
Dyeing and tanning substances—					
Cutch and gambier	5,77	1,98	4,63	5,37	6,43
Indigo	5,85	3,25	3,16	2,46	1,75
Myrobalans	17,89	17,12	34,26	33,52	37,42
Hemp, raw (chiefly sann)	47,87	14,61	16,03	18,82	42,38
Hides and skins—					
Raw	1,03,41	36,08	45,72	40,20	42,46
Dressed or tanned	2,52,09	2,86,92	4,09,04	4,80,40	6,18,95
Horn, tips and pieces of horn*	5,45	2,23	3,28	2,73	3,82
Jute, raw	5,25,45	2,87,32	5,92,12	4,62,24	7,23,09
,, Gunny bags	2,17,73	1,05,54	1,39,30	1,78,37	2,03,52
,, ,, cloth	2,21,98	1,00,04	1,05,92	1,28,36	1,37,10
Lac	1,52,69	1,78,60	2,28,49	1,90,48	1,61,01
Manures	15,77	16,18	9,70	5,31	4,48
Lead	30,80	24,09	53,15	96,91	1,26,95
Manganese ore	69,28	17,98	52,58	63,58	44,68
Other metals and ores	29,44	4,36	5,63	13,01	22,27
Mica	56,13	33,88	23,13	25,90	45,88
Oils	1,03,25	1,80,10	1,45,81	2,10,52	2,43,74
Oilcakes	58,01	64,93	69,79	65,70	91,55
Paraffin wax	23,88	20,30	15,87	16,57	42,25
Provisions and oilman's stores	7,22	7,18	7,55	7,90	8,20
Pulse—					
Beans	8,12	35,13	23,13	24,03	7,32
Gram	...	...	13,73	20,04	65,83
Lentils	10	11	5,75	13,43	10,56
Other pulses	8	8	22,72	32,20	23,84
Rice (not in the husk)	2,65,97	1,97,20	1,28,74	98,63	1,55,87
Rubber, raw	1,15,17	47,52	39,80	54,34	68,98
Saltpetre	21,20	14,25	6,29	2,83	3,06
Seeds—					
Castor	15,87	24,71	34,01	39,54	73,68
Cotton	1,01,44	98,78	1,95,18	1,69,30	1,80,76
Linseed	4,47,52	2,04,32	3,81,72	4,69,26	3,22,24
Rape	58,84	69,81	99,54	1,44,13	98,35
Copra	2,22	2,05	13,54	6,87	1,20
Others	66,26	23,79	63,34	61,62	1,15,00
Silk, raw	10,81	10,60	13,84	18,46	13,54
Spices	9,70	7,80	8,68	10,39	14,61
Sugar	37,05	4,44	56	74,02	40,55
Tea	10,42,80	16,11,04	19,14,03	27,90,09	20,78,52
Wheat	1,62,57	54,69	2,98,13	7,03,91	11,45,07
Wood (mainly teak)	75,05	21,48	45,88	70,35	71,28
Wool, raw	2,25,44	2,49,31	4,31,78	3,00,07	4,68,12
,, manufactures	45,68	46,87	65,04	50,87	78,25
Other Articles	1,91,01	2,15,30	3,06,81	2,04,86	3,87,27
Total	52,97,14	46,02,25	65,91,44	86,44,84	97,54,33

* Figures prior to 1925-26 include "Hornmeal."

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	UNITED KINGDOM—*contd.*
					Imports therefrom—*contd.*
14,27	19,95	1,54	10,10	1,03,20	Sugar
9,54	8,65	5,32	4,41	6,34	Tallow
67,52	48,86	60,81	55,93	63,96	Tea-chests
1,76,23	2,11,97	2,55,23	2,13,75	2,26,40	Tobacco
21,43	23,57	24,32	25,59	27,90	Toilet requisites
12,07	14,11	15,34	16,50	15,30	Toys and requisites for games
18,35	14,75	16,25	15,62	11,23	Umbrellas
					Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.
2,11,14	1,94,84	2,10,56	1,65,22	1,28,12	
4,08,92	3,64,55	4,24,60	4,60,48	6,68,31	Other Articles
1,15,32,02	1,10,53,43	1,19,21,01	1,13,24,43	1,03,10,30	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
26,76	9	40,03	31,76	5,79	Barley
92,18	70,42	88,44	1,06,38	85,51	Fodder, Bran and pollards
22,73	16,60	19,39	16,43	16,33	Bristles and fibres
68,08	43,98	66,93	39,68	54,12	Coffee
28,30	20,62	18,04	19,84	19,23	Coir, and manufactures of
5,42,14	1,54,50	2,88,62	4,42,61	4,31,41	Cotton, raw
17,84	11,46	11,28	13,09	15,13	,, waste
2,45	1,50	2,24	1,00	86	,, twist and yarn
37,78	15,65	35,77	27,11	41,36	,, manufactures
6,28	4,13	6,03	5,19	4,54	Drugs, medicines, etc.
					Dyeing and tanning substances—
9,90	5,25	4,99	5,60	5,61	Cutch and gambier
85	75	1,26	50	59	Indigo
32,78	30,38	46,74	35,81	33,09	Myrobalans
27,65	14,19	15,20	9,70	11,94	Hemp, raw (chiefly sann)
					Hides and skins—
40,80	37,79	67,15	39,46	30,39	Raw
5,05,24	6,38,29	8,15,40	7,85,48	6,97,06	Dressed or tanned
4,02	3,50	3,30	3,78	320	Horn, tips and pieces of horn*
10,36,96	6,13,56	7,68,07	7,57,03	5,56,06	Jute, raw
2,42,19	1,84,14	2,00,69	2,06,06	2,00,73	,, Gunny bags
1,41,30	1,02,13	63,48	64,62	1,14,53	,, ,, cloth
1,38,10	1,09,10	1,87,58	2,04,92	1,58,52	Lac
3,70	3,13	3,97	3,81	3,87	Manures
1,18,98	77,11	80,15	1,13,33	1,54,80	Lead
30,58	15,24	63,20	47,60	56,65	Manganese ore
22,98	36,24	54,25	20,40	58,58	Other metals and ores
44,42	47,58	42,02	42,91	42,59	Mica
63,34	51,37	10,33	10,56	17,68	Oils
66,68	80,25	1,04,00	1,11,56	1,10,23	Oil cakes
66,50	67,16	69,01	57,19	1,12,40	Paraffin wax
7,11	7,43	8,36	7,53	7,71	Provisions and oilman's stores
					Pulse—
8,23	4,83	7,52	7,06	11,42	Beans
27	...	13	24	...	Gram
13,28	17,50	14,34	15,99	13,06	Lentils
16,10	17,04	18,24	14,20	10,06	Other pulses
1,18,76	68,82	72,58	49,56	50,11	Rice (not in the husk)
1,22,78	1,17,06	1,25,24	74,63	87,29	Rubber, raw
2,05	1,72	1,62	1,71	3,05	Saltpetre
					Seeds—
71,51	44,15	71,23	55,04	40,61	Castor
2,13,04	38,65	1,40,62	1,22,18	53,70	Cotton
2,89,68	1,00,14	1,12,18	37,23	1,80,94	Linseed
61,56	21,25	26,51	61,89	16,25	Rape
...	3,25	...	...	...	Copra
32,48	50,20	70,21	1,30,42	1,35,27	Others
10,06	5,35	5,08	7,84	12,09	Silk, raw
26,76	20,65	39,16	20,32	26,02	Spices
11	1	16	25	...	Sugar
23,74,77	24,68,83	28,44,09	22,35,34	32,10,34	Tea
1,71,52	2,14,20	3,06,16	1,10,81	9,75	Wheat
98,91	86,50	73,77	93,46	1,01,26	Wood (mainly teak)
3,36,59	3,59,67	3,81,28	3,94,05	3,52,28	Wool, raw
44,43	38,21	43,40	46,90	38,74	,, manufactures
1,70,58	1,61,23	1,72,20	1,70,34	6,88,35	Other Articles
77,72,27	63,38,78	77,87,44	69,04,89	66,55,65	TOTAL

* Figures prior to 1925-26 include "Hornmeal".

No. 214.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries

Articles	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
UNITED KINGDOM—*concld.*					
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Apparel (*excluding* boots and shoes)	16,75	15,84	8,96	6,67	5,72
Skins, Raw	47,54	24,73	61,41	86,90	1,15,26
Sugar, 16 D. S. and above	23,74	...	64,86	30,09	20
Wool, raw	75,10	83,31	77,95	65,89	93,44
Other Articles	1,92,92	1,96,52	2,35,87	2,05,93	2,01,09
TOTAL	3,56,05	3,25,40	4,49,05	3,95,48	4,15,71
AUSTRIA *					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	3,99	30	1,22	3,48	2,43
Boots and shoes	11	...	12	63	1,47
Cotton manufactures	2,49	23	1,75	3,68	5,67
,, twist and yarn	...	...	2	2,80	5,56
Glass and glassware	43,27	5,59	9,52	6,78	4,60
Haberdashery and millinery	50	10	59	1,23	2,65
Hardware	4,15	2,67	3,31	8,35	14,12
Matches	...	3	35	34	1,13
Metals	51	3,38	2,11	4,95	3,09
Paper and pasteboard	74	74	2,92	7,57	13,76
Sugar	...	...	...	27,83	8,29
Woollen manufactures, including yarn, *etc.*	18	7	5	28	34
Other Articles	7,94	6,73	7,52	8,18	11,06
TOTAL	63,88	19,84	29,48	76,10	73,17
Exports of Indian produce—	80	41	...	...	...
Coffee	65,45	51,90	91,16	1,16,50	22,42
Cotton, raw	...	...	...	...	20
,, twist and yarn	1,19	8	47	19	10
Hides and skins	9	...	...	...	...
Indigo	4,57	...	...	1,73	59
Jute, raw	8	...	...	...	...
Lac	9,52	30,88	21,47	7,98	85
Seeds	1,80	...	11,84	25,48	59,49
Rice (not in the husk)	1,52	28	69	62	39
Other Articles	85,02	83,55	1,25,63	1,52,44	84,04
TOTAL					
Exports of Foreign merchandise—	59	1,11	65	1,38	1,76
Miscellaneous articles					
BELGIUM					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton manufactures, including yarn	73,97	12,93	4,52	15,23	24,74
Cutlery	40	5	25	3	9
Dyeing and tanning substances	13,31	7,12	15,54	4,78	16,44
Earthenware and porcelain	2,67	1,42	1,47	1,84	1,88
Glass and glassware	40,67	23,87	25,36	24,53	27,11
Hardware	4,08	2,18	3,84	3,31	3,17
Machinery and millwork	7,38	16,99	17,59	8,81	7,44
Matches	...	...	...	...	20
Metals—					
Copper	1,44	3,43	2,02	71	6,30
Iron	17,49	30,56	27,46	13,86	6,09
Iron or steel	93,13	1,45,36	1,60,84	1,42,87	1,79,67
Steel	1,31,73	1,64,59	1,87,22	1,77,42	1,85,69
Paper and pasteboard	21,90	6,64	4,73	4,91	6,00
Precious Stones	--	...	76,82	46,05	38,60
Provisions	1,63	68	1,73	4,10	41,97
Railway plant, etc.	6,38	6,76	20,70	21,02	17,71
Other Articles	1,11,40	1,08,36	81,69	81,82	1,12,06
TOTAL	5,32,58	5,32,94	6,31,78	5,51,39	6,76,06
Exports of Indian produce—					
Barley	...	...	6	20,92	60,50
Cotton, raw	4,21,91	3,29,43	5,36,45	7,07,94	5,49,90
Dyeing and tanning substances	3,35	3,65	4,12	4,32	5,19

* Figures prior to 1921-22 represent Austria-Hungary.

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					UNITED KINGDOM—*contd.*
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
4,62	5,44	3,77	4,88	4,68	Apparel (*excluding* boots and shoes)
1,02,07	1,10,06	1,89,84	1,49,78	1,03,69	Skins, raw
7,43	...	40	...	...	Sugar, 16 D. S. and above
73,44	67,75	54,58	54,42	38,86	Wool, raw
1,37,04	1,05,89	1,40,00	1,23,39	1,15,06	Other Articles
3,24,60	2,89,14	3,88,50	3,32,42	2,62,29	TOTAL
					AUSTRIA*
					Imports therefrom—
3,60	51	1,76	2,34	71	Apparel
2,02	3,75	5,82	2,96	2,60	Boots and shoes
6,00	5,56	11,09	13,48	15,29	Cotton manufactures
3,55	68	52	53	79	,, twist and yarn
3,11	3,72	4,11	4,99	4,60	Glass and glassware
2,28	2,80	4,72	5,90	5,30	Haberdashery and millinery
13,44	12,82	13,21	16,33	11,90	Hardware
1,07	88	21	48	...	Matches
9,01	11,73	16,75	17,53	14,10	Metals
17,62	23,35	19,40	30,34	33,72	Paper and pasteboard
4,30	19,76	66	...	2,36	Sugar
55	28	1,24	1,30	62	Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.
14,20	24,09	46,59	43,96	30,94	Other Articles
80,75	1,10,63	1,26,08	1,40,12	1,22,94	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
...	...	...	...	...	Coffee
4,63	2,01	11	34	1,02	Cotton, raw
1,01	...	2	...	...	,, twist and yarn
...	...	...	44	19	Hides and skins
...	...	...	2	...	Indigo
...	24	...	...	...	Jute, raw
...	1	...	...	...	Lac
1,14	...	2,60	4,06	3,13	Seeds
19,74	23,06	24,16	3,82	...	Rice (not in the husk)
14	47	64	14	19	Other Articles
26,66	25,79	27,62	8,82	4,53	TOTAL
1,04	71	27	15	25	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous Articles
					BELGIUM
					Imports therefrom—
17,02	30,10	25,31	23,54	14,04	Cotton manufactures, including yarn
5	6	24	9	5	Cutlery
5,57	9,41	3,60	2,13	1,12	Dyeing and tanning substances
1,48	1,64	2,09	2,19	2,24	Earthenware and porcelain
23,76	26,69	24,42	24,82	23,68	Glass and glassware
3,66	4,12	4,36	5,22	4,00	Hardware
29,64	24,61	29,17	16,91	17,68	Machinery and millwork
...	...	...	...	...	Matches
					Metals—
10,09	21,91	17,39	10,33	4,96	Copper
3,23	7,31	1,99	2,89	2,49	Iron
1,77,41	1,93,24	2,51,18	2,09,21	2,87,65	Iron or steel
1,01,60	1,12,00	1,31,43	1,05,95	1,14,02	Steel
9,13	11,20	9,66	8,28	7,26	Paper and pasteboard
47,19	37,13	62,43	72,49	65,90	Precious Stones.
28,06	10,86	25,64	21,21	7,62	Provisions.
27,64	38,65	59,30	...	...	Railway plant, etc.
1,27,54	1,51,15	99,43	1,25,71	1,25,97	Other Articles
6,13,06	6,80,06	7,47,64	7,19,97	6,78,68	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
2,90	...	9,03	13,87	24	Barley
5,61,59	2,53,33	4,17,92	6,18,24	5,63,10	Cotton, raw
4,35	4,30	5,43	4,73	4,26	Dyeing and tanning substances

* Figures prior to 1921-22 represent Austria-Hungary.

No. 214.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries

Articles	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
BELGIUM—*contd.*					
Exports of Indian produce—*contd.*					
Hemp, raw	22,06	8,14	21,39	30,82	74,82
Hides and skins	4,22	2,70	1,11	4,02	3,33
Jute manufactures	63,70	6,20	11,14	20,17	30,75
,, raw	90,40	60,50	1,12,05	1,47,20	1,95,79
Lead	...	...	1,02	...	96
Manganese ore	39,36	64,18	65,51	35,84	52,52
Manures	24,95	20,90	33,00	50,13	30,80
Oilcakes	22	6,11	2,94	3,01	4,02
Rice (not in the husk)	15,56	4,41	14,06	21,15	21,74
Seeds—					
Castor	1,62	8,96	18,08	17,70	14,00
Copra or coconut kernel	3,08	2,19	3,81	1,40	...
Groundnuts	54,41	67,85	91,29	18,74	48,75
Linseed	55,83	49,69	59,80	73,20	1,12,60
Mowra	5,74	1,14	7,03	3,42	96
Poppy	...	93	30	2	24
Rape	3,43,63	1,06,09	1,19,78	74,78	48,62
Sesamum (til or jinjili)	6,22	5,75	7,12	...	1,18
Others	55	31	89	1,03	1,14
Wheat	39,07	10,40	17,32	53,63	1,91,51
Zinc	2,35	4,50	10,88	3,11	12,05
Other Articles	66,97	36,29	49,94	56,13	73,97
TOTAL	12,65,10	8,00,32	11,30,06	13,79,58	15,35,25
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles	18,88	2,02	6,72	10,14	3,59
FRANCE					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	77,42	21,88	14,85	16,71	20,60
Artificial silk	4	40	96	72	1,00
Clocks and watches	3,67	60	15	55	85
Cotton manufactures, including yarn	3,96	96	1,87	3,49	4,52
Dyeing and tanning substances	4,51	4,13	8,08	11,48	6,02
Fruits and vegetables	10,26	10,31	5,58	6,15	4,56
Liquors	96,20	61,62	46,90	49,04	59,25
Metals—copper	10,62	5,48	58	42	1,43
Provisions	4,80	4,47	2,48	4,06	2,15
Rubber manufactures	25,07	31,33	43,25	39,38	34,66
Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.	13,67	6,47	10,13	16,12	9,28
Sugar	2,88	3,23	6,39	2,66	3,73
Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.	12,07	7,88	7,63	15,50	27,75
Other Articles	97,80	64,63	47,56	56,03	82,75
TOTAL	3,63,86	2,23,30	1,96,40	2,22,94	2,58,55
Exports of Indian produce—					
Coffee	26,04	45,32	44,70	44,11	53,01
Essential oils	10,52	3,48	5,68	8,96	8,08
Cotton, raw	68,28	99,42	2,67,12	4,73,76	3,60,45
Hides and skins, raw	15,58	15,60	19,64	32,23	36,57
Horn tips, and pieces of horn*	60	53	78	90	53
Jute, raw	2,21,03	1,70,94	2,24,93	2,18,65	3,40,64
,, bags and cloth	1,01,50	64	2,65	1,91	5,28
Lac	10,99	18,05	29,90	36,28	34,99
Manganese ore	19,20	20,56	32,51	35,46	33,38
Manures	8,14	6,23	6,99	11,79	6,55
Pulse—					
Beans	...	...	...	4	20
Gram	...	...	5,84	11,54	17,46
Lentils	...	...	6,06	12,71	2,86
Other pulses	...	...	95	1,46	93
Rice (not in the husk)	...	...	4,62	2,74	4,63
Seeds—					
Castor	2,56	15,53	36,27	50,15	48,80
Groundnuts	1,08,28	3,88,58	5,00,50	5,35,99	5,54,85
Linseed	46,21	79,30	1,32,43	2,05,66	2,20,76
Mowra or Mowra	2,06	...	7,05	3,57	2,06
Poppy	14,35	17,49	10,48	15,23	8,81
Rape	29,73	21,28	62,62	47,62	55,80
Sesamum (til or jinjili)	2,53	8,18	26,70	13,80	16,58
Others	4,43	1,54	21,27	15,69	13,80
Silk, raw	16,27	12,98	19,99	23,61	17,54
Wheat	29,52	...	6,63	91,78	80,99
Other Articles	2,09,21	57,01	62,91	89,53	1,49,79
TOTAL	9,47,03	9,82,70	15,39,17	19,85,27	20,75,34

* Figures prior to 1925-26 include "Hornmeal".

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					BELGIUM—*contd.*
					Exports of Indian produce—*contd.*
72,24	47,70	39,79	45,83	27,65	Hemp, raw
7,09	3,85	3,45	22,61	22,29	Hides and skins
21,05	23,83	14,01	25,69	37,90	Jute manufactures
1,85,88	1,69,67	1,62,03	1,90,49	1,54,37	,, raw
4,32	22,31	36,89	24,02	23,26	Lead
48,15	52,30	51,03	47,22	48,24	Manganese ore
35,48	42,42	45,28	42,44	55,24	Manures
10,62	5,52	14,66	36,85	28,66	Oilcakes
18,45	6,69	9,53	11,41	32,67	Rice not in the husk
					Seeds—
15,13	9,48	15,93	15,95	7,45	Castor
...	42	...	...	...	Copra or cocoanut kernel
32,96	16,15	38,51	22,78	18,45	Groundnuts
82,53	35,78	12,04	3,24	33,40	Linseed
70	2,59	5,49	6,50	47	Mowa
26	23	5	...	...	Poppy
14,23	10,73	3,96	4,11	5,64	Rape
3,15	...	45	89	...	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
97	56	1,47	2,54	1,98	Others
16,40	11,20	28,54	12,90	...	Wheat
21,92	44,92	72,01	75,36	62,55	Zinc
71,08	84,13	1,04,08	1,12,16	92,06	Other Articles
12,34,47	8,77,20	10,92,18	13,40,02	12,15,72	TOTAL
6,04	5,53	4,64	4,88	5,91	Exports of Foreign merchandise—Miscellaneous Articles
					FRANCE
					Imports therefrom—
20,67	24,05	27,80	33,27	35,78	Apparel
1,83	3,33	12,78	9,26	14,12	Artificial silk
43	1,10	1,19	1,43	1,06	Clocks and watches
5,55	8,59	7,32	11,18	9,65	Cotton manufactures, including yarn
9,17	11,17	10,91	13,98	6,11	Dyeing and tanning substances
5,28	9,22	12,61	9,71	2,74	Fruits and vegetables
61,44	66,01	62,60	63,55	63,99	Liquors
11,95	7,19	18,60	21,09	18,03	Metals—copper
3,71	4,67	5,43	8,46	7,72	Provisions
29,41	41,84	37,04	32,94	21,74	Rubber manufacture
					Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.
8,28	12,35	13,43	13,45	10,21	Sugar
24	41	3	1,37	21,31	Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.
37,65	41,20	65,95	67,49	66,82	Other Articles
1,28,27	1,24,53	1,54,26	1,60,98	1,77,95	
3,23,58	3,55,66	4,30,15	4,77,56	4,57,23	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
30,67	18,87	52,63	44,49	33,07	Coffee
13,36	9,41	9,00	15,33	12,88	Essential oil
4,25,40	2,24,98	3,35,76	3,56,43	3,02,30	Cotton, raw
38,71	53,36	43,10	57,11	39,72	Hides and skins, raw
92	36	31	29	49	Horn, tips and pieces of horn*
5,29,95	3,48,26	3,70,00	4,04,67	3,61,05	Jute, raw
4,80	6,69	5,53	4,63	7,39	,, bags and cloth
25,86	18,12	14,00	18,76	16,10	Lac
36,77	46,37	42,29	67,62	53,53	Manganese ore
8,17	10,59	9,98	9,80	12,10	Manures
					Pulse—
...	3	3	...	...	Beans
10,90	1,55	3,17	2,01	11	Gram
2,36	1,67	2,46	2,68	2,31	Lentils
12	72	15	3	...	Other pulses
3,07	23	58	82	1,32	Rice not in the husk
					Seeds—
42,93	35,40	33,93	31,25	34,31	Castor
5,36,92	3,25,87	3,82,38	5,25,72	4,85,09	Groundnuts
1,70,13	1,13,17	1,22,86	98,80	1,13,94	Linseed
62	3,37	69	3,56	...	Mowa or Mowra
6,17	92	2,27	1,00	...	Poppy
30,88	32,40	23,03	23,63	19,86	Rape
25,68	55	7,00	8,41	1,20	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
11,70	2,63	8,23	11,29	8,56	Others
18,55	22,33	23,22	12,33	6,79	Silk, raw
9,16	21,10	20,19	3,90	...	Wheat
1,18,18	82,32	74,05	72,11	78,28	Other Articles
21,10,98	13,81,27	15,06,84	17,76,75	16,81,00	TOTAL

* Figures prior to 1925-26 include "Hornmeal."

No. 214.—Value of Trade with Principal Countrie

Articles	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
FRANCE—*contd.*					
Exports of Foreign Merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles	6,76	7,55	17,51	19,41	16,13
GERMANY					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	9,24	9,55	8,20	19,85	18,59
Chemicals	7,54	22,74	20,74	34,56	39,46
Cotton manufactures, including yarn	9,33	6,34	9,82	23,16	42,30
Cutlery	7,61	5,07	11,03	12,50	26,03
Drugs and Medicines	6,74	6,89	10,49	16,09	17,39
Dyeing and tanning substances	1,20,34	1,42,99	1,87,98	1,83,62	1,92,29
Glass and glassware	20,32	31,45	44,34	43,09	38,96
Haberdashery and millinery	6,82	10,36	19,41	26,70	32,66
Hardware	29,11	60,82	1,12,40	92,97	1,33,64
Instruments, apparatus, etc.	8,11	14,76	37,64	34,54	42,93
Liquors	6,66	18,76	28,29	31,18	36,03
Machinery, etc.	17,11	55,17	78,58	43,55	50,93
Matches	79	16	31	7	9
Metals	86,41	1,92,56	3,06,54	2,75,87	4,28,72
Oils	86	63	2,27	34,72	40,88
Paper and pasteboard	18,70	18,58	30,70	48,91	64,25
Salt	34,99	12,71	17,49	6,72	9,33
Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.	16,68	2,04	5,36	6,88	10,08
Stationery	6,33	9,37	22,28	21,75	17,83
Sugar	1,38	2,16	39,37	20,23	01,29
Toys and requisites for games	4,69	9,46	20,04	35,60	10,70
Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.	8,96	15,96	28,10	42,25	55,61
Other Articles	46,07	76,33	1,37,40	1,43,57	2,67,03
Total	4,74,79	7,24,55	11,89,68	11,87,82	15,46,86
Exports of Indian produce—					
Coir, and manufactures of	4,63	13,54	17,98	15,39	31,02
Cotton, raw	3,43,63	3,73,08	5,29,54	6,05,43	4,48,03
Fodder, bran, etc.	1,16	14,53	21,63	13,01	8,83
Fruits and vegetables	4	2	1	63	2,20
Hemp, raw	1,86	6,08	9,04	6,09	22,51
Hides and skins, raw	38,10	92,66	1,10,78	1,51,18	1,74,80
Jute, raw	2,37,25	4,20,70	5,57,88	5,12,68	7,97,83
,, gunny bags	4	98	7,57	7,61	8,49
,, ,, cloth	...	1,17	3,23	44	2,93
Lac	5,73	31,60	53,13	59,15	67,24
Manures	7,77	6,19	8,20	6,80	4,38
Metals and Ores	37	15,13	5,19	11,43	11,05
Oils	1,71	2,31	2,57	6,54	5,23
Rice not in the husk	78,65	3,97,89	5,31,33	6,89,76	6,37,27
Seeds, Rape	70,12	73,32	1,38,98	1,53,68	85,55
,, Copra or coconut kernel	...	49	15,52	5,27	...
,, Groundnuts	4,10	64,70	71,58	31,66	1,19,02
,, Linseed	3,37	8,83	8,10	19,05	29,93
,, Mowa	...	40	21,36	5,25	...
,, Poppy	...	1,39	50	97	1,41
,, Sesamum (til or jinjili)	...	64	10,28	64	3,12
,, Others	55	2,84	3,95	8,12	6,76
Tea	5	33	54	3,98	3,47
Wood (chiefly teak)	4,61	5,29	9,99	5,12	6,65
Other Articles	76,36	92,98	1,16,57	1,63,80	3,19,55
Total	8,80,00	16,27,77	22,50,30	24,94,78	27,98,72
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles	2,43	5,78	13,37	16,45	10,63
NETHERLANDS					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton manufactures	1,43,07	98,55	97,39	84,94	85,79
,, twist and yarn	5,42	11,21	8,15	8,29	12,19
Provisions	11,83	25,85	15,78	26,72	52,01
Paper and pasteboard	21,75	12,78	17,75	20,45	22,49
Instruments	7,53	6,90	6,89	7,76	7,35
Other Articles	1,13,56	80,84	75,99	81,01	1,17,99
Total	3,03,16	2,36,13	2,21,95	2,29,17	2,97,82

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					FRANCE—*contd.*
13,06	16,13	13,12	14,54	12,02	Exports of Foreign Merchandise— Miscellaneous Articles
					GERMANY
					Imports therefrom—
16,07	20,61	24,75	22,01	17,12	Apparel
41,97	52,48	56,87	41,49	43,77	Chemicals
30,93	47,27	36,37	29,48	32,71	Cotton manufactures, including yarn
22,25	30,29	26,40	22,24	26,80	Cutlery
20,52	33,42	45,71	36,45	40,61	Drugs and Medicines
82,36	1,06,05	1,33,57	1,55,85	1,28,52	Dyeing and tanning substances
39,89	51,81	49,10	40,73	34,18	Glass and glassware
21,48	30,21	30,51	39,85	23,21	Haberdashery and millinery
1,42,68	1,58,32	1,61,15	1,68,62	1,65,31	Hardware
46,92	52,62	57,31	65,54	77,15	Instruments, apparatus, etc.
35,02	39,10	39,96	35,76	37,24	Liquors
85,99	94,59	1,04,83	1,13,98	1,73,79	Machinery, etc.
11	10	1	6	4	Matches
3,26,82	3,70,48	2,65,96	2,92,02	2,90,76	Metals
49,98	31,40	33,77	41,90	27,48	Oils
34,16	49,77	35,13	43,70	44,51	Paper and pasteboard
9,07	15,13	16,87	16,73	14,30	Salt
5,74	8,49	7,53	17,34	13,72	Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.
24,34	24,03	22,05	26,89	26,78	Stationery
3,59	1,10,71	3,59	54	27,56	Sugar
15,13	17,68	15,05	16,72	15,28	Toys and requisites for games
62,87	67,34	81,96	85,11	62,41	Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.
2,12,92	2,62,93	2,78,98	2,80,35	2,99,31	Other Articles
13,30,79	16,90,72	15,34,35	15,84,36	15,79,21	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
20,21	21,88	27,47	25,59	23,83	Coir, and manufactures of
4,07,23	2,37,65	4,44,23	5,71,43	4,89,43	Cotton, raw
10,08	5,44	20,43	15,75	6,52	Fodder, bran, etc.
80	1,02	1,54	1,09	1,77	Fruits and vegetables
20,08	6,08	8,38	9,24	9,47	Hemp, raw
1,30,66	1,23,36	2,12,68	1,98,52	1,18,42	Hides and skins, raw
8,16,03	7,39,75	8,53,84	8,95,26	7,40,64	Jute, raw
8,23	10,68	11,11	9,20	10,27	,, gunny bags
4,25	3,63	73	35	2,06	,, ,, cloth
62,90	53,01	1,06,50	1,30,86	98,07	Lac
4,28	2,51	8,24	9,83	11,71	Manures
74,09	1,02,27	1,37,52	1,18,63	1,20,24	Metals and ores
6,47	3,75	2,68	3,39	4,81	Oils
5,75,96	3,96,79	5,11,62	2,89,37	3,31,01	Rice not in the husk
18,66	23,11	21,34	19,56	12,93	Seeds, Rape
...	2,59	66	1	...	,, Copra or coconut kernel
2,39,79	2,34,02	5,57,10	5,91,46	4,79,55	,, Groundnuts
25,07	26,12	36,27	13,51	24,28	,, Linseed
...	30	...	...	...	,, Mowa
2,53	4,64	1,39	34	10	,, Poppy
6,69	3	1	58	1,00	,, Sesamum (til or jinjili)
8,59	4,51	5,17	6,80	5,84	,, Others
3,42	3,87	2,96	1,49	1,66	Tea
7,48	6,96	14,81	10,51	9,83	Wood (chiefly teak)
1,31,29	1,29,24	2,36,09	3,08,30	1,53,35	Other Articles
26,77,38	21,39,23	32,23,86	32,32,09	26,55,79	TOTAL
10,80	8,52	22,87	15,76	15,98	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous Articles
					NETHERLANDS
					Imports therefrom—
1,10,53	1,19,10	1,13,43	1,06,03	1,15,56	Cotton manufactures
9,34	8,76	9,02	...	56	,, twist and yarn
1,10,76	1,65,34	2,03,47	2,03,54	1,57,34	Provisions
25,18	23,93	25,11	25,03	26,01	Paper and pasteboard
8,44	10,51	15,47	15,93	18,21	Instruments
95,98	1,38,60	1,11,05	1,26,27	1,05,16	Other Articles
3,69,25	4,66,26	4,80,60	4,76,79	4,23,84	TOTAL

No. 214.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries.

Articles	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
NETHERLANDS—*contd.*					
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Cotton, raw	23,08	8,11	18,08	1,12,26	1,00,86
Groundnuts	95	17,97	38,26	42,15	1,13,31
Hides and skins, raw	8,13	29,32	21,52	39,60	47,61
Lac	84	2,98	4,78	1,69	5,10
Oilcakes	...	...	...	61	4,37
Jute raw	27,31	28,27	23,02	33,83	44,33
Rice, not in the husk	6,53	42,38	93,13	87,55	1,47,75
Seeds, Linseed	57	21,03	21,46	69,26	54,85
,, Rape	43	11,05	60,38	66,48	77,55
Wheat	23,23	12,03	80	2,26	27,34
Other Articles	47,21	99,48	1,65,65	1,40,07	2,26,67
TOTAL	1,30,18	2,72,62	4,08,53	5,95,78	8,06,18
ITALY					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	13,06	4,31	3,22	8,24	14,35
Chemicals	10,12	4,25	7,72	11,88	10,95
Cotton manufactures	1,28,05	18,64	17,09	48,54	81,26
,, twist and yarn	7,43	7,97	6,90	8,18	4,05
Dyeing and tanning substances	3,34	7,01	1,07	74	2,48
Fruits and vegetables	11,36	13,57	24,74	16,18	18,88
Haberdashery and millinery	17,46	1,89	3,10	3,96	7,12
Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.	19,32	21,26	23,08	39,80	39,13
Wool manufactures	2,42	34	1,74	10,33	28,15
Other Articles	1,98,96	1,21,07	1,21,77	1,25,43	1,77,58
TOTAL	4,13,42	2,00,31	2,10,43	2,73,33	3,83,95
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, raw	3,58,46	2,40,03	4,85,50	14,95,79	13,49,96
Hides and skins, raw	30,72	33,50	47,97	72,68	73,37
Jute, raw	85,42	84,28	1,51,54	1,58,37	2,00,22
Pepper	1,72	5,16	11,14	6,07	11,58
Rice, not in the husk	4,62	17,28	6,23	14,14	37,12
Seeds—					
Castor	4,49	5,18	18,53	15,47	35,56
Groundnuts	31,23	44,36	67,04	23,60	64,83
Linseed	16,70	31,45	79,41	68,07	1,13,61
Sesamum (til or jinjili)	23,45	32,82	32,23	2,67	54,07
Others	24,75	28,66	65,57	1,83,99	2,08,75
Wheat	23,28	16,61	7,20	39,14	65,78
Other Articles	62,56	42,45	42,90	88,30	95,16
TOTAL	6,67,40	5,83,78	10,15,26	21,69,20	23,19,01
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	3,20	1,60	13,82	12,45	15,62
NORWAY					
Imports therefrom—					
Carbide of calcium	2,29	1,46	4,01	3,21	4,15
Iron or steel—nails, screws rivets and washers	11,57	2,10	12,33	11,40	6,55
Matches	93	44	1,78	1,57	3,23
Milk, condensed and preserved	1,97	77	3,99	10,47	7,95
Paper and pasteboard	1,25,33	22,58	41,94	25,24	27,20
Pulp of wood for making paper	15,26	6,77	10,12	11,25	11,26
Wood—timber, other than railway sleepers	2,41	58	67	5	13
Other Articles	10,44	3,45	6,95	4,47	4,79
TOTAL	1,70,20	38,15	81,79	67,66	65,26
Exports of Indian produce—					
Rice, not in the husk	1,03	90	66	38	85
Coffee	1,10	3,75	8,50	5,12	3,51
Hides, raw	1,83	1,91	3,78	9,45	8,10
Linseed	...	...	...	76	...

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					NETHERLANDS—*contd.*
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
1,09,07	50,44	59,53	87,02	89,64	Cotton, raw
2,01,44	1,95,21	2,89,85	3,32,71	3,50,65	Groundnuts
24,48	26,14	32,92	39,43	24,65	Hides and skins, raw
7,08	4,37	4,29	5,47	3,21	Lac
8,42	19,00	37,57	59,53	52,92	Oilcakes
77,72	36,42	69,52	61,05	71,02	Jute raw
1,49,30	1,33,94	1,40,64	1,06,85	1,54,28	Rice, not in the husk
44,42	9,82	9,69	81	18,19	Seeds, Linseed
15,17	25,69	19,68	25,76	32,53	,, Rape
1,57	...	...	91	...	Wheat
1,26,61	1 23,22	1,49,09	1,53,28	1,12,74	Other Articles
7,65,28	6,24,25	8,12,78	8,72,81	9,15,73	TOTAL
					ITALY
					Imports therefrom—
12,78	16,40	13,00	13,11	11,66	Apparel
6,32	14,34	17,67	14,50	21,24	Chemicals
66,78	81,80	96,11	1,31,49	95,65	Cotton manufactures
6,96	4,36	5,65	10,25	16,57	,, twist and yarn
2,20	4,60	13,81	15,80	7,24	Dyeing and tanning substances
15,45	37,23	30,50	27,12	38,26	Fruits and vegetables
6,07	5,97	8,28	12,04	9,42	Haberdashery and millinery
11,85	24,72	23,46	38,40	30,54	Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.
50,69	69,06	87,61	90,86	83,01	Wool manufactures
2,45,97	3,57,63	3,81,22	3,82,25	3,59,58	Other Articles
4,25,67	6,16,11	6,76,31	7,35,82	6,73,37	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
10,25,21	5,17,72	5,86,75	6,61,66	5,79,14	Cotton, raw
71,87	56,64	49,01	57,29	49,13	Hides and skins, raw
2,03,31	1,70,61	1,70,80	2,26,35	1,89,74	Jute, raw
12,17	7,32	19,26	21,39	26,01	Pepper
30,20	29,23	39,28	45,27	14,79	Rice, not in the husk
					Seeds—
18,82	15,40	22,53	19,57	13,08	Castor
96,97	1,30,97	2,03,93	2,91,85	1,23,24	Groundnuts
1,03,25	60,99	88,22	60,79	66,38	Linseed
34,35	13	3,17	24,26	4,23	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
1,19,33	1,00,23	46,79	28,22	1,47	Others
16,49	1,52	...	...	...	Wheat
76,18	44,00	56,77	79,98	64,30	Other Articles
18,98,21	11,34,76	12,86,51	15,18,63	11,31,51	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
28,76	22,03	18,11	6,79	15,72	Miscellaneous articles
					NORWAY
					Imports therefrom—
3,54	3,06	5,50	4,20	5,32	Carbide of calcium
5,78	8,94	9,57	9,05	7,72	Iron or steel—nails, screws, rivets and washers
1,11	1,77	82	...	...	Matches
2,03	3,57	1,91	2,75	3,93	Milk, condensed and preserved
25,32	31,11	34,30	37,37	52,91	Paper and pasteboard
14,01	18,69	27,58	19,79	24,81	Pulp of wood for making paper
22	61	42	36	23	Wood—timber, other than railway sleepers
6,59	5,68	6,91	5,46	8,00	Other Articles
58,60	69,53	87,01	78,98	1,02,92	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
2,51	1,26	...	34	93	Rice, not in the husk
8,34	7,19	12,12	10,97	9,40	Coffee
5,11	3,05	3,57	4,69	7,85	Hides, raw
1,30	...	...	...	...	Linseed

No. 214.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries

Articles	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
NORWAY—*contd.*					
Exports of Indian produce—*contd.*					
Cotton, raw	2,49	38	1,20	1,31	60
Jute, raw	1,01	68	80	1,03	4,18
Jute manufactures	29,59	7,17	13,29	10,60	18,35
Seeds	4,68	...	71	2,10	1,97
Other Articles	10,57	9,88	9,09	7,37	21,90
TOTAL	52,28	24,67	38,12	38,19	59,46
ROUMANIA					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles	...	...	...	...	3
Exports of Indian produce—					
Rice, not in the husk	...	...	...	14	...
Jute manufactures	20,99	5,92	2,05	19	43
Other Articles	19	11	16	35	1,26
TOTAL	21,18	6,03	2,21	68	1,69
RUSSIA					
Imports therefrom—					
Mineral oils	4,10	...	...	10,33	...
Tea-chests	13,86	4,30	93	4,15	56
Other Articles	3,83	41	51	72	2
TOTAL	21,79	4,71	1,44	15,20	58
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, raw	...	...	...	...	81
,, goods	...	...	...	9	3,18
Rice, not in the husk	...	...	90	...	...
Tea	2	...	...	...	8,38
Other Articles	...	35	9	17	17
TOTAL	2	35	99	26	12,54
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	1	—	...	...	...
SPAIN					
Imports therefrom—					
Salt	24,79	20,93	19,95	3,31	6,20
Saffron	2,53	2,73	1,87	3,09	5,42
Other Articles	6,76	5,00	4,17	2,83	3,77
TOTAL	34,08	28,66	25,99	9,22	15,49
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Cotton, raw	1,43,39	52,90	1,33,33	2,44,63	2,72,43
Hides and skins, raw	23,08	24,75	24,81	10,44	23,06
Oilseeds	6,62	17,86	21,85	38,78	1,06,70
Jute, raw	85,07	71,90	1,15,92	74,57	1,64,76
Other Articles	21,93	16,79	21,50	10,67	27,21
TOTAL	2,83,09	1,84,20	3,17,40	3,79,09	5,24,15
SWEDEN					
Imports therefrom—					
Hardware	19,65	12,52	14,52	13,60	16,89
Machinery and Millwork	17,50	8,16	4,20	9,74	9,39
Iron and steel	27,29	13,56	18,43	13,38	17,64
Matches	34,87	17,36	41,60	68,58	39,33
Paper and pasteboard	68,93	20,16	19,06	13,40	13,55
Other Articles	20,16	24,24	14,84	14,03	22,76
TOTAL	1,88,40	96,00	1,12,65	1,32,73	1,19,55
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Cotton, raw	3,80	1,07	5,20	6,85	7,06
Hides raw	10,31	4,15	7,15	14,03	13,75
Rice, not in the husk	4,31	1,58	...	...	2,81
Wheat	...	9,23	...	...	7
Other Articles	8,77	12,04	12,19	7,54	12,19
TOTAL	27,19	28,07	24,54	28,42	35,88
TURKEY IN EUROPE					
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Jute manufacture	11,60	18,60	9,87	17,68	12,46
Wool manufactures	3,72	3,73	15,45	17,12	20,98
Other Articles	19,12	1,49	2,69	10,96	15,58
TOTAL	34,44	23,91	28,01	45,76	49,02

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					NORWAY—*contd.*
					Exports of Indian produce—*contd.*
5	13	36	5	...	Cotton, raw
50	2,22	2,40	1,51	98	Jute, raw
13,90	15,77	9,78	7,14	8,67	Jute manufactures
3,18	1,28	30	65	10,56	Seeds
8,07	1,09	2,37	4,25	3,94	Other Articles
42,96	31,99	30,98	29,75	41,80	TOTAL
					ROUMANIA
					Imports therefrom—
...	5	3	2,66	1,50	Miscellaneous articles
					Exports of Indian produce—
...	...	7,42	17,54	1,43	Rice, not in the husk
13	1,15	77	2,30	3,89	Jute manufactures
1,43	2,60	2,98	83	43	Other Articles
1,56	3,75	11,17	20,67	5,75	TOTAL
					RUSSIA
					Imports therefrom—
...	16	22,59	82,58	41,57	Mineral oils
12	...	88	1,12	2,05	Tea-chests
7	51,41	25,05	1,17	2,06	Other Articles
20	51,57	48,52	84,87	45,68	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
6,23	...	...	...	1,66	Jute, raw
17	7,75	13,88	20	4,19	,, goods
...	...	60	5	4,32	Rice, not in the husk
12,02	88	34,24	23,72	27,40	Tea
1,02	50	79	94	2,35	Other Articles
19,44	9,13	49,51	24,91	39,92	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
...	...	1	6	34	Miscellaneous articles
					SPAIN
					Imports therefrom—
9,14	14,09	23,56	13,96	14,14	Salt
5,03	3,76	7,13	6,90	8,97	Saffron
2,61	2,74	3,34	5,92	6,67	Other Articles
16,78	20,59	34,03	26,78	29,78	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
1,61,52	89,72	1,05,31	1,30,70	1,21,76	Cotton, raw
26,22	29,02	23,76	36,28	29,82	Hides and skins, raw
97,31	27,83	33,74	24,06	24,66	Oilseeds
1,87,34	1,21,73	1,52,03	1,55,25	1,54,00	Jute, raw
5,60	6,45	16,20	44,60	30,33	Other Articles
4,84,94	2,74,75	3,31,28	3,90,89	3,60,65	TOTAL
					SWEDEN
					Imports therefrom—
16,64	15,36	15,62	15,47	16,66	Hardware
8,93	6,98	10,94	16,05	28,96	Machinery and Mill work
17,50	14,34	14,19	13,26	11,30	Iron and steel
60,65	48,01	32,48	15,05	9,79	Matches
20,19	21,82	28,05	24,52	38,38	Paper and pasteboard
19,47	20,37	24,42	26,50	34,94	Other Articles
1,43,38	1,26,88	1,25,60	1,10,85	1,39,93	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
4,17	3,10	68	2,55	3,50	Cotton, raw
9,20	6,11	8,99	9,88	11,51	Hides raw
4,10	4,64	6,34	5,88	9,23	Rice, not in the husk
...	...	...	...	...	Wheat
17,29	11,71	13,67	14,36	21,00	Other Articles
34,76	25,56	29,68	32,57	45,24	TOTAL
					TURKEY IN EUROPE
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
8,04	7,58	12,09	13,15	8,61	Jute manufactures
17,42	8,75	5,90	3,03	2,13	Wool manufactures
27,35	14,99	14,21	14,54	12,02	Other Articles
53,61	31,32	33,10	31,32	22,76	TOTAL

No. 214.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries

Articles	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA					
Imports therefrom—					
Coal and coke	2,26	1,25,46	77,57	74,53	54,83
Other Articles	14,11	19,82	4,19	2,87	4,32
Total	16,37	1,45,28	81,76	77,40	59,15
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	76,33	81,44	1,06,06	81,52	1,11,67
,, ,, cloth	4,53	4,55	5,85	5,39	6,16
Paraffin wax	4,92	6,00	9,01	9,57	10,46
Rice, not in the husk	24,41	18,09	45,70	45,24	52,40
Other Articles	72,10	1,16,95	78,34	73,89	85,83
Total	1,82,29	2,27,01	2,43,96	2,15,61	2,66,52
KENYA COLONY AND ZANZIBAR AND PEMBA					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton raw	79,06	1,62,32	1,01,66	2,07,76	3,60,42
Ivory, unmanufactured	10,58	13,70	11,93	7,08	5,52
Spices, mainly cloves	33,93	43,16	67,66	40,49	57,66
Other Articles	14,51	15,12	11,40	9,51	8,78
Total	1,38,08	2,34,30	1,92,65	2,64,84	4,32,38
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton manufactures	71,10	48,71	62,68	48,37	52,79
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice, not in the husk	17,72	17,79	36,08	39,23	25,61
Other sorts	21,02	25,11	17,38	14,67	10,18
Jute manufactures	12,94	5,40	13,32	20,62	31,19
Other Articles	21,70	22,81	27,08	33,31	33,67
Total	1,44,48	1,19,82	1,56,54	1,56,20	1,64,44
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	30,03	47,90	59,40	42,03	35,33
Other Articles	43,03	27,56	32,90	27,75	31,17
Total	73,06	75,46	92,30	69,78	66,50
EGYPT					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton, raw	2,00	2,45	4,24	20,38	5,23
Salt	44,34	32,97	29,53	18,77	37,66
Sugar	38,07	1,01	4,56	2,91	90
Other Articles	69,84	35,73	22,28	9,98	20,50
Total	1,54,25	72,16	60,61	52,04	64,29
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, twist and yarn	44,67	42,58	32,90	41,46	67,13
Indigo	4,76	7,14	3,51	4,23	1,61
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice, not in the husk	26,22	55,20	1,65,74	68,96	1,30,99
Wheat	65,50	...	...	50	96,87
Others	3,03	35,61	20,39	25,15	79,43
Jute, gunny bags	1,04,98	19,30	43,58	74,51	84,19
Seeds	41	8,00	2,83	2,25	49,82
Other Articles	75,38	36,24	87,03	65,11	1,08,02
Total	3,24,95	2,04,07	3,55,98	2,82,17	6,18,06
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	54,55	18,39	10,23	16,34	14,10
TANGANYIKA TERRITORY					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles	7,80	18,39	10,51	2,77	5,70
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn	19,05	16,95	14,88	17,00	27,34
Grain, pulse, and flour	2,01	1,60	1,82	1,44	3,50
Other Articles	2,75	2,36	4,53	4,56	7,50
Total	23,81	20,91	21,23	23,00	38,34
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn	2,63	6,45	11,59	9,98	7,70
Other Articles	3,41	3,13	3,89	2,82	4,65
Total	6,04	9,58	15,48	12,80	12,35

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA
					Imports therefrom—
30,60	19,32	33,22	24,29	38,99	Coal and coke
11,34	12,52	20,89	28,60	21,91	Other Articles
41,94	31,84	54,11	52,89	60,90	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
1,37,32	1,04,07	1,08,37	1,16,60	97,68	Jute, gunny bags
10,87	9,22	9,49	11,98	12,92	,, ,, cloth
10,78	13,65	11,18	8,21	10,16	Parafin wax
50,13	44,18	52,36	44,24	45,49	Rice, not in the husk
75,68	69,20	73,49	63,03	61,93	Other Articles
2,84,78	2,40,32	2,54,89	2,44,05	2,28,38	TOTAL
					KENYA COLONY AND ZANZIBAR AND PEMBA
					Imports therefrom—
3,37,08	2,12,68	2,00,82	2,22,81	2,80,83	Cotton raw
3,08	2,02	4,10	1,67	2,06	Ivory, unmanufactured
59,19	32,37	37,99	31,34	46,17	Spices, mainly cloves
7,59	8,25	15,87	15,80	14,75	Other Articles
4,06,04	2,55,32	2,58,78	2,71,62	3,43,81	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
39,74	42,69	42,44	36,64	36,86	Cotton manufactures
					Grain, pulse, and flour—
44,09	43,30	41,21	30,47	35,55	Rice, not in the husk
19,80	21,83	19,41	19,02	20,70	Other sorts
28,45	29,25	26,24	34,17	27,36	Jute manufactures
41,56	37,50	35,99	34,01	30,72	Other Articles
1,73,64	1,74,57	1,65,29	1,54,31	1,51,19	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
14,80	8,43	7,76	4,45	3,41	Cotton manufactures
20,40	16,57	16,67	18,57	17,17	Other Articles
35,20	25,00	24,43	23,02	20,58	TOTAL
					EGYPT
					Imports therefrom—
2,17	3,46	8,36	6,95	8,00	Cotton, raw
23,10	30,02	34,74	26,75	20,65	Salt
55	...	...	...	...	Sugar
15,10	8,63	9,76	15,09	15,49	Other Articles
40,92	42,11	52,86	48,79	44,14	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
47,93	40,13	38,60	36,95	37,12	Cotton, twist and yarn
1,27	53	40	15	27	Indigo
					Grain, pulse, and flour—
1,12,39	92,61	38,76	55,08	58,34	Rice, not in the husk
41,67	5,11	29	14,34	...	Wheat
65,88	49,23	33,94	33,39	23,04	Others
79,39	75,63	77,11	79,42	89,34	Jute, gunny bags
19,87	6,28	10,75	16,14	52,75	Seeds
1,06,18	94,61	1,06,42	1,05,19	1,27,76	Other Articles
4,74,58	3,64,33	3,06,27	3,40,06	3,88,62	TOTAL
9,77	9,88	8,39	3,42	5,97	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous articles
					TANGANYIKA TERRITORY
6,83	15,06	7,09	4,18	8,50	Imports therefrom— Miscellaneous articles
					Exports of Indian produce—
24,63	26,79	30,45	33,06	26,75	Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn
3,76	3,46	2,86	3,32	3,02	Grain, pulse, and flour
7,52	7,18	10,31	11,14	10,00	Other Articles
35,91	37,43	43,61	46,52	39,77	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
3,62	2,18	1,66	1,45	90	Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn
3,35	3,81	4,74	5,97	5,09	Other Articles
6,97	5,99	6,40	7,42	5,99	TOTAL

No. 214.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries.

Articles	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
ITALIAN EAST AFRICA (ERITREA AND SOMALILAND)					
Imports therefrom—					
Salt	18,65	12,50	19,37	18,26	10,50
Other Articles	1,38	1,06	2,74	47	30
Total	20,03	13,56	22,11	18,73	10,80
Exports of Indian produce—					
Grain, pulse, and flour	4,24	35	1,64	3,10	2,87
Other Articles	10,00	5,73	8,50	8,47	9,58
Total	14,24	6,08	10,14	11,57	12,45
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	4,29	7,27	12,66	6,56	3,36
MAURITIUS					
Imports therefrom—					
Sugar	86,04	2,22,31	1,01,85	6,23	3,63,85
Other Articles	28	61	63	2,73	2,70
Total	87,22	2,22,92	1,02,48	8,96	3,66,55
Exports of Indian produce—					
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice, not in the husk	62,42	1,20,00	1,35,55	90,94	1,04,90
Wheat flour	15,94	9,55	7,08	6,43	8,21
Other sorts	14,44	15,98	19,52	12,57	12,81
Jute manufactures	20,24	10,20	9,95	15,58	17,85
Oils, vegetable	7,46	6,00	9,41	9,33	9,33
Other Articles	56,63	36,68	44,62	34,04	30,78
Total	1,77,13	1,98,41	2,26,13	1,69,19	1,83,88
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	11,50	5,76	10,46	5,83	5,08

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					ITALIAN EAST AFRICA (ERITREA AND SOMALILAND)
					Imports therefrom—
8,56	11,54	15,17	11,65	13,17	Salt.
97	53	47	1,10	1,07	Other Articles
9,53	12,07	15,64	12,75	14,24	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
7,52	2,71	13,46	32,44	19,13	Grain, pulse, and flour
10,50	9,12	6,26	9,26	9,13	Other Articles
18,02	11,83	19,72	41,70	28,26	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
1,16	1,36	3,35	2,74	86	Miscellaneous articles
					MAURITIUS
					Imports therefrom—
48,85	21	...	...	...	Sugar
2,16	24	57	41	19	Other Articles
51,01	45	57	41	19	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
1,01,50	95,33	1,15,25	1,02,88	1,00,21	Grain, pulse, and flour— Rice, not in the husk
10,40	7,07	8,24	5,22	5,49	Wheat flour
13,64	10,00	13,49	9,01	11,03	Other sorts
19,84	22,78	12,69	15,02	17,08	Jute manufactures
11,65	4,88	6,98	5,34	4,94	Oils, vegetable
23,91	22,09	28,11	17,46	20,32	Other Articles
1,60,94	1,62,24	1,84,76	1,55,83	1,59,12	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
3,88	2,49	5,35	2,70	3,89	Miscellaneous articles

No. 214.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles	19,40	1,10,84	20,67	45,70	33,47
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn.	20,44	30,27	31,40	30,03	29,46
Grain, pulse, and flour	5,35	4,27	11,11	11,98	11,69
Jute, gunny bags	20,34	18,37	28,29	27,51	46,57
Oils	23	12	11	6	11
Other Articles	7,96	7,40	11,74	19,67	26,50
Total	54,32	60,43	82,65	89,25	1,14,33
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn	5,70	9,01	6,20	5,62	6,50
Other Articles	4,62	7,58	5,41	4,32	3,70
Total	10,32	16,59	11,61	9,94	10,20
REUNION					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles	...	...	...	...	...
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Rice, not in the husk	...	...	...	...	...
Other Articles	5,60	29	64	31	20
Total	5,60	29	64	31	20
CANADA					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles	1,32,95	50,95	65,36	89,55	99,02
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Jute, gunny cloth	85,09	73,89	1,26,86	1,11,24	1,27,16
Tea	27,61	55,11	74,29	1,04,53	82,75
Other Articles	21,54	18,07	18,55	27,56	18,23
Total	1,34,24	1,47,07	2,19,70	2,43,33	2,28,14
UNITED STATES					
Imports therefrom—					
Aluminium	13,62	5,22	5,52	18,60	31,02
Arms, Ammunition and Military stores	6,64	6,71	4,09	5,09	4,99
Boots and Shoes	43,23	3,61	1,21	2,39	2,91
Chemicals	21,81	10,62	7,61	5,97	4,41
Clocks and watches	9,76	6,96	5,27	5,77	7,19
Cotton, raw	...	6,74	70	...	8,00
Cotton piece goods	73,66	78,30	25,89	20,59	31,20
Drugs and medicines	18,75	11,13	12,40	13,09	14,34

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA
					Imports therefrom—
33,18	9,37	15,09	9,00	9,38	Miscellaneous articles
					Exports of Indian produce—
27,84	28,82	32,02	21,49	20,25	Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn
11,76	14,50	17,90	16,02	17,48	Grain, pulse, and flour
51,35	46,31	47,34	57,99	50,57	Jute, gunny bags
16	4	6	5	14	Oils
34,58	34,68	55,72	37,58	33,27	Other Articles
1,25,69	1,24,35	1,53,04	1,33,13	1,21,71	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
7,84	7,43	5,91	3,39	2,93	Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn
3,34	3,25	4,14	3,01	2,75	Other Articles
11,18	10,68	10,05	6,40	5,68	TOTAL
					REUNION
					Imports therefrom—
...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous articles
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
1,45	...	...	...	...	Rice not in the husk
1,92	30	1,43	3,48	24	Other Articles
3,37	30	1,43	3,48	24	TOTAL
					CANADA
					Imports therefrom—
1,30,41	1,68,83	1,78,50	2,45,72	1,90,60	Miscellaneous articles
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
1,39,05	1,10,65	1,32,34	1,53,19	1,43,33	Jute, gunny cloth
56,37	83,14	69,49	70,38	74,40	Tea
17,27	11,40	17,39	22,31	23,03	Other Articles
2,12,69	2,05,19	2,19,22	2,44,86	2,40,76	TOTAL
					UNITED STATES
					Imports therefrom—
25,33	35,13	37,82	40,90	52,99	Aluminium
5,05	4,02	5,32	3,15	3,48	Arms, Ammunition and Military stores
5,08	14,41	15,84	15,65	10,41	Boots and Shoes
5,82	6,61	8,77	11,68	11,79	Chemicals
7,28	6,57	7,08	5,43	4,19	Clocks and Watches
1,56	2,11,19	4,37,32	1,37,96	10,59	Cotton, raw
41,92	45,01	71,45	79,25	87,78	Cotton piece goods
13,30	17,73	20,23	18,97	23,47	Drugs and medicines

No. 214.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
UNITED STATES—*contd.*					
Imports therefrom—*contd.*					
Dyeing and tanning substances	76,76	26,68	9,89	11,50	10,21
Hardware	2,25,53	1,03,31	77,60	72,40	78,09
Instruments and apparatus	1,33,40	1,02,41	37,45	38,16	34,68
Iron and steel	5,19,92	4,42,51	1,39,45	72,47	69,35
Machinery and millwork	4,02,56	4,51,40	2,23,94	1,96,04	1,40,12
Motor cars and cycles, etc.	6,48,64	66,93	70,83	99,20	1,16,52
Oils, mineral	5,29,98	4,86,84	4,12,15	4,56,51	5,60,18
Paper and pasteboard	87,43	13,80	11,12	4,59	9,50
Provisions and oilman's stores	71,25	34,83	27,97	23,65	38,11
Railway plant and rolling stock	22,34	12,80	12,99	17,56	17,46
Rubber manufactures	47,97	26,28	21,15	19,30	17,65
Spirit	12,56	9,31	9,06	10,53	12,33
Tobacco	1,08,86	24,46	18,77	42,58	52,47
Wood and timber	32,59	9,66	3,93	1,21	4,81
Other Articles	4,22,44	2,20,34	1,78,98	1,45,85	1,51,49
TOTAL	35,29,79	21,60,65	13,17,97	12,83,35	14,07,03
Exports of Indian produce—					
Hides and skins—					
Raw	2,60,70	3,24,17	2,57,01	2,90,23	2,24,28
Dressed or tanned	15,49	12,67	17,77	24,16	28,57
Indigo	16	...	...	...	...
Cotton, raw	19,72	15,40	44,41	1,15,58	90,64
Coir, manufactures	14,28	8,87	7,92	8,06	4,80
Grain, pulse, and flour	1,43	4,66	1,55	62	2,65
Manures	16,75	10,37	7,35	2,30	3,35
Paraffin wax	5,15	3,98	6,60	4,12	3,53
Jute—					
Raw	2,80,58	1,86,35	3,39,42	2,46,84	2,46,50
Gunny bags	2,14,41	1,06,28	73,61	85,21	65,57
,, cloth	18,69,83	11,92,49	17,74,57	16,14,01	18,69,09
Lac	5,30,58	5,04,27	6,19,70	5,34,81	3,94,10
Manganese ore	43,24	7,76	3,47	33,05	23,15
Iron and steel	...	...	2,20	15,75	77,71
Mica	41,09	23,66	28,23	48,50	43,04
Myrobalans	12,54	10,32	12,84	14,58	12,20
Oils, vegetable	1,97	3,59	4,79	1,03	38
Saltpetre	11,93	1,42	32	21	...
Seeds—					
Castor	8,25	45,95	70,78	95,20	1,00,55
Linseed	...	54	81	...	...
Spices	9,61	25,33	16,23	18,15	10,92
Tea	13,81	34,04	29,50	54,73	54,81
Wool, raw	...	5,12	9,49	15,75	36,80
Wool manufactures	12,73	11,67	16,24	15,78	21,77
Other Articles	90,91	41,41	87,98	1,07,93	1,08,70
TOTAL	34,74,16	24,90,50	34,32,77	33,46,58	34,23,11
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	3,22,21	69,89	58,89	57,41	77,32
WEST INDIES					
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	2,02,60	87,77	2,60,23	1,52,82	3,05,26
Rice not in the husk	29,00	46,92	2,08,99	2,05,69	2,62,13
Other Articles	4,30	3,55	8,47	5,47	6,02
TOTAL	2,35,90	1,38,24	4,77,68	3,63,88	5,73,41
ARGENTINE REPUBLIC					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Rice not in the husk	...	...	2,19	4,77	12,14
Jute raw	6,75	8,71	13,07	9,09	12,85
,, gunny bags	20,65	7,25	18,82	17,85	13,76
Jute, gunny cloth	4,91,62	2,22,19	2,78,37	3,39,06	4,56,33
Other Articles	9,68	15,54	7,94	10,44	8,20
TOTAL	5,28,70	2,43,69	3,15,39	3,81,21	5,03,28

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30.	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	UNITED STATES—*contd.*
					Imports therefrom—*contd.*
16,77	19,38	14,82	13,88	16,13	Dyeing and tanning substances
80,83	71,21	62,22	61,16	59,23	Hardware
44,81	59,24	63,06	73,00	79,35	Instruments and apparatus
81,24	96,57	57,02	61,42	52,48	Iron and steel
1,40,98	1,39,27	1,57,31	2,06,79	1,75,32	Machinery and millwork
1,64,45	1,77,90	2,54,83	4,18,61	4,44,93	Motor cars and cycles, etc.
5,56,62	5,40,57	4,61,10	2,62,39	3,12,07	Oils, mineral
13,23	14,76	13,36	8,33	8,02	Paper and pasteboard
34,12	44,54	47,87	43,97	48,05	Provisions and oilman's stores
14,70	20,82	10,36	...	...	Railway plant and rolling stock
37,53	34,22	65,08	49,37	72,71	Rubber manufactures
13,19	14,13	15,64	16,99	18,71	Spirit
32,56	39,87	28,81	57,27	39,11	Tobacco
3,76	6,60	8,03	6,80	9,37	Wood and timber
1,67,27	2,03,50	1,79,24	1,89,12	2,17,07	Other Articles
15,07,35	18,23,75	20,43,18	17,92,09	17,66,15	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
					Hides and skins—
3,11,98	3,33,45	3,76,10	4,15,63	3,93,79	Raw
32,65	33,40	37,06	86,03	54,26	Dressed or tanned
...	...	...	...	...	Indigo
64,35	34,57	51,16	76,86	1,15,83	Cotton, raw
7,06	5,12	2,16	2,48	3,43	Coir, manufactures
3,81	2,56	2,55	5,59	2,44	Grain, pulse, and flour
4,42	5,43	8,69	7,44	10,11	Manures
3,82	6,21	8,56	27,94	35,46	Paraffin wax
					Jute—
3,86,07	3,21,10	3,05,90	3,43,59	2,52,17	Raw
75,27	89,94	56,69	58,03	51,46	Gunny bags
21,32,92	17,72,82	18,81,58	19,61,00	18,25,15	,, cloth
3,67,65	3,07,52	3,12,55	4,00,52	3,23,05	Lac
15,18	21,04	27,36	21,56	15,45	Manganese ore
72,21	18,34	20,22	23,64	38,74	Iron or steel
38,46	45,44	28,42	24,64	41,71	Mica
16,79	13,68	32,25	13,27	15,57	Myrobalans
19	43	21	23	63	Oils, vegetable
...	11	...	...	...	Saltpetre
					Seeds—
1,09,20	90,68	1,03,84	1,12,21	1,01,47	Castor
1,05	1	...	...	5,05	Linseed
36,22	27,04	58,55	19,84	31,09	Spices
38,11	61,91	79,09	58,93	59,18	Tea
35,50	29,36	46,04	72,18	77,82	Wool, raw
26,27	27,16	37,98	43,42	40,68	Wool manufactures.
1,67,26	1,18,03	1,17,72	1,36,19	1,38,39	Other Articles
39,49,34	33,68,37	35,97,77	39,11,17	36,32,82	TOTAL
72,66	72,30	72,65	86,23	70,63	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous articles
					WEST INDIES
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
4,03,44	2,42,48	2,41,73	2,76,29	2,21,28	Jute, gunny bags
1,75,38	2,39,64	2,01,02	1,38,90	1,61,97	Rice not in the husk
7,56	5,09	7,82	10,26	7,15	Other Articles
5,85,38	4,88,11	4,50,57	4,25,45	3,90,40	TOTAL
					ARGENTINE REPUBLIC
					Exports of Indian produce—
6,27	8,45	66	9,96	6,89	Rice not in the husk
23,07	20,43	22,23	21,73	16,08	Jute, raw
29,66	15,36	21,99	11,91	10,93	,, gunny bags
4,92,08	6,22,42	6,82,20	7,36,37	6,49,07	Jute, gunny cloth
11,20	11,09	21,38	21,49	27,51	Other Articles
5,62,48	6,77,75	7,48,46	8,01,36	7,10,18	TOTAL

No. 214.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries.

Articles	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
BRAZIL					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Miscellaneous articles	52,97	53,26	66,29	77,14	58,34
BRITISH GUIANA					
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Miscellaneous articles	4,50	3,11	7,49	7,30	5,59
CHILE					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	1,99,65	15,29	26,76	1,46,48	1,66,62
Rice not in the husk	1,11	1,10	1,09	1,28	1,26
Other Articles	12,50	3,66	9,88	13,52	17,99
Total	2,13,26	20,05	37,73	1,61,28	1,85,87
ADEN					
Imports therefrom—					
Salt	67,53	46,76	52,11	39,99	45,70
Other Articles	25,06	34,92	21,09	13,19	11,69
Total	92,59	81,68	73,20	53,18	57,39
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, twist and yarn	37,08	29,16	29,85	23,76	32,84
Cotton manufactures	84,41	40,55	30,28	25,40	22,46
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Jowar and bajra	5,02	97	5,98	2,43	22
Rice not in the husk	17,02	20,01	25,64	19,35	16,25
Wheat flour	18,87	16,48	16,54	14,67	18,12
Spices	9,16	8,18	9,61	7,34	9,02
Tobacco	23,56	21,69	22,11	24,60	29,80
Other Articles	33,02	20,56	17,87	18,59	20,46
Total	2,29,04	1,57,60	1,57,88	1,36,14	1,50,07
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	91,24	82,15	80,19	51,45	33,63
Other Articles	19,34	29,83	25,53	14,84	14,58
Total	1,10,58	1,11,98	1,05,72	66,29	48,21
MASKAT TERRITORY AND TRUCIAL OMAN					
Imports therefrom—					
Fruits and vegetables	31,63	28,38	29,21	24,69	19,73
Precious stones, etc.	12,76	21,28	28,12	33,34	23,15
Other Articles	6,64	7,43	8,92	9,96	7,09
Total	51,03	57,09	66,25	67,99	49,97
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton Manufactures	19,05	15,45	20,98	15,59	12,54
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Jowar and bajra	54	1,62	1,66	81	56
Rice not in the husk	37,58	56,55	65,18	54,05	30,66
Other Articles	18,92	21,94	21,69	25,44	31,04
Total	76,09	95,56	1,09,51	95,89	74,80
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	26,48	25,47	21,90	23,62	25,21
Other Articles	22,94	18,51	21,21	22,56	20,56
Total	49,42	43,98	43,11	46,18	45,77
ARABIA, OTHER STATES					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles	4,24	5,90	9,64	7,99	5,32
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton Manufactures	7,17	33,80	25,84	16,74	15,22
Grain, pulse, and flour	52,16	95,67	1,18,32	87,80	40,16
Tea	6,88	5,12	6,51	12,28	7,72
Other Articles	18,85	23,90	19,51	19,49	14,76
Total	85,06	1,58,49	1,70,18	1,36,31	77,86

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					BRAZIL
1,31,74	53,48	74,07	51,24	70,69	Exports of Indian produce— Miscellaneous articles
					BRITISH GUIANA
9,64	5,45	7,62	8,88	7,17	Exports of Indian and Foreign produce— Miscellaneous articles
					CHILE
2,08,26	1,23,71	1,48,91	1,43,82	1,21,30	Exports of Indian produce— Jute, gunny bags
39	33	...	...	8	Rice not in the husk
18,45	19,37	19,09	15,48	24,70	Other Articles
2,27,10	1,43,41	1,68,00	1,59,30	1,46,08	TOTAL
					ADEN
32,58	39,56	53,21	47,24	44,13	Imports therefrom— Salt
10,66	13,36	12,80	15,23	12,86	Other Articles
43,24	52,92	66,01	62,47	56,99	TOTAL
26,85	32,44	30,53	36,04	35,11	Exports of Indian produce— Cotton, twist and yarn
16,34	22,02	18,19	17,44	12,83	Cotton manufactures
3,07	42	9,91	17,74	7,60	Grain, pulse, and flour— Jowar and bajra
21,69	16,67	20,17	32,07	19,39	Rice not in the husk
19,36	16,51	19,31	16,21	12,68	Wheat flour
12,19	12,08	10,61	9,52	9,95	Spices
21,99	23,80	33,93	34,48	20,20	Tobacco
23,82	25,97	23,00	30,32	18,55	Other Articles
1,45,31	1,48,91	1,74,64	1,93,82	1,36,40	TOTAL
13,21	7,00	6,56	3,56	2,33	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Cotton manufactures
9,15	6,44	9,77	4,71	3,99	Other Articles
22,36	14,34	16,33	8,27	6,32	TOTAL
					MASKAT TERRITORY AND TRUCIAL OMAN
21,32	17,81	19,15	17,64	18,85	Imports therefrom— Fruits and Vegetables
15,87	9,54	11,28	7,01	3,59	Precious stones, etc.
10,29	9,86	10,15	7,13	7,60	Other Articles
47,48	37,21	40,58	31,78	30,04	TOTAL
11,11	13,94	10,71	13,73	10,89	Exports of Indian produce— Cotton Manufactures
1,68	84	73	68	84	Grain, pulse, and flour— Jowar and bajra
48,17	45,02	62,13	36,82	43,19	Rice not in the husk
28,95	21,41	22,72	21,24	18,21	Other Articles
89,91	81,21	96,29	72,47	73,13	TOTAL
20,17	17,11	17,46	17,50	13,71	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Cotton manufactures
14,55	11,37	13,26	10,16	8,32	Other Articles
34,72	28,48	30,72	27,66	22,02	TOTAL
					ARABIA, OTHER STATES
6,77	7,51	10,89	3,56	5,80	Imports therefrom— Miscellaneous articles
8,93	20,72	17,47	17,39	20,87	Exports of Indian produce— Cotton Manufactures
65,44	63,13	91,90	1,03,46	88,39	Grain, pulse, and flour
1,50	5,78	4,73	8,13	8,70	Tea
12,26	10,99	22,74	18,90	18,19	Other Articles
88,13	99,62	1,36,84	1,47,78	1,36,15	TOTAL

No. 214.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
ARABIA, OTHER STATES—*contd.*					
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	24,72	57,90	43,45	42,28	31,75
BAHREIN ISLANDS					
Imports therefrom—					
Precious stones, etc.	22,06	38,10	55,41	53,21	31,02
Other Articles	1,53	1,73	5,67	3,79	2,74
Total	23,59	39,83	61,08	57,00	33,76
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton manufactures	14,19	18,94	30,72	20,43	24,00
Rice not in the husk	67,94	63,55	75,11	40,87	37,74
Other Articles	34,77	22,94	24,63	27,89	30,09
Total	1,16,90	1,05,43	1,30,46	89,19	91,83
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	28,06	19,27	17,26	18,78	21,21
Other Articles	17,53	21,11	22,45	25,36	20,95
Total	45,59	40,38	39,71	44,14	42,16
BORNEO					
Imports therefrom—					
Oils, mineral	1,48,97	81,65	76,63	1,23,93	1,06,36
Other Articles	2	13	27	1,60	25
Total	1,48,99	81,78	76,90	1,25,53	1,06,61
Exports of Indian produce—					
Miscellaneous articles	10,45	9,86	26,78	18,10	29,31
CEYLON					
Imports therefrom—					
Coffee	8	6,01	7,29	4,48	3,20
Hides and Skins, raw	6,09	5,28	4,37	4,70	3,14
Jute, gunny bags	7,99	10,47	10,96	12,38	13,16
Metals	4,31	3,66	2,05	3,56	4,92
Oils	5,86	2,40	87	2,38	13,44
Seeds	34,23	4,75	87	52	5,28
Spices	33,01	34,86	37,52	33,57	33,69
Tea	20,80	8,86	2,13	6,13	5,94
Other Articles	78,77	61,69	77,67	61,39	52,78
Total	1,91,04	1,37,98	1,43,73	1,29,06	1,35,55
Exports of Indian produce—					
Animals, living	19,68	22,92	16,53	17,49	18,73
Coal and coke	88,22	14,01	14,68	17,79	33,54
Coffee	3,20	49	23	27	36
Cotton manufactures	79,20	1,03,20	87,10	80,73	86,95
Fish (excluding canned fish)	36,98	43,01	33,93	43,92	45,28
Fodder, bran, etc.	4,14	3,87	4,26	4,49	4,14
Fruits and vegetables	22,16	24,58	20,25	29,77	29,76
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice	4,64,43	5,84,03	6,60,65	6,37,62	6,96,12
Other sorts	1,15,00	95,11	85,33	77,83	74,88
Jute manufactures	8,22	7,99	10,76	8,49	16,52
Manures	25,30	20,74	31,44	30,10	40,16
Oilcakes	42,19	38,36	49,91	50,58	44,45
Provisions and oilman's stores	9,83	9,22	9,60	9,49	9,45
Rubber, raw	21,47	18,94	16,68	31,49	33,37
Seeds	11,73	14,76	20,29	21,22	17,74
Spices	23,98	27,82	32,25	31,58	33,27
Tea	22,45	25,80	15,46	23,95	27,25
Wood and timber	4,06	2,98	4,94	6,61	8,88
Other Articles	1,35,40	98,81	1,09,06	1,32,47	1,39,44
Total	11,38,54	11,56,64	12,24,40	12,64,89	13,60,29
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	6,91	26,77	22,84	11,44	14,03
Vehicles	1,62	1,23	2,07	1,13	1,69
Other Articles	40,83	46,49	51,18	39,65	41,40
Total	49,36	74,49	76,09	52,22	57,12

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					ARABIA, OTHER STATES—*contd.*
11,65	16,76	31,46	15,37	14,37	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous articles
					BAHREIN ISLANDS
					Imports therefrom—
23,00	20,92	19,87	16,56	17,83	Precious stones, etc.
3,12	5,03	3,71	3,60	3,51	Other Articles
26,12	25,95	23,58	20,16	21,34	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
16,94	24,50	22,86	20,53	16,36	Cotton manufactures
40,29	30,21	60,45	33,10	40,75	Rice not in the husk
31,14	33,19	30,68	35,42	28,60	Other Articles
97,37	87,90	1,13,99	89,05	91,71	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
11,30	12,12	16,01	12,05	9,79	Cotton manufactures
11,57	15,98	18,17	17,36	11,59	Other Articles
22,96	28,10	34,08	29,41	21,38	TOTAL
					BORNEO
					Imports therefrom—
1,47,48	1,26,78	1,64,08	1,38,25	1,20,23	Oils, mineral
23	03	37	48	3	Other Articles
1,47,71	1,27,71	1,64,45	1,38,73	1,20,26	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
11,19	11,24	17,94	18,56	10,16	Miscellaneous articles
					CEYLON
					Imports therefrom—
8,90	7,17	9,04	9,02	10,51	Coffee
3,57	4,55	6,85	6,12	13,23	Hides and skins, raw
17,04	14,51	16,60	17,04	15,08	Jute, gunny bags
4,61	2,79	2,92	3,85	3,22	Metals
30,00	1,86	36,03	55,77	32,55	Oils
8,48	2,23	9,02	7,02	3,82	Seeds
43,41	36,46	32,00	37,12	35,11	Spices
9,71	9,16	11,56	10,24	18,88	Tea
49,39	58,41	64,25	57,33	48,78	Other Articles
1,70,11	1,37,14	1,90,07	2,10,41	1,80,18	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
22,17	24,26	30,78	30,58	27,51	Animals, living
28,77	33,15	49,40	41,66	41,19	Coal and coke
36	42	39	35	42	Coffee
97,22	1,11,25	89,11	84,71	81,78	Cotton manufactures
56,03	57,42	68,24	61,14	57,96	Fish (excluding canned fish)
4,61	4,90	5,10	5,21	5,26	Fodder, bran, etc.
33,34	41,27	34,52	35,23	29,94	Fruits and vegetables
					Grain, pulse, and flour—
7,05,99	6,07,09	7,47,78	6,66,13	6,44,08	Rice
88,68	62,63	78,20	78,10	54,81	Other sorts
19,59	16,51	15,42	17,11	14,72	Jute manufactures
30,60	36,46	32,27	22,08	18,45	Manures
68,29	69,24	58,01	54,55	47,87	Oilcakes
9,52	9,09	9,28	9,02	9,00	Provisions and oilman's stores
62,57	60,82	61,41	61,73	51,02	Rubber, raw
14,25	8,84	16,17	10,04	6,72	Seeds
36,21	36,63	36,36	32,47	38,30	Spices
28,56	31,24	33,58	32,99	26,59	Tea
9,82	9,08	6,63	5,84	3,61	Wood and timber
1,52,00	1,33,78	1,49,03	1,27,75	1,19,35	Other Articles
14,68,58	14,44,05	15,22,46	13,76,69	12,78,38	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
10,71	6,32	7,18	5,14	3,49	Cotton manufactures
1,13	2,06	92	4,05	10,81	Vehicles
41,80	33,66	57,31	38,86	28,86	Other Articles
53,64	42,14	65,41	48,05	43,16	TOTAL

No. 214.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
HONGKONG					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton Manufactures	11,66	9,43	7,83	6,89	9,87
Drugs and medicines	10,56	9,58	7,67	3,37	3,56
Grain, pulse, and flour	73	3,00	4,13	63	47
Provisions	4,09	5,54	7,65	6,93	9,77
Silk, raw	25,73	16,86	22,46	12,22	18,61
" manufactures including yarn, etc.	88,95	48,02	37,22	8,08	12,09
Sugar, refined	50,93	24,31	17,90	22,87	10,15
Other Articles	46,83	40,72	40,34	43,78	48,88
TOTAL	2,39,48	1,65,55	1,45,20	1,05,67	1,13,40
Exports of Indian produce—					
Chemicals	10,52	13,70	11,98	8,48	8,46
Coal and Coke	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton—					
Raw	28,38	10,94	5,85	2,80	1,12
Twist and yarn	4,49,36	3,98,25	3,58,14	1,82,78	1,36,06
Drugs and Medicines	8,51	5,20	2,66	2,42	10,63
Grain, pulse, and flour	29,93	47,22	1,59,80	1,06,47	36,96
Jadestone	16,37	17,56	18,18	8,33	7,02
Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn	68,28	50,04	34,10	40,19	60,54
Opium	21,41	14,96	...	...	...
Other Articles	80,01	72,60	71,06	78,41	73,85
TOTAL	7,12,77	6,30,47	6,62,67	4,45,91	3,35,54
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Fish—					
Fishmaws and sharkfins	10,19	12,56	10,77	9,92	5,86
Fruits and vegetables—					
Dried, salted, or preserved	2,13	87	1,91	2,03	1,95
Other Articles	14,60	21,27	10,04	7,19	4,32
TOTAL	26,92	34,70	22,72	20,04	12,13
CHINA (EXCLUSIVE OF HONGKONG AND MACAO)					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton yarn	31,37	25	70	3,40	4,19
" Piecegoods	3,66	2,58	9,84	21,75	17,54
Silk, raw	1,19,64	1,00,36	1,24,95	95,87	80,91
" manufactures, including yarn, etc.	84,72	64,93	63,36	1,08,70	94,16
Tea	16,21	42,66	38,11	63,57	47,38
Other Articles	47,83	40,03	50,28	42,38	32,53
TOTAL	3,03,43	2,50,81	2,27,24	3,35,67	2,76,71
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton—					
Raw	3,92,88	8,33,21	10,50,90	6,84,96	7,77,54
Twist and yarn	2,89,27	1,58,55	27,61	9,31	2,57
Piece goods	51	18	17	29	35
Grain, pulse, and flour	4,85	26,41	1,96,87	2,48,18	71,16
Jute, raw	2,55	2,56	6,65	6,30	26,35
Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn	94,49	43,73	32,68	49,38	48,00
Paraffin Wax	4,48	8,28	21,46	21,38	5,20
Tea	2	12	6	10	98
Other Articles	47,39	34,13	27,11	32,91	21,82
TOTAL	8,36,44	11,07,17	13,63,51	10,52,81	9,56,47
Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous articles	7,95	5,71	6,29	7,08	3,20

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					HONGKONG
					Imports therefrom—
10,53	9,52	15,97	7,70	8,26	Cotton Manufactures
2,47	2,53	3,04	1,37	1,81	Drugs and medicines
52	1,32	93	1,52	1,40	Grain, pulse, and flour
11,11	11,70	17,51	11,97	12,62	Provisions
4,06	4,82	17,25	8,80	7,24	Silk, raw
					,, manufactures including yarn, etc.
8,72	8,60	13,79	7,44	3,26	Sugar, refined
6,88	7,09	7,22	5,08	10,26	Other Articles
39,71	44,63	40,10	34,45	28,75	
84,40	90,21	1,15,81	78,33	73,60	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
5,01	1,31	7	10	17	Chemicals
...	22	3,89	14,19	12,81	Coal and Coke
					Cotton—
19,09	87	...	...	...	Raw
82,14	1,02,49	4,36	12,03	5,51	Twist and yarn
13,98	16,13	11,71	18,25	23,71	Drugs and Medicines
45,18	11,99	8,43	12,60	38,02	Grain, pulse, and flour
1,43	3,14	2,53	4,09	4,35	Jadestone
					Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn
54,88	1,00,61	1,28,37	1,28,87	1,68,58	Opium
...	...	...	...	...	Other Articles
62,69	57,03	48,24	49,10	40,08	
2,85,30	2,93,79	2,07,49	2,40,73	2,94,13	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
					Fish—
5,27	4,22	3,30	3,08	3,84	Fishmaws and sharkfins
					Fruits and vegetables—
1,80	1,74	4,43	1,35	1,17	Dried, salted, or preserved
3,65	3,47	4,53	4,00	5,17	Other Articles
10,81	9,43	12,26	10,23	10,18	TOTAL
					CHINA (EXCLUSIVE OF HONGKONG AND MACAO)
					Imports therefrom—
58	8,19	1,15,14	1,27,63	1,10,31	Cotton yarn
7,11	4,55	16,12	32,38	20,43	,, Piecegoods
85,81	1,05,27	1,23,78	1,02,00	1,12,82	Silk, raw
					,, manufactures, including yarn etc.
94,68	1,23,98	1,17,03	91,80	85,75	Tea
38,90	41,90	29,77	23,01	19,51	Other Articles
33,59	47,11	39,43	54,96	60,71	
2,60,67	3,31,00	4,41,27	4,31,78	4,09,53	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
					Cotton—
12,12,62	7,68,61	1,99,30	7,28,81	9,34,32	Raw
1,25	1,20	1,14	52	10	Twist and yarn
41	10	51	42	62	Piece goods
2,21,38	2,67,01	1,51,33	68,02	2,79,08	Grain, pulse, and flour
22,68	14,54	16,38	17,13	18,24	Jute, Raw
					Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn
40,31	37,21	25,54	38,33	36,55	Paraffin Wax
9,60	10,46	11,64	19,03	11,94	Tea
11,63	4,21	25,33	47,82	8	Other Articles
24,09	18,49	15,80	23,76	20,02	
15,43,07	11,21,83	4,46,07	9,43,84	13,01,85	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
4,49	9,33	10,88	3,75	3,73	Miscellaneous articles

No. 214.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
INDO-CHINA					
Imports therefrom—					
Rice	...	...	...	...	...
Other articles	29	76	98	3,25	60
Total	29	76	98	3,25	60
Exports of Indian and foreign produce—					
Cotton raw	14,11	51,53	43,89	71,07	71,11
Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn	75,56	89,62	43,12	38,14	47,40
Opium	51,93	73,94	95,81	1,24,49	53,04
Other Articles	3,60	7,19	4,13	4,52	7,33
Total	1,45,20	2,22,33	1,86,95	2,30,12	1,78,88
JAPAN					
Imports therefrom—					
Ale, beer, and porter	7,40	8,43	2,92	1,94	2,43
Apparel	30,87	10,64	12,22	7,70	10,15
Artificial Silk	40	1	1	33	65
Boots and Shoes	47	16	64	2,26	1,62
Brass, bronze, etc.	45,30	1,97	13,40	6,51	11,56
Brushes and brooms	2,13	10	37	43	40
Buttons of all sorts	14,71	13,14	8,48	9,85	9,13
Camphor	19,39	14,46	12,87	27,27	18,88
Cement	44	16,75	3,10	4	1,03
Chemicals	13,53	2,02	2,08	1,95	2,48
Coal and coke	3,59	29,93	14,31	27	94
Copper	7,45	2,32	64	26	4
Cotton hosiery	1,39,31	45,13	64,03	74,90	85,55
,, piece goods	8,37,09	3,67,02	4,22,90	4,62,73	5,74,63
,, yarn	4,89,94	2,25,65	3,20,42	2,85,18	4,59,37
,, other manufactures	26,44	10,12	12,05	12,67	16,92
Cutlery	4,72	1,58	1,72	1,30	77
Drugs and medicines (other than camphor)	9,18	6,22	5,21	3,33	6,73
Earthenware and porcelain	18,45	21,04	24,94	23,92	28,71
Furniture and cabinetware	3,58	1,73	1,30	59	57
Glass and glassware—					
Bangles	43,56	32,59	33,48	38,31	25,61
Beads and false pearls	23,33	14,82	15,48	16,05	12,97
Bottles and phials	24,35	10,95	11,10	10,08	10,30
Funnels, globes, etc.	10,99	7,41	4,01	2,32	2,25
Others	38,35	20,31	15,98	14,07	14,61
Haberdashery and millinery	29,82	6,82	12,00	10,71	16,12
Hardware	75,81	21,29	32,69	25,70	27,08
Instruments, etc.	18,06	5,96	5,63	3,59	3,24
Iron or steel	4,99	1,08	1,94	3	8
Leather	4,23	66	1,04	57	19
Machinery and Millwork	12,11	3,58	2,21	3,69	2,72
Matches	1,29,58	1,84,89	1,15,23	70,10	40,77
Paints and painters' materials	2,34	3,58	4,52	3,00	3,74
Paper and pasteboard	41,54	8,73	2,38	2,64	3,04
Provisions and oilman's stores	3,37	2,30	3,17	1,75	2,86
Rubber manufactures	2,26	62	1,16	1,12	77
Silk, raw	6,17	18	73	6,84	6,09
Silk manufactures (including yarn, etc.)	2,95,95	1,41,45	1,62,29	1,39,08	1,76,87
Soap	1,30	30	28	14	8
Spices, ginger	20	13	2,25	4,17	3,28
Starch and farina	2,66	2,59	52	43	32
Stationery (excluding paper)	14,24	5,16	4,65	4,07	4,83
Sugar 16 D. S. and above	66	4,12	49	14	...
Tea-chests	5,25	1,10	21	30	45
Toilet requisites	7,55	3,22	5,57	3,28	3,44
Toys and requisites for games	17,99	8,83	9,86	8,94	13,78
Umbrella fittings	9,18	10,18	14,20	19,10	14,00
Wood—timber	2,22	16	...	90	6,69
,, manufactures	19,80	13,19	39	15,63	74
Woollen manufactures (including yarn)	23,20	1,41	7,46	7,27	12,02
Other Articles	75,47	61,03	45,41	38,79	68,85
Total	26,43,01	13,57,96	14,42,23	13,81,83	17,12,07

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					INDO-CHINA
					Imports therefrom—
...	...	24,49	1,91,63	7,81	Rice
7,12	5,17	3,73	3,42	2,16	Other articles
7,12	5,17	28,22	1,95,05	9,97	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian and foreign produce—
98,73	35,98	66,27	29,33	39,12	Cotton Raw
58,14	55,46	67,09	74,08	51,79	Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn
70,16	94,40	85,68	60,88	66,48	Opium
4,79	6,93	8,52	5,29	4,19	Other Articles
2,31,82	1,92,77	2,27,56	1,69,57	1,61,58	TOTAL
					JAPAN
					Imports therefrom—
1,74	2,72	3,38	3,84	4,58	Ale, beer, and porter
11,11	13,15	14,35	20,02	18,73	Apparel
47	2,82	13,46	33,86	1,45,47	Artificial Silk
1,36	1,04	1,61	3,05	29,42	Boots and Shoes
36,91	33,36	30,56	35,50	32,87	Brass, bronze, etc.
70	78	1,30	1,17	1,27	Brushes and brooms
9,68	11,02	8,07	9,09	8,29	Buttons of all sorts
16,62	18,19	17,17	18,35	19,16	Camphor
2,30	3,88	4,21	5,65	6,86	Cement
2,72	3,35	3,30	3,58	5,22	Chemicals
2,73	16	1,66	13	20	Coal and coke
5	6	5	3	4,11	Copper
1,11,38	1,17,66	1,13,54	1,25,19	1,23,35	Cotton hosiery
6,88,15	6,57,55	8,24,75	8,89,29	12,69,56	,, piece goods
4,24,80	3,20,21	2,23,60	1,23,72	1,63,78	,, yarn
24,06	20,74	19,00	16,94	17,48	,, other manufactures
31	10	8	21	44	Cutlery
8,59	7,86	5,33	5,91	7,76	Drugs and medicines (other than camphor)
34,84	33,12	32,59	25,45	31,47	Earthenware and porcelain
1,23	1,56	2,26	3,34	3,98	Furniture and cabinetware
					Glass and glassware—
23,07	20,64	25,64	22,48	24,95	Bangles
11,06	9,69	7,77	10,26	9,33	Beads and false pearls
10,46	11,80	10,89	11,83	13,73	Bottles and phials
2,63	2,27	2,42	2,76	2,36	Funnels, globes, etc.
19,08	22,01	22,04	22,25	23,81	Others
23,60	14,78	21,97	19,66	20,24	Haberdashery and millinery
37,09	28,95	27,40	28,60	26,05	Hardware
5,37	3,01	5,32	7,40	12,07	Instruments, etc.
15	8	2,50	1,02	3,73	Iron or steel
24	34	43	23	81	Leather
2,95	3,02	2,39	4,52	6,30	Machinery and Millwork
24,83	10,58	3,47	81	50	Matches
3,90	3,82	3,40	2,90	3,35	Paints and painters' materials
4,60	4,79	7,37	7,50	10,41	Paper and pasteboard
3,26	4,43	4,64	2,50	3,37	Provisions and oilman's stores
1,14	1,20	86	1,12	81	Rubber manufactures
1,25	1,28	3,24	7,13	1,60	Silk, raw
1,29,45	1,37,85	1,57,61	1,67,24	1,60,24	Silk manufactures including yarn, etc.
7	10	6	23	24	Soap
2,41	59	45	1,87	1,45	Spices, ginger
26	3	22	38	36	Starch and farina
5,25	4,43	5,88	6,71	6,66	Stationery (excluding paper)
6	8	25	54	1,07	Sugar 16 D. S. and above
26	30	27	68	64	Tea-chests
3,59	3,06	4,02	4,41	5,04	Toilet requisites
11,77	11,18	13,55	16,48	18,84	Toys and requisites for games
13,24	14,38	16,27	11,15	10,37	Umbrella fittings
13,36	18,04	11,42	8,08	20,74	Wood-timber
2,87	4,04	3,75	7,54	9,67	,, manufactures
20,57	11,01	12,01	2,88	5,14	Woollen manufactures (including yarn)
60,42	47,63	91,95	61,30	60,27	Other Articles
18,19,00	16,47,34	17,90,19	17,67,68	23,58,55	TOTAL

No. 214.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries.

Articles	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
JAPAN—*contd.*					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, raw	20,59,10	32,55,01	34,47,85	42,62,30	45,88,13
Hides and skins, tanned or dressed	24,36	43,98	40,42	47,43	36,36
Iron or steel	55,48	52,43	87,44	1,05,69	1,15,30
Jute, raw	18,86	24,08	38,30	34,83	50,03
Jute manufactures	71,33	1,31,68	43,50	51,58	1,05,08
Lac	17,99	24,26	42,62	31,49	39,48
Manures	15,88	29,05	11,98	20,67	18,64
Rice not in the husk	15,15	70,20	1,26,39	2,12,20	3,03,08
Pulse	2,38	22,56	25,40	26,53	24,29
Oilcake	11,61	21,85	40,55	62,26	42,16
Opium	39,64	5,17	4,53	4,30	2,25
Paraffin wax	25,82	28,46	34,73	23,81	16,19
Other Articles	57,87	1,00,27	76,19	1,33,35	1,12,65
Total	24,15,97	38,09,00	40,19,90	50,16,43	55,14,54
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	7,95	58,73	57,58	80,98	1,65,74
JAVA					
Imports therefrom—					
Coffee	6,21	...	3,66	57	31
Tea	31	51	2,49	7,95	3,23
Sugar	15,27,65	23,47,71	12,63,01	13,51,66	15,23,48
Other Articles	27,66	22,89	19,59	42,04	19,29
Total	15,61,83	23,71,11	12,88,75	14,03,12	15,46,31
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	1,22,16	1,02,11	1,05,95	93,20	1,58,83
Opium	75,00	63,00	53,99	36,00	12,00
Rice not in the husk	49,26	2,13,78	1,13,55	1,94,67	67,65
Other Articles	44,15	18,11	19,62	34,32	27,69
Total	2,90,57	3,97,00	2,93,11	3,58,19	2,66,17
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	15,17	17,27	9,98	8,69	3,86
PERSIA					
Imports therefrom—					
Fruits and vegetables, dried, salted, etc.	26,79	27,20	34,20	25,23	22,45
Gums and resins	5,96	4,29	5,15	56	4,62
Mineral oils	67,14	1,08,58	1,04,26	1,15,45	1,50,84
Precious stones, etc.	7,73	89	5,30	1,29	1,90
Wool, raw	2,41	2,53	2,77	3,51	11,96
Other Articles	24,43	22,14	23,62	29,77	31,48
Total	1,34,46	1,65,63	1,75,30	1,75,81	2,23,25
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, twist and yarn	44,87	42,95	26,36	25,50	36,03
„ manufactures	61,12	1,17,09	1,04,07	87,70	1,10,45
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice not in the husk	12,01	2,95	18,26	15,79	19,91
Others	15,59	15,42	7,09	4,59	7,94
Indigo	3,32	6,26	2,18	3,48	66
Tea, black	13,55	8,01	25,50	22,11	28,50
Other Articles	29,68	24,75	39,69	47,60	58,19
Total	2,00,14	2,17,43	2,23,17	2,06,77	2,59,68
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton, twist and yarn	4,99	1,92	15,22	15,03	9,84
„ manufactures	72,01	50,84	42,20	33,38	31,27
Metals and ores	5,10	3,50	3,18	5,42	7,30
Sugar	70,10	36,17	33,94	20,75	22,42
Other Articles	43,71	33,52	36,82	36,36	32,73
Total	1,95,91	1,25,95	1,31,36	1,10,94	1,03,56

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	JAPAN—*contd.*
47,47,41	34,30,68	21,98,59	29,02,62	27,29,64	Exports of Indian produce— Cotton, raw
39,67	36,61	28,02	36,75	31,90	Hides and skins, tanned or dressed
76,57	1,19,69	1,38,53	1,87,20	1,80,02	Iron or steel
61,15	30,94	34,75	36,73	44,17	Jute, raw
1,06,46	1,35,03	97,95	45,30	65,15	Jute manufactures
28,61	19,37	25,38	33,83	32,90	Lac
22,56	15,61	11,62	18,66	6,58	Manures
4,17,68	1,79,72	2,25,62	10,07	4,59	Rice not in the husk
30,36	18,12	26,43	32,11	26,63	Pulse
40,01	36,40	31,36	35,18	14,11	Oilcake
5,69	...	...	...	...	Opium
1,00	...	12,10	5,12	7,74	Paraffin wax
88,03	69,38	69,41	99,00	83,29	Other Articles
56,05,80	41,00,75	29,00,66	34,42,57	32,26,72	TOTAL
1,29,46	26,27	18,75	18,86	28,94	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous articles
					JAVA
					Imports therefrom—
53	3,87	4,26	10,43	15,75	Coffee
5,73	11,37	21,85	28,28	22,54	Tea
13,79,47	14,08,49	14,15,02	15,70,08	12,97,11	Sugar
18,06	18,55	29,62	32,78	31,43	Other Articles
14,03,79	14,42,28	14,70,75	16,41,57	13,66,83	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
2,31,63	1,71,55	1,46,31	2,25,79	1,67,64	Jute, gunny bags
66,00	60,00	48,20	38,56	24,16	Opium
1,61,47	34,02	7,91	55,08	1,93,81	Rice not in the husk
17,05	28,27	31,53	40,51	35,10	Other Articles
4,76,15	2,94,74	2,33,95	3,59,94	4,20,71	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
5,02	4,52	6,45	8,92	6,00	Miscellaneous articles
					PERSIA
					Imports therefrom—
22,01	23,11	27,02	23,67	21,61	Fruits and vegetables, dried, salted, etc.
3,93	7,81	13,34	11,51	11,50	Gums and resins
1,45,98	1,31,63	2,16,08	3,17,64	3,10,29	Mineral oils
1,41	84	1,14	66	...	Precious stones, etc.
15,50	9,05	9,88	8,51	9,14	Wool, raw
26,09	25,70	26,75	20,48	18,99	Other Articles
2,14,92	1,98,14	2,94,81	3,82,47	3,71,53	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
37,05	42,23	20,00	25,76	34,26	Cotton, twist and yarn
82,77	1,12,30	81,52	65,67	46,36	,, manufactures
					Grain, pulse, and flour—
24,75	15,02	13,12	8,52	11,98	Rice not in the husk
36,27	9,81	5,98	3,20	2,72	Others
95	21	18	4	7	Indigo
23,10	38,75	26,50	26,60	31,01	Tea, black
30,76	31,26	34,29	29,31	33,69	Other Articles
2,35,65	2,49,58	1,87,59	1,59,10	1,60,99	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
8,32	6,67	11,26	1,97	3,97	Cotton, twist and yarn
31,98	24,29	22,29	15,63	13,28	,, manufactures
4,51	5,86	2,47	1,97	2,04	Metals and ores
13,61	5,03	5,71	1,05	93	Sugar
29,46	21,49	20,91	19,10	25,25	Other Articles
87,86	64,24	62,64	39,72	45,47	TOTAL

No. 214.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries.

Articles	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
SIAM					
Imports therefrom—					
Wood, teak	53,46	48,12	25,16	16,53	13,81
Other Articles	7,25	9,96	8,79	6,97	16,42
Total	60,71	58,08	33,95	23,50	30,23
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton manufactures	26,15	44,30	29,10	32,48	31,35
Jute, gunny bags	19,90	60,41	50,73	48,32	64,27
Opium	42,50	37,50	39,25	64,00	52,00
Other Articles	11,17	19,98	28,16	26,64	27,01
Total	99,72	1,62,19	1,47,33	1,71,44	1,74,63
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	2,56	4,97	2,65	3,65	2,26
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton manufactures, including yarn, etc.	5,60	7,42	21,88	22,61	29,09
Drugs and medicines	4,90	4,60	6,93	4,27	3,18
Dyeing and tanning substances	9,97	11,05	9,38	11,88	10,40
Lac	16,77	8,44	23,97	21,54	6,31
Matches	75	62	55	56	63
Metals, tin	60,53	74,76	45,07	60,62	80,11
Oils, mineral	41,53	14,21	27,96	25,32	9,04
Provisions and oilman's stores	41,96	42,62	42,50	41,10	51,10
Rice, not in the husk	2	35	58	48	53
Silk, raw	9,71	5	28	1	1
Spices, betelnuts	1,10,55	1,03,07	1,27,43	1,67,86	1,67,53
,, others	8,89	9,85	8,94	9,44	9,10
Sugar	65,03	24,18	9,61	12,29	10,08
Other Articles	1,05,22	1,06,56	1,22,15	1,14,77	1,17,58
Total	4,81,43	4,07,78	4,48,13	4,92,75	4,85,59
Exports of Indian produce—					
Animals, living	6,97	6,73	4,06	5,36	7,94
Coal	25,99	...	...	4,19	1,60
Cotton, twist and yarn	62,91	38,62	19,32	15,01	9,20
,, manufactures	1,54,13	1,55,95	1,58,42	1,60,99	1,33,11
Fodder, bran, etc.	56,11	25,71	25,50	26,87	17,37
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice	2,81,42	2,21,84	2,76,32	3,03,90	3,29,60
Others	34,13	30,36	24,27	19,68	20,02
Hides and skins, raw	7,23	7,36	4,50	79	66
Jute manufactures (including twist and yarn)	42,69	45,01	33,59	58,68	71,86
Opium	1,67	3,07	...	...	...
Provisions and oilman's stores	12,09	16,07	16,44	17,28	15,76
Rubber, raw	1,91	3,34	8,02	14,24	24,56
Seeds	11,66	11,20	13,20	12,46	11,62
Tin, Ore	21,72	30,16	33,63	38,49	35,22
Tobacco	17,00	16,54	19,75	19,86	16,63
Other Articles	1,38,49	1,31,78	1,15,19	1,31,74	1,08,04
Total	8,71,12	7,43,83	7,52,21	8,29,54	8,03,19
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	7,33	3,54	4,61	3,11	2,37
Spices, cloves	8,42	6,51	14,12	5,93	15,82
Other Articles	22,26	14,54	41,05	13,35	10,49
Total	38,01	24,59	58,78	22,39	28,68
SUMATRA					
Imports therefrom—					
Oils, mineral	1	25	2,18	8,66	...
Other Articles	44	1	8	4,10	19
Total	45	26	2,26	12,76	19
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Coal and coke	6,46				
Rice not in the husk	7,60	47,57	1,00,55	78,99	1,20,97
Other Articles	14,71	4,96	8,56	6,63	11,61
Total	28,77	52,53	1,09,11	85,62	1,32,58

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	ARTICLE
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	SIAM
					Imports therefrom—
6,40	8,38	11,50	14,30	15,41	Wood, teak
4,48	4,27	11,62	17,32	3,13	Other Articles
10,88	12,65	23,12	31,62	18,54	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
29,03	28,33	32,80	30,98	28,44	Cotton manufactures
56,93	58,96	74,00	61,32	44,10	Jute, gunny bags
60,00	56,00	62,60	55,64	49,32	Opium
29,77	25,62	29,01	24,59	25,15	Other Articles
1,75,73	1,68,81	1,98,41	1,72,52	1,47,01	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
2,06	1,39	1,74	1,58	1,23	Miscellaneous articles
					STRAITS SETTLEMENTS
					Imports therefrom—
25,22	21,37	19,59	16,57	8,38	Cotton manufactures, including yarn, etc.
3,53	4,02	4,81	5,51	4,88	Drugs and medicines
10,98	11,13	9,06	7,88	9,54	Dyeing and tanning substances
1,02	7,83	20,46	16,23	50,68	Lac
43	87	1,08	39	37	Matches
94,15	93,25	1,19,23	74,93	77,19	Metals, tin
43,24	34,24	29,04	26,19	92,00	Oils, mineral
45,06	54,84	42,43	36,09	32,06	Provisions and oilman's stores
3	4	32,31	13,67	86	Rice, not in the husk
...	1	...	2	...	Silk, raw
2,09,73	2,14,30	1,59,11	1,86,38	2,11,99	Spices, betelnuts
9,22	22,14	15,75	20,69	15,90	,, others
6,50	3,00	3,55	2,40	1,95	Sugar
1,16,18	1,14,49	1,27,78	1,03,92	1,09,84	Other Articles
5,65,98	5,82,13	5,84,22	5,10,87	6,16,54	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
7,74	9,53	10,60	6,98	6,94	Animals, living.
5,03	10,15	17,37	6,70	7,12	Coal
10,75	11,29	11,15	11,36	8,41	Cotton, twist and yarn
1,63,46	1,56,22	1,35,89	1,14,32	1,05,80	,, manufactures
14,57	10,94	12,96	9,15	13,58	Fodder, bran, etc.
					Grain, pulse, and flour—
3,26,40	3,11,66	2,73,26	2,28,44	2,90,71	Rice
25,61	28,70	30,31	34,75	33,06	Others
65	37	12	14	49	Hides and skins, raw
1,12,96	99,70	89,06	76,00	72,34	Jute manufactures (including twist and yarn)
...	...	...	...	...	Opium
17,69	20,75	20,61	21,32	21,82	Provisions and oilman's stores
62,20	47,48	47,46	27,31	22,82	Rubber, raw
15,32	14,66	17,50	42,34	8,59	Seeds
49,06	40,74	57,42	47,80	37,64	Tin, Ore
18,79	16,40	15,61	15,70	16,37	Tobacco
1,60,19	1,41,50	1,71,88	1,38,94	1,35,86	Other Articles
9,81,41	9,33,09	9,11,20	7,81,15	7,90,55	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
2,83	3,21	2,60	2,81	1,97	Cotton manufactures
17,87	3,32	31	54	64	Spices, cloves
15,63	11,39	13,62	10,59	8,41	Other Articles
36,33	17,92	16,53	13,94	11,02	TOTAL
					SUMATRA
					Imports therefrom—
11,48	4,76	10,04	13,23	5,07	Oils, mineral
73	69	14	17	5	Other Articles
12,21	5,45	10,18	13,40	5,12	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
8	72	1,33	...	64	Coal and coke
1,24,19	1,28,58	1,69,13	1,40,71	1,75,83	Rice, not in the husk
11,06	15,43	13,68	11,70	12,81	Other Articles
1,35,33	1,44,73	1,84,18	1,52,41	1,88,78	TOTAL

No. 214.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles.	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
IRAQ (a)—					
Imports therefrom—					
Fruits and Vegetables	—	70,83	68,84	75,43	70,21
Grain, pulse and flour	—	7	17,58	16,45	6,46
Hides and skins, raw	—	55	31	30	45
Other articles	—	19,58	30,46	24,05	11,24
Total	—	91,03	1,17,19	1,16,23	88,36
Exports of Indian produce—					
Coffee	—	3,23	5,82	7,26	9,11
Cotton manufactures	—	1,26,17	1,12,18	1,18,82	1,35,36
Grain, pulse and flour—					
Rice, not in the husk	—	60,55	20,38	8,71	17,20
Wheat flour	—	18,71	3,50	2,26	7,20
Jute, manufactures	—	2,03	6,82	7,29	6,15
Tea	—	11,76	47,56	29,94	23,92
Other Articles	—	59,21	34,54	39,44	57,52
Total	—	2,81,66	2,30,80	2,13,72	2,56,46
Exports of Foreign Merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	—	34,06	26,20	31,85	31,09
Rubber ,,	—	87	31	12	43
Sugar	—	41,53	59,12	23,59	17,84
Other Articles	—	95,13	53,78	41,16	25,47
Total	—	1,71,59	1,38,41	96,72	74,83
TURKEY IN ASIA.					
Imports therefrom—					
Fruits and vegetables: dried, salted, etc.	70,39	14	2	7	...
Grain, pulse, and flour	...	...	...	2,10	...
Other Articles	15,87	22	2	3	3
Total	86,26	36	4	2,20	3
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton goods	1,60,76	4	...	37	5
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice, not in the husk	65,67	8,75	2,16	11	3,15
Wheat flour	33,53	...	...	...	3,05
Tea	30,97	2	29	50	2,18
Other Articles	1,46,76	9,95	3,02	6,36	6,35
Total	4,37,59	18,76	5,47	7,34	14,78

(a) Included in Turkey Asiatic prior to 1921-22.

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	ARTICLES.
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	IRAQ (*a*)—
					Imports there from—
66,21	44,67	78,74	55,56	60,04	Fruits and Vegetables
30	8,89	2,87	5,15	31,71	Grain, pulse and flour
1,50	2,22	1,39	2,16	1,98	Hides and Skins, raw
8,70	14,27	12,16	8,65	8,61	Other Articles
76,71	70,05	95,16	71,52	1,02,34	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
10,41	9,13	9,53	9,70	7,71	Coffee
84,46	1,15,42	79,65	69,59	48,21	Cotton manufactures
					Grain, pulse and flour—
26,51	8,26	5,50	3,10	2,52	Rice, not in the husk
17,05	4,54	2,35	1,71	2,62	Wheat flour
3,66	6,52	8,56	7,59	9,34	Jute manufactures
24,19	29,40	14,73	13,54	9,92	Tea
1,10,19	40,26	45,28	45,06	35,25	Other Articles
2,76,47	2,13,53	1,65,60	1,50,29	1,15,57	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
21,32	12,23	13,05	8,77	12,96	Cotton manufactures
21	20	7	10	17,24	Rubber "
6,00	4,92	5,62	1,28	2,88	Sugar
27,35	20,29	15,60	15,75	12,79	Other Articles
54,88	37,09	39,34	25,90	45,87	TOTAL
					TURKEY IN ASIA.
					Imports therefrom—
...	2	1	...	15	Fruits and vegetables: dried, salted, etc.
...	...	...	...	...	Grain, pulse and flour
11	7	1	11	2	Other Articles
11	9	2	11	17	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
20	2,96	9,92	3,18	3,80	Cotton goods
					Grain, pulse and flour—
4,76	1,07	9,76	3,15	2,27	Rice, not in the husk
...	...	...	...	...	Wheat flour
2,71	4,50	1,26	3,41	1,94	Tea
7,47	13,86	15,22	11,95	8,07	Other Articles
15,14	22,39	36,16	21,69	15,08	TOTAL

(*a*) Included in Turkey, Asiatic prior to 1921-22.

No. 214.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES.

ARTICLES	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
TURKEY IN ASIA—*contd.*	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	49,50	...	...	...	...
Sugar	1,09,44	...	...	1,29	...
Other Articles	1,14,56	15	1	...	...
TOTAL	2,73,50	15	1	1,29	...
AUSTRALIA					
Imports therefrom—					
Coal	11,36	28,82	9,54	21,60	4,70
Horses	18,25	6,16	9,59	5,51	5,69
Railway plant, etc.	12,43	20,55	8,45	18,03	...
Provisions and oilman's stores	22,50	21,16	17,99	13,89	19,00
Wheat	...	8,32,25	17,91	...	...
Other Articles	55,93	35,00	33,84	47,93	46,34
TOTAL	1,20,46	9,43,94	97,22	1,06,96	75,32
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, bags and cloth	4,70,01	2,71,05	3,71,31	4,26,08	5,37,74
Oils	2,37	67	99	1,98	1,49
Rice, not in the husk	30,39	22,68	53,47	24,94	42,23
Seeds	43,24	28,10	32,85	38,10	44,18
Tea	22,64	32,35	26,06	29,40	34,53
Other Articles	59,93	45,55	58,69	43,77	52,53
TOTAL	6,28,58	4,01,30	5,43,37	5,71,27	7,12,69
Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous Articles	1,07	3,89	4,95	3,27	1,43
NEW ZEALAND					
Imports therefrom— Miscellaneous Articles	11	1,40	13	14	13,79
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute manufactures	59,90	38,61	50,29	66,74	50,96
Manures	65	1,66	85	91	1,70
Other Articles	25,23	12,12	11,34	19,98	23,07
TOTAL	85,78	52,39	62,48	87,63	75,73
Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous Articles	51	24	11	18	30
SANDWICH ISLANDS (HAWAII)					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	12,11	10,63	27,58	25,36	37,11
Other Articles	22,67	2,71	6,13	8,52	1,37
TOTAL	34,78	13,34	33,71	33,88	38,48

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*concld.*

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	TURKEY IN ASIA—*contd.*
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
...	...	52	...	...	Cotton manufactures
...	...	...	...	...	Sugar
...	...	4	...	...	Other Articles
...	...	56	...	...	TOTAL
					AUSTRALIA
					Imports therefrom—
3,52	3,31	2,19	27	30	Coal
11,37	24,71	19,76	19,90	19,57	Horses
7,76	23,66	11,71	...	...	Railway plant, etc.
21,86	13,20	9,16	9,00	8,94	Provisions and oilman's stores
61,28	66,85	1,08,61	7,67,10	4,65,62	Wheat
38,40	37,88	40,24	49,28	59,33	Other Articles
1,44,19	1,69,61	1,91,67	8,45,55	5,53,76	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
5,67,57	6,21,02	5,08,53	5,91,63	4,21,20	Jute, bags and cloth
1,39	62	52	39	48	Oils
38,62	17,06	20,04	11,87	6,20	Rice, not in the husk
52,20	31,25	39,64	46,03	52,51	Seeds
40,86	56,32	21,05	35,55	30,50	Tea
53,39	51,76	61,20	52,16	67,12	Other Articles
7,54,03	7,78,03	6,60,88	7,37,63	5,78,01	TOTAL
1,59	1,76	92	1,46	1,68	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous articles
					NEW ZEALAND
93	55	1,43	1,05	3,49	Imports therefrom— Miscellaneous articles
					Exports of Indian produce—
82,49	82,23	64,38	71,67	64,03	Jute manufactures
1,79	1,79	77	61	1,38	Manures
20,82	13,80	11,96	14,99	12,23	Other Articles
1,05,10	97,91	77,11	87,27	77,64	TOTAL
37	9	7	5	13	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous Articles
					SANDWICH ISLANDS (HAWAII)
30,10	27,90	34,45	40,59	39,08	Exports of Indian produce— Jute, gunny bags
2,68	3,36	2,32	2,77	1,87	Other Articles
32,78	31,26	36,77	43,36	41,85	TOTAL

No. 215.—Imports and Exports of Cotton Goods

Countries	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Imports of Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn):					
United Kingdom	81,10,73	47,39,91	59,22,57	55,28,27	66,24,02
Japan	14,92,78	6,47,92	8,19,40	8,35,43	11,36,47
Netherlands	1,48,49	1,09,76	1,05,55	93,23	97,98
Italy	1,36,48	26,61	23,99	56,73	85,31
United States of America	97,44	80,60	28,62	23,93	35,72
Belgium	73,97	12,93	4,52	15,23	24,74
Switzerland	70,23	31,52	45,37	91,89	89,47
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	38,55	4,44	11,77	27,27	24,11
Germany	9,33	6,34	9,82	23,16	42,30
Straits Settlements	5,56	7,42	21,88	22,61	29,09
France	3,96	96	1,87	3,49	4,52
Austria and Hungary	2,49	24	1,77	6,49	11,23
Kenya Colony	88	20	2	4	20
Other Countries	21,11	24,96	15,87	20,65	26,45
Total	1,02,12,00	56,93,81	70,13,02	67,48,46	82,32,51
Exports of Indian Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn):					
Hongkong	4,40,75	3,98,46	3,58,26	1,82,92	1,37,05
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	2,80,78	1,58,79	27,79	9,61	2,92
Straits Settlements	2,17,04	1,94,57	1,77,74	1,76,00	1,42,31
United Kingdom	38,48	7,29	24,96	42,37	52,06
Turkey, Asiatic	1,60,76	4	...	37	5
Persia	1,25,99	1,60,04	1,30,43	1,13,20	1,46,48
Aden and Dependencies	1,21,49	69,71	60,13	49,16	55,30
Ceylon	79,20	1,03,20	87,10	80,73	86,95
Egypt	78,06	45,87	38,61	49,96	73,41
Kenya Colony	53,03	32,26	45,56	34,05	37,92
Siam	26,15	44,31	29,19	32,48	31,35
Natal	21,44	26,59	7,24	8,07	5,15
Portuguese East Africa	20,44	30,27	31,40	30,03	29,46
Maskat Territory and Trucial Oman	19,05	15,45	20,99	15,59	13,54
Tanganyika Territory	19,05	16,95	14,88	17,00	27,34
Bahrein Islands	14,19	18,94	30,72	20,44	24,00
Mauritius and Dependencies	13,98	11,84	14,25	7,81	6,77
Other Countries	79,25	2,30,49	2,07,07	2,25,70	2,55,43
Total	18,27,13	15,85,07	13,06,22	10,95,49	11,27,48
Exports of Indian Raw Cotton:					
Japan	20,59,10	32,55,01	34,47,85	42,62,20	45,88,13
Belgium	4,21,91	3,29,43	5,36,45	7,07,94	5,49,90
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	3,92,89	8,33,21	10,50,90	6,84,96	7,77,54
Italy	3,58,46	2,40,03	4,85,50	14,95,79	13,40,96
Germany	3,43,63	3,73,68	5,39,54	6,65,43	4,43,63
United Kingdom	1,98,18	63,24	4,16,99	8,56,87	4,52,73
Spain	1,43,39	52,90	1,33,32	2,44,63	2,73,42
France	68,28	99,43	2,67,12	4,73,76	3,60,45
Austria and Hungary	65,45	51,91	91,16	1,16,50	22,43
Hongkong	28,38	10,94	5,85	2,80	1,12
United States of America	19,72	15,40	44,41	1,15,58	90,65
Indo-China	14,41	51,58	43,89	71,97	74,11
Other Countries	49,09	20,08	44,45	1,48,66	1,34,83
Total	41,62,88	53,96,83	70,97,43	98,47,09	91,22,89

and EXPORTS of INDIAN RAW COTTON.

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					Imports of Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn):
48,98,45	49,00,72	46,07,96	45,08,73	37,79,95	United Kingdom
12,48,39	11,16,16	11,80,69	11,55,14	15,74,17	Japan
1,19,87	1,27,68	1,32,50	1,06,03	1,16,12	Netherlands
73,74	86,16	1,01,76	1,41,74	1,12,22	Italy
48,35	51,56	75,46	82,83	92,14	United States of America
17,02	30,10	25,31	23,54	14,04	Belgium
62,99	79,00	82,48	60,73	56,56	Switzerland
10,09	14,07	1,32,94	1,61,10	1,32,51	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)
30,93	47,27	36,37	20,48	22,71	Germany
25,22	21,37	19,59	16,57	8,38	Straits Settlements
5,55	8,59	7,32	11,18	9,65	France
9,55	6,24	11,61	14,01	16,08	Austria and Hungary
37	24	25	6	10	Kenya Colony
16,21	14,78	21,24	13,23	14,10	Other Countries
65,66,73	65,04,74	65,15,68	63,24,37	59,48,73	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn):
82,18	1,03,54	4,42	13,00	5,51	Hongkong
1,70	1,30	1,65	94	79	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)
74,21	1,07,51	1,47,04	1,25,58	1,14,21	Straits Settlements
40,23	17,15	38,01	28,71	42,22	United Kingdom
20	2,96	9,92	3,18	2,80	Turkey, Asiatic
1,19,82	1,54,53	1,07,51	91,43	80,62	Persia
43,19	54,46	48,72	53,48	47,94	Aden and Dependencies
97,22	1,11,25	80,11	84,71	81,78	Ceylon
55,33	49,34	46,30	38,95	38,97	Egypt
29,42	26,67	27,10	26,20	23,76	Kenya Colony
29,03	28,33	32,80	30,98	28,44	Siam
5,43	5,10	6,36	4,68	3,35	Natal
27,35	28,82	32,02	21,49	20,25	Portuguese East Africa
11,11	13,94	10,71	13,73	10,89	Maskat Territory and Trucial Oman
24,63	26,79	30,45	33,06	26,75	Tanganyika Territory
16,94	24,51	22,86	20,53	16,36	Bahrein Islands
8,79	10,39	11,62	5,76	9,53	Mauritius and Dependencies
1,97,57	2,40,27	2,00,63	1,93,15	1,64,50	Other Countries
9,64,85	10,74,86	8,67,23	7,79,56	7,18,67	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian Raw Cotton:
47,47,41	34,39,68	21,98,59	29,02,62	27,29,64	Japan
5,61,59	2,63,33	4,17,92	6,18,34	5,63,10	Belgium
12,12,62	7,68,61	1,99,30	7,28,81	9,34,32	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)
10,25,21	5,17,72	5,86,75	6,61,66	5,79,14	Italy
4,97,23	2,37,68	4,44,29	5,71,48	4,89,43	Germany
5,42,14	1,54,50	2,88,62	4,42,61	4,31,41	United Kingdom
1,61,52	89,72	1,05,31	1,30,70	1,21,76	Spain
4,25,40	2,24,98	3,35,76	3,56,48	3,02,30	France
4,63	2,01	11	34	1,02	Austria and Hungary
19,09	87	...	...	...	Hongkong
64,35	34,57	51,16	76,86	1,15,83	United States of America
98,73	35,98	66,27	29,32	30,12	Indo-China
1,39,30	70,66	78,16	1,05,52	1,10,63	Other Countries
94,09,28	58,60,31	47,72,18	66,24,54	65,07,70	TOTAL

No. 216.—Imports of Raw

Countries	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
Silk, Raw—	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo)	1,19,64	1,09,36	1,24,95	95,67	80,91
Hongkong	25,73	18,86	22,46	12,22	18,01
Straits Settlements	9,71	5	28	1	1
Japan	6,17	18	73	6,84	6,09
Siam	1,41	2,48	4,25	2,76	12,50
Other Countries	54	1,24	5,21	1,37	88
Total	1,63,20	1,32,17	1,57,88	1,19,07	1,19,00
Silk Manufactures—					
Japan	2,95,95	1,41,45	1,62,29	1,39,08	1,76,87
Hongkong	88,95	48,02	37,22	8,98	12,09
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo)	84,72	64,93	63,36	1,08,70	94,16
United Kingdom	24,92	10,52	11,08	13,60	13,49
Italy	19,32	21,26	23,08	39,80	39,13
Germany	16,68	2,04	5,36	6,88	10,06
France	13,67	6,47	10,13	16,12	9,28
Belgium	88	...	13	36	94
Austria and Hungary	...	...	...	6	11
Other Countries	14,24	4,02	3,89	6,59	15,06
Total	5,59,33	2,98,71	3,16,54	3,40,17	3,71,19

No. 217.—Imports of

United Kingdom	4,75,73	87,47	91,43	1,44,63	2,08,13
Japan	23,20	1,41	7,45	7,27	12,02
France	12,67	7,68	7,62	15,50	27,75
Germany	8,96	15,96	28,10	42,25	55,61
Belgium	3,71	1,09	5,90	12,65	12,58
Austria and Hungary	18	7	5	28	34
Other Countries	28,55	8,99	11,01	21,52	40,05
Total	5,53,00	1,23,87	1,51,56	2,44,10	3,56,48

No. 218.—Imports of Apparel

United Kingdom	1,60,59	52,55	49,78	60,64	70,69
France	77,42	21,88	14,85	16,71	20,60
Japan	30,87	10,64	12,22	7,70	10,15
Italy	13,96	4,31	3,22	8,24	14,35
Germany	9,24	9,55	8,20	19,85	18,59
Austria and Hungary	3,09	30	1,23	3,48	2,48
Other Countries	30,21	13,39	19,63	24,63	18,18
Total	3,26,28	1,12,62	1,09,13	1,41,25	1,54,39

Silk and Silk Goods.

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	Countries
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					Silk, Raw—
85,81	1,05,27	1,23,78	1,02,00	1,12,62	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macâo)
4,66	4,82	17,25	8,80	7,24	Hongkong
...	1	...	2	...	Straits Settlements
1,25	1,28	3,24	7,13	1,60	Japan
2,05	65	55	39	32	Siam
57	1,68	50	5,23	1,15	Other Countries
94,34	1,13,71	1,45,32	1,23,57	1,23,13	Total
1,29,45	1,37,85	1,57,31	1,67,24	1,60,24	Silk Manufactures— Japan
8,72	8,60	13,79	7,44	3,26	Hongkong
94,68	1,23,98	1,17,03	91,80	85,75	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macâo)
9,79	8,67	8,37	11,08	8,17	United Kingdom
11,85	24,72	23,46	38,40	30,54	Italy
5,74	8,49	7,63	17,34	13,72	Germany
8,28	12,35	13,43	13,45	10,21	France
54	1,04	2,07	4,47	6,64	Belgium
1	3	5	5	36	Austria and Hungary
11,24	19,37	17,04	25,80	16,41	Other Countries
2,80,30	3,45,10	3,60,38	3,77,07	3,35,30	Total

Wool Manufactures.

2,11,14	1,94,84	2,10,56	1,65,22	1,28,12	United Kingdom
20,57	11,01	12,01	2,88	5,14	Japan
37,65	41,20	65,95	67,49	66,82	France
62,87	67,34	61,96	85,11	62,41	Germany
23,47	15,09	9,43	8,30	6,68	Belgium
55	28	1,24	1,30	62	Austria and Hungary
67,36	84,62	1,10,72	1,22,04	1,06,96	Other Countries
4,23,61	4,14,38	4,91,87	4,52,34	3,76,75	Total

(excluding Hosiery and Boots and Shoes).

83,16	86,26	68,36	69,86	59,54	United Kingdom
20,67	24,05	27,80	33,27	35,78	France
11,11	13,15	14,35	20,02	18,73	Japan
12,78	16,40	13,00	13,11	11,86	Italy
16,07	20,61	24,75	22,01	17,12	Germany
3,60	51	1,76	2,34	71	Austria and Hungary
18,22	16,89	14,43	22,38	27,50	Other Countries
1,65,61	1,77,87	1,64,45	1,82,99	1,71,24	Total

No. 219.—IMPORTS

COUNTRIES	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Iron (excluding ore)—					
United Kingdom	66,60	41,54	27,15	13,37	13,47
Belgium	17,49	30,56	27,46	13,86	6,99
Sweden	6,31	2,41	3,46	2,56	2,50
United States of America	4,48	1,13	14	1	...
Germany	28	2,26	3,33	51	12
Other Countries	52	1,11	70	81	1,70
TOTAL	95,68	70,01	62,24	31,12	24,78
Steel—					
United Kingdom	3,73,59	90,57	79,07	62,07	53,71
Belgium	1,31,73	1,64,59	1,87,22	1,77,42	1,85,69
United States of America	57,86	42,46	7,78	9	10
Germany	19,54	40,10	63,40	42,10	33,51
Other Countries	32,45	31,19	24,20	23,49	30,14
TOTAL	6,15,17	3,68,91	3,61,67	3,05,77	3,02,15
Iron or Steel—					
United Kingdom	17,84,71	10,06,54	9,59,85	11,26,94	11,25,39
United States of America	4,57,58	3,98,92	1,31,53	72,37	69,25
Belgium	93,13	1,45,36	1,60,84	1,42,87	1,79,67
Germany	25,17	81,41	1,11,84	72,20	1,31,13
Sweden	14,76	6,23	11,32	7,09	11,82
Norway	11,67	2,10	12,33	11,44	6,56
Japan	4,99	1,08	1,94	3	8
Straits Settlements	1,76	25	1,53	8	20
Other Countries	24,76	23,57	23,17	22,17	42,20
TOTAL	24,18,53	16,65,46	14,13,35	14,55,70	15,00,30
Copper (excluding ore)—					
United Kingdom	1,24,31	85,03	1,24,42	79,69	32,17
United States of America	1,12,59	5,13	42,79	16,66	16,23
France	10,62	5,48	58	42	1,43
Japan	7,45	2,32	64	26	4
Germany	3,37	23,16	21,87	52,62	94,98
Belgium	1,45	3,43	2,02	71	6,30
Australia	...	...	2,91	10,91	4,76
Other Countries	95	95	2,33	2,20	4,33
TOTAL	2,60,74	1,25,50	1,97,56	1,63,47	1,60,24
Tin—					
Straits Settlements	60,53	74,76	45,97	60,62	80,11
United Kingdom	4,51	2,45	5,97	2,46	5,64
Other Countries	1,83	1,40	1,37	1,20	1,26
TOTAL	66,87	78,61	56,31	64,28	87,01
Lead—					
United Kingdom	24,09	13,81	11,51	10,07	9,70
Ceylon	2,44	1,63	1,32	2,75	3,77
Other Countries	6,16	89	2,71	3,19	2,03
TOTAL	32,69	16,53	15,54	16,01	15,50
Brass, Bronze, and similar alloys—					
United Kingdom	3,30,90	1,31,28	1,79,39	1,56,83	1,56,06
Japan	45,26	1,97	13,40	6,51	11,56
Germany	18,58	24,39	61,29	72,78	1,20,52
Other Countries	35,91	25,74	28,06	15,51	19,53
TOTAL	4,30,65	1,83,38	2,82,14	2,51,63	3,16,67
Zinc—					
United Kingdom	21,00	18,66	15,10	18,13	16,14
Belgium	5,81	3,92	4,96	7,38	7,01
United States of America	1,25	8	29	7	72
Japan	3	...	1,01	10	4
Australia	...	...	...	33	...
Other Countries	1,10	1,29	3,87	4,14	2,68
TOTAL	29,19	23,95	25,23	30,15	26,59
Other Metals—					
United Kingdom	80,39	28,20	30,87	26,58	33,50
Other Countries	46,41	50,27	84,35	92,29	98,62
TOTAL	1,25,80	78,47	1,15,22	1,18,87	1,32,12
TOTAL METALS AND ORES	40,75,32	26,19,82	25,29,26	24,37,00	26,31,36

Note.—The head "Iron or Steel" includes all articles made of iron or steel, or of both iron and steel which can be correctly classified either under

of METALS.

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					Iron (excluding ore)—
13,70	8,36	10,48	7,06	7,03	United Kingdom
3,23	7,31	1,99	2,89	2,49	Belgium
2,99	2,69	2,45	2,63	1,46	Sweden
1	1	...	...	...	United States of America
54	9	55	92	16	Germany
1,27	1,99	2,78	2,32	1,72	Other Countries
21,74	20,45	18,25	15,82	13,76	TOTAL
					Steel—
49,70	37,29	77,89	1,07,94	81,59	United Kingdom
1,01,60	1,12,09	1,31,43	1,05,95	1,14,02	Belgium
11	6	2	38	27	United States of America
17,91	33,14	33,25	25,74	19,39	Germany
32,61	36,15	44,51	45,92	59,55	Other Countries
2,01,93	2,18,64	2,87,10	2,85,83	2,74,82	TOTAL
					Iron or Steel—
11,61,00	9,93,24	13,63,96	11,90,05	9,28,78	United Kingdom
81,13	96,49	57,00	61,14	62,21	United States of America
1,77,41	1,93,24	2,51,18	2,98,21	2,87,65	Belgium
92,17	91,31	81,01	80,76	79,16	Germany
11,28	8,46	8,46	7,21	6,50	Sweden
5,82	8,05	9,72	9,07	7,75	Norway
15	8	2,50	1,92	3,73	Japan
8	38	28	13	1,01	Straits Settlements
48,26	43,96	64,41	74,20	65,26	Other Countries
15,83,30	14,36,11	18,38,47	17,22,69	14,32,05	TOTAL
					Copper (excluding ore)—
39,67	28,27	45,34	49,25	29,96	United Kingdom
18,98	2,47	7,69	11,28	4,11	United States of America
11,95	7,19	18,80	21,09	18,03	France
5	6	5	3	4,11	Japan
97,03	66,64	37,05	48,58	30,71	Germany
10,00	21,91	17,39	10,33	4,96	Belgium
1,24	2,65	24	...	...	Australia
4,09	3,84	2,68	1,09	1,58	Other Countries
1,83,10	1,53,03	1,29,24	1,41,65	93,46	TOTAL
					Tin—
94,15	93,25	1,19,22	74,93	77,19	Straits Settlements
3,03	2,94	2,00	1,73	2,36	United Kingdom
64	1,61	1,09	2,47	99	Other Countries
97,82	97,80	1,22,31	79,13	80,54	TOTAL
					Lead—
8,88	7,70	7,32	3,88	4,20	United Kingdom
3,67	1,08	1,68	1,42	1,63	Ceylon
3,07	4,12	3,05	4,00	3,60	Other Countries
15,62	13,80	12,05	9,30	9,43	TOTAL
					Brass, Bronze, and similar alloys—
1,27,96	77,33	89,22	84,09	56,03	United Kingdom
36,91	33,36	30,56	35,50	32,87	Japan
78,89	1,27,24	95,93	1,19,67	1,25,44	Germany
19,19	18,53	18,04	14,02	8,78	Other Countries
2,62,95	2,56,46	2,33,75	2,53,28	2,23,12	TOTAL
					Zinc—
13,45	17,70	19,95	15,22	11,81	United Kingdom
12,76	10,99	8,84	9,52	7,33	Belgium
5,33	1,31	32	60	1,98	United States of America
89	1,93	17	18	40	Japan
...	...	1,83	1,57	...	Australia
4,60	14,33	5,14	5,59	18,21	Other Countries
37,03	46,26	36,25	32,08	39,73	TOTAL
					Other Metals—
35,67	44,40	68,91	56,74	64,17	United Kingdom
98,29	98,11	95,35	1,01,72	1,30,84	Other Countries
1,33,96	1,42,51	1,64,26	1,58,46	1,95,01	TOTAL
25,37,45	23,85,07	28,41,68	26,98,84	23,61,92	TOTAL METALS AND ORES

cannot be strictly classified either under "Iron" or under "Steel." The latter two heads include items which "Iron" or under "Steel".

No. 220.—Imports of Metal Manufactures.

Countries	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Machinery and Millwork :					
United Kingdom	17,53,00	28,45,10	19,87,72	16,23,94	12,39,54
United States of America	4,02,56	4,51,40	2,33,94	1,98,04	1,40,12
Germany	17,11	55,17	78,58	43,55	50,93
Japan	12,12	3,58	2,21	3,69	2,72
Other Countries	52,78	70,26	53,66	45,97	40,76
Total	22,37,57	34,25,51	23,46,11	19,13,19	14,74,07
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (imported on private account) :					
United Kingdom	13,47,82	18,39,78	10,40,32	11,03,39	5,41,08
Australia	12,43	20,55	8,45	18,03	...
Other Countries	52,80	30,73	57,04	51,04	66,47
Total	14,13,05	18,91,06	11,05,81	11,72,46	6,07,55
Hardware :					
United Kingdom	5,25,24	3,67,70	2,54,54	2,07,53	2,00,34
United States of America	2,25,53	1,03,31	77,60	72,40	78,09
Japan	75,81	21,29	32,69	25,70	27,09
Germany	29,11	60,82	1,12,40	92,97	1,33,64
Austria and Hungary	4,15	2,67	3,31	8,35	14,13
Other Countries	48,54	36,11	34,36	35,34	45,41
Total	9,08,38	5,91,90	5,14,90	4,42,29	4,98,69

	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Machinery and Millwork :					
United Kingdom	11,87,23	10,65,86	12,53,38	14,00,41	13,68,28
United States of America	1,40,98	1,30,27	1,57,31	2,06,79	1,75,22
Germany	85,98	94,59	1,04,83	1,13,98	1,73,79
Japan	2,95	3,02	2,39	4,52	6,30
Other Countries	71,45	60,40	75,84	1,01,34	98,26
Total	14,88,59	13,63,14	15,93,75	18,36,04	18,21,85
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (imported on private account) :					
United Kingdom	4,24,53	2,00,64	3,71,44	—	—
Australia	7,77	23,66	11,71	—	—
Other Countries	67,24	1,01,74	93,72	—	—
Total	4,99,54	3,26,24	4,76,87	—	—
Hardware :					
United Kingdom	1,97,76	1,84,45	2,06,34	1,88,73	1,80,43
United States of America	80,83	71,21	62,23	61,16	59,23
Japan	37,09	28,05	27,40	28,60	26,05
Germany	1,42,68	1,58,32	1,61,15	1,68,62	1,65,31
Austria and Hungary	13,64	12,84	13,41	16,67	12,52
Other Countries	47,57	50,85	53,90	59,50	63,12
Total	5,19,57	5,06,62	5,24,42	5,23,28	5,06,65

* Discontinued from 1928-29.

No. 221.—Imports of Sugar.

Countries	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Java	15,27,65	23,47,71	12,63,01	13,51,66	15,23,47
Mauritius and Dependencies	80,04	2,22,31	1,01,85	6,23	3,63,85
Straits Settlements	65,04	24,18	9,61	12,39	10,98
Hongkong	50,04	24,37	17,90	22,87	10,15
United Kingdom	32,24	20,82	24,10	62	1,14
Egypt	38,07	1,01	4,56	2,91	88
Japan	3,66	5,63	1,55	14	...
Germany	1,38	2,16	39,37	19,69	61,20
Austria and Hungary	...	...	...	68,62	39,38
Other Countries	44,38	1,02,09	86,95	38,18	55,94
Total	18,50,30	27,50,28	15,48,90	15,23,21	20,66,97

	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
Java	13,70,47	14,08,49	14,15,02	15,70,08	12,97,11
Mauritius and Dependencies	48,85	21	...	...	...
Straits Settlements	6,50	3,00	3,55	2,40	1,95
Hongkong	6,82	7,09	7,22	5,08	10,26
United Kingdom	14,27	19,95	1,54	10,10	1,03,20
Egypt	55	...	...	...	...
Japan	13	8	25	54	1,07
Germany	3,59	1,10,71	3,59	54	27,56
Austria and Hungary	46,60	79,99	6,05	4,08	65,44
Other Countries	51,63	2,59,54	53,33	16,13	71,06
Total	15,58,41	18,80,06	14,90,55	16,08,95	15,77,65

No. 222.—Imports of Provisions.

	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
United Kingdom	1,78,99	1,19,02	1,34,19	1,46,74	1,73,39
United States of America	71,25	34,83	27,97	23,89	28,44
Straits Settlements	41,06	42,62	42,50	41,10	51,10
Australia	22,50	21,16	17,99	13,90	19,00
Netherlands	11,84	25,85	15,78	27,08	52,30
Germany	17	91	1,62	97	1,48
Other Countries	34,25	25,97	37,25	47,25	89,20
Total	3,60,96	2,70,36	2,77,30	3,00,93	4,14,91

	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
United Kingdom	1,92,64	2,24,90	2,34,08	2,25,46	2,35,11
United States of America	34,11	44,54	47,87	43,97	48,05
Straits Settlements	45,64	54,84	42,46	36,09	32,06
Australia	21,85	13,20	9,16	9,00	8,94
Netherlands	1,19,78	1,65,34	2,06,47	2,03,54	1,57,34
Germany	3,92	5,03	5,23	4,48	7,24
Other Countries	71,65	69,79	95,33	98,70	74,97
Total	4,89,59	5,77,64	6,40,60	6,21,24	5,63,61

No. 223.—Imports of Mineral Oils.

	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
United States of America	5,30,00	4,86,84	4,12,15	4,56,51	5,60,18
Borneo	1,40,00	81,65	76,63	1,23,93	1,06,36
Persia	67,14	1,08,58	1,04,26	1,15,45	1,50,84
Straits Settlements	41,53	14,21	27,96	25,32	9,04
United Kingdom	41,20	37,17	36,86	24,74	24,64
Russia	4,10	...	...	10,33	..
Sumatra	...	25	2,18	8,66	...
Germany	2	7	1,12	33,12	38,59
Other Countries	1,10	5,17	19,07	41,49	45,46
Total	8,34,09	7,33,04	6,80,23	8,39,55	9,35,11

	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
United States of America	5,56,62	5,40,58	4,61,10	2,62,40	3,12,07
Borneo	1,47,49	1,20,78	1,04,08	1,38,35	1,20,23
Persia	1,45,98	1,31,03	2,16,08	3,17,04	3,10,20
Straits Settlements	43,34	34,24	29,04	26,19	92,00
United Kingdom	21,38	19,56	25,69	19,99	33,13
Russia	5,85	16	22,59	82,58	41,57
Sumatra	11,48	4,76	10,04	13,23	5,07
Germany	47,64	27,69	30,20	39,42	23,19
Other Countries	25,43	3,80	85,29	1,70,60	1,66,59
Total	10,05,11	8,80,20	10,44,11	10,70,30	11,04,04

No. 224.—Imports of Electrical Apparatus (including Telegraph and Telephone Apparatus not being Machinery).

Countries	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom	2,88,83	2,84,25	1,52,00	1,72,22	1,40,88	1,51,79	1,70,19	1,85,15	1,98,89	2,15,15
United States of America	95,03	79,76	18,81	18,40	16,03	22,71	33,89	35,40	39,41	47,46
Japan	12,66	4,07	3,10	2,00	1,83	3,13	2,14	3,33	5,61	9,59
Italy	7,56	16,60	10,61	5,61	5,29	6,99	6,84	8,45	12,10	13,95
Netherlands	7,33	6,83	6,58	7,56	7,13	8,16	10,29	12,75	14,86	16,24
Other Countries	6,98	14,83	24,76	20,13	26,00	32,32	29,13	38,41	41,98	58,56
Total	4,18,39	4,06,34	2,15,86	2,25,93	1,97,16	2,25,10	2,51,98	2,83,49	3,12,95	3,60,95

No. 225.—Imports of Synthetic Dyes (including Coaltar Dyes and Indigo Synthetic).

Germany	1,20,34	1,42,03	1,87,88	1,83,57	1,02,22	81,90	1,03,48	1,38,25	1,55,36	1,28,11
United Kingdom	96,89	78,25	20,08	27,22	7,76	11,29	10,82	15,18	14,73	21,18
United States of America	76,07	26,54	9,62	11,17	9,39	16,51	19,28	14,69	13,81	16,03
Switzerland	15,06	22,07	1,56	6,63	6,21	11,38	7,53	10,52	8,74	20,75
Belgium	13,31	7,12	15,52	4,78	16,33	5,45	8,19	3,25	2,13	1,10
Italy	3,28	7,01	1,07	74	2,48	2,20	4,47	12,80	15,80	7,21
Japan	49	77	39	55	39	9	29	25	21	22
Other Countries	17,89	12,35	15,56	20,20	23,54	14,46	16,34	21,54	17,63	3,48
Total	3,43,33	2,97,04	2,51,68	2,54,86	2,58,32	1,43,28	1,70,40	2,16,48	2,28,41	1,93,06

No. 226.—Exports of Jute, Raw and Manufactured.

Raw Jute—										
United Kingdom	5,25,45	2,87,32	5,92,12	4,62,24	7,28,09	10,56,96	6,13,56	7,68,07	7,57,03	5,56,00
United States of America	2,80,58	1,86,35	3,39,42	2,46,84	2,46,50	3,86,08	3,21,10	3,05,99	3,43,59	2,52,17
Germany	2,37,25	4,20,79	5,57,88	5,12,68	7,07,83	8,16,03	7,39,75	8,53,84	8,96,26	7,40,64
France	2,21,03	1,70,94	2,24,93	2,18,65	3,40,64	5,39,95	3,48,26	3,70,00	4,04,67	3,61,65
Belgium	90,40	60,50	1,12,05	1,47,20	1,95,79	1,85,88	1,69,67	1,62,03	1,90,49	1,54,37
Italy	83,42	84,28	1,51,54	1,58,37	2,09,22	2,93,31	1,70,61	1,70,80	2,28,35	1,89,74
Spain	85,07	71,90	1,15,02	74,57	1,04,76	1,87,34	1,21,73	1,52,03	1,55,25	1,54,00
Brazil	41,19	50,35	64,27	73,94	54,83	94,67	50,73	74,01	47,56	63,21
Japan	18,86	24,09	38,30	34,83	50,03	61,15	30,94	34,75	38,78	44,17
Austria and Hungary	4,57	...	...	1,73	59	...	24	...	...	...
Russia	...	...	...	...	81	6,23	...	...	...	1,66
Other Countries	46,27	43,41	56,42	69,01	1,35,21	1,76,07	1,11,46	1,74,74	1,74,99	1,94,71
Total	16,36,09	14,04,92	22,52,85	20,00,06	29,09,30	37,94,57	26,78,04	30,66,26	32,34,92	27,17,38

No. 226.—Exports of Jute, Raw and Manufactured—*contd.*

Countries	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
Jute Manufacture—	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Gunny Bags—										
Australia	4,30,21	2,34,16	3,06,49	3,67,41	4,57,62	4,76,11	5,43,26	4,42,18	5,30,15	3,56,49
United Kingdom	2,17,73	1,05,54	1,89,30	1,78,37	2,03,52	2,42,19	1,84,14	2,00,69	2,06,00	2,00,73
United States of America	2,14,41	1,00,26	73,61	85,20	65,57	75,27	89,94	56,69	58,03	51,46
Chile	1,09,65	15,29	26,76	1,46,48	1,06,62	2,08,26	1,23,71	1,48,91	1,43,82	1,21,30
Cuba	1,49,52	69,74	2,32,19	1,21,88	2,55,06	3,32,13	1,89,94	1,84,91	2,17,46	1,71,19
Java	1,22,16	1,02,11	1,05,96	93,20	1,58,83	2,31,63	1,71,55	1,46,31	2,25,79	1,67,04
Egypt	1,04,08	19,30	43,58	74,51	84,19	79,39	75,63	77,11	79,42	89,34
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	80,34	37,59	17,77	27,44	32,42	17,28	16,01	7,10	11,05	17,58
Indo-China	74,60	88,90	41,74	36,57	45,19	56,84	52,38	65,04	72,99	51,10
Japan	71,01	1,30,90	43,00	50,53	1,05,34	1,05,67	1,29,79	95,20	43,65	64,23
Hongkong	67,31	49,59	33,61	43,46	45,87	36,61	86,12	1,20,98	1,11,80	1,62,82
Mauritius and Dependencies	20,21	10,14	9,84	15,58	17,72	19,63	22,50	12,46	14,87	16,86
France	58,29	49	2,65	1,91	4,05	4,35	6,18	5,53	4,63	7,35
Belgium	55,41	6,10	11,14	20,17	30,72	21,05	23,83	14,01	25,32	37,77
New Zealand	51,33	34,71	45,58	58,52	42,65	71,95	71,88	56,61	61,21	54,67
Union of South Africa	76,33	81,44	1 05,06	81,52	1,11,67	1,37,32	1,04,07	1,08,37	1,16,60	97,89
West Indies, British	36,40	4,28	11,78	13,42	16,68	19,16	17,27	15,53	18,01	16,55
Turkey, Asiatic	8,39	3,73	1,71	5,10	4,75	5,39	9,72	11,89	10,15	7,03
Straits Settlements	36,11	38,74	28,14	51,81	63,31	1,02,41	89,43	80,39	66,82	63,38
Peru	25,85	13,26	20,06	25,01	36,45	31,54	29,83	25,05	35,00	28,21
Argentine Republic	20,65	7,25	13,82	12,85	13,76	29,86	15,36	21,99	11,81	10,93
Portuguese East Africa	20,34	18,37	28,29	27,51	46,57	51,35	46,31	47,34	57,99	50,57
Siam	10,00	60,41	50,73	48,32	64,27	56,93	58,86	74,00	61,32	44,10
Sandwich Islands (Hawaii)	12,11	10,63	27,58	25,36	37,11	30,10	27,90	34,45	40,59	39,98
Germany	4	98	7,57	7,61	8,40	8,23	10,68	11,11	9,20	10,27
Russia	...	...	...	...	3,18	17	7,64	13,88	6	3,90
Other Countries	2,17,65	1,42,80	1,07,74	1,91,76	1,98,89	2,21,29	2,33,79	2,49,71	2,58,97	3,45,61
Total	23,00,93	13,91,73	15,95,69	18,17,10	23,21,10	26,72,14	24,37,72	23,27,44	24,92,77	21,89,27
Gunny Cloth—										
United States of America	18,69,83	11,02,49	17,74,57	16,14,00	18,69,09	21,32,92	17,72,82	18,81,58	19,61,90	18,25,15
Argentine Republic	4,01,62	2,22,19	2,78,37	3,39,06	4,56,33	4,92,09	6,22,42	6,82,20	7,36,37	6,49,07
United Kingdom	2,21,97	1,00,04	1,05,92	1,28,36	1,37,10	1,41,39	1,02,13	63,48	64,62	1,14,53
Canada	85,09	78,99	1,26,86	1,11,24	1,27,16	1,39,05	1,10,65	1,32,34	1,52,19	1,43,38
Australia and New Zealand	48,37	41,69	69,47	63,45	88,43	1,01,97	88,07	74,08	71,80	74,05
France	43,21	15	...	...	63	44	52	...	...	14
Uruguay	15,73	4,78	8,29	21,03	26,17	27,99	31,72	32,40	30,79	29,43
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	13,83	5,93	14,47	20,85	15,02	23,42	20,42	18,00	26,59	18,09
Germany	...	1,17	3,23	44	2,93	4,25	3,63	73	35	2,06
Other Countries	64,21	40,65	50,69	76,13	1,04,89	1,17,57	93,21	1,03,61	1,18,99	1,13,79
Total	28,53,86	15,92,93	24,31,87	23,74,55	28,27,75	31,80,09	28,45,59	29,94,42	31,63,70	29,69,54
Other Jute Goods (including Yarn)	54,68	14,86	21,90	36,71	27,31	31,75	34,78	34,57	34,03	33,27
Total, Jute Manufactures	52,99,47	29,99,57	40,49,42	42,28,36	51,76,16	58,83,98	53,18,09	53,56,43	56,90,49	51,92,68

No. 227.—Exports of Raw Wool.

Countries	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom	2,25,44	2,49,31	4,31,78	3,00,07	4,58,12	3,36,59	3,59,67	3,81,28	3,94,05	3,52,28
Other Countries	28	5,15	9,65	17,42	48,91	43,29	33,47	54,75	94,49	89,94
Total	2,25,72	2,54,46	4,41,43	3,17,49	5,07,03	3,79,88	3,93,14	4,36,03	4,88,54	4,42,22

No. 228.—Exports of Rice.

Ceylon	4,05,20	6,17,24	6,94,65	6,65,44	7,21,93	7,42,41	7,17,47	7,82,36	7,05,58	6,61,92
Straits Settlements	2,81,42	2,24,16	2,76,41	3,03,91	3,29,65	3,26,52	3,12,31	2,73,62	2,34,49	3,03,69
United Kingdom	2,65,97	1,97,20	1,28,74	98,63	1,55,87	1,18,76	88,82	72,58	49,56	50,11
Germany	78,65	3,07,89	5,31,40	6,39,77	6,37,27	5,75,06	3,99,49	5,11,63	2,89,38	3,31,02
Bahrein Islands	67,94	63,55	75,11	40,87	37,74	49,29	30,31	60,45	33,10	46,75
Mauritius and Dependencies	62,42	1,20,00	1,35,55	90,94	1,04,90	1,01,50	95,33	1,15,25	1,02,88	1,00,21
Turkey, Asiatic	65,57	8,75	2,16	11	3,16	4,76	1,07	9,76	3,15	2,27
Java	49,26	2,13,78	1,13,55	1,94,67	67,65	1,61,47	34,92	7,91	55,08	1,93,81
Maskat Territory and Trucial Oman	37,58	56,55	65,18	54,05	30,66	48,17	45,02	62,13	36,82	43,19
Other States in Arabia	45,40	48,24	84,58	56,08	19,91	40,65	43,34	50,78	59,88	55,64
Australia	30,39	22,68	53,47	24,94	42,23	38,62	17,06	29,04	11,87	6,20
Cuba	28,13	35,02	1,67,92	1,50,15	2,05,32	1,40,89	1,96,01	1,74,25	1,11,77	1,21,79
Hongkong	27,34	41,74	1,56,85	1,03,74	34,79	42,73	8,74	7,12	10,53	37,05
Egypt	26,22	55,20	1,65,74	68,96	1,30,99	1,12,39	92,82	38,76	55,08	58,34
Aden and Dependencies	17,93	20,01	25,64	19,35	16,25	21,69	15,67	29,17	32,07	19,39
Belgium	15,56	4,41	14,06	21,15	21,74	18,45	6,69	9,53	11,53	32,67
Japan	15,15	70,20	1,26,39	2,12,29	3,63,08	4,17,68	1,79,72	2,25,62	10,07	4,59
Union of South Africa	24,41	18,09	45,70	45,24	52,40	50,13	44,18	52,36	44,24	45,49
Portugal	13,29	2,34	8,00	7,00	32,98	21,63	20,49	19,78	12,19	17,27
Persia	12,01	2,95	18,28	15,79	19,92	24,75	15,02	13,12	8,52	11,98
Zanzibar and Pemba	10,98	17,79	29,21	34,02	18,64	33,16	35,29	32,32	18,20	23,24
Sumatra	7,60	47,57	1,00,55	78,99	1,20,97	1,24,19	1,28,58	1,09,12	1,40,71	1,75,83
Kenya Colony	6,75	6,14	6,87	5,21	6,97	10,93	8,01	8,88	12,28	12,31
Netherlands	6,53	42,38	93,13	87,55	1,47,75	1,49,30	1,33,94	1,40,64	1,07,59	1,54,60
Portuguese East Africa	5,08	3,49	10,03	10,58	9,94	10,52	13,22	16,25	14,48	15,73
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	4,83	26,36	1,96,80	2,48,11	71,09	2,21,35	2,66,95	1,51,29	67,98	2,79,05
Italy	4,62	17,28	6,23	14,14	37,12	30,30	29,23	39,28	45,27	14,79
Sweden	4,31	1,58	...	...	2,81	4,10	4,04	6,34	5,88	9,28
Greece	2,43	..	1,70	...	26	...	...	...	...	...
Philippines	2,26	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,02
Austria and Hungary	1,80	...	11,84	25,48	59,40	19,74	23,08	24,16	3,82	...
United States of America	1,40	4,66	1,43	55	2,59	3,41	2,51	2,46	6,53	2,40
Chile	1,11	1,10	1,09	1,28	1,26	39	33	...	...	8
Tanganyika Territory	75	19	38	31	68	1,38	1,01	83	80	1,45
France	6,70	...	4,62	2,74	4,63	3,07	23	58	82	1,38
Réunion	...	...	...	...	...	1,45	...	...	1	...
West Indies (British)	...	10,95	27,26	41,07	38,44	28,98	31,34	21,87	22,05	33,66
Argentine Republic	...	...	2,19	4,77	12,14	6,27	8,45	66	9,96	6,89
Roumania	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	7,42	17,54	1,45
Other Countries	92,99	92,26	1,21,34	1,21,71	1,59,79	2,90,31	2,67,58	2,32,07	2,95,19	2,72,24
Total	18,19,98	24,91,75	35,04,12	34,80,73	37,23,01	39,97,20	33,19,67	33,99,34	26,45,88	31,50,62

No. 229.—Exports of Wheat.

Countries	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom	1,62,57	54,69	2,08,13	7,03,91	11,45,06	1,71,52	2,14,29	3,66,16	1,10,81	9,75
Egypt	65,50	...	...	50	96,87	41,67	5,11	29	14,34	...
Germany	48,48	22,67	24	5	23,51	2,19	1,26	87	22	...
Belgium	39,07	10,40	17,32	53,63	1,91,51	16,40	11,20	28,54	12,99	...
France	29,52	...	6,63	91,78	80,99	9,16	21,10	30,19	3,00	...
Italy	23,28	18,61	7,20	39,14	65,78	16,49	1,52	...	...	...
Netherlands	23,23	12,03	80	2,26	27,34	1,57	...	...	91	...
Maskat Territory and Trucial Oman	1,42	1,58	2,30	3,03	3,43	2,96	2,02	2,25	1,89	1,51
Union of South Africa	1	1	4,94	2,85	14,45	...	4,80	...	1	1
Greece	...	...	...	...	18,17	...	...	...	2,80	...
Other Countries	16,95	26,84	6,46	14,66	52,39	98,29	9,77	12,27	21,37	9,97
Total	4,10,03	1,46,83	3,44,02	9,11,81	17,19,50	3,60,25	2,71,07	4,40,57	1,69,24	21,24

No. 230.—Exports of Barley.

Persia	56	89	2	11	32	2,05	...	...	...	...
Egypt	...	...	7	9	8,93	4,52	...	8	...	...
United Kingdom	...	...	10,93	1,03,75	2,47,80	26,76	9	40,03	31,76	5,79
France	...	...	3	3,13	31,31	...	...	1,27	6	...
Belgium	...	...	6	20,92	60,50	2,90	...	9,03	13,87	24
Germany	...	...	6	38,71	1,43,29	15,53	...	28,65	1,01,67	...
Other Countries	13,14	19,47	7,96	10,19	27,20	4,47	2,56	6,30	17,46	69
Total	13,70	20,36	19,13	1,76,90	5,19,35	56,23	2,65	85,36	1,64,82	6,72

No. 231.—Exports of Lac.

United States	5,80,58	5,04,27	6,19,79	5,34,81	3,94,10	3,67,65	3,07,52	3,12,55	4,00,57	3,23,05
United Kingdom	1,53,69	1,78,60	2,28,49	1,90,48	1,61,01	1,38,10	1,09,10	1,87,58	2,04,92	1,58,52
Japan	17,99	24,26	42,62	31,49	39,49	28,61	19,37	25,38	33,83	32,90
France	10,99	18,05	29,90	36,28	34,99	25,86	18,12	14,00	18,76	16,10
Germany	5,73	31,60	53,12	59,15	67,24	62,99	52,01	1,06,59	1,30,86	98,07
Philippines	4,38	15	66	66	92	1,70	55	52	1,81	60
Netherlands	84	2,98	4,78	1,60	5,11	7,08	4,37	4,29	5,47	3,91
Other Countries	35,06	31,67	47,16	51,71	52,20	58,11	36,20	47,95	68,04	64,27
Total	7,58,26	7,91,58	10,26,52	9,06,27	7,55,06	6,90,10	5,47,24	6,98,86	8,64,26	6,96,72

No. 232.—Exports of Seeds.

Countries	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Linseed—										
United Kingdom	4,47,52	2,04,32	3,81,72	4,69,26	3,29,34	2,89,68	1,00,14	1,12,18	37,23	1,80,04
Belgium	55,83	49,69	59,81	73,20	1,12,60	82,53	35,78	12,04	3,24	33,40
France	46,21	79,39	1,32,43	2,05,66	2,20,76	1,70,13	1,13,17	1,22,86	98,80	1,13,94
Australia	41,13	27,46	31,83	34,60	42,54	50,40	31,10	39,14	45,14	52,47
Italy	18,70	31,45	79,41	68,97	1,18,61	1,03,25	60,99	88,22	60,79	66,33
Germany	3,37	8,83	8,10	19,05	20,93	25,07	26,12	30,27	13,51	24,28
Netherlands	57	21,03	21,46	69,26	54,85	44,42	9,82	9,09	81	18,19
United States of America	...	55	81	...	...	1,05	1	...	...	5,05
Other Countries	3,04	7,30	10,79	22,15	70,86	42,00	24,96	31,71	71,18	77,77
Total	6,14,37	4,30,02	7,35,36	9,62,15	9,74,39	8,08,53	4,02,09	4,52,11	3,30,70	5,72,37
Groundnuts—										
Germany	4,10	64,70	71,59	81,86	1,19,02	2,39,70	2,34,02	5,57,10	5,91,46	4,79,55
France	1,08,28	3,88,58	5,00,50	5,35,99	5,54,85	5,36,92	3,25,87	3,82,38	5,25,72	4,85,09
United Kingdom	64,76	21,97	32,12	44,30	1,01,96	24,93	44,07	63,39	1,20,81	1,24,37
Belgium	54,41	67,85	31,20	18,74	48,75	32,99	16,15	38,51	22,78	18,45
Italy	31,23	44,36	67,04	23,60	64,83	96,97	1,30,97	2,03,93	2,91,85	1,23,24
Straits Settlements	41	3	...	15	...	28	8	...	31,05	1,24
Other Countries	21,97	33,71	54,07	64,12	1,77,64	2,70,45	2,07,11	3,18,17	3,53,18	4,06,02
Total	2,85,16	6,26,20	7,50,81	7,18,76	10,67,05	12,02,33	9,58,27	15,63,48	19,36,85	16,38,86
Rape—										
Belgium	3,43,63	1,00,09	1,19,78	74,78	48,62	14,24	10,73	3,96	4,11	5,64
Germany	70,12	73,32	1,38,98	1,53,68	85,55	18,66	23,11	21,34	19,56	12,93
United Kingdom	58,83	69,81	39,54	1,44,13	98,35	61,56	21,25	26,51	61,89	16,25
France	29,73	21,28	62,62	47,02	55,80	30,88	32,40	23,03	23,63	19,86
Italy	23,31	27,58	64,10	1,80,41	2,17,36	1,19,26	99,30	46,32	27,60	1,26
Netherlands	43	11,05	60,38	66,48	77,55	15,17	25,69	19,68	25,76	32,53
Japan	...	3,35	7,65	59,31	6,34	5	...	1,61	23	...
Other Countries	3,02	4,29	5,12	9,43	14,00	8,27	4,29	4,94	3,95	3,61
Total	5,29,07	3,10,77	5,68,17	7,35,84	6,03,57	2,68,09	2,16,77	1,47,29	1,66,73	92,08
Cotton—										
United Kingdom	1,01,44	98,78	1,95,16	1,69,80	1,80,76	2,13,04	38,65	1,40,62	1,22,18	53,70
Ceylon	1,16	1,26	1,23	1,12	98	1,26	1,05	1,40	1,16	1,06
Other Countries	1,05	2,62	54	71	9,55	3,81	5,57	2,68	9,26	11
Total	1,03,65	1,02,66	1,97,23	1,71,13	1,91,29	2,18,11	45,27	1,44,70	1,32,60	54,87
Copra—										
Belgium	3,08	2,19	3,81	1,40	...	...	42	...	...	...
United Kingdom	2,22	2,95	13,54	6,87	1,20	...	3,25	...	...	...
France	1,34	36	2,90	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany	...	49	15,53	5,27	...	...	2,59	66	1	...
Other Countries	8,01	6,33	14,77	2,09	80	74	2,04	76	84	68
Total	14,65	12,32	50,54	16,53	2,00	74	8,30	1,42	85	68
Castor—										
United Kingdom	15,67	24,71	34,01	30,54	73,88	71,51	44,15	71,23	55,04	49,61
United States of America	8,25	45,95	70,78	95,20	1,00,55	1,09,20	90,68	1,03,84	1,12,21	1,01,47
Italy	4,49	5,18	18,53	15,47	35,50	18,52	15,40	22,53	19,57	13,08
France	2,56	15,53	36,27	50,15	48,80	42,93	35,40	33,93	31,25	34,31
Belgium	1,62	8,96	18,07	17,70	14,00	15,13	9,48	15,93	15,95	7,45
Other Countries	2,53	3,74	5,70	8,93	15,88	10,10	8,62	10,87	11,51	9,04
Total	35,12	1,04,07	1,83,36	2,26,99	2,88,67	2,67,69	2,03,73	2,58,33	2,45,53	2,14,96

No. 232.—Exports of Seeds—*contd.*

Countries	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Sesamum (til or jinjili)—										
Italy	23,45	33,32	32,23	3,67	54,07	34,35	13	3,17	24,26	4,23
Belgium	6,22	5,75	7,19	...	1,18	3,15	...	45	89	...
France	2,53	8,18	26,70	13,89	16,58	25,68	55	7,00	8,41	1,20
Austria and Hungary	2,38	25,21	15,35	46	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany	...	64	10,28	64	3,12	6,69	3	1	58	1,00
United Kingdom	2	22	17	...	...	1	...	65	15,86	8,05
Other Countries	12,04	22,05	17,13	11,00	19,54	47,46	4,13	21,04	31,78	12,70
Total	46,64	94,87	1,09,05	28,66	94,40	1,17,34	4,83	32,32	81,78	27,18
Poppy—										
France	14,35	17,49	10,43	15,23	8,81	6,17	22	2,27	1,06	...
Belgium	...	93	30	2	24	26	23	5	...	...
Other Countries	1,92	2,30	2,89	2,15	7,15	9,73	4,30	5,05	1,02	71
Total	16,27	20,72	13,62	17,40	16,20	16,16	5,45	7,07	2,08	71
Mowa or Mowra—										
Belgium	5,74	1,14	7,03	3,42	96	70	2,59	5,49	6,50	47
France	2,06	...	7,05	3,57	2,06	62	3,37	69	3,56	...
United Kingdom	64	...	...	89	39	49	2,60	61	24	...
Germany	...	40	21,36	5,25	...	...	30	...	...	...
Other Countries	...	...	1	54	26	...	14,32	2	71	16
Total	8,44	1,54	35,45	13,67	3,67	1,81	23,16	6,81	11,01	63
Other Seeds	80,11	81,52	95,99	90,59	75,52	62,89	40,68	54,87	54,89	44,43
Total Seeds	16,83,48	17,40,69	27,35,38	29,81,72	33,16,85	29,63,69	10,08,77	26,69,30	29,62,52	26,46,76

No. 233.—Exports of Indian Tea

Countries	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom	10,42,80	16,11,64	19,14,03	27,96,69	29,78,52	23,74,77	24,68,83	28,44,08	22,35,34	23,19,34
Russia	...	...	..	...	8,38	12,02	88	34,24	23,72	37,40
Canada	27,61	55,11	74,29	1,04,53	82,75	56,37	83,14	69,48	70,88	74,40
Australia and New Zealand	25,52	35,45	28,66	33,62	42,30	44,61	60,92	25,68	37,43	32,63
Ceylon	22,45	25,80	15,46	23,94	27,25	28,56	31,24	38,58	32,99	26,59
Turkey, Asiatic	22,29	2	29	50	2,18	2,71	4,50	1,26	3,41	1,94
Persia	13,56	8,01	25,50	22,11	28,50	23,10	38,75	26,50	26,60	31,91
United States of America	12,81	34,04	29,50	54,73	54,81	38,11	61,91	73,09	58,93	59,18
Chile	8,99	3,08	7,52	11,41	9,13	11,72	10,11	8,02	9,79	5,75
Egypt	7,02	10,41	15,19	16,45	22,02	23,90	24,20	16,67	24,41	36,60
Union of South Africa	2,92	10,01	8,05	8,15	11,81	12,42	10,01	11,27	9,25	8,36
Germany	5	33	54	3,98	3,47	3,43	3,87	3,96	1,49	1,66
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	2	12	6	10	08	11,63	4,21	25,33	47,82	8
Other Countries	28,94	28,00	84,91	89,40	60,24	68,83	1,01,20	78,33	78,89	74,80
Total	12,14,98	18,22,02	23,04,00	31,64,61	33,39,24	27,13,17	29,03,77	32,48,49	26,60,44	26,00,64

No. 234.—QUANTITY (chests) and VALUE of INDIAN and on PRIVATE ACCOUNT to

Destination	Consignee*	1920-21		1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
		Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)
1. United Kingdom.†	Home Government (India Office) . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Ceylon .	Private merchants . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
	Colonial Government .	50	2,02	70	2,80	60	2,40	...	...
3. Straits Settlements(including Labuan).	Colonial Government .	3,000	90,00	2,700	81,00	1,875	56,25	2,335	69,75
	Private merchants . .	40	1,67	90	3,06	...	...	...	...
4. Hongkong .	Colonial Government .	165	3,90	120	4,80	180	7,20	240	9,60
	Private merchants . .	431	21,41	315	14,96	...	...	...	...
5. Macao .	Private merchants . .	250	12,97	..	...	...	...	245	11,24
	Government . . .	...	...	...	...	570	26,20	...	...
6. Japan .	Private merchants . .	750	39,64	100	5,17	100	4,53	100	4,30
7. Indo-China.	Private merchants . .	1,230	51,94	1,600	73,94	2,075	95,81	2,710	1,24,49
	Government . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8. Java . .	Colonial Government .	3,000	75,00	2,250	63,00	1,350	53,99	900	36,00
9. Siam .	Government . . .	1,700	42,50	1,500	37,50	1,450	39,25	1,600	64,00
	Private merchants . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10. British Borneo.	Colonial Government .	188	4,70	120	3,00	166	6,36	84	3,36
	Private	...	...	...	...	...	...	95	4,19
11. Mauritius and Dependencies.	Private merchants . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Colonial Government .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12. Persia .	Private merchants . .	20	74	65	3,15	383	18,73	396	18,72
13. Other Countries.	Private merchants . .	3(a)	4(a)	4(b)	5(b)	1(c)	1(c)	1	3
14. TOTAL .	Private merchants . .	2,722	1,28,39	2,174	1,00,33	2,550	1,19,08	3,547	1,62,97
	Colonial and other Govts.	8,105	2,18,14	6,760	1,92,10	5,651	1,91,65	5,149	1,82,71
	Home Government . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15. GRAND TOTAL.		10,827	3,46,53	8,934	2,92,43	8,210	3,10,73	8,696	3,45,68

* Private merchants, Colonial Government, etc.

† The figures relate to medical opium which is sold to private manufacturers on account of the Government of India.

(a) Represents 3 chests, valued at Rs. 1,560, shipped to Aden on Government account, and 1 chest, valued at Rs. 2,250, exported to Zanzibar and Pemba.

(b) Represents 4 chests valued at Rs. 4,800 shipped to Aden on Government account.

(c) Represents 1 chest, valued at Rs. 1,380 shipped to Aden on Government account.

OPIUM exported from BRITISH INDIA by SEA, both on GOVERNMENT each FOREIGN COUNTRY.

1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		1928-29		1929-30		
Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	
573	15,08	335	8,47	483	10,84	543	14,01	420	9,88	405	10,10	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
30	1,20	45	1,80	30	1,20	20	80	21	84	27	1,08	
2,700	85,50	1,950	78,00	2,370	94,80	2,217	88,68	1,964	78,56	1,704	68,16	3
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
240	9,60	225	9,00	180	7,20	223	8,92	190	7,60	165	6,60	4
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
50	2,25	125	5,69	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
1,145	53,04	1,545	70,16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
...	...	...	...	2,360	94,40	2,143	85,68	1,522	60,88	1,662	66,48	
300	12,00	1,400	56,00	1,500	60,00	1,205	48,20	964	38,56	604	24,16	8
1,300	52,00	1,500	60,00	1,400	56,00	1,565	62,60	1,391	55,64	1,238	49,32	9
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
123	4,92	182	7,28	172	6,88	159	6,36	142	5,68	121	4,84	10
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
495	24,03	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
1(e)	3(e)	(f)	1(f)	(f)	1(f)	(f)	1(f)	1	2(g)	(h)	(h)	13
1,691	80,25	1,670	75,86	...	1	...	1	1	2	...	...	14
4,693	1,65,22	5,302	2,12,08	8,012	3,20,48	7,531	3,01,24	6,194	2,47,76	5,516	2,20,64	
573	15,08	335	8,47	483	10,84	543	14,01	420	9,88	405	10,10	
6,957	2,60,55	7,307	2,96,41	8,495	3,31,33	8,074	3,15,26	6,615	2,57,66	5,921	2,30,74	15

(d) Represents 1 chest, valued at Rs. 1,800 shipped to Aden on Government account and ¼ chest (20 lbs.) valued at Rs. 761 was shipped to Zanzibar on private account.

(e) 123 lbs. valued at Rs. 1,800 were shipped to Aden on Government account, and 32 lbs. valued at Rs. 1,200 to Zanzibar on private account.

(f) 20 lbs. valued at Rs. 750 were shipped to Zanzibar and Pemba on private account.

	Chests	lbs.	Rs.	
(g) To Aden and Dependencies .	1/6	(123¾)	1,800	On private account.
,, Zanzibar and Pemba . .	1/46	(15)	562	
	1 1/46	(138¾)	2,362	
(h) To Zanzibar and Pemba . .	1/72	10	375	,, ,, ,,

No. 235.—Exports of Hides and Skins.

Countries	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Raw Hides †:										
United States of America	46,76	46	4,36	4,06	7,68	7,15	4,97	22,39	13,39	8,67
Germany	36,92	88,78	1,04,04	1,46,51	1,70,72	1,25,78	1,10,95	1,92,91	1,83,87	1,11,80
United Kingdom	84,68	13,21	11,18	7,28	5,34	23,90	10,50	33,89	17,03	5,84
Italy	30,17	33,39	46,95	71,14	72,99	70,51	53,97	46,82	54,02	45,29
Spain	21,39	24,73	24,70	10,31	23,02	26,16	28,81	22,36	33,46	29,80
France	2,73	99	1,04	1,64	96	3,25	1,42	1,80	3,81	1,18
Netherlands	1,69	76	70	2,59	2,56	5,22	3,53	7,37	21,19	12,37
Austria and Hungary	1,19	8	47	13	10	...	..	...	44	19
Other Countries	24,62	19,96	24,25	41,51	45,42	58,61	42,65	57,35	79,52	55,03
Total	2,00,15	1,81,36	2,17,69	2,85,47	3,30,79	3,20,58	2,57,80	3,84,89	4,05,43	2,70,17
Raw Skins †:										
United States of America	2,18,95	3,23,71	2,52,65	2,86,15	2,16,60	3,04,83	3,28,48	3,53,71	4,03,24	3,85,12
United Kingdom	68,73	25,77	34,55	32,92	37,12	22,99	27,29	33,25	22,43	30,55
France	12,86	14,62	18,60	30,59	35,60	35,45	51,04	41,30	53,50	33,54
Australia	9,61	10,99	10,22	9,41	6,87	7,11	9,61	11,10	10,34	20,84
Netherlands	6,44	28,52	19,65	32,51	37,54	15,08	21,61	25,51	18,23	12,28
Canada	5,13	6,11	5,40	3,43	..	...	4	...	...	...
Japan	6	5	30	...	1	5	...	23	19	...
Other Countries	6,72	5,83	9,87	10,70	8,64	12,45	17,05	24,25	33,42	31,25
Total	3,23,50	4,15,60	3,51,24	4,05,71	3,42,68	3,98,86	4,56,02	4,89,35	5,41,42	5,18,58
Dressed or Tanned Hides:										
United Kingdom	1,03,29	1,19,16	2,10,07	2,93,67	3,15,36	2,88,54	2,61,45	3,85,25	3,93,30	3,09,75
Other Countries	11,54	26,66	21,41	23,11	19,68	15,64	16,38	26,52	46,69	33,92
Total	1,14,83	1,45,82	2,31,48	3,16,78	3,35,04	3,04,18	2,77,83	4,11,77	4,39,99	3,43,67
Dressed or Tanned Skins:										
United Kingdom	1,48,80	1,67,76	1,96,07	1,86,72	3,03,59	3,06,70	3,76,84	4,30,15	3,93,18	3,87,31
Japan	34,23	43,95	40,41	47,40	36,36	39,64	36,78	28,86	36,75	31,90
United States of America	12,73	12,39	15,36	19,57	25,33	29,88	30,85	19,31	48,85	30,44
Other Countries	16,65	22,16	19,49	19,39	17,86	17,14	15,30	17,28	12,98	11,95
Total	2,02,41	2,46,26	2,74,23	2,73,08	3,83,14	3,93,36	4,59,86	4,95,50	4,90,76	4,61,60

† Excluding cuttings.

No. 236.—Exports of Indigo.

Countries	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Japan	21,01	28,27	1,04	5,89	2,05	5	4	13	14	12
United Kingdom	5,85	3,25	3,16	2,46	1,75	85	75	1,26	59	59
Egypt	4,76	7,14	3,51	4,23	1,61	1,27	53	40	15	27
Turkey, Asiatic	3,77	...	35	5	9	3	2	3	...	1
Arabia	29	38	22	20	5	3	5	2	...	4
Other Countries	5,53	12,33	8,66	7,20	5,37	3,36	2,85	3,29	1,45	1,28
Total	41,21	51,37	16,94	20,03	10,92	5,59	4,24	5,13	2,33	2,41

No. 237.—Exports of Vegetable Oil (Non-Essential).

United Kingdom	31,20	18,03	18,74	10,63	8,33	10,51	12,43	6,97	8,47	7,47
Belgium	12,00	2,03	55	...	...	...	1	26	2	15
Italy	8,56	...	...	1	14	24	29	...	...	...
Mauritius and Dependencies	7,46	6,00	9,41	9,33	9,36	11,65	4,88	6,98	5,34	4,94
Natal	4,67	2,97	3,65	4,03	4,71	4,67	2,71	2,95	2,29	2,03
Straits Settlements	2,53	75	96	1,59	1,96	2,02	1,57	1,57	8,48	3,75
Ceylon	2,30	2,02	1,24	1,56	1,57	1,90	1,61	2,35	1,92	1,78
Australia	2,30	64	94	1,90	1,39	1,31	52	49	33	44
United States of America	1,97	3,59	4,79	1,03	38	20	43	21	21	61
Other Countries	20,58	10,29	11,66	9,03	9,80	11,43	6,80	7,59	10,39	10,63
Total	1,02,72	46,32	51,94	39,16	37,61	44,53	31,25	29,37	37,45	31,80

No. 238.—Exports of Oil Cakes.

United Kingdom	58,01	64,93	69,79	65,70	91,54	66,68	86,25	1,04,00	1,11,56	1,19,23
Ceylon	42,19	38,36	40,01	50,58	44,45	68,29	69,24	58,61	54,55	47,87
Japan	11,61	21,85	40,55	62,26	42,16	40,01	36,40	31,36	35,18	14,11
Java	1,97	31	80	1,83	93	...	...	50	...	1,19
Straits Settlements	1,94	2,10	1,50	2,13	1,76	2,02	2,93	2,06	2,90	2,37
Other Countries	91	9,02	9,68	11,61	39,16	33,62	57,94	1,17,66	1,79,99	1,27,35
Total	1,16,63	1,36,57	1,72,23	1,94,10	2,20,00	2,10,62	2,52,76	3,14,19	3,84,18	3,11,92

No. 239.—Value of Principal Government Stores Imported into British India, by Sea.

Articles	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes	29,97	18,15	15,47	16,76	13,26	20,17	23,90	9,41	12,09	9,08
Arms, Ammunition, etc.	59,30	15,89	66,64	28,12	24,27	28,57	23,71	35,68	65,71	47,96
Books and Printed Matter	78	3,71	3,32	1,33	1,43	1,30	1,74	2,15	3,10	3,56
Building and Engineering Materials	8,10	6,40	2,72	5,21	2,42	3,21	5,72	5,60	5,43	4,42
Carriages and Carts	85,12	1,22,80	1,12,07	72,92	44,29	26,45	37	1,49	43	21
Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines	37,77	52,42	45,00	29,99	10,19	13,12	12,78	11,89	13,51	11,93
Coal and Coke	...	1,56,68	1,11,89	91	1,84	90	2	...	13	8
Cotton manufactures	6,01	15,56	36,19	32,19	20,29	18,89	17,78	12,80	6,94	4,78
Flax manufactures	10,50	5,75	7,26	6,34	6,96	7,29	9,25	8,20	6,71	5,23
Hardware and Cutlery	99,17	97,17	74,56	52,27	28,56	28,39	29,84	24,22	20,93	19,53
Instruments and Apparatus	68,78	1,10,57	67,93	51,10	33,07	44,10	46,51	53,48	66,07	42,76
Machinery and Millwork	87,58	1,19,88	2,04,50	1,00,24	88,84	1,11,29	1,20,14	1,24,08	3,90,01	3,54,04
Metals	2,07,11	1,51,77	96,48	60,40	68,33	1,31,51	1,02,57	1,75,54	1,44,52	84,64
Paper, Stationery, etc.	42,59	61,48	61,15	73,38	37,65	47,35	46,29	50,66	30,81	35,43
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock	2,46,50	2,95,07	2,70,23	2,28,00	1,29,55	3,14,85	2,83,27	4,58,03	*	*
Ships, Parts of	8,85	32,16	20,65	74	43	1,39	3,57	2,71	1,77	11
Telegraph Materials	43,32	63,59	37,88	14,85	2,09	2,22	44	53	1,58	31
Woollen manufactures	5,27	7,30	9,83	31,50	20,11	32,33	30,13	33,09	11,89	13,06
All other Articles	1,50,83	2,88,77	1,04,70	1,50,94	1,31,23	1,48,97	2,01,73	1,59,18	2,25,58	2,53,62
Total	11,97,55	16,25,12	13,48,47	9,57,19	6,73,83	9,82,35	9,59,76	11,68,74	10,09,20	8,91,05

* Discontinued.

No. 240.—Value of Principal Government Stores (Indian and Foreign) Exported from British India, by Sea.

Articles	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes	27,60	4,83	2,22	1,21	2,86	83	2,33	4,38	36	86
Arms, Ammunition, etc.	15,69	2,97	46,55	6,57	17,53	7,05	4,37	2,30	58	5,32
Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines	26,68	3,06	31	20	1,30	6,62	1,08	39	47	16
Grain, Pulse, and Flour	1,99,99	65,61	14,11	9,32	6,02	5,23	4,49	3,70	93	90
Metals	28,48	7,31	4,13	60	7,32	6,74	16,91	16,11	5,01	8
Opium	93,92	87,05	65,86	79,37	1,13,31	1,03,03	1,19,43	1,16,17	1,00,24	88,74
Telegraph Materials	2,46	1,32	2,00	1,24	69	1,41	43	78	64	56
All other Articles	5,65,00	1,49,26	39,46	48,04	57,80	17,61	11,49	13,41	10,72	9,11
Total	9,59,92	3,21,41	1,74,64	1,46,55	2,06,83	1,48,52	1,60,48	1,57,24	1,18,95	1,05,73

No. 241.—VALUE of TREASURE IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED, together with total QUANTITY in THOUSANDS of OUNCES.

COUNTRIES	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
	GOLD									
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
EUROPE:										
United Kingdom	6,12,77 *10,41,22	5,89,57	27,21,55	16,26,35	23,02,14	10,62,06	2,79,38	3,91,41	3,28,90	2,19,80
France	...	8,18	5,74,61	1,17,49	1,93,20	28,65	...	...	...	5,59
Other Countries	22,50	...	9,03	...	1,82,05	37	15	1,08	7	5
TOTAL	16,76,49	5,97,75	33,06,09	17,43,84	26,77,39	10,91,08	2,79,53	3,92,49	3,28,97	2,25,36
AFRICA:										
Zanzibar and Pemba	63,00	89	...	...	...	1	3	28	...	...
Egypt	...	...	22,56	10,97	5,02	13,47	1,06,62	2,03,44	1,75,39	1,82,76
Union of South Africa	4,39	...	...	3,31,18	23,46,85	19,52,55	11,77,17	8,47,08	13,34,93	4,17,86
Other Countries	3,08	1,15	5	4,00	1	3	...	...	10	12
TOTAL	70,47	2,04	22,61	3,46,15	23,51,88	19,66,06	12,83,82	10,50,80	15,10,42	6,00,74
AMERICA:										
United States	47,24	1,32,51	2,80,07	2,67,27	20,35,36	2,32,24	8,68	1,21,78	2,36	...
ASIA:										
Aden	92,11 *56,55	88,51	43,57	62,54	25,60	32,86	31,96	32,40	26,44	27,43
Arabia	19,66	23,26	4,99 *90	2,63	3,10	2,96	15,40	29,40	32,19	30,18
Ceylon	12,03	...	...	19,67	9,74	1,21	3,97	27,95	26,75	1,40,02
Hongkong	50	2,24	15,68	17,34	20,90	11,68	4,52	6,65	3,25	5,21
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo)	...	6,72	36,41	19,01	3,62	76	1,14	18	7	1,46
Straits Settlements	62,73	39	29,62	7,09	7,12	5,50	4,60	10,22	5,57	5,02
Turkey in Asia	2,34,98 *1,90	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Iraq†	...	3,58,31	51,85	76,74	18,42	79,23	68,39	24,59	50,67	72,45
Other Countries	13,62	16,71	2,13 *13	3,49	24	5,03	16,46	17,60	7,01	2,30
TOTAL	4,94,08	4,96,14	1,85,28	2,07,51	88,74	1,39,23	1,46,44	1,48,09	1,52,15	2,84,07
AUSTRALASIA	62,69 *0,31	1,53,60	3,38,34	3,60,55	2,75,61	94,39	2,31,65	99,38	1,28,00	3,12,93
Total, Private	12,51,50	13,82,04	41,31,86	29,25,32	74,28,98	35,22,99	19,50,12	16,13,44	21,21,90	14,23,11
,, Government	11,05,88	...	*1,03	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Value	23,57,38	13,82,04	41,32,89	29,25,32	74,28,98	35,22,99	19,50,12	16,13,44	21,21,90	14,23,11
,, Quantity (thousands) Oz.	3,727	1,799	5,678	4,329	12,024	6,202	3,403	3,188	3,789	2,525

[*Continued on next page*

NOTE.—The figures marked (*) are those of Government Imports.
†Included in Turkey in Asia prior to 1921-22.

No. 241.—VALUE OF TREASURE IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED, together with total QUANTITY in THOUSANDS OF OUNCES—*contd.*

COUNTRIES	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
	SILVER									
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	(1,000)
EUROPE :										
United Kingdom .	7,06,16	8,80,26	10,44,42	9,91,45	5,27,04	6,38,32	12,00,31	5,71,53	8,00,19	7,38,2
	*5,32									0
France . .	...	2,35	5,88	9,90	1,45	...	32,90	83,22	1,84	15,12
Other Countries .	...	...	...	10	...	12,78	18,55	23,55	1,21	5,91
TOTAL .	7,11,48	8,82,61	10,50,30	10,01,45	5,29,39	6,51,10	12,51,76	6,78,30	8,03,24	7,59,23
AFRICA :										
Zanzibar and Pemba	8	45	30	4,08	20,38	7,28	61	32	21	14
Kenya Colony .	...	2,24,01	19,04	1,97	2,52	...	...	...	4	...
Egypt . .										
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	...	14	...	6	12	...	44	31,90	1,09,92	79,56
Other Countries	6,20	8,76	11,14	55,95	85	...	70,95	11,70	11,78	...
		17,83	55,63	16,02	32,66	18,20	16,08	15,22	16,24	7,92
		*6,84								
TOTAL .	6,28	2,50,03	86,11	78,03	56,53	25,48	88,08	59,14	1,38,19	87,62
AMERICA :										
United States .	49,54	1,13,68	3,95,22	8,82,61	14,09,40	9,47,73	4,90,73	6,87,42	4,60,32	2,33,56
Canada . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,44	...	...	...	...
TOTAL .	49,54	1,13,68	3,95,22	8,82,61	14,09,40	9,49,17	4,90,73	6,87,42	4,60,32	2,33,56
ASIA :										
Aden . . .	27,89	29,11	19,08	2,78	93	8,28	14,07	10,44	6,86	12,94
		*2,37	*6	*3,80	*5	*2,83	*3,65	*55	...	*50
Arabia . .	29,82	65,61	56,52	25,40	47,10	33,36	12,59	11,11	18,89	18,54
	*5	*3,00	*2,83	*2,00	*2,00	*1,52	...	*2,59	...	*5,02
Bahrein Islands .	15,94	33,73	23,00	9,15	55,28	34,46	25,42	16,78	20,55	20,16
Ceylon . .	11,03	3,76	...	7	...	8,08	93	25,02	82	44
Hongkong . .	16,01	8,50	16,61	8,84	48	1,26	7,40	2,43	1,55	1,84
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	1,65,05	70,63	89,15	20,78	1,08,20	20,05	98,82	22,09	...	10,64
Persia . .	5,06	9,58	26,57	11,50	20,51	15,21	7,59	88	78	10,62
	*22,27		*20,00	*20,00			*6,73			
Siam . . .	...	...	3,31	8,94	...	5,96	63	...	...	...
Straits Settlements	28,02	1,41	38	1,21	3	15,95	16	...	21	...
Turkey in Asia .	19,50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	*8									
†Iraq . .	...	1,88,42	1,49,23	38,01	73,29	35,18	21,74	16,00	11,83	21,49
Other Countries .	7,41	90	...	*6,38	16	20	4	...	...	...
				28						
TOTAL .	8,48,73	4,17,04	4,06,94	1,59,14	3,08,03	1,63,24	2,90,67	1,07,89	60,99	1,02,19
AUSTRALASIA .	1,84	73,78	1,55,76	89,04	1,24,72	1,80,71	1,45,10	1,14,62	1,29,44	1,59,31
	*1,10	*72								
Total, Private	10,90,15	17,32,93	20,71,44	21,78,09	24,26,02	19,85,35	21,65,96	16,44,23	15,92,18	13,36,39
„ Government	*28,82	*14,93	*22,89	*32,18	*2,05	*4,35	*10,38	*3,14	...	*5,52
Total Value .	11,18,97	17,47,86	20,94,33	22,10,27	24,28,07	19,89,70	21,76,34	16,47,37	15,92,18	13,41,91
„ Quantity Oz. (thousands)	43,221	73,838	96,500	107,837	122,329	108,347	134,006	107,652	103,680	97,497
GRAND TOTAL, IMPORTS OF TREASURE VALUE	34,76,35	31,29,90	62,26,72	51,35,59	98,57,05	55,12,69	41,26,46	34,60,81	37,14,08	27,65,02

NOTE.—The figures marked (*) are those of Government Imports.
†Included on Turkey in Asia prior to 1921-22

No. 242.—VALUE of TREASURE EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED, together with total QUANTITY in THOUSANDS OF OUNCES.

COUNTRIES	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
	GOLD									
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
EUROPE:										
United Kingdom	3	...	9	...	2	...	1	...	...	...
Other Countries	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	... *4
TOTAL	3	...	9	...	2	...	1	6	...	4
AFRICA:										
Egypt	...	...	...	...	1,44	9,14	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	...	1,55	2,79	3,62	8,04	5,02	12	16	14	2
TOTAL	...	1,55	2,79	3,62	9,48	14,16	12	16	14	2
AMERICA:										
United States	8,58,42	11,95,99	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...
ASIA:										
Arabia	99	...	98	1,50	2,69	1,39	19	...	16	...
Bahrein Islands	*6,95	*7,21	17	51	18,93	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon	3	...	42	16	3,00	35	9	6	2	2
Japan	12,56,83	4,59,97	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements	8,11	2,13	...	72	1,25	21,17	5,58	2,41	1,11	48
Other Countries	15,19 *1	1,64	8,86	18	75	47	3,99	75	48	47
TOTAL	12,88,11	4,70,95	10,43	3,06	26,82	23,38	9,85	3,32	1,77	97
Total, Private	21,39,60	16,61,28	13,31	6,68	36,32	37,54	10,07	3,44	1,91	99
,, Government	*6,00	*7,21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*4
Total Value	21,46,56	16,68,49	13,31	6,68	36,32	37,54	10,07	3,44	1,91	1,03
,, Quantity Oz. (thousands)	2,907	2,049	19	10	50	66	17	6	3	2

[Continued on next page

NOTE.—The figures marked (*) are those of Government Exports.

No. 242.—VALUE of TREASURE EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED, together with total QUANTITY in THOUSANDS OF OUNCES—*contd.*

COUNTRIES	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
	SILVER									
EUROPE:	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom	5,17 *2	12	32 *9	2	4,57	...	1	*1,48	*3,27,19	*3,32,34
Other Countries	...	...	16	42	...	...	...	...	9	*9
TOTAL	5,19	12	57	44	4,57	...	1	1,48	3,27,28	3,32,43
AFRICA:										
Zanzibar and Pemba	29,44	5,00	4,25	25	23,05	5,02	5	...	...	9,50
Kenya Colony	...	...	...	...	...	47	49	33	38	26
Egypt	...	...	...	...	5	2	7	5	...	...
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	1,28,36	2	1,47	70,20	...	...	25	30,40	10,80	...
Other Countries	...	...	...	*4	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,57,80	5,02	5,72	70,49	23,10	5,51	86	30,77	11,18	9,76
ASIA:										
Aden	...	20	15	2,82	1,12	1,23	...	3,95	1,20	...
Arabia	12,59	27,93	52,75	31,65	44,48	17,00	24,85	17,49	9,07	11,90
Bahrein Islands	6,53	31,90	93,42	69,38	40,47	13,60	55,92	67,75	39,59	38,86
Ceylon	19,84 *30,00	4,18	21 *5,00	30,27	40,34	1,68 *6,50	33,62	68	49	37
Hongkong	3,38	24,75	40,97	...	...	...	...	...	10	79,78
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	1,03,42	1,32,17	45,30	1,31,56	2,52,48	1,98,95	63,25	1,30,89 *3,23	2,16,84	...
Henjam Island	...	*9	...	...	*14	*26	*15	...	...	...
Persia	24,54	*11	7,90	1,38 *44	11,37 *22	11,64 *37	7,43 *8	5,06	5,13	3,49
Siam	...	6,60	2,60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements	1,03,02	2,91	1,95	17	17	19,83	2,54	54	1,36	76
Other Countries	4,26	2,26	2,33	1,83 *4	2,20	70 *2	83	1,89	1,97	2,32
TOTAL	3,07,58	2,33,10	2,52,58	2,69,54	3,92,99	2,71,78	1,88,67	2,31,48	2,76,65	1,37,53
Australasia—										
Fiji Island	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Total, Private	4,40,55	2,38,04	2,53,78	3,99,95	4,20,30	2,70,14	1,89,31	3,59,02	2,87,92	1,47,36
„ Government	*30,03	*20	*5,09	*53	*36	*7,15	*23	*4,71	*3,27,19	*3,32,43
Total Value	4,70,57	2,38,24	2,58,87	3,40,47	4,20,66	2,77,29	1,89,54	3,63,73	6,15,11	4,79,79
„ Quantity Oz. (thousands)	20,981	9,704	10,443	14,578	19,975	14,983	9,764	14,830	39,859	34,976
GRAND TOTAL, EXPORTS OF TREASURE VALUE	26,17,13	19,06,73	2,72,18	3,47,15	4,56,98	3,14,83	1,99,61	2,67,17	6,17,03	4,80,82

NOTE.—The figures marked (*) are those of Government Exports.

No. 243.—Balance of Trade*

(In lakhs of Rupees)

—	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
Exports of Indian Merchandise (private)	+2,40,01	+2,31,38	+2,99,16	+3,48,84	+3,84,66
Re-exports of Foreign Merchandise (private)	+13,16	+14,06	+15,16	+13,07	+13,51
Imports of Foreign Merchandise (private)	—3,35,60	—2,66,34	—2,24,31(a)	—2,17,03(a)	—2,43,16(a)
Balance of Trade in Merchandise (private)	—77,43	—20,90	+90,01	+1,44,88	+1,55,01
Gold (private)†	+8,88	+2,79	—41,18	—29,19	—73,93
Silver (private)†	—7,59	—14,95	—18,17	—18,38	—20,06
Currency Notes (private)	—	—	—91	—1,08	—28
Balance of transactions in Treasure (private)	+1,29	—12,16	—60,26	—48,65	—94,27
Total Visible Balance of Trade	—76,14	—33,06	+29,75	+96,23	+60,74
Council bills, purchases of sterling and other Government remittances to the United Kingdom (b)	...	...	—7,06	—33,39	—56,35
Sterling transfers on London sold in India	+38,55	...	...	...	...
Transfers of Government Securities	—56	+1,53	+2,62	—35	— 38
Interest drafts on India in respect of Government of India Securities	—23	—27	—35	—44	—41
Balance of Remittances of Funds	+37,76	+1,26	—4,79	—34,18	—57,14

—	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
Exports of Indian Merchandise (private)	+3,74,84	+3,01,44	+3,19,15	+3,30,13	+3,10,80
Re-exports of Foreign Merchandise (private)	+10,49	+8,01	+9,54	+7,83	+7,13
Imports of Foreign Merchandise (private)	—2,24,20(a)	—2,39,98(a)	—2,46,71(a)	—2,51,49(a)	—2,38,95(a)
Balance of Trade in Merchandise (private)	+1,61,13	+79,47	+81,98	+86,47	+78,98
Gold (private)†	—34,85	—19,40	—18,10	—21,20	—14,23
Silver (private)†	—17,15	—19,79	—13,85	—13,04	—11,89
Currency Notes (private)	+12	—14	—24	—12	—9
Balance of Transactions in Treasure (private)†	—51,88	—39,33	—32,19	—34,36	—26,20
Total Visible Balance of Trade	+1,09,25	+40,14	+49,79	+52,11	+52,78
Council bills, purchases of sterling and other Government remittances to the United Kingdom (b)	—61,24	—3,82	—37,77	—41,02	—20,39
Sterling transfers on London sold in India	...	+1,93	...	...	...
Transfers of Government Securities	—1,27	+3	+28	—1	—29
Interest drafts on India in respect of Government of India Securities	—36	—34	—35	—36	—33
Balance of Remittances of Funds	—62,87	—1,20	—37,84	—41,39	—21,01

Note.—In these balances plus (+) signifies net export and minus (—) net import.

* All possible items in the balance of Trade cannot be included in the table.

† Excludes transactions which do not enter into the balance of trade.

(a) Exclusive of the value of railway materials imported direct by State Railways working under Company management, which was not paid for in the ordinary way and not therefore taken into account in arriving at the balance of trade.

(b) Figures for the years prior to 1921-22 represent only Council Bills and telegraphic transfers paid in India.

No. 244.—VALUE of REGISTERED IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA, by LAND, IMPORT-

COUNTRIES		1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
		Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Persia	Merchandise	35,87	46,67	93,74	56,04	66,32
Afghanistan	Merchandise	1,32,85	80,95	1,60,69	94,34	1,67,95
	Treasure	...	...	4,18	...	83
Tirah	Merchandise	6,17	5,13	5,50	2,41	10,47
Dir, Swat and Bajaur	Merchandise	41,41	31,51	30,76	10,60	35,03
Buner	Merchandise	4,13	1,85	1,49	49	1,33
Waziristan	Merchandise	59,21	57,80	9,67	2,68	14,82
Kurram Valley	Merchandise	1,00	67	51	16	1,02
Chinese Turkistan	Merchandise	26,76	17,27	21,26	22,55	23,63
	Treasure	8,36	2,20	1,47	2,15	6,67
Central Asia	Merchandise	20,46	12,17	19,70	19,90	21,12
	Treasure	8,54	2,30	1,82	2,17	5,95
Tibet	Merchandise	61,32	55,13	58,71	74,68	57,39
	Treasure	4,24	7,81	5,64	9,67	6,80
Nepal	Merchandise	5,98,93	5,91,43	5,08,03	6,07,21	5,83,00
	Treasure	19,85	23,98	16,04	20,03	18,58
Sikkim	Merchandise	55,94	68,47	69,20	73,46	65,51
	Treasure	29	13	16	29	5
Bhutan	Merchandise	11,73	8,54	14,10	9,66	7,55
	Treasure	5	1	16	...	...
Towang	Merchandise	40	58	46	20	2
Nágá and Mishmi Hills	Merchandise	2,50	3,05	2,96	4,63	4,32
Duffla and Aka Hills	Merchandise	1	...	...	5	61
Western China	Merchandise	66,27	85,02	1,00,01	1,14,73	1,22,34
	Treasure	54,23	45,42	55,27	38,36	32,40
Unadministered Kachin Country	Merchandise	26	36	60	28	27
	Treasure	1,02	1,46	1,34	1,33	1,03
Shan States	Merchandise	3,98,36	3,95,87	4,62,90	6,27,41	8,44,13
	Treasure	1,02,44	1,09,92	1,19,49	1,32,40	1,46,97
Karennee	Merchandise	30,11	7,85	7,51	2,74	7,53
	Treasure	2,57	3,91	3,10	3,05	2,80
North Siam	Merchandise	25,68	26,57	29,19	33,02	29,39
	Treasure	10,26	9,20	6,25	6,67	5,65
South Siam	Merchandise	24,43	14,34	12,44	12,28	17,38
	Treasure	1,29	2,16	1,83	2,13	1,74
Other Countries	Merchandise	50	76	60	68	33
	Treasure	17	13	9	3	5
TOTAL	Merchandise	16,05,39	15,11,67	16,10,96	17,77,39	20,79,46
	Treasure	2,14,20	2,05,63	2,16,83	2,18,28	2,29,52
Provinces into which imported—						
Sind and British Baluchistan		1,44,16	1,07,16	2,12,86	1,40,68	1,83,36
N.-W. Frontier Province		1,35,40	1,16,45	94,11	24,47	1,14,26
Kashmir		44,76	28,90	32,26	33,99	36,74
Punjab		36,68	24,61	30,97	35,12	30,12
United Provinces		2,04,86	2,05,12	1,93,81	2,60,76	2,49,04
Bihar and Orissa		3,15,88	3,59,23	2,97,43	3,48,43	3,37,99
Bengal		2,05,68	1,69,59	1,56,17	1,64,46	1,40,52
Assam		11,26	6,72	10,35	6,46	5,32
Burma		7,17,72	6,99,58	7,99,93	9,81,39	12,11,63
TOTAL		18,16,40	17,17,30	18,27,79	19,95,67*	23,08,98

* Exclusive of the figures of the N.-W. F. Province for the months, July, 1923, to February, 1924, for which returns were not received.

distibguishing COUNTRIES, etc., whence IMPORTED and PROVINCES into which ED.

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					Merchandise Persia
					Merchandise } Afghanistan Treasure }
					Merchandise Tirah
					Merchandise Dir, Swat and Bajaur
					Merchandise Buner
					Merchandise Waziristan
					Merchandise Kurram Valley
					Merchandise } Chinese Turkistan Treasure }
					Merchandise } Central Asia Treasure }
					Merchandise } Tibet Treasure }
					Merchandise } Nepal Treasure }
					Merchandise } Sikkim Treasure }
					Merchandise } Bhutan Treasure }
					Merchandise Towang
					Merchandise Nágá and Mishmi Hills
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	Merchandise Duffla and Aka Hills
					Merchandise } Western China Treasure }
					Merchandise } Unadministered Kachin Country Treasure }
					Merchandise } Shan States Treasure }
					Merchandise } Karennee Treasure }
					Merchandise } North Siam Treasure }
					Merchandise } South Siam Treasure }
					Merchandise } Other Countries Treasure }
					Merchandise } TOTAL Treasure }
					Provinces into which imported—
					Sind and British Baluchistan
					N.-W. Frontier Province
					Kashmir
					Punjab
					United Provinces
					Bihar and Orissa
					Bengal
					Assam
					Burma
					TOTAL

(a) Discontinued from April, 1925.

No. 245.—Value of Registered Exports from British India, by Land, which

Countries		1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
		Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Persia	Merchandise	1,05,30	83,74	1,27,65	1,51,60	2,56,45
Afghanistan	Merchandise	1,54,32	1,35,37	1,57,52	1,72,59	2,78,20
	Treasure	...	37	...	48	...
Tirah	Merchandise	10,32	10,10	10,24	4,85	13,37
Dir, Swat, and Bajaur	Merchandise	82,41	65,34	65,99	14,32	51,56
	Treasure	1,08	1	...	...	...
Buner	Merchandise	6,41	2,83	3,28	82	1,26
Waziristan	Merchandise	74,07	31,44	7,49	4,56	6,43
Kurram Valley	Merchandise	9,03	3,56	7,50	2,69	13,77
Chinese Turkistan	Merchandise	41,80	21,80	22,14	25,20	14,23
	Treasure	1	20	6	24	41
Central Asia	Merchandise	44,00	25,05	24,82	28,74	15,39
	Treasure	1,25	87	93	1,08	1,22
Tibet	Merchandise	31,34	23,11	30,26	34,50	35,54
	Treasure	4,88	4,64	5,82	3,49	16,13
Nepal	Merchandise	2,82,03	2,40,27	2,75,36	2,80,68	2,79,43
	Treasure	4,95	3,70	4,71	3,00	4,66
Sikkim	Merchandise	15,08	3,13	15,32	16,04	15,79
	Treasure	18	17	19	40	34
Bhutan	Merchandise	7,61	4,20	8,60	4,09	2,10
	Treasure	8	7	12	7	9
Towang	Merchandise	47	46	37	12	4
Nágá and Mishmi Hills	Merchandise	5,33	3,59	3,23	4,14	4,27
Duffa and Aka Hills	Merchandise	1	...	...	2	99
Western China	Merchandise	1,01,40	1,00,23	77,15	83,89	96,78
	Treasure	10,83	10,11	6,86	8,80	9,83
Unadministered Kachin Country	Merchandise	1,63	1,29	1,17	1,12	1,09
	Treasure	77	69	48	59	33
Shan States	Merchandise	5,17,44	4,64,59	6,14,88	7,25,34	7,03,51
	Treasure	23,83	19,02	17,29	20,31	20,18
Karennee	Merchandise	4,69	2,46	3,07	2,47	3,25
	Treasure	5,10	78	1,67	1,78	1,03
North Siam	Merchandise	19,47	11,92	9,70	10,91	10,28
	Treasure	6,65	11,03	11,37	13,17	11,29
South Siam	Merchandise	4,58	4,26	2,85	3,23	2,95
	Treasure	3,26	3,07	1,96	1,82	1,35
Other Countries	Merchandise	4	31	38	30	18
Total	Merchandise	15,18,78	12,58,05	14,68,97	15,72,41	18,06,86
	Treasure	62,32	54,78	51,46	55,23	66,86
Provinces from which exported—						
Sind and British Baluchistan		2,29,46	1,93,40	2,32,03	2,53,49	3,98,74
N.-W. Frontier Province		2,10,95	1,31,25	1,45,31	97,04	2,22,31
Kashmir		47,56	27,22	27,49	30,42	19,22
Punjab		49,45	35,89	31,11	31,54	18,68
United Provinces		78,33	72,80	79,31	75,09	84,13
Bihar and Orissa		2,09,68	1,81,35	1,99,36	2,10,65	1,99,45
Bengal		44,51	35,10	47,49	48,70	63,34
Assam		12,00	6,31	9,97	6,40	5,98
Burma		6,99,16	6,29,46	7,48,46	8,78,41	8,61,87
Total		15,81,10	13,12,78	15,20,43	16,27,64*	18,73,72

* Exclusive of the figures of the N.-W. F. Province for the months July, 1923, to February, 1924, for which returns were not received.

distinguishing COUNTRIES, etc., to which EXPORTED and PROVINCES from EXPORTED.

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					Merchandise . . . . Persia
					Merchandise . . . . Afghanistan
					Treasure . . . . .
					Merchandise . . . . Tirah
					Merchandise . . . . Dir, Swat, and Bajaur
					Treasure . . . . .
					Merchandise . . . . Buner
					Merchandise . . . . Waziristan
					Merchandise . . . . Kurram Valley
					Merchandise . . . . Chinese Turkistan
					Treasure . . . . .
					Merchandise . . . . Central Asia
					Treasure . . . . .
					Merchandise . . . . Tibet
					Treasure . . . . .
					Merchandise . . . . Nepal
					Treasure . . . . .
					Merchandise . . . . Sikkim
					Treasure . . . . .
					Merchandise . . . . Bhutan
					Treasure . . . . .
					Merchandise . . . . Towang
					Merchandise . . . . Nágá and Mishmi Hills
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	Merchandise . . . . Duffla and Aka Hills
					Merchandise . . . . Western China
					Treasure . . . . .
					Merchandise . . . . Unadministered Kachin Country
					Treasure . . . . .
					Merchandise . . . . Shan States
					Treasure . . . . .
					Merchandise . . . . Karennee
					Treasure . . . . .
					Merchandise . . . . North Siam
					Treasure . . . . .
					Merchandise . . . . South Siam
					Treasure . . . . .
					Merchandise . . . . Other Countries
					Merchandise . . . . TOTAL
					Treasure . . . . .
					Provinces from which exported—
					Sind and British Baluchistan
					N.-W. Frontier Province
					Kashmir
					Punjab
					United Provinces
					Bihar and Orissa
					Bengal
					Assam
					Burma
					TOTAL

(a) Discontinued from April, 1925.

No. 246.—Principal Imports and Exports of

—	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24*	1924-25
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Imports into India					
Grain and Pulse (chiefly Rice)	2,52,00	3,17,28	2,45,65	2,52,06	3,20,17
Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts	1,03,64	1,51,34	2,10,18	1,44,03	1,77,66
Metals and manufactures of metals	1,61,63	1,32,74	1,82,25	2,76,97	4,70,83
Provisions (chiefly Ghi)	1,39,56	1,45,65	1,86,66	1,69,39	1,79,74
Living Animals	1,35,24	1,13,16	1,07,35	95,79	80,76
Raw Wool	1,18,98	69,69	95,71	1,01,58	1,03,34
Wood	91,37	93,70	41,45	54,50	50,65
Raw Silk	75,98	84,51	1,06,47	1,26,48	1,42,18
Oilseeds (chiefly Rapeseed and Linseed)	75,06	61,07	54,66	47,87	45,38
Tea	40,96	45,52	41,47	46,24	52,11
Hides, Skins, and Horns	38,52	24,22	23,54	17,88	28,13
Raw Jute	28,88	18,35	18,02	34,98	37,21
Drugs and Medicines	22,73	16,51	20,79	12,76	14,81
Tobacco	22,60	16,70	23,59	19,76	13,65
Spices	21,03	21,29	19,98	19,63	20,14
Dyeing Materials	19,04	19,35	18,82	31,47	23,65
Lac	12,63	18,29	22,43	32,65	41,82
Exports from India					
Cotton Goods, Foreign	2,73,65	2,10,22	2,95,15	2,49,27	3,27,55
Metals and Manufactures of Metals (chiefly Brass, Copper, and Iron)	2,24,94	1,59,29	2,48,20	3,00,34	2,67,56
Grain and Pulse	1,29,20	91,99	50,77	31,31	33,16
Cotton Goods, Indian	1,06,31	1,06,84	1,05,48	1,35,14	1,83,71
Sugar	96,45	81,67	63,96	64,03	78,30
Cotton Yarn, Indian	73,99	78,33	61,82	73,64	95,36
Provisions	58,15	53,09	59,65	63,93	62,29
Petroleum	55,04	70,73	72,94	71,01	64,34
Cotton Yarn, Foreign	42,37	33,54	55,80	36,09	54,24
Raw Cotton	36,93	9,45	8,34	3,94	10,13
Spices	34,44	35,74	34,99	48,91	38,66
Salt	30,89	31,19	30,66	31,61	32,68
Dyeing Materials	26,93	15,77	20,11	17,38	15,09
Living Animals	19,80	14,59	14,35	12,84	16,82
Tobacco	19,37	21,12	23,41	22,62	20,01
Leather	18,54	14,60	14,84	22,38	53,56
Silk Goods	14,48	9,88	7,45	7,98	11,97
Tea	14,31	31,25	47,34	65,02	1,06,75
Apparel	9,81	10,46	19,47	14,17	30,22

* Exclusive of the figures of the N.-W. F. Province for the months, July, 1923, to February, 1924, for which returns were not received.

MERCHANDISE across the LAND FRONTIER.

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	—
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					IMPORTS INTO INDIA
					Grain and Pulse (chiefly Rice)
					Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts
					Metals and manufactures of metals
					Provisions (chiefly Ghi)
					Living Animals
					Raw Wool
					Wood
					Raw Silk
					Oilseeds (chiefly Rapeseed and Linseed)
					Tea
					Hides, Skins, and Horns
					Raw Jute
					Drugs and Medicines
					Tobacco
					Spices
					Dyeing Materials
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	Lac
					EXPORTS FROM INDIA
					Cotton Goods, Foreign
					Metals and Manufactures of Metals (chiefly Brass, Copper, and Iron)
					Grain and Pulse
					Cotton Goods, Indian
					Sugar
					Cotton Yarn, Indian
					Provisions
					Petroleum
					Cotton Yarn, Foreign
					Raw Cotton
					Spices
					Salt
					Dyeing Materials
					Living Animals
					Tobacco
					Leather
					Silk Goods
					Tea
					Apparel

(a) Discontinued from April, 1925.

No. 247.—Rail-borne trade at Stations adjacent to Land Frontier routes of India proper during the four official years 1925-26 to 1929-30

[All quantities in maunds, except treasure.]

IMPORTS

Articles	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
Grain and Pulse—					
Wheat—					
Group (*a*)	14,607	73,387	20,774	6,353	9,612
„ (*b*)	157,732	232,642	200,520	204,373	119,490
„ (*c*)	206,015	40,262	143,913	83,127	146,638
Total	378,354	346,291	365,207	293,853	275,740
Gram and Pulse—					
Group (*a*)	9,415	8,681	5,710	4,888	2,158
„ (*b*)	155,163	326,092	94,945	240,068	81,257
„ (*c*)	204,041	140,459	180,085	66,361	172,422
Total	368,619	476,132	280,740	311,317	255,837
Rice, husked—					
Group (*a*)	1,025	1,278	327	2,250	2,213
„ (*b*)	26,495	63,479	53,767	38,514	24,154
„ (*c*)	1,258,649	1,219,496	1,175,277	1,439,179	1,223,679
Total	1,286,169	1,284,253	1,229,371	1,479,943	1,249,046
Rice, unhusked—					
Group (*a*)	1,056	1,700	719	783	1,185
„ (*b*)	111,905	96,204	56,312	56,207	41,094
„ (*c*)	996,064	571,067	725,551	1,032,121	615,620
Total	1,109,025	669,061	782,582	1,089,111	657,899
Others—					
Group (*a*)	14,011	11,165	36,377	24,741	102,768
„ (*b*)	462,872	416,402	525,826	766,600	609,845
„ (*c*)	323,051	276,662	224,327	364,241	345,547
Total	799,934	704,229	786,530	1,175,582	1,258,160
Hides and Skins—					
Hides of Cattle—					
Group (*a*)	815	1,777	1,847	2,980	3,073
„ (*b*)	42,209	71,680	82,101	93,003	70,716
„ (*c*)	22,370	25,465	31,789	35,417	28,080
Total	65,394	98,922	115,737	131,400	101,869

No. 247.—Rail-borne trade at Stations adjacent to Land Frontier routes of India proper during the five official years 1925-26 to 1929-30—*contd.*

[All quantities in maunds, except treasure.]

IMPORTS—*contd.*

Articles	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
Skins of sheep and goats—					
Group (*a*)	7,113	14,199	14,473	18,049	23,002
„ (*b*)	41,279	55,360	53,025	55,630	42,618
„ (*c*)	4,264	5,173	5,964	3,747	3,154
Total	52,656	74,732	73,462	77,425	68,774
Ghi—					
Group (*a*)	9,657	18,534	12,415	6,172	5,080
„ (*b*)	14,954	18,426	17,601	28,784	10,300
„ (*c*)	53,302	68,576	57,308	57,692	64,538
Total	77,913	105,536	87,324	92,648	79,918
Tobacco—					
Group (*a*)	5,660	9,869	8,422	8,772	8,190
„ (*b*)	66,694	69,067	80,706	78,666	73,369
„ (*c*)	38,844	54,133	48,967	49,161	57,918
Total	111,198	133,069	138,095	136,599	139,477
Wool, raw—					
Group (*a*)	155,744	157,444	177,232	189,683	121,367
„ (*b*)	35,920	51,916	51,331	55,343	38,015
„ (*c*)	55,149	92,268	89,683	68,509	54,149
Total	246,813	291,628	318,246	313,535	213,531
*Carpets and rugs—					
Group (*a*)	14,559	22,924	26,512	28,170	25,914
„ (*b*)	2,968	6,001	5,769	4,587	5,311
Total	17,527	28,925	32,281	32,757	31,225
**Borax—					
Group (*b*)	...	...	47	2,560	...
„ (*c*)	23,958	19,884	25,229	17,842	14,443
Total	23,958	19,884	25,276	20,402	14,443
† Charas	1,469	1,379	1,938	2,015	2,349
‡ Jute, raw	229,955	222,186	390,053	382,673	303,329
Oil seeds—					
‡ Linseed	376,414	580,448	667,818	398,398	582,551
‡ Mustard and rape seed	321,048	390,210	380,660	324,287	282,083

* Carpets and rugs are imported in appreciable quantities into groups (*a*) and (*b*) only and are registered at those stations, from October, 1925.

** Borax is imported in appreciable quantities only from Tibet and is registered only at stations in groups (*b*) and (*c*).

† Charas is imported mainly from Central Asia and Turkistan and is registered only at stations in group (*b*).

‡ These commodities are imported in appreciable quantities only into group (*c*) and are registered only at those stations.

No. 247.—Rail-borne trade at Stations adjacent to Land Frontier routes of India proper during the five official years 1925-26 to 1929-30—*contd.*

[All quantities in maunds, except treasure.]

IMPORTS—*concld.*

Articles	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
Treasure—					
Gold (in ounces)—					
Group (*a*)	290	...	...	...	1
,, (*b*)	...	...	...	...	...
,, (*c*)	...	...	...	...	...
Total	290	...	...	...	1
Silver (in ounces)—					
Group (*a*)	6	339,695	673,496	1,155,310	907,280
,, (*b*)	554,907	1,428,488	2,248,828	4,581,403	3,947,464
,, (*c*)	350,509	1,058,980	590,576	171,200	88,320
Total	905,422	2,827,163	3,512,900	5,907,913	4,943,064

Registration Stations.

For compilation purposes the registration stations have been divided into three groups.

Group (*a*) comprises the rail route which bifurcates into the Nushki-Duzdap extension and the trade towards Kandahar. This group will include trade with Persia and Western and Southern Afghanistan.

The following stations are included in it :—

1. Duzdap.
2. Mirjawa.
3. Nok-kundi.
4. Yakmach.
5. Dalbandin.
6. Padag Road.
7. Ahmedwal.
8. Nushki.
9. Quetta.
10. Boston.
11. Yaru.
12. Gulistan.
13. Killa Abdulla.
14. Chaman.

Group (*b*) comprises the trade through the North-West Frontier Province and the Punjab with Northern and Eastern Afghanistan, with Kashmir, and through them with Central Asia and Turkistan. The following stations are included in this group :—

1. Ghazighat.
2. Bhakkar.
3. Darya Khan.
4. Pezu.
5. Tank.
6. Girni Road.
7. Lakimarwat.
8. Bannu.
9. Thal.
10. Kohat Cantonment.
11. Pabbi.
12. Peshawar Cantonment.
13. Peshawar City.
14. Khairabad.
15. Nowshera.
16. Mardan.
17. Takhtibhai.
18. Durgai.
19. Havelian.
20. Rawalpindi.
21. Jammu (Tawi).
22. Pathankote.
23. Hoshiarpur.
24. Haripur Hazara.
25. Damel.
26. Sarna.
27. Suchetgarh.
28. Ranbirsinghpura.
29. Miran Sahib.
30. Jammu Cantonment.
31. Parachinar.

Group (*c*) comprises the trade through the United Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal and Assam, with Tibet, Nepal, Sikkim and Bhutan. The following stations are included in this group :—

1. Ramnagar.
2. Haldwani.
3. Tanakpur.
4. Katarnian Ghat.
5. Naipalganj Road.
6. Uska Bazar.
7. Bridgmanganj.
8. Raxaul.
9. Bairagnia.
10. Janakpur Road.
11. Jayanagar.
12. Bhaptiahi.
13. Nantanwa.
14. Jogbani.
15. Naksalbari.
16. Galgalia.
17. Ghum.
18. Kalimpong Road.
19. Nagrakata.
20. Carron.
21. Banarhat.
22. Saikhowaghat.

No. 247.—Rail-borne trade at Stations adjacent to Land Frontier routes of India proper during the five official years 1925-26 to 1929-30—*contd.*

[All quantities in maunds, except treasure.]

EXPORTS

Articles	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
Cotton—					
Twist and yarn—					
Group (*a*)	17,798	12,984	11,496	10,350	18,675
,, (*b*)	26,846	33,497	19,946	19,089	17,930
,, (*c*)	37,922	47,067	34,584	31,901	39,840
Total	82,566	93,548	66,026	61,940	76,445
Piece-goods, foreign—					
Group (*a*)	82,599	66,064	62,073	134,310	54,500
,, (*b*)	183,805	225,592	183,546	130,299	128,197
,, (*c*)	64,022	86,704	94,230	85,328	75,260
Total	329,426	379,260	339,849	349,937	257,957
Piece-goods, Indian—					
Group (*a*)	56,582	61,877	60,114	50,748	42,519
,, (*b*)	73,130	87,952	112,261	159,430	123,098
,, (*c*)	62,527	86,321	78,285	76,535	80,139
Total	192,239	236,180	250,660	286,769	245,756
†Dyes and dyeing materials—					
Indigo (Natural)—					
Group (*a*)	—	—	566	519	554
,, (*b*)	—	—	361	295	285
,, (*c*)	—	—	272	83	81
Total	—	—	1,199	897	920
Others—					
Group (*a*)	—	—	2,479	3,182	280
,, (*b*)	—	—	1,840	3,595	2,845
,, (*c*)	—	—	6,035	21,055	8,956
Total	—	—	10,354	27,832	12,081
Grain and Pulse—					
Wheat—					
Group (*a*)	164,476	152,580	186,438	266,015	371,574
,, (*b*)	708,772	871,624	572,212	709,658	1,062,372
,, (*c*)	125,138	171,486	133,274	154,262	109,838
Total	998,386	1,195,690	891,924	1,130,935	1,543,784
Rice, husked—					
Group (*a*)	42,032	38,948	35,527	66,421	191,942
,, (*b*)	92,947	158,181	101,136	180,974	279,597
,, (*c*)	493,417	313,823	342,968	282,406	319,603
Total	628,396	510,952	479,631	529,801	701,142
Others—					
Group (*a*)	234,604	95,467	232,042	241,349	271,158
,, (*b*)	777,554	719,580	840,893	872,177	781,679
,, (*c*)	289,729	478,000	360,664	360,432	300,372
Total	1,301,887	1,293,047	1,432,599	1,473,958	1,353,209
Iron and Steel—					
Unwrought—					
Group (*a*)	4,298	4,481	5,889	4,349	22,554
,, (*b*)	52,898	24,506	36,425	18,124	19,253
,, (*c*)	8,188	8,098	14,402	11,151	10,826
Total	65,384	37,085	56,716	33,624	52,633
Sections—					
Group (*a*)	17,897	31,976	61,681	49,302	31,333
,, (*b*)	140,706	216,320	236,637	200,669	151,519
,, (*c*)	90,483	140,372	104,658	102,716	114,691
Total	249,085	388,668	402,976	352,687	297,543
Machinery and Mill-work—					
Group (*a*)	3,655	10,533	4,505	21,983	12,798
,, (*b*)	15,411	38,216	43,865	32,736	16,870
,, (*c*)	10,304	9,712	7,090	10,040	10,273
Total	29,460	58,461	56,350	64,759	39,941

† Separately recorded from April, 1927.

No. 247.—Rail-borne trade at Stations adjacent to Land Frontier Routes of India proper during the five official years 1925-26 to 1929-30—*contd.*

[All quantities in maunds, except treasure.]

EXPORTS—*contd.*

Articles	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
Others, including Hardware and Cutlery—					
Group (*a*)	16,353	4,794	5,500	6,233	5,987
,, (*b*)	21,581	27,883	16,458	27,292	8,295
,, (*c*)	24,336	19,184	20,998	20,121	16,189
TOTAL	62,270	51,861	43,956	53,646	30,471
Petroleum—					
Group (*a*)	9,894	15,148	46,177	53,296	55,941
,, (*b*)	94,146	140,728	142,893	122,535	153,593
,, (*c*)	86,779	122,167	176,544	155,031	166,518
TOTAL	190,819	278,043	365,614	330,862	376,052
Salt—					
Group (*a*)	12,265	4,853	8,324	10,075	8,375
,, (*b*)	609,744	866,403	882,746	952,107	831,742
,, (*c*)	744,524	769,104	851,235	881,637	865,812
TOTAL	1,366,533	1,640,360	1,742,305	1,843,819	1,705,929
Sugar—					
Refined—					
Group (*a*)	201,293	121,897	122,792	133,050	125,089
,, (*b*)	428,652	632,963	691,887	715,515	695,738
,, (*c*)	95,213	96,964	117,382	140,687	118,666
TOTAL	725,158	851,824	932,061	989,252	939,493
Unrefined—					
Group (*a*)	38,483	60,009	43,215	47,590	32,709
,, (*b*)	104,474	60,069	25,838	24,682	19,204
,, (*c*)	20,689	31,849	39,498	29,981	40,691
TOTAL	163,646	151,927	108,541	102,263	92,604
Tea—					
Black—					
Group (*a*)	30,552	34,889	27,365	33,024	16,998
,, (*b*)	12,343	22,961	19,559	23,015	27,539
,, (*c*)	4,087	775	463	626	358
TOTAL	46,982	58,625	47,387	57,265	44,895
Green—					
Group (*a*)	254,45	16,455	12,775	8,185	23,397
,, (*b*)	58,001	70,407	43,840	33,394	36,154
,, (*c*)	452	353	264	795	480
TOTAL	83,898	87,215	56,879	42,374	59,971
Tabacco—					
Group (*a*)	3,171	7,161	7,894	5,831	5,053
,, (*b*)	50,024	49,993	68,330	73,239	54,306
,, (*c*)	54,247	50,991	62,987	62,362	72,018
TOTAL	107,442	108,145	139,220	141,432	131,377
* Brass and Copper	12,170	11,871	12,911	15,213	10,734
* Betelnuts	21,236	29,227	35,498	36,706	36,923
Treasure—					
Gold (in ounces)—					
Group (*a*)	...	...	...	...	24
,, (*b*)	129	3,121	852	1,632	1,794
,, (*c*)	383	...	...	347	1,130
TOTAL	512	3,121	852	1,979	2,948
Silver (in ounces)—					
Group (*a*)	...	91,723	381,079	1,355,922	1,408,890
,, (*b*)	1,345,330	5,732,765	2,769,969	1,718,010	3,958,886
,, (*c*)	190,000	397,524	420,094	303,742	817,406
TOTAL	1,535,330	6,222,012	3,571,142	3,377,674	6,185,182

* These commodities are sent in appreciable quantities only to Nepal, and they are consequently registered only at stations in group (*c*).

No. 247-A.—Trade at Stations on the important Land Frontier routes of Burma, during the official years 1926-27 to 1929-30.

(All quantities in maunds, except treasure)

IMPORTS.

Articles	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
Cordage, rope and twine (excluding wire rope)—				
(*d*)	630	693	604	661
(*e*)	...	...	...	...
(*f*)	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	630	693	604	661
Cotton manufactured—				
Piecegoods—				
(*d*)	421	201	134	346
(*e*)	...	...	143	1,062
(*f*)	16	6	...	...
TOTAL	437	207	277	1,408
Other sorts, including rugs—				
(*d*)	430	311	498	594
(*e*)	...	...	...	...
(*f*)	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	430	311	498	594
Grain and pulse—				
Gram and pulse—				
(*d*)	14,210	4,355	4,144	14,233
(*e*)	16,852	32,708	47,057	39,601
(*f*)	1,274	3,072	3,382	2,000
TOTAL	32,336	40,135	54,483	55,834
Rice, husked—				
(*d*)	61,366	58,034	62,446	69,028
(*e*)	25,835	11,529	2,069	1,116
(*f*)	7,443	29,908	20,765	29,246
TOTAL	94,644	99,471	85,280	99,390
Rice, unhusked (paddy)—				
(*d*)	34,682	22,862	19,116	18,742
(*e*)	408	136	462	489
(*f*)	15,330	15,369	10,787	26,403
TOTAL	50,420	38,367	30,365	45,634
Hides of Cattle—				
(*d*)	3,698	4,661	5,671	2,383
(*e*)	6,485	16,203	11,011	6,369
(*f*)	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	10,183	20,864	16,682	8,752
Lac—				
(*d*)	2,967	1,494	3,713	2,534
(*e*)	91,966	50,177	133,638	122,248
(*f*)	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	94,933	51,661	137,351	124,782
Sugar—				
Refined—				
(*d*)	6	...	...	...
(*e*)	272	...	...	...
(*f*)	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	278	...	...	...
Unrefined, including jaggery—				
(*d*)	...	...	...	...
(*e*)	...	...	...	...
(*f*)	1,246	3,752	1,243	256
TOTAL	1,246	3,752	1,243	256
Tea—				
Dry—				
(*d*)	6,290	7,004	8,067	8,095
(*e*)	2,480	218	2,918	4,560
(*f*)	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	8,770	7,222	10,985	13,655

NOTE.—"(*d*)" means trade at Bhamo, downward traffic on the river.
"(*e*)" means trade at Lashio and Hoho, outward traffic.
"(*f*)" means trade at Thinganyinaung (formerly at Kawkareik) importations into Burma,
* Represent Government specie booked from Lashio Treasury to Mandalay.
† Include Government treasure sent to the Rangoon Currency office and the Mandalay Treasury.

No. 247-A.—Trade at Stations on the important Land Frontier routes of Burma, during the official years 1926-27 to 1929-30—*contd.*

(All quantities in maunds, except treasure)

IMPORTS—*contd.*

Articles	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
Tea—*contd.*				
Wet—				
(*d*)	186	60	273	143
(*e*)	...	...	...	...
(*f*)	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	186	60	273	143
Tobacco—				
Cigarettes—				
(*d*)	105	...	...	27
(*e*)	27	...	...	...
(*f*)	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	132	...	...	27
Others—				
(*d*)	4,805	5,246	3,241	4,347
(*e*)	136	...	157	436
(*f*)	191	670	555	2,146
TOTAL	5,132	5,916	3,953	6,929
Orpiment—				
(*d*)	9,040	8,254	12,965	8,168
(*e*)	...	...	...	...
(*f*)	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	9,040	8,254	12,965	8,568
Silk—				
Raw—				
(*d*)	4,262	3,639	2,824	3,860
(*e*)	...	...	...	...
(*f*)	626	683	826	938
TOTAL	4,888	4,322	3,650	4,798
Manufactured—				
(*d*)	2	...	...	...
(*e*)	...	...	...	...
(*f*)	48	58	44	14
TOTAL	50	58	44	14
Timber—				
Teak—				
(*d*)	...	...	...	...
(*e*)	...	...	...	...
(*f*)	3,729	27	...	...
TOTAL	3,729	27	...	...
Other kinds—				
(*d*)	69	...	81	41
(*e*)	218	7,541	8,709	1,334
(*f*)	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	287	7,541	8,790	1,375
Matches—				
(*d*)	4	14	...	...
(*e*)	14	...	...	...
(*f*)	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	18	14	...	...
Treasure—				
Gold (in ounces)	...	...	...	
Silver (in ounces)—				
(*d*)	24,093	52,500	54,561	7,892
(*e*)	229,200	...	114,332*	286,848†
(*f*)	212,292	5,436	18,360	300
TOTAL	465,585	57,936	187,253	295,040

NOTE—"(*d*)" means trade at Bhamo, downward traffic on the river.
"(*e*)" means trade at Lashio and Heho, outward traffic.
"(*f*)" means trade at Thingannyinaung (formerly at Kawkareik) importations into Burma.
* Represent Government specie booked from Lashio Treasury to Mandalay.
† Include Government treasure sent to the Rangoon Currency office and the Mandalay Treasury.

No. 247-A.—Trade at stations on the important Land Frontier routes of Burma during the official years 1926-27 to 1929-30—*contd.*

(All quantities in maunds, except treasure)

EXPORTS

Articles	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
Cotton—				
Raw cotton—				
(*d*)	13,355	5,564	9,688	14,558
(*e*)	245	14	965	123
(*f*)	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	13,600	5,578	10,653	14,675
Cotton twist and yarn—				
(*d*)	46,735	48,799	50,736	55,766
(*e*)	11,822	9,555	31,161	22,649
(*f*)	3	41	65	17
TOTAL	58,560	58,395	81,952	78,432
Cotton piecegoods—				
(*d*)	21,827	31,051	20,134	18,056
(*e*)	29 549	41,585	29,256	22 478
(*f*)	89	404	594	128
TOTAL	51,465	73,040	49,984	40,622
Rice, husked—				
(*d*)	2,285	345	2,058	1,042
(*e*)	14,521	25,724	28,232	2,524
(*f*)	...	...	...	
TOTAL	16,806	26,069	30,290	3,566
Dyes and dyeing materials—				
(*d*)	69	214	81	340
(*e*)	...	...	41	48
(*f*)	...	4	...	...
TOTAL	69	218	122	388
Iron and Steel—				
Unwrought (ore, pig iron, etc.)				
(*d*)	...	3,510	3,153	547
(*e*)	...	54	...	14
(*f*)	6	33	428	56
TOTAL	6	3,597	3,581	617
Machinery and Millwork—				
(*d*)	420	40	422	191
(*e*)	577	7,023	5,684	4,784
(*f*)	39	66	9	...
TOTAL	1,036	7,129	6,115	4,975

NOTE.—"(*d*)" means trade at Bhamo, upward traffic on the river.
"(*e*)" means trade at Lashio and Heho, inward traffic.
"(*f*)" means trade at Thinganyinaung (formerly at Kawkareik), exportations from Burma.

No. 247-A.—Trade at stations on the important Land Frontier routes of Burma during the official years 1926-27 to 1929-30—*contd.*

(All quantities in maunds, except treasure)

EXPORTS

Articles	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
Hardware and cutlery—				
(*d*)	5,198	3,501	3,072	1,416
(*e*)	448	4,205	2,340	5,306
(*f*)	28	834	809	292
Total	5,674	8,540	6,221	7,014
Others, including bars, angles, beams, and other sections—				
(*d*)	6,186	4,312	6,545	7,253
(*e*)	17,965	19,997	18,588	14,047
(*f*)	425	257	...	...
Total	24,576	24,566	25,133	21,300
Petroleum—				
Kerosene oil—				
(*d*)	20,683	23,648	21,237	20,842
(*e*)	45,985	44,989	64,829	68,479
(*f*)	978	1,448	1,331	2,097
Total	67,646	70,085	87,397	90,918
Petrol—				
(*d*)	1,900	2,315	2,971	3,390
(*e*)	2,529	20,861	35,241	50,922
(*f*)	21	17	252	...
Total	14,450	23,193	38,464	54,312
Provisions and Oilman's Stores—				
Condensed Milk—				
(*d*)	3,602	4,245	3,846	3,146
(*e*)	2,298	2,577	3,294	5,348
(*f*)	67	149	539	487
Total	5,967	6,971	7,679	8,981
Fish dry and fish wet (ngapi)—				
(*d*)	11,061	13,327	14,512	15,075
(*e*)	10,917	15,734	12,861	14,206
(*f*)	1,089	1,410	934	738
Total	23,067	30,471	28,307	30,614
Other provisions and oilman's stores—				
(*d*)	4,219	3,522	2,931	2,448
(*e*)	15,393	16,953	17,321	26,485
(*f*)	546	480	402	883
Total	20,158	20,955	20,654	29,816

Note.—"(*d*)" means trade at Bhamo, upward traffic on the river.
"(*e*)" means trade at Lashio and Hehe, inward traffic.
"(*f*)" means trade at Thingannyinaung (formerly at Kawkareik), exportations from Burma.

No. 247-A.—Trade at stations on the important land frontier routes of Burma during the official years 1926-27 to 1929-30—*contd.*

(All quantities in maunds, except treasure)

EXPORTS—*contd.*

Articles	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
Salt—				
(*d*)	92,286	77,255	73,503	79,069
(*e*)	129,065	148,291	157,300	132,261
(*f*)	1,206	1,697	1,514	2,044
Total	222,557	227,243	232,317	213,374
Silk—				
Raw—				
(*d*)	...	...	...	...
(*e*)	...	...	...	...
(*f*)	...	...	18	...
Total	...	...	18	...
Manufactured—				
(*d*)	28	13	27	10
(*e*)	...	4	...	...
(*f*)	28	17	27	10
Total				
Jade Stone—				
(*d*)	131	77	175	121
(*e*)	...	...	..	..
(*f*)	...	...	..	...
Total	131	77	175	121
Sugar—				
Refined—				
(*d*)	7,893	6,850	6,055	6,117
(*e*)	7,894	10,505	10,308	13,806
(*f*)	374	565	686	1,299
Total	16,161	17,020	17,049	21,222
Unrefined including jaggery—				
(*d*)	13,205	5,021	3,966	2,711
(*e*)	2,084	939	3,489	3,520
(*f*)	2	25	...	67
Total	15,291	5,985	7,455	6,298
Tea, dry—				
(*d*)	2,303	954	850	742
(*e*)	2,294	2,803	1,868	1,980
(*f*)	3	35	21	24
Total	4,600	3,792	2,729	2,746

NOTE.—"(*d*)" means trade at Bhamo, upward traffic on the river.
"(*e*)" means trade at Lashio and Heho, inward traffic.
"(*f*)" means trade at Thingannyinaung (formerly at Kawkareik), exportations from Burma.

No. 247-A. TABLE AT STATIONS ON THE IMPORTANT LAND FRONTIER ROUTES OF BURMA DURING THE OFFICIAL YEARS 1926-27 to 1929-30—*concld.*

(All quantities in maunds, except treasure)

EXPORTS—*contd.*

ARTICLES	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
Tobacco—				
(*d*)	1,480	1,076	678	434
(*e*)	2,715	2,851	3,546	2,701
(*f*)	907	196	761	528
TOTAL	5,102	4,123	5,185	3,663
Candles—				
(*d*)	1,752	1,885	1,577	1,297
(*e*)	4,709	10,314	7,383	6,208
(*f*)	111	211	176	384
TOTAL	6,572	12,410	9,136	7,889
Matches—				
(*d*)	3,414	3,679	2,584	3,125
(*e*)	1,892	2,783	3,188	6,144
(*f*)	...	21	371	388
TOTAL	5,306	6,483	6,143	9,657
Woollen goods (piecegoods, rugs, blankets, woollen twist and yarn, etc.)—				
(*d*)	81	108	123	63
(*e*)	54	4,145	191	102
(*f*)	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	135	4,253	314	165
Treasure—	...	...	...	...
Gold (in ounces)				
Silver (in ounces)—				
(*d*)	...	...	...	...
(*e*)	...	...	...	...
(*f*)	8,712	16,368	2,748	324
TOTAL	8,712	16,368	2,748	324

NOTE.—"(*d*)" means trade at Rhamo, upward traffic on the river,
"(*e*)" means trade at Lashio and Heho, inward traffic,
"(*f*)" means trade at Thingannyinaung (formerly at Kawkareik), exportations from Burma.

No. 248—TRADE OF ADEN.

No. 248.—TRADE OF

—	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
FOREIGN TRADE, Private :					
Imports :					
Merchandise	4,73,67	4,91,72	4,33,99	4,80,12	5,63,57
Treasure	82,18	74,16	42,67	51,30	1,00,16
Exports :					
Merchandise	5,59,17	5,61,38	5,36,05	5,07,55	5,86,50
Treasure	30,05	33,49	22,34	48,66	92,65
TOTAL	11,45,07	11,60,75	10,35,05	10,87,63	13,42,88
INDIAN TRADE, Private :					
Imports :					
Merchandise	5,92,64	3,06,57	2,68,63	2,20,12	1,90,78
Treasure	...	19	32	4,32	4,19
Exports :					
Merchandise	58,74	57,87	32,69	37,36	37,11
Treasure	1,27,33	88,40	53,73	51,90	22,13
TOTAL	7,78,71	4,53,12	3,55,37	3,13,70	2,63,21
LAND TRADE					
Imports :					
Merchandise	25,72	28,93	30,16	29,80	32,07
Treasure	...	...	38	2,02	60
Exports :					
Merchandise	29,75	32,05	29,01	45,13	35,10
Treasure	...	..	...	...	...
TOTAL	55,47	60,98	59,55	76,95	67,77
GRAND TOTAL	19,79,25	16,74,85	14,40,97	14,78,28	16,73,86

ADEN.

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	—
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					FOREIGN TRADE, Private :
					Imports :
5,49,06	5,80,09	6,24,29	5,74,02	5,55,29	Merchandise
1,48,74	1,11,06	1,26,71	61,92	84,59	Treasure
					Exports :
5,57,17	5,27,34	6,02,83	5,78,03	4,77,14	Merchandise
98,40	66,04	1,00,99	38,14	33,65	Treasure
13,53,37	12,84,53	14,53,82	12,52,11	11,50,67	TOTAL
					INDIAN TRADE, Private :
					Imports :
1,00,31	1,01,56	1,87,54	1,90,80	1,35,70	Merchandise
2,87	8	4,06	1,25	...	Treasure
					Exports :
30,34	34,84	34,94	40,79	37,56	Merchandise
37,76	38,64	36,94	23,87	32,44	Treasure
2,40,28	2,35,12	2,63,48	2,56,77	2,05,70	TOTAL
					LAND TRADE :
					Imports :
28,21	27,33	33,78	32,89	23,30	Merchandise
...	...	...	...	...	Treasure
					Exports :
29,01	28,53	30,39	25,68	22,67	Merchandise
...	...	...	...	...	Treasure
57,22	56,86	64,17	58,57	45,97	TOTAL
16,50,87	15,76,01	17,81,47	15,67,45	14,02,34	GRAND TOTAL

No. 249.—Vessels Entered and Cleared at ports in British India, distin-

VESSELS	1920-21		1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
					ENTERED					
With Cargoes:										
Steam	2,432	6,472,974	2,523	6,877,448	2,329	6,450,186	2,341	6,667,894	2,395	6,024,434
Sailing	887	88,057	853	88,901	659	71,602	686	68,682	635	64,215
Total	3,319	6,561,031	3,375	6,966,349	2,988	6,521,788	3,027	6,736,576	3,030	6,088,649
In Ballast:										
Steam	616	1,438,226	306	640,008	271	741,702	413	1,265,031	537	1,591,203
Sailing	396	47,218	267	34,553	275	34,750	315	34,724	365	33,645
Total	1,012	1,485,444	573	678,461	546	776,551	728	1,299,755	902	1,624,088
Steam	3,048	7,911,200	2,828	7,518,356	2,600	7,191,978	2,754	7,932,925	2,932	8,515,727
Sailing	1,283	135,275	1,120	123,454	934	106,361	1,001	103,406	1,000	97,860
GRAND TOTAL	4,331	8,046,475	3,948	7,641,810	3,534	7,298,339	3,755	8,036,331	3,932	8,613,587
					CLEARED					
With Cargoes:										
Steam	2,706	6,908,705	2,457	6,433,979	2,620	7,332,573	2,745	7,897,122	2,918	8,407,229
Sailing	1,238	137,038	1,072	118,979	978	111,357	1,016	108,942	885	92,947
Total	3,944	7,045,743	3,529	6,552,958	3,598	7,443,929	3,761	8,006,064	3,803	8,500,176
In Ballast:										
Steam	132	371,661	477	1,452,264	236	742,897	161	569,327	139	444,757
Sailing	96	9,342	83	7,945	61	9,306	29	2,093	148	7,552
Total	228	381,003	560	1,460,199	297	752,203	190	571,420	287	452,309
Steam	2,838	7,280,366	2,934	7,886,243	2,856	8,075,469	2,906	8,466,449	3,057	8,941,986
Sailing	1,334	146,380	1,155	126,924	1,039	120,663	1,045	111,035	1,033	100,499
GRAND TOTAL	4,172	7,426,746	4,089	8,013,157	3,895	8,196,132	3,951	8,577,484	4,090	9,042,485

guishing STEAMERS and SAILING VESSELS with CARGOES and in BALLAST.

1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		1928-29		1929-30		VESSELS
No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	
				ENTERED						
										With Cargoes:
2,411	7,041,419	2,365	6,930,836	2,571	7,596,539	2,718	8,187,016	2,721	8,327,048	Steam
640	61,953	518	51,249	564	51,794	491	43,303	538	47,775	Sailing
3,051	7,103,372	2,883	6,982,085	3,135	7,650,333	3,209	8,230,319	3,259	8,374,823	TOTAL
										In Ballast:
375	1,165,692	402	1,323,166	378	1,188,048	417	1,247,053	420	1,243,884	Steam
357	32,931	397	39,415	405	38,459	420	39,941	293	28,862	Sailing
732	1,198,623	799	1,362,581	783	1,226,507	837	1,286,994	713	1,272,746	TOTAL
2,786	8,207,111	2,767	8,254,002	2,949	8,786,587	3,135	9,434,069	3,141	9,570,932	Steam
997	94,884	915	90,664	969	90,253	911	83,244	831	76,637	Sailing
3,783	8,301,995	3,682	8,344,666	3,918	8,876,840	4,046	9,517,313	3,972	9,647,569	GRAND TOTAL
				CLEARED						
										With Cargoes:
2,727	8,093,319	2,630	7,800,807	2,667	7,828,456	3,804	8,367,598	2,888	8,776,368	Steam
858	87,819	871	89,181	992	96,946	963	91,108	873	82,070	Sailing
3,585	8,180,038	3,501	7,889,988	3,659	7,925,402	3,767	8,458,706	3,761	8,858,438	TOTAL
										In Ballast:
190	647,728	223	800,736	233	773,760	277	892,628	248	876,507	Steam
65	5,223	32	2,901	24	2,590	30	3,510	23	1,462	Sailing
255	652,951	255	803,637	257	776,350	307	896,138	271	877,969	TOTAL
2,917	8,741,047	2,853	8,601,543	2,900	8,602,216	3,081	9,260,226	3,136	9,052,875	Steam
923	92,542	903	92,082	1,016	99,536	993	94,618	896	83,532	Sailing
3,840	8,833,589	3,756	8,693,625	3,916	8,701,752	4,074	9,354,844	4,032	9,736,407	GRAND TOTAL

No. 250.—Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels which Countries, distinguishing

Nationalities	1920-21		1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
British	2,444	6,113,290	2,337	5,841,022	2,037	5,419,050	2,068	5,644,908	2,208	6,065,711
British Indian	332	144,638	310	135,038	334	171,757	346	183,345	284	126,140
Native	942	92,887	799	80,311	630	65,059	692	68,237	720	95,128
Foreign :										
American	126	375,610	70	228,887	60	197,373	104	357,363	76	290,242
Arab	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	125	...	...
Chinese	10	21,456	7	18,252	2	2,970	7	14,989	5	647
Danish	7	7,592	10	20,036	10	24,103	11	27,320	7	17,125
Dutch	68	237,543	67	225,023	100	288,129	113	347,062	118	353,829
French	19	41,738	6	17,780	5	17,850	19	53,225	18	73,133
German	3	14,037	43	172,461	75	266,524	81	292,519	95	335,359
Greek	7	19,324	7	20,751	5	13,979	5	16,234	18	50,943
Italian	52	162,954	52	176,826	68	228,679	101	361,505	136	463,619
Japanese	228	614,036	175	541,236	138	428,294	135	461,885	164	570,911
Norwegian	51	89,114	44	101,503	40	56,891	44	87,776	45	93,031
Portuguese	1	3,998	2	7,758	1	3,870	...	...	...	...
Russian	6	12,419	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	6,869
Spanish	2	5,772	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Swedish	28	78,884	17	50,180	21	65,018	21	68,050	23	75,710
Other Nationalities	5	11,174	2	4,740	7	18,778	8	21,694	11	25,100
Total Foreign	613	1,695,051	502	1,585,439	533	1,642,473	649	2,130,841	720	2,356,608
GRAND TOTAL	4,331	8,046,475	3,948	7,641,810	3,534	7,298,339	3,755	8,036,331	3,932	8,613,587

No. 251.—Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels which Foreign Countries,

Nationalities	1920-21		1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
British	2,208	5,750,777	2,442	6,205,418	2,276	6,240,024	2,241	6,272,649	2,319	6,468,055
British Indian	381	123,689	386	170,180	305	144,733	358	140,898	315	147,004
Native	949	97,148	770	76,589	655	66,364	712	71,440	729	68,154
Foreign :										
American	112	344,810	66	220,267	93	305,443	110	400,320	90	327,787
Arab	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chinese	11	24,230	8	22,123	4	3,528	6	13,845	8	647
Danish	14	25,655	11	21,750	12	20,311	8	20,061	8	19,200
Dutch	51	161,662	55	160,754	86	237,192	95	283,700	99	289,092
French	17	38,677	5	15,577	5	17,856	20	86,695	19	77,579
German	4	10,624	22	91,497	45	103,071	67	233,038	77	268,463
Greek	6	17,271	12	38,702	30	103,130	18	67,220	17	52,745
Italian	57	178,793	54	181,973	77	259,883	97	347,487	153	512,309
Japanese	191	481,359	192	589,053	145	449,372	144	435,923	180	626,697
Norwegian	51	83,704	30	84,001	42	80,477	41	74,410	43	86,757
Portuguese	...	...	2	7,758	...	...	...	...	...	...
Russian	4	11,086	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	18,738
Spanish	2	5,772	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Swedish	19	53,571	16	46,675	22	65,131	18	58,889	18	57,768
Other Nationalities	5	12,018	3	10,850	8	20,718	7	19,579	13	30,530
Total Foreign	544	1,455,132	485	1,500,070	569	1,745,021	640	2,092,407	727	2,363,312
GRAND TOTAL	4,172	7,426,746	4,089	8,013,157	3,895	8,196,132	3,951	8,577,484	4,090	9,042,485

ENTERED WITH CARGOES or in BALLAST at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA from FOREIGN NATIONALITIES.

1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		1928-29		1929-30		NATIONALITIES
No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	
2,074	5,792,200	2,048	5,745,050	2,218	6,184,868	2,375	6,605,104	2,270	6,433,354	British
272	94,110	327	113,078	305	123,497	273	121,792	253	92,202	British Indian
739	65,515	615	56,904	687	61,145	622	51,135	591	50,189	Native
										Foreign :
67	280,438	62	268,423	63	248,514	88	331,237	65	239,530	American
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Arab
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4,051	1	3,871	Chinese
4	5,512	4	11,320	4	11,529	1	1,145	5	11,156	Danish
112	333,104	103	306,692	94	296,070	92	270,299	123	409,479	Dutch
21	85,948	33	146,868	35	169,828	33	162,986	34	166,822	French
99	367,668	104	393,650	131	529,365	144	601,339	155	673,187	German
3	22,956	1	2,592	14	37,026	20	57,230	1	1,698	Greek
121	443,911	119	460,559	117	464,157	119	471,861	140	590,277	Italian
186	627,398	187	632,003	163	542,196	165	557,609	201	682,293	Japanese
48	97,868	41	92,567	63	134,281	81	187,879	101	224,248	Norwegian
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	2	4,411	Portuguese
1	1,511	...	...	1	1,348	..	...	1	1,771	Russian
...	...	1	3,669	...	...	...	....	...	...	Spanish
26	81,530	28	70,078	17	53,196	18	62,844	19	59,619	Swedish
4	12,771	14	39,383	11	18,911	13	21,742	10	29,453	Other Nationalities
698	2,350,170	692	2,428,784	713	2,507,330	776	2,739,222	858	3,071,824	TOTAL FOREIGN
3,783	8,301,935	3,682	8,344,666	3,918	8,876,340	4,046	9,517,313	3,972	9,647,569	GRAND TOTAL

CLEARED with CARGOES or in BALLAST from PORTS in BRITISH INDIA to distinguishing NATIONALITIES.

1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		1928-29		1929-30		NATIONALITIES
No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	
2,158	6,159,510	2,118	6,051,524	2,165	6,050,182	2,323	6,520,890	2,286	6,553,371	British
312	120,874	340	126,555	303	130,983	317	115,800	237	84,726	British Indian
629	59,565	587	56,273	679	60,699	677	57,033	667	60,793	Native
										Foreign :
71	299,750	57	244,370	52	202,455	76	276,440	74	263,879	American
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Arab
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	4,156	1	3,871	Chinese
6	19,098	4	10,143	1	1,985	1	1,145	6	10,052	Danish
119	300,957	99	295,994	96	290,877	92	286,733	129	436,812	Dutch
21	85,948	33	151,525	37	175,241	33	162,986	30	149,611	French
100	358,078	97	371,439	128	510,445	135	557,534	159	707,493	German
15	40,959	4	12,848	10	53,398	28	80,740	3	7,857	Greek
122	440,727	128	485,782	126	478,702	128	502,949	135	564,374	Italian
225	756,147	216	725,417	172	569,764	161	551,530	196	638,545	Japanese
37	65,509	32	60,266	57	108,393	78	176,981	84	179,309	Norwegian
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	3	8,300	Portuguese
1	1,511	...	...	1	1,848	...	...	...	..	Russian
...	...	...	...	1	1,497	...	...	...	..	Spanish
22	67,701	20	59,605	12	36,875	11	36,920	16	47,228	Swedish
2	6,265	15	41,884	7	19,908	11	32,917	6	19,267	Other Nationalities
741	2,493,650	705	2,459,273	709	2,459,888	757	2,661,031	842	3,037,517	TOTAL FOREIGN
3,840	8,653,589	3,756	8,693,625	3,916	8,701,752	4,074	9,354,844	4,032	9,736,407	GRAND TOTAL

No. 252.—Total Shipping of eight principal Ports—Summary.

—	Pre-war Average		War Average		1927-28		1928-29		1929-30	
	No.	Tons (Thousands)	No.	Tons (Thousands)	No.	Tons (Thousands)	No.	Tons (Thousands)	No.	Tons (Thousands)
Bombay	81,804	8,514	75,046	6,492	65,895	10,698	60,465	11,138	62,567	11,627
Calcutta	3,655	8,298	2,286	5,244	2,941	9,226	2,949	9,486	3,064	9,962
Rangoon	3,117	5,446	2,557	4,235	3,266	7,784	3,446	8,398	3,609	8,995
Karachi	5,702	3,726	6,186	2,814	5,389	5,018	5,431	5,249	5,301	5,095
Madras (Fort St. George)	1,218	3,322	738	1,914	1,846	5,959	1,777	6,139	1,690	5,981
Tuticorin	3,948	2,501	3,099	982	1,821	2,111	1,901	2,291	1,754	2,464
Cochin	2,468	1,676	2,226	655	2,405	2,039	2,224	2,370	2,136	2,453
Chittagong	1,085	784	2,219	587	2,267	1,212	2,065	1,295	2,205	1,288
Bombay										
Steamers: British	2,055	5,067	1,340	3,538	1,831	6,304	1,886	6,641	1,889	6,611
Steamers: British Indian	2,540	575	2,382	565	3,757	946	3,237	929	3,191	911
Steamers: Foreign	568	1,574	420	957	701	2,398	746	2,604	838	3,110
Steamers: Total	5,163	7,216	4,151	5,060	6,289	9,648	5,869	10,174	5,918	10,632
Sailing Vessels (Total)	76,641	1,298	70,895	1,432	59,606	1,050	54,596	964	56,649	995
Total (Steam and Sailing)	81,804	8,514	75,046	6,492	65,895	10,698	60,465	11,138	62,567	11,627
Calcutta										
Steamers: British	2,612	6,606	1,469	3,934	2,186	6,985	2,167	6,947	2,139	7,129
Steamers: British Indian	490	348	280	168	137	119	117	225	238	445
Steamers: Foreign	506	1,336	460	1,126	602	2,120	649	2,311	677	2,387
Steamers: Total	3,598	8,290	2,209	5,228	2,925	9,224	2,933	9,483	3,054	9,961
Sailing Vessels (Total)	57	8	77	16	16	2	16	3	10	1
Total (Steam and Sailing)	3,655	8,298	2,286	5,244	2,941	9,226	2,949	9,486	3,064	9,962
Rangoon										
Steamers: British	2,109	4,121	1,508	2,764	2,205	5,616	2,307	6,164	2,254	6,082
Steamers: British Indian	351	474	277	377	237	451	287	612	261	706
Steamers: Foreign	321	824	542	1,051	566	1,696	534	1,601	745	2,181
Steamers: Total	2,841	5,419	2,127	4,192	3,008	7,763	3,128	8,377	3,260	8,969
Sailing Vessels (Total)	276	27	430	43	258	21	268	21	349	26
Total (Steam and Sailing)	3,117	5,446	2,557	4,235	3,266	7,784	3,446	8,398	3,609	8,995

Note.—These figures include all foreign and coastal shipping which entered or cleared with cargoes or in ballast under steam or sail.

No. 252.—Total Shipping of eight principal ports—Summary—*contd.*

	Pre-war Average		War Average		1927-28		1928-29		1929-30	
	No.	Tons (Thousands)	No.	Tons (Thousands)	No.	Tons (Thousands)	No.	Tons (Thousands)	No.	Tons (Thousands)
Karachi										
Steamers — British	1,526	2,864	1,113	2,131	1,099	2,879	1,173	3,113	1,072	2,835
Steamers — British Indian	82	125	44	83	372	503	314	401	333	395
Steamers — Foreign	181	535	123	311	359	1,423	391	1,531	414	1,659
Steamers — Total	1,789	3,524	1,280	2,525	1,830	4,805	1,878	5,045	1,819	4,889
Sailing Vessels (Total)	3,913	202	4,906	289	3,559	213	3,553	204	3,482	206
Total (Steam and Sailing)	5,702	3,726	6,186	2,814	5,389	5,018	5,431	5,249	5,301	5,095
Madras (Fort St. George)										
Steamers — British	972	2,727	521	1,561	1,146	4,043	1,141	4,102	1,121	4,057
Steamers — British Indian	20	25	18	45	65	152	60	154	68	175
Steamers — Foreign	192	567	80	196	452	1,746	460	1,872	424	1,743
Steamers — Total	1,184	3,319	619	1,802	1,663	5,941	1,661	6,128	1,613	5,975
Sailing Vessels (Total)	34	3	119	12	183	18	116	11	27	6
Total (Steam and Sailing)	1,218	3,322	738	1,814	1,846	5,959	1,777	6,139	1,640	5,981
Tuticorin										
Steamers — British	1,060	2,370	351	790	593	1,645	630	1,696	721	2,000
Steamers — British Indian	10	12	...	...	92	253	111	302	77	215
Steamers — Foreign	33	99	26	66	45	148	64	229	49	192
Steamers — Total	1,103	2,481	407	856	730	2,046	795	2,227	847	2,407
Sailing Vessels (Total)	2,845	110	2,692	126	1,091	65	1,106	64	907	57
Total (Steam and Sailing)	3,948	2,591	3,099	982	1,821	2,111	1,901	2,291	1,754	2,464
Cochin										
Steamers — British	447	1,266	161	486	456	1,495	614	1,739	811	2,024
Steamers — British Indian	4	4	...	...	231	803	239	304	151	215
Steamers — Foreign	106	310	23	63	47	140	88	251	50	140
Steamers — Total	557	1,580	184	549	734	1,939	941	2,294	1,012	2,379
Sailing Vessels (Total)	1,911	96	2,042	106	1,671	101	1,283	76	1,124	74
Total (Steam and Sailing)	2 468	1,676	2,226	655	2,405	2,039	2,224	2,370	2,136	2,453
Chittagong										
Steamers — British	645	714	335	392	548	1,015	580	1,110	514	990
Steamers — British Indian	332	35	974	112	1,141	146	1,164	148	1,106	145
Steamers — Foreign	12	26	39	43	19	37	15	30	75	141
Steamers — Total	989	775	1,348	547	1,708	1,198	1,759	1,288	1,695	1,276
Sailing Vessels (Total)	96	9	871	40	559	14	306	7	510	12
Total (Steam and Sailing)	1,085	784	2,219	587	2,267	1,212	2,065	1,295	2,205	1,288

Note.—These figures include all foreign and coastal shipping which entered or cleared with cargoes or in ballast under steam or sail.

No. 253.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 100 tons and upwards belonging to or registered in India, as it stood on 31st March 1930.

	Steamers and motor vessels		Sailing		Total	
	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons
Calcutta—						
Iron	1	630	...	...	1	630
Steel	21	12,554	...	...	21	12,554
Wood and Composite	1	237	8	1,380	9	1,617
Total	23	13,421	8	1,380	31	14,801
Chittagong—						
Steel	3	2,222	...	...	3	2,222
Wood and Composite	...	...	9	2,375	9	2,375
Total	3	2,222	9	2,375	12	4,597
Bombay †—						
Iron	...	...	...	...	...	...
Steel	76	117,162	1	193	77	117,355
Wood and Composite	2	748	1	515	3	1,263
Total	78	117,910	2	708	80	118,618
Karachi—						
Iron	...	...	...	...	...	...
Steel	1	250	...	...	1	250
Wood and Composite	...	...	2	466	2	466
Total	1	250	2	466	3	716
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	...
Subordinate ports of Madras—						
Coconada—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	60	12,000	60	12,000
Negapatam—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	17	2,435	17	2,435
Pamban—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	13	1,696	13	1,696
Tuticorin—						
Steel	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wood and Composite	1	131	13	1,703	14	1,834
Cochin—						
Steel	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wood and Composite	...	...	10	1,868	10	1,868
Calicut—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	65	10,387	65	10,387
Mangalore—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	16	2,793	16	2,793
Tellichery—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	3	559	3	559
Masulipatam—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cuddalore—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	2	244	2	244
Travancore—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	1	131	199	34,055	200	34,216
Rangoon—						
Iron	1	133	1	161	2	294
Steel	44	46,297	2	888	46	47,185
Wood and Composite	...	...	20	6,259	20	6,259
Total	45	46,430	23	7,308	68	53,738
Subordinate ports of Rangoon—						
Moulmein—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	3	1,225	3	1,225
Kyaukpyu—						
Iron	7	33,299	...	...	7	33,299
Bassien—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	7	33,299	3	1,225	10	34,524
Total all ports—						
Iron	9	34,062	1	161	10	34,223
Steel	145	178,485	3	1,081	148	179,566
Wood and Composite	4	1,116	242	46,305	246	47,421
Grand Total	158	213,663	246	47,547	404	261,210

‡ Excludes vessels registered under the Indian Registration of Ships Act, IX of 1841.

No. 254.—Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels, including their repeated Voyages, that Entered and Cleared with Cargoes at each of the Principal Ports in British India.

—	1920-21		1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Bombay	1,592	3,014,307	1,558	4,019,434	1,366	3,920,694	1,266	3,881,928	1,215	3,815,705
Calcutta	1,296	4,088,913	772	2,659,885	764	2,601,523	825	2,913,532	866	3,155,585
Tuticorin	292	397,082	319	518,502	332	662,304	334	559,923	316	599,034
Rangoon	591	1,622,810	633	1,955,594	727	2,148,926	796	2,415,083	799	2,637,074
Karachi	1,267	1,403,220	1,259	1,773,342	957	1,583,073	1,054	1,790,678	1,235	2,330,480
Madras	366	1,113,133	402	1,427,150	414	1,460,710	396	1,493,464	415	1,576,377
Negapatam	160	272,427	172	229,459	124	228,924	172	348,926	188	272,497
Cochin	54	77,074	74	151,060	85	260,712	63	200,431	65	163,803
Cuddalore	64	83,008	72	141,912	85	105,472	78	188,320	54	117,466
Bassein	36	70,898	17	51,540	30	80,730	39	119,216	41	121,701
Chittagong	15	43,126	24	56,026	23	61,256	22	42,949	19	59,158
Cocanada	7	10,916	12	17,005	22	45,552	31	54,579	26	74,986
Mangalore	48	17,204	63	32,686	47	44,377	46	30,497	49	42,780
Calicut	141	70,619	88	41,883	136	58,616	159	118,686	130	86,957
Tellicherry	4	10,997	9	25,791	12	32,375	8	19,019	13	42,446
Akyab	177	55,144	145	43,111	138	46,616	87	59,420	72	39,269
Moulmein	33	28,001	10	26,045	26	41,705	18	30,745	24	40,743
Vizagapatam	1	3,760	...	...	4	11,844	7	24,881	14	43,327
Total	6,148	13,364,438	5,629	13,170,485	5,292	13,590,859	5,399	14,332,406	5,502	15,119,924
Total for all ports in British India	7,263	13,606,774	6,604	13,519,307	6,586	13,965,717	6,788	14,742,640	6,833	15,574,122

—	1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		1928-29		1929-30	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Bombay	1,213	4,024,014	1,092	3,578,648	1,303	4,181,419	1,267	4,478,382	1,323	4,836,230
Calcutta	830	3,050,506	865	3,191,345	784	2,846,451	898	3,184,271	827	2,961,785
Tuticorin	325	597,199	316	576,182	316	610,310	318	672,072	345	726,000
Rangoon	791	2,516,840	746	2,333,240	717	2,252,392	761	2,379,286	884	2,727,687
Karachi	1,033	1,630,051	934	1,652,205	1,061	1,803,033	1,004	1,760,076	1,012	1,629,590
Madras	485	1,868,223	478	1,678,032	500	1,800,650	577	2,348,976	670	2,676,981
Negapatam	157	348,020	174	415,152	185	490,664	142	400,273	111	336,537
Cochin	76	180,471	81	207,922	83	206,763	125	316,557	86	218,075
Cuddalore	40	80,117	38	87,130	40	92,381	40	83,978	48	97,877
Bassein	45	135,538	33	108,530	28	81,262	34	76,500	25	73,814
Chittagong	12	31,442	11	32,615	13	31,531	12	33,816	12	38,119
Cocanada	27	62,400	34	60,842	29	71,517	32	70,695	26	74,468
Mangalore	76	49,810	51	37,301	50	52,377	55	49,088	54	69,481
Calicut	110	82,416	133	134,044	130	105,957	139	160,182	130	104,390
Tellicherry	5	10,199	6	17,671	9	26,276	8	24,798	9	29,536
Akyab	59	37,082	54	20,052	60	15,998	68	20,252	51	19,650
Moulmein	4	10,769	9	20,036	5	6,746	6	7,360	8	8,854
Vizagapatam	12	42,738	9	27,208	5	11,646	10	31,910		38,747
Total	5,380	14,774,064	5,086	14,329,095	5,336	14,783,671	5,496	16,078,452	5,630	16,733,721
Total for all ports in British India	6,636	15,284,010	6,384	14,872,073	6,604	15,575,735	6,076	16,080,025	7,030	17,233,901

No. 255.—Coasting Trade : Value of the Total Trade.

—	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
Imports :	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Private Merchandise :					
Indian	1,02,01,77	1,04,99,52	1,03,54,54	1,04,30,73	99,63,96
Foreign	10,23,69	10,22,40	9,33,32	9,02,10	8,53,83
Government Stores :					
Indian	1,04,72	69,78	60,99	63,30	55,38
Foreign	68,18	51,77	31,09	34,10	31,48
Total Merchandise	1,13,98,36	1,16,43,47	1,13,79,94	1,14,30,23	1,09,04,65
Treasure	3,52,82	1,09,88	1,19,24	1,38,77	1,72,19
Total Imports	1,17,51,18	1,17,53,35	1,14,99,18	1,15,69,00	1,10,76,84
Exports :					
Private Merchandise :					
Indian	81,70,68	88,54,13	90,14,01	89,39,23	87,85,57
Foreign	13,27,59	13,37,55	12,19,68	11,68,40	10,10,82
Government Stores :					
Indian	91,81	1,07,99	79,47	67,96	69,72
Foreign	56,95	59,88	50,37	47,82	39,34
Total Merchandise	96,47,03	1,03,59,55	1,03,73,43	1,02,23,41	99,05,45
Treasure	3,40,56	1,16,94	1,19,38	1,42,71	1,72,04
Total Exports	99,87,59	1,04,76,49	1,04,92,81	1,03,66,12	1,00,77,49
Total Trade	2,17,38,77	2,22,29,84	2,19,91,99	2,19,35,12	2,11,54,33

—	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
Imports :	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Private Merchandise :					
Indian	1,03,11,27	95,05,17	1,01,13,69	98,78,90	91,83,77
Foreign	8,77,17	8,74,38	8,83,00	8,20,28	10,32,80
Government Stores :					
Indian	81,04	1,07,50	91,48	82,08	87,34
Foreign	26,82	31,55	43,34	44,48	39,28
Total Merchandise	1,12,96,30	1,05,18,60	1,11,31,51	1,08,34,74	1,03,43,19
Treasure	1,36,70	3,60,23	1,47,66	1,68,81	1,78,76
Total Imports	1,14,33,00	1,08,78,83	1,12,79,17	1,10,03,55	1,05,21,95
Exports :					
Private Merchandise :					
Indian	87,87,21	83,68,01	92,55,93	85,20,94	82,68,50
Foreign	11,59,69	10,62,41	12,55,59	11,20,14	12,04,72
Government Stores :					
Indian	93,86	75,71	60,28	50,06	81,70
Foreign	44,92	46,04	44,07	48,43	34,03
Total Merchandise	1,00,85,68	95,53,07	1,06,15,87	97,39,57	96,49,85
Treasure	2,87,21	2,27,09	1,51,10	1,86,19	1,53,59
Total Exports	1,03,72,89	97,80,16	1,07,66,97	99,25,76	98,03,44
Total Trade	2,18,05,89	2,06,58,99	2,20,46,10	2,09,29,31	2,03,25,39

No. 256.—Total value of private Merchandise (Indian and Foreign) and Treasure Imported into and Exported from the several Maritime Provinces of British India from and to Indian ports (British and Foreign).

Provinces	Years	Imports				Exports			
		Merchandise			Treasure	Merchandise			Treasure
		Indian	Foreign	Total		Indian	Foreign	Total	
		Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Bengal	1920-21	21,85,33	1,70,33	23,55,66	81,37	11,58,41	2,54,27	14,12,68	...
	1921-22	22,24,54	1,36,04	23,60,58	82,60	15,08,25	2,76,88	17,85,13	42
	1922-23	20,29,40	1,14,84	21,44,24	1,07,01	14,30,39	1,96,91	16,27,30	30
	1923-24	21,53,39	93,01	23,46,40	1,05,66	14,89,14	1,78,41	16,67,55	1,41
	1924-25	21,35,98	84,62	22,20,60	1,17,80	16,18,42	1,61,56	17,79,98	2,32
	1925-26	19,43,74	1,25,21	20,68,95	99,75	15,12,55	1,69,59	16,82,14	7,54
	1926-27	18,85,61	1,17,67	20,03,28	68,47	15,77,19	1,66,79	17,43,98	11,03
	1927-28	22,92,79	1,01,21	23,94,00	99,92	14,91,75	1,60,42	16,52,17	10,21
	1928-29	24,80,63	81,06	25,61,69	1,20,79	15,41,07	1,41,07	16,82,14	14,20
	1929-30	20,98,11	97,42	21,95,53	1,27,01	13,65,31	1,33,08	14,98,39	1,81
Bihar and Orissa	1920-21	12,05	13,09	25,14	...	13,49	1	13,50	1,76
	1921-22	5,21	5,06	10,27	...	16,76	1	16,77	...
	1922-23	6,49	2,51	9,00	...	40,20	...	40,20	...
	1923-24	9,53	2,42	11,95	...	51,34	...	51,34	8
	1924-25	8,66	2,42	11,08	...	28,03	1	28,04	...
	1925-26	9,56	2,83	12,39	...	27,84	...	27,84	11
	1926-27	11,70	2,32	14,02	...	11,38	9	11,47	12
	1927-28	14,73	2,61	17,34	...	6,59	1	6,60	3
	1928-29	1,45	66	2,11	...	2,35	...	2,35	3
	1929-30	4,26	1,90	6,16	...	4,54	...	4,54	...
Bombay	1920-21	42,51,30	1,75,35	44,26,65	17,73	27,85,91	7,95,95	35,81,86	5,18
	1921-22	40,69,45	2,12,38	42,81,83	6,31	28,98,66	7,31,87	36,30,53	4,66
	1922-23	40,89,18	2,22,35	43,11,53	1,27	31,80,68	7,71,33	39,52,01	4,61
	1923-24	38,61,62	2,10,04	40,80,66	44	31,65,03	7,11,99	38,77,02	37
	1924-25	32,26,08	2,24,45	34,50,53	1,05	28,78,78	6,10,99	34,89,77	5
	1925-26	37,51,52	2,39,42	39,90,94	2,03	26,24,30	7,42,71	33,67,01	4,19
	1926-27	33,60,10	1,86,23	35,55,33	1,24	23,33,34	6,60,59	29,93,93	7,15
	1927-28	31,03,84	1,88,48	32,92,32	1,55	28,06,21	8,63,39	36,69,60	15,63
	1928-29	31,68,00	1,79,41	33,47,41	40	21,47,90	7,50,39	28,98,29	43
	1929-30	29,24,32	1,82,21	31,06,53	84	22,36,58	8,79,07	31,15,65	71
Sind	1920-21	9,61,93	1,73,32	11,35,25	1,37	5,26,62	1,15,53	6,42,15	1,71
	1921-22	10,60,54	1,05,89	11,66,43	58	4,00,33	1,62,97	5,63,30	1,71

[Continued on next page

No. 256.—TOTAL VALUE of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE (INDIAN and FOREIGN) and TREASURE IMPORTED into and EXPORTED from the SEVERAL MARITIME PROVINCES OF BRITISH INDIA from and to INDIAN PORTS (BRITISH and FOREIGN)—*contd.*

PROVINCES	Years	IMPORTS.				EXPORTS.			
		MERCHANDISE			Treasure	MERCHANDISE			Treasure
		Indian	Foreign	Total		Indian	Foreign	Total	
		Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Sind—*contd.*	1922-23	9,63,41	1,15,34	10,78,75	46	7,30,14	1,25,61	8,55,75	1
	1923-24	10,68,57	1,15,96	11,84,53	41	9,78,55	1,30,65	11,09,20	8,65
	1924-25	10,90,46	1,09,93	12,00,39	1,28	8,23,72	96,57	9,20,29	1
	1925-26	10,55,73	96,97	11,52,70	93	5,46,40	1,05,57	6,51,97	1,17
	1926-27	10,20,87	89,03	11,09,90	1,02	5,82,44	77,40	6,09,84	...
	1927-28	10,11,04	85,21	10,96,25	13	5,14,53	87,18	6,01,71	...
	1928-29	8,53,76	95,71	9,49,47	11	3,77,78	75,01	4,52,79	...
	1929-30	8,33,30	1,38,92	9,72,22	5	4,06,54	77,61	4,84,15	41
Madras	1920-21	12,79,27	1,90,60	14,69,87	...	8,08,06	18,29	8,26,35	...
	1921-22	15,08,68	2,51,00	17,59,68	3	9,90,22	22,71	10,12,93	...
	1922-23	16,73,34	2,43,20	19,16,54	5	11,52,06	12,45	11,64,51	...
	1923-24	17,73,71	2,74,34	20,48,05	2	11,64,44	19,01	11,83,45	...
	1924-25	19,16,84	2,45,96	21,62,80	1	10,87,28	32,79	11,20,07	...
	1925-26	18,61,88	2,43,35	21,05,23	...	11,13,78	19,66	11,33,44	...
	1926-27	16,00,02	2,97,21	18,97,23	7	11,92,28	28,40	12,20,68	76,39
	1927-28	19,67,26	3 18,00	23,85,26	2	11,33,57	32,93	11,66,50	...
	1928-29	18,31,60	2,79,16	21,10,76	4	11,34,44	31,66	11,66,10	...
	1929-30	18,16,15	3,92,05	22,08,20	...	12,37,07	26,26	12,63,33	67
Burma	1920-21	15,11,89	3,01,00	18,12,89	20	28,78,19	1,43,54	30,21,73	87,16
	1921-22	16,31,10	3,12,03	19,43,13	...	30,39,91	1,43,11	31,83,02	80,24
	1922-23	15,92,72	2,35,09	18,27,81	30	24,96,36	1,13,38	26,09,74	95,10
	1923-24	15,63,91	1,97,33	17,61,24	1,13	21,20,34	1,28,34	22,48,68	1,04,57
	1924-25	15,85,94	1,86,45	17,72,39	3,55	23,49,33	1,08,90	24,58,23	1,14,47
	1925-26	16,88,84	1,69,39	18,58,23	9,20	29,62,34	1,22,16	30,84,50	92,02
	1926-27	16,17,87	1,81,92	17,99,79	9,61	27,31,38	1,29,14	28,60,52	78,34
	1927-28	17,24,03	1,87,49	19,11,52	29,40	33,03,28	1,11,66	34,14,94	1,01,39
	1928-29	15,43,46	1,93,28	17,36,74	6,23	33,17,40	1,22,01	34,39,41	1,23,03
	1929-30	15,07,63	2,20,30	17,27,93	2,64	30,18,46	1,48,70	31,67,16	98,76
Total	1920-21	1,02,01,77	10,23,69	1,12,25,46	1,00,67	81,70,68	13,27,59	94,98,27	96,11
	1921-22	1,04,99,52	10,22,40	1,15,21,92	89,52	88,54,13	13,37,55	1,01,91,68	86,93
	1922-23	1,03,54,54	9,33,33	1,12,87,87	1,09,09	90,38,53	12,19,68	1,02,58,51	1,00,02
	1923-24	1,04,30,73	9,02,10	1,13,32,83	1,07,66	89,68,84	11,68,40	1,01,37,24	1,15,08
	1924-25	99,63,96	8,53,83	1,08,17,79	1,23,69	87,85,58	10,10,83	97,96,38	1,16,85
	1925-26	1,03,11,27	8,77,17	1,11,88,44	1,11,91	87,87,21	11,59,69	99,46,90	1,05,78
	1926-27	95,05,17	8,74,38	1,03,79,55	81,31	83,68,01	10,62,41	94,30,42	1,73,03
	1927-28	1,01,13,69	8,83, 0	1,09,96,69	1,31,02	92,55,93	12,55,59	1,05,11,52	1,36,26
	1928-29	98,78,90	8,29,23	1,07,08,18	1,27,57	85,20,94	11,20,14	96,41,08	1,37,69
	1929-30	91,88,77	10,32,80	1,02,16 57	1,30,54	82,68,50	12,64,72	95,33,22	1,02,30

No. 257.—Ships Built at Indian Ports.

—	1920-21		1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
BENGAL:										
Calcutta: Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chittagong: Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing	1	408	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BOMBAY and SIND:										
Bombay: Steam	2	89	4	234	4	117	4	165	2	71
Sailing	20	1,927	23	2,057	17	1,737	22	2,302	4	439
Karachi: Steam	...	...	...	...	3	311	...	...	...	...
Sailing	16	1,794	7	353	12	468	11	626	15	824
Other Ports: Sailing	73	1,802	83	1,551	44	1,777	20	494	20	385
Steam	...	...	...	...	17	550	...	...	15	375
MADRAS:										
Various Ports: Sailing	28	1,987	12	540	...	...	20	880	...	...
BURMA:										
Various Ports: Steam	...	...	6	478	1	40	3	105	...	...
Sailing	11	560	12	807	4	228	3	255	...	...
TOTAL	154	8,576	146	6,110	101	5,237	83	5,007	56	2,094

—	1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		1928-29		1929-30	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
BENGAL:										
Calcutta: Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chittagong: Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	23
Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BOMBAY and SIND:										
Bombay: Steam	1	74	5	807	...	...	1	11	2	55
Sailing	3	140	10	2,159	6	2,123	2	72	3	244
Karachi: Steam	...	...	...	...	1	46	...	...	...	...
Sailing	6	377	2	92	15	874	8	565	3	80
Other Ports: Sailing	9	315	10	284	7	159	12	332	6	237
MADRAS:										
Various Ports: Sailing	5	230	21	522	3	105	11	305	14	378
Steam	...	...	1	50	...	...	...	...	...	...
BURMA:										
Various Ports: Steam	1	15	1	10	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing	...	...	3	249	1	14	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	25	1,151	62	4,182	33	3,321	34	1,285	29	1,017

No. 258.—Ships First Registered at Indian Ports.

—	1920-21		1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam	4	4,358	1	830	2	1,528	3	1,527	...	...
Bombay: Steam	4	3,070	22	24,295	3	5,455	...	...	13	5,840
Sailing	...	...	1	199	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma: Steam	2	721	6	478	4	6,553	3	195	4	303
Sailing	17	901	12	897	3	173	3	255	...	...
Total	27	9,050	42	26,699	12	13,709	9	1,977	17	6,143
Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing	1	408	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay and Sind:										
Steam	2	89	3	222	7	457	4	165	2	71
Sailing	138	6,919	134	5,699	99	5,575	83	4,679	90	4,560
Madras: Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing	28	1,987	12	540	17	550	20	880	15	375
Burma: Sailing	...	...	...	...	1	55	...	...	...	...
Total	169	9,403	149	6,461	124	6,637	107	5,924	107	5,006
GRAND TOTAL	196	18,453	191	33,160	136	20,346	116	7,901	124	11,149

—	1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		1928-29		1929-30	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay: Steam	2	2,652	1	500	5	9,179	3	4,029	2	991
Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma: Steam	1	15	8	236	8	467	5	5,869	8	1,563
Sailing	...	...	2	267	2	293	...	...	5	467
Total	3	2,667	11	1,063	15	9,939	8	9,898	15	3,021
Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	23
Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay and Sind:										
Steam	1	74	5	807	2	89	3	112	2	55
Sailing	56	2,244	84	4,384	26	3,398	27	1,417	9	451
Madras: Steam	...	...	1	59	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing	5	230	21	522	3	105	11	305	14	378
Burma: Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	62	2,548	111	5,772	31	3,592	41	1,834	26	907
GRAND TOTAL	65	5,215	122	6,835	46	13,531	49	11,732	41	3,928

No. 259.—Detentions under the Indian Merchandise Marks Act.

Port	Number of Detentions				Cases where detention was followed		
	Counterfeit Trade Marks or false Trade Description	Non-description or false Description of origin	Unstamped or insufficiently stamped Piece-goods	Total	By Confiscation	By release	
						With Fine	Without Fine
Calcutta	45	(d) 875	113	1,033	...	603	(d) 430
Madras (Chief Port) and out Ports	37	255	19	311	...	164	147
Bombay	103	798	108	1,009	4	252	753
Karachi	218	1,247	160	1,625	...	940	685
Rangoon	54	89	28	171	...	69	102
Total, 1929-30	457	3,264	428	4,149	4	2,028	2,117
Totals 1928-29	698	3,240	591	4,529	15	2,298	(c) 2,216
1927-28	334	2,956	558	3,848	3	1,727	2,118
1926-27	278	2,957	551	3,786	13	2,160	1,613
1925-26	286	2,916	671	3,873	2	2,411	1,460
1924-25	283	2,423	625	3,331	3	2,106	1,222
1923-24	241 (a)	1,884	454	2,579	1	1,708	869
1922-23	161 (b)	1,388	291	1,840	10	978	850
1921-22	97	1,055	253	1,405	6	896	503
1920-21	209	2,519	1,146	3,874	2	2,650	1,222

(a) Includes one under detention.
(b) „ two „ „
(c) „ „ for Chittagong.
(d) „ one „

No. 260.—Wrecks and

A.—

Year	British Vessels						British Indian Vessels			
	Steam		Sailing		Total		Steam		Sailing	
	vs.	tons	vs.	tons	vs.	tons	vs.	tons	vs.	tons
1920	7	(e)11,250	2	709	9	11,959	...	...	33	3,087
1921	6	4,800	...	...	6	4,800	...	...	35	(f)2,049
1922	4	(i)552	...	...	4	552	...	...	45	(g)2,874
1923	3	3,489	...	...	3	3,489	...	...	41	(b)2,725
1924	2	(e)4,109	1	491	3	4,600	...	...	17	(n)900
1925	3	942	...	...	3	942	...	...	73	(g)5,740
1926	4	6,450	...	...	4	6,450	...	...	30	1,635
1927	3	1,033	...	...	3	1,633	...	...	52	2,361
1928	3	(k)56	..	...	3	56	...	...	18	1,103
1929	5	(e)290	1	(d)	6	290	...	...	38	(l)1,752

B.—

Year.	British Vessels						British Indian Vessels			
	Steam		Sailing		Total		Steam		Sailing	
	vs.	tons	vs.	tons	vs.	tons	vs.	tons	vs.	tons
1920	55	126,146	...	...	55	126,146	...	...	26	2,101
1921	45	133,316	...	...	45	133,316	...	...	18	1,360
1922	24	82,690	...	...	24	82,690	...	...	20	1,193
1923	27	74,754	...	...	27	74,754	...	...	18	(b)661
1924	39	123,060	...	...	39	1,23,060	...	...	18	739
1925	34	112,761	...	...	34	1,12,761	...	...	23	1,448
1926	24	81,335	...	...	24	81,335	...	...	17	919
1927	30	(a)106,697	...	...	30	106,697	...	...	19	771
1928	27	76,829	...	...	27	76,829	...	...	13	(g)573
1929	25	74,827	...	...	25	74,827	...	...	19	736

(a) Excluding the tonnage of one British and one British Indian vessels not given.
(b) " " of six British Indian vessels not given.
(c) " " of two British steam launches not given.
(d) " " of one British flat not given.
(e) " " of one British vessel not given.
(f) " " of two British Indian vessels not given.
(g) " " of five British Indian vessels not given.

Casualties in Indian Waters.

Wrecks.

Native Craft		Foreign Vessels				Number of Lives lost			Year
		Steam		Sailing		British Vessels	B. I. Vessels and Native Crafts	Foreign Vessels	
vs.	tons	vs.	tons	vs.	tons	Number	Number	Number	
3	101	1	3,085	...	...	...	11	...	1920
8	114	...	...	...	...	9	15	...	1921
11	(*h*)616	...	...	...	...	...	28	...	1922
10	611	...	...	...	...	80	27	...	1923
13	803	1	(*j*)	...	...	1	4	...	1924
16	(*h*)967	...	...	...	...	20	113	...	1925
19	(*h*)1,436	3	12,030	...	...	2	31	...	1926
17	(*p*)824	2	7,059	...	...	221	56	...	1927
10	653	...	..	...	...	3	15	...	1928
9	(*p*)1,143	1	1,097	...	...	38	27	...	1929

Casualties.

Native Craft		Foreign Vessels				Number of Lives Lost			Year
		Steam		Sailing		British vessels	B. I. Vessels and Native Crafts	Foreign Vessels	
vs.	tons	vs.	tons	vs.	tons	No.	No.	No.	
11	1,038	13	36,852	...	...	2	...	...	1920
7	202	13	(*m*)36,175	...	...	...	7	2	1921
6	284	7	20,346	...	...	10	7	...	1922
2	122	9	34,047	1	2,057	1	2	...	1923
5	(*h*)383	8	28,730	...	...	1	10	...	1924
5	481	6	19,781	...	...	...	15	...	1925
2	141	9	(*o*)27,240	...	...	2	...	...	1926
8	370	11	41,762	...	...	26	1	...	1927
8	218	7	26,845	..	...	1	...	...	1928
6	314	4	18,589	...	...	...	1	...	1929

(*h*) Excluding the tonnage of one Native craft not given.
(*i*) " " " of one British motor launch not given.
(*j*) Not given.
(*k*) Excluding the tonnage of one British steam launch not given.
(*l*) " " " of 3 British Indian vessels not given.
(*m*) " " " of one Dutch submarine not given.
(*n*) " " " of four British Indian vessels not given.
(*o*) " " " of one Foreign vessel not given.
(*p*) " " " of five Native crafts not given.
(*q*) " " " of one British Indian vessel not given.

No. 261.—Joint Stock Companies Registered in

Class of Companies	1920-21		1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Banking and Loan	643	18,32,53,002	744	24,77,12,494	743	17,26,29,092	600	13,41,42,483
Insurance	93	1,23,73,550	87	3,16,89,243	60	3,15,00,985	63	3,16,84,958
Navigation	35	3,58,01,103	34	4,22,79,994	26	3,94,46,522	25	3,72,95,712
Railways and Tramways	49	11,49,47,961	48	15,08,23,071	48	14,97,19,388	47	14,85,15,448
Other Transit and Transport	...	...	188	3,44,05,497	160	3,70,83,147	144	3,47,33,191
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	1,750	44,67,47,165	1,878	59,72,10,613	1,928	71,68,52,756	1,958	76,90,33,407
Tea	400	7,45,00,970	401	8,25,06,446	393	8,40,35,482	384	8,38,07,902
Other Planting Companies	64	1,14,99,019	78	1,17,17,882	72	1,18,55,593	69	1,12,07,238
Coal Mining	252	8,52,22,204	272	9,48,92,594	266	10,12,69,202	254	11,00,98,547
Gold Mining	8	22,93,216	8	22,93,216	4	8,21,370	4	8,21,370
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	96	7,78,47,003	95	21,30,05,807	94	29,33,68,488	96	29,44,43,464
Cotton Mills	248	23,21,72,374	257	33,44,96,924	263	35,97,73,281	272	37,07,09,517
Jute Mills	58	13,51,18,380	59	17,87,98,255	53	17,14,45,488	54	17,31,89,695
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	22	1,24,84,491	27	1,68,38,675	25	3,32,61,276	28	3,32,53,441
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	...	...	117	2,06,50,375	115	2,21,32,654	110	2,28,01,008
Jute Presses, etc.	141	2,80,17,529	20	70,94,675	25	1,58,37,185	28	1,69,87,155
Flour Mills	37	93,32,037	35	95,80,571	31	1,09,36,152	28	99,83,775
Estate, Land and Building	86	4,07,44,535	100	5,36,64,780	102	5,99,09,582	98	6,18,72,088
Sugar (including jaggery)	39	1,24,00,887	43	2,01,39,464	42	1,70,37,618	39	1,91,05,591
Other Companies	257	6,81,02,460	290	7,85,87,363	335	16,90,25,339	324	17,56,67,479
Total	4,283	1,58,31,03,795	4,781	2,22,83,96,039	4,785	2,49,85,40,450	4,820	2,54,55,03,404

BRITISH INDIA and at WORK: CLASS, NUMBER and PAID-UP CAPITAL.

1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		1928-29		1929-30	
No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
836	14,76,90,321	885	14,26,15,024	1,074	20,03,03,644	1,190	20,19,56,009	1,372	21,43,24,111	1,558	22,09,40,676
66	3,13,07,450	67	3,00,46,719	70	2,66,35,678	76	2,18,98,726	89	2,20,64,338	138	2,79,43,455
26	3,71,82,676	27	2,73,38,160	24	2,57,86,444	26	2,46,48,254	26	2,41,95,190	29	2,53,39,492
46	14,88,04,639	48	14,98,07,954	46	14,72,97,449	43	14,93,50,799	43	15,06,01,549	45	15,06,81,004
128	3,45,55,605	126	3,06,72,637	138	2,94,24,180	145	2,99,91,795	165	2,95,11,465	188	3,42,75,758
1,925	86,35,93,172	1,955	88,16,79,269	2,007	87,01,09,660	2,072	88,24,10,562	2,208	88,30,81,703	2,387	91,17,34,474
390	9,11,90,442	401	9,75,93,651	426	10,59,52,859	449	11,08,68,355	466	11,69,38,318	485	12,01,21,111
71	1,14,48,676	74	1,10,03,119	74	76,89,836	83	1,22,38,361	91	1,21,07,412	96	1,09,44,326
251	11,77,46,496	242	11,75,95,200	232	11,42,64,635	220	10,75,01,078	212	10,59,19,386	221	10,14,92,646
4	8,20,570	4	8,21,370	4	8,21,370	3	7,91,370	2	4,42,870	2	4,42,870
94	29,59,56,197	89	29,87,30,648	93	29,78,07,349	98	28,53,87,761	104	28,81,21,540	105	28,06,03,316
269	37,56,99,732	271	37,87,59,480	267	37,24,75,147	262	36,57,92,861	268	36,89,07,624	270	36,23,42,125
54	17,07,35,617	53	16,39,57,400	55	16,48,58,250	61	16,51,21,250	63	16,74,43,592	64	17,07,74,107
25	3,42,06,053	22	2,29,71,028	22	2,89,20,776	20	2,46,68,633	20	2,46,40,626	18	2,44,45,687
109	2,33,93,508	107	2,36,05,772	109	2,75,38,497	105	2,41,60,034	104	2,45,89,187	101	2,26,21,635
26	1,65,02,372	27	1,72,08,340	26	1,70,68,302	28	1,70,53,853	27	1,72,07,266	29	1,74,92,778
29	1,28,58,205	29	1,35,78,006	23	1,21,75,676	23	1,21,17,000	26	1,32,06,475	26	1,30,19,920
101	6,15,49,586	108	7,12,39,070	111	7,28,27,856	111	7,40,70,977	118	7,21,41,457	121	10,12,09,329
43	1,92,05,260	37	2,01,70,051	34	1,78,84,253	34	1,83,35,043	33	1,90,66,979	30	1,88,07,826
329	17,04,89,391	354	17,77,36,343	321	18,10,07,784	339	18,88,32,417	363	18,66,48,991	404	18,56,94,076
4,822	2,66,50,26,568	4,926	2,67,79,11,041	5,156	2,67,09,39,595	5,388	2,66,71,38,538	5,795	2,69,11,58,679	6,317	2,75,69,29,711

No. 262.—Joint Stock Companies Registered in Indian States,* and at work: Class, Number and Paid-up Capital.

Class of Companies	1920-21		1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25(a)	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Banking and Loan	87	2,09,19,999	84	2,47,27,368	86	2,52,93,743	85	2,53,91,309	86	2,54,96,644
Insurance	1	13,606	1	1,12,688	4	2,32,490	10	3,80,276	14	3,98,949
Navigation	1	1,05,250	1	1,11,117	1	1,11,117	...	...	...	...
Railways and Tramways	1	6,89,482	1	6,90,069	1	6,95,702	1	6,95,702	2	7,95,587
Other Transit and Transport	...	...	17	23,03,064	12	32,22,344	12	32,22,344	15	22,30,15,103
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	207	1,21,30,682	184	1,22,52,548	176	1,31,53,940	163	1,41,49,420	147	1,23,59,693
Tea	3	5,80,318	3	6,01,350	3	6,20,275	6	14,29,275	5	14,50,675
Other Planting Companies	45	39,66,940	37	39,22,785	32	39,64,555	30	40,42,353	34	30,96,508
Coal Mining	...	...	1	51,68,014	1	51,68,014	1	51,68,014	1	..
Gold Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	10	11,51,964	10	12,34,257	9	12,16,690	9	12,15,599	9	11,24,809
Cotton Mills	30	1,93,81,912	29	2,26,59,780	34	3,98,68,338	33	4,68,73,033	30	3,90,50,184
Jute Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	1	4,39,695	2	7,59,102	4	14,24,302	3	14,22,812	2	14,24,531
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	...	...	9	6,18,225	8	6,67,650	8	8,00,195	6	7,78,705
Jute Presses, etc.	10	7,66,565	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	4	5,35,900	4	5,39,822	6	21,60,695	4	3,54,000	4	3,54,000
Estate, Land and Building	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100	2	40,604
Sugar (including Jaggery)	1	26,866	3	1,28,523	2	1,01,524	3	1,01,524	3	62,730
Other Companies	23	8,03,318	21	12,62,841	25	13,74,965	22	30,92,128	23	36,00,290
TOTAL	425	6,15,21,597	408	7,70,91,653	405	9,93,11,624	391	10,78,38,264	382	9,02,58,012

Class of Companies	1925-26(a)		1926-27		1927-28		1928-29		1929-30	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Banking and Loan	96	2,56,93,269	109	2,65,60,266	173	2,08,42,560	249	3,13,81,556	313	3,53,89,775
Insurance	13	3,98,852	10	3,89,842	8	4,14,544	11	3,91,507	11	3,96,862
Navigation	...	...	...	...	1	300	...	...	...	...
Railways and Tramways	2	7,95,587	1	6,95,792	1	6,95,766	1	6,95,793	1	6,95,766
Other Transit and Transport	15	22,25,650	9	6,36,964	10	6,43,687	11	2,26,250	11	5,97,906
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	134	1,27,29,896	126	1,57,26,709	137	1,34,80,827	148	1,25,30,764	161	1,45,51,126
Tea	5	12,55,712	6	15,70,149	6	15,94,856	9	21,57,300	11	41,36,195
Other Planting Companies	35	41,08,176	38	39,69,453	37	40,65,771	38	41,27,050	26	38,07,703
Coal Mining	1	...	1	54,11,529	1	54,11,529	1	63,15,950	1	163,31,450
Gold Mining	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	8	11,11,909	8	11,97,009	8	12,91,155	8	12,91,155	9	12,92,495
Cotton Mills	29	3,78,85,342	27	3,88,01,281	26	3,68,39,169	26	4,03,17,772	28	4,07,26,372
Jute Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	2	14,24,614	2	14,27,365	2	2,33,091	2	8,30,528	2	8,35,833
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	6	7,94,086	6	7,94,086	6	7,94,086	5	6,63,086	5	6,63,086
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	5	23,35,200	2	4,000	2	4,000	2	4 000	1	...
Estate, Land and Building	2	52,623	2	69,881	2	93,700	2	93,700	2	93,700
Sugar (including Jaggery)	3	90.395	2	3,02,585	2	4,10,480	2	4,12,255	2	4,12,255
Other Companies	23	8,04,876	21	5,59,224	20	13,99,805	20	4,83,730	24	21,52,062
TOTAL	370†	9,16,66,187†	370†	9,81,16,225†	442†	9,72,15,226†	585	10,19,22,402	608	11,21,57,186

* Figures for Hyderabad were added from 1921-22.

(a) Excludes figures for Hyderabad, as the statistics for 1924-25 and 1925-26 were not available.

† Revised.

No. 263.—Joint Stock Companies Registered in each Province and at work at the end of each year.

Class of Companies	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
Banking and Loan	343	57	999	30	30	14	17	7
Insurance	28	46	28	...	11	6	3	5
Navigation	...	10	15	...	...	4	...	...
Railways and Tramways	1	17	25	...	2	...	...	...
Other Transit and Transport	26	31	95	1	...	14	7	1
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	202	401	1,167	127	177	154	42	22
Tea	16	1	404	2	...	1	1	...
Other Planting Companies	15	2	53	...	...	18	1	...
Coal Mining	...	2	200	...	2	1	8	5
Gold Mining	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	3	15	35	...	1	42	4	3
Cotton Mills	24	181	43	8	...	...	...	3
Jute Mills	1	...	63	...	...	...	...	...
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	8	5	4	1	...	...	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	15	63	3	3	9	1	...	6
Jute Presses, etc.	3	...	26	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	...	8	7	4	4	...	...	...
Estate, Land and Building	6	24	71	...	2	15	1	...
Sugar (including Jaggery)	1	1	9	12	5	...	1	...
Other Companies	61	47	193	28	8	33	9	6
Total, 1929-30	746	913	3,441	210	252	304	94	58
1928-29	684	857	3,133	206	212	295	88	52
1927-28	652	807	2,868	200	187	286	84	55
1926-27	662	812	2,651	215	173	283	82	49
1925-26	679	804	2,451	228	168	264	76	48
Totals 1924-25	692	824	2,327	334	159	261	70	50
1923-24	683	842	2,318	233	149	254	64	51
1922-23	634	862	2,334	248	130	240	61	44
1921-22	579	908	2,394	241	112	225	62	36
1920-21	517	872	2,448	204	97	193	50	31

Class of Companies	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Baluchistan	Delhi	Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)	Total
Banking and Loan	46	1	1	...	...	9	4	1,558
Insurance	2	...	1	...	...	9	...	138
Navigation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29
Railways and Tramways	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45
Other Transit and Transport	3	...	...	...	...	10	...	188
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	34	3	9	1	2	43	3	2,387
Tea	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	485
Other Planting Companies	4	...	...	8	...	...	...	96
Coal Mining	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	221
Gold Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	105
Cotton Mills	...	...	9	...	...	2	...	270
Jute Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	64
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	101
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	26
Estate, Land and Building	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	121
Sugar (including Jaggery)	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	90
Other Companies	10	1	1	...	...	6	1	404
Total, 1929-30	163	5	22	4	2	86	8	6,317
1928-29	161	5	22	4	2	77	7	5,795
1927-28	133	3	22	5	2	71	7	5,538
1926-27	116	3	22	5	2	70	10	5,156
1925-26	106	2	23	4	...	64	9	4,926
Totals 1924-25	111	2	23	3	...	56	10	4,823
1923-24	116	2	42	3	...	53	10	4,820
1922-23	114	2	40	3	...	64	9	4,795
1921-22	114	1	42	3	...	55	9	4,781
1920-21	97	1	23	3	...	42	8	4,283

No. 264.—Joint Stock Companies Registered in each Indian State and at work at the end of each year.

Class of Companies		Mysore	Baroda	Gwalior	Indore	Travancore	Hyderabad	Total
Banking and Loan		42	1	2	2	256	10	313
Insurance		3	5	2	...	1	...	11
Navigation		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railways and Tramways		1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Other Transit and Transport		1	...	1	...	7	2	11
Trading and Manufacturing Companies		48	12	22	3	62	14	161
Tea		...	...	...	...	11	...	11
Other Planting Companies		...	...	...	...	26	...	26
Coal Mining		...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Gold Mining		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies		8	...	...	...	...	1	9
Cotton Mills		3	11	6	6	...	2	28
Jute Mills		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.		1	1	...	...	...	...	2
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.		...	5	...	...	...	...	5
Jute Presses, etc.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills		...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Estate, Land and Building		2	...	...	...	...	...	2
Sugar (including Jaggery)		1	...	...	...	1	...	2
Other Companies		8	2	2	...	8	4	24
	Total, 1929-30	118	37	36	11	372	34	608
Totals	1928-29	129	40	33	10	308	15	535
	1927-28	126	41	29	11	221	14	442
	1926-27	123	42	30	11	152	12	370
	1925-26	118	51	34	13	140	23	379
	1924-25	118	57	39	11	134	23	382
	1923-24	112	62	41	18	139	19	391
	1922-23	108	73	43	20	145	16	405
	1921-22	101	74	43	*	180	10	408
	1920-21	94	77	41	23	190	...	425

* Figures are not available.

No. 265.—Joint Stock Companies Registered elsewhere than in India, but working in British India: Class, Number and Paid-up Capital.

Class of Companies	1920-21		1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		£		£		£		£		£
Banking and Loan	28	67,235,141	33	66,218,097	27	70,887,524	33	158,156,783	32	161,364,616
Insurance	113	103,473,991	121	106,286,020	124	57,160,645	128	61,253,652	134	46,911,171
Navigation	17	23,169,876	20	34,096,746	17	30,196,922	17	30,438,435	18	31,063,772
Railways and Tramways	25	35,571,376	25	35,571,326	25	35,571,326	25	35,626,066	25	35,626,066
Other transit and transport	...	...	8	1,411,202	8	11,619,536	8	11,779,536	11	8,003,996
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	222	231,857,377	224	236,205,414	233	208,557,460	263	210,186,931	273	276,040,938
Tea	166	18,333,349	167	19,486,173	164	19,018,944	161	20,294,235	168	22,452,081
Other Planting Companies	24	1,181,911	28	1,472,181	29	1,258,902	32	2,908,036	29	2,923,053
Coal Mining	5	242,962	5	242,962	5	222,962	5	223,962	6	222,962
Gold Mining	3	442,904	3	417,905	3	417,905	3	442,912	2	206,705
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	17	10,461,099	19	11,098,635	18	13,205,481	17	17,354,031	16	18,133,102
Cotton Mills	5	403,000	5	403,000	6	403,000	6	558,862	7	558,862
Jute Mills	6	2,322,000	5	2,125,000	7	4,388,667	7	4,388,667	6	4,726,110
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc	...	...	1	...	1	...	..	...	..	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate, Land and Building	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	242,232
Sugar (including Jaggery)	2	306,656	2	306,656	2	306,656	2	306,656	2	30,656
Other Companies	8	107,047	8	107,047	13	24,023,412	11	24,170,000	10	4,949,055
Total	643	495,259,569	676	507,598,364	684	478,250,342	723	578,237,744	756	613,789,467

Class of Companies	1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		1928-29		1929-30	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		£		£		£		£		£
Banking and Loan	30	71,014,704	31	69,162-396	31	78,416,373	28	90,962,913	28	90,992,913
Insurance	136	46,265,246	141	54,923,390	147	57,075,239	141	65,086,004	141	65,158,080
Navigation	18	31,064,327	19	31,064,377	18	33,694,379	16	39,300,525	17	40,108,425
Railways and Tramways	24	35,017,568	23	32,821,066	22	32,909,066	21	32,959,066	21	32,959,066
Other transit and transport	11	8,003,990	10	7,703,996	9	7,674,829	9	1,273,787	10	1,275,787
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	303	280,707,531	316	312,267,118	312	298,635,356	323	277,868,482	334	281,488,313
Tea	161	22,310,929	177	25,748,718	177	25,700,542	178	25,933,818	177	26,182,375
Other Planting Companies	20	2,409,598	29	3,168,714	29	3,468,214	26	3,239,475	28	3,238,145
Coal Mining	7	222,962	7	222,962	5	200,000	4	160,000	4	240,000
Gold Mining	2	206,705	2	206,708	2	205,714	1	90,461	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	21	19,756,792	24	20,755,359	29	72,009,366	31	168,988,310	32	110,684 002
Cotton Mills	7	418,725	7	434,046	5	203,000	5	203,000	5	203,000
Jute Mills	6	4,602,777	6	4,602,777	5	2,752,778	5	2,752,400	5	2,752,400
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate, Land and Building	2	242,222	4	242,222	6	372,347	6	347,740	6	366,740
Sugar (including Jaggery)	2	306,656	2	306,656	1	280,000	1	280,000	1	280,000
Other Companies	22	4,808,167	21	4,888,167	24	5,488,167	25	6,088,167	29	65,206,891
Total	783	536,598,905	821	568,068,672	824	619,236,310	822 (a)	715,664,148 (a)	840	722,034,137

(a) Revised.

No. 266.—Joint Stock Companies Registered elsewhere than in India but working in Indian States: Class, Number and Paid-up Capital.

Class of Companies	1920-21		1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		£		£		£		£		£
Banking and Loan	1	1,493,489	1	1,995,497	1	1,995,497	1	1,996,056	...	...
Insurance	...	...	...	...	1	77,750	1	77,750	1	87,600
Navigation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railways and Tramways	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Other Transit and Transport	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	5	195,000	5	207,500	7	207,500	7	9,531,565	7	214,375
Tea	4	270,000	4	270,000	5	323,307	3	289,690	5	304,239
Other Planting Companies	13	1,783,057	12	998,267	10	3,737,362	9	2,205,576	8	900,504
Coal Mining	1	673,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gold Mining	7	1,609,551	8	1,743,101	6	1,743,267	6	1,744,908	6	1,744,008
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	2	...
Cotton Mills	3	258,888	3	258,888	3	340,488	3	367,154	3	375,488
Jute Mills	1	72,000	1	72,000	1	72,000	1	72,000	1	81,000
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate, Land and Building	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar (including Jaggery)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Companies	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	35	6,353,985	34	5,545,253	36	8,497,191	33	16,284,699	33	3,708,114

Class of Companies	1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		1928-29		1929-30	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		£		£		£		£		£
Banking and Loan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Insurance	1	87,600	2	140,175	3	140,175	4	160,000	4	163,650
Navigation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railways and Tramways	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Transit and Transport	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	8	13,742,091	5	9,398,440	4	9,440,940	5	13,476,532	5	13,476,032
Tea	5	347,467	6	351,734	6	421,698	9	554,334	8	510,720
Other Planting Companies.	10	925,754	10	938,754	12	972,504	15	1,794,629	14	1,548,387
Coal Mining	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	..
Gold Mining	6	1,777,403	6	1,777,403	6	1,777,403	6	1,744,903	6	1,744,203
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	2	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	2	...
Cotton Mills	3	463,313	3	463,313	3	390,488	3	159,238	3	159,238
Jute Mills	1	108,000	1	108,000	1	81,000	1	81,000	1	81,000
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	.
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate, Land and Building	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar (including Jaggery)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Companies	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	36	17,451,628	35	13,177,819	37	13,181,708	45	18,000,636	43	17,683,230

No. 267.—Joint Stock Companies Registered elsewhere than in India but working in each Province in British India.

Class of Companies	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	Baluchistan	Coorg	Delhi	Total
Banking and Loan	...	17	8	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	28
Insurance	1	58	77	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	141
Navigation	...	4	12	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	17
Railways and Tramways	3	4	5	3	1	3	...	...	1	...	...	1	21
Other Transit and Transport	...	4	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
Trading and manufacturing Companies	14	125	184	...	...	10	...	1	...	...	...	...	334
Tea	11	...	144	...	...	...	...	...	22	...	...	...	177
Other Planting Companies	5	3	8	...	...	6	2	...	...	...	4	...	28
Coal Mining	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Gold Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	2	5	7	...	...	12	2	2	1	1	...	...	32
Cotton Mills	...	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Jute Mills	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton, Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate, Land and Building	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Sugar (including Jaggery)	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Other Companies	11	9	6	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	29
Total, 1929-30	51	230	474	5	1	40	4	3	24	1	4	3	840
Totals 1928-29	55	228	453	5	1	39	4	3	27	1	3	3	822
1927-28	53	253	434	5	1	36	4	3	25	1	7	2	824
1926-27	55	240	442	5	1	36	4	3	25	1	7	2	821
1925-26	53	240	409	4	1	28	5	4	23	1	7	2	783
1924-25	49	234	393	4	1	28	5	2	30	1	7	2	756
1923-24	47	231	376	4	1	26	4	2	30	1	8	2	722
1922-23	45	205	357	4	1	16	4	1	40	1	6	2	684
1921-22	48	188	352	5	1	22	6	1	42	1	8	2	676
1920-21	46	174	341	4	1	18	6	1	41	1	8	2	643

No. 268.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED elsewhere than in INDIA but working in each INDIAN STATE.

Class of Companies		Mysore	Hyderabad	Travancore	French Territory	Total
Banking and Loan		...	...	...	...	...
Insurance		...	...	4	...	4
Trading and manufacturing Companies		4	...	1	...	5
Tea		3	...	5	...	8
Other planting Companies		3	...	11	...	14
Coal Mining		...	...	...	...	...
Gold Mining		6	...	...	...	6
Other Mining and Quarrying		...	...	2	...	2
Cotton Mills		...	...	...	3	3
Jute Mills		...	...	...	1	1
	TOTAL, 1929-30	16	...	23	4	43
TOTALS.	1928-29	16	...	25	4	45
	1927-28	10	...	23	4	37
	1926-27	11	...	20	4	35
	1925-26	12	...	20	4	36
	1924-25	11	...	18	4	33
	1923-24	9	...	20	4	33
	1922-23	9	...	23	4	36
	1921-22	8	...	22	4	34
	1920-21	7	1	23	4	35

No. 269.—Amount of Income and Outgo of Indian Life Assurance Companies.

[In thousands of rupees]

	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924
Number of Companies dealt with	43	45	43	45	48
Income	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Premiums for Life Assurance and annuities	1,46,24(a)	1,60,27	1,74,06	1,85,79	2,04,39
Net interest, dividends, and rents	43,07	48,78	51,82	59,59	62,63
Other receipts	1,09	9,78	10,57	3,59	23,00
Total	1,90,40	2,18,83	2,36,45	2,48,97	2,90,02
Outgo					
Claims by death	47,62	50,75	44,88	52,20	56,53
Claims by survivance	29,19	42,90	39,82	39,09	47,59
Surrenders including Bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums	4,03	7,32	5,45	5,87	7,25
Annuities and pensions	93	68	88	65	64
Dividends not including those paid by companies transacting business other than life assurance	54	94	1,01	98(a)	90
Expenses of management	38,15	42,67	47,42(a)	48,77	58,06
Depreciation, transfer to investment, fluctuation account, etc.	9,61	55,85	14,24	4,79	1,86
Increase to life assurance funds	59,43	17,73(a)	82,75	96,62	1,17,19
Total	1,90,40	2,18,83	2,36,45	2,48,97	2,90,02

	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
Number of Companies dealt with	49	51	56	59	62
Income	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Premiums for Life Assurance and annuities	2,25,19	2,52,89	2,91,76	3,34,78	3,89,63
Net interest, dividends, and rents	66,64	73,10	70,09	85,09	95,89
Other receipts	6,64	6,51	57,38	2,72	6,12
Total	2,98,47	3,32,50	4,28,83	4,23,19	4,91,69
Outgo					
Claims by death	57,09(a)	64,46	64,70	71,40	80,08
Claims by survivance	49,78	63,53	62,41	67,60	83,11
Surrenders including Bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums	7,41	9,18(a)	9,56	11,59	13,67
Annuities and pensions	59	69	52	64	63
Dividends not including those paid by companies transacting business other than life assurance	3,47	2,33	1,87(a)	7,52	2,35
Expenses of management	62,08	72,20	86,19(a)	1,02,51	1,18,17
Depreciation, transfer to investment, fluctuation account, etc.	5,09	3,67	9,39	17,31	38,05
Increase to life assurance funds	1,11,21	1,16,35	1,94,19	1,44,62	1,56,63
Total	2,98,47	3,32,50	4,28,83	4,23,19	4,91,69

(a) Revised.

No. 270.—Amount of Life Assurance Funds, Paid-up Capital and total realisable Assets of Indian Life Assurance Companies.

[In thousands of rupees]

As at end of financial year.	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924
Liabilities	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Life assurance funds	8,46,54	8,62,43	9,37,13	10,29,51	11,46,44
Paid-up capital	46,29	51,38	52,72	53,47	55,14
Total	8,92,83	9,13,81	9,89,85	10,82,98	12,01,58
Realisable assets					
Mortgages on property in India	32,08	36,00	37,28	57,46	68,62
Loans on policies within their surrender values	80,92	80,78	84,34	91,11	1,00,55
Loans on personal security, etc.	9,08	18,20	15,66	21,48	24,73
Indian Government Securities :—					
War Loan and other terminable securities	1,75,22	2,13,74	2,44,80	2,41,85	2,85,70
4 per cent Government Promissory Notes*	25,64	24,63	26,22	25,82	25,31
3½ per cent Government Promissory Notes*	3,01,96	3,70,57	4,03,08	4,45,72	4,71,07
3 per cent Government Promissory Notes*	31,58	30,13	21,23	21,13	21,62
Port Trust, Improvement and Municipal securities, etc.	1,50,29	1,53,87	1,57,92	1,68,63	1,74,09
Shares in Indian Companies	21,69	16,01	20,47	28,42	26,50
Land and House property	62,25	62,24	70,44	74,49	75,85
Agents' balances, outstanding premiums, and outstanding interest, etc.	19,33	21,71	28,48	32,79	32,79
Accrued interest	12,56	13,40	9,67	10,10	11,57
Deposit, cash, stamps, etc.	30,29	28,12	30,72	30,72	32,24
Miscellaneous assets	3,91	5,70	5,06	2,75	5,30
Total	10,46,80	10,76,15	11,01,37	12,52,47	13,56,93

As at end of financial year.	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
Liabilities	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Life assurance funds	12,58,04	13,76,67	15,72,32	17,19,07	18,73,84
Paid-up capital	56,40	58,63	51,83	1,50,45	1,48,32
Total	13,14,44	14,35,30	16,24,15	18,69,52	20,22,16
Realisable Assets					
Mortgages on property in India	69,45	78,32	86,91	1,74,04	92,70
Loans on policies within their surrender values	1,12,05	1,23,28	1,40,45	76,85	1,83,43
Loans on personal security, etc.	13,91	12,90	12,02	22,79	41,70
Indian Government Securities :—					
War Loan and other terminable securities	2,61,70	2,74,62	2,75,60		
4 per cent Government Promissory Notes*	21,29	31,85	39,64		
3½ per cent Government Promissory Notes*	4,89,75	5,03,54	5,13,07	11,32,83	12,27,47
3 per cent Government Promissory Notes*	22,16	48,67	96,39		
Port Trust Improvement and Municipal securities, etc.	2,56,75	2,82,94	3,10,26	3,52,46	3,59,74
Shares in Indian Companies	49,53	57,27	66,36	74,26	79,89
Land and House property	82,26	89,43	1,01,77	1,18,17	1,27,06
British, Colonial and Foreign Government Securities	...	...	...	43,33	52,16
Agents' balances, outstanding premiums, and outstanding interest, etc.	39,55	44,51	50,05	66,27	83,43
Accrued interest	9,65	9,01	11,40	24,10	26,01
Deposit, cash stamps, etc.	35,98	40,99	44,46	71,11	79,90
Miscellaneous assets	4,02	5,97	4,89	9,98	12,89
Total	14,68,05	16,04,26	17,60,17	21,66,09	23,60,88

* Some Companies have their holding of Government Securities at cost price, some at par, some at market rates, and some at other rates.

No. 271.—Amount of new sums assured by Indian Life Assurance Companies under each class of policy and of total sums assured remaining in force at the close of each financial year.

[In thousands of rupees]

Class of Life Assurance	Financial year ending in				
	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
New sums assured under—					
Whole term of Life	38,37	40,57	45,03	45,86	54,43
Limited premium	35,54	35,64	34,96	35,55	45,93
Endowment Assurances	4,30,49	4,52,22	4,64,47	4,37,72	5,71,39
Children's Endowments	8,41	6,27	4,25	2,12	91
Other classes	4,10	12,12	14,70	63,68	15,94
Total	5,16,91	5,46,82	5,64,10	5,84,93	6,88,59
Total sum assured in force at the end of the period under Ordinary Life Assurance Policies (*plus* bonus additions)	31,09,00	(*a*)33,52,00	(*a*) 36,61,00	(*a*) 38,62,00	42,00,00

Class of Life Assurance	Financial year ending in				
	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
New sums assured under—					
Whole term of Life	67,27	85,62	94,39	Details are not available.	Details are not available.
Limited premium	54,93	77,40	1,02,66		
Endowment Assurances	5,00,53	7,69,76	9,79,40		
Children's Endowments	1,62	1,02,05	1,00,72		
Other classes	1,00,81				
Total	8,15,16	10,34,92	12,77,23	15,40,80	17,28,96
Total sum assured in force at the end of the period under Ordinary Life Assurance Policies (*plus* bonus additions)	47,00,00	(*a*)53,32,00	(*a*) 60,28,00	71,11,00	81,31,64

(*a*) Revised.

No. 272.—New Life Assurance policies effected by Non-Indian Companies in India during the financial years ending in 1928, 1929.

[In thousands of rupees]

Year	Number of Companies	Number of policies effected in India—	Indian new business				Renewal premiums
			Sums assured		Single premiums		
			Assurances	Annuities p. a.	Assurances	Annuities	
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1928* . . .	21	30,337	9,55,50	32	2,70	2,58	53,90
1929 . . .	23	39,593	12,22,14	72	1,82	2,93	68,24

* Excludes particulars of one Company which are not available.

No. 273.—Total Life Assurance business remaining in Force in India of Non-Indian Companies at the end of the financial years 1928, 1929.

[In thousands of rupees]

Year	Number of Companies	Number of policies effected in India	Indian business				Total assets in India
			Sums assured (and bonuses)	Annuities p. a.	Premium income		
					Life Assurances	Annuities	
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1928* . . .	21	1,51,925	53,03,84	1,76	2,88,52	1,73	23,03,28
1929 . . .	23	1,83,640	64,08,14	5,73	3,41,80	1,11	27,83,03

* Excludes particulars of one Company which are not available.

No. 274.—Amount of Income and Outgo of Post Office Insurance Fund and Total Sums Assured in force (and bonuses) at end of year.

[In thousands of rupees]

	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
Income	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Premiums for Life Assurance and annuities	18,10	21,74	25,61	29,04	32,84
Net interest, dividends, and rents	5,66	6,06	6,61	7,25	8,00
Other receipts	1	1	2	2	2
Total	23,77	27,81	32,24	36,31	40,86
Outgo					
Claims by death	6,75	6,52	6,03	6,53	6,16
Claims by survivance	5,31	5,50	5,85	7,26	7,89
Surrenders including Bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums	1,15	1,11	1,41	1,69	1,93
Annuities and pensions	6	6	5	5	5
Expenses of management	1,20	1,31	1,34	1,26	2,12
Increase to life assurance funds	9,30	13,31	17,56	19,61	22,71
Total	23,77	27,81	32,24	36,31	40,86
Total Sums Assured	5,16,86	6,03,91	6,82,24	7,60,62	8,03,10

	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
Income	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Premiums for Life Assurance and annuities	36,83	41,07	46,05	51,19	56,09
Net interest, dividends, and rents	8,79	9,68	10,73	11,96	13,25
Other receipts	2	1	2	2	2
Total	45,64	50,76	56,80	63,17	69,36
Outgo					
Claims by death	8,35	8,23	8,51	9,63	12,04
Claims by survivance	9,84	9,77	10,49	11,76	12,96
Surrenders including Bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums	2,00	1,99	2,02	1,84	2,89
Annuities and pensions	5	5	4	4	4
Expenses of management	2,31	2,38	2,36	2,68	3,07
Increase to life assurance funds	23,09	28,34	33,38	37,22	38,36
Total	45,64	50,76	56,80	63,17	69,36
Total Sums Assured	9,54,64	10,55,07	11,66,54	13,03,47	14,17,81

No. 275.—Particulars relating to premiums derived from Fire, Marine and Miscellaneous Insurance Business of Indian Companies during the financial years 1928, 1929.

[In thousands of rupees]

Year	Number of Companies	Premium income included in Revenue Account							
		Fire		Marine		Miscellaneous		Total	
		Indian	Non-Indian	Indian	Non-Indian	Indian	Non-Indian	Indian	Non-Indian
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1928	16	16,44	69,47	10,76	23,72	14,10	6,47	41,30	1,04,40
1929	20	22,88	59,17	11,25	19,48	17,61	24	51,74	83,46

N.B.—Figures of one company and details of Non-Indian premium income of another company are not available.

No. 276.—Particulars relating to Fire Marine and Miscellaneous Insurance Business of Non-Indian Companies in respect of the financial years ending in 1928, 1929.

[In thousands of rupees]

Particulars of Companies	Year	Number of Companies	Indian business				Total assets in India (of Companies not doing Life business)
			Premium income included in Revenue Account under policies effected in India				
			Fire	Marine	Miscellaneous	Total	
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Constituted within U. K.	1928	*01	1,06,03	25,28	41,03	1,73'24‡	5,63,11
	1929	*60	97,19	20,77	54,21	1,72,17‡	2,98,20
,, in Australia	1928	2	14	...	...	14	2
	1929	*6	10,48	18,38	3,75	32,61	17,96
,, ,, Canada	1828	3	1,50	74	7	2,31	46
	1929	3	1.82	1,51	9	3,42	1,86
,, ,, Hongkong	1928	7	5,19	10,04	20	15,43	34,16
	1929	7	5,37	8,75	23	14,35	37,89
,, ,, Straits Settlements	1929	2	11	12	4	57	1,12
,, ,, South Africa	1928	1	...	5	...	5	8
	1929	1	...	13		13	22
,, ,, U. S. A.	1928	11	8,73	4,97	...	13,70	29
	1929	10	8,75	5,05	...	13,80	2,42
,, ,, Switzerland	1928	6	1,11	37	...	1,48	39
	1929	6	1.56	53	...	2,09	09
,, ,, Germany	1918	4	...	70	...	70	9
	1929	4	...	36	...	36	24
,, ,, Holland	1928	3	44	33	7	84	10
	1929	3	47	28		82	6
,, ,, France	1928	2	2,31	...	19	2,50	2,43
	1929	2	2,41	8	...	2,49	1,47
,, ,, Austria	1929	1	...	2	...	2	2
,, ,, Italy	1928	†1	...	...	...	...	...
	1929	1	43	...	..	43	...
,, ,, Japan	1928	9	1,04	36	7	1,47	1,88
	1928	10	1,97	52	10	2,59	3,78
,, ,, Java	1928	5	78	08	14	1,60	33
	1929	5	64	60	12	1,36	27
Total	1928	1,15	1,28,17	43,52	41,77	2,13,46	6,03,34
	1929	1,21	1,31,63	56,97	58.61	2,47,21	3,66,21

* Excludes subsidiary companies the figures of which are included in the Table.
†† The Indian premium income of one company is not available.
† Figures of this company are not available.

No. 277.—General Statistics of the Post Office of British India.

Year	Post Offices	Letter Boxes	Village Postmen	Total Strength of Establishments	Length of Railways, Roads, etc., over which the Mails were conveyed Miles	Number of Letters, Postcards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets Issued	No. of Inland and Foreign (including Indian State) Money Orders	Value payable post: Number of articles sent
1920-21 .	19,496	50,022	8,404	102,885	157,301	1,389,378,082	38,504,814	11,512,265
1921-22 .	19,557	50,118	8,527	106,372	157,838	1,421,614,473	34,366,255	10,739,894
1922-23 .	19,610	50,214	8,536	107,067	156,648	1,186,463,235	32,754,201	10,343,718
1923-24 .	19,491	50,037	8,478	105,880	155,460	1,209,326,932	33,630,030	10,971,414
1924-25 .	19,652	49,959	8,463	105,800	156,117	1,244,425,235	34,977,329	11,503,150
1925-26 .	20,108	52,665	8,592	107,527	158,694	1,278,005,572	36,820,210	12,294,629
1926-27 .	20,737	55,707	8,681	109,396	161,289	1,293,679,184	38,070,115	12,569,295
1927-28 .	21,608	58,384	8,949	108,700	166,606	1,348,607,021	39,575,512	12,890,900
1928-29 .	22,820	60,771	9,003	112,714	166,941	1,386,024,525	41,393,443	13,036,290
1929-30 .	23,888	63,155	9,176	114,812	168,114	1,391,810,580	41,711,284	13,157,331

No. 278.—Estimated number of Letters, Postcards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets.

Year	Postcards	Letters					Total letters and postcards	Newspapers
		Paid and Service	Unpaid	Registered	Insured	Value-payable		
1920-21	630,401,432	552,417,463	28,585,886	23,273,362	3,621,790	4,315,686	1,242,615,619	70,303,772
1921-22	648,470,932	550,539,950	30,830,220	23,614,003	3,913,535	5,023,599	1,262,392,289	78,260,850
1922-23	523,623,419	457,969,568	22,566,144	23,248,616	4,150,890	4,915,849	1,036,474,486	70,374,111
1923-24	531,906,208	465,036,253	21,795,219	23,402,275	4,477,023	5,228,672	1,051,845,650	71,020,397
1924-25	542,365,050	478,328,996	21,084,513	24,257,002	4,438,102	5,441,616	1,075,915,339	74,378,625
1925-26	550,648,307	485,565,157	21,450,686	25,360,719	4,530,016	5,797,345	1,093,352,780	77,353,016
1926-27	552,746,705	490,207,201	21,445,185	26,089,573	4,534,145	5,850,250	1,100,072,179	82,822,957
1927-28	577,074,236	505,245,453	21,539,146	27,240,903	4,523,604	6,025,774	1,141,649,116	88,884,184
1928-29	590,876,894	519,648,531	21,172,059	26,092,631	4,600,037	6,128,555	1,170,420,710	90,731,830
1929-30	586,528,902	517,768,051	20,868,536	29,353,488	4,602,510	6,251,443	1,165,373,825	82,911,767

Year	Parcels					Packets	Grand Total
	Registered			Unregistered	Total		
	Ordinary	Insured	Value-payable				
1920-21 . .	5,173,185	888,681	4,237,102	3,812,068	14,111,036	62,347,655	1,389,378,082
1921-22 . .	5,159,244	920,690	5,716,295	866,768	12,662,997	68,298,357	1,421,614,473
1922-23 . .	5,205,985	1,119,378	5,427,869	900,203	12,653,480	66,961,208	1,186,463,235
1923-24 . .	5,549,381	1,133,299	5,742,742	1,136,518	13,566,890	72,893,905	1,209,326,032
1924-25 . .	5,991,556	1,219,477	6,061,534	1,207,507	14,480,184	79,651,287	1,244,425,235
1925-26 . .	6,435,832	1,227,636	6,496,784	1,307,560	15,467,812	86,832,014	1,278,005,572
1926-27 . .	6,760,565	1,096,631	6,710,015	1,457,479	16,024,690	93,850,338	1,293,679,184
1927-28 . .	7,100,401	1,074,844	6,865,126	1,567,383	16,607,754	101,875,107	1,348,607,021
1928-29 . .	7,437,251	994,743	6,907,735	1,742,881	17,082,610	107,789,375	1,386,024,525
1929-30 . .	7,771,583	970,539	6,905,888	1,932,867	17,580,887	115,944,101	1,391,810,580

No. 279.—Total Number and Amount of

Postal Circles	Number of Offices open*	INLAND ORDERS ISSUED AND PAID IN INDIA				†FOREIGN (INCLUDING INDIAN STATE) ORDERS ISSUED AND PAID IN INDIA			
		Number		Amount		Number		Amount	
		Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid
				Rs.	Rs.			Rs.	Rs.
Bengal and Assam	—	11,465,829	10,107,384	28,74,71,953	23,19,08,861	24,046	69,225	13,54,267	24,55,524
Bihar and Orissa	—	3,175,858	4,109,470	6,05,57,153	7,70,35,719	5,884	3,380	3,07,598	1,43,404
Punjab and N.-W. Frontier	—	4,340,009	4,771,713	10,26,99,428	12,30,32,667	86,921	147,352	33,85,207	85,86,303
Burma	—	2,787,907	1,200,719	10,76,06,228	5,22,24,844	12,118	6,581	7,02,292	2,56,799
Bombay	—	4,411,115	4,863,074	10,30,03,985	13,57,12,154	43,037	131,996	17,02,606	72,73,297
Madras	—	6,242,409	6,650,635	12,78,99,869	18,56,17,306	32,960	634,014	13,33,909	2,43,75,607
United Provinces	—	4,142,842	6,513,727	8,32,81,934	6,70,95,418	39,562	1,04,019	13,29,731	33,78,054
Central Circle	—	2,852,922	1,743,055	7,35,64,952	4,75,83,366	44,495	34,804	14,55,269	12,76,514
Sind and Baluchistan	—	793,893	377,789	2,14,47,932	1,89,41,695	13,707	7,956	6,20,062	5,90,888
Total, 1929-30	—	40,212,724	40,851,516	92,65,33,439	93,97,52,030	302,730	1,139,927	1,21,90,941	4,83,36,335
Totals 1928-29	—	39,935,813	39,484,627	91,84,95,896	91,55,20,857	300,684	1,110,121	1,23,21,145	4,00,91,048
1927-28	—	38,204,244	38,163,006	90,58,57,836	90,81,44,747	326,826	1,109,111	1,24,63,004	4,08,52,687
1926-27	—	36,696,309	36,709,209	88,35,83,264	88,24,36,668	308,503	1,018,639	1,18,58,034	4,43,80,583
1925-26	—	35,550,509	35,405,049	86,71,20,265	86,72,97,903	320,010	929,088	1,25,18,241	3,92,88,516
1924-25	—	33,834,367	33,681,140	82,75,60,969	82,74,36,786	295,512	825,383	1,20,16,442	3,66,20,631
1923-24	—	32,579,252	32,570,582	80,06,60,606	80,14,62,225	282,103	764,874	1,21,15,120	3,59,08,380
1922-23	—	31,742,713	31,665,644	78,29,20,808	78,52,77,977	258,133	748,502	1,18,96,342	3,97,10,881
1921-22	19,526	33,828,207	33,272,900	78,41,66,052	78,93,87,770	253,826	775,454	1,08,36,249	5,36,03,846
1920-21	19,242	37,226,484	37,195,278	85,73,96,210	82,85,40,955	612,420	605,900	0,16,67,549	3,45,84,557

*Information not available from 1922-23.
†Excludes number and value of through foreign money orders.

Money Orders with Annual Increase.

GRAND TOTAL								Postal Circles
Number		Amount		Increase per cent on Number		Increase per cent on Amount		
Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	
		Rs.	Rs.					
11,489,875	10,176,559	23,88,26,225	23,43,64,385					Bengal and Assam
3,181,742	4,112,850	6,98,64,751	7,71,79,123					Bihar and Orissa
4,426,930	4,919,065	10,60,84,635	13,22,18,970					Punjab and N.-W. Frontier
2,800,025	1,207,300	10,83,08,520	5,24,81,643					Burma
4,454,152	5,000,070	10,47,06,591	14,29,85,451					Bombay
6,275,369	7,294,249	12,92,33,778	20,99,02,918					Madras
4,182,404	6,617,746	8,46,11,665	7,04,78,472					United Provinces
2,897,417	1,777,859	7,50,20,221	4,88,59,880					Central Circle
807,600	385,745	2,20,67,994	1,95,32,528					Sind and Baluchistan
40,515,514	41,491,443	93,87,24,380	98,80,88,305	0·69	2·20	0·85	2·75	Total, 1929-30
40,236,797	40,594,748	93,08,17,041	96,16,17,905	4·42	3·26	1·36	0·69	1928-29
38,531,070	39,272,117	91,83,20,840	95,49,97,434	4·12	4·09	2·55	3·04	1927-28
37,004,812	37,727,898	89,54,41,208	92,68,17,246	3·16	3·83	1·79	2·23	1926-27
35,870,519	36,334,137	87,96,33,503	90,65,81,419	5·10	5·29	4·77	4·92	1925-26
34,129,879	34,506,523	83,95,77,431	86,40,57,417	1·86	3·51	3·30	3·10	1924-25 Totals
32,861,955	33,335,406	81,27,75,726	83,73,70,605	2·69	2·84	2·26	1·50	1923-24
32,000,846	32,414,146	79,48,27,240	82,49,88,858	—4·71	—4·70	—·02	—2·13	1922-23
33,582,038	34,048,414	79,50,02,801	84,29,91,616	—10·53	—10·07	—16·23	—2·33	1921-22
37,838,914	37,861,176	94,90,63,759	86,81,25,512	—·99	·49	18·31	2·61	1920-21

No. 280.—Number of Post Office Savings Banks, Depositors and Amount of Deposits.

Year	Number of Banks at end of year	Number of Depositors	Deposits each year (inclusive of Interest)	Withdrawals each year	Balance of Deposits (inclusive of Interest)	Interest
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1920-21	10,713	1,877,057	18,84,85,138	17,33,48,050	22,86,21,716	62,19,740
1921-22	10,758	1,958,324	17,72,12,120	18,32,21,237	22,26,24,825	61,51,765
1922-23	10,730	2,043,502	17,69,15,629	16,75,41,713	23,19,98,761	62,99,037
1923-24	10,535	2,069,914	18,38,64,845	16,79,80,436	24,78,83,170	67,08,070
1924-25	10,727	2,164,473	18,15,10,695	17,64,98,958	25,03,94,907	71,20,087
1925-26	11,102	2,317,300	19,78,08,202	18,19,48,345	27,23,14,764	73,98,014
1926-27	11,904	2,516,142	21,17,01,753	18,89,26,973	29,50,89,541	79,20,535
1927-28	12,326	2,666,071	24,00,05,395	20,84,26,748	32,66,68,188	80,71,833
1928-29	12,684	2,020,332	27,21,09,445	25,39,20,953	34,49,07,680	97,41,084
1929-30	12,783	2,304,904	27,27,88,430	24,63,52,740	37,13,13,369	1,02,05,430

No. 281.—Receipts and Charges of the Post Office of British India.

Year	RECEIPTS							
	Postage (Stamps and cash)	Service Postage Stamps	Money Order Receipts	Other Receipts	Deduct: Payments to British Post Office, etc.	Deduct: Civil Dept. Share of Stamps	Deduct: Tel. Dept. Share of Stamps	Total Receipts
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1920-21	6,30,47,039	90,14,504	99,33,649	5,05,490	—2,09,761	19,00,800	2,72,40,957	5,35,68,686
1921-22	6,53,57,905	1,01,81,891	1,04,18,579	5,07,373	90,804	19,00,800	2,61,99,462	5,32,74,673
1922-23	6,84,28,775	93,76,188	1,03,25,145	5,95,128	—7,15,986	19,00,800	2,18,89,346	6,56,61,076
1923-24	6,96,29,537	89,54,283	1,06,32,794	5,77,868	—6,92,728	19,00,800	2,07,82,173	6,78,54,237
1924-25	7,22,06,202	85,97,061	1,09,36,365	5,70,035	—1,31,029	47,39,000	2,07,70,476	6,69,91,276
1925-26	7,84,55,692	86,95,611	1,13,76,853	5,24,373	2,376	47,39,000	1,94,66,342	6,98,44,811
1926-27	7,78,20,889	89,03,236	1,16,35,103	4,91,731	—4,40,361	47,66,000	2,20,67,204	7,24,64,116
1927-28	7,71,71,452	90,56,634	1,19,30,145	6,24,949	—1,53,107	47,95,300	1,96,24,685	7,45,16,302
1928-29	7,75,47,784	90,60,736	1,20,96,577	7,52,273	—1,04,376	47,95,300	1,96,47,969	7,54,18,477
1929-30	7,99,04,368	94,30,972	1,22,15,914	7,53,601	—81,284	47,57,200	1,87,57,361	7,59,76,568

Year	CHARGES (WORKING EXPENSES)							
	Administration, etc.	Conveyance of Mails	Payments under the Postal Arrangements with H. M. Treasury	Stationery and Printing and other Charges	Interest on Capital outlay	Inter-branch adjustment	*Deduct*—Credits for Services rendered to Other Departments	Total Charges
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1920-21	4,45,60,042	1,00,42,540	54,722	36,48,745	..	..	..	5,83,06,049
1921-22	4,81,77,516	1,08,77,499	36,290	50,35,819	..	..	..	6,41,27,154
1922-23	4,87,09,641	1,10,30,751	52,426	52,44,419	..	..	..	6,30,37,237
1923-24	4,74,06,244	1,03,71,971	1,48,018	75,94,906	..	..	..	6,55,16,139
1924-25	4,88,32,151	1,22,15,325	3,01,470	52,18,718	..	..	23,77,237	6,41,90,427
1925-26	4,88,92,082	1,22,32,911	3,00,972	54,47,631	6,05,156	..	25,22,843	6,49,56,409
1926-27	5,15,82,667	1,24,52,457	2,95,000	70,59,779	4,04,319	11,51,619	26,44,274	7,03,01,567
1927-28	5,47,45,945	1,27,71,465	2,92,938	77,67,336	4,62,176	11,40,131	31,09,603	7,40,70,388
1928-29	5,84,82,950	1,31,67,199	2,93,345	89,46,509	5,17,789	7,64,364	42,12,881	7,79,59,275
1929-30	6,10,27,290	1,36,89,328	2,63,333	89,17,207	7,10,572	11,77,089	46,90,930	8,11,28,901

No. 282.—Post Office—Capital Account—Expenditure.

Year	Expenditure		Year	Expenditure	
	of the year	to the end of the year		of the year	to the end of the year
1920-21	6,82,378	1,00,85,110	1925-26	21,31,811	1,52,96,583
1921-22	5,99,384	1,06,84,494	1926-27	7,26,490	1,60,23,023
1922-23	12,30,313	1,19,14,807	1927-28	16,03,613	2,07,17,321(a)
1923-24	5,36,518	1,24,51,325	1928-29	13,27,881	2,19,05,043(b)
1924-25	7,13,397	1,31,64,722	1929-30	11,63,762	2,30,77,609(c)

(a) Owing to revaluation of assets, the depreciated value of postal buildings has been raised by Rs. 30,90,685. This accounts for the difference in the capital outlay to the end of the year 1927-28.

(b) Owing to revaluation of assets, the depreciated value of postal buildings has been reduced by Rs. 1,40,139.

(c) Owing to further investigation into Block account value of postal buildings has been increased by Rs. 8,803.

No. 283.—Telegraph Lines—Summary.

Year	Miles along road		Miles along railway		Miles of Cable (e)	Miles of Cable Conductor (f)	Total miles of	
	Line (a)	Wire (b)	Line (c)	Wire (d)			Line, (a) & (c) & (e)	Wire, (b) & (d) & (f)
1920-21	38,631	65,150	45,174	265,999	320	2,182	84,125	333,331
1921-22	39,439	64,992	46,300	280,091	333	3,314	86,072	348,397
1922-23	40,351	64,628	45,762	289,449	348	3,181	86,461	357,258
1923-24	41,362	65,598	43,933	277,329	387	4,368	85,682	347,295
1924-25	42,063	67,506	44,255	280,846	397	4,642	86,715	352,994
1925-26	43,461	72,192	46,502	314,751	427	5,717	90,390	392,669
1926-27	44,192	72,808	46,878	326,551	431	5,955	91,501	405,214
1927-28	40,141	75,862	47,851	340,538	409	6,932	94,401	423,332
1928-29	45,760	75,473	48,621	353,903	464	10,857	94,845	440,238
1929-30	47,589	79,796	49,022	357,922	454	8,968	97,365	496,686

No. 284.—Telegraph Offices—Summary.

Year	Offices maintained technically by the Department							Offices maintained by licensed administration			
	Number open for paid traffic		Wireless	Number belonging to licensed systems				Open for paid traffic		Open for administrative purposes	
	Departmental	Combined		Open for paid traffic		Open for administrative purposes		Railway	Canal	Railway	Canal
				Railway	Canal	Railway	Canal				
1920-21	184	3,400	20	1,693	8	226	986	3,526	—	292	—
1921-22	182	3,449	23	1,793	9	247	1,088	3,541	—	307	—
1922-23	179	3,479	—	1,828	7	226	1,152	3,772	—	363	—
1923-24	172	3,507	—	1,724	7	250	1,255	3,903	—	294	—
1924-25	165	3,555	—	1,741	7	302	1,369	3,945	—	289	—
1925-26	163	3,688	—	2,090	11	276	1,539	3,799	—	220	—
1926-27	153	3,852	—	1,798	8	330	1,722	3,899	—	285	—
1927-28	144	4,011	—	1,827	9	360	1,811	3,995	—	519	—
1928-29	135	4,120	—	1,893	11	284	1,993	4,106	—	383	—
1929-30	125	4,221	—	1,831	15	456	2,099	4,038	—	355	—

No. 285.—Telephone Lines—Summary.

Year	Miles of line (A)	Miles of wire on line (B)	Miles of cable (C)	Miles of cable conductor (D)	Total miles of line (A) and (C)	Total miles of wire (B) and (D)
1920-21 . . .	5,300	33,154	285	20,626	5,585	53,780
1921-22 . . .	5,371	35,448	316	28,052	5,687	63,500
1922-23 . . .	5,598	38,954	432	41,247	6,030	80,201
1923-24 . . .	6,862	56,846	510	57,452	7,372	114,298
1924-25 . . .	6,750	59,252	571	65,593	7,321	124,845
1925-26 . . .	5,595	32,485	593	69,641	6,188	102,126
1926-27 . . .	6,004	35,343	621	72,306	6,625	106,649
1927-28 . . .	5,986	36,362	630	73,163	6,616	109,525
1928-29 . . .	7,614	37,345	608	71,621	8,222	108,966
1929-30 . . .	6,269	39,579	678	77,180	6,947	16,759

No. 286.—Telephone Offices—Summary.

Year	Number of Exchanges			Total lines connected	Total telephones connected	Number of Departmental Non-exchange Telephone	Total Annual Rental including Toll fees
	Departmental	Non-Departmental	Private Branch				
							Rs.
1920-21 . .	65	138	52	10,703	11,228	1,092	17,01,604
1921-22 . .	70	136	50	11,978	12,399	1,110	20,66,791
1922-23 . .	87	140	47	13,083	13,337	1,157	28,80,456
1923-24 . .	91	140	45	13,599	13,628	1,035	29,03,248
1924-25 . .	94	158	56	14,836	14,785	930	31,39,714
1925-26 . .	97	153	63	16,168	15,936	871	34,28,916
1926-27 . .	112	144	76	17,086	16,980	886	40,83,834
1927-28 . .	138	142	74	19,986	19,932	919	43,23,986
1928-29 . .	144	144	83	20,062	19,935	954	48,88,175
1929-30 . .	156	135	106	21,120	21,810	810	50,61,539

No. 287.—Telephone systems maintained by Licensed Telephone Companies at Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, Rangoon, Moulmein, Karachi and Ahmedabad.

Year	Number of Public Exchanges	Number of Private Branch Exchanges	Number of Telephones connected	Non-Exchange Telephones	Total line mileage	Total wire mileage	Gross rental
					(a)		Rs.
1920-21 . . .	11	695	20,335	1,534	933	114,529	34,91,265
1921-22 . . .	10	590	22,494	1,464	964	115,574	41,69,004
1922-23 . . .	12	742	24,137	1,453	993	94,063	48,52,532
1923-24 . . .	14	823	23,696	1,526	992	117,901	53,49,636
1924-25 . . .	14	599	24,709	1,746	1,264	168,495	47,72,326
1925-26 . . .	20	1,001	26,188	2,001	1,727	196,299	54,54,937
1926-27 . . .	18	662	27,722	2,036	1,439	196,322	60,41,344
1927-28 . . .	18	689	29,909	1,974	1,586	204,646	68,01,736
1928-29 . . .	22	881	31,723	2,027	1,629	207,380	73,84,759
1929-30 . .	23	907	33,208	1,883	1,698	212,681	76,49,502

(a) Route mileage.

No. 288—Radio-telegrams.

Year.	Sent	Received	Total	Value (Amount accruing to Government of India)
	No.	No.	No.	Rs.
1920	2,953	14,581	17,534	62,408
1921	4,362	14,738	19,100	1,16,355
1922	3,574	12,682	16,256	1,21,938
1923	3,809	14,192	18,001	1,17,738
1924	4,381	15,297	19,678	1,30,155
1925	5,826	14,289	20,115	1,37,738
1926	13,864	14,995	28,859	1,46,623
1927	9,751	21,704	31,455	1,47,336
1928	11,484	22,794	34,278	1,50,778
1929	13,901	25,135	39,036	1,59,845

No. 289.—Capital, Revenue and Working Expenses of the Telegraph Department.

Year	Capital Outlay		Revenue			Working Expenses	Net Revenue
	Expenditure of the year	Expenditure to the end of the year	From Messages	Miscellaneous	Total		
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1920-21 . .	1,53,54,942	16,21,08,898	2,98,27,159	52,50,217	3,50,77,376	2,69,91,709	80,85,667
1921-22 . .	1,88,12,221	18,09,81,119	2,89,02,801	58,16,170	3,48,03,971	3,02,80,584	45,26,387
1922-23 . .	75,10,281	18,84,91,400	2,55,62,640	69,28,012	3,24,90,652	3,16,12,629	8,78,023
1923-24 . .	37,00,265	19,21,91,665	2,41,76,927	73,40,776	3,15,17,703	3,38,73,227	—23,55,524
1924-25 . .	67,71,167	19,89,62,832	2,50,59,884	77,11,039	3,27,70,923	3,37,43,676	—9,72,753
1925-26 . .	51,59,453*	10,09,41,347*	2,23,70,312	99,13,420	3,22,93,732	3,34,77,853	—11,85,121
1926-27 . .	44,65,343*	10,54,11,756*	2,20,61,204	1,07,78,664	3,28,39,868	3,39,77,455	—11,37,587
1927-28 . .	49,27,048	11,18,73,045 (a)	2,28,07,118	1,09,47,626	3,37,54,744	3,68,15,796	—30,61,052
1928-29 . .	55,93,072	11,60,04,931	2,34,26,555	1,15,20,376	3,49,46,931	3,77,89,662	—28,42,831
1929-30 . .	34,11,027	12,24,88,482 (b)	2,21,73,439	1,17,99,626	3,39,73,065	3,80,70,263	—40,97,198

* The figures represent the newly constructed block account.

(a) Owing to revaluation of assets, the depreciated value of buildings has been raised by Rs. 15,35,141. This accounts for the difference in the capital outlay to the end of the year 1927-28.

(b) Owing to further investigation into Block account the value of certain assets has been reduced by Rs. 7,476.

No. 290.—Statistics of Messages

Year	PAID			
	Inland Traffic			
	State		Private (including Press)	
	Number	Value	Number	Value
		Rs.		Rs.
1920-21	1,428,987	30,15,414	14,869,530	1,73,82,153
1921-22	1,557,848	29,67,821	15,175,617	1,74,97,726
1922-23	1,288,372	23,19,191	14,565,403	1,64,12,422
1923-24	1,237,927	22,42,194	15,031,810	1,69,26,959
1924-25	1,104,590	18,85,721	15,853,228	1,76,64,195
1925-26	1,056,420	17,20,109	14,858,610	1,65,37,692
1926-27	1,068,063	16,87,306	14,993,363	1,65,52,899
1927-28	1,102,452	17,32,434	15,672,857	1,72,91,127
1928-29	1,047,061	16,66,454	15,857,209	1,73,64,843
1929-30	1,121,092	17,88,401	15,143,749	1,63,33,632

Year	PAID MESSAGES—(*contd.*)					
	Total State		Total Private (including Press)		Grand Total	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
1920-21	1,502,783	34,02,378	17,551,998	2,26,72,645	19,054,781	2,61,65,023
1921-22	1,607,579	32,39,136	18,090,415	2,30,93,352	19,697,994	2,63,32,488
1922-23	1,321,957	24,65,039	17,576,379	2,18,46,033	18,898,336	2,43,11,072
1923-24	1,247,873	23,42,861	17,802,511	2,19,18,011	19,050,384	2,42,60,872
1924-25	1,137,005	19,46,914	18,705,595	2,33,54,946	19,842,600	2,53,01,860
1925-26	1,088,033	17,84,352	17,680,145	2,05,94,960	18,768,178	2,23,79,312
1926-27	1,098,869	17,48,667	17,923,733	2,03,17,527	19,022,602	2,20,61,194
1927-28	1,134,831	18,42,321	18,839,203	2,09,64,796	19,974,034	2,28,07,117
1928-29	1,081,579	17,37,321	19,169,425	2,16,89,235	20,241,004	2,34,26,556
1929-30	1,155,619	18,64,360	18,320,565	2,03,18,079	19,476,184	2,21,73,439

No. 291.—General statistics of the Indo-European

Year	Length of Telegraph at end of each year			Number of words telegraphed			
	Line	Wire	Cable	State	Commercial and private	Press	Total words
	Miles	Miles	Knots				
1920-21	3,570	9,276	2,279	3,376,358	5,571,998	72,924	9,021,280
1921-22	3,721	9,501	2,297	2,032,569	5,062,008	841	7,095,418
1922-23	3,678	9,550	2,293	814,332	3,780,011	19,193	4,613,536
1923-24	3,669	9,551	2,293	439,965	4,507,565	19,136	4,966,666
1924-25	3,670	9,551	2,292	310,028	6,340,142	27,784	6,677,954
1925-26	3,682	9,778	2,293	240,723	5,712,269	40,244	5,993,236
1926-27	3,684	9,777	2,293	231,850	5,044,047	49,268	5,325,165
1927-28	3,685	9,781	2,294	200,950	5,885,684	56,253	6,142,887
1928-29	3,677	9,509	2,296	268,908	5,140,898	63,082	5,472,888
1929-30	3,677	9,711	2,298	281,159	4,119,024	80,873	4,481,056

by GOVERNMENT TELEGRAPHS.

MESSAGES

FOREIGN TRAFFIC*						Year
State		Private (including Press)		TOTAL		
Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.	
73,796	4,76,964	2,682,468	52,90,492	2,756,264	57,67,456	1920-21
49,731	2,71,315	2,914,798	55,95,626	2,964,529	58,66,941	1921-22
33,585	1,45,848	3,010,976	54,33,611	3,044,561	55,79,459	1922-23
19,946	1,00,667	2,770,701	49,91,052	2,790,647	50,91,719	1923-24
32,415	61,198	2,852,367	56,90,751	2,884,782	57,51,944	1924-25
31,613	64,243	2,821,535	40,57,208	2,853,148	41,21,511	1925-26
30,806	56,271	2,930,370	37,64,628	2,961,176	38,20,899	1926-27
32,379	59,887	3,166,346	36,73,660	3,198,725	37,33,556	1927-28
34,518	70,867	3,302,216	43,24,392	3,336,734	43,95,259	1928-29
34,527	71,959	3,176,816	39,79,447	3,211,343	40,51,406	1929-30

FREE MESSAGES					INDIAN TELEGRAPHIC MONEY ORDER ADVICES	Year
DETAILS OF PRESS MESSAGES		NEWS-FREE	CONCESSIONAL (FOREIGN STATES, ETC.)	TOTAL		
Number	Value	Number	Number	Number	Number	
	Rs.					
288,085	3,28,402	304,624	533,757	838,381	676,232	1920-21
366,036	4,44,173	325,032	588,433	913,465	740,779	1921-22
504,754	5,48,081	—	352,625	352,625	770,149	1922-23
476,283	5,14,879	—	39,852	39,852	878,200	1923-24
495,865	5,50,600	†	†	†	961,524	1924-25
406,010	4,59,504	†	†	†	1,043,459	1925-26
493,285	5,81,272	†	†	†	965,169	1926-27
522,344	5,77,850	†	†	†	1,167,854	1927-28
587,233	6,38,799	†	†	†	1,056,359	1928-29
583,099	6,31,391	†	†	†	1,114,055	1929-30

*The value of the messages under Foreign Traffic represents the Indian share of charges.
†Discontinued from 1st April, 1924.

TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

Message Revenue	Capital Expenditure to end of the Year	REVENUE ACCOUNT					Year
		Receipts	Expenditure	Interest charges on Capital Account	Net profit	Dividend on Capital Account	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Per cent	
45,01,363	1,90,10,633	45,27,324	26,29,510	6,58,428	12,39,826	6·52	1920-21
40,09,947	1,86,80,127	40,11,172	33,08,137	6,61,146	8,51,889	4·56	1921-22
45,88,561	1,82,84,073	46,11,187	31,32,506	6,33,226	8,45,455	4·62	1922-23
41,29,551	1,77,17,948	41,42,511	30,53,814	6,08,630	4,80,067	2·70	1923-24
40,41,748	1,82,17,084	40,71,256	29,71,778	6,05,512	4,93,966	2·71	1924-25
36,17,518	1,24,15,863	36,42,731	33,49,242	4,37,923	—1,44,434	—1·16	1925-26
37,65,469	1,23,39,899	38,96,077	30,65,451	5,16,464	3,14,162	2·54	1926-27
33,32,458	1,27,45,863	34,06,321	31,78,526	5,12,685	—2,84,890	—2·24	1927-28
27,97,799	1,25,19,350	28,93,293	30,33,515	5,37,448	—6,77,670	—5·41	1928-29
25,43,072	1,23,88,008	25,95,614	27,70,171	5,51,978	—7,35,535	—5·94	1929-30

No. 292.—Normal and Actual Rainfall

Province	Sub-divisions	Normal Rainfall	Actual				
			1920	1921	1922	1923	1924
		Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.
Madras	Malabar	100·4	122·5	99·0	122·0	120·0	142·9
	Madras, South-East	35·6	46·5	38·1	41·2	33·9	32·5
	Madras, Deccan	24·8	17·0	25·4	20·2	16·7	22·4
	Madras Coast, North	41·2	31·8	41·5	38·1	42·8	45·6
Bombay	Gujarat	32·4	26·2	41·1	28·7	18·4	29·1
	Konkan	108·5	77·0	108·4	107·6	112·3	98·5
	Bombay, Deccan	30·9	22·9	27·3	28·5	25·5	27·9
	Sind	6·7	2·1	7·2	1·4	4·2	6·9
Bengal	Bengal	74·8	76·4	76·3	78·1	65·6	79·9
United Provinces	United Provinces, East	39·3	31·7	41·9	51·6	42·2	43·8
	United Provinces, West	37·2	29·6	46·0	46·3	39·9	47·3
Punjab	Punjab, East and North	23·3	15·6	18·3	22·3	26·5	26·3
	Punjab, South-West	10·0	6·8	12·3	7·9	12·2	11·8
Burma	Lower Burma	125·3	135·0	131·3	135·0	146·8	136·2
	Upper Burma	46·9	36·4	46·1	43·4	49·4	46·4
Bihar and Orissa	Orissa	58·5	60·0	54·0	57·8	51·0	50·0
	Chota Nagpur	52·6	56·2	48·4	57·0	57·6	52·7
	Bihar	48·4	44·7	51·0	59·2	37·1	56·4
Central Provinces and Berar	Berar	32·4	16·0	32·0	34·9	29·2	31·1
	Central Provinces, West	46·8	32·9	39·6	44·9	52·4	46·5
	Central Provinces, East	53·7	37·4	49·9	49·8	50·9	47·9
Assam	Assam	100·5	97·4	111·1	85·4	98·5	99·2
North-West Frontier Province	North-West Frontier Province	15·7	10·8	15·0	14·8	18·3	17·1
Baluchistan	Baluchistan	8·1	4·9	7·0	4·5	7·6	8·8
Andamans and Nicobars	Bay Islands	77·4	73·4	76·5	87·6	78·1	77·1
Hyderabad	Hyderabad, North	34·3	16·2	29·9	32·5	28·9	28·2
	Hyderabad, South	30·7	19·1	27·2	25·1	24·4	29·6
Mysore	Mysore	36·1	28·9	36·3	34·6	36·1	40·6
Kashmir	Kashmir	42·0	32·4	37·8	33·3	43·4	43·9
Central India	Central India, West	34·9	27·0	31·1	35·3	42·6	39·8
	Central India, East	42·3	26·0	28·2	44·7	45·3	49·3
Rajputana	Rajputana, West	12·5	10·5	9·2	10·4	11·8	13·0
	Rajputana, East	25·9	21·4	21·4	25·9	28·0	38·5

according to CHIEF POLITICAL DIVISIONS.

RAINFALL					Variation of 1929 rainfall from the normal	Per-centage variation from the normal	Sub-divisions
1925	1926	1927	1928	1929			
Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Inches.	Per cent	
110·0	103·1	102·4	88·1	116·9	+16·5	+16	Malabar
39·9	30·1	30·0	37·6	37·0	+1·4	+4	Madras, South-East
26·9	20·5	24·7	24·1	23·1	—1·7	—7	Madras, Deccan
52·7	36·1	43·7	43·7	37·3	—3·9	—9	Madras Coast, North
22·1	45·7	49·6	31·4	26·5	—5·9	—18	Gujarat
93·5	121·7	107·9	120·1	98·1	—10·4	—10	Konkan
25·3	28·0	33·0	31·1	27·3	—3·6	—12	Bombay, Deccan
2·9	9·7	9·6	2·0	15·0	+8·3	+124	Sind
73·5	79·6	65·0	79·8	74·8	...	...	Bengal
43·7	39·6	39·1	30·4	39·1	—0·2	—1	United Provinces, East
41·9	38·7	42·9	29·1	28·2	—9·0	—24	United Provinces, West
24·4	26·8	20·4	18·5	17·8	—5·5	—24	Punjab, East and North
9·3	11·5	5·7	9·4	12·1	+2·1	+21	Punjab, South-West
130·4	131·7	125·3	130·1	138·8	+13·5	+11	Lower Burma
43·6	57·6	52·2	53·6	47·4	+0·5	+1	Upper Burma
75·8	61·2	54·5	65·4	62·6	+4·1	+7	Orissa
51·9	58·7	50·5	51·6	61·5	+8·9	+17	Chota Nagpur
46·3	43·7	40·4	48·3	53·0	+4·6	+10	Bihar
25·6	30·7	33·9	34·5	25·6	—6·8	—21	Berar
43·3	57·0	45·8	46·1	44·8	—2·0	+4	Central Provinces, West
58·3	58·9	57·7	45·7	56·1	+2·4	—4	Central Provinces, East
99·6	98·5	111·2	102·8	117·2	+16·7	+17	Assam
15·2	20·1	11·8	15·3	17·5	+1·8	+11	North-West Frontier Province
5·0	9·2	5·4	6·0	7·7	—0·4	—5	Baluchistan
83·1	94·0	71·9	80·6	84·9	+7·5	+10	Bay Islands
29·8	30·1	31·8	37·3	25·8	—8·5	—25	Hyderabad, North
33·8	23·0	34·6	33·5	23·9	—6·8	—22	Hyderabad, South
36·3	34·5	31·7	35·8	39·2	+3·1	+9	Mysore
39·5	43·3	34·0	43·9	30·4	—2·6	—6	Kashmir
27·7	37·4	34·4	32·5	28·8	—6·1	—17	Central India, West
46·7	55·4	41·2	32·9	38·2	—4·1	—10	Central India, East
7·8	19·3	14·7	11·8	12·9	+0·4	+3	Rajputana, West
19·2	31·9	26·7	22·3	20·7	—5·2	—20	Rajputana, East

No. 293.—Irrigation Works—Principal

Irrigation Works	Mileage in Operation		Area of Land Irrigated during the year	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year	Gross Receipts (Direct and Indirect)	Working Expenses (Direct and Indirect)	Net Revenue.		Interest on mean Capital outlay	Percentage of working expenses to receipts
	Main Canals and Branches	Distributaries					Amount	Percentage on total Capital outlay		
PRODUCTIVE WORKS.	*Miles*	*Miles*	*Acres*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Per cent.	Rs.	Per cent.
Irrigation Works.										
Madras:										
Godavari Delta system.	511	1,906	871,351	1,73,99,065	44,04,284	13,77,917	30,26,367	17·39	5,51,656	31·29
Kistna Delta system	340	2,186	741,857	1,92,60,713	43,33,676	14,09,435	29,24,241	15·18	6,56,839	32·52
Cauvery Delta system	1,258	3,205	210,032	70,97,320	18,77,208	9,61,104	9,16,104	12·91	2,76,251	51·20
Pennar River Canals system.	31	477	79,255	67,72,743	6,58,550	1,39,606	5,18,944	7·66	1,92,663	21·20
Palar Anicut System	156	139	25,043	24,05,757	1,57,666	80,578	77,088	3·13	78,598	51·11
Periyar System	145	106	100,746	1,07,97,686	8,84,296	3,72,880	5,11,457	4·74	3,49,336	42·16
Ganjam Minor River System	119	225	17,284	2,87,210	67,128	61,077	6,051	2·11	9,556	90·99
Lower Coleroon Anicut System	383	620	72,306	32,31,857	4,36,669	3,10,292	1,26,377	3·91	1,29,409	71·06
Other Systems	779	705	217,348	4,91,94,037	13,91,363	5,30,951	8,60,417	1·75	21,49,939	38·16
Total	3,731	9,959	2,335,822	11,65,05,988	1,42,10,840	52,43,794	89,67,046	7·70	43,94,247	36·90
Bombay:										
Ghar Canal	312	...	266,094	6,78,303	8,59,277	2,95,077	5,61,200	82·73	23,298	34·46
Desert Canal	295	38	159,613	27,55,056	2,67,282	6,50,622	—3,99,340	...	89,593	...
Faleli Canal	1,040	...	405,366	36,03,938	5,54,597	2,43,396	3,11,201	8·49	1,38,794	43·88
Pinyari Canal	400	...	95,373	12,46,655	2,51,058	1,60,969	90,089	7·27	54,531	63·96
Western Nara and Pritchard	465	9	272,989	22,97,134	9,02,819	3,62,381	5,40,438	23·53	80,526	40·14
Other Canals	2,516	107	1,198,734	14,98,70,483	27,70,421	18,09,257	1,62,484	·11	25,07,479	65·31
Total	5,028	154	2,398,169	16,05,11,569	55,93,054	35,27,702	20,05,352	1·29	28,94,221	63·07
Bengal	...	...	...	44,87,271	...	...	...	...	15,390	...
United Provinces:										
Ganges Canal	568	3,206	1,521,216	5,20,20,051	80,01,735	22,19,098	57,82,637	11·12	17,54,636	27·72
Lower Ganges Canal	662	3,162	1,057,668	4,19,64,398	48,60,300	17,76,771	30,83,529	7·35	13,06,443	36·56
Eastern Jumna Canal	129	796	391,013	60,07,888	30,65,172	7,03,968	23,61,204	39·30	2,07,599	22·97
Agra Canal	100	902	372,607	1,23,71,315	13,50,055	5,27,525	8,22,530	6·65	3,84,548	39·07
Rohilkhand Canals	...	409	92,750	22,83,036	4,97,429	2,48,358	2,49,071	10·91	1,03,700	49·93
Sarda Canal	913	2,662	600,178	9,35,47,096	13,12,246	12,42,341	69,905	0·07	46,66,361	94·67
Other Canals	...	206	62,704	42,05,006	3,62,234	1,94,348	1,67,886	3·99	1,71,538	53·65
Total	2,372	11,433	4,098,136	21,28,98,740	1,94,49,171	69,12,409	1,25,36,762	5·90	85,93,825	35·54
Punjab:										
Upper Bari Doab Canal	325	1,549	1,431,867	2,16,68,399	65,44,731	18,54,213	45,90,518	21·65	7,05,805	28·33
Western Jumna Canal	306	1,747	987,444	1,89,39,080	43,88,658	18,71,055	25,17,603	13·29	6,20,562	42·63
Sidhnai Inundation Canal	67	253	327,488	13,38,470	7,47,455	1,31,406	6,16,049	46·03	43,255	17·58
Sirhind Canal	818	1,646	2,020,295	2,63,70,833	56,33,860	15,43,424	40,90,426	15·51	8,49,821	27·40
Chenab Inundation Canal	229	131	227,944	11,63,323	5,74,621	2,16,671	3,57,950	30·77	40,528	37·71
Muzaffargarh Inundation Canal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lower Chenab Canal	471	2,501	2,638,234	3,83,02,177	2,44,59,592	52,53,236	1,92,06,356	50·14	13,46,671	21·48
Lower Jhelum Canal	181	1,010	632,312	1,93,44,394	52,47,258	35,13,435	17,33,823	8·96	6,81,727	66·96
Upper Chenab Canal	173	1,261	626,185	3,73,11,574	41,81,136	23,53,355	18,27,781	4·90	12,45,948	56·20
Upper Jhelum Canal	128	638	322,451	4,43,78,748	23,63,247	17,95,972	5,67,275	1·28	14,50,053	76·00
Lower Bari Doab Canal	132	1,244	1,272,696	2,28,94,646	94,07,395	18,93,137	75,74,258	33·82	7,30,827	20·00
Sutlej Valley Project	908	4,338	1,884,950	9,16,42,369	49,04,836	40,67,541	8,37,295	0·91	46,66,250	82·93
Central Workshops	...	...	...	5,77,579	7,824	...	7,824	...	...	...
Total	3,238	16,317	12,577,866	32,34,31,592	6,85,20,613	2,44,93,455	4,40,27,158	13·61	1,24,02,047	35·75
Burma:										
Shwebo Canal	76	316	175,413	60,40,030	8,89,042	3,60,929	5,10,113	7·48	2,34,153	41·61
Other Canals	286	484	289,959	1,36,45,858	13,73,685	16,43,470	—2,69,785	...	4,74,721	119·64
Total	362	800	465,372	2,05,85,897	22,62,727	20,18,399	2,49,328	1·21	7,08,874	88·98
Central Provinces	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Note.—This table refers only to works for which capital accounts are maintained.

Results of Operations.

Irrigation Works	Mileage in Operation: Main Canals and Branches	Mileage in Operation: Distributaries	Area of land irrigated during the year	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year	Gross Receipts (Direct and Indirect)	Working Expenses (Direct and Indirect)	Net Revenue: Amount	Net Revenue: Percentage on total Capital outlay	Interest on mean Capital outlay	Percentage of working expenses to receipts
PRODUCTIVE WORKS—*contd.* *Irrigation Works*—contd.	*Miles*	*Miles*	*Acres*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Per Cent.	Rs.	Per Cent.
North-West Frontier Province	87	166	209,425	73,79,053	10,75,333	4,30,000	6,45,333	8·74	2,50,283	39·99
Total Productive Irrigation Works	14,818	38,549	22,084,790	84,53,01,710	11,11,11,738	4,26,20,759	6,84,90,979	8·10	2,02,58,857	38·36
Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.										
Bengal: Grand Trunk Canal	...	...	...	14,36,072	...	...	...	...	79,239	...
Burma: Twante Canal	22	...	...	54,13,181	5,20,997	48,471	4,72,526	8·73	1,77,975	9·30
Others	...	...	946,857	97,17,730	18,07,516	15,04,728	3,02,788	3·12	2,02,964	83·25
Total	22	...	946,857	1,51,30,911	23,28,513	15,53,199	7,75,314	5·12	3,80,639	66·70
Total, Productive Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works	22	...	946,857	1,65,67,983	23,28,513	15,53,199	7,75,314	4·68	4,59,878	66·70
Total, Productive Works	14,840	38,549	23,031,647	86,18,69,593	11,34,40,251	4,41,73,958	6,92,66,293	8·04	2,07,18,765	38·94
UNPRODUCTIVE WORKS *Irrigation Works*										
Madras	717	695	174,605	4,01,87,625	8,07,085	4,35,619	3,71,466	0·92	13,37,195	53·97
Bombay	2,910	1,831	1,084,137	12,78,44,657	42,00,801	33,41,074	8,59,727	0·67	48,11,411	79·54
Bengal	70	255	64,830	84,92,053	2,30,027	2,35,740	—4,813	...	2,76,857	102·08
United Provinces	408	1,437	410,313	3,11,35,569	10,55,817	10,12,949	42,868	0·14	10,08,899	95·94
Punjab	1,047	1,030	584,235	59,82,420	11,51,152	19,46,981	—7,95,829	...	2,11,857	169·13
Burma	140	354	221,745	1,66,34,430	8,99,307	5,57,408	3,41,899	2·05	6,12,037	61·98
Bihar and Orissa	765	2,753	863,325	6,27,74,325	38,60,315	21,93,423	16,66,892	2·65	20,45,897	56·82
Central Provinces	347	2,690	332,663	6,42,78,207	8,86,482	11,95,737	—3,09,255	...	26,80,488	134·89
North-West Frontier Province	138	403	209,009	2,19,65,934	9,21,487	6,28,201	2,93,286	1·33	7,44,152	68·17
Rajputana	...	...	...	35,34,823	1,15,294	94,988	23,306	0·66	1,14,148	80·30
Baluchistan	10	71	21,720	34,03,037	55,000	34,130	20,900	0·62	1,23,143	61·95
Total, Unproductive Irrigation Works	6,552	11,489	3,086,562	38,62,52,498	1,41,86,757	1,16,76,259	25,10,507	0·65	1,41,55,383	82·30
Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.										
Madras	297	...	...	93,55,578	95,288	3,35,078	—2,40,690	...	2,95,403	...
Bengal	1,272	...	...	3,24,54,044	9,21,038	14,99,865	—5,78,827	...	14,52,223	162·84
Burma	38	...	342,077	1,27,51,722	7,86,174	8,97,480	—1,11,306	...	5,23,067	114·16
Total, Unproductive Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works	1,607	...	342,077	5,45,62,344	18,02,500	27,33,323	—9,30,823	...	22,71,593	151·64
TOTAL, UNPRODUCTIVE WORKS	8,159	11,489	4,329,559	44,08,14,742	1,59,89,257	1,44,09,573	15,79,684	0·35	1,64,26,976	90·12
GRAND TOTAL, PRODUCTIVE AND UNPRODUCTIVE WORKS, 1929-30	22,999	50,038	27,361,206	1,30,26,84,335	12,94,29,508	5,85,83,531	7,08,45,977	5·44	4,61,45,741	45·26
Totals 1928-29	22,976	49,402	26,830,874	1,23,02,76,159	11,75,55,437	5,06,40,162	6,68,69,571	5·44	4,27,54,198	43·08
1927-28	22,403	44,587	22,802,000	1,15,31,67,211	12,10,06,523	4,74,85,444	7,35,21,078	6·38	4,08,43,335	39·24
1926-27	21,539	41,099	23,172,488	108,06,08,206	11,50,18,095	4,51,52,782	6,98,65,313	6·47	3,86,98,303	39·26
1925-26	21,275	41,221	22,180,330	99,83,78,926	11,45,73,277	4,05,57,928	7,40,15,349	7·41	3,56,41,366	35·39
1924-25	21,156	41,049	21,825,000	93,53,45,070	10,84,91,247	4,02,93,202	6,81,98,045	7·20	3,34,58,680	37·14
1923-24	20,068	40,968	20,038,678	89,33,66,370	10,05,10,765	3,77,48,040	6,27,62,725	7·09	3,08,51,437	35·44
1922-23	19,001	64,849	21,342,832	84,57,23,103	10,05,81,180	3,84,72,007	6,21,09,173	7·34	2,84,74,528	38·24
1921-22	17,634	64,424	20,038,245	81,21,29,312	9,66,10,232	3,83,16,643	5,83,02,589	7·18	2,71,99,681	39·66
1920-21	16,501	38,962	20,047,746	78,61,21,601	9,08,05,263	3,32,26,907	5,75,76,326	7·32	2,33,16,179	36·59

No. 294.—Details of operations of Irrigation

Province	IRRIGATION					
	Area irrigated, in acres			Gross Revenue from all sources	Gross Revenue per acre irrigated	Total value of crops irrigated
	Kharif (a)	Rabi (a)	Total			
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	5,819,907	1,320,066	7,030,073	3,02,53,263	4·30	28,19,07,003
Bombay	2,916,000*	1,135,068*	(c) 4,210,262	1,16,07,640	2·77	11,24,97,356
Bengal	81,562	426	81,988	3,76,457	3·37	46,75,492
United Provinces	1,833,798	2,778,079	4,611,877	2,05,04,068	4·44	24,58,30,203
Punjab	5,953,182	7,211,706	13,164,888	7,69,05,261	5·84	49,26,95,970
Burma	670,861	79,766	750,627	33,30,201	4·37	2,22,61,132
Bihar and Orissa	824,565	61,620	886,185	38,60,315	4·36	6,40,60,531
Central Provinces and Berar	304,494	10,351	(c) 375,834	10,15,024	2·70	2,03,93,560
North-West Frontier Province	200,636	217,793	418,434	10,96,820	4·77	2,06,03,141
Baluchistan	7,759	13,961	21,720	55,090	2·53	5,08,387
Ajmer-Merwara	10,993	20,848	31,841	1,31,352	4·12	11,77,831
Total, 1929-30	18,092,703	12,749,589	31,602,629	14,99,86,421	4·75	1,26,66,10,606
Totals 1928-29	18,223,208†	12,255,708	30,645,046†	14,56,13,706†	4·75	1,41,44,28,855
Totals 1927-28	16,702,969	9,813,744	26,680,950	13,53,51,516	5·07	1,26,73,27,000
Totals 1926-27	16,830,798	10,388,081	27,378,224	13,23,04,612	4·83	1,34,68,80,657
Totals 1925-26	16,773,571	10,413,433	27,314,114	13,77,04,869	5·04	1,40,03,54,903
Totals 1924-25	16,255,348	10,079,183	26,493,567	13,27,23,210	5·01	1,47,25,30,065
Totals 1923-24	15,710,110	9,874,872	25,736,002	(b) 12,30,81,246	4·78	1,34,92,86,650
Totals 1922-23	16,326,145	11,360,259	27,847,037	(b) 12,31,17,102	4·42	1,39,40,04,185
Totals 1921-22	16,035,213	10,996,073	27,195,128	(b) 11,81,12,685	4·34	1,66,20,83,414
Totals 1920-21	16,149,275	10,208,263	26,516,319	(f) 11,20,25,276	4·25	1,53,07,91,902

* Figures for other than Capital Works in the Deccan and Gujarat in Bombay not included, as detailed information is not available.

† Revised.

(a) Figures relate to First crop and Second crop in Madras. In the case of Burma, Kaukpyi crop has been treated as being identical with the Kharif season and the Mayin and Kaukyin crops with the Rabi season.

(b) Exclusive of Navigation tolls in Bengal.

and NAVIGATION WORKS.

NAVIGATION							
Length of Canal open for navigation	Total Number of boats plying cargo	Total Number of boats plying passengers	Quantity of cargo carried	Value of cargo carried	Number of passengers carried	Quantity of cargo carried by rafting	Province
Miles			Tons	Rs.		c. ft. & tons	
1,420½	17,586		1,759,113	15,69,62,268	905,358	tons 86,581	Madras
...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	Bombay
1,396	104,583	4,978	1,022,224	22,42,10,196	156,370	c. ft. 1,053,352	Bengal
412	49	20	27,877	5,07,986	...	c. ft. 30,049	United Provinces
220	...	...	...	...	5,457	c. ft. 2,665,824, tons 44,468	Punjab
60	45,780	15,812	760,830	6,43,45,808	2,022,595	c. ft. 5,437,100, tons 108,742	Burma
500½	24,430	1,941	9,302,727	1,39,92,174	32,554	tons 8,488,108	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	North-West Frontier Province
...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	Baluchistan
...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	Ajmer-Merwara
4,008½	192,434	22,751	13,762,801	46,05,08,452	3,122,364	c. ft. 9,186,325, tons 8,727,899	TOTAL, 1928-30
4,078½†	(d) 211,859	23,417	15,351,048	50,53,21,878†	3,689,070†	c. ft. 9,940,299, tons 9,721,068	1928-29
4,078½	(d) 206,142	21,421	13,497,611½	43,30,80,859½	3,916,717	c. ft. 12,402,759, tons 7,798,356	1927-28
4,081½	(d) 212,287	15,232	16,342,564	51,82,29,175	3,050,521	c. ft. 13,215,731, tons 7,432,234	1926-27
4,085½	(d) 271,244	26,289	17,447,008	61,90,97,711	2,969,124	c. ft. 10,295,092, tons 9,678,282	1925-26
4,115½	(d) 243,595	23,325	18,457,522	51,02,59,053	2,716,941	c. ft. 12,621,765, tons 8,987,386	1924-25
4,555	(d) 276,580	22,224	21,437,776	93,68,77,425	2,752,567	c. ft. 11,918,134, tons 6,008,063	1923-24
4,645	(d) 210,114	25,138	16,174,107	46,74,26,220	2,160,204	c. ft. 13,273,004, tons 8,478,623	1922-23
4,472½	(d) 203,272	20,005	14,576,272	43,10,66,579	2,179,357	c. ft. 13,951,150, tons 11,477,426	1921-22
4,471	(d) 184,247	20,346	14,499,330	60,13,40,312	2,389,927	c. ft. 13,276,490, tons 9,038,745	1920-21

TOTALS

(c) Inclusive of 1,089 acres classed as "Perennial" in the Central Provinces.
(d) Includes the total number of boats plying passengers in the Madras Presidency.
(e) Total for all works inclusive of 20 acres indirectly irrigated by underground percolation from the Mutha Left Bank Canal.
(f) Exclusive of Navigation tolls in Bengal and Bihar and Orissa.

No. 295.—Wholesale Prices of Staple

Year	Exports: Cotton, Broach (Bombay)	Cotton Yarn, 20s (Bombay)	Rice, Ballam (Calcutta)	Rice, Ngatsain (Rangoon)	Wheat, Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay)	Opium, Bengal	Indigo, good, middling to good (Calcutta)	Jute, picked (Calcutta) (a)	Gunny Bags (Calcutta) (b)
	Per candy of 784 lb.	Per lb.	Per Bazar maund of 82·286 lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per chest of 140 lb.	Per factory maund of 74·67 lb.	Per bale of 400 lb.	Per 100
January:	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
1911	369 0 0	0 9 0	4 4 0	4 6 10	4 14 0	3,365 0 0	145 0 0	56 0 0	30 0 0
1912	261 0 0	0 8 0	4 11 0	5 12 7	5 4 3	4,364 0 0* / 2,850 0 0†	140 0 0	55 0 0	36 0 0
1913	323 0 0	0 8 3	5 8 0	5 3 11	5 7 6	1,835 8 0	140 0 0	68 0 0	39 4 0
1914	292 0 0	0 7 11	5 8 0	4 9 0	5 13 0	1,546 1 1	165 0 0	93 0 0	42 8 0
1915	193 0 0	0 6 0	5 12 0	4 2 7	7 0 0	1,600 0 5	650 0 0	54 0 0	34 0 0
1916	300 0 0	0 7 3	6 6 0	3 13 8	6 13 0	1,805 0 5	650 0 0	62 0 0	43 0 0
1917	413 0 0	0 10 6	5 10 0	3 13 2	6 8 0	3,280 2 2	650 0 0	68 0 0	44 8 0
1918	594 0 0	1 2 0	5 2 0	3 9 11	6 14 6	3,213 1 1	300 0 0	53 0 0	68 0 0
1919	676 0 0	1 5 0	7 2 0	4 13 9	11 2 0	3,820 1 4	350 0 0	95 0 0	58 0 0
1920	549 0 0	1 10 0	10 0 0	6 12 1	10 12 0	5,686 1 4	412 8 0	90 0 0	65 8 0
1921	320 0 0	1 1 6	8 8 0	5 12 8	9 1 0	5,063 5 4	412 8 0	100 0 0	40 0 0
1922	483 0 0	1 2 3	6 12 0	6 12 3	11 8 0	4,530 0 0	412 8 0	85 0 0	46 4 0
1923	481 0 0	0 15 3	6 6 0	6 6 8	7 8 3	4,673 1 7	297 8 0	103 0 0	53 12 0
1924	658 8 0	1 2 0	5 12 0	6 15 5	6 10 0	4,537 8 0	247 8 0	70 0 0	55 8 0
1925	459 0 0	1 0 0	8 12 0	7 13 2	8 4 0	4,568 3 5	247 8 0	80 0 0	65 0 0
1926	360 0 0	0 12 9	7 4 0	6 12 10	9 2 0	4,510 0 0	247 8 0	140 0 0	82 0 0
1927	253 0 0	0 9 3	8 4 0	6 7 0	7 8 3	(c)	215 0 0	79 0 0	61 8 0
1928	378 0 0	0 11 6	8 0 0	6 6 2	7 6 0	(c)	197 8 0	77 0 0	55 4 0
1929	359 0 0	0 12 3	6 4 0	6 0 6	8 4 9	(c)	197 8 0	72 0 0	52 0 0
1930	306 12 0	0 10 9	6 8 0	5 6 9	(d)5 1 0	(c)	197 8 0	65 0 0	38 8 0

No. 296.—Variations in the Wholesale Prices of the Staple Articles of

Year	Exports: Cotton, Broach (Bombay)	Cotton Yarn, 20s (Bombay)	Rice, Ballam (Calcutta)	Rice Ngatsain (Rangoon)	Wheat Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay)	Opium, Bengal	Indigo, good, middling to good (Calcutta)	Jute, picked (Calcutta) (a)	Gunny Bags (Calcutta) (b)
March 1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
January:									
1911	145	105	200	160	95	257	55	307	126
1912	102	93	221	210	103	334 / 218	53	301	104
1913	127	96	259	190	107	140	53	373	178
1914	115	92	259	166	114	118	63	510	193
1915	76	70	271	151	137	122	248	296	155
1916	118	84	300	140	133	138	248	340	195
1917	162	122	265	138	127	251	248	373	202
1918	233	210	241	131	135	246	114	200	309
1919	265	245	335	176	218	293	133	521	264
1920	215	303	471	245	210	435	157	493	298
1921	125	204	400	210	177	387	157	548	182
1922	189	213	318	245	225	347	157	466	210
1923	189	178	300	232	147	368	113	564	244
1924	258	210	271	252	130	347	94	384	252
1925	180	186	412	283	161	350	94	488	295
1926	141	149	341	246	179	345	94	767	345
1927	99	108	388	233	147	...	82	433	259
1928	148	134	376	231	144	...	75	422	238
1929	141	143	294	218	162	...	75	395	236
1930	120	125	306	196	99	...	75	356	175

* Certificated. † Uncertificated.

(a) Jute C. D. M. & Co. (red) group (spot) from 1911 to 1921 and Reds from 1922.
(b) 2¼lbs. 44" × 26½" up to 1925 and A. Twill Bags hemmed, 2¼ lbs., 44 × 26½" since 1926.
(c) No sale.
(d) Quotation for July 1930.

Articles of Export and Import.

Exports			Imports (into Calcutta)								
Linseed, bold (Bombay)	Tea, fair Souchong (Calcutta) (d)	Sugar, raw, cane, jaggery (Madras)	Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb. (e)	Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb. (f)	Cotton Yarn, Orange (g)	Copper, Braziers	Iron Bars, Swedish (rolled)	Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay) (h)	Kerosene Oil, Chester	Year
Per cwt.	Per lb.	Per candy of 500 lb.	Per piece	Per morah of 16,800 yards	Per lb.	Per factory maund of 74·67 lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per case of 2 tins =65 lb.	
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	January
12 15 0	0 7 3	20 8 0	6 2 0	0 6 5	0 15 0	37 8 0	8 13 0	9 8 0	4 13 0	1911
13 5 6	0 7 7	20 0 0	6 7 0	0 5 2	0 13 9	38 8 0	8 15 0	13 12 0	4 12 0	1912
8 10 0	0 6 6	21 8 0	6 7 0	0 5 10	0 14 6	47 0 0	8 14 0	9 3 0	4 12 0	1913
8 2 0	0 7 6	21 0 0	6 2 0	0 5 9	0 14 6	47 0 0	8 8 0	8 10 0	5 0 0	1914
7 7 6	0 7 9	25 0 0	5 14 0	0 4 10	0 14 9	43 0 0	8 12 0	15 0 0	5 0 0	1915
8 10 0	0 8 6	33 0 0	6 2 0	0 6 11	0 14 9	64 0 0	14 0 0	18 4 0	5 0 0	1916
10 9 0	0 8 6	38 0 0	7 10 0	0 9 0	1 10 6	81 0 0	20 0 0	21 8 0	6 9 0	1917
9 3 3	0 5 9	40 0 0	9 10 0	0 14 3	2 8 0	77 8 0	23 0 0	17 8 0	7 14 0	1918
13 10 0	0 5 9	37 0 0	16 8 0	1 3 6	2 14 0	...	...	20 8 0	10 10 0	1919
18 0 0	0 8 0	60 0 0	17 0 0	1 1 0	2 8 0	70 0 0	32 0 0	37 4 0	10 12 0	1920
13 12 0	0 3 0	55 0 0	17 8 0	1 2 0	2 11 0	54 0 0	20 0 0	20 8 0	10 12 0	1921
12 0 6	0 11 0	70 0 0	14 6 0	0 14 0	2 2 0	60 0 0	19 0 0	19 8 0	10 12 0	1922
13 4 0	0 15 0	60 0 0	13 4 0	1 8 0	1 12 0	54 0 0	20 0 0	22 0 0	10 8 0	1923
14 1 0	0 15 0	52 0 0	15 8 0	1 15 0	1 13 0	50 0 0	20 0 0	27 2 0	9 8 0	1924
14 8 0	1 0 6	52 0 0	14 5 0	1 7 6	1 12 0	46 0 0	16 0 0	17 7 0	9 8 0	1925
11 0 0	0 15 0	60 0 0	11 14 0	1 2 6	1 7 8	44 0 0	16 0 0	10 6 0	9 9 0	1926
10 4 0	0 9 6	60 0 0	9 4 0	0 15 1½	1 4 0	40 0 0	16 0 0	13 0 0	9 12 0	1927
10 1 0	0 13 0	49 0 0	8 11 0	1 1 6	1 3 0	41 0 0	15 0 0	9 12 0	8 8 0	1928
10 11 0	0 12 0	65 0 0	8 11 0	1 3 7½	1 5 0	46 0 0	16 0 0	*0 2 6	8 9 0	1929
13 8 0	0 6 6	62 0 0	8 7 0	1 1 6	1 2 0	48 0 0	16 0 0	*8 10 9	8 9 0	1930

Export and Import, the Prices in 1873 being taken to represent 100.

Exports			Imports (into Calcutta)							
Linseed, bold (Bombay)	Tea, fair Souchong (Calcutta) (d)	Sugar, raw, cane, jaggery (Madras)	Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb. (e)	Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb. (f)	Cotton Yarn, Orange (g)	Copper, Braziers	Iron Bars, Swedish (rolled)	Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay) (h)	Kerosene Oil, Chester	Year
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	March 1873
211	66	99	103	100	100	94	80	64	135	January 1911
218	69	140	108	81	92	97	82	79	133	1912
141	59	104	108	90	97	118	81	52	133	1913
133	68	101	103	80	97	118	78	49	140	1914
122	70	120	90	75	98	109	80	86	140	1915
141	77	150	103	107	98	101	128	104	140	1916
172	77	183	128	149	177	204	182	123	184	1917
150	52	193	162	222	267	195	210	100	221	1918
222	52	178	278	304	307	...	...	117	208	1919
294	73	289	286	265	297	176	202	213	302	1920
224	27	265	295	281	287	136	182	169	302	1921
196	100	337	242	218	227	151	173	111	302	1922
216	136	289	223	180	187	136	182	126	288	1923
230	130	251	261	233	193	126	182	155	267	1924
232	150	251	241	177	187	116	146	100	267	1925
180	136	289	200	130	155	111	146	77	268	1926
167	86	289	156	114	133	101	146	97	274	1927
164	118	236	146	132	127	103	137	73	239	1928
174	109	313	146	148	140	116	146	*67	250	1929
220	59	299	142	139	120	121	146	*63	250	1930

(d) Tea, Pekoe Souchong, even black to grey, useful liquor in 1911, and fair (Assam) Pekoe Souchong since 1912.

(e) 34", 37½—38 yds, 18×15, 9¼ weight from 1911 to 1921, and 37 by 38, 16 by 16, 8¼ lbs. from 1922.

(f) George Mayall 40s from 1911 to 1918, Banner Mill 40s from 1919 to 1922, and price per lb of Japan 40s from 1923. In calculating the index number for yarn, Japan 40s, the index number for Banner Mill in January 1922 has been assumed to represent the price of Japan 40s., *i.e.*, Re. 0-14-6, in the same month.

(g) No. 44s-40s net weight from 1911 to 1919 and No. 60s to 40s net weight from 1920.

(h) The price from 1926 to 1928 is per maund of "All-cane sugar equal to D. S. 23 or higher" at Calcutta. In calculating the index number for this sugar the index number for Mauritius sugar in December 1924 has been assumed to represent the price of "All-cane sugar equal to D. S. 23 or higher" *i.e.*, Rs. 18 in the same month.

* Java 25 D. S. and or higher. The base (1873) price of this variety has been calculated from the relation between the average prices of "All cane equal to D. S. 23 or higher" and "Java D. S. 25 and or higher" during the period.

No. 297.—Average Annual Wholesale Prices of Staple Commodities in India.

Year	Wheat, Calcutta Club, No. 2	Cotton, Bombay (a)	Linseed, Calcutta, small to medium	Silk, Calcutta, European Filature	Tea, Calcutta, Indian Pekoe	Indigo, Calcutta, Bengal good	Jute, Calcutta (b)	Rice, Rangoon, Ngatsain and Ngakyouk	Rapeseed, Calcutta (c)	Cottonseed, mbay
	Per Bazar Maund	Per Candy	Per Bazar Maund	Per Factory Ser.	Per lb.	Per Factory Maund	Per 400 lb. bale	Per Cwt.	Per Bazar Maund	Per Cwt.
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P
1873	3 8 3	199 10 0	4 11 3	21 7 8	0 13 6	274 7 0	23 13 6	2 7 7½	4 8 0	...
1911 . .	3 6 9	293 10 1	9 0 5	14 14 11	0 8 2	147 0 0	57 12 11	5 7 0	5 11 5	3 10 3
1912 . .	3 11 0	282 0 0	8 1 0	15 14 6	0 7 10	130 0 0	61 7 0	6 2 2	6 7 7	3 12 5
1913 . .	3 15 2	286 8 2	5 9 5	16 2 0	0 7 10	135 0 0	77 15 3	4 14 1	6 2 5	3 10 6
1914 . .	4 10 10	199 0 0	5 10 8	16 12 3	0 8 0	150 0 0	77 12 0	4 10 0	6 5 7	3 7 6
1915 . .	5 4 10	215 5 4	5 2 0	14 7 8	0 9 6	625 0 0	54 5 7	4 11 0	5 8 2½	3 1 0
1916 . .	4 9 0	292 11 4	5 12 0	17 6 3	0 9 1	650 0 0	67 4 1	4 5 4	5 10 1	3 8 6
1917 . .	4 11 9	412 11 11	5 3 0	22 5 5	0 8 1	450 0 0	55 12 0	3 11 0	6 1 6	3 11 0
1918 . .	6 5 10	663 2 6	6 2 1	26 8 6	0 8 8	320 13 4	71 6 5	4 1 9	7 14 3	5 8 10
1919 . .	7 13 8	467 12 1	12 10 1	24 10 1	0 8 9	454 1 4	102 3 2	5 6 0	12 14 11	6 9 11
1920 . .	6 12 0	376 12 2	11 8 3	20 0 1	0 5 10	425 0 0	97 8 2	6 15 3	10 15 10	4 12 0
1921 . .	7 14 1	341 8 4	8 10 11	20 1 0	0 7 0	425 0 0	93 9 0	7 8 2	8 14 0	5 10 8
1922 . .	7 5 10	418 9 7	9 9 0	36 2 1	0 12 9	339 14 2	87 13 5	7 1 5	9 1 7	5 4 0
1923 . .	5 5 3	482 7 9	9 7 6	34 7 8	1 0 1	266 2 8	68 5 10	6 9 11	7 9 5	5 7 1
1924 . .	5 6 5	518 5 6	9 8 1	29 15 4	1 0 4	255 0 0	75 13 5	7 5 10	8 1 4	5 11 9
1925 . .	6 8 7	402 11 1	9 5 7	22 1 4	0 12 4	253 5 4	111 9 9	7 1 0	8 8 5	4 15 1
1926 . .	6 5 7	301 4 3	7 4 9	22 0 10	0 13 11	237 8 0	98 11 6	7 6 6	8 10 1	4 2 6
1927 . .	5 13 11	327 7 5	7 4 0	20 12 9	0 13 10	225 13 4	76 6 0	6 14 3	8 2 5	4 8 9
1928 . .	5 8 9	336 1 10	7 7 6	20 7 4 (d)	0 12 2	202 8 0	75 0 11	6 4 10	8 3 2	4 13 5
1929 . .	5 10 9	298 5 9	8 5 8	17 13 7 (d)	0 11 6	208 15 4	71 4 0	6 4 2	8 10 8	4 6 11
1930 . .	4 5 1	191 13 8	7 4 4	14 6 8 (d)	0 9 7	202 8 0	50 4 9	5 2 0	7 2 2	3 3 2

(a) Oomrawati from 1911 to 1918 and Oomras from 1919.
(b) C. D. M. & Co., from 1911, and Reds from 1922.
(c) Yellow, Medium Mixed, Patna 4 per cent from 1911 to 1914 and Brown 5 per cent from 1915.
(d) Quotation for filature silk 12-16 Denier, Malda.

No. 298.—Average Annual Retail Prices Current of Salt in British India in Rupees and Decimal of a Rupee per Maund.

(One Maund = 82·286 lb.)

Province and District	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
Madras:										
Bellary	2·7	3·4	3·7	3·6	3·3	2·9	2·9	2·8	2·8	2·9
Coimbatore	2·8	3·8	4·1	3·6	2·5	2·4	2·4	2·4	2·4	...
Ganjam	2·3	2·2	3·0	3·5	2·4	3·1	2·6	2·6	2·6	2·7
Madras	2·2	2·3	3·3	2·2	2·0	2·0	2·0	1·9	1·9	2·2
Nellore	2·1	2·2	2·9	2·3	2·1	2·1	2·1	2·1	2·1	2·0
North Arcot	2·5	2·5	3·4	2·4	2·2	2·2	2·2	2·2	2·2	...
Salem	3·7	3·7	4·4	3·4	2·9	2·7	2·7	2·7	2·6	2·5
South Canara	2·5	2·8	3·9	3·3	2·4	2·7	2·4	2·6	2·5	2·6
Tanjore	2·2	2·5	3·4	2·6	2·2	2·1	2·1	2·1	2·1	2·1
Tinnevelly	2·1	2·3	3·0	2·3	2·0	1·8	1·9	2·0	2·0	2·0
Trichinopoly	2·6	2·7	3·5	2·7	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5
Vizagapatam	1·9	2·0	3·4	2·7	3·6	4·2	2·9	2·6	2·7	2·7
Bombay and Sind:										
Ahmedabad	2·0	2·5	3·2	2·4	2·3	2·3	2·3	2·3	2·3	2·3
Ahmednagar	2·7	3·8	4·4	3·3	2·9	2·9	2·9	3·3	2·9	2·7
Belgaum	2·7	3·1	3·9	3·2	2·9	2·8	2·7	2·2	2·4	2·7
Bombay	2·7	3·0	4·0	2·9	2·6	2·8	2·8	2·8	2·7	2·3
Dharwar	3·0	3·5	4·4	3·4	3·2	3·3	3·4	3·1	3·3	3·1
Dhulia	3·1	3·7	4·5	3·5	3·1	3·0	3·2	3·3	3·0	3·0
Hyderabad	2·5	2·5	3·6	2·7	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5
Karachi	2·0	2·0	2·8	2·1	2·0	2·1	2·0	1·9	1·9	1·9
Nasik	2·9	3·7	3·8	3·1	2·8	2·7	2·5	2·8	2·7	2·5
Shikarpur	2·5	2·6	4·0	3·0	2·9	3·0	3·1	3·0	3·1	3·1
Sholapur	3·1	3·6	4·5	3·5	3·1	3·5	3·5	3·5	3·2	3·1
Surat	2·2	2·2	3·0	2·3	2·2	2·2	2·2	2·2	2·2	2·2
Bengal:										
Backerganj	3·4	3·6	4·0	3·4	2·7	2·9	3 3	3·2	3·1	2·6
Burdwan	3·2	3·3	3·7	3·3	3·1	2·6	3·0	2·9	5·6	2·6
Calcutta	4·0	4·0	4·7	5·0	4·5	3·8	3·8	3·8	3·8	3·5
Chittagong	2·8	3·1	4·9	5·0	5·5	2·6	3·3	2·7	2·5	2·8
Dacca	3·8	4·0	4·5	3·7	3·1	3·1	3·4	3·4	3·1	3·2
Dinajpur	3·9	4·1	4·0	4·2	3·6	3·1	3·2	3·6	3·2	3·0
Khulna	3·7	4·1	4·4	3·5	3·0	2·9	3·2	3·3	3·0	2·9
Midnapur	3·7	4·0	4·2	3·9	3·3	2·9	3·3	3·6	3·5	4·0
Murshidabad	3·0	3·5	5·1	3·3	2·7	2·8	2·9	2·8	2·8	2·7
Rajshahi	3·3	3·6	4·8	3·5	2·7	3·1	3·4	3·3	3·3	3·3
Rungpur	4·9	5·1	5·1	5·0	5·0	5·0	5·0	5·0	5·0	4·8
Tipperah	3·3	3·3	4·4	3·4	3·1	3·2	3·8	3·3	3·1	3·4
United Provinces:										
Agra	3·1	2·9	3·5	2·8	2·3	2·2	2·2	2·3	2·5	2·5
Allahabad	3·1	3·3	4·4	3·8	4·1	3·6	3·6	3·6	4·2	4·3
Bareli	2·8	2·8	3·5	2·9	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·7	2·9
Cawnpore	2·9	3·0	3·6	3·0	2·6	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·6
Fyzabad	3·4	3·2	4·0	3·8	3·0	2·9	2·9	2·8	2·9	2·9
Garhwal	8·6	7·9	7·4	6·5	6·0	5·3	5·8	5·6	5·5	6·0
Gorakpur	3·3	3·7	4·2	3·9	3·4	3·2	3·1	3·1	3·0	3·2
Jhansi	3·0	3·0	3·8	3·2	2·7	2·7	2·7	2·7	2·7	2·8
Lucknow	3·0	2·8	3·7	3·1	2·6	2·6	2·6	2·6	2 7	2·9
Meerut	2·7	2·8	3·6	3·6	2·9	2·8	3·0	2·8	2·9	3·1
Mirzapur	3·3	3·3	4·4	3·8	3·3	3·2	2·8	2·9	3·1	3·3
Muzaffarnagar	3·1	2·8	3 4	2·9	2·7	2·7	2·8	2·6	2·7	2·6
Saharanpur	2·9	2·8	3·5	3·0	2·7	2·6	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·6
Sitapur	2·9	3·3	3·8	3·2	2·6	3·5	2·6	2·5	3·1	4·5
Sultanpur	3·1	2·9	4·0	3·3	3·0	2·9	2·7	2·8	3·0	3·0
Punjab, Delhi, and N.-W. F. Province:										
Ambala	3·2	2 8	3·4	2·8	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·3
Amritsar	2·6	2·8	3·6	2·8	2·3	2·4	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5
Dehra Ismail Khan	2·7	2·8	3·7	2·9	2·5	2·5	2·3	2·2	2·2	2·3
Delhi	2·8	2·7	3·5	2·8	2·5	2·4	2·4	2·3	2·4	2·3
Ferozepur	3·9	3·9	3·9	3·5	2·7	2·8	2·6	2·6	2·7	2·7
Hissar	2·7	3·1	3·3	2·7	2·4	2·3	2·4	2·4	2·9	2·5
Jhelum	3·0	2·1	3·5	2·8	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·4
Lahore	3·2	2·9	4·1	3·2	2·6	2·6	2·6	2·4	2 4	2·3
Ludhiana	2·1	2·2	2·9	2·7	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5
Lyallpur	3·3	2·5	3·6	3 2	2·9	3·1	2·9	2·6	2·0	2·8
Multan	3·1	2·6	3·6	2·8	2·5	2·7	2·6	2·7	2·7	2·5
Peshawar	2·3	2·4	3·3	2·5	2·2	2·3	2·4	2·3	2·4	2·3
Rawalpindi	3·1	2·6	3·1	2·5	2·3	2·5	2·4	2 3	2·3	2·2

[Continued on next page

No. 298.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT of SALT IN BRITISH INDIA in Rupees and Decimal of a Rupee per Maund—*contd.*

(One Maund = 82·286 lb.)

Province and District.	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
BURMA:										
Akyab	4·4	4·1	5·2	5·1	4·5	4·3	5·1	4·6	4·4	4·4
Bassein	3·2	2·9	4·3	3·8	3·6	3·6	3·6	3·6	3·6	3·6
Bhamo	5·7	5·7	5·7	5·7	5·7	4·7	4·3	4·3	4·3	4·3
Mandalay	5·0	4·9	5·5	5·3	5·2	5·3	5·7	5·7	5·3	4·3
Meiktila	4·5	4·0	5·3	5·4	4·6	3·6	3·6	3·5	3·6	3·6
Moulmein (Amherst)	3·6	4·3	5·3	5·1	3·6	3·6	3·7	3·6	3·2	3·0
Pakokku	5·7	5·0	4·6	5·3	5·5	4·1	4·6	4·6	4·6	4·0
Prome	4·5	3·9	4·6	3·0	3·4	3·1	3·5	4·3	4·2	2·8
Rangoon	4·3	5·4	5·4	4·6	4·8	4·3	4·3	4·3	4·3	4·3
Sandoway	4·3	4·4	5·1	4·3	4·3	4·1	4·0	4·4	3·6	4·0
Toungoo	3·8	3·6	5·1	5·1	3·8	3·6	3·6	3·4	3·4	3·2
BIHAR AND ORISSA:										
Cuttack	2·5	2·6	3·4	2·8	2·6	3·1	3·1	2·9	3·0	3·1
Darbhanga	4·0	4·0	4·3	3·0	3·4	3·3	3·3	3·3	3·3	3·3
Hazaribagh	3·4	3·8	4·2	3·6	3·1	3·2	3·4	3·3	3·1	2·8
Manbhum	3·7	3·5	4·0	3·8	3·5	3·3	3·6	3·6	3·1	3·0
Monghyr	4·5	4·5	5·2	4·6	4·0	4·0	4·0	4·0	3·6	3·1
Muzaffarpur	3·9	3·9	4·5	4·1	3·3	3·6	3·6	3·4	3·3	3·5
Patna	3·8	3·8	4·6	3·8	3·2	3·2	3·3	3·2	3·2	3·1
Purnea	3·9	4·4	4·6	3·8	3·1	3·3	3·5	3·3	3·5	3·6
Sambalpur	3·3	3·3	4·5	3·9	3·6	4·0	3·5	3·4	3·4	3·4
Santhal Parganas	3·2	3·4	4·1	3·5	3·2	3·2	3·1	3·1	3·1	3·0
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR:										
Amraoti	2·9	3·1	3·8	3·2	3·2	2·9	2·9	2·9	2·9	3·1
Chanda	3·1	3·9	4·6	3·7	3·4	3·5	3·6	3·4	3·2	3·5
Chhindwara	3·3	3·5	4·4	3·6	3·4	3·3	3·3	3·2	3·2	3·3
Jubbulpore	3·2	3·4	4·1	3·6	3·3	3·4	3·4	3·3	3·3	3·3
Nagpur	3·4	4·3	4·6	4·0	3·6	3·4	3·2	3·5	3·6	3·5
Nimar	3·0	3·9	4·2	3·4	3·1	3·1	3·2	3·3	3·3	3·1
Raipur	3·7	3·7	4·6	3·8	3·3	3·5	3·6	3·8	4·0	3·3
Saugor	3·7	3·5	4·3	3·4	2·9	2·9	2·9	2·9	2·9	3·0
Yeotmal	3·0	4·1	4·8	3·4	3·7	3·5	3·3	3·3	3·5	3·3
ASSAM:										
Cachar	3·9	3·9	4·7	4·1	3·3	3·1	3·6	3·6	3·5	3·2
Darrang	4·8	4·7	5·1	4·4	3·9	3·9	4·4	4·0	4·0	4·0
Goalpara	3·6	3·8	4·2	3·6	3·1	3·2	3·4	3·1	3·1	3·1
Khasi and Jaintia Hills	4·6	5·4	5·8	5·5	5·0	5·0	5·0	5·0	4·7	4·4
Lakhimpur	4·8	4·5	4·9	5·0	5·0	4·6	4·1	4·0	4·0	3·9
Sylhet	3·7	3·7	4·4	3·7	3·3	3·2	3·7	3·5	3·4	3·2
RAJPUTANA:										
Ajmer	2·9	2·9	3·3	2·8	2·4	2·4	2·3	2·3	2·3	2·3
COORG:										
Coorg	2·9	2·9	4·2	3·8	2·9	3·1	2·9	2·9	2·9	2·7

No. 299.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS IN BRITISH INDIA.

No. 299.—Average Annual Retail Prices Current

decimal of a Rupee per Maund

Year.	RICE (Common)												
	Madras							Bombay and Sind					
	Bellary	Coimbatore	Ganjam	Madras	Salem	Tanjore	Tinnevelly	Ahmedabad	Belgaum	Bombay	Surat	Karachi	Shikarpur
1873	3·1	2·9	1·3	2·6	2·4	1·9	2·9	3·6	3·7	3·2	3·7	2·5	2·2
1911	5·0	5·2	4·7	5·0	5·3	4·2	4·5	4·7	4·5	4·7	5·3	5·0	5·2
1912	6·3	6·0	5·6	5·6	6·7	5·4	5·3	5·1	5·5	5·3	5·0	5·5	5·7
1913	6·1	6·6	5·8	5·7	7·4	5·6	5·5	5·9	5·1	5·3	5·0	5·8	6·1
1914	5·7	5·9	5·9	5·7	7·1	5·5	5·2	6·2	5·0	5·5	5·5	6·2	6·5
1915	5·1	5·1	5·8	5·3	5·7	4·9	4·7	6·4	4·7	5·6	5·3	5·7	6·4
1916	5·1	5·5	5·8	5·8	5·9	5·3	5·0	7·1	4·9	5·8	5·4	5·7	6·6
1917	5·7	5·9	5·2	5·7	5·5	5·1	5·5	7·5	5·4	5·8	5·8	6·8	5·6
1918	7·1	6·5	5·3	6·7	6·9	6·0	6·5	8·4	7·8	7·5	7·2	8·6	7·8
1919	10·0	8·9	10·3	9·2	11·1	8·8	8·6	10·0	8·2	7·6	8·1	7·0	9·8
1920	9·5	9·8	10·6	8·9	10·3	8·8	8·2	10·0	8·4	7·5	8·3	9·4	13·0
1921	7·6	7·8	8·1	8·2	9·2	7·3	6·9	9·9	7·3	7·4	7·6	9·7	13·4
1922	7·2	7·5	7·0	8·3	9·0	8·1	7·1	8·3	7·5	7·4	6·4	8·4	8·0
1923	7·4	7·3	6·1	7·9	8·3	6·5	6·6	8·2	7·6	7·0	6·7	6·0	10·4
1924	7·8	7·6	7·3	8·5	9·8	7·6	7·1	8·9	7·5	7·6	6·9	6·8	7·3
1925	7·9	8·1	7·7	9·9	9·7	9·2	7·7	8·9	7·0	7·4	7·5	7·2	7·3
1926	7·4	8·1	7·7	8·3	9·7	6·7	7·1	8·9	7·0	7·4	7·9	7·5	10·0
1927	8·4	8·1	7·6	8·6	9·7	7·4	7·5	8·1	6·7	7·4	7·9	7·3	10·2
1928	8·1	8·1	7·1	8·9	10·0	8·4	7·0	8·0	7·0	7·8	7·3	7·0	8·6
1929	7·4	8·1	6·7	8·2	9·7	7·5	5·7	8·0	6·4	9·0	7·2	6·7	8·5
1930	6·7	7·4	6·1	7·0	8·0	5·9	5·2	7·8	5·8	7·4	6·5	5·3	5·6

Year	United Provinces—*contd.*					Punjab, Delhi, and N.-W. Frontier Province						Burma			
	Mirzapur	Sahárnpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sultanpur	Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Rangoon	Bassein	Toungoo	Mandalay
1873	2·9	2·8	2·6	3·4	2·7	2·6	3·2	3·2	4·5	4·3	4·5	3·0	2·0	1·5	3·9*
1911	4·5	5·5	4·7	4·8	3·6	5·2	5·9	5·9	4·1	5·3	5·3	4·5	4·7	3·8	4·6
1912	4·7	5·7	4·9	4·9	4·1	5·4	6·5	5·8	4·6	5·7	5·7	5·2	5·1	4·6	5·5
1913	5·4	5·9	5·2	5·2	4·1	5·6	6·0	6·1	4·8	5·7	6·3	4·2	4·2	4·4	4·0
1914	5·2	6·0	5·6	5·7	5·0	5·7	6·9	6·4	4·9	5·7	6·2	4·0	4·0	3·9	3·5
1915	5·1	6·1	5·7	5·6	5·3	5·8	6·7	6·8	5·0	6·2	6·4	4·1	3·9	3·8	4·0
1916	4·9	6·0	5·7	5·6	4·5	5·5	7·4	6·6	4·7	5·9	6·1	3·7	3·6	3·6	3·9
1917	5·0	5·4	4·9	4·7	4·0	5·2	6·8	6·7	4·6	5·1	5·6	3·1	3·4	3·2	3·4
1918	5·7	7·2	5·7	5·8	5·2	7·0	8·0	7·6	6·0	7·0	7·2	3·4	3·2	3·1	3·2
1919	8·2	10·5	9·6	8·7	7·8	9·0	11·1	9·8	8·6	9·4	9·3	4·7	4·9	4·3	5·0
1920	8·6	9·8	9·7	8·4	7·7	8·7	12·5	9·2	7·8	9·8	9·4	5·7	5·5	5·8	6·4
1921	7·7	9·6	8·3	7·4	7·2	8·5	11·1	8·4	8·1	10·0	9·0	6·3	6·1	6·0	7·1
1922	7·1	9·3	8·5	7·2	6·4	8·5	9·9	7·7	9·3	10·3	9·0	6·1	5·6	5·6	6·8
1923	5·9	8·5	7·0	6·5	6·0	6·9	8·7	6·7	6·5	8·3	7·9	5·7	5·5	5·4	5·2
1924	6·5	7·9	6·8	6·7	5·7	7·4	8·8	7·2	6·7	7·5	8·1	6·7	6·5	5·8	6·3
1925	6·6	8·4	7·2	6·7	5·8	8·0	9·0	8·0	7·0	9·2	8·2	5·9	5·3	5·9	5·9
1926	7·1	8·0	7·8	7·4	6·0	7·7	10·2	8·0	7·2	9·1	7·7	6·5	6·1	5·8	6·5
1927	6·9	7·9	8·0	7·3	5·4	7·4	11·0	8·0	6·7	9·3	8·0	5·9	6·1	6·5	6·4
1928	7·5	8·0	7·9	7·4	6·3	7·3	11·0	8·0	6·6	9·0	8·2	5·6	5·4	5·4	6·0
1929	8·7	8·4	8·3	7·4	6·3	7·5	11·6	8·3	6·4	8·3	8·0	5·4	5·3	4·7	5·6
1930	5·8	6·1	6·6	6·1	4·9	5·3	10·0	6·8	4·8	5·9	6·4	5·1	4·6	3·6	4·7

* Price for 1887.

of Food Grains in British India; in Rupees and
(one Maund = 82·286 lb.)

RICE (Common)—*contd.*

Bengal								United Provinces					Year
Backergauj	Calcutta	Chittagong	Dacca	Dinajpur	Midnapur	Murshidabad	Rangpur	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpore	Meerut	
1·6	3·3	1·8	1·7	1·6	1·8	2·1	1·9	3·0	2·8	2·7	2·8	3·3	1873
3·8	4·7	3·6	4·0	3·2	3·2	3·4	3·8	5·0	4·4	5·2	4·4	5·5	1911
4·4	5·4	4·3	4·4	3·6	3·8	4·0	4·0	5·1	5·1	5·2	4·5	5·4	1912
5·8	6·2	4·2	5·4	4·9	4·4	4·8	6·1	5·7	5·6	5·5	5·1	5·7	1913
5·9	6·5	4·9	6·0	5·2	4·7	4·8	6·3	5·9	6·1	5·5	5·2	5·8	1914
6·3	6·5	4·8	6·0	5·6	4·9	5·2	6·1	6·1	5·2	5·5	5·5	5·8	1915
5·6	6·7	5·0	5·3	4·8	4·4	5·1	5·5	6·3	4·9	5·0	5·0	5·9	1916
4·8	5·8	4·4	5·2	4·2	4·2	4·0	5·1	6·3	4·7	4·6	5·5	5·6	1917
4·1	5·2	3·9	4·5	3·7	3·6	3·7	4·8	7·3	6·0	6·1	6·3	6·4	1918
7·4	7·5	6·4	8·0	7·0	7·5	7·2	7·5	8·1	7·7	8·4	8·0	7·1	1919
7·8	8·6	7·5	7·9	7·3	7·4	7·3	7·9	9·0	8·0	8·4	9·5	7·4	1920
6·2	8·2	6·2	6·3	6·2	6·6	6·7	7·5	9·0	7·9	8·0	8·3	7·5	1921
6·4	8·1	6·6	6·3	5·3	5·4	6·1	5·3	8·7	7·9	7·9	7·7	8·0	1922
5·6	7·4	6·2	5·3	5·0	4·8	5·1	6·9	7·5	6·9	6·8	6·6	7·5	1923
6·6	7·3	6·3	7·1	6·0	5·8	5·8	6·4	7·5	7·2	6·7	6·9	7·3	1924
8·0	8·2	6·7	8·0	6·7	6·2	6·5	8·3	8·9	7·5	7·1	7·4	7·3	1925
7·9	9·5	6·9	7·6	6·9	7·3	6·7	8·3	8·8	7·6	6·7	7·8	7·3	1926
8·2	9·3	6·9	8·2	7·6	6·5	7·1	8·5	7·5	7·5	6·2	7·8	7·3	1927
7·1	8·9	6·0	7·6	8·3	6·5	7·2	9·1	8·4	7·7	6·6	7·0	6·9	1928
6·7	8·8	5·9	6·9	5·8	5·4	5·6	7·2	7·6	7·5	7·5	8·2	6.8	1929
6·2	7·7	5·4	6·4	5·1	4·9	5·0	7·2	6·8	5·9	6·2	6·2	6·0	1930

Bihar and Orissa						Central Provinces			Assam				Year
Cuttack	Darbhanga	Monghyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna	Purnea	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Raipur	Cachar	Goalpara	Lakhimpur	Sylhet	
1·3	1·3*	2·5	2·0	2·3	2·0	2·6	2·3	1·1	1·6	1·7	3·2	1·3	1873
3·2	3·2	3·0	4·1	2·9	3·3	3·4	3·6	3·3	3·6	3·6	3·8	3·9	1911
3·8	3·7	3·6	4·4	3·4	3·0	3·8	4·0	3·8	3·6	4·0	4·1	3·8	1912
4·3	5·4	5·4	5·7	4·5	5·6	4·2	4·4	4·0	4·3	5·5	5·1	4·5	1913
4·5	5·1	5·4	6·3	4·7	5·5	4·0	4·7	4·2	4·6	5·6	5·3	5·1	1914
4·8	5·2	5·8	6·0	5·1	5·4	5·2	4·5	4·1	4·9	5·6	6·3	5·1	1915
4·3	4·7	5·0	6·4	4·2	4·7	4·7	4·3	4·1	5·2	5·0	5·7	5·0	1916
3·6	4·0	4·2	4·5	3·4	4·2	4·4	4·5	3·7	4·3	4·4	5·2	4·4	1917
3·9	4·2	4·8	4·9	3·8	4·1	6·0	5·4	4·4	3·1	4·4	4·6	3·1	1918
7·2	7·4	7·7	9·3	6·7	8·1	7·8	9·5	7·7	5·9	6·5	6·7	6·1	1919
7·8	7·8	7·2	10·0	6·6	7·5	7·1	7·8	7·2	7·3	7·5	8·0	7·5	1920
6·3	7·0	7·3	9·2	6·0	7·2	6·9	8·1	7·1	5·3	6·4	7·4	6·3	1921
5·0	6·5	6·6	9·0	5·7	6·8	5·8	6·8	6·0	5·3	5·6	6·2	5·7	1922
4·4	5·6	5·7	6·7	4·9	5·4	5·3	6·0	5·0	4·7	6·1	6·3	5·2	1923
5·5	6·5	7·2	7·2	5·3	6·2	5·7	6·4	4·9	5·3	6·7	7·0	6·0	1924
5·9	7·4	6·9	7·1	5·8	6·5	6·6	6·5	5·8	6·4	7·1	7·5	7·7	1925
6·0	8·1	7·2	8·1	6·2	7·3	6·8	6·6	5·9	6·1	7·4	7·9	7·4	1926
6·0	7·9	7·9	8·9	6·7	7·6	6·7	6·5	5·6	6·8	7·7	8·3	7·6	1927
5·3	7·0	7·7	8·0	7·0	7·4	6·6	6·3	5·8	6·1	7·3	8·3	7·1	1928
5·0	7·7	6·5	8·0	6·3	6·7	6·5	6·5	5·7	5·5	6·5	7·3	6·4	1929
4·2	7·0	5·4	6·6	4·8	5·7	5·2	5·1	3·9	4·6	6·1	6·9	5·8	1930

*Price for 1874.

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 299.—Average Annual Retail Prices

Year	Wheat										
	Bombay and Sind									Bengal	
	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar	Belgaum	Bombay	Dharwar	Dhulia	Nasik	Surat	Karachi	Calcutta	Dacca
1873	2·9	2·2	3·4	3·4	3·5	2·8	3·0	3·2	2·6	3·5	3·3
1911	4·1	3·5	3·7	5·1	3·6	3·0	3·4	3·9	4·0	3·9	3·8
1912	4·1	4·3	5·2	5·8	4·6	4·6	4·3	4·5	4·4	4·1	3·9
1913	4·1	4·0	4·6	5·6	4·3	4·4	3·9	4·3	4·3	4·2	4·5
1914	4·8	4·7	4·7	5·9	4·4	4·7	4·2	5·3	4·5	4·7	5·3
1915	5·4	5·3	4·0	7·2	4·1	5·0	4·6	5·7	5·1	*	*
1916	4·9	4·2	3·8	5·7	3·7	4·3	4·1	5·5	4·8	*	*
1917	5·2	4·6	4·5	6·0	4·4	5·0	4·4	5·4	5·5	*	*
1918	7·5	7·5	7·0	9·2	6·4	7·9	6·7	8·3	6·4	*	*
1919	7·6	8·7	10·7	9·9	9·6	9·0	8·9	8·9	7·3	*	*
1920	9·1	8·4	8·8	9·1	8·0	8·0	8·1	7·5	6·8	*	*
1921	8·6	8·8	9·2	9·8	9·0	9·0	9·5	8·9	8·7	*	*
1922	7·6	8·8	7·2	8·9	6·6	8·4	8·8	8·0	7·4	*	*
1923	6·5	6·5	6·5	7·2	5·7	6·4	6·6	6·5	5·0	*	*
1924	6·4	6·8	10·1	7·4	9·0	6·8	6·4	6·7	5·4	*	*
1925	7·7	7·2	9·3	7·8	8·2	7·4	6·5	7·7	6·8	*	*
1926	7·5	7·4	8·1	7·7	7·3	7·8	6·7	8·3	6·3	*	*
1927	6·4	8·4	8·3	7·6	8·9	7·0	6·8	7·8	5·8	*	*
1928	6·3	5·0	6·7	7·6	6·2	6·4	5·5	6·6	5·9	*	*
1929	6·8	5·0	5·3	8·6	5·1	6·3	6·5	6·8	6·0	*	*
1930	4·8	5·1	4·7	6·2	4·6	5·2	5·4	6·3	4·0	*	*

Year	United Provinces—*contd.*				Punjab, Delhi, and N.-W. Frontier Province						
	Saháranpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sultanpur	Amritsar	Delhi	Ferozpur	Jhelum	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar
1873	2·0	2·6	2·6	2·7	1·7	2·1	1·6	2·1	1·6	1·9	2·2	2·2
1911	3·1	3·0	3·1	2·8	2·8	3·1	2·8	2·9	2·9	3·1	3·0	3·2
1912	3·3	3·3	3·3	3·2	3·0	3·5	3·2	3·4	3·2	3·5	3·5	3·7
1913	3·6	3·5	3·6	3·4	3·2	3·8	3·4	3·6	3·5	3·5	3·7	4·1
1914	4·0	4·3	4·4	4·1	3·6	4·4	3·9	3·6	4·0	3·7	3·7	4·0
1915	4·8	5·0	4·9	4·9	4·5	5·0	4·5	4·4	4·8	4·3	4·5	4·4
1916	4·1	4·2	4·2	4·1	3·7	4·3	3·9	3·8	4·0	3·8	4·1	4·1
1917	4·4	4·3	4·4	4·0	4·1	4·4	4·2	4·3	4·2	4·2	4·6	4·3
1918	5·3	5·1	5·5	4·8	5·0	5·6	4·9	5·5	5·1	4·9	5·8	4·9
1919	6·6	6·7	7·0	6·6	6·0	6·9	6·4	6·1	6·5	5·8	6·5	5·4
1920	5·8	6·0	6·1	5·8	5·2	6·0	5·4	6·0	5·6	5·2	6·4	5·3
1921	7·4	7·0	6·9	6·5	7·1	7·6	7·7	8·0	7·2	7·4	8·4	7·8
1922	6·0	6·9	6·5	6·4	5·9	6·4	5·8	6·8	5·5	6·0	6·7	5·9
1923	4·1	5·0	4·8	5·1	3·9	4·6	3·9	4·1	3·7	4·2	4·1	4·0
1924	4·3	5·0	4·7	5·0	4·3	5·0	4·3	4·3	4·1	4·9	4·8	4·5
1925	5·8	6·0	6·0	5·8	5·6	6·2	5·8	6·0	5·3	6·0	6·3	6·0
1926	5·5	5·9	5·9	5·7	5·0	5·9	5·9	5·5	5·5	5·6	6·0	5·3
1927	5·2	5·1	5·0	4·8	4·7	5·4	5·1	5·0	4·8	5·0	5·3	4·7
1928	5·1	5·8	5·8	5·3	5·1	5·4	5·0	5·3	4·8	5·1	5·6	4·9
1929	5·3	5·5	5·2	5·4	5·2	5·7	5·4	5·3	5·4	5·1	5·5	5·2
1930	3·2	3·8	3·4	3·6	2·9	3·5	3·2	3·1	3·1	2·8	3·3	3·2

* Bengal prices no longer reported.

CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS—*contd.*

WHEAT—*contd.*

BENGAL—*contd.*				UNITED PROVINCES							YEAR
Dinajpur	Midnapur	Murshidabad	Rangpur	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzuffarnagar	
3·1	3·3	2·0	2·8	2·5	2·8	2·4	2·4	2·0	2·9	2·0	1873
3·3	4·4	3·0	4·7	3·3	3·5	3·1	3·2	3·0	3·6	2·9	1911
3·6	4·0	3·2	4·1	3·5	3·9	3·3	3·4	3·2	3·9	3·2	1912
3·7	4·3	3·7	4·3	3·8	4·3	3·6	3·8	3·6	4·1	3·4	1913
4·3	4·2	4·1	4·6	4·5	4·8	4·2	4·5	4·2	4·9	3·9	1914
*	*	*	*	5·3	5·5	4·7	5·1	4·8	5·6	4·6	1915
*	*	*	*	4·6	4·6	4·1	4·3	4·1	4·7	3·9	1916
*	*	*	*	4·9	4·4	4·2	4·5	4·3	4·7	4·2	1917
*	*	*	*	6·0	5·5	5·5	5·7	5·4	5·8	5·2	1918
*	*	*	*	7·2	7·5	7·0	7·2	6·7	7·7	6·5	1919
*	*	*	*	6·6	6·7	6·1	6·5	6·2	6·6	5·9	1920
*	*	*	*	8·0	7·4	7·1	7·5	7·4	7·6	7·1	1921
*	*	*	*	6·4	7·3	6·7	7·3	5·9	7·2	5·9	1922
*	*	*	*	5·0	5·2	4·8	5·1	4·3	5·0	4·2	1923
*	*	*	*	4·9	5·4	4·7	5·1	4·5	5·5	4·2	1924
*	*	*	*	6·6	6·4	5·9	6·3	5·8	6·6	5·5	1925
*	*	*	*	5·5	6·2	5·7	6·3	5·6	6·5	5·2	1926
*	*	*	*	5·2	6·1	5·1	5·5	5·1	5·9	4·8	1927
*	*	*	*	5·7	6·1	5·5	5·6	5·2	6·3	5·0	1928
*	*	*	*	6·0	6·0	5·4	5·7	5·3	5·9	5·2	1929
*	*	*	*	3·9	4·0	3·4	3·6	3·3	3·8	3·0	1930

BIHAR AND ORISSA							CENTRAL PROVINCES			YEAR
Cuttack	Darbhanga	Hazaribagh	Monghyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna	Purnea	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Raipur	
2·5	2·7†	3·0	2·5	2·7	2·5	3·1	2·0	1·8	0·9	1873
3·4	3·0	3·6	2·7	3·2	2·8	2·5	3·2	2·9	3·0	1911
3·6	3·2	3·8	3·1	3·5	2·9	3·2	3·6	3·5	3·5	1912
3·9	3·9	4·6	3·8	3·9	3·3	4·0	3·6	3·7	3·6	1913
4·6	4·3	4·8	4·2	4·6	4·0	4·5	4·4	4·3	4·1	1914
5·3	5·3	5·8	5·0	5·6	5·0	5·0	5·0	4·8	4·8	1915
4·4	4·6	5·1	4·2	4·4	3·9	4·3	4·0	4·1	3·9	1916
4·4	4·0	5·0	4·0	4·1	3·8	3·9	4·3	4·3	3·8	1917
6·1	5·0	6·1	4·8	5·4	4·6	4·5	5·8	6·2	5·3	1918
8·5	7·1	8·0	6·6	7·5	6·1	6·8	7·1	8·5	8·0	1919
7·7	6·8	7·3	6·1	6·7	5·7	5·8	6·4	8·4	7·1	1920
9·1	6·8	7·6	6·4	7·3	6·4	6·3	7·3	8·6	7·6	1921
8·0	7·0	7·6	6·2	7·8	6·0	5·5	6·0	7·5	7·1	1922
5·7	4·9	5·6	4·6	5·1	4·3	4·1	4·4	5·3	4·3	1923
5·6	5·3	5·6	4·8	5·5	4·7	4·9	5·2	5·8	4·5	1924
6·8	5·5	6·8	5·0	5·7	5·8	5·1	5·8	6·5	5·5	1925
6·3	6·1	6·6	6·0	6·8	6·0	5·7	5·6	6·1	5·0	1926
6·3	6·3	6·2	5·6	6·2	5·6	5·5	5·2	6·5	5·1	1927
6·3	6·2	6·8	5·8	6·0	5·8	5·8	5·9	5·7	5·3	1928
6·3	5·3	6·0	5·0	5·0	5·3	5·7	6·0	5·9	5·0	1929
4·8	4·3	4·3	4·0	4·3	3·8	4·4	3·9	4·5	3·0	1930

* Bengal prices no longer reported.
† Price for 1874.

No. 299.—Average Annual Retail Price

JOWAR

Year	Madras				Bombay and			
	Bellary	Coimbatore	Trichinopoly	Salem	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar	Belgaum	Bombay
1873	1·6	1·9	1·8	1·7	1·9	1·3	2·3	2·0
1911	2·5	3·2	2·8	3·1	2·8	2·7	3·0	3·5
1912	3·1	3·7	2·6	3·9	3·4	3·5	3·4	4·1
1913	3·0	3·5	3·4	3·9	3·3	3·6	3·4	4·1
1914	3·1	3·5	3·4	3·5	3·6	2·8	3·1	4·3
1915	2·4	3·2	3·0	3·1	3·5	2·6	2·7	3·8
1916	2·2	3·4	3·1	3·1	3·1	2·4	2·6	3·5
1917	2·7	4·0	3·4	3·3	3·1	2·8	3·5	4·1
1918	5·3	4·9	4·2	4·2	...	6·8	6·5	8·7
1919	7·5	7·1	6·5	7·3	8·2	9·8	8·2	9·7
1920	6·5	7·8	5·0	6·6	6·3	5·7	6·0	7·5
1921	6·4	5·4	4·3	5·6	7·8	7·4	6·5	7·8
1922	3·7	6·1	5·1	5·0	5·0	4·7	4·2	5·5
1923	4·3	5·6	4·2	4·4	3·7	3·9	4·5	5·0
1924	5·3	6·6	5·0	5·9	4·3	4·9	5·0	5·2
1925	4·0	6·2	5·3	5·6	4·5	4·6	4·4	5·5
1926	3·7	6·0	4·8	5·0	5·2	4·2	4·3	5·6
1927	4·7	5·0	4·9	5·1	4·8	4·5	4·6	5·7
1928	3·8	5·1	4·4	5·3	4·6	3·2	3·9	5·3
1929	4·4	5·1	4·2	5·1	4·9	4·6	4·0	5·7
1930	2·6	4·4	3·2	4·3	3·0	3·3	3·1	5·2

Year	United Provinces—*contd.*						
	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	Saháranpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sitapur
1873	1·5	2·1	1·5	1·6	1·7	2·3	1·6
1911	2·3	2·5	2·4	2·5	...	2·1	2·0
1912	2·3	2·5	2·6	2·8	1·9	2·1	2·3
1913	2·7	2·7	2·5	2·4	2·4	2·3	2·3
1914	3·6	3·7	3·7	4·0	3·3	3·4	3·6
1915	3·5	3·6	3·6	3·7	3·8	3·5	3·5
1916	2·9	3·0	3·2	3·3	2·8	2·7	2·8
1917	2·9	2·6	3·1	3·1	3·2	2·9	2·8
1918	3·5	4·0	6·0	...	3·9	4·1	4·1
1919	6·6	6·5	6·3	7·8	5·2	5·5	6·2
1920	5·0	4·8	4·4	4·5	5·2	4·2	4·3
1921	5·8	4·9	6·3	...	4·6	5·0	4·7
1922	4·3	4·1	4·9	...	5·4	4·3	4·2
1923	3·4	3·4	3·4	...	3·1	3·2	3·0
1924	3·1	3·0	2·9	...	2·7	2·7	2·7
1925	4·7	3·8	4·4	...	4·2	4·8	4·1
1926	4·6	4·4	4·9	...	5·3	4·8	4·2
1927	3·9	3·7	4·3	...	3·7	3·6	3·5
1928	3·9	3·5	3·7	...	3·8	3·7	3·5
1929	5·0	4·5	5·0	...	5·1	4·7	4·8
1930	6·1	2·8	3·3	...	4·2	2·5	2·3

CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS—*contd.*

(Great Millet)

SIND				UNITED PROVINCES				YEAR
Dhulia	Surat	Karachi	Shikarpur	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpore	
1·5	2·3	2·7	1·6	1·9	2·0	2·1	1·8	1873
2·8	3·1	3·2	2·9	2·2	2·0	2·3	1·9	1911
3·5	4·1	4·2	4·2	2·6	2·4	2·4	2·3	1912
3·4	3·7	3·2	3·6	2·7	2·4	2·4	2·6	1913
3·1	4·0	3·4	3·7	3·4	3·6	3·2	3·5	1914
3·1	3·7	3·7	3·8	3·4	3·5	3·3	3·3	1915
3·0	3·2	3·6	3·2	2·8	2·7	2·8	2·5	1916
3·4	4·0	3·5	3·3	2·7	2·9	2·6	2·7	1917
6·4	8·4	...	6·1	4·6	4·0	3·4	4·6	1918
8·2	9·1	7·1	7·8	6·3	6·0	5·5	6·4	1919
5·9	5·6	5·8	5·3	4·3	4·3	4·0	4·2	1920
7·4	8·2	6·5	7·1	5·8	5·2	5·4	4·9	1921
4·6	5·0	4·7	4·8	4·4	4·0	4·4	4·5	1922
3·9	5·1	3·6	3·2	3·2	3·2	3·0	2·9	1923
4·1	5·8	4·1	3·7	3·3	2·7	2·8	2·7	1924
4·8	6·1	4·5	4·6	4·3	3·9	4·0	4·6	1925
5·0	5·9	4·7	4·9	4·6	4·2	4·5	4·5	1926
4·3	5·5	4·5	4·7	3·9	4·0	3·5	4·1	1927
3·9	5·0	4·8	4·6	3·4	4·4	3·3	3·2	1928
4·9	5·6	5·1	4·7	4·9	5·2	4·8	4·5	1929
3·3	4·6	3·7	3·4	2·9	2·3	2·5	2·6	1930

PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						BIHAR AND ORISSA	CENTRAL PROVINCES			YEAR
Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Patna	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Nimar	
1·1	1·5	1·1	1·5	1·9	1·5	1·3	1·5	1·4	1·2	1873
2·3	2·4	2·3	2·1	2·1	2·2	2·0	2·0	2·5	2·4	1911
2·7	2·8	2·7	2·9	3·1	2·8	2·0	2·1	3·0	3·3	1912
2·7	2·6	2·6	2·5	2·6	2·7	2·4	3·0	3·3	3·2	1913
3·3	3·6	3·5	2·6	2·6	2·4	2·9	3·0	3·4	3·1	1914
3·0	3·6	4·1	3·3	3·6	3·2	3·3	3·1	2·9	3·4	1915
2·8	3·0	3·1	3·1	3·1	3·1	2·7	2·5	2·6	2·4	1916
2·9	3·0	3·0	3·1	3·1	3·7	2·2	3·0	3·2	3·1	1917
5·1	5·8	6·0	5·1	5·2	5·0	3·2	4·4	4·8	6·3	1918
6·5	6·1	6·8	5·6	6·5	4·5	5·6	6·1	7·2	7·5	1919
4·4	4·3	4·5	4·3	5·4	3·4	4·0	5·5	6·3	5·7	1920
6·3	6·5	7·6	5·7	8·4	7·0	4·5	5·0	6·8	6·8	1921
4·6	4·5	5·1	4·4	4·7	5·1	4·1	3·6	4·0	4·2	1922
3·2	3·1	3·3	2·8	2·6	2·5	3·6	2·5	3·3	3·5	1923
3·4	3·4	3·2	3·6	3·3	3·9	3·3	3·1	4·3	4·2	1924
4·5	4·6	4·6	4·5	4·4	...	4·7	3·7	4·5	4·9	1925
5·6	4·9	5·5	5·0	6·1	...	4·6	4·1	4·3	4·7	1926
5·1	4·5	4·7	4·3	...	...	4·6	3·5	4·8	4·2	1927
4·0	4·0	3·9	3·7	4·3	...	4·5	3·9	4·1	3·7	1928
4·5	5·1	5·1	4·4	4·0	...	4·9	4·1	4·3	4·9	1929
3·5	3·1	3·9	3·6	4·2	...	3·7	2·7	3·1	3·9	1930

No. 299.—Average Annual Retail Prices

Year	Bajra (Spiked Millet)					
	Madras				Bombay and Sind	
	Coimbatore	Salem	Tanjore	Vizagapatam	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar
1873	1·5	1·6	1·4	1·2	2·0	1·6
1911	3·0	3·6	3·1	2·7	3·4	3·1
1912	3·6	4·7	3·5	3·5	3·8	4·2
1913	3·6	4·7	3·7	2·8	3·6	3·6
1914	4·0	4·4	3·8	2·8	4·4	3·2
1915	3·6	3·8	3·0	3·0	4·2	3·1
1916	...	3·9	3·2	2·8	3·8	3·1
1917	...	4·0	3·2	2·7	3·0	3·7
1918	...	4·6	3·9	3·9	8·2	7·5
1919	6·8	7·2	7·0	6·0	9·3	9·4
1920	7·4	8·3	7·3	6·4	6·6	6·5
1921	6·1	6·0	5·5	4·9	8·6	8·1
1922	5·8	6·6	6·5	3·5	6·5	6·0
1923	7·3	6·0	5·6	3·6	5·6	5·2
1924	5·8	6·8	6·1	4·5	5·2	5·6
1925	5·5	6·5	6·5	3·6	5·8	5·7
1926	5·3	6·1	5·8	4·3	6·3	5·2
1927	5·6	6·4	5·3	4·9	5·6	5·0
1928	5·4	6·3	6·3	4·4	5·5	3·8
1929	5·8	6·2	5·5	3·7	6·5	5·2
1930	5·5	5·7	4·7	3·6	4·7	4·0

Year	United Provinces							
	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzuffar-nagar	Saháran-pur
1873	2·2	2·3	2·0	1·9	1·6	2·4	1·8	1·7
1911	2·7	2·1	2·3	2·8	2·4	2·5	2·4	2·3
1912	3·1	2·6	2·5	2·7	2·6	2·8	3·2	2·8
1913	2·9	2·8	2·7	2·9	3·1	3·1	3·3	2·8
1914	3·7	3·8	3·0	3·5	3·5	4·0	4·1	3·6
1915	3·9	3·9	3·7	3·6	3·7	3·9	3·9	3·6
1916	3·1	3·1	3·1	3·2	3·3	3·3	3·6	3·7
1917	2·6	3·1	3·0	2·9	3·3	3·4	3·0	3·2
1918	5·5	5·1	4·6	5·4	4·2	4·4	5·6	3·9
1919	6·8	7·1	6·3	7·3	6·7	7·0	7·1	6·0
1920	5·1	5·0	4·9	5·0	5·1	5·5	5·3	5·4
1921	6·6	6·2	6·0	5·9	6·3	6·1	5·9	5·9
1922	4·9	4·7	5·2	5·1	4·8	4·8	4·8	4·5
1923	3·6	3·6	3·8	3·6	3·6	3·4	3·2	3·1
1924	3·5	3·6	3·4	3·2	3·8	3·9	3·3	2·8
1925	4·2	4·2	4·6	4·6	5·6	4·3	3·9	4·1
1926	5·2	5·0	5·0	4·8	4·9	5·0	4·9	4·7
1927	4·1	4·2	4·1	4·1	4·3	4·3	4·1	4·3
1928	4·2	4·8	3·9	3·8	4·7	4·7	4·3	3·8
1929	5·6	6·2	5·3	5·3	5·4	5·6	4·8	4·4
1930	3·1	3·3	3·2	2·9	3·0	3·2	2·5	3·1

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—*contd.*

BAJRA (Spiked Millet)—*contd.*					
BOMBAY AND SIND—*contd.*					YEAR
Belgaum	Bombay	Dhulia	Surat	Karachi	
2·2	2·4	1·8	2·4	1·7	1873
2·9	3·8	3·2	3·8	3·6	1911
3·8	4·1	4·2	4·3	4·3	1912
3·3	3·8	3·6	3·9	3·5	1913
3·2	4·3	3·5	4·5	4·1	1914
2·8	4·4	3·5	3·9	4·3	1915
2·7	4·6	3·5	4·0	4·0	1916
3·3	4·8	3·8	3·8	3·6	1917
6·0	8·6	7·3	7·8	6·0	1918
8·4	9·5	9·0	8·8	8·0	1919
6·0	7·0	6·5	6·1	6·1	1920
6·8	9·1	8·2	8·4	7·3	1921
4·6	7·1	5·7	6·2	5·8	1922
4·5	5·5	5·1	5·5	4·0	1923
5·8	5·4	5·3	5·6	4·6	1924
4·6	6·0	6·3	5·9	4·8	1925
4·5	6·1	6·1	6·3	6·0	1926
4·4	6·1	4·9	5·9	5·0	1927
3·9	5·5	5·0	5·3	5·5	1928
4·3	6·5	5·5	6·7	5·8	1929
3·4	5·5	4·4	5·2	4·3	1930

UNITED PROVINCES—*contd.*		PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						YEAR
Fyzabad	Lucknow	Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	
2·1	2·2	1·3	1·8	1·2	1·6	1·7	1·7	1873
2·4	2·0	2·7	2·8	2·7	2·4	2·4	2·5	1911
2·6	2·4	3·6	3·2	3·3	3·5	3·4	3·5	1912
2·8	2·5	3·3	2·9	3·4	3·1	3·1	3·5	1913
3·6	3·3	3·6	3·9	4·1	3·3	3·2	3·6	1914
4·2	3·8	4·4	4·0	4·3	3·7	3·7	3·5	1915
3·8	3·0	3·9	3·2	4·0	3·3	3·7	3·9	1916
3·6	2·9	3·0	3·0	3·2	3·2	3·0	3·3	1917
4·4	4·6	5·4	5·7	6·2	4·8	4·5	3·8	1918
7·2	6·5	7·4	7·3	8·3	6·6	6·9	6·6	1919
6·4	4·5	5·5	5·1	5·4	5·1	5·6	5·8	1920
6·5	5·9	7·6	7·3	8·3	6·7	8·4	7·7	1921
6·0	4·6	6·0	5·1	6·8	4·7	5·7	5·7	1922
3·8	3·2	3·4	3·8	3·9	3·2	3·3	3·5	1923
3·2	3·0	3·6	3·8	3·3	3·7	3·6	4·0	1924
5·1	4·0	5·1	5·0	4·8	4·4	4·9	4·6	1925
5·9	4·8	5·6	5·6	5·4	5·3	6·2	5·9	1926
4·5	3·6	4·2	4·4	4·5	4·4	4·4	4·5	1927
4·3	3·9	4·5	4·5	4·4	4·4	4·6	4·6	1928
6·9	5·3	5·4	5·9	5·2	5·2	5·8	6·0	1929
4·2	3·1	3·2	4·4	4·2	2·8	3·0	3·7	1930

No. 299.—Average Annual Retail Prices

Year	Ragi							
	Madras				Bombay		Bihar and Orissa	
	Bellary	Ganjam	Madras	Salem	Belgaum	Bombay	Darbhanga	Hazaribagh
1873 . .	1·2	1·0	1·5	1·3	1·8	3·9	1·3*	1·7
1911 . .	2·4	2·5	2·9	2·7	2·3	4·8	1·8	1·5
1912 . .	2·8	2·8	3·3	3·2	2·8	5·2	1·9	1·8
1913 . .	2·9	2·6	3·4	3·2	3·0	4·5	2·7	2·6
1914 . .	3·5	2·7	3·4	3·2	2·7	4·6	3·1	2·9
1915 . .	2·5	3·3	3·1	2·8	2·6	4·8	3·1	3·2
1916 . .	2·4	3·1	3·2	2·6	2·4	4·8	3·2	2·7
1917 . .	2·6	2·3	3·3	...	2·7	4·9	2·4	2·3
1918 . .	4·1	4·0	3·8	3·0	4·4	7·6	2·5	2·5
1919 . .	6·3	6·2	6·6	7·0	6·7	10·5	4·7	5·0
1920 . .	6·3	6·0	7·2	6·7	5·5	...	4·7	5·1
1921 . .	5·0	4·5	5·4	4·9	4·6	...	4·0	4·0
1922 . .	4·8	2·8	5·4	4·8	3·7	...	4·0	3·0
1923 . .	4·1	2·3	4·8	4·3	4·1	...	3·8	2·5
1924 . .	4·6	2·6	5·0	5·5	5·1	...	3·9	2·5
1925 . .	3·7	2·7	5·1	5·1	4·1	...	3·9	2·6
1926 . .	3·6	3·5	4·8	4·6	3·9	...	4·5	3·5
1927 . .	4·0	3·5	5·1	5·0	4·0	...	4·5	3·5
1928 . .	3·9	3·1	5·0	4·8	3·3	...	5·2	4·0
1929 . .	4·1	2·5	4·8	4·7	3·2	...	4·5	4·2
1930 . .	2·7	2·2	4·2	3·9	2·6	...	2·7	2·9

Year	Gram									
	Sind	United Provinces			Punjab and Delhi			Central Provinces		
	Karachi	Cawnpore	Meerut	Fyzabad	Amritsar	Delhi	Rawalpindi	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Raipur
1873 . .	2·6	1·9	1·6	2·0	1·4	1·6	1·6	1·7	2·1	1·2
1911 . .	2·9	2·0	2·1	2·0	2·1	2·1	2·2	2·3	2·4	2·1
1912 . .	3·2	2·2	2·4	2·1	2·6	2·3	2·7	2·6	3·1	2·8
1913 . .	3·3	2·7	2·7	2·6	2·7	2·7	2·8	2·6	3·3	3·2
1914 . .	4·0	3·9	3·6	4·2	3·4	3·7	3·3	3·9	4·4	3·9
1915 . .	4·0	3·5	3·4	3·9	3·4	3·4	3·5	3·9	4·3	3·9
1916 . .	3·8	3·0	3·2	3·0	3·2	3·3	3·5	3·5	3·7	3·2
1917 . .	4·0	2·9	3·3	2·8	3·3	3·2	3·6	3·4	3·6	3·1
1918 . .	4·9	3·9	4·1	3·6	4·1	4·0	4·4	4·6	5·1	3·8
1919 . .	6·7	6·8	6·5	7·0	5·7	6·3	5·8	6·9	7·7	7·5
1920 . .	6·4	5·3	5·7	5·4	5·7	5·6	5·9	6·5	7·2	7·2
1921 . .	7·8	6·1	6·7	6·3	7·0	6·7	7·3	6·3	7·1	7·2
1922 . .	6·0	5·3	5·1	5·4	5·4	5·1	5·2	5·1	6·3	6·2
1923 . .	4·0	2·9	3·1	3·0	3·1	3·0	3·1	3·0	4·1	3·1
1924 . .	4·2	2·8	3·2	2·7	3·3	3·2	3·5	3·0	4·2	3·2
1925 . .	4·8	4·0	3·9	3·6	4·0	3·8	4·3	3·8	4·6	4·0
1926 . .	5·4	4·4	4·6	4·0	4·6	4·6	4·8	3·9	4·9	5·0
1927 . .	5·6	4·5	4·5	4·1	4·4	4·4	4·8	4·5	5·3	5·1
1928 . .	5·7	4·9	4·7	5·0	4·6	4·7	4·9	4·9	5·2	5·4
1929 . .	6·8	5·6	5·8	5·5	5·5	5·0	5·6	5·4	5·8	5·6
1930 . .	4·7	3·8	4·0	3·3	3·7	4·1	3·7	3·5	4·5	3·8

* Price for 1874.

CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS—*concld.*

BARLEY

Bengal		United Provinces									Year
Calcutta	Rajshahi	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	
2·3	1·2	1·9	2·2	1·7	1·8	1·4	2·2	1·3	1·4	2·0	1·9	1873
2·7	1·6	2·2	2·0	2·1	2·0	2·0	2·3	1·8	1·9	1·3	1·3	1911
3·4	2·2	2·7	2·5	2·6	2·5	2·6	2·8	2·5	2·5	2·4	2·3	1912
3·3	2·8	2·7	2·6	2·5	2·7	2·6	2·9	2·6	2·5	2·5	2·6	1913
3·5	3·3	3·4	3·5	3·1	3·4	3·2	3·8	3·0	2·9	3·3	3·3	1914
*	*	3·3	3·4	2·9	3·4	3·1	3·8	3·1	3·0	3·5	3·2	1915
*	*	3·2	3·1	2·9	3·1	3·1	3·4	3·0	3·1	3·0	2·9	1916
*	*	3·1	2·8	2·6	2·9	3·0	2·9	2·8	2·3	2·8	2·8	1917
*	*	3·7	3·5	3·4	3·8	3·5	3·8	3·3	3·6	3·3	3·6	1918
*	*	5·4	5·6	4·8	5·2	4·9	6·0	4·6	4·6	5·2	5·0	1919
*	*	4·8	4·7	3·9	4·4	4·3	5·1	4·0	3·9	4·3	4·0	1920
*	*	5·5	4·8	4·5	4·9	4·9	5·2	4·8	4·6	4·7	4·5	1921
*	*	4·4	4·5	3·8	4·3	3·8	4·7	3·8	3·8	4·5	3·9	1922
*	*	3·0	3·4	2·3	2·9	2·5	3·5	2·3	2·2	3·2	2·7	1923
*	*	3·2	3·5	2·7	3·2	3·1	3·7	2·9	2·8	2·9	2·8	1924
*	*	3·6	4·3	3·6	4·3	4·1	4·3	3·7	3·6	4·1	3·9	1925
*	*	4·3	4·7	3·6	4·5	4·2	4·6	3·8	3·6	4·2	4·0	1926
*	*	3·8	4·3	3·3	4·1	3·8	3·8	3·5	3·4	3·7	3·5	1927
*	*	3·8	4·5	3·4	4·2	3·9	4·4	3·6	3·5	3·6	3·7	1928
*	*	4·6	4·7	4·3	4·4	4·4	4·4	3·8	3·8	4·7	4·0	1929
*	*	2·7	2·5	2·1	2·4	2·0	2·6	2·0	1·9	2·4	2·1	1930

BARLEY—*contd.*

Punjab, Delhi, and N.-W. Frontier Province						Bihar and Orissa			Year
Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Monghyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna	
1·0	1·4	1·2	1·5	1·5	1·1	1·3	1·6	1·6	1873
2·0	2·1	1·9	2·0	2·0	1·8	1·9	1·9	1·7	1911
2·5	2·7	2·5	2·8	2·5	2·3	2·1	2·4	2·2	1912
2·5	2·7	2·5	2·6	2·6	2·6	2·4	2·6	2·4	1913
2·6	3·3	2·9	2·9	2·6	2·5	3·1	3·1	3·1	1914
2·8	3·3	2·9	3·1	2·7	2·4	3·9	3·2	3·4	1915
3·0	3·3	3·1	3·2	3·0	2·8	2·8	2·8	2·6	1916
2·9	3·2	2·9	3·2	2·9	2·6	2·0	2·3	2·2	1917
3·7	3·9	3·8	3·6	3·6	3·0	2·6	2·9	2·7	1918
4·3	5·2	5·0	4·7	4·1	2·9	5·1	5·2	4·5	1919
3·5	4·4	4·1	3·9	3·9	2·5	4·2	4·6	4·1	1920
4·9	5·2	5·3	5·5	5·4	4·9	4·2	4·4	3·9	1921
4·2	4·1	4·1	4·0	3·9	3·3	3·9	4·2	3·9	1922
2·4	2·6	2·5	2·5	2·2	2·1	3·5	3·0	3·1	1923
3·1	3·2	2·7	3·2	2·8	2·7	3·9	3·6	3·2	1924
3·8	4·0	3·8	4·0	4·2	3·6	3·6	3·7	3·5	1925
3·7	4·3	4·1	3·7	4·0	3·4	3·0	4·0	3·8	1926
3·6	3·0	3·6	3·5	3·6	3·2	4·2	4·1	3·9	1927
3·9	4·0	3·7	3·7	4·0	3·4	3·0	4·1	4·2	1928
3·6	4·6	4·0	4·1	3·6	3·6	3·4	3·7	3·7	1929
2·1	2·5	1·9	2·1	2·3	2·1	2·9	2·7	2·3	1930

* Bengal prices no longer reported.

No. 300.—Variations in the Prices in Table No. 299,

Year	Rice (common)											
	Madras							Bombay and Sind				
	Bellary	Coimbatore	Ganjam	Madras	Salem	Tanjore	Tinnevelly	Ahmedabad	Belgaum	Bombay	Surat	Karrchi	Shikarpur
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1911	161	179	362	192	321	221	155	131	122	147	143	200	236
1912	203	207	431	215	279	284	183	142	149	166	135	220	259
1913	197	207	446	219	308	295	190	164	138	166	135	232	277
1914	184	203	454	219	296	289	179	172	135	172	149	248	295
1915	165	176	446	204	237	258	162	178	127	175	143	228	291
1916	165	190	446	223	246	279	173	197	132	181	146	228	300
1917	184	203	400	219	229	268	190	208	146	181	157	272	255
1918	229	224	408	258	287	316	224	233	211	234	195	344	355
1919	323	307	792	354	462	463	297	278	222	237	219	316	445
1920	306	338	815	342	429	463	283	278	227	234	224	376	591
1921	245	269	623	315	383	384	238	275	197	231	205	388	609
1922	232	259	538	319	375	426	245	231	203	231	173	336	364
1923	239	253	469	304	340	342	228	228	205	219	181	219	473
1924	252	262	562	327	408	400	245	247	203	240	186	272	332
1925	255	279	592	342	404	484	266	247	189	231	203	288	332
1926	239	270	592	319	404	358	245	247	189	231	214	300	455
1927	271	279	585	331	404	389	258	225	181	231	214	292	468
1928	261	279	546	342	417	442	241	222	189	244	197	280	391
1929	239	279	515	315	404	395	197	222	173	231	195	268	386
1930	216	259	469	269	383	311	179	217	157	231	176	212	265

Year	United Provinces—*contd.*					Punjab, Delhi, and N.-W. Frontier Province						Burma			
	Mirzapur	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sultanpur	Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Rangoon	Bassein	Toungoo	Mandalay
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100†
1911	155	196	181	141	133	200	184	184	91	123	118	150	235	253	118
1912	162	204	188	144	152	208	203	181	102	133	127	173	255	307	141
1913	186	211	200	153	152	215	216	191	107	133	140	140	210	293	103
1914	179	214	215	168	185	219	216	200	109	133	138	137	200	260	90
1915	176	218	219	165	196	223	209	212	111	144	142	137	195	253	103
1916	169	214	219	165	167	212	231	206	104	137	136	123	180	240	100
1917	172	193	188	138	148	200	212	209	103	119	124	103	170	213	87
1918	197	257	219	171	193	269	250	237	133	163	160	113	160	207	82
1919	283	375	369	256	289	346	347	306	191	219	207	157	245	287	128
1920	297	350	373	247	285	335	391	287	173	228	209	190	275	387	104
1921	266	343	319	218	267	327	347	262	160	233	200	210	305	400	182
1922	245	332	327	212	237	327	309	241	207	240	200	203	280	373	174
1923	203	303	269	191	222	265	272	209	144	193	176	190	275	360	133
1924	224	282	262	197	211	285	275	225	149	174	180	223	325	387	162
1925	228	300	277	197	215	308	281	250	156	214	182	197	265	393	151
1926	241	286	300	218	222	296	319	250	160	212	171	217	305	387	167
1927	238	282	308	215	200	285	344	250	149	216	178	197	305	433	104
1928	259	286	304	218	233	281	344	250	147	209	182	187	270	360	154
1929	231	300	319	218	233	288	362	259	142	193	178	160	265	313	144
1930	200	218	254	179	181	204	312	212	107	137	142	170	230	240	121

† Price for 1887 being taken as 100.

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100.

RICE (COMMON)—*contd.*

BENGAL								UNITED PROVINCES					YEAR
Backarganj	Calcutta	Chittagong	Dacca	Dinajpur	Midnapur	Murshidabad	Rangpur	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpore	Meerut	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
237	142	200	235	200	178	162	200	167	157	193	157	167	1911
275	164	239	259	225	211	190	211	170	162	193	161	164	1912
303	188	233	318	306	244	229	321	190	200	204	182	173	1913
369	197	272	353	325	261	229	332	197	218	204	186	176	1914
394	197	267	353	350	272	248	321	203	186	204	196	176	1915
350	203	278	312	309	244	243	289	210	175	185	211	179	1916
300	176	244	306	262	233	190	268	210	168	170	196	170	1917
256	158	217	265	231	200	176	226	243	214	226	225	194	1918
462	227	356	471	437	417	343	395	270	275	311	286	215	1919
487	261	417	465	456	411	343	416	330	286	311	339	224	1920
387	248	344	371	387	367	319	395	300	282	296	296	227	1921
400	245	367	371	331	300	290	270	290	282	293	275	242	1922
350	224	344	312	312	267	243	363	250	246	252	238	227	1923
413	221	350	418	375	322	276	442	250	257	248	246	221	1924
500	248	372	471	419	344	310	437	297	268	263	264	221	1925
494	288	383	447	431	406	319	437	293	271	248	279	231	1926
512	282	383	482	475	361	338	447	250	268	229	279	221	1927
444	270	333	447	519	361	343	470	280	275	244	282	209	1928
419	267	328	406	362	300	267	379	253	268	278	293	206	1929
387	233	300	376	319	272	238	379	227	211	280	221	162	1930

BIHAR AND ORISSA						CENTRAL PROVINCES			ASSAM				YEAR
Cuttack	Darbhanga	Monghyr	Muzafarpur	Patna	Purnea	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Raipur	Cachar	Goalpara	Lakhimpur	Sylhet	
100	100*	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
246	139	120	205	126	165	131	157	300	225	212	119	300	1911
292	161	144	230	148	180	146	174	345	225	235	128	292	1912
331	235	216	285	196	280	162	191	364	260	324	159	346	1913
346	222	216	315	204	275	188	204	382	287	329	166	392	1914
389	226	232	345	222	270	200	196	373	306	329	197	392	1915
331	204	200	320	183	235	181	187	373	325	294	178	385	1916
277	174	168	225	148	210	169	196	330	269	259	162	338	1917
300	183	192	245	165	205	231	235	400	194	259	141	238	1918
554	322	308	465	291	405	300	418	700	369	382	209	469	1919
600	339	288	500	287	375	273	339	655	456	441	250	577	1920
485	304	292	460	261	360	265	352	645	331	376	231	485	1921
385	283	264	450	248	290	228	296	545	331	329	194	438	1922
338	243	228	335	213	270	204	261	455	294	359	197	400	1923
423	283	288	360	230	310	219	278	445	331	394	219	462	1924
454	322	270	355	252	325	254	283	527	400	418	234	592	1925
462	352	288	405	270	365	262	287	536	381	435	247	569	1926
462	343	316	445	291	380	258	282	509	425	453	259	585	1927
408	343	308	400	304	370	254	274	527	381	420	250	546	1928
385	335	260	400	274	335	250	283	518	344	382	228	492	1929
223	304	216	330	209	285	200	222	355	287	359	216	446	1930

* Price for 1874 being taken as 100.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 300.—Variations in the Prices in Table No, 299,

Year	WHEAT										
	Bombay and Sind									Bengal	
	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar	Belgaum	Bombay	Dharwar	Dhulia	Nasik	Surat	Karachi	Calcutta	Dacca
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1911	141	159	109	150	103	189	113	122	154	111	115
1912	141	195	153	171	131	164	143	141	169	117	118
1913	141	182	135	165	123	157	130	134	165	120	136
1914	166	214	138	174	126	168	140	166	173	134	161
1915	186	241	118	212	117	179	153	178	196	...	...
1916	169	191	112	168	106	154	137	172	185	...	...
1917	179	209	132	176	126	179	147	169	212	...	...
1918	259	341	206	271	183	282	223	259	246	...	...
1919	262	395	315	291	274	321	207	278	281	...	...
1920	314	382	250	268	220	286	270	234	262	..	...
1921	297	400	271	288	257	321	317	278	335	...	...
1922	262	400	212	262	189	300	293	250	285	..	...
1923	224	295	191	212	163	229	220	203	192	...	...
1924	221	309	207	218	257	243	213	209	208	..	...
1925	266	327	274	239	234	204	217	241	262	...	...
1926	259	336	238	226	209	279	223	259	242	...	...
1927	221	382	244	224	254	282	237	244	233	...	...
1928	217	268	197	224	177	229	183	206	227	...	...
1929	234	268	156	253	146	225	217	212	231	...	...
1930	166	232	139	182	131	186	180	197	154	...	...

Year	United Provinces—*contd.*				Punjab, Delhi, and N. W. Frontier Province							
	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sultanpur	Amritsar	Delhi	Ferozepur	Jhelum	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1911	155	115	119	104	165	148	175	138	181	163	186	145
1912	165	127	127	119	176	167	200	162	200	184	159	168
1913	180	135	138	126	188	181	212	171	219	184	168	186
1914	200	165	169	152	212	210	244	171	250	195	168	182
1915	240	192	168	181	265	288	281	210	300	226	205	200
1916	205	162	162	152	218	205	244	191	250	200	186	186
1917	220	165	169	148	241	210	263	205	262	221	200	195
1918	265	196	212	178	294	267	306	262	319	258	264	223
1919	330	258	269	244	353	329	400	290	406	305	295	245
1920	290	231	235	215	306	286	327	296	350	274	291	241
1921	370	269	265	241	418	368	481	331	450	389	382	355
1922	300	265	250	237	347	305	362	300	344	316	305	268
1923	205	192	185	189	229	219	244	195	231	221	186	182
1924	215	192	181	185	253	238	269	205	256	258	218	205
1925	290	231	231	215	339	295	362	286	331	316	286	273
1926	275	227	227	211	294	281	369	263	344	295	273	241
1927	260	196	192	178	276	257	319	238	300	263	241	214
1928	255	228	204	196	300	257	312	253	300	269	255	223
1929	265	213	200	200	306	271	337	253	337	268	250	236
1930	160	146	131	133	171	167	200	148	194	147	150	145

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100—*contd.*

WHEAT—*contd.*											
BENGAL—*contd.*				UNITED PROVINCES							YEAR
Dinajpur	Midnapur	Murshidabad	Rangpur	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpur	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
106	133	150	168	132	125	120	133	150	124	145	1911
116	121	160	146	140	139	137	142	160	134	160	1913
119	130	185	154	152	154	150	158	180	141	170	1913
139	127	205	164	180	171	175	187	210	169	195	1914
...	...	...	...	212	196	195	212	240	193	230	1915
...	...	...	...	184	164*	171	179	205	162	195	1916
...	...	...	...	196	157	175	187	215	163	210	1917
...	...	...	...	240	196	229	237	270	200	260	1918
...	...	...	...	288	268	292	300	335	268	325	1919
...	...	...	...	264	239	264	271	310	228	295	1920
...	...	...	...	320	264	296	312	370	262	355	1921
...	...	...	...	256	261	270	304	295	248	295	1922
...	...	...	...	200	186	200	212	215	172	210	1923
...	...	...	...	196	193	196	212	225	190	210	1924
...	...	...	...	264	220	240	262	290	228	275	1925
...	...	...	...	220	221	237	262	280	224	260	1926
...	...	...	...	208	218	212	229	255	203	240	1927
...	...	...	...	228	218	229	233	260	217	250	1928
...	...	...	...	240	214	225	237	265	203	260	1929
...	...	...	...	156	143	142	150	165	131	150	1930

BIHAR AND ORISSA							CENTRAL PROVINCES			YEAR
Cuttack	Darbhanga	Hazáribagh	Monghyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna	Purnea	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Raipur	
100	100*	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
136	111	120	108	119	112	81	160	161	333	1911
144	119	127	124	130	116	103	180	194	389	1912
156	144	153	152	144	132	120	190	206	400	1913
184	159	160	168	170	160	145	220	239	456	1914
212	196	193	200	207	200	161	250	267	533	1915
176	170	170	168	163	156	139	200	228	433	1916
176	148	167	160	152	152	126	215	239	422	1917
244	185	203	192	200	184	145	290	344	578	1918
340	263	267	264	278	244	219	355	472	889	1919
308	252	243	244	248	228	187	320	467	789	1920
324	252	253	256	270	256	203	365	478	844	1921
320	259	253	248	289	240	177	300	417	789	1922
228	181	187	184	189	172	133	220	294	467	1923
224	196	187	192	204	188	158	260	322	500	1924
272	204	227	200	211	232	165	290	361	611	1925
252	226	220	240	252	240	184	280	339	556	1926
252	233	207	224	233	224	177	260	361	567	1927
252	230	210	232	222	232	181	295	317	589	1928
252	196	200	200	185	212	184	300	328	556	1929
192	159	143	160	159	152	142	195	250	333	1930

* Price for 1874 being taken as 100.

No. 300.—Variations in the Prices in Table No. 299,

Year	JOWAR (GREAT MILLET)							
	Madras				Bombay and Sind			
	Bellary	Coimbatore	Trichinopoly	Salem	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar	Belgaum	Bombay
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1911	156	168	156	182	147	208	180	175
1912	194	195	161	220	179	269	148	205
1913	187	184	189	220	174	277	148	208
1914	194	184	189	206	189	215	135	215
1915	150	168	167	182	184	200	117	190
1916	137	179	172	182	163	185	113	175
1917	169	211	189	194	163	215	152	205
1918	331	258	233	247	...	523	283	435
1919	469	374	361	420	432	677	357	485
1920	406	411	278	388	332	438	261	376
1921	400	284	239	320	411	569	283	390
1922	231	321	283	294	263	362	183	275
1923	260	295	293	259	195	300	196	250
1924	331	347	278	347	226	377	257	260
1925	250	326	294	329	237	354	191	275
1926	231	316	267	294	274	323	187	280
1927	294	263	272	300	253	346	200	285
1928	237	263	244	312	211	246	170	265
1929	275	268	233	300	258	354	174	285
1930	162	232	178	253	200	254	135	260

Year	United Provinces—*contd.*						
	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sitapur
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1911	153	119	160	156	...	91	125
1912	153	119	167	175	112	91	144
1913	180	129	167	150	141	100	144
1914	240	176	180	250	194	148	225
1915	233	171	240	281	224	152	244
1916	193	143	213	206	165	117	175
1917	198	124	207	194	188	126	175
1918	233	190	400	...	229	178	256
1919	440	310	420	487	306	239	337
1920	333	229	293	281	306	183	269
1921	387	283	420	...	271	217	294
1922	287	196	327	...	318	187	262
1923	227	162	227	...	182	139	187
1924	207	143	193	...	159	117	169
1925	313	181	293	...	247	187	256
1926	307	210	327	...	312	209	262
1927	260	176	287	...	218	152	219
1928	260	167	247	...	224	161	210
1929	333	214	333	...	300	204	300
1930	207	133	220	...	247	109	141

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100—*contd.*

JOWAR (GREAT MILLET)—*contd.*

BOMBAY AND SIND—*contd.*				UNITED PROVINCES				YEAR
Dhulia	Surat	Karachi	Shikarpur	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpur	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
187	135	119	181	116	100	110	106	1911
233	178	156	262	137	120	114	128	1912
227	161	119	225	142	120	114	144	1913
207	174	126	231	179	180	152	104	1914
207	161	137	237	179	175	157	163	1915
200	130	133	200	147	135	133	139	1916
227	174	130	206	142	145	124	150	1917
427	365	....	381	242	200	162	256	1918
547	396	263	487	332	300	262	356	1919
393	243	215	331	226	215	190	233	1920
493	357	241	444	305	260	257	272	1921
307	217	174	300	232	200	210	250	1922
260	222	133	200	168	160	143	161	1923
273	252	152	231	174	135	133	150	1924
320	265	167	287	226	195	190	256	1925
333	257	174	306	242	210	214	250	1926
287	239	167	294	205	200	167	228	1927
260	217	178	287	179	220	157	178	1928
327	243	189	294	258	260	229	250	1929
220	200	137	212	153	115	119	144	1930

PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						BIHAR AND ORISSA	CENTRAL PROVINCES			YEAR
Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Patna	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Nimar	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
209	160	209	140	111	147	154	133	179	200	1911
245	187	245	103	163	187	154	140	214	275	1912
245	173	236	167	137	180	185	200	236	267	1913
300	240	318	173	137	160	223	200	243	258	1914
327	240	373	220	189	213	254	207	207	283	1915
255	200	282	207	163	207	208	167	186	200	1916
264	200	273	207	163	247	169	200	229	258	1917
464	387	545	340	274	333	246	293	343	525	1918
591	407	600	373	342	300	431	407	514	625	1919
400	287	409	287	284	227	308	367	450	475	1920
573	433	601	380	442	467	346	333	486	567	1921
418	300	464	293	247	340	315	240	286	350	1922
291	207	300	187	137	167	277	167	236	293	1923
309	227	291	240	174	260	254	207	307	350	1924
409	307	416	300	232	...	302	247	321	408	1925
509	327	500	333	321	...	354	273	307	392	1926
464	300	427	287	...	...	354	233	343	350	1927
364	267	355	247	226	...	346	260	293	308	1928
409	340	464	293	211	...	377	273	307	408	1929
318	207	355	173	221	...	285	180	221	242	1930

No. 300.—Variations in the Prices in Table No. 299.

Year	Bajra (spiked millet)					
	Madras				Bombay and Sind	
	Coimbatore	Salem	Tanjore	Vizagapatam	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100
1911	200	225	221	225	170	194
1912	240	294	250	202	190	262
1913	240	294	264	233	180	225
1914	267	275	236	233	220	200
1915	240	237	214	250	210	194
1916	...	244	229	233	190	194
1917	...	250	229	225	150	231
1918	...	287	279	325	410	469
1919	453	450	500	500	465	587
1920	493	519	521	533	330	406
1921	407	375	393	408	480	506
1922	387	412	464	292	325	375
1923	487	375	400	300	280	325
1924	387	425	436	375	260	350
1925	367	406	464	300	290	356
1926	353	381	414	358	315	325
1927	373	400	379	408	280	312
1928	360	394	450	367	275	237
1929	387	387	393	308	325	325
1930	367	356	398	300	235	250

Year	United
	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	Saharanpur
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1911	123	91	115	121	150	104	133	135
1912	141	113	125	142	162	117	178	165
1913	132	123	195	147	194	129	183	165
1914	168	165	150	184	219	167	228	212
1915	177	170	185	189	231	162	217	224
1916	141	135	155	168	206	137	200	218
1917	118	135	150	153	206	142	167	188
1918	250	222	230	284	262	183	311	229
1919	309	309	315	384	419	202	394	353
1920	232	217	245	268	319	229	294	318
1921	300	270	300	311	394	254	328	347
1922	228	204	260	268	300	200	267	265
1923	164	157	190	189	225	142	178	182
1924	159	157	170	168	237	162	178	165
1925	191	183	225	242	350	179	217	241
1926	236	217	250	253	306	208	272	276
1927	186	183	205	216	269	179	228	253
1928	191	209	195	200	294	106	239	224
1929	255	270	265	279	337	233	267	270
1930	141	148	160	153	187	133	189	182

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100—*contd.*

BAJRA (SPIKED MILLET)—*contd.*					
BOMBAY AND SIND—*contd.*					YEAR
Belgaum	Bombay	Dhulia	Surat	Karachi	
100	100	100	100	100	1873
132	158	178	158	212	1911
173	171	233	179	253	1912
150	158	200	162	206	1913
145	179	194	187	241	1914
127	183	194	162	253	1915
123	192	194	167	235	1916
150	200	211	158	212	1917
273	358	406	325	353	1918
382	396	500	367	471	1919
273	292	361	254	359	1920
309	379	456	350	429	1921
200	296	317	258	341	1922
205	229	283	229	235	1923
264	225	294	233	271	1924
209	250	350	246	282	1925
205	254	330	263	353	1926
200	254	274	246	294	1927
177	239	278	221	324	1928
195	271	306	279	341	1929
155	229	244	217	253	1930

PROVINCES		PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						YEAR
Fyzabad	Lucknow	Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
114	91	208	156	225	150	141	147	1911
124	109	277	178	275	219	200	206	1912
133	114	254	161	283	194	182	206	1913
171	150	277	217	342	206	188	212	1914
200	173	338	222	358	231	218	206	1915
181	136	200	178	333	206	218	229	1916
171	132	231	167	267	200	176	194	1917
210	209	415	317	517	300	265	324	1918
343	295	560	406	692	412	406	388	1919
305	205	423	289	450	319	329	341	1920
310	268	585	406	692	419	494	453	1921
286	209	462	283	567	294	335	335	1922
181	145	262	211	325	200	182	206	1923
152	136	277	211	275	231	212	235	1924
243	182	302	278	400	275	288	271	1925
281	218	431	311	450	331	365	347	1926
214	164	323	244	375	275	259	265	1927
205	177	346	250	367	275	271	271	1928
329	241	415	328	433	325	329	353	1929
200	141	246	244	350	175	176	218	1930

No. 300.—Variations in the prices in table No. 299,

Year	Ragi							
	Madras				Bombay		Bihar and Orissa	
	Bellary	Ganjam	Madras	Salem	Belgaum	Bombay	Darbhanga	Hazaribagh
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100*	100
1911	200	250	193	208	128	133	138	88
1912	233	280	220	246	156	133	146	106
1913	242	260	227	246	167	115	208	153
1914	292	270	227	246	150	118	238	171
1915	208	330	207	215	144	123	238	188
1916	200	310	213	200	133	123	246	159
1917	217	230	220	...	150	126	185	185
1918	342	400	253	231	244	195	192	147
1919	525	620	440	538	372	269	362	294
1920	525	600	480	515	306	...	362	300
1921	417	450	360	377	256	...	308	235
1922	400	280	360	369	206	...	308	176
1923	342	230	320	331	228	...	202	147
1924	383	260	333	423	283	...	300	147
1925	308	270	340	392	228	...	300	153
1926	300	350	320	354	217	...	346	206
1927	333	350	340	385	232	...	346	206
1928	325	310	333	369	183	...	400	235
1929	342	250	320	362	178	...	346	247
1930	225	220	280	300	144	...	208	171

Year	Gram									
	Sind	United Provinces			Punjab and Delhi			Central Provinces		
	Karachi	Cawnpore	Meerut	Fyzabad	Amritsar	Delhi	Rawalpindi	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Raipur
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1911	112	105	131	100	150	131	137	135	114	175
1912	123	116	150	105	166	144	169	153	148	233
1913	127	142	169	130	193	169	175	153	157	267
1914	154	205	225	210	243	231	206	229	210	325
1915	164	184	212	195	243	213	219	229	205	325
1916	148	158	200	150	229	206	219	206	176	267
1917	154	153	206	140	236	200	225	200	171	258
1918	188	205	256	180	293	250	275	271	243	317
1919	258	358	406	350	407	394	362	406	367	625
1920	246	279	356	270	407	350	369	382	343	600
1921	300	321	419	315	500	419	456	371	338	600
1922	231	279	319	270	386	319	325	300	300	517
1923	154	153	194	150	221	187	194	177	195	258
1924	162	116	200	135	236	200	219	177	200	267
1925	185	211	244	180	286	237	269	224	219	333
1926	208	232	287	200	329	287	300	229	233	417
1927	215	237	281	205	314	275	300	265	252	425
1928	219	258	294	250	329	294	306	288	248	450
1929	262	295	362	275	393	369	350	318	276	467
1930	181	200	250	165	264	256	231	206	214	317

* Price for 1874 being taken as 100.

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100—*concld.*

BARLEY

BENGAL		UNITED PROVINCES										YEAR
Calcutta	Rajshahi	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
117	133	116	91	124	111	143	105	138	136	95	95	1911
148	183	142	114	153	139	186	127	192	179	120	121	1912
143	233	142	118	147	150	186	132	200	179	125	137	1913
152	275	179	159	182	189	229	173	231	207	165	174	1914
*	*	174	155	171	189	221	173	238	214	175	168	1915
*	*	168	141	171	172	221	155	231	221	150	153	1916
*	*	163	127	153	161	214	132	215	207	140	147	1917
*	*	195	159	200	211	250	173	254	257	165	189	1918
*	*	264	255	282	289	350	273	354	329	260	263	1919
*	*	253	214	230	244	307	232	308	279	215	211	1920
*	*	289	218	265	272	350	236	369	329	235	237	1921
*	*	232	205	224	239	271	214	292	257	225	205	1922
*	*	158	155	135	161	179	159	177	157	160	142	1923
*	*	168	159	159	178	221	168	223	200	145	147	1924
*	*	205	195	213	239	293	195	285	257	205	205	1925
*	*	226	214	212	250	300	209	292	257	210	211	1926
*	*	200	195	194	228	271	173	269	243	185	184	1927
*	*	209	206	200	238	279	200	277	250	195	195	1928
*	*	242	214	253	244	314	209	300	271	236	211	1929
*	*	142	114	124	133	143	118	154	136	120	111	1930

BARLEY—*contd.*

PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						BIHAR AND ORISSA			YEAR
Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Monghyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
200	150	158	133	133	164	146	119	106	1911
250	193	208	187	167	209	162	150	137	1912
250	193	208	173	173	236	185	162	150	1913
260	236	242	193	173	227	238	194	194	1914
280	236	242	207	180	218	300	200	212	1915
300	236	258	213	200	236	215	175	162	1916
290	229	242	213	193	236	154	144	137	1917
370	279	317	240	240	273	200	181	169	1918
430	371	417	313	273	264	392	325	281	1919
350	314	342	260	260	227	323	287	256	1920
400	371	442	307	360	445	323	275	244	1921
420	293	342	267	260	300	300	262	244	1922
240	186	208	167	147	191	269	187	194	1923
310	229	225	213	187	245	300	219	200	1924
380	286	317	267	280	327	277	231	219	1925
370	307	342	247	267	309	300	250	237	1926
360	279	300	233	240	291	323	256	244	1927
390	286	308	247	267	309	300	256	262	1928
360	329	333	273	240	327	262	231	231	1929
210	179	158	140	153	191	223	169	144	1930

* Bengal prices no longer reported.

No. 301.—Index Numbers of Retail Prices of Food Grains in India.

(Price in 1873=100)

Year	Rice	Wheat	Jowar	Bajra	Ragi	Gram	Barley
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1911	199	153	156	160	200	131	131
1912	230	170	181	193	232	152	167
1913	255	177	188	184	242	170	174
1914	254	200	206	207	257	226	204
1915	246	227	201	212	210	220	212
1916	234	193	175	199	204	198	203
1917	215	205	193	188	223	197	190
1918	228	270	321	311	272	251	234
1919	357	341	437	434	505	396	319
1920	376	310	344	333	509	359	277
1921	355	360	392	401	388	406	325
1922	326	315	287	318	358	628	277
1923	308	356	214	232	333	190	181
1924	335	246	239	239	380	195	207
1925	352	294	283	294	347	241	269
1926	359	281	295	310	324	274	276
1927	368	267	293	274	353	280	259
1928	357	264	253	257	356	295	272
1929	336	262	294	312	347	340	284
1930	273	177	207	211	262	232	155

No. 302.—Index Numbers of Prices in India.

(Price in 1873=100)

Year	Exported articles (28)	Imported articles (11)	General index number for all (39) articles
1873	100	100	100
1911	136	113	129
1912	145	117	137
1913	154	117	143
1914	160	114	147
1915	155	146	152
1916	163	236	184
1917	170	262	196
1918	199	289	225
1919	277	274	276
1920	281	280	281
1921	239	228	236
1922	245	201	232
1923	224	193	215
1924	222	217	221
1925	233	211	227
1926	225	195	216
1927	209	185	202
1928	212	171	201
1929	216	170	203
1930	177*	157*	171*

Note.—These index numbers are for wholesale prices except in the case of foodgrains—jowar, bajra, barley, ragi, and gram, wholesale prices of these articles not being available before 1897.

* Provisional.

No. 303.—COTTON MILLS—NUMBER, CAPITAL, PERSONS EMPLOYED, LOOMS AND SPINDLES.

I.—British India.

Province	Number of mills	Capital*			Average daily number of persons employed	Number of looms	Number of spindles
		Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures			
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.			
Madras	20	4,69,41,050 £60,000	2,46,15,125 £51,643	6,37,287	32,513	5,039	697,564
Bombay	181	27,66,96,200	22,99,18,253	2,77,30,100	454,526	126,868	5,942,659
Bengal	12	2,61,00,000	2,02,94,506	16,00,000	16,163	4,340	344,704
United Provinces	22	9,72,50,000	4,41,00,330	83,86,000	26,324	8,784	654,044
Punjab	3	8,00,000	8,00,000	...	1,471	561	37,000
Burma	1	(a)	(a)	...	600	...	12,320
Central Provinces and Berar	11	2,84,92,500	2,56,81,910	...	20,790	6,504	328,795
Ajmer-Merwara	5	48,40,000	29,42,310	...	2,394	1,113	40,936
Delhi	3	25,50,000	25,00,000	...	8,282	2,561	69,050
Bihar and Orissa	1	(b)	(b)	...	74	35	..
TOTAL, 1929-30	259†	48,36,19,750 £60,000	35,08,52,434 £51,643	3,83,53,387	563,137	155,805	8,127,072
TOTALS 1928-29	249	54,34,21,000	37,96,34,666	3,21,97,312	475,590	148,847	7,653,033
1927-28	252	57,26,86,350	39,32,47,434	4,07,02,000	390,373	143,490	7,410,259
1926-27	258	58,58,70,850	40,84,38,659	4,29,97,000	341,531	142,734	7,621,589
1925-26	255	58,62,88,850	42,21,70,971	4,21,52,000	330,225	139,643	7,551,343
1924-25	255	58,21,94,525	41,36,19,881	4,76,97,463	337,790	135,822	7,479,880
1923-24	259	54,10,25,870	38,70,34,386	4,89,27,228	314,102	133,060	7,194,548
1922-23	242	48,41,77,753	37,57,20,250	4,25,21,500	321,790	125,621	6,665,940
1921-22	237	65,10,98,698	39,13,83,080	2,40,10,937	313,228	118,902	6,375,560
1920-21	227	53,26,26,149	36,45,69,690	2,94,73,601	304,307	109,422	6,243,948

(a) Private concerns—capital not available. (b) Buxar Central Jail Cotton Mill.

* Capital of 18 mills not available.

† Excludes 16 mills—11 in the Bombay Presidency, 2 in the United Provinces, 1 in Bengal, 1 in the Madras Presidency, and 1 in Delhi, for which no figures have been included as they remained closed during the year, and includes 4 mills — 2 in the Madras Presy., 1 in Ajmer-Merwara, and 1 in Bihar and Orissa which worked for part of the year.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 303.—Cotton mills—Number, Capital, Persons employed, Looms and Spindles—*contd.*

II.—Indian States and Foreign Territory.

States	Number of mills	Capital* Authorised	Capital* Paid-up	Capital* Debentures	Average daily number of persons employed	Number of looms	Number of spindles
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.			
Hyderabad	4	1,48,00,000	72,29,425	3,00,000	4,193	1,345	86,004
Mysore	5	91,25,000	82,94,145	...	7,773	1,825	132,464
Baroda	14	1,44,95,000	90,38,145	...	8,076	3,169	220,736
Gwalior	3	56,00,000	50,90,360	18,00,000	6,270	1,871	73,672
Central India—Indore	7	1,62,22,500	1,60,61,630	21,39,500	11,945	5,348	180,930
Rajputana—Kissengarh	1	15,00,000	6,60,000	...	594	...	16,000
Cochin	1	20,00,000	12,98,575	...	1,084	305	11,328
Bombay States	4	...	...	...	1,156	269	15,344
Western India States	5	15,25,000	9,00,100	...	2,389	1,099	54,681
Central Provinces State—Rajnandgaon	1	12,00,000	12,00,000	4,00,000	2,081	620	31,412
French Settlements	3	2,50,000 £600,000(*b*)	2,50,000 £140,488	... £99,000	5,331	1,691	72,236
Total, 1929-30.	48†	6,67,17,500 £600,000	5,00,22,380 £140,488	46,39,500 £99,000	50,902	17,542	894,807
Totals 1928-29	43	6,55,17,500 £600,000	4,86,66,163 £140,488	47,00,000 £99,000	47,925	16,537	840,277
1927-28	45	6,40,17,500 £600,000	4,73,97,841 £140,488	32,00,000 £99,000	43,935	15,799	826,021
1926-27	48	7,32,18,600 £440,000	5,00,43,655 £140,488	32,00,000 £99,000	42,551	15,390	791,228
1925-26	48	7,23,80,928 £440,000	5,28,36,492 £390,488	42,00,000 £99,000	40,392	14,948	851,993
1924-25	50	6,88,81,500 £440,000	5,27,55,714 £380,488	64,90,000 £99,000	38,222	14,858	806,316
1923-24	51	6,88,36,000 £360,000	4,87,90,167 £300,488	64,18,000 £99,000	35,946	14,027	708,648
1922-23	47	4,59,64,610 £360,000	3,41,59,200 £300,488	24,82,000 £99,000	34,968	11,617	579,179
1921-22	34	2,94,51,500 £280,000	1,82,41,075 £220,488	17,82,000 £99,000	28,716	9,412	438,713
1920-21	28	2,67,36,106 £318,400	1,83,34,651 £258,888	20,00,000 £99,000	23,824	8,531	403,526

* Capital of 7 mills not available.

(*b*) The capital of one company is stated in francs, which have been converted at 25 frs. = £1.

† Excludes 5 mills—2 in the Baroda State, 1 in the Gwalior State, 1 in the Hyderabad State and 1 in the Bombay States, for which no figures have been included as they remained closed during the year.

No. 304.—COTTON MILLS—PRODUCTION.

No 304.—Cotton Mills—

I.—British

	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs
Yarn—					
Counts 1 to 20	415,582	440,138	446,418	379,184	430,901
„ 21 to 30	188,824	193,330	197,325	168,219	205,347
„ 31 to 40	14,868	16,707	15,836	19,143	18,775
„ above 40	2,067	2,364	2,195	3,255	5,809
Wastes, etc.	314	472	162	324	330
Total	621,655	653,011	661,936	570,125	661,162
Madras	41,241	44,388	53,425	50,939	54,221
Bombay	469,945	492,634	497,352	398,552	474,292
Bengal	33,392	38,626	28,938	26,105	25,672
United Provinces	37,060	40,477	41,470	51,993	56,324
Punjab	2,780	3,564	2,718	1,264	1,761
Burma	..	..	..	843	1,067
Central Provinces and Berar	31,269	32,818	31,877	32,258	38,116
Ajmer-Merwara	2,031	2,544	2,352	2,982	3,260
Delhi	3,937	2,960	3,804	5,189	6,449
Total	621,655	653,011	661,936	570,125	661,162

II.—Indian

	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs
Yarn—					
Counts 1 to 20	27,888	30,490	32,177	32,726	38,909
„ 21 to 30	10,261	9,832	11,634	13,758	18,465
„ 31 to 40	157	193	94	524	593
„ above 40	..	1	1	6	14
Wastes, etc.	41	45	52	190	247
Total	38,347	40,561	43,958	47,204	58,228

PRODUCTION.

India.

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	
000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	Yarn—
405,871	468,619	437,317	322,731	425,346	Counts 1 to 20
191,063	224,897	238,556	184,724	240,540	„ 21 to 30
18,498	25,738	31,980	34,960	43,674	„ 31 to 40
5,816	11,336	10,960	9,771	14,816	„ above 40
1,319	3,634	5,775	5,489	6,443	Wastes, etc.
623,371*	734,224	724,588*	557,675	730,819	TOTAL
57,837(*a*)	64,498	68,748	69,036	74,480	Madras
423,451	512,021	491,840	329,856	467,289	Bombay
24,123	31,537	34,347	30,022	37,053	Bengal
60,294	68,795	66,611	60,328	76,456	United Provinces
2,945	3,174	3,780	3,017	3,717	Punjab
1,688	480	64	2,048	2,576	Burma
40,428	38,896	42,860	44,057	45,711	Central Provinces and Berar
4,545	4,513	4,231	4,992	5,695	Ajmer-Merwara
8,060(*b*)	10,310	12,107	14,319	18,442	Delhi
623,371	734,224	724,588	557,675	730,819	TOTAL

* Includes 804,000 lbs for which details are not available.
(*a*) „ 740,000 lbs „ „ „ „ „ „
(*b*) „ 64,000 lbs „ „ „ „ „ „

States and Foreign Territory.

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	
000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	Yarn—
38,878	47,062	57,483	59,292	68,036	Counts 1 to 20
22,725	23,413	24,515	28,289	31,285	„ 21 to 30
1,239	1,919	1,778	2,529	2,691	„ 31 to 40
18	196	181	258	462	„ above 40
196	302	395	253	267	Wastes, etc.
63,056	72,892	84,352	90,621	102,741	TOTAL

[*Continued on next page*

No. 304.—Cotton Mills—

I.—British

		1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
Woven goods—						
Grey and bleached piece-goods—						
Chadars	000 lbs	18,810	18,960	19,446	18,698	19,766
Dhutis	,,	70,200	92,365	87,451	80,637	89,280
Drills and jeans	,,	16,290	12,800	11,989	11,349	15,778
Cambrics and lawns	,,	1,201	1,256	770	774	777
Printers	,,	4,609	6,334	7,142	5,808	5,357
Shirtings and longcloth	,,	95,547	104,247	98,566	92,604	108,391
T-cloth, domestics and sheetings	,,	20,017	17,785	16,385	14,238	15,862
Tent cloth	,,	3,700	3,160	2,839	2,695	3,949
Khadi, Dungri or Khaddar (*a*)	,,	..	..	..	..	22,186
Other sorts	,,	9,881	18,233	27,642	30,396	7,353
TOTAL	,,	240,255	275,140	272,230	257,199	288,699
Coloured piece-goods	000 lbs	93,960	94,470	94,504	102,036	117,883
Grey and coloured goods other than piecegoods	000 lbs	3,469	3,045	3,414	2,560	2,900
	Doz.	705,522	629,087	1,211,855	513,667	608,534
Hosiery	000 lbs	277	230	272	362	447
	Doz.	117,236	130,989	149,645	177,591	197,671
Miscellaneous	000 lbs	1,147	1,156	1,695	1,931	3,503
Cotton goods mixed with silk and wool	,,	226	178	165	207	172
TOTAL	000 lbs	99,079	99,079	100,050	107,096	124,905
	Doz.	822,758	760,076	1,361,500	691,258	806,205
GRAND TOTAL	000 lbs	339,334	374,219	372,280	365,008*	413,768†
	Doz.	822,758	760,076	1,361,500	691,258	806,205
Madras	000 lbs	13,033	11,381	15,744	16,571	17,494
Bombay	,,	292,370	326,615	318,781	307,916	347,678
Bengal	,,	5,074	4,661	3,870	4,739	5,389
United Provinces	,,	10,807	11,895	12,860	14,026*	16,088†
Punjab	,,	170	128	108	564	512
Central Provinces and Berar	,,	15,171	16,406	16,288	15,547	19,448
Ajmer-Merwara	,,	1,553	1,944	1,903	2,031	2,288
Delhi	,,	1,156	1,189	2,726	3,614	4,876
TOTAL	,,	339,334	374,219	372,280	365,008	413,768

NOTE—(1) Figures from 1926-27 relate to goods *manufactured* in mills, while those prior to 1926-27 to goods issued out of the mill premises.

(2) For conversion of pounds into yards, 4·3 yards to the pound may be taken as a general average.

(*a*) Separately specified with effect from April 1924.

*Includes 713,000 lbs of calendered goods for which details are not available.

† Includes 164,000 lbs for which details are not available.

PRODUCTION—*contd.*

India.

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30		
						Woven goods—
						Grey and bleached piece-goods—
20,619	21,858	22,752	17,693	20,725	000 lbs	Chadars
103,484	113,749	120,147	103,495	141,900	,,	Dhutis
14,132	17,027	19,259	14,485	19,959	,,	Drills and jeans
559	614	834	607	477	,,	Cambrics and lawns
4,025	3,292	3,131	2,938	2,631	,,	Printers
106,856	121,443	124,881	87,617	111,021	,,	Shirtings and longcloth
15,952	21,066	21,917	16,616	19,886	,,	T-cloth, domestics and sheetings
3,394	2,962	2,328	2,483	2,697	,,	Tent cloth
22,306	28,274	32,596	21,608	29,900	,,	Khadi, Dungri or Khaddar (*a*)
6,955	8,622	8,232	6,902	8,484	,,	Other sorts
298,282	338,907	356,077	274,444	357,680	,,	TOTAL
110,121	137,643	139,095	91,794	114,761	000 lbs	Coloured piece-goods
3,705	4,093	4,192	3,279	4,500	000 lbs	Grey and coloured goods other than piece-goods
954,397	995,572	988,710	775,351	1,157,534	Doz	Grey and coloured goods other than piece-goods
652	746	1,004	1,385	1,723	000 lbs	Hosiery
231,171	267,492	371,111	401,719	502,328	Doz.	Hosiery
3,315	3,496	4,209	2,716	2,810	000 lbs	Miscellaneous
708	2,313	4,716	2,895	3,147	,,	Cotton goods mixed with silk and wool
118,501	148,291	153,216	102,069	126,941	000 lbs	TOTAL
1,185,568	1,263,064	1,359,821	1,177,070	1,659,862	Doz.	TOTAL
416,783	487,198	509,293	376,513	484,621	000 lbs	GRAND TOTAL
1,185,568	1,263,064	1,359,821	1,177,070	1,659,862	Doz.	GRAND TOTAL
16,935	18,421	19,949	19,632	20,714	000 lbs	Madras
342,030	407,282	421,591	284,057	376,413	,,	Bombay
8,708	7,495	8,307	9,959	14,357	,,	Bengal
18,479	21,943	25,115	25,698	30,339	,,	United Provinces
1,178	1,393	1,549	962	1,095	,,	Punjab
19,464	19,058	19,217	20,265	21,343	,,	Central Provinces and Berar
3,448	3,294	3,360	3,778	4,421	,,	Ajmer-Merwara
6,541	8,312	10,205	12,162	15,939	,,	Delhi
416,783	487,198	509,293	376,513	484,621	,,	TOTAL

(*a*) Separately specified with effect from April 1924.

No. 304—Cotton Mills—

II —Indian States and

		1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
Woven goods—						
Grey and bleached piece-goods—						
Chadars . .	000 lbs	1,031	752	1,225	1,539	1,880
Dhutis . . .	,,	3,484	3,793	4,457	5,022	7,227
Drills and jeans .	,,	3,433	2,576	2,460	2,582	2,743
Cambrics and lawns	,,	17	37	127	2	368
Printers . . .	,,	1,697	1,704	1,936	2,047	2,402
Shirtings and long-cloth . .	,,	5,591	5,727	7,041	7,710	9,667
T-cloth,, domestics and sheetings .	,,	1,276	1,331	1,468	1,370	1,601
Tent cloth . .	,,	73	87	28	100	207
Khadi, Dungri or Khaddar (*a*) .	,,	..	..	...	...	7,248
Other sorts . .	,,	6,708	8,890	9,394	9,479	3,223
Total .	,,	23,310	24,897	28,136	29,851	36,566
Coloured piece-goods .	000 lbs	4,428	3,963	4,131	6,295	7,680
Grey and coloured goods other than piece-goods.	000 lbs	16	8	8	15	53
	Doz.	1,927	288	785	640	2,451
Hosiery . .	000 lbs	134	153	193	186	226
	Doz.	13	...	56,120	66,948	79,182
Miscellaneous . .	000 lbs	260	281	506	306	447
Cotton goods mixed with silk and wool	,,	...	...	...	...	100
Total	000 lbs	4,838	4,405	4,838	6,802	8,506
	Doz.	1,940	288	56,905	67,588	81,633
Grand Total	000 lbs.	28,148	29,302	32,974	36,653	45,072
	Doz.	1,940	288	56,905	67,588	81,633

(*a*) Separately specified with effect from April 1924.

No. 305.—Amount of the value of

Province	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	2,22,99,809	2,20,80,224	1,82,62,874	2,40,08,985
Bombay	48,10,53,907	52,29,96,635	51,01,19,269	48,63,00,516
Bengal	92,48,272	93,47,717	73,17,163	60,28,391
United Provinces	1,44,48,169	1,76,52,459	1,67,98,303	1,81,34,802
Punjab	4,52,159	2,92,969	2,24,582	1,66,410
Central Provinces and Berar . .	2,39,92,717	2,69,58,045	2,48,86,601	2,44,04,439
Ajmer-Merwara	22,50,460	27,37,601	27,54,264	25,97,942
Delhi	13,14,443	18,58,625	18,00,740	38,72,441
Total .	55,50,59,936	60,39,24,275	58,21,63,796	56,55,13,926
Indian States and Foreign Territory .	2,30,25,933	2,51,86,499	2,55,79,080	2,81,25,618

Note.—Value figures subsequent to 1925-26 are not available

PRODUCTION—*concld.*

Foreign Territory.

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30		
					Woven goods—	
					Grey and bleached piecegoods—	
2,168	2,279	3,022	2,878	3,040	000 lbs	Chadars
6,651	9,372	9,600	11,768	15,334	,,	Dhutis
3,974	3,151	3,654	4,602	5,064	,,	Drills and jeans
22	50	152	138	97	,,	Cambrics and lawns
1,979	1,565	1,477	1,831	1,515	,,	Printers
13,164	13,329	15,950	20,084	19,252	,,	Shirtings and long-cloth
1,418	2,614	2,714	3,083	3,847	,,	T-cloth, domestics and sheetings
597	204	291	464	494	,,	Tent cloth
8,139	7,536	8,889	9,967	13,314	,,	Khadi, Dungri or Khaddar (*a*)
2,871	2,705	1,641	1,667	2,121	,,	Other sorts
40,983	42,805	47,390	56,482	64,078	,,	TOTAL
6,574	7,677	9,203	10,382	11,098	000 lbs	Coloured piecegoods
22	59	13	52	36	000 lbs	Grey and coloured goods other than piecegoods
1,407	10,976	3,397	10,657	7,244	Doz.	
221	237	210	225	200	000 lbs	Hosiery
85,875	84,427	84,481	91,769	74,025	Doz.	
457	793	1,619	1,687	1,989	000 lbs	Miscellaneous
...	...	78	316	214	,,	Cotton goods mixed with silk and wool
7,274	8,766	11,123	12,662	13,537	000 lbs.	TOTAL
86,782	95,403	87,878	102,426	81,269	Doz.	
48,257	51,571	58,513	69,144	77,615	000 lbs	GRAND TOTAL
86,782	95,403	87,878	102,426	81,269	Doz.	

(*a*) Separately specified with effect from April 1924.

GOODS WOVEN in the COTTON MILLS.

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	Province
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
2,51,72,904	2,62,58,808	2,12,66,882	Madras
42,50,81,350	47,19,51,050	36,04,66,468	Bombay
67,76,904	75,29,681	1,06,71,395	Bengal
1,66,81,358	2,01,58,960	1,64,22,188	United Provinces
4,56,609	5,32,932	9,97,159	Punjab
2,00,45,754	2,62,82,362	2,24,93,100	Central Provinces and Berar
24,79,913	27,42,766	35,53,123	Ajmer-Merwara
41,99,020	58,43,145	62,46,731	Delhi.
50,08,43,812	56,12,94,704	44,21,16,991	TOTAL
2,87,41,173	3,34,61,676	3,01,47,326	Indian States and Foreign Territory

owing to repeal of the Cotton Duties Act, II of 1896.

No. 306.—Amount of Excise Duty realised from Goods Woven in the Cotton Mills.

Province	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	7,67,021	7,50,690	6,54,913
Bombay	1,28,66,707	2,03,33,415	1,93,50,732
Bengal	3,32,972	3,17,920	2,65,202
United Provinces	5,33,880	6,03,772	5,87,341
Punjab	23,394	9,290	4,797
Central Provinces and Berar	8,66,681	9,19,814	9,02,784
Ajmer-Merwara	78,846	93,413	98,009
Delhi	44,989	64,556	53,028
Total, British India—			
Gross duty	1,55,14,490	2,30,92,870	2,19,16,806
Net duty	1,52,54,671	2,28,71,827	2,12,28,108
Indian States	8,90,778	9,65,902	10,07,539

Province	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26*
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	8,46,783	8,99,127	9,03,764	6,33,082
Bombay	1,59,18,696	1,29,37,458	1,87,03,383	1,23,34,076
Bengal	2,27,530	2,22,633	2,62,518	2,88,828
United Provinces	6,37,507	5,91,885	6,88,558	5,34,386
Punjab	8,865	17,428	19,268	34,928
Central Provinces and Berar	8,61,929	7,52,779	9,01,145	5,90,344
Ajmer-Merwara	91,685	87,138	93,875	89,633
Delhi	1,41,212	1,43,455	1,94,186	1,54,704
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	196	147
Total, British India—				
Gross duty	1,87,34,207	1,56,51,903	2,17,66,883	1,46,60,128
Net duty	1,74,22,997	1,38,50,839	2,12,25,643	1,35,60,375
Indian States	11,53,980	11,67,300	16,20,095	15,03,564

* The excise duty on cotton manufactures was suspended from the 1st December 1925 and was subsequently abolished by the repeal of the Cotton Duties Act, II of 1896.

No. 307.—Jute Mills—Number, Capital, Looms and Spindles, Labour and Mill consumption.

Province	No. of mills	Authorised capital Rs., £, and $	Paid-up capital Rs., £, and $	Number of Looms	Number of Spindles	Average daily number of persons employed	Mill Consumption* of raw jute Bales (400 lbs each)
		Rs.	Rs.				
Bihar and Orissa	1		35,00,000(*d*)	100	2,560	901	—
Bengal . .	92	21,60,62,000(*a*)† £3,175,000 $12,000,000†	18,14,71,637(*a*) £2,525,000 $12,000,000	52,729	1,114,899	335,232	6,424,000
Madras . .	4	26,05,000§	21,93,978	941	20,176	6,574	—
United Provinces	1	(*b*)	(*b*)	130	2,800	550	—
Total, 1929-30	98	21,86,67,000† £3,175,000 $12,000,000†	18,71,65,615 £2,525,000 $12,000,000	53,900	1,140,435	343,257	6,424,000
Totals 1928-29	95	(*c*) 21,26,67,000 £3,175,000 $12,000,000	(*c*) 18,19,40,365 £2,525,000 $12,000,000	52,409	1,108,147	343,868	6,047,000
1927-28	93	(*c*) 21,19,76,000 £3,175,000 $12,000,000	(*c*) 17,74,56,435 £2,525,000 $12,000,000	52,221	1,105,634	335,804	5,794,000
1926-27	93	21,19,81,000 £2,125,000 $12,000,000	17,34,02,086 £2,125,000 $12,000,000	51,061	1,083,816	333,659	5,527,000
1925-26	90	21,34,71,000 £2,125,000 $12,000,000	17,40,45,346 £2,125,000 $12,000,000	50,503	1,063,700	331,326	5,497,000
1924-25	90	22,13,34,000 £2,125,000 $12,000,000	18,08,17,248 £2,125,000 $12,000,000	50,359	1,067,633	341,723	5,676,000
1923-24	89	(*c*)23,85,84,000 £2,125,000 $17,000,000	17,94,87,938 £2,125,000 $17,000,000	49,038	1,043,417	330,408	5,143,000
1922-23	86	23,24,76,000 £2,125,000 $17,000,000	17,24,78,438 £2,125,000 $17,000,000	47,528	1,003,179	321,296	4,747,000
1921-22	81	17,92,96,000 £2,196,358 $17,000,000	13,87,35,677 £2,196,358 $12,000,000	43,025	908,359	288,450	4,358,000
1920-21	77	15,74,76,000 £2,325,000	13,11,28,942 £2,322,000	41,588	869,879	288,401	5,623,000

* Figures are taken from the Report of the Indian Jute Mills Association and relate to 12 months from 1st July to 30th June.

† Includes capital of one company which has other branches of business for which capital cannot be separately distinguished.

§ Capital of one mill not stated; also includes capital of two mills which have other branches of business for which capital can not be distinguished.

(*a*) Capital of six companies not stated.

(*b*) Private concern.

(*c*) Revised.

(*d*) Proprietory concern; Represent working capital.

No. 808.—Woollen Mills, Number, Capital, Looms, Spindles, Persons employed and Production

I.—British India.

Province	Number of mills	Authorised Capital	Paid-up Capital	Number of Looms	Number of Spindles	Average no. of Persons employed daily	Production Quantity	Production Value
		Rs.	Rs.				lbs	Rs.
Bombay	3*	(a)70,00,000	63,00,000	480	33,892	2,014	(d)	(d)
Bengal	1	(b)	—	10	288	163		
United Provinces	4		(b)	(f)689	(f)24,958	(f)2,224		
Punjab	3	(c)1,00,00,000	12,00,000	(b)	(e)2,822	1,559		
Bihar and Orissa	1	..	(g)7,40,357	37	1,452	410		
Total, 1929	12	1,70,00,000	82,40,357	1,216	63,412	6,370	(d)	(d)
Totals 1928	12	2,70,00,000	1,30,36,016	1,728	83,294	6,310	(d)	(d)
1927	13	2,70,00,000	1,36,84,520	1,769	84,770	7,310	(d)	(d)
1926	13	2,70,00,000	1,24,44,085	1,854	83,630	7,189	(d)	(d)
1925	11	2,70,00,000	91,05,600	1,834	80,614	7,314	(d)	(d)
1924	12	3,70,00,000	1,81,09,415	1,652	79,097	8,710	(d)	(d)
1923	10	2,70,00,000	1,67,66,300	1,684	77,612	8,244	(d)	(d)
1922	8	1,55,00,000	1,16,39,060	1,537	54,051	5,172	(d)	(d)
1921	8	1,25,00,000	76,23,140	1,576	50,981	5,087	3,820,879	1,17,99,396
1920	6	(e)25,00,000	(c)9,75,000	1,382	43,748	6,281	4,788,991	1,53,93,952

II.—Indian States.

State	Number of mills	Authorised Capital	Paid-up Capital	Number of Looms	Number of Spindles	Average no. of Persons employed daily	Production Quantity	Production Value
		Rs.	Rs.				lbs	Rs.
Mysore	4	58,75,000	35,32,707	(h)111	6,919	1,454	2,078,328	14,89,572
Baroda	1	8,00,000	5,00,000	62	2,340	250	500,000	6,00,000
Total, 1929	5	66,75,000	40,32,707	173	9,259	1,704	2,578,328	20,89,572
Totals 1928	5	66,75,000	40,27,002	173	9,284	1,836	3,201,083	22,39,632
1927	5	1,11,25,000	57,22,077	173	9,259	1,735	3,540,345	25,12,938
1926	5	1,11,25,000	57,19,328	167	9,259	1,637	3,168,385	31,63,455
1925	5	1,11,25,000	56,87,128	169	9,469	1,461	3,272,833	32,30,350
1924	5	1,11,25,000	56,39,747	151	9,259	1,543	2,980,110	25,24,827
1923	5	1,11,25,000	56,30,027	151	9,159	1,883	2,945,685	39,10,759
1922	3	76,25,000	31,78,450	68	3,260	1,015	2,119,713	18,73,079
1921	2	27,05,000	27,05,000	68	2,920	530	1,536,695	15,37,545
1920	2	26,75,000	26,75,000	48	2,920	500	2,741,472	20,44,362

* One mill ceased production in April 1929 and went into liquidation in August 1929; another mill went into liquidation in February 1928.

(a) Represents capital of two mills.
(b) Not available.
(c) Represents capital of one mill only.
(d) Returns are incomplete.
(e) For two mills only.
(f) Include figures for a woollen department in one cotton mill.
(g) Govt. factory; no shares called for; mainly represents value of machinery and plant and of closing stock of goods in 1929.
(h) Excludes 60 hand-looms.

No. 309.—Paper Mills—Number, Capital, Persons employed and Production.

1.—British India.

Province	Number of mills	Authorised Capital	Average no. of Persons employed daily	Production	
				Quantity	Value
		Rs.		Tons	Rs.
Bombay	(a)3	9,25,000	552	2,167	8,21,770
Bengal	4	77,37,500	4,823	34,299	1,58,17,620
United Provinces	1	8,00,000	753	2,596	12,11,379
Punjab	1	50,00,000	602	1,650	8,25,025
Total, 1929	9	1,44,62,500	6,730	40,712	1,86,75,694
1928	8	86,61,500	5,825	38,016	1,81,94,077
1927	8	82,61,500	5,491	33,698	1,64,18,583
1926	8	82,61,500	5,532	31,781	1,57,15,878
1925	8	82,61,500	5,164	28,288	1,40,73,031
Totals 1924	7	48,00,000	4,207	25,259	1,34,78,515
1923	7	53,00,000	5,253	25,602	1,39,28,001
1922	7	53,00,000	5,213	23,576	1,48,99,536
1921	7	53,00,000	5,546	28,275	2,28,38,156
1920	7	45,00,000	5,936	29,023	2,21,09,302

2.—Indian States.

State	Number of mills	Capital	Average no. of Persons employed daily	Production	
				Quantity	Value
		Rs.		Tons	Rs.
Travancore	1	7,36,796	37	75	25,290
Total, 1929	1	7,36,796	37	75	25,290
1928	1	7,36,796	55	126	39,690
1927	1	7,36,796	103	245	80,029
1926	1	7,36,796	89	363	1,14,314
1925	1	7,29,645	87	308	1,00,716
Totals 1924	1	3,00,000	130	411	1,34,397
1923	1	3,49,000	104	368	1,28,800
1922	1	3,49,000	108	352	1,47,920
1921	1	3,49,000	104	414	2,31,840
1920	1	2,38,000	150	340	1,66,600

(a) One mill being a private concern its capital is not available.

No. 310.—Breweries—Number, Persons employed and Production.

Province	Number of breweries in operation	Number of persons employed	Production in gallons in 1929	Year	Number of breweries in operation	Number of persons employed	Total production (gallons)
Madras	2	109	598,281				
Bengal	...	...	...				
United Provinces	2	45	106,895	1928	13	994	2,534,390
Punjab	4*	503	1,284,942	1927	13	1,068	2,670,837
Burma	1	83	135,067	1926	13	1,063	2,878,608
Baluchistan	1	68	129,654	1925	13	1,089	2,998,755
Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)	1	136	333,719	1924	13	1,390	3,246,169
				1923	13	1,430	3,650,075
				1922	14	1,583	3,959,439
				1921	15	1,498	4,137,448
Total, 1929	11	944	2,588,557	1920	16	1,569	3,536,289

* One brewery is situated in the Baghat State.

No. 311.—Enumeration of Factories

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
1. Government and Local Fund Factories								
Clothing	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
Breweries and distilleries	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2
Carpentry	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Cotton mills	1	...	...	1	1	...	1	...
Dockyards	4	1	4	...	...	3	...	...
Electrical engineering	1	1	7	...	5	...	5	...
Engineering (general)	6	15	11	8	4	3	7	1
Forage presses	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Foundries	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gas works	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...
Jute mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mints	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Ordnance factories	2	3	4	2	5	1	...	1
Printing presses	5	7	13	4	5	2	3	1
Railway workshops	...	27	18	11	6	4	5	4
Saw mills	4	4	1	1	1	2	...	1
Stone dressing	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Tanneries	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Telegraphs	...	1	1	...	...	...	..	...
Water pumping stations	2	2	7	7	1	1	2	...
Woollen mills	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...
Miscellaneous	4	10	3	9	5	2	1	...
Total	31	78	66	47	35	19	25	11

in BRITISH INDIA.

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1929	Total for the year 1923	Industry
								1. GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	Clothing
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	...	1	1	4	3	Carpentry
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	Cotton mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	12	12	Dockyards
...	5	...	...	1	...	25	23	Electrical engineering
...	...	1	...	1	..	57	57	Engineering (general)
...	6	...	...	...	...	8	6	Forage presses
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Foundries
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	Gas works
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Jute mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Mints
...	5	1	...	...	...	24	24	Ordnance factories
2	1	...	...	1	1	44	44	Printing presses
1	...	1	...	...	...	72	58	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	...	...	14	15	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	1	...	3	3	Stone dressing
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	Tanneries
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Telegraphs
...	1	...	...	2	...	25	27	Water pumping stations
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	Woollen mills
...	1	...	...	...	...	35	35	Miscellaneous
3	19	3	..	7	2	346	329	TOTAL

[*Continued on next page*

No. 311.—Enumeration of Factories

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
2. All other Factories								
I.—Textiles.								
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other factories)	23	203	15	22	3	1	...	15
Hosiery	11	8	15	...	2	1	1	...
Jute mills	4	..	90	...	...	...	1	...
Silk mills	2	2	2	1	...	...	...	...
Woollen mills	...	3	...	3	3	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	2	5	1	2	...	...	...	...
Total	42	221	123	28	8	2	2	15
II.—Engineering.								
Coach-building and motorcar repairing	17	21	21	5	10	6	3	4
Electrical engineering	2	2	6	...	1	1	1	...
Electrical generating and transforming stations	1	10	6	8	5	2	2	5
General engineering	15	45	130	14	...	10	14	5
Kerosene tinning and packing	8	9	8	...	...	...	...	...
Metal stamping	...	24	3	1	...	...	...	...
Railway workshops	19	19	9	5	1	1	10	2
Shipbuilding and engineering	...	2	11	...	...	5	1	...
Steel trunk, lock and cutlery	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Tramway works	1	2	2	1	...	2	...	...
Miscellaneous	1	8	4	...	...	16	...	...
Total	64	144	200	36	17	43	31	16
III.—Minerals and Metals.								
Foundries	10	14	...	8	19	...	4	...
Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills	...	...	2	...	...	...	3	...
Lead smelting and lead rolling mills	...	...	3	...	...	3	...	...
Petroleum refineries	...	...	...	...	1	9	...	...
Miscellaneous	10	...	4	1	5	8	4	...
Total	20	14	9	9	25	20	11	...
IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco.								
Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery	2	0	5	...	...	3	1	...
Breweries and distilleries	8	...	2	3	5	2	4	2
Coffee	15	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dairy produce	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...
Flour mills	...	23	8	13	14	4	4	2
Food canning and bottling	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Ice and aerated waters	5	19	13	2	20	11	2	3
Rice mills	459	82	312	5	17	608	78	40
Sugar	7	1	..	21	2	1	13	...
Tea	66	...	278	14	4	...	6	...
Tobacco	4	3	2	1	...	...	5	...
Water pumping stations	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Miscellaneous	220	39	2	...	...	...	2	6
Total	786	176	624	59	62	630	115	54
V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.								
Bone and manures	6	4	9	1	...	1	...	...
Chemicals	1	2	7	1	1	1	...	...
Dyeing and bleaching	...	26	...	2	...	2	...	4
Gas works	1	3	5	1	2	...	...	1
Indigo	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...
Lac	...	...	4	...	...	1	15	...
Matches	...	13	13	1	1	6	1	3
Oil mills	25	43	59	18	7	25	30	27
Paints	...	1	6	...	...	...	...	2
Soaps	...	2	2	...	...	1	...	...
Turpentine and rosin	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	2	9	4	1	...	...	5	...
Total	35	103	109	26	12	37	71	37

in BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1929	Total for the year 1928	Industry
								2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES
								I.—Textiles—
...	...	...	5	4	...	291	275	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	...	...	...	...	...	38	25	Hosiery
...	...	...	...	...	...	95	91	Jute mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	7	8	Silk mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	9	9	Woollen mills
...	...	...	...	...	1*	11	10	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	5	4	1	451	418	TOTAL
								II.—Engineering—
2	...	...	...	...	5	94	86	Coach-building and motor car repairing
...	...	...	...	...	...	13	13	Electrical engineering
1	1	...	...	...	...	41	40	Electrical generating and transforming stations
6	...	...	...	1	...	240	237	General engineering
1	...	...	...	...	...	26	26	Kerosene tinning and packing
...	...	...	...	...	...	28	28	Metal stamping
2	...	...	4	...	1	73	67	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	...	...	19	20	Shipbuilding and engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	Steel trunk, lock and cutlery
...	...	...	...	1	...	9	9	Tramway works
...	...	...	...	...	...	29	26	Miscellaneous
12	1	...	4	2	6	576	555	TOTAL
								III.—Minerals and Metals—
...	...	...	1	10	...	66	67	Foundries
...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	Lead smelting and lead rolling mills
2	...	...	...	...	...	12	12	Petroleum refineries
...	...	...	...	...	...	33	31	Miscellaneous
2	...	...	1	10	...	121	121	TOTAL
								IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
...	...	...	...	1	...	18	15	Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery
...	...	1	...	...	2	29	28	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	...	...	...	16	16	Coffee
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	Dairy produce
...	...	1	...	5	...	73	69	Flour mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Food canning and bottling
...	5	...	1	6	1	88	88	Ice, and aerated waters
5	...	...	...	...	...	1,606	1,558	Rice mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	45	45	Sugar
565	...	...	...	...	1*	934	909	Tea
...	...	...	...	...	1	16	15	Tobacco
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Water pumping stations
...	1	...	...	...	...	270	190	Miscellaneous
570	6	2	1	12	5	3,102	2,940	TOTAL
								V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.—
...	...	...	...	...	...	21	19	Bone and manures
...	...	...	...	...	...	13	13	Chemicals
...	...	...	...	...	...	34	37	Dyeing and bleaching
...	...	...	...	1	...	14	13	Gas works
...	...	...	...	...	...	20	22	Indigo
...	...	...	...	...	...	20	19	Lac
1	...	...	...	...	...	39	39	Matches
10	...	...	...	...	...	244	227	Oil mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	9	9	Paints
...	...	...	...	1	1	7	6	Soaps
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Turpentine and rosin
...	...	...	...	...	...	21	24	Miscellaneous
11	...	...	...	2	1	444	430	TOTAL

* In Coorg.

No. 311.—ENUMERATION of FACTORIES

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—*contd.*								
VI.—Paper and Printing—								
Paper mills	...	3	3	1	...	...	...	...
Paper pulp	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Printing, book binding, etc.	57	69	72	24	35	21	10	7
Miscellaneous	1	4	2	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	58	76	78	25	36	21	10	7
VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—								
Bricks and tiles	54	7	3	...	...	1	6	1
Carpentry and cabinet making	3	4	11	1	1	2	...	...
Cement, lime and potteries	...	...	7	2	3	...	3	6
Glass	...	3	6	6	1	...	...	1
Saw mills	6	7	5	...	3	160	2	4
Stone dressing	...	...	4	...	...	1	1	...
Miscellaneous	5	8	2	2	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	68	29	38	11	8	164	12	12
VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—								
Leather and shoes	5	1	2	4	...	...	...	...
Tanneries	7	1	3	3	1	...	1	...
Miscellaneous	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	12	5	5	7	1	...	1	...
IX.—Gins and Presses—								
Cotton ginning and baling	395	678	16	96	316	27	1	617
Jute presses	1	...	107	2	...	...	5	...
Miscellaneous	2	8	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	398	686	123	98	316	27	6	617
X.—Miscellaneous—								
Rope works	6	...	5	...	...	4	...	...
Rubber goods	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...
Miscellaneous	10	11	13	3	1	3	...	...
TOTAL	16	11	18	3	1	13	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	1,530	1,543	1,393	349	521	976	284	769

in BRITISH INDIA—*concld.*

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1929	Total for the year 1928	Industry
								2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—*contd.*
								VI.—Paper and Printing—
...	...	...	...	...	...	7	7	Paper mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	Paper pulp
...	...	...	1	11	9	316	305	Printing, book binding, etc.
...	...	...	...	...	...	7	6	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	1	11	9	332	319	TOTAL
								VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—
1	...	...	...	...	...	73	68	Bricks and tiles
...	...	...	...	...	2	24	22	Carpentry and cabinet making
1	...	...	...	2	...	24	25	Cement, lime and potteries
...	...	...	...	...	...	17	15	Glass
9	...	...	...	...	...	196	199	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	5	Stone dressing
...	...	...	...	...	...	17	14	Miscellaneous
11	...	...	...	2	2	357	348	TOTAL
								VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—
...	...	...	...	...	...	12	12	Leather and shoes
...	...	...	...	...	...	16	18	Tanneries
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	...	...	31	32	TOTAL
								IX.—Gins and Presses—
1	3	...	26	...	...	2,176	2,183	Cotton ginning, and baling
...	...	...	...	...	...	115	122	Jute presses
...	...	...	...	...	...	10	13	Miscellaneous
1	3	...	26	...	...	2,301	2,318	TOTAL
								X.—Miscellaneous—
...	...	...	...	...	...	15	14	Rope works
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	5	Rubber goods
...	...	...	...	5	1	47	34	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	5	1	68	53	TOTAL
610	29	5	38	55	27	8,129	7,863	GRAND TOTAL

No. 312.—Average Daily Number of

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
1.—Government and Local Fund Factories								
Clothing	198	...	...	1,089	166	...	...	...
Breweries and distilleries	...	258	...	...	...	...	...	42
Carpentry	...	...	...	503	...	...	...	...
Cotton mills	467	...	...	50	176	...	577	...
Dockyards	750	1,385	3,342	...	...	1,211	...	...
Electrical engineering	37	131	1,137	...	716	...	769	...
Engineering (general)	1,567	2,774	3,047	957	438	187	989	140
Forage presses	71	...	...	...	...	...	...	63
Foundries	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gas works	...	67	...	...	178	...	...	...
Jute mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mints	...	467	826	...	...	...	...	...
Ordnance factories	907	4,939	8,011	2,031	2,196	182	...	2,568
Printing presses	1,798	2,022	3,398	1,932	1,561	1,078	832	297
Railway workshops	...	15,169	21,311	14,367	10,935	4,393	11,863	74
Saw mills	99	184	19	196	28	133	...	59
Stone dressing	...	125	...	28	...	...	...	...
Tanneries	...	...	27	...	...	...	...	...
Telegraphs	...	261	1,026	...	...	...	...	...
Water pumping stations	248	132	1,279	551	51	58	129	...
Woollen mills	...	...	163	...	...	29	410	...
Miscellaneous	280	527	503	1,744	264	131	176	...
Total	6,372	28,441	44,080	23,443	16,703	7,387	15,745	3,263
2.—All other factories								
I.—Textiles								
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	32,866	232,087	15,031	25,690	1,297	600	...	19,905
Hosiery	636	988	1,022	...	129	38	50	...
Jute mills	6,274	...	339,605	...	...	...	826	...
Silk mills	493	1,057	430	...	...	...	...	...
Woollen mills	...	2,014	...	2,149	1,550	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	149	318	22	125	...	...	...	...
Total	40,418	236,364	356,170	27,964	2,985	638	876	19,905

PERSONS EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in BRITISH INDIA.

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1929	Total for the year 1928	Industry
								1.—GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES
...	...	...	...	...	..	1,453	1,974	Clothing
...	...	...	...	...	...	300	316	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	...	200	69	772	772	Carpentry
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,270	1,221	Cotton mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	6,688	6,513	Dockyards
...	207	...	...	170	...	3,166	3,178	Electrical engineering
...	...	103	...	75	...	10,277	10,568	Engineering (general)
...	224	...	...	...	...	358	318	Forage presses
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Foundries
...	...	...	...	...	...	245	282	Gas works
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Jute mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,293	1,204	Mints
...	372	967	...	...	...	22,193	23,714	Ordnance factories
254	57	...	...	361	23	13,608	13,664	Printing presses
94	...	81	...	...	...	78,227	74,470	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	...	...	713	985	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	727	...	880	1,068	Stone dressing
...	...	...	...	...	...	27	24	Tanneries
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,267	1,343	Telegraphs
...	9	...	...	206	...	2,663	2,297	Water pumping stations
...	...	...	...	...	...	602	576	Woollen mills
...	13	...	...	...	...	3,588	3,821	Miscellaneous
348	882	1,151	...	1,739	92	149,610	147,308	TOTAL
								2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES
								I.—Textiles—
...	...	...	2,392	6,814	...	336,682	317,780	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	..	...	...	...	...	2,863	2,229	Hosiery
...	...	...	...	...	...	346,765	338,635	Jute mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,980	2,078	Silk mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	5,722	5,654	Woollen mills
...	...	...	...	...	14*	528	540	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	2,392	6,814	14	694,540	666,916	TOTAL

*In Coorg.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 312.—AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER of

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar	Assam
2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES—*contd.*									
II.—Engineering—									
Coach-building and motor car repairing	1,500	2,266	3,681	244	320	499	87	156	133
Electrical engineering	244	74	622	...	332	16	120	...	...
Electrical generating and transforming stations	497	538	1,838	1,125	460	538	599	268	31
General engineering	1,625	4,703	24,899	1,168	...	1,873	2,832	186	837
Kerosene tinning and packing	1,858	3,163	5,492	...	...	...	...	...	38
Metal stamping	...	2,146	1,649	34	...	...	...	...	...
Railway workshops	15,320	11,339	12,095	4,189	65	654	1,839	897	751
Shipbuilding and engineering	...	2,323	18,249	...	...	3,484	378	...	...
Steel trunk, lock and cutlery	...	500	...	167	...	...	...	...	...
Tramway works	432	546	1,268	172	...	335	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	62	343	537	...	...	1,743	...	...	...
TOTAL	21,538	27,994	69,330	7,099	1,167	9,142	5,855	1,507	1,790
III.—Minerals and Metals—									
Foundries	654	822	...	279	338	...	1,185	...	...
Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills	...	...	11,175	...	...	...	20,935	...	...
Lead smelting and lead rolling mills	...	...	341	...	...	4,006	...	...	...
Petroleum refineries	...	...	...	...	694	10,770	...	...	593
Miscellaneous	1,090	...	300	24	293	536	772	...	...
TOTAL	1,744	822	11,816	303	1,325	15,312	22,892	...	593
IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—									
Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery	67	317	709	...	...	155	46	...	...
Breweries and distilleries	334	...	372	165	456	135	221	166	...
Coffee	3,275	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dairy produce	...	45	...	71	...	...	...	...	...
Flour mills	...	1,344	1,299	913	1,230	162	283	8	...
Food canning and bottling	...	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ice and aerated waters	198	601	1,084	44	371	707	50	32	...
Rice mills	16,692	933	12,451	259	384	39,685	4,552	1,125	103
Sugar	2,889	330	...	7,256	130	350	4,031	...	...
Tea	2,690	...	17,492	894	134	...	259	...	41,572
Tobacco	2,799	136	116	1,092	...	...	3,718	...	...
Water pumping Stations	...	...	...	...	...	50	...	23	...
Miscellaneous	4,180	938	409	...	...	...	44	40	...
TOTAL	32,624	4,764	33,956	10,724	2,705	41,244	13,794	1,394	41,675
V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.—									
Bone and manures	784	1,012	1,610	300	...	23	...	...	...
Chemicals	716	201	2,174	183	10	197	...	...	...
Dyeing and bleaching	...	3,664	...	160	...	78	...	798	...
Gas works	35	525	984	34	98	...	...	24	...
Indigo	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,249	...	...
Lac	...	...	952	...	...	50	1,432	...	...
Matches	...	6,231	5,930	110	168	2,862	36	236	82
Oil mills	683	1,782	2,840	2,117	274	1,237	1,433	880	299
Paints	...	65	1,392	...	...	...	...	125	...
Soaps	...	125	100	...	...	394	...	...	...
Turpentine and rosin	...	...	...	127	125	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	88	585	280	75	...	...	1,456	...	...
TOTAL	2,206	14,190	16,262	3,106	675	4,841	5,606	2,063	381

PERSONS EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1929	Total for the year 1928	Industry
							2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES—*contd.*
							II.—Engineering—
...	...	...	...	109	7,995	7,155	Coach-building and motor car repairing
...	...	...	...	...	1,408	1,510	Electrical engineering
55	...	...	...	...	5,989	5,300	Electrical generating and transforming stations
...	...	...	28	...	38,154	36,274	General engineering
...	...	...	...	...	10,551	10,203	Kerosene tinning and packing
...	...	...	...	...	3,829	3,853	Metal stamping
...	...	9,035	...	253	57,337	62,994	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	...	24,434	24,225	Shipbuilding and engineering
...	...	...	...	...	667	511	Steel trunk, lock and cutlery
...	...	...	26	...	2,770	3,991	Tramway works
...	...	...	...	...	2,085	2,350	Miscellaneous
55	...	9,035	54	362	155,828	157,366	TOTAL
							III.—Minerals and Metals—
...	...	17	336	...	3,631	2,347	Foundries
...	...	...	...	...	32,110	31,329	Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills
...	...	...	...	...	4,347	4,193	Lead smelting and lead rolling mills
...	...	...	...	...	12,057	12,898	Petroleum refineries
...	...	...	...	...	3,015	2,810	Miscellaneous
...	...	17	336	...	55,160	53,577	TOTAL
							IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
...	...	...	51	...	1,345	1,042	Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery
...	68	...	...	126	2,043	1,944	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	...	...	3,395	3,575	Coffee
...	...	...	...	...	116	139	Dairy produce
...	36	...	209	...	5,484	5,647	Flour mills
...	...	...	...	...	24	24	Food canning and bottling
73	...	10	91	15	3,276	3,424	Ice, and aerated waters
...	...	...	...	...	76,214	74,613	Rice mills
...	...	...	...	...	15,076	15,253	Sugar
...	...	...	...	23*	63,004	63,085	Tea
...	...	...	...	2,061	9,922	9,012	Tobacco
...	...	...	...	...	73	56	Water pumping Stations
75	...	...	...	...	5,686	4,853	Miscellaneous
148	104	10	351	2,225	185,718	183,931	TOTAL
							V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.—
...	...	...	...	...	3,729	3,480	Bone and manures
...	...	...	...	...	3,481	2,750	Chemicals
...	...	...	...	...	4,700	4,800	Dyeing and bleaching
...	...	...	30	...	1,730	1,097	Gas works
...	...	...	...	...	1,249	1,236	Indigo
...	...	...	...	...	2,434	2,256	Lac
...	...	...	...	...	15,055	14,526	Matches
...	...	...	...	...	11,495	10,661	Oil mills
...	...	...	...	...	1,582	1,405	Paints
...	...	...	20	12	651	654	Soaps
...	...	...	...	...	252	222	Turpentine and rosin
...	...	...	...	...	2,434	2,328	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	50	12	49,392	45,904	TOTAL

* In Coorg.

No. 312.—Average Daily number of

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
2.—All other Factories —*concld.*								
VI.—Paper and Printing—								
Paper mills	...	552	4,316	753	...	...	...	...
Paper pulp	...	...	507	...	602	...	...	—
Printing, book binding, etc	4,441	6,049	6,502	2,248	1,937	1,369	944	292
Miscellaneous	30	109	156	...	...	...	...	...
Total	4,471	6,710	11,481	3,001	2,539	1,369	944	292
VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—								
Bricks and tiles	6,687	676	757	...	...	34	1,028	85
Carpentry and cabinet making	355	210	1,397	37	500	103	...	...
Cement, lime and potteries	...	...	1,444	41	743	...	443	3,154
Glass	...	230	603	1,308	100	...	...	77
Saw mills	543	742	182	...	103	13,991	44	142
Stone dressing	...	...	336	...	...	40	24	...
Miscellaneous	262	433	47	293	...	...	...	...
Total	7,847	2,291	4,766	1,679	1,446	14,168	2,439	3,458
VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—								
Leather and shoes	191	52	275	2,301	...	...	...	...
Tanneries	1,765	248	444	745	53	...	47	...
Miscellaneous	...	42	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	1,956	342	719	3,046	53	...	47	...
IX.—Gins and Presses—								
Cotton ginning and baling	20,121	43,400	1,967	10,302	20,255	3,321	23	37,409
Jute presses	382	...	36,300	112	...	...	506	...
Miscellaneous	68	248	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	20,571	43,648	38,267	10,414	20,255	3,321	528	37,409
X.—Miscellaneous—								
Rope works	2,703	...	1,086	...	...	344	...	...
Rubber goods	...	...	...	...	...	226	...	...
Miscellaneous	767	463	1,918	404	22	135	...	...
Total	3,470	468	3,004	404	22	705	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	143,217	366,029	589,860	91,188	40,875	98,077	68,726	69,291

PERSONS EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in BRITISH INDIA—*concld.*

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1929	Total for the year 1928	Industry
								2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES —*concld.*
								VI.—Paper and Printing—
...	...	...	...	...	...	5,021	5,283	Paper mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,109	542	Paper pulp
...	...	...	80	444	190	24,496	24,207	Printing, book binding, etc.
...	...	...	...	...	...	295	271	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	80	444	190	31,521	30,303	TOTAL
								VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—
8	...	...	...	...	...	10,175	9,354	Bricks and tiles
...	...	...	...	...	33	2,635	3,117	Carpentry and cabinet making
172	...	...	...	154	...	6,151	6,124	Cement, lime and potteries
...	...	...	...	...	...	2,318	2,022	Glass
871	...	...	...	...	...	16,618	17,160	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	400	344	Stone dressing
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,035	788	Miscellaneous
1,051	...	...	...	154	33	39,332	38,909	TOTAL
								VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—
...	...	...	...	...	...	2,819	2,678	Leather and shoes
...	...	...	...	...	...	3,303	3,101	Tanneries
...	...	...	...	...	...	42	26	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	...	...	6,163	5,805	TOTAL
								IX.—Gins and Presses—
46	122	...	3,022	...	...	139,987	146,600	Cotton ginning and baling
...	...	...	...	...	...	37,300	36,485	Jute presses
...	...	...	...	...	...	316	328	Miscellaneous
46	122	...	3,022	...	...	177,603	183,413	TOTAL
								X.—Miscellaneous—
...	...	...	...	...	...	4,133	4,137	Rope works
...	...	...	...	...	...	226	172	Rubber goods
...	...	...	...	167	67	3,943	3,114	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	167	67	8,302	7,423	TOTAL
45,884	1,207	1,255	15,456	10,109	2,995	1,558,169	1,520,315	GRAND TOTAL

No. 313.—Enumeration of Large Industrial

Industry	Hyderabad†	Mysore	Baroda	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana	Central Provinces States.
1. Factories owned by State Durbars—							
Breweries and distilleries	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
Carpentry and cabinet making	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	...	1	...	...	1	...	...
Dairy	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Electrica engineering	1	3	1	...	(a)1	1	...
Engineering (general)	3	1	1	...	...	1	...
Ice factory	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Iron and Steel smelting and steel rolling mills	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Mints	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oil mills	...	2	...	...	...	1	...
Printing presses	3	2	1	2	1	2	...
Railway workshops	1	2	1	...	...	2	...
Saw mills	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Silk mills (including filatures)	...	1	...	1	...	..	...
Stone dressing	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
Woollen Carpet and Shawl weaving establishments	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	3	1	...	...	1	2	...
Total	12	20	4	3	4	11	...
2. All other Factories							
I.—Textiles—							
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	4	4	13	...	9	1	1
Hosiery	...	1	...	...	1	...	...
Jute mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk mills (including filatures)	...	4	...	6	...	...	...
Woollen carpet and shawl weaving establishments	...	1	...	10	...	...	...
Woollen mills	...	3	1	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	21	5	...	2	...	...	...
Total	25	18	14	18	10	1	1
II.—Engineering—							
Coach-building and motor car repairing	8	...	...	...	...	...	...
Electrical engineering	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Electrical generating and transforming stations	...	2	2	...	1	2	...
General engineering	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Kerosene tinning and packing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Metal stamping	2	2	1	...	...	...	...
Railway workshops	...	2	...	...	...	1	...
Steel trunk, lock and cutlery	3	1	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	2	...	1	...	...	...	...
Total	15	8	4	...	1	4	...
III.—Minerals and Metals—							
Foundries	3	2	...	...	1	...	...
Iron and steel smelting	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Petroleum refineries	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	2	...	...	...	7	2	...
Total	6	2	...	...	8	2	...

† Includes Secunderabad and Residency Bazar.
(a) Figure for electrical generating and transforming station.

ESTABLISHMENTS in INDIAN STATES.*

Madras States	Bombay States	Western India States	French Settlements	Total for the year 1929	Total for the year 1928	Industry
						1. FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE DURBARS—
...	...	...	...	2	1	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	...	3	4	Carpentry and cabinet making
...	...	1	...	3	3	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	...	...	...	1	1	Dairy
...	...	(a)1	...	8	8	Electrical engineering
...	...	...	...	6	8	Engineering (general)
...	...	...	...	1	1	Ice factory
...	...	...	...	1	1	Iron and Steel smelting and steel rolling mills
...	...	...	...	1	1	Mints
...	...	...	...	3	2	Oil mills
...	...	...	...	11	10	Printing presses
...	...	...	...	6	6	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	1	1	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	2	1	Silk mills (including filatures)
...	...	...	...	...	...	Stone dressing
...	...	...	...	...	1	Woollen Carpet and shawl weaving establishments
...	...	...	...	7	21	Miscellaneous
...	...	2	...	56	70	TOTAL
						2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES
						I.—Textiles—
1	4	3	3	43	39	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	...	...	...	2	2	Hosiery
...	...	...	1	1	1	Jute mills
...	...	...	...	10	6	Silk mills (including filatures)
...	...	...	...	11	8	Woollen carpet and shawl weaving establishments
...	...	...	...	4	5	Woollen mills
...	6	1	...	35	39	Miscellaneous
1	10	4	4	106	100‡	TOTAL
						II.—Engineering—
1	2	...	...	11	2	Coach-building and motor car repairing
...	...	...	...	1	...	Electrical engineering
...	1	...	...	8	8	Electrical generating and transforming stations
2	...	...	...	3	8	General engineering
3	...	...	...	3	3	Kerosene tinning and packing
...	2	2	...	9	6	Metal stamping
...	...	...	...	3	2	Railway workshops
...	...	1	...	5	6	Steel trunk, lock and cutlery
...	1	...	...	4	1	Miscellaneous
6	6	3	...	47	36	TOTAL
						III.—Minerals and Metals—
1	...	...	...	7	6	Foundries
...	...	...	...	...	1	Iron and steel smelting
...	...	...	...	1	...	Petroleum refineries
...	1	...	...	12	8	Miscellaneous
1	1	...	...	20	15	TOTAL

* Including French Settlements. ‡ Revised.
(a) See footnote (a) on the prepage.

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 313—Enumeration of Large Industrial

Industry	Hyderabad†	Mysore	Baroda	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana	Central Provinces States
2. All other Factories —*contd.*							
IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—							
Bakeries Biscuit and Confectionery.	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Breweries and distilleries	4	...	...	...	1	...	...
Coffee	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Flour mills	5	8	1	...	1	...	...
Ice and aerated waters	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rice mills	37	14	...	...	...	...	...
Tea	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Tobacco	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Water Pumping Stations	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Miscellaneous	40‡	...	...	...	1	...	...
Total	92	25	1	...	3	1	...
V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—							
Bone and manures	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chemicals	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Dyeing and bleaching	...	2	4	...	...	...	...
Lac	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
Matches	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
Oil mills	4	6	1	1	1	...	...
Paints	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Soap	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Turpentine and rosin	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Total	7	11	7	4	3	...	...
VI.—Paper and Printing—							
Paper mills	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Printing, book binding, etc.	3	8	...	...	1	2	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	4	8	...	...	1	2	...
VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—							
Bricks and tiles	2	10	5	...	...	...	...
Carpentry and cabinet making.	5	3	...	...	...	...	...
Cement, lime and potteries	1	...	1	...	3	1	...
Glass	2	...	...	...	...	1	...
Saw mills	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Stone dressing	...	...	...	...	5	3	...
Miscellaneous	...	2	...	15	...	...	...
Total	10	16	6	15	8	5	...
VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—							
Leather and Shoes	2	...	...	1	...	...	...
Tanneries	26	1	...	...	...	1	...
Miscellaneous	...	16	...	...	...	...	...
Total	28	17	...	1	...	1	...
IX.—Gins and Presses—							
Cotton ginning and baling	223	27	137	...	268	30	...
X.—Miscellaneous—							
Rope works	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rubber goods	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	1	14	...	...	...	1	...
Total	1	14	...	...	...	1	...
GRAND TOTAL	429	166	173	41	296	67	1

† Includes Secunderabad and Residency Bazar.
‡ Includes 37 Beedi factories.

ESTABLISHMENTS in INDIAN STATES*—*contd.*

Madras States	Bombay States	Western India States	French Settlements	Total for the year 1929	Total for the year 1928	Industry
						2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES —*contd.*
						IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
...	...	...	...	2	...	Bakeries, Biscuit and Confectionery
...	...	...	...	5	3	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	...	2	1	Coffee
...	..	1	...	16	7	Flour mills
...	...	...	...	3	6	Ice and aerated waters
24	...	...	...	75	53	Rice mills
...	...	...	...	1	...	Tea
...	1	...	...	2	1	Tobacco
...	...	...	...	1	...	Water Pumping Stations
1	5	3	...	50	35	Miscellaneous
25	6	4	...	157	106	TOTAL
						V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—
...	...	...	...	2	...	Pone and manures
...	...	2	...	3	1	Chemicals
...	...	...	...	6	6	Dyeing and bleaching
...	...	...	...	2	3	Lac
1	2	...	...	5	4	Matches
12	2	5	...	32	30	Oil mills
...	...	...	...	1	1	Paints
...	...	...	...	2	...	Soap
...	...	...	...	2	2	Turpentine and rosin
...	...	...	.	1	16	Miscellaneous
13	4	7	...	56	63	TOTAL
						VI.—Paper and Printing—
...	...	...	...	1	2	Paper mills
3	...	1	...	18	17	Printing, book binding, etc.
...	...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous
3	...	1	...	19	19	TOTAL
						VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—
36	...	1	...	56	51	Bricks and tiles
...	...	...	...	8	4	Carpentry and cabinet making
		2	...	8	8	Cement, lime and potteries
...	...	1	...	4	1	Glass
...	...		...	3	5	Saw mills
2	...	...	...	8	8	Stone dressing
...	1	...	...	18	10	Miscellaneous
...						
40	1	4	...	105	87	TOTAL
						VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—
		1	...	4	...	Leather and shoes
...	...	...	...	28	10	Tanneries
...	...	...	...	16	2	Miscellaneous
...	...	1	...	48	12	TOTAL
						IX.—Gins and Presses—
...	27	63	...	780	627	Cotton ginning and baling
						X.—Miscellaneous—
25	...	...	...	25	13	Rope works
7	...	...	...	7	4	Rubber goods
...	6	10	...	32	33	Miscellaneous
32	6	10	...	64	49	TOTAL
121	61	99	4	1,458	(a) 1,184	GRAND TOTAL

*Including French Settlements.

(a) Revised.

No. 314.—Average daily number of Persons

Industry	Hyderabad†	Mysore	Baroda	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana	Central Provinces States.
1.—Factories owned by State Durbars—							
Breweries and distilleries	...	100	...	...	...	30	...
Carpentry and Cabinet making	...	363	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	...	50	...	...	882	...	...
Dairy	...	65	...	...	...	...	...
Electrical engineering	530	402	225	...	(a)	474	...
Engineering (general)	761	150	52	...	...	30	...
Ice factory	...	...	...	...	...	24	...
Iron and Steel smelting and steel rolling mills	...	4,480	...	...	...	...	...
Mints	121	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oil mills	...	461	...	...	...	50	...
Printing presses	692	586	176	383	86	174	...
Railway workshops	2,820	1,057	305	...	...	1,487	...
Saw mills	...	38	...	...	...	...	...
Silk mills (including filatures)	...	69	...	2,231	...	...	...
Stone dressing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Woollen carpet and Shawl weaving establishments	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	277	50	...	...	36	2,370	...
Total	5,201	7,871	758	2,504	1,004	4,630	...
2.—All other Factories							
I.—Textiles—							
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	3,951	8,381	7,722	...	16,674	400	2,081(a)
Hosiery	...	80	...	...	21	...	...
Jute mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk mills(including filatures)	...	270	...	430	...	...	...
Woollen carpet and shawl weaving establishments	...	40	...	3,005	...	...	...
Woollen mills	...	292	275	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	1,889		...	73	...	...	...
Total	5,840	9,746	7,997	3,508	16,695	400	2,081
II.—Engineering—							
Coach-building and motor car repairing	270	...	...	...	...	...	...
Electrical engineering	...	...	...	...	...	658	...
Electrical generating and transforming stations	...	439	54	...	132	284	...
General engineering	...	225	...	...	...	...	...
Kerosene tinning and packing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Metal stamping	42	110	150	...	...	...	...
Railway workshops	...	530	...	...	...	584	...
Steel trunk, lock and cutlery	90	40	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	203	...	20	...	...	...	...
Total	605	1,344	224	...	132	1,526	...
III.—Minerals and Metals—							
Foundries	80	99	...	...	20	...	...
Iron and steel smelting	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Petroleum refineries	21	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	95	..	...	...	201	160	...
Total	196	99	...	...	221	160	...

† Includes Secunderabad and Residency Bazar.
(a) Information not available.

EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in INDIAN STATES*.

Madras States	Bombay States	Western India States	French Settlements	Total for the year 1929	Total for the year 1928	Industry
						FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE DURBARS—
...	...	...	...	130	100	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	...	363	451	Carpentry and Cabinet making
...	...	340	...	1,272	1,178	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	...	...	...	65	65	Dairy
...	...	(b) 75	...	1,706	1,413	Electrical engineering
...	...	...	...	993	1,267	Engineering (general)
...	...	...	...	24	24	Ice factory
...	...	...	...	4,480	4,481	Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills
...	...	...	...	121	90	Mints
...	...	...	...	511	400	Oil mills
...	...	...	...	2,047	1,380	Printing presses
...	...	...	...	5,369	5,049	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	38	24	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	2,300	100	Silk mills (including filatures)
...	...	...	...	...	...	Stone dressing
...	...	...	...	...	69	Woollen Carpet and Shawl weaving establishments
...	...	...	...	2,733	10,890	Miscellaneous
...	...	415	...	22,453	27,601	TOTAL
						2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES
						I.—Textiles—
750	1,715	872	5,331	(a)48,077	40,542‡	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	...	...	...	101	76	Hosiery
...	...	...	(a)2,217	2,217	2,217	Jute mills
...	...	...	...	700	431	Silk mills(including filatures)
...	...	...	...	3,045	3,010	Woollen carpet and shawl weaving establishments
...	200	30	...	1,067	5,341	Woollen mills
...	...	...	...	2,375	1,605	Miscellaneous
750	1,915	902	7,548	57,582	53,422‡	TOTAL
						II.—Engineering—
70	55	...	...	395	94	Coach-building and motor car repairing
...	...	...	...	658	...	Electrical engineering
...	50	...	...	959	622	Electrical generating and transforming stations
315	...	...	...	540	768	General engineering
440	...	...	...	440	430	Kerosene tinning and packing
...	90	97	...	489	412	Metal stamping
...	...	...	...	1,114	520	Railway workshops
...	...	90	...	220	280	Steel trunk, lock and cutlery
...	21	...	...	244	20	Miscellaneous
825	216	187	...	5,059	3,154	TOTAL
						III.— Minerals and Metals
45	...	...	...	235	352	Foundries
...	..	...	...	...	22	Iron and steel smelting
...	...	...	...	21	...	Petroleum refineries
...	110	...	...	586	466	Miscellaneous
45	110	...	...	842	840	TOTAL

‡Revised.

* Including French Settlements.
(a) Figures relate to the year 1929-30.
(b) Figures for electrical generating and transforming station.

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 314.—AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER of PERSONS

Industry	Hyderabad§	Mysore	Baroda	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana	Central Provinces States.
2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES —*contd.*							
IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—							
Bakeries, Biscuit and Confectionery	45	...	...	...	...	...	...
Breweries and distilleries	155	...	...	...	180	...	...
Coffee	...	90	...	...	...	...	...
Flour mills	145	193	20	...	318	...	...
Ice and aerated waters	96	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rice mills	1,264	584	...	...	...	...	...
Tea	...	32	..	...	...	...	...
Tobacco	225	...	...	...	...	187	...
Water pumping Stations	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	3,105	...	...	...	26	...	...
TOTAL	5,035	888	20	...	524	187	...
V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—							
Bone and Manures	121	...	...	...	...	...	..
Chemicals	...	...	126	...	...	...	...
Dyeing and bleaching	...	40	832	...	...	...	...
Lac	...	...	...	...	287	...	...
Matches	130	...	...	30	...	...	...
Oil mills	104	481	40	50	53	..	...
Paints	...	60	...	...	...	...	...
Soap	...	90	...	...		...	...
Turpentine and rosin	...	...	...	1,644	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	40	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	355	671	1,038	1,724	340	...	...
VI.—Paper and Printing—							
Paper mills	121	...	...	...	...	...	...
Printing, book binding, etc.	100	386	...	...	25	52	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	230	386	...	...	25	52	...
VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—							
Bricks and tiles	130	783	375	...	...	...	...
Carpentry and cabinet making	153	201	...	...	...	...	...
Cement, lime and potteries	1,355	...	200	...	720	2,363	...
Glass	150	...	...	...	...	70	...
Saw mills	...	20	...	...	...	...	...
Stone dressing	...	...	...	...	785	3,983	...
Miscellaneous	...	55	...	13,878	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,788	1,059	575	13,878	1,505	6,415	...
VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—							
Leather and Shoes	90	...	...	20	...	...	...
Tanneries	1,404	120	...	...	...	62	...
Miscellaneous	...	1,534	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,494	1,654	...	20	...	62	...
IX.—Gins and Presses—							
Cotton ginning and baling	15,545	1,394	7,810	...	16,679	3,507	...
X.—Miscellaneous—							
Rope works	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rubber goods	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	33	339	...	...	...	20	...
TOTAL	33	339	...	...	...	20	...
GRAND TOTAL	36,322	25,442	18,422	21,694	37,325	16,988	2,081

§ Includes Secunderabad and Residency Bazar.

EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in INDIAN STATES*—*contd.*

Madras States	Bombay States	Western India States.	French Settlements	Total for the year 1929	Total for the year 1928	Industry
						2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES —*contd.*
						IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
...	...	...	...	45	...	Bakeries, Biscuit and Confectionery.
...	...	...	...	335	234	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	...	90	60	Coffee
...	...	75	...	760	209	Flour mills
...	...	...	...	* 96	168	Ice and aerated waters
904	...	...	...	2,753	1,692	Rice mills
...	...	...	...	22	...	Tea
...	250	...	...	475	220	Tobacco
...	...	...	...	187	...	Water prm ing Stations.
30	215	190	...	3,566	2,995	Miscellaneous
934	465	265	...	8,318	5,576	TOTAL
						V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—
...	...	...	...	121	...	Bone and Manures
...	...	320	...	446	200	Chemicals
...	...	...	...	872	460	Dycing and bleaching
...	...	...	...	287	273	Lac
200	826	...	...	1,186	825	Matches
1,303	114	128	...	2,273	1,769	Oil mills
...	...	...	...	60	66	Paints
...	...	...	...	90	...	Soap
...	...	...	...	1,044	1,455	Turpentine and rosin
...	...	...	...	40	1,563	Miscellaneous
1,503	940	448	...	7,019	6,611	TOTAL
						VI.—Paper and Printing—
...	..	...	...	121	176	Paper mills
229	...	50	...	851	866	Printing, book binding, etc.
...	...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous
229	...	50	...	972	1,042	TOTAL
						VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass —
3,201	...	132	...	4,621	4,200	Bricks and tiles
...	...	...	...	354	220	Carpentry and cabinet making
...	...	590	...	5,227	4,813	Cement, lime and potteries
...	...	85	...	305	50	Glass
417	...	...	..	437	502	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	4,768	4,701	Stone dressing
...	25	...	...	13,058	6,234	Miscellaneous
3,618	25	807	...	29,070	20,720	TOTAL
						VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides —
...	...	40	...	150	...	Leather and Shoes
...	...	...	...	1,586	1,255	Tanneries
...	...	...	...	1,534	135	Miscellaneous
...	...	40	...	3,270	1,390	TOTAL
						IX.—Gins and Presses
...	1,284	3,896	...	50,115	39,404	Cotton ginning and baling
						X.—Miscellaneous—
14,377	...	...	...	14,377	4,215	Rope works
2,000	..	...	...	2,000	950	Rubber goods
...	355	345	...	1,092	1,160	Miscellaneous
16,377	355	345	...	17,469	6,325	TOTAL
24,281	5,310	7,355	7,548	202,768	(a) 166,145	GRAND TOTAL

* Including French Settlements (a) Revised.

No. 315.—Main Results of the Industrial Census in India taken in 1921.

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	Number of persons employed: Direction, Supervision and Clerical Staff: Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Number of persons employed: Direction, Supervision and Clerical Staff: Indians	Number of persons employed: Workmen: Skilled	Number of persons employed: Workmen: Unskilled	Number of persons employed: Total	Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
I.—Growing of Special Products	2,266	3,160	10,044	16,720	790,944	820,868	89	
Cardamom plantations	10	15	13	18	925	971	79	
Cinchona plantations	4	8	5	25	2,166	2,204	68	
Coffee plantations	509	425	1,120	702	38,057	40,304	63	Mysore 37, Coorg 94, Madras 29
Grass farms	17	9	72	69	1,501	1,651	55	
Indigo plantations	73	112	564	476	5,716	6,868	55	Bihar and Orissa 91
Pepper plantations	11	13	15	1	536	565	22	
Rubber, etc., plantations	135	369	498	1,753	14,642	17,262	31	Travancore 34, Burma 33, Cochin 16, Madras 13
Sugarcane plantations	17	10	65	140	2,318	2,533	44	
Tea plantations	1,413	2,189	7,646	13,494	724,332	747,661	94	Assam 69, Bengal 25
Others	17	10	46	42	751	849	31	
II.—Mines	1,035	1,312	8,457	67,417	184,773	266,743*	36	
Collieries	628	667	6,005	40,417	120,721	181,594*	39	Bihar and Orissa 58, Bengal 26
Diamond mines	28	...	28	20	770	827	101	
Gold mines	7	201	136	7,277	14,572	22,186	6	Mysore 98
Iron mines	6	14	72	657	4,434	5,177	54	Bihar and Orissa 96
Manganese mines	52	50	654	2,404	14,669	17,777	74	Central Provinces 80, Madras 10
Mica mines	203	54	768	4,498	12,900	18,220	47	Bihar and Orissa 71, Madras 23
Petroleum wells	27	56	174	511	2,895	3,636	22	Assam 58, Burma 31, Punjab 11
Salt mines	11	6	30	1,027	648	1,711	91	
Silver mines	3	136	250	552	3,372	4,310	...	Burma 100
Tin and wolfram mines	41	53	137	201	3,685	4,076	62	Burma 100
Others	29	75	203	344	6,107	7,229	40	
III.—Quarries of hard rocks	264	47	1,078	5,090	21,019	27,234	33	
Stone, limestone and marble quarries	240	41	1,029	4,616	19,784	25,470*	36	Bihar and Orissa 24, Rajputana 16, Hyderabad 15, Central Provinces 18
Others	24	6	49	474	1,235	1,764	12	
IV.—Textiles and connected Industries	2,389	2,184	28,033	334,334	408,514	773,065	25	
Cotton	*2,037*	*720*	*20,216*	*187,473*	*225,488*	*433,896*	*30*	

* Classification for 30 collieries employing 4,784 persons is not available.

No. 315.—MAIN RESULTS of the INDUSTRIAL CENSUS in INDIA taken in 1921—*contd.*

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED					Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
		DIRECTION, SUPERVISION AND CLERICAL STAFF		WORKMEN		Total		
		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indians	Skilled	Unskilled			
IV.—Textiles and connected Industries—*contd.*								
Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing	1,418	170	7,308	13,993	61,494	83,055	46	Bombay (28), Madras (14), Central Provinces (13), Punjab (10)
Cotton weaving	613	548	12,812	173,401	163,918	350,679	26	Bombay (72)
Cotton carpet manufacture, etc.	6	2	6	78	76	162	98	
Jute—(including Rope works, Hemp factory, etc.)	*484*	*1,905*	*6,162*	*131,804*	*171,240*	*310,511*	*90*	
Jute presses	223	201	1,613	1,685	7,747	11,246	8	Bengal (95)
Jute mills	65	993	3,945	124,415	157,983	287,336	20	Bengal (99)
Rope works	38	17	93	713	1,610	2,437	13	
Coir factories	125	82	426	4,761	2,891	8,160	40	Travancore (63), Madras (31)
Hemp factories	2	2	1	3	136	143	69	
Fibre cleaning works	30	8	77	220	853	1,158	99	
Fibre matting and bag works	1	2	2	8	20	32	...	
Wool	*88*	*84*	*478*	*5,469*	*4,508*	*10,539*	*9*	
Wool presses	12	1	20	5	281	307	210	
Wool weaving	24	71	348	2,718	3,335	6,472	11	United Provinces (46), Punjab (30), Bombay (22)
Carpet, Blanket and Shawl factories	52	12	110	2,746	892	3,760	...	Kashmir (47), Punjab (38), United Provinces (11)
Silk	*174*	*21*	*771*	*5,108*	*3,523*	*9,423*	*12*	
Silk filature and mills	173	21	768	5,093	3,522	9,404	12	Bengal (47), Kashmir (27)
Silk-worm Industries	1	...	3	10	6	19	36	
Hair, etc.	*9*	...	*36*	*171*	*118*	*325*	*15*	
Brush factories	4	...	15	92	18	125	19	
Felt factories	5	...	21	79	100	200	13	
Others	*97*	*54*	*370*	*4,315*	*3,632*	*8,371*	*95*	
Calico printing works	2	...	4	12	13	29	625	
Dyeing factories	63	34	272	876	2,680	3,862	11	Bombay (66), Baroda (18)
Lace and embroidery works	28	17	74	3,320	405	3,825	1,002	Travancore (74)
Gold and silver lace weaving works	1	...	7	60	11	78	8	
Others	3	3	13	38	523	577	46	

No. 315.—MAIN RESULTS of the INDUSTRIAL CENSUS in INDIA taken in 1921—*contd.*

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED					Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
		Direction, Supervision and Clerical Staff		Workmen		Total		
		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indians	Skilled	Unskilled			
V.—Leather, etc., Industries	243	147	1,332	3,501	9,515	14,495	8	
Bone mills	8	15	47	111	842	1,015	29	
Gut factories	1	...	3	8	2	13	...	
Leather factories	46	78	324	1,228	1,342	2,972	4	United Provinces (35), Bengal (29), Punjab (14)
Tanneries	188	54	958	2,154	7,329	10,495	8	Madras (44), Bombay (17), Bengal (14)
VI.—Wood, etc., Industries	448	272	2,808	8,676	21,110	32,866	4	
Carpentry works	119	88	639	2,395	3,035	6,157	4	Bengal (19), Madras (17), United Provinces (12), Assam (10)
Saw mills	246	178	1,766	4,802	14,042	20,788	44	Burma (66)
Timber yards	83	6	403	1,479	4,033	5,921	4	Bihar and Orissa (61), Jammu (17)
VII.—Metal Industries	983	2,054	9,183	76,694	61,762	169,693	6	
Aluminium factories	17	3	112	581	551	1,247	1	Bombay (37), Bengal (37), Madras (30)
Arms factories	4	155	246	3,801	3,206	7,408	...	Bengal (77), Punjab (23)
Arsenals	4	44	49	1,665	2,056	3,814	1	Bombay (40), Madras (27), Baluchistan (14), Burma (10)
Brass, tin and copper works	300	108	1,158	4,858	7,971	14,095	8	Bengal (53), Bombay (21), United Provinces (13)
Gold and silver factories	16	5	30	135	86	362	3	
Iron foundries	103	190	906	5,073	11,448	18,517	15	Bengal (85)
Iron and steel works	165	265	2,733	15,248	21,203	39,449	16	Bihar and Orissa (65), Bengal (18), Bombay (10)
Lead factories	7	7	34	64	224	329	...	
Lock and cutlery works	37	2	94	488	273	857	2	
Metal, machinery and Engineering	321	1,247	3,742	42,985	34,208	82,182	1	Madras (27), Bengal (24), Bombay (20), United Provinces (10), Bihar and Orissa (10)
Mints	3	28	55	840	481	1,404	...	
Type foundries	6	...	18	54	55	129	...	
VIII.—Glass and earthenware Industries	1,085	147	3,860	23,781	54,232	82,020	24	
Brick, tile and fire brick factories	986	124	3,355	22,118	49,423	75,020	25	Bengal (47), Bombay (13), Madras (10)
Glass bangle factories	50	2	84	756	368	1,210	1	
Glass factories	20	5	238	550	1,813	2,606	21	Bombay (44), Bengal (18), United Provinces (17)
Pottery works	20	16	183	357	2,628	3,184	28	Central Provinces (48), Bengal (41)

No. 315.—Main Results of the Industrial Census in India taken in 1921—*contd.*

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	Number of persons employed: Direction, Supervision and Clerical Staff: Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Number of persons employed: Direction, Supervision and Clerical Staff: Indians	Number of persons employed: Workmen: Skilled	Number of persons employed: Workmen: Unskilled	Number of persons employed: Total	Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
IX.—Chemical Products	1,226	1,149	8,935	25,573	73,500	109,157	15	
Aerated water factories	85	65	906	1,107	2,708	4,906	5	Bombay (48), United Provinces (22)
Ammunition factories	3	59	708	1,188	3,075	5,030	...	Bombay (50), Bengal (36), Madras (13)
Bulk-oil installation	9	24	118	595	1,136	1,873	...	
Card board factories	3	...	11	19	18	48	...	
Chemical drugs and medicine work	56	72	757	1,138	3,012	4,979	8	Bengal (55), Bombay (18)
Dye works	5	1	11	33	151	196	...	
Harra, lac and cutch factories	175	22	459	4,906	7,769	13,156	65	Central India Agency (41), Bihar and Orissa (34), United Provinces (19)
Match factories	4	...	09	54	255	377	28	
Oil mills	435	53	2,162	3,582	10,306	16,103	13	Bengal (25), Madras (16), United Provinces (14), Bombay (11)
Paint and varnish works	15	20	150	210	704	1,174	16	
Paper mills	11	85	216	986	5,210	6,497	20	Bengal (73), United Provinces (13), Bombay (11)
Perfumery factories	26	3	129	207	638	977	17	
Petroleum refineries	27	625	1,898	4,753	26,258	33,534	1	Burma (99)
Saltpetre refineries	80	...	347	509	670	1,526	6	
Salt refineries	201	20	661	5,454	7,023	13,158	28	Bombay (71), Rajputana (15)
Soap and candle factories	40	7	183	285	893	1,368	4	
Others	51	93	151	457	2,534	3,235	32	
X.—Food Industries	2,607	769	11,067	21,111	76,921	109,868	17	
Bakeries and confectioneries	75	62	208	552	936	1,758	4	
Biscuit factories	7	2	17	59	207	285	5	
Breweries and distilleries	80	41	611	910	3,495	5,057	5	Punjab (18), Bombay (14), Bengal (10)
Dairy farms	38	47	194	400	1,713	2,354	6	
Fish-curing works	35	3	95	249	1,296	1,643	53	
Flour and rice mills	1,300	272	6,354	5,976	37,389	49,991	18	Burma (43), Madras (22), Bengal (11), Bombay (10)
Forage Presses	9	5	40	33	155	239	8	
Opium, tobacco, etc., factories	430	162	1,845	7,739	11,400	20,646	86	Central Provinces (37), Madras (15), Bihar and Orissa (12)
Slaughter houses, etc.	12	7	20	112	154	293	10	

No. 315.—Main Results of the Industrial Census in India taken in 1921—*contd.*

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	Number of persons employed: Direction, Supervision and Clerical Staff: Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Number of persons employed: Direction, Supervision and Clerical Staff: Indians	Number of persons employed: Workmen: Skilled	Number of persons employed: Workmen: Unskilled	Number of persons employed: Total	Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
K.—Food Industries—*contd.*								
Sugar factories	519	127	1,801	3,077	16,764	22,369	6	United Provinces (31), Bihar and Orissa (22), Madras (17), Bombay (16)
Water works	61	41	288	1,363	2,920	4,612	18	Bihar and Orissa (39), United Provinces (11), Madras (10)
Others	26	...	88	41	492	621	49	
XI.—Industries of Dress	407	308	1,114	7,275	3,321	12,018	3	
Tailoring and hosiery works	104	255	572	4,205	1,408	6,440	38	United Provinces (33), Bombay (21), Madras (12)
Dress factories	46	12	65	905	308	1,290	2	
Boot and shoe factories	172	35	415	1,564	1,404	3,418	1	Bengal (42), United Provinces (34)
Umbrella factories	11	...	18	262	67	347	8	
Cap factories	2	...	3	28	4	35	...	
Others	12	6	41	311	130	488	4	
XII.—Furniture Industries	157	144	696	3,387	2,443	6,670	...	
Furniture factories	156	143	689	3,314	2,395	6,541	...	Bombay (31), United Provinces (16), Bengal (14)
Tent factories	1	1	7	73	48	129	...	
XIII.—Industries connected with buildings	417	116	1,613	7,229	20,740	29,698	31	
Stone, etc.	62	52	705	1,588	6,490	8,835	38	Central Provinces (38), Rajputana (31), United Provinces (11)
Lime workshops and kilns	295	35	696	5,030	12,481	18,242	31	Punjab (44), Bombay (18), Delhi (13)
Surkhi factories	55	8	152	283	1,241	1,684	17	
Building works	1	3	4	42	15	64	...	
Others	4	18	56	286	513	873	...	
XIV.—Construction of means of Transport and Communications	471	1,814	12,675	84,288	56,506	155,283	1	
Aerodromes	1	2	6	21	29	58	...	
Bicycle works	3	...	8	40	11	68	...	
Canal works	1	...	5	4	45	54	...	
Coach building factories	74	36	185	2,604	766	3,591	...	
Dredging works	1	1	18	49	45	113	...	
Motor car works	136	423	1,303	5,784	2,768	10,278	...	Bombay (37), Bengal (27), Burma (11)
Railway works	186	983	9,801	59,884	41,774	112,532	...	Bengal (29), Punjab (16), Ajmer-Merwara (15), Bombay (11), Bihar and Orissa (10)

No. 315.—MAIN RESULTS of the INDUSTRIAL CENSUS in INDIA taken in 1921—*concld.*

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED					Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
		DIRECTION, SUPERVISION AND CLERICAL STAFF.		WORKMEN		Total		
		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indians	Skilled	Unskilled			
XIV.—Construction of means of Transport and Communications—*contd.*								
Shipyards, Dockyards, Port Commissioners and Port Trust workshops	42	262	751	12,931	7,385	21,329	...	Bengal (62), Burma (27)
Telegraph, Telephone and Postal workshops	4	34	75	1,118	247	1,474	4	
Tramway works	14	62	384	1,741	2,766	4,953	2	Bombay (32), Bengal (28), Madras (10), Burma (13)
Others	9	11	49	103	670	833	20	
XV.—Production, application and transmission of physical forces	150	361	1,254	5,684	7,957	15,256	3	
Gas and Electric works	92	202	933	4,690	5,702	11,707	2	Bombay (24), Bengal (22), Punjab (11)
Hydro-Electric works	5	16	71	502	1,008	1,597	14	
Ice Factories	53	53	250	492	1,157	1,952	...	
XVI.—Industries of Luxury	958	687	6,424	33,220	15,860	56,191	...	
Book-binding works	15	8	40	339	203	589	7	
Cinema works	6	...	26	15	70	111	...	
Clock and watch works	2	3	3	73	10	89	...	
Electroplating works	5	5	17	61	116	199	4	
Games and sports works	14	...	37	620	71	728	...	
Jewellery works	35	87	268	874	321	1,550	...	
Miscellaneous works of art	12	1	32	198	82	313	11	
Photo-engraving and map-producing works	13	26	134	400	200	910	...	
Printing Presses	810	500	5,619	29,176	14,083	49,378	...	Bengal (29), Bombay (18), Madras (15), United Provinces (11)
Scientific, Surgical, Optical and Musical instruments works	26	49	189	997	296	1,531	...	
Stationery works	12	7	34	313	155	509	4	
Toy works	3	...	7	30	...	40	...	
Others	5	1	9	25	103	138	3	
TOTAL, INDIA	15,606	14,671	108,573	723,980	1,829,117	2,681,125*	36	

* *Vide* note at foot of page 759.

No. 316.—FACTORIES

PROVINCE	Number of Factories subject to the Factories Act	AVERAGE NUMBER OF HANDS EMPLOYED DAILY				NUMBER OF	
		Men	Women	Children*	Total	With Sunday Holiday	With Holiday on Week days and Sundays
Madras	1,530	101,534	35,036	6,647	143,217	592	734
Bombay	1,543	283,578	74,924	4,527	366,029	296	1,138
Bengal	1,393	488,858	77,966	23,036	589,860	418	215
United Provinces	349	83,717	6,362	1,109	91,188	67	98
Punjab	521	41,986	7,101	788	49,875	46	422
Burma	976	87,337	9,988	752	98,077	370	606
Bihar and Orissa	284	61,845	6,103	778	68,726	67	65
Central Provinces and Berar	769	43,975	23,852	1,464	69,291	369	400
Assam	610	25,708	12,939	7,237	45,884	45	...
North-West Frontier Province	29	1,170	37	...	1,207	13	3
Baluchistan	5	1,224	...	31	1,255	1	4
Ajmer-Merwara	38	13,545	1,759	152	15,456	3	33
Delhi	55	9,571	271	267	10,109	10	32
Coorg and Bangalore	27	2,117	823	55	2,995	18	14
TOTAL, 1929	8,129	1,249,165	257,161	46,843	1,553,169	2,810	3,764
TOTALS† 1928	7,863	1,216,471	252,933	50,911	1,520,315	2,106	3,947
1927	7,515	1,222,662	253,158	57,562	1,533,382	2,091	3,704
1926	7,251	1,208,628	249,669	60,094	1,518,391	1,927	3,591
1925	6,926	1,180,919	247,514	68,725	1,497,158	1,852	3,444
1924	6,406	1,147,729	235,832	72,531	1,455,592	1,565	3,504
1923	5,973	1,113,508	221,045	74,620	1,409,173	1,678	3,147
1922	5,026	1,086,457	206,887	67,658	1,361,002	1,458	3,043
1921	3,965	1,010,686	187,596	68,113	1,266,395	1,801	1,666
1920	3,726	986,367	184,922	67,436	1,238,725	1,655	1,436

* For purposes of the Indian Factories Act (XII of 1911) as amended by Act I of 1922 a child is defined as a person whose minimum age is 12 and maximum age is 15 years.

† Figures prior to 1924 exclude statistics for Bangalore and Coorg.

subject to the INDIAN FACTORIES ACT.

FACTORIES		Number of convictions obtained during the year for breach of Act‡	NUMBER OF ACCIDENTS REPORTED				PROVINCE
Subject to exemption from Section 22	Worked otherwise		Fatal	Serious	Minor	Total	
109	...	358 (93)	20	359	1,179	1,558	Madras
41	...	478 (85)	51	1,421	4,810	6,282	Bombay
760	...	136 (67)	79	1,391	3,070	4,540	Bengal
182	...	36 (40)	16	205	1,569	1,790	United Provinces
53	...	139 (70)	14	47	929	990	Punjab
56	...	39 (28)	20	351	1,617	1,988	Burma
152	...	3 (2)	21	492	1,650	2,163	Bihar and Orissa
47	...	105 (68)	15	69	247	331	Central Provinces and Berar
565	...	...	3	44	33	80	Assam
13	...	...	...	...	1	1	North-West Frontier Province
...	...	...	...	...	24	24	Baluchistan
2	.	4 (5)	1	7	239	247	Ajmer-Merwara
13	...	4 (5)	...	3	29	32	Delhi
...	..	...	...	...	182	182	Coorg and Bangalore
1,993	...	1,302 (463)	240	4,389	15,579	20,208	TOTAL, 1929
1,885	...	1,348 (419)	264	3,494	12,590	16,348	1928
1,838	...	1,420(432)	242	3,403	12,066	15,711	1927
1,713	...	1,417(349)	270	3,155	11,441	14,866	1926
1,645	...	998 (271)	263	2,481	9,901	12,645	1925
1,474	...	615 (223)	284	1,690	8,055	10,029	1924 — TOTALS†
2,013	...	172	197	1,333	5,507	7,037	1923
809	19	124	191	1,207	5,562	6,960	1922
261	88	55	203	1,179	5,634	7,016	1921
256	255	468	199	1,197	4,371	5,767	1920

‡ Figures prior to 1924 show only the number of persons convicted. From 1924 the total number of persons convicted is given in brackets.

No. 317.—NUMBER of APPLICATIONS relating to PATENTS and DESIGNS AND INCOME from FEES realised therefrom.

	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926
PATENTS							
Applications—							
Number of applications received	1,387	1,268	1,117	1,065	1,015	1,000	894
Number of patents sealed*	783	961	1,117	935	910	915	787
Subject of applications—							
Bicycles and similar vehicles	24	19	1	3	8	5	6
Tea trade	7	5	3	5	8	9	4
Railways	91	91	69	70	108	60	34
Lamps and burners	42	29	14	12	31	11	10
Electrical contrivances	120	142	117	90	137	108	92
Spinning and weaving machines	22	38	23	12	37	39	26
Water-lifts and pumps	22	28	23	31	12	9	5
Sugarcane and other mills	6	10	4	2	8	6	13
Chemical appliances and preparations	81	161	204	193	116	80	59
Improvements in buildings and building materials	61	83	27	21	29	13	19
Flying machines	9	5	4	2	1	—	1
Talking machines	3	9	23	13	14	5	8
Motor Cars	14	14	16	3	9	9	16
Telegraphy and Telephony, wireless‡	—	—	—	—	—	24	24
Agriculture and farming‡	—	—	—	—	—	11	15
Others	335	689	589	608	502	611	562
Applications from residents in India and from others—							
Number of applications from—							
(a) Persons resident in India	296	327	285	255	251	196	185
Indians	128	139	105	93	96	71	87
Others	168	188	180	162	155	125	98
(b) Persons not resident in India	1,041	941	832	810	764	804	709
Applications for extension of privileges—							
Number of applications received	5	—	—	1	1	3	—
Number of applications accepted	1	—	—	—	—	3	—

* Under Act II of 1911.
‡ Shown separately from 1925.
NOTE—For later year's figures, *see* Table No. 317A.

No. 317.—NUMBER of APPLICATIONS relating to PATENTS and DESIGNS and INCOME from FEES realised therefrom—*contd.*

	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926
...							
Privileges kept alive by payment of the prescribed fees—							
Number of cases in which exclusive privilege was kept alive	359	281	179	121	62	20	2
Privileges lapsed—							
Number of cases in which exclusive privileges ceased through non-payment of fees . .	334	478	561	771	1,018	838	786
DESIGNS							
Applications for copyright in a design—							
Number of applications for the registration of designs	880	1,004	936	1,429	1,626	3,450	5,828
Number of designs registered	863	982	918	1,415	1,612	3,406	5,778
Number of designs registered by—							
(*a*) Persons resident in India . . .	29	74	30	31	44	91	125
Indians	24	62	20	27	29	64	111
Others	5	12	10	4	15	27	14
(*b*) Persons not resident in India . .	834	908	888	1,384	1,568	3,315	5,653
INCOME FROM FEES—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Applications	13,935	13,854	11,781	11,564	11,090	12,055	12,281
Patents sealed*	23,490	28,880	33,600	28,050	27,300	27,450	23,610
Continuance of exclusive privilege . . .	78,850	87,850	84,700	92,050	97,650	99,500	1,04,850
Others	6,783	9,130	8,050	10,100	8,830	8,305	8,752
TOTAL .	1,22,008	1,39,164	1,38,131	1,41,764	1,44,870	1,47,310	1,49,493

* Under Act II of 1911.

No. 317A.—Number of Applications relating to Patents and Designs and Income from Fees realised therefrom.

	1927(a)	1928	1929
Patents.			
Applications—			
Number of applications received	1,052	1,274	1,382
Number of patents sealed*	865	866	1,042
Subject of applications—			
Agriculture and farming	39	45	34
Boxes, bags, bales and packages	19	25	14
Buildings and building materials	27	54	51
Calculating, counting and cash registering apparatus	6	16	16
Chemical preparations, process and apparatus	57	67	84
Cooling and Icemaking	18	29	22
Drying, distilling, filtering, sifting and the like physical processes	43	51	50
Electrical systems other than wireless signalling	90	123	151
Excavating and mining	22	16	7
Flying machines	5	6	6
Furniture	13	13	6
Games and toys	15	15	9
Grinding and crushing (including sugarcane mills)	7	6	5
Heat engines and other allied power apparatus	44	48	42
Heating and lighting	77	78	107
Locks and fastenings	23	24	24
Metallurgy	54	50	65
Motor cars	15	7	9
Railways	49	60	59
Road vehicles other than motor cars	17	11	13
Talking machines	6	23	24
Textile industry	62	78	99
Water lifts and pumps	19	15	13
Wireless signalling and controlling	13	17	27
Others	317	402	455
Applications from residents in India and from others—			
Number of applications from—			
(a) Persons resident in India	242	241	231
Indians	115	119	109
Others	127	122	122
(b) Persons not resident in India	810	1,033	1,161
Applications for extension of the term of patents—			
Number of applications received	6	5	5
Number of applications accepted	4	2	3
Privileges kept alive by payment of the prescribed fees—			
Number of cases in which exclusive privilege was kept alive	..	..	..
Privileges lapsed—			
Number of cases in which exclusive privileges ceased through non-payment of fees.	745	698	632
Designs.			
Applications for copyright in a design—			
Number of applications for the registration of designs	6,190	8,091	7,650
Number of designs registered	6,137	7,975	7,613
Number of designs registered by—			
(a) Persons resident in India	148	188	180
Indians	80	111	91
Others	68	77	89
(b) Persons not resident in India	5,989	7,787	7,433
INCOME FROM FEES—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Applications	10,520	12,740	13,020
Patents sealed*	25,950	26,980	34,020
Continuance of exclusive privilege	1,08,950	1,23,800	1,38,500
Others	12,475	15,088	17,568
Total	1,57,895	1,77,608	2,04,008

* Under Act II of 1911.
(a) For figures prior to 1927, *see* Table No. 317.

No. 318.—PRODUCTION OF CHIEF MINERALS IN EACH PROVINCE AND STATE IN INDIA; QUANTITY AND VALUE.

No. 318.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924
	QUANTITY (Tons)				
COAL					
Bengal	4,207,452	4,259,642	4,328,986	4,621,578	5,031,655
Punjab	58,078	67,242	67,180	63,501	80,422
Burma	...	300	172	1,271	255
Bihar and Orissa	11,975,656	12,990,481	12,711,328	(d)13,212,250	(d)14,105,529
Central Provinces	491,205	712,914	675,916	548,074	679,081
Assam	325,535	312,465	348,103	326,149	334,842
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	...	...	...
Baluchistan (a)	33,941	54,627	60,135	42,562	40,557
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	17,091,867	18,397,671	18,191,820	18,815,385	20,272,341
Hyderabad	694,080	688,721	642,880	658,429	644,775
Rewah, Central India	158,051	192,034	161,231	175,950	235,298
Bikaner, Rajputana	18,216	24,521	15,055	7,119	21,870
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	870,347	905,276	819,166	841,498	901,943
GRAND TOTAL	17,962,214	19,302,947	19,010,986	19,656,883	21,174,284
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Bengal	2,66,76,554	3,29,22,880	4,16,85,829	4,21,15,598	4,05,44,397
Punjab	7,10,743	9,98,062	9,98,690	6,34,502	7,00,681
Burma	...	3,410	2,752	27,130	7,650
Bihar and Orissa	5,47,48,726	8,10,32,768	8,85,13,506	9,04,93,400	9,49,78,024
Central Provinces	28,62,824	49,90,101	51,76,747	36,51,068	41,35,593
Assam	24,35,933	24,49,856	29,01,414	28,34,549	29,47,439
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	...	...	...
Baluchistan	5,63,659	7,60,239	8,09,531	6,34,014	6,44,206
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	8,79,98,439	12,31,57,346	14,00,88,469	14,03,90,261	14,39,57,990
Hyderabad (c)	41,64,480	56,01,884	51,92,161	45,97,032	41,73,766
Rewah, Central India	6,80,025	11,24,924	9,42,110	10,23,018	13,66,731
Bikaner, Rajputana	1,35,588	2,16,498	1,07,402	48,836	1,54,932
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	49,80,093	69,43,306	62,41,673	56,69,486	56,95,429
GRAND TOTAL	9,29,78,532	13,01,00,652	14,63,30,142	14,60,59,747	14,96,53,419

(a) Includes figures of the Kalat State. (b) Not available. (c) Estimated.

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE.

1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	
			QUANTITY (Tons)		
					COAL
4,913,852	5,137,688	5,554,990	5,639,993	5,965,104	Bengal
74,662	68,043	62,704	46,152	43,136	Punjab
25	...	...	...	...	Burma
(d)13,938,509	(d)13,955,775	(d)14,517,866	(d)14,827,453	(d)15,133,144	Bihar and Orissa
708,554	635,252	666,758	732,353	882,331	Central Provinces
318,842	301,061	323,342	298,089	322,515	Assam
...	...	...	...	...	North-West Frontier Province
34,797	15,586	14,444	17,931	16,222	Baluchistan (a)
19,989,241	20,113,405	21,140,104	21,561,971	22,362,452	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
667,877	637,779	707,213	734,765	815,875	Hyderabad
219,106	216,708	217,661	218,750	205,132	Rewah, Central India
28,153	31,275	17,358	27,386	35,275	Bikaner, Rajputana
915,136	885,762	942,232	980,901	1,056,282	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
20,904,377	20,999,167	22,082,336	22,542,872	23,418,734	GRAND TOTAL
			VALUE (Rupees)		
3,33,30,904	2,68,41,822	2,46,54,598	2,24,34,052	2,28,49,786	Bengal
6,13,124	4,96,438	4,48,791	3,10,448	2,89,895	Punjab
(b)	...	...	...	...	Burma
7,94,93,131	6,41,08,037	5,79,61,693	5,42,11,122	5,37,64,328	Bihar and Orissa
43,93,175	33,41,762	29,40,268	30,81,627	37,07,085	Central Provinces
27,50,925	23,66,774	41,13,400	38,04,662	40,85,704	Assam
...	...	...	...	...	North-West Frontier Province
4,53,969	1,47,463	1,21,255	1,63,959	1,43,039	Baluchistan
12,10,35,228	9,73,02,296	9,02,40,005	8,40,05,870	8,48,39,837	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
41,67,287	30,12,893	35,54,461	34,55,648	35,31,253	Hyderabad (c)
10,02,792	9,89,465	9,55,849	8,47,939	7,88,192	Rewah, Central India
1,95,601	1,94,980	1,19,698	1,85,570	1,99,842	Bikaner, Rajputana
53,65,680	41,97,338	46,30,008	44,89,157	45,19,287	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
12,64,00,908	10,14,99,634	9,48,70,013	8,84,95,027	8,93,59,124	GRAND TOTAL

(d) Includes the production in Talcher State 4,816 tons in 1923, 5,417 tons in 1924, 7,265 tons in 1925, 13,371 tons in 1926, 23,316 tons in 1927, 38,237 tons in 1928 and 47,505 tons in 1929.

[Continued on next page

No. 318.—Production of Chief Minerals in each Province

	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924
SALT	QUANTITY (Tons)				
Northern India	456,538	373,184	499,386	479,295	477,264
Madras	453,547	446,113	465,929	485,569	407,544
Bombay and Sind	473,376	514,379	450,558	613,150	538,777
Bengal	30	35	3	...	...
Burma	65,107	43,028	33,535	33,622	20,557
Aden	181,174	156,584	204,033	169,282	179,182
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	1,629,772	1,533,323	1,653,444	1,780,918	1,623,324
Kashmir	...	...	...	1	(c)
Gwalior (a)	232	159	210	22	151
Datia, Central India	12	1	10	9	...
Jaisalmir, Rajputana	107	196	234	206	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	351	356	454	238	151
GRAND TOTAL	1,630,123	1,533,679	1,653,898	1,781,156	1,623,475
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Northern India	23,43,308	20,87,279	29,81,926	30,13,046	29,38,703
Madras	29,78,471	26,22,460	29,43,066	30,70,226	27,32,822
Bombay and Sind	28,37,992	28,96,623	27,18,435	34,41,843	29,35,188
Bengal	553	1,160	106	...	...
Burma (b)	40,00,475	26,01,004	13,21,390	6,99,000	2,63,586
Aden	22,86,015	9,06,402	11,87,443	10,04,852	8,61,291
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	1,44,46,814	1,11,14,928	1,11,52,366	1,12,28,967	97,31,590
Kashmir	...	...	...	100	152
Gwalior	11,045	7,585	10,007	1,061	8,230
Datia, Central India	797	72	528	504	...
Jaisalmir, Rajputana	5,437	9,615	11,596	10,103	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	17,279	17,272	22,131	11,768	8,382
GRAND TOTAL	1,44,64,093	1,11,32,200	1,11,74,497	1,12,40,735	97,39,972

(a) The figures relate to official years.

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	
		QUANTITY (Tons)			SALT
365,606	464,686	433,765	361,783	507,918	Northern India
336,605	481,826	543,081	448,538	421,208	Madras
381,419	473,127	432,993	460,873	509,884	Bombay and Sind
...	...	...	...	...	Bengal
22,880	24,409	19,913	21,322	23,825	Burma
188,493	194,524	181,757	222,771	246,243	Aden
1,295,003	1,638,572	1,611,509	1,515,287	1,709,078	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	1	1	2	1	Kashmir
141	176	435	60	21	Gwalior (*a*)
...	...	...	...	...	Datia, Central India
...	...	...	...	...	Jaisalmir, Rajputana
141	177	436	62	22	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
1,295,144	1,638,749	1,611,945	1,515,349	1,709,100	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
22,52,021	28,93,350	28,53,885	23,89,079	35,03,570	Northern India
21,06,161	42,81,239	47,63,741	26,36,046	24,86,220	Madras
20,43,490	25,33,686	23,12,426	25,82,690	29,79,094	Bombay and Sind
...	...	...	...	..	Bengal
3,23,116	5,60,391	5,52,196	5,17,226	6,41,092	Burma(*b*)
9,10,379	9,35,531	8,74,489	18,66,844	17,03,958	Aden
76,35,167	1,12,04,197	1,13,56,737	99,91,885	1,13,13,934	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	55	56	58	(*c*)	Kashmir
7,388	9,267	23,362	3,107	1,031	Gwalior
...	...	...	...	...	Datia, Central India
...	...	...	...	...	Jaisalmir, Rajputana
7,388	9,322	23,418	3,165	1,031	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
76,42,556	1,12,13,519	1,13,80,155	99,95,050	1,13,14,965	GRAND TOTAL

(*b*) Figures prior to 1922 are inclusive of duty. (*c*) Not available.

No 318.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924
GOLD	QUANTITY (Ounces)				
Madras	13,645	10,108	8,388	1,519	(a)3,646
United Provinces	3	...	3	2	2
Punjab	61	39	41	49	58
Burma	11	42	24	68	67
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	13,720	10,189	8,456	1,638	3,773
Hyderabad	12,390	...	...	...	...
Mysore	472,958	(a)380,780	(a)381,955	(a)382,060	(a)392,578
Kashmir	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	485,348	380,780	381,955	382,060	392,578
GRAND TOTAL	499,068	390,969	390,411	383,698	396,351
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Madras	8,03,535	7,21,359	6,08,673	1,01,016	2,38,605
United Provinces	191	...	175	125	150
Punjab	4,274	2,853	2,638	2,860	2,978
Burma	919	4,042	2,095	5,806	4,635
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	8,08,919	7,28,254	6,13,581	1,09,807	2,46,368
Hyderabad	5,88,695	...	...	...	...
Mysore	2,59,33,544	3,00,30,373	2,72,50,073	2,54,29,831	2,51,54,948
Kashmir	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	2,65,22,239	3,00,30,373	2,72,50,073	2,54,29,831	2,51,54,948
GRAND TOTAL	2,73,31,158	3,07,58,627	2,78,63,654	2,55,39,638	2,54,01,316
PETROLEUM	QUANTITY (Gallons)				
Punjab	51,492	60,236	7,362,315	11,805,010	11,383,440
Burma	279,707,170	296,092,057	281,759,169	271,405,947	270,213,003
Assam	13,358,172	9,530,934	9,382,641	11,004,096	12,975,249
TOTAL	293,116,834	305,683,227	298,504,125	294,215,053	294,571,692
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Punjab	9,708	15,087	18,40,579	29,51,252	28,45,860
Burma	7,86,67,641	8,34,59,096	10,46,17,121	10,04,93,638	9,98,29,766
Assam	8,68,979	5,85,444	15,79,712	16,73,847	23,97,716
TOTAL	7,95,46,328	8,40,59,627	10,80,37,412	10,51,18,737	10,50,73,342

(a) Fine

and STATE in INDIA ; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	
		QUANTITY (Ounces)			**GOLD**
(*a*)288	(*a*) 930	2,395	..	..	Madras
4	4	4	5	4	United Provinces
37	9	43	34	2	Punjab
33	146	60	71	36	Burma
..	123	..	7	30	Bihar and Orissa
362	1,212	2,502	117	72	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
..	..	..	..	..	Hyderabad
(*a*)393,513	(*a*) 382,899	(*a*)381,723	(*a*)375,886	363,741	Mysore
..	47	48	60	56	Kashmir
393,513	382,946	381,771	375,946	363,797	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
393,875	384,158	384,273	376,063	363,869	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
16,517	53,219	1,37,320	..	..	Madras
225	275	275	240	200	United Provinces
1,974	444	1,645	1,369	108	Punjab
2,551	12,618	4,947	5,807	2,522	Burma
..	6,600	..	352	1,500	Bihar and Orissa
21,267	73,156	1,44,187	7,768	4,330	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
..	..	..	..	..	Hyderabad
2,22,36,295	2,16,89,632	2,16,54,394	2,12,72,297	2,06,57,238	Mysore
..	1,995	2,048	2,520	2,700	Kashmir
2,22,36,295	2,16,91,627	2,16,56,442	2,12,74,817	2,06,59,938	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
2,22,57,562	2,17,64,783	2,18,00,629	2,12,82,585	2,06,64,268	GRAND TOTAL
		QUANTITY (Gallons)			**PETROLEUM**
8,047,200	6,230,320	10,667,600	12,254,160	19,208,880	Punjab
262,828,930	250,040,471	245,904,044	262,187,263	253,400,524	Burma
18,730,412	24,098,535	24,542,265	31,502,288	33,538,689	Assam
289,606,542	280,369,326	281,113,909	305,943,711	306,148,093	TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
20,11,800	15,57,580	26,66,900	30,63,540	48,42,220	Punjab
9,73,54,583	9,20,90,865	5,22,15,324	4,91,19,173	5,36,34,977	Burma
35,85,303	42,45,382	43,65,451	56,27,673	58,88,812	Assam
10,20,51,666	9,78,93,827	5,92,47,675	5,78,10,386	6,43,26,009	TOTAL

gold.

No. 318.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924
	QUANTITY (Cwts.)				
SALTPETRE					
Madras (*a*)	3,501	2,712	2,851	2,762	2,246
Bengal (*b*)	7,044	3,232	1,280	452	882
United Provinces	87,594	87,320	53,148	49,964	36,582
Punjab	130,952	86,780	100,772	61,130	66,310
Bihar	(*d*)76,610	(*d*)85,540	(*d*)40,182	(*d*)32,458	(*d*)36,396
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	305,701	265,584	198,233	146,766	142,416
Central India	876	34	316	360	284
Rajputana	4,342	4,580	3,640	..	480
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	5,218	4,614	3,956	360	764
GRAND TOTAL	310,919	270,198	202,189	147,126	143,180
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Madras (*c*)	70,895	56,952	71,631	38,186	32,554
Bengal (*c*)	1,42,641	67,872	32,160	8,293	10,791
United Provinces	15,26,961	13,85,340	8,12,796	6,80,244	5,25,497
Punjab	25,82,376	19,04,208	18,93,015	9,76,860	11,45,811
Bihar	12,24,221	13,96,264	5,05,494	3,86,243	5,10,469
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	55,47,094	48,10,636	33,15,096	20,89,826	22,25,122
Central India	2,596	450	3,780	4,030	2,951
Rajputana	63,970	82,752	46,487	..	7,020
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	66,566	83,202	50,267	4,030	9,971
GRAND TOTAL	56,13,660	48,93,838	33,65,363	20,93,856	22,35,093

(*a*) The figures relate to the
(*b*) Figures prior to 1923
(*c*) Estimated.

(*d*) Excludes *kuthea* saltpetre for which the figures are — in 1921 ; 35,400 cwts. (value Rs. 2,61,423) in 1922 ; 27,196 cwts. (value Rs. 1,98,978) in 1923 and
* Export figures. Owing to the removal of restrictions on the manufacture of saline output is exported, a small part being retained in th

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	
QUANTITY (Cwts.)					**SALTPETRE**
...			..		Madras (*a*) Bengal (*b*) United Provinces Punjab Bihar
					TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
					Central India Rajputana
					TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
126,973*	98,830*	123,018*	89,570*	91,708*	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
					Madras (*c*) Bengal (*c*) United Provinces Punjab Bihar
					TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
					Central India Rajputana
					TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
19,63,301*	13,24,540*	15,22,666*	10,00,034*	9,61,051*	GRAND TOTAL

official year ending 31st March.
relate to official year.

37,100 cwts. (value Rs. 5,08,415) in 1920; 53,620 cwts. (value Rs. 5,86,464)
27,680 cwts. (value Rs. 2,98,944) in 1924.
substances, reliable statistics of production are no longer available. Nearly the whole of the country for consumption as fertilizer.

No. 318.—Production of Chief Minerals in each Province

	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924
ANTIMONY-ORE			QUANTITY (Tons)		
Burma	..	..	..	..	..
Southern Shan States	..	2	..	..	..
TOTAL	..	2	..	..	..
			VALUE (Rupees)		
Burma	..	..	..	..	..
Southern Shan States	..	250	..	..	..
TOTAL	..	250	..	..	..
CHROMITE			QUANTITY (Tons)		
Bihar and Orissa	2,546	2,605	1,147	914	1,140
Baluchistan	20,577	25,122	18,548	24,319	26,710
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	23,123	27,727	19,695	25,233	27,850
Mysore State	3,678	7,035	3,082	29,009	17,612
GRAND TOTAL	26,801	34,762	22,777	54,242	45,462
			VALUE (Rupees)		
Bihar and Orissa	57,394	52,610	15,660	11,977	19,241
Baluchistan	6,68,744	3,76,826	2,88,227	3,45,817	3,82,213
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	7,26,138	4,29,436	3,03,887	3,57,794	4,01,454
Mysore State	73,560	1,17,946	57,400	4,08,997	1,85,948
GRAND TOTAL	7,99,698	5,47,382	3,61,287	7,66,791	5,87,402
COPPER-ORE			QUANTITY (Tons)		
Burma	..	..	..	..	(b)2,973
Bihar and Orissa	28,167	23,089	30,764	6,500	..
Madras	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	28,167	23,089	30,764	6,500	2,973
Mysore State	..	30	40	..	..
GRAND TOTAL	28,167	23,119	30,804	6,500	2,973
			VALUE (Rupees)		
Burma	..	..	..	..	15,95,667
Bihar and Orissa	4,22,505	4,88,400	3,07,635	65,500	..
Madras	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	4,22,505	4,88,400	3,07,635	65,500	15,95,667
Mysore State	..	(a)	(a)	..	..
GRAND TOTAL	4,22,505	4,88,400	3,07,635	65,500	15,95,667
DIAMONDS			QUANTITY (Carats)		
Central India States	85	126	171	115	67
			VALUE (Rupees)		
Central India States	41,252	72,970	91,648	46,495	27,596

(a) Not available. (b) Includes 2,935 tons of copper matte.

and STATE in INDIA ; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	
		QUANTITY (Tons)			**ANTIMONY-ORE**
10	108	500	370	77	Burma
..	..	..	..	..	Southern Shan States
10	108	500	370	77	TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
345	2,688	10,500	10,300	988	Burma
..	..	..	...	..	Southern Shan States
345	2,688	10,500	10,300	988	TOTAL
		QUANTITY (Tons)			**CHROMITE**
3,038	1,623	2,552	2,165	3,149	Bihar and Orissa
18,198	14,832	14,534	15,002	17,905	Baluchistan
21,236	16,455	17,086	17,167	21,054	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
16,216	16,927	40,121	28,288	28,511	Mysore State
37,452	33,382	57,207	45,455	49,565	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
69,274	37,028	49,431	48,949	68,440	Bihar and Orissa
2,65,271	2,17,715	2,18,014	2,25,030	2,66,761	Baluchistan
3,34,545	2,54,743	2,67,445	2,73,979	3,35,201	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
1,99,735	1,58,116	6,13,512	4,91,689	5,06,568	Mysore State
5,34,280	4,12,859	8,80,957	7,65,668	8,41,769	GRAND TOTAL
		QUANTITY (Tons)			**COPPER-ORE**
(c)8,029	(c)11,441	(c)11,872	(c)10,978	(c)11,303	Burma
(d)26,319	9,504	5,000	18,055	76,831	Bihar and Orissa
...	4	10	...	...	Madras
34,348	20,949	16,882	29,033	88,134	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	5	5	Mysore State
34,348	20,949	16,882	29,038	88,139	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
34,88,552	44,78,064	44,13,205	46,26,403	50,20,544	Burma
(e)5,26,380	(e)1,90,080	(e)1,00,000	(e)3,61,100	14,58,746	Bihar and Orissa
...	160	400	...	...	Madras
40,14,932	46,68,304	45,13,605	49,87,503	64,79,290	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	(a)	(a)	Mysore State
40,14,932	46,68,304	45,13,605	49,87,503	64,79,290	GRAND TOTAL
		QUANTITY (Carats)			**DIAMONDS**
48	69	113	824	1,628	Central India States
		VALUE (Rupees)			
14,598	28,559	44,943	65,491	52,045	Central India States

(c) Copper matte. (d) Combined figures for 1924 and 1925. (e) Estimated.

No. 318.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924
GRAPHITE	QUANTITY (Tons)				
Bihar and Orissa	60	1	...	...	...
Central Provinces	23	24	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	83	25	...	...	...
Mysore	...	...	20	...	...
Rajputana	17	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	17	...	20	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	100	25	20	...	...
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Bihar and Orissa	3,615	60	...	...	...
Central Provinces	540	724	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	4,155	784	...	...	...
Mysore	...	...	(*b*)	...	...
Rajputana	1,445	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	1,445	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	5,600	784	...	...	...
ILMENITE					
Travancore Tons	...	...	400	700	641
Travancore Rs.	...	...	18,000	31,500	19,196
IRON-ORE	QUANTITY (Tons)				
Bihar and Orissa	114,018	237,970	216,544	219,216	305,892
Burma	(*c*)37,383	(*c*)49,831	(*d*)27,680	(*c*)53,240	(*c*)59,014
Central Provinces and Berar	3,241	2,433	2,891	24,632	68,361
Other Provinces	...	73	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	154,642	290,307	247,115	297,088	433,267
Keonjhar, Orissa	...	...	...	...	...
Mayurbhanj, Orissa	403,359	651,495	378,134	507,225	996,920
Mysore	...	...	...	16,669	14,958
Other Indian States	4	282	25	71	168
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	403,363	651,777	378,159	523,965	1,012,046
GRAND TOTAL	558,005	942,084	625,274	821,053	1,445,313
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Bihar and Orissa	2,14,363	5,93,376	4,98,811	4,56,270	7,44,197
Burma	1,49,761	(*a*)1,99,324	(*a*)1,10,720	(*a*)2,12,960	(*a*)2,36,056
Central Provinces and Berar	10,786	9,925	11,564	1,08,933	3,73,702
Other Provinces	...	1,299	(*b*)	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	3,74,910	8,03,924	6,21,095	7,78,163	13,53,955
Keonjhar, Orissa	...	...	...	...	...
Mayurbhanj, Orissa	(*a*)8,06,718	(*a*)13,02,990	9,45,335	12,68,062	24,92,300
Mysore	...	...	...	47,667	39,324
Other Indian States	(*b*)	1,415	(*b*)	(*b*)	1,001
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	8,06,718	13,04,405	9,45,335	13,15,729	25,32,625
GRAND TOTAL	11,81,628	21,08,329	15,66,430	20,93,892	38,86,580

(*a*) Estimated. (*b*) Not available.

AND STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	
		QUANTITY (Tons)			**GRAPHITE**
...	...	..	...	...	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	Central Provinces
...	...	...	...	39	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	39	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	...	...	Mysore
...	...	...	...	...	Rajputana
...	...	...	...	..	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
...	...	...	...	39	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
...	...	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	Central Provinces
...	...	...	...	1,163	Ajmer-Merwara
	...	...	...	1,163	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	...	...	Mysore
...	...	...	...	...	Rajputana
...	...	...	...	..	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
...	...	...	...	1,163	GRAND TOTAL
					ILMENITE
328	4,236	17,809	25,307	23,670	Tons } Travancore
6,544	1,01,666	4,48,136	5,66,864	3,53,267	Rs }
		QUANTITY (Tons)			**IRON-ORE**
478,283	552,648	1,007,598	1,131,767	1,390,266	Bihar and Orissa
(*c*)51,617	(*d*) 48,089	(*d*)61,062	74,813	(*d*)46,140	Burma
1,037	972	918	934	715	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	...	...	...	Other Provinces
530,937	601,709	1,069,578	1,207,514	1,437,121	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	36,325	141,361	187,203	Keonjhar, Orissa
957,275	1,041,929	692,137	683,493	759,875	Mayurbhanj, Orissa
56,218	15,427	48,465	23,624	44,356	Mysore
148	230	230	...	...	Other Indian States
1,013,641	1,057,586	777,157	848,478	991,434	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
1,544,578	1,659,295	1,846,735	2,055,992	2,428,555	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
12,41,760	12,88,852	25,38,276	26,98,385	31,62,872	Bihar and Orissa
(*a*)2,06,468	(*a*) 1,92,356	(*a*)2,44,248	(*a*)2,99,252	(*a*)1,84,560	Burma
4,182	3,987	3,846	3,972	2,145	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	...	...	...	Other Provinces
14,52,410	14,85,195	27,86,370	30,01,609	33,49,577	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
..	...	(*a*)1,08,975	(*a*)1,24,083	(*a*)7,48,812	Keonjhar, Orissa
28,71,825	31,25,787	20,76,411	20,50,479	22,79,625	Mayurbhanj, Orissa
1,54,000	73,278	1,28,695	58,841	1,13,222	Mysore
866	1,406	1,410	...	...	Other Indian States
30,26,691	32,00,471	23,15,491	25,33,403	31,41,659	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
44,79,101	46,85,666	51,01,861	55,35,012	64,91,236	GRAND TOTAL

(*c*) Includes figures for Northern Shan States. (*d*) Figures for Northern Shan States only.

No. 318.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924
JADESTONE (*a*).					
Burma . . { cwts.	5,094	5,374	5,762	3,471	2,978
Burma . . { Rs.	18,07,284	18,93,030	18,72,168	9,16,371	7,62,450
LEAD					
Northern Shan States, Burma . { tons	23,821	33,717	39,214	46,060	51,759
Northern Shan States, Burma . { Rs.	97,56,213	1,17,46,967	1,41,71,392	1,68,18,111	2,35,07,040
MAGNESITE		QUANTITY (Tons)			
Madras	11,300	17,152	18,417	19,336	24,427
Mysore	3,047	2,865	856	100	34
TOTAL .	14,347	20,017	19,273	19,436	24,461
		VALUE (Rupees)			
Madras	1,35,600	2,05,824	2,21,004	2,32,032	2,93,124
Mysore	36,558	28,650	19,688	2,300	(*d*)
TOTAL .	1.72,158	2,34,474	2,40,692	2,34,332	2,93,124
MANGANESE-ORE		QUANTITY (Tons)			
Madras	7,386	16,593	7,845	24,953	37,625
Bombay	34,166	44,276	39,703	35,354	46,401
Bihar and Orissa . .	500	425	...	46	797
Central Provinces . .	622,235	553,042	375,950	531,309	584,106
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA .	664,287	614,336	423,498	591,662	668,929
Chota Udaipur, Bombay .	29,230	29,467	17,193	12,553	10,142
Sandur, Madras . .	...	567	1,470	37,318	43,809
Mysore	21,761	15,093	15,868	31,115	40,579
Jhabua, Central India	...	...	...	...	2,263
Gangpur, Orissa . .	21,161	19,823	16,372	20,439	16,481
Keonjhar, „ . . .	...	...	...	1,968	20,803
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES .	72,152	64,950	50,903	103,393	134,077
GRAND TOTAL .	736,439	679,286	474,401	695,055	803,006
		VALUE (Rupees)*			
Madras	2,78,820	4,04,460	1,57,875	8,09,895	11,15,767
Bombay	16,76,980	15,21,975	11,66,280	16,61,640	21,55,292
Bihar and Orissa . .	24,540	14,610	...	4,230	37,030
Central Provinces . .	3,05,07,570	1,90,10,655	1,10,43,540	2,63,66,205	2,86,87,390
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA .	3,24,87,910	2,09,51,700	1,23,67,695	2,88,41,970	3,19,95,479
Chota Udaipur, Bombay	14,34,710	10,12,920	5,05,050	5,81,745	4,63,746
Sandur, Madras . .	...	13,815	29,580	11,31,195	12,12,817
Mysore	8,99,450	3,96,180	3,43,140	9,80,130	11,70,394
Jhabua, Central India	...	...	...	...	85,622
Gangpur, Orissa . .	10,38,650	6,81,405	4,80,930	9,60,630	7,65,529
Keonjhar, „ . .	...	...	...	92,490	7,20,492
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES .	33,72,810	21,04,320	13,58,700	37,46,190	44,16,600
GRAND TOTAL .	3,58,60,720	2,30,56,020	1,37,26,395	3,25,88,160	3,64,12,079

* f. o. b.

(*a*) These figures represent exports by sea and land in each official year.

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	
					JADESTONE (*a*)
(*b*)972	2,235	2,018	2,817	2,226	cwts } Burma
1,62,751	4,70,225(*c*)	3,02,440(*c*)	5,82,471	4,86,156(*c*)	Rs. }
					LEAD
47,275	54,330	65,967	78,384	80,233	tons } Northern Shan
2,21,07,128	2,25,94,634	2,20,27,742	2,22,05,126	2,50,00,613	Rs } States, Burma
		QUANTITY (Tons)			**MAGNESITE**
29,620	28,676	16,966	22,542	22,134	Madras
...	1,785	2,672	1,864	1,363	Mysore
29,620	30,461	19,638	24,406	23,497	TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
4,14,680	3,41,925	2,02,656	1,41,742	1,08,722	Madras
...	12,430	26,682	18,640	20,445	Mysore
4,14,680	3,54,355	2,29,338	1,60,382	1,29,167	TOTAL
		QUANTITY (Tons)			**MANGANESE-ORE**
32,334	30,551	37,996	34,351	35,068	Madras
55,673	63,615	87,322	68,244	71,237	Bombay
898	2,473	9,970	23,199	22,698	Bihar and Orissa
622,342	761,365	743,849	591,134	622,003	Central Provinces
711,247	858,004	879,137	716,928	751,006	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
6,805	10,000	11,729	7,267	9,415	Chota Udaipur, Bombay
52,676	77,327	138,196	139,801	140,604	Sandur, Madras
29,680	27,439	30,706	31,828	39,821	Mysore
3,206	7,969	10,510	3,835	...	Jhabua, Central India
9,617	10,379	7,960	6,379	...	Gangpur, Orissa
26,330	23,810	51,115	72,411	53,433	Keonjhar, ,,
128,214	156,924	250,216	261,521	243,273	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
839,461	1,014,928	1,129,353	978,449	994,279	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)*			
8,80,925	6,37,492	8,28,601	7,12,330	4,40,137	Madras
22,42,965	20,85,723	29,30,178	21,98,525	16,38,699	Bombay
36,176	81,606	3,34,558	7,47,358	5,22,131	Bihar and Orissa
2,65,21,357	2,66,53,498	2,64,55,606	2,01,66,035	1,52,80,529	Central Provinces
2,96,81,423	2,94,58,319	3,05,43,343	2,38,24,248	1,78,81,496	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
2,70,190	3,24,950	3,87,689	2,30,668	2,12,899	Chota Udaipur, Bombay
13,40,254	15,15,419	27,85,458	27,00,716	16,32,884	Sandur, Madras
7,87,839	5,62,251	6,46,336	6,41,525	4,89,194	Mysore
1,08,727	2,18,127	2,86,948	99,790	...	Jhabua, Central India
3,87,456	3,42,477	2,67,102	2,05,516	...	Gangpur, Orissa
8,37,528	5,94,236	13,04,235	17,62,730	8,35,329	Keonjhar, ,,
37,31,994	35,52,460	56,77,768	56,40,945	31,70,306	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
3,34,13,417	3,30,10,779	3,62,21,111	2,94,65,193	2,10,51,802	GRAND TOTAL

(*b*) Represents exports by sea only, figures for exports by land are not available.

(*c*) Excludes value figures for 96 cwts. in 1926, 57 cwts. in 1927, 129 cwts. in 1928 and for cwts. in 1929, exported by land.

(*d*) Not available.

No. 318.—Production of Chief Minerals in each Province

	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924
MICA	QUANTITY (Cwts.)				
Madras	11,753	4,339	1,301	8,814	11,273
Bihar and Orissa	32,884	26,058	29,401	23,813	28,736
Central Provinces	(b)	...	100	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	2,086	1,872	632	539	509
Delhi	...	...	...	...	20
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	46,723	32,269	31,434	33,166	40,538
Mysore	55	182	136	49(d)	15
Gwalior, Central India	...	...	...	...	...
Dhenkanal, Orissa	...	...	...	...	...
Travancore	175	37	...	...	...
Shahpura, Rajputana	...	...	308	640	355
Jaipur, ,,	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	230	219	444	689	370
GRAND TOTAL	46,953	32,488	31,878	33,855	40,908
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Madras	6,09,883	2,08,939	95,481	3,38,615	5,47,348
Bihar and Orissa	16,28,707	12,67,815	10,49,573	11,76,476	14,49,600
Central Provinces	12	...	(a)	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	1,05,517	1,11,033	41,992	52,880	46,749
Delhi	...	...	...	...	28
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	23,44,119	16,87,787	11,87,046	16,67,971	20,43,725
Mysore	2,125	4,273	(a)	1,757	(a)
Gwalior, Central India	...	...	...	...	...
Dhenkanal, Orissa	...	...	...	...	...
Travancore	4,531	1,506	...	...	...
Shahpura, Rajputana	...	...	15,658	18,217	15,192
Jaipur, ,,	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	6,656	5,779	15,658	19,974	15,192
GRAND TOTAL	23,50,775	16,93,566	12,02,704	16,87,945	20,58,917
MONAZITE					
Travancore tons	1,641	1,260	125	246	622
Travancore Rs.	4,92,310	4,64,385	28,065	55,455	1,29,284
RUBIES (c) (including sapphires and spinels)	QUANTITY (Carats)				
Upper Burma	155,604	193,915	231,160	187,010	101,097
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Upper Burma	6,29,820	7,52,459	7,27,312	7,30,188	4,83,340

(a) Not available. (b) Production is ·3 cwt. only.

(c) These figures represent the output of the Burma Ruby Mines, Ld. They do not include stone raised by Indian miners.

(d) Excludes 371 cwts. of raw mica.

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	
		QUANTITY (Cwts.)			**MICA**
14,779	11,584	9,546	8,947	10,194	Madras
30,210	29,325	31,564	35,143	42,560	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	Central Provinces
402	538	971	539	311	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	...	Delhi
...	4	...	...	...	Bengal
45,391	41,451	42,081	44,629	53,065	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
163	...	...	...	...	Mysore
120	320	240	140	25	Gwalior, Central India
...	...	...	...	...	Dhenkanal, Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	Travancore
316	153	289	343	104	Shahpura, Rajputana
...	...	4	...	37	Jaipur, ,,
599	473	533	483	166	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
45,990	41,924	42,614	45,112	53,231	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
6,46,004	6,43,684	6,32,986	4,87,396	5,56,030	Madras
14,85,876	15,08,539	17,44,623	18,76,426	20,77,784	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	Central Provinces
40,920	46,863	49,752	29,733	17,479	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	...	Delhi
...	233	...	...	...	Bengal
21,72,800	21,99,319	24,27,361	23,93,555	26,51,293	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
10,080	...	...	...	...	Mysore
3,303	10,548	7,431	6,877	1,776	Gwalior, Central India
...	...	...	...	...	Dhenkanal, Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	Travancore
13,333	9,500	16,863	10,067	3,690	Shahpura, Rajputana
...	...	400	...	3,000	Jaipur, ,,
26,716	20,048	24,694	16,944	8,466	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
21,99,516	22,19,367	24,52,055	24,10,499	26,59,759	GRAND TOTAL
					MONAZITE
...	64	280	105	180	tons } Travancore
...	12,689	51,054	16,643	24,120	Rs. }
		QUANTITY (Carats)			**RUBIES** (*c*) (including sapphires and spinels)
149,037	105,571	39,590	40,380	43,650	Upper Burma
		VALUE (Rupees)			
3,65,139	4,66,772	2,79,834	1,77,512	1,81,760	Upper Burma

No. 318.—Production of Chief Minerals in each Province

	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924
SILVER			QUANTITY (Ounces)		
Madras	868	619	554	103	249
Northern Shan States, Burma	2,869,727	3,555,021	4,205,584	4,843,939	5,287,711
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	2,870,595	3,555,640	4,206,138	4,844,042	5,287,960
Mysore State	35,802	31,947	38,166	19,024	21,243
GRAND TOTAL	2,906,397	3,587,587	4,244,304	4,863,066	5,309,203
			VALUE (Rupees)		
Madras	2,270	1,419	1,231	202	493
Northern Shan States, Burma	83,37,362	88,20,855	1,00,39,362	1,01,16,985	1,12,26,868
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	83,39,632	88,22,274	1,00,40,593	1,01,17,187	1,12,27,361
Mysore State	91,460	72,847	87,911	40,915	43,725
GRAND TOTAL	84,31,092	88,95,121	1,01,28,504	1,01,58,102	1,12,71,086
TIN-ORE			QUANTITY (Cwts.)		
Burma	54,243	33,836	37,494	40,140	37,596
Southern Shan States	12,571	196	...	...	...
TOTAL	66,814	34,032	37,494	40,140	37,596
			VALUE (Rupees)		
Burma	19,06,376	19,79,441	23,01,041	27,84,611	28,93,695
Southern Shan States	7,54,248	(a)	...	...	...
TOTAL	26,60,624	19,79,441	23,01,041	27,84,611	28,93,695
WOLFRAM (Tungsten-Ore)			QUANTITY (Tons)		
Burma	2,346	898	943	872	739
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	2,346	898	943	872	739
Rajputana	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	2,346	898	943	872	739
			VALUE (Rupees)		
Burma	13,97,075	4,39,388	3,75,532	4,79,693	3,41,381
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	13,97,075	4,39,388	3,75,532	4,79,693	3,41,381
Rajputana	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	13,97,075	4,39,388	3,75,532	4,79,693	3,41,381
ZINC-ORE(c)					
Burma — tons	...	4,000	18,061	2,062	15,192
Burma — Rs.	...	3,00,135	13,57,575	1,78,760	11,60,449
ZIRCON					
Travancore — tons	...	...	160	145	365
Travancore — Rs.	...	...	19,200	17,400	37,766

(a) Not available. (b) Includes figures for Southern Shan States.

and State in India; Quantity and Value—*concld.*

1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	
		QUANTITY (Ounces)			**SILVER**
21	59	149	...	...	Madras
4,831,548	5,103,646	6,004,437	7,404,728	7,280,517	Northern Shan States, Burma
4,831,569	5,103,705	6,004,586	7,404,728	7,280,517	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
24,853	22,383	20,220	21,082	17,810	Mysore State
4,856,422	5,126,088	6,024,806	7,425,810	7,298,327	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
38	94	125	...	...	Madras
93,36,580	88,49,722	94,67,196	1,19,26,055	1,07,31,482	Northern Shan States, Burma
93,36,618	88,49,816	94,67,321	1,19,26,055	1,07,31,482	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
46,571	35,222	31,220	32,916	25,155	Mysore State
93,83,189	88,85,038	94,98,541	1,19,58,971	1,07,56,637	GRAND TOTAL
		QUANTITY (Cwts.)			**TIN-ORE**
46,160	51,520	53,180	55,600	68,264	Burma
...	19,440	16,720	...	7,426	Southern Shan States
46,160	70,960	69,900	55,600	75,690	TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
35,63,481	44,30,018	50,35,225	45,41,201	54,09,002	Burma
...	16,71,840	(*d*)15,82,548	...	(*d*)5,88,399	Southern Shan States
35,63,431	61,01,858	66,17,773	45,41,201	59,97,401	TOTAL
		QUANTITY (Tons)			**WOLFRAM (Tungsten-Ore)**
772	(*b*)1,484	(*b*)1,160	622	1,348	Burma
...	...	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa
772	1,484	1,160	622	1,348	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	...	...	Rajputana
772	1,484	1,160	622	1,348	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
4,51,864	7,70,964	5,70,003	2,99,549	15,16,795	Burma
...	...	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa
4,51,864	7,70,964	5,70,003	2,99,549	15,16,795	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	...	...	Rajputana
4,51,864	7,70,964	5,70,003	2,99,549	15,16,795	GRAND TOTAL
					ZINC-ORE (*c*)
20,967	43,056	67,135	76,031	67,408	tons } Burma
20,79,794	43,03,775	70,06,018	74,10,889	68,00,930	Rs. }
					ZIRCON
576	532	1,465	855	1,473	tons } Travancore
61,286	40,026	1,08,929	57,178	1,44,787	Rs. }

(*c*) These figures represent exports by sea of "Zinc—all sorts." (*d*) Estimated.

No. 319.—Consumption of Kerosene in India (excluding Burma).

Year	Production (a)		Coasting net Imports from Burma	Net Imports from Foreign countries of foreign oil	Exports by sea of Indian kerosene from India (excluding Burma) to foreign countries	Supply available for consumption in India (excluding Burma)	Index Number of column 6, taking the figures of 1900-01 (c) as 100	Percentage of Indian oil consumed	Percentage of foreign oil consumed
	Assam*	Punjab (b)							
—	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.			
1920-21	2,548,379	27,291	99,758,742	54,731,947	6,924	157,059,435	199·6	65·9	34·3
1921-22	2,080,364	31,925	116,411,413	45,954,613	512	164,477,803	209·1	72·1	27·9
1922-23	2,259,046	3,903,027	118,819,861	49,376,692	1,796	174,355,830	221·6	71·7	28·3
1923-24	3,196,432	6,256,655	125,882,089	64,974,634	980	200,308,830	254·6	67·6	32·4
1924-25	3,899,576	6,033,223	124,115,170	71,373,467	1,422	205,420,014	261·1	65·3	34·7
1925-26	6,297,662	4,265,016	127,860,646	77,704,795	104	216,128,215	274·7	64	36
1926-27	9,457,881	3,302,070	129,635,717	63,474,556	274	205,869,950	261·7	69·2	30·8
1927-28	9,979,614	5,653,828	119,907,315	93,366,860	6,214	228,801,403	290·8	59·2	40·8
1928-29	11,976,179	6,404,705	93,387,519	103,389,483	950	215,246,036	273·6	59	48
1929-30	12,623,798	10,180,706	121,701,122	105,646,586	792	250,151,420	318	57·8	42·2

* Produced by the Assam Oil Co., Ltd.

(a) Figures relate to calendar years. (b) Estimated.

(c) Supply available for consumption in India (excluding Burma) in 1900-01 was 78,668,000 gallons.

APPENDIX

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF*

RATES OF DUTY IN FORCE IN BRITISH INDIA

IMPORT TARIFF

PART I.—Articles which are free of duty.

No.	Names of Articles
	I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
1	Hops.
1A	Grain and pulse, all sorts, including broken grains and pulse, but excluding wheat (which is dutiable at Rs. 2 per cwt.) and flour (*see* Nos. 1B and 68).
1B	Sago flour.
2	Salt imported into British India and issued, in accordance with rules made with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, for use in any process of manufacture; also salt imported into the port of Calcutta and issued with the sanction of the Government of Bengal to manufacturers of glazed stone-ware; also salt imported into any port in the provinces of Bengal and Bihar and Orissa and issued, in accordance with rules made with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, for use in curing fish in those provinces. (For the general duty on salt, *see* No. 35.)
	II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—
	DYES AND COLOURS
2A	Barks for tanning.
	HIDES AND SKINS, RAW
3	Hides and Skins, raw or salted.
	METALLIC ORES
4	Metallic Ores, all sorts, except ochres and other pigment ores.
	PRECIOUS STONES AND PEARLS
5	Precious Stones, unset and imported uncut, and Pearls, unset.
	SEEDS
6	Oil-seeds imported into British India by sea from the territories of any Prince or Chief in India.
	TALLOW, STEARINE AND WAX
6A	Tallow.
	TEXTILE MATERIALS
8	Wool, raw, and Wool-tops.
	MISCELLANEOUS
8A	China Clay.
9	Manures, all sorts, including animal bones and the following chemical manures:—Basic slag, nitrate of ammonia, nitrate of soda, muriate of potash, sulphate of ammonia, sulphate of potash, kainit salts, carbolime, urea, nitrate of lime, calcium cyanamide, ammonium phosphates and mineral phosphates and mineral superphosphates.
10	Pulp of wood, rags and other paper-making materials.

No.	Names of Articles
	MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*
10A	Rubber stumps, rubber seeds and raw rubber.
10B	Stick or Seed Lac.
"	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—
	APPAREL
11	Uniforms and accoutrements appertaining thereto, imported by a public servant for his personal use.
	ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES
12	The following Arms, Ammunition and Military Stores:— (*a*) Arms forming part of the regular equipment of a commissioned or gazetted officer in His Majesty's Service entitled to wear diplomatic, military, naval, Royal Air Force or police uniform. (*b*) A revolver and an automatic pistol and ammunition for such revolver and pistol up to a maximum of 100 rounds per revolver or pistol, (*i*) when accompanying a commissioned officer of His Majesty's regular forces, or of the Indian Auxiliary Force or the Indian Territorial Force or a gazetted police officer, or (*ii*) certified by the commandant of the corps to which such officer belongs, or, in the case of an officer not attached to any corps, by the officer commanding the station or district in which such officer is serving or, in the case of a police officer, by an Inspector-General or Commissioner of Police, to be imported by the officer for the purpose of his equipment. (*c*) Swords for presentation as army or volunteer prizes. (*d*) Arms, ammunition, and military stores imported with the sanction of the Government of India for the use of any portion of the military forces of a State in India being a unit notified in pursuance of the first Schedule to the Indian Extradition Act, 1903 (XV of 1903). (*e*) Morris tubes and patent ammunition imported by officers commanding British and Indian regiments or volunteer corps for the instruction of their men.
	CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES
13	Anti-plague serum.
13A	Bleaching paste and bleaching powder.
14	Cinchona bark and the alkaloids extracted therefrom including quinine and alkaloids derived from other sources which are chemically identical with alkaloids extracted from Cinchona bark.
14B	Sulphur.

* As in operation on 30th September, 1931

N.B.—A surcharge of 25 per cent. has been imposed on all Customs import duties exceeding 2½ per cent. *ad valorem* in addition to the already existing surcharges except on the duties on raw cotton (41A) dyes (58A) and machinery (59A, 59B, 59C and 59D).

A—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART I.—Articles which are free of duty—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles
	HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS
15	The following Agricultural implements, namely, winnowers, threshers, mowing and reaping machines, binding machines, elevators, seed and corn crushers, chaff-cutters, root-cutters, ensilage cutters, horse and bullock gears, ploughs, cultivators, scarifiers, harrows, clod-crushers, seed-drills, hay-tedders, hay-presses, potato diggers, latex spouts, spraying machines, powder blower, whiteant exterminating machines, beetpullers, broadcast seeders, cornpickers, corn-shellers, cultipackers, drag-scrapers, stalk-cutters, huskers and shredders, potato planters, lime sowers, manure spreaders, listers, soil-graders and rakes; also agricultural tractors; also component parts of these implements, machines or tractors, provided that they can be readily fitted into their proper places in the implements, machines or tractors for which they are imported, and that they cannot ordinarily be used for purposes unconnected with agriculture.*
16	The following dairy and poultry farming appliances, namely, cream separators, milking machines, milk sterilizing or pasteurizing plant, milk aërating and cooling apparatus, churns, butter dryers, butter workers, milk-bottle fillers and cappers apparatus specially designed for testing milk and other dairy produce and incubators; also component parts of these appliances, provided that they can be readily fitted into their proper places in the appliances for which they are imported, and that they cannot ordinarily be used for other than dairy and poultry farming purposes.
17	Instruments, apparatus and appliances, imported by a passenger as part of his personal baggage and in actual use by him in the exercise of his profession or calling.
18	Water-lifts, sugar-mills, sugar centrifuges, sugar pugmills, oil-presses, and parts thereof, when constructed so that they can be worked by manual or animal power and pans for boiling sugarcane juice.
	METALS
19	Current coin of the Government of India.
20	Gold bullion and coin, and gold sheets and plates which have undergone no process of manufacture subsequent to rolling.
20A	Zinc, unwrought, including cakes, ingots, tiles (other than boiler tiles), hard or soft slabs and plates, dust, dross and ashes; and broken zinc.
	PAPER
21	Trade catalogues and advertising circulars imported by packet, book, or parcel post.
21A	Postage stamps, whether used or unused.
21B	Paper money.
	YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS
22	Second-hand or used gunny bags or cloth made of jute.
	MISCELLANEOUS
23	Art, the following works of:—(1) statuary and pictures intended to be put up for the public benefit in a public place, and (2) memorials of a public character intended to be put up in a public place, including the materials used, or to be used in their construction, whether worked or not.
24	Books printed, including covers for printed books, maps, charts and plans, proofs, music, manuscripts, and illustrations specially made for binding in books.
24A	Light Ships.
24B	Ropes, cotton.
24C	Starch and farina.
24D	Stone prepared as for road metalling.
	IV.—Miscellaneous and unclassified—
25	Animals, living, all sorts.
25A	Insignia and badges of official British and Foreign orders.
25B	Plates, living, all sorts.
26	Specimens, models and wall diagrams illustrative of natural science, and medals and antique coins.

* Under Government of India, Finance Department (Central Revenues), Notifications Nos. 37 and 41, dated the 13th September and 29th November, 1930 respectively, the following agricultural machines and implements, namely, flame throwers for attachment to spraying machines designed for the extermination of locusts, and latex cups, are exempt from payment of import duty.

PART II.—Articles which are liable to non-protective duty at special rates.

No.	Names of Articles	Unit or method of assessment	Rate of duty
	I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—		
	FISH		
27	Fish, Salted, wet or dry	Indian maund of 82⅔ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	Such rate or rates of duty not exceeding one rupee as the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the *Gazette of India*, from time to time, prescribe,* *plus* 5 per cent. *ad valorem*.

* The rate since the 18th March, 1924, is annas 7½.

A—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART II.—Articles which are liable to non-protective duty at special rates—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles	Unit or method of assessment	Rate of duty
	FRUITS AND VEGETABLES		
27A	Currants	Cwt.	Rs. A. 1 0
	LIQUORS.		
28	Ale, Beer, Porter, Cider and other fermented liquors.	In barrels or other containers containing 27 oz. or more, per imperial gallon.	Rs. A. 0 12
		In bottles containing less than 27 oz. but not less than 20 oz. per bottle.	0 2
		In bottles containing less than 13½ oz. but not less than 10 oz. per bottle.	0 1
		In bottles containing less than 6¾ oz. but not less than 5 oz. per bottle.	0 ½
		In other containers, per imperial gallon.	1 0
29	Denatured spirit	*Ad valorem* . .	7½ per cent.
30	Spirits (other than denatured spirit)—		
	(1) Brandy, gin, rum, whisky, and other sorts of spirits not otherwise specified, including wines containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof.	Rs. A. 30 0
	(2) Liqueurs, cordials, mixtures and other preparations containing spirit (other than drugs and medicines)—		
	(*i*) Entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested.	Imperial gallon . .	40 0
	(*ii*) not so entered.	Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof.	30 0
	(3) Drugs and medicines containing spirit—		
	(*i*) entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested.	Imperial gallon. .	30 0
	(*ii*) not so entered.	Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof.	21 14
	(4) Perfumed spirits.	Imperial gallon .	48 0
	Provided that— (*a*) the duty on any article included in this Item shall in no case be less than the duty which would be charged if the article were included in Part V of the Statutory Schedule (*i.e.* 20 per cent. *ad valorem*). (*b*) where the unit of assessment is the imperial gallon of the strength of London proof, the duty shall be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength is greater or less than London proof.		
31	Wines, not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit—		
	(1) Champagne and other sparkling wines.	Imperial gallon . .	10 8
	(2) Other sorts	Imperial gallon . .	6 0

A—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART II.—Articles which are liable to non-protective duty at special rates—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles	Unit or method of assessment	Rate of duty
	SUGAR		
34	Sugar, excluding confectionery (*see* No. 124)—		Rs. A.
	(1) Sugar, crystallised or soft 8 Dutch Standard and above.	Cwt.	7 4
	(2) Sugar, below 8 Dutch Standard and sugar candy.	*Ad valorem*	25 per cent. *plus* two rupees and twelve annas per cwt.
	(3) Molasses	*Ad valorem*	25 per cent.
	SACCHARINE		Rs. A.
34A	Saccharine (except in tablets) and such other substances as the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the *Gazette of India* declare to be of a like nature or use to saccharine.	Pound	5 0
34B	Saccharine tablets	*Ad valorem*	15 per cent. or Rs. 5 per pound of Saccharine contents, whichever is higher.
	OTHER FOOD AND DRINK		
35	Salt, excluding salt exempted under No. 2	Indian maund of 82⅔ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	The rate at which excise duty is for the time being leviable on salt manufactured in the place where the import takes place,* *plus* 4¼† annas per maund if manufactured outside India.
	TOBACCO		Rs. A.
36	Tobacco, unmanufactured	Pound	1 8
37	Cigars	*Ad valorem*	90 per cent.
37A	Cigarettes of value—		Rs. A.
	(*a*) not exceeding Rs. 10-8 per thousand	Thousand	8 8
	(*b*) exceeding Rs. 10-8 per thousand.	Ditto	12 0
	NOTE.—For the purposes of this item, "value" means real value as defined in section 30 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878, provided that the deduction allowed under clause (*a*) of that section shall be calculated in all cases as if the cigarettes were classified under sub item (*a*).		
38	All other sorts of Tobacco manufactured	Pound	3 0
	II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—		
	COAL, COKE AND PATENT FUEL		
39	Coal, coke and patent fuel	Ton	0 8
	METALS		
39A	Tin, block	Ton	250 0
	OILS		
40	Kerosene; also any mineral oil other than Kerosene and Motor Spirit which has its flashing point below one hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer by Abel's close test.	Imperial gallon	Three annas.
40A	Motor spirit	Ditto	Eight annas.

* The rate of excise duty on the 1st January, 1932 and until further notice is Re 1-9-0.

† Under Government of India, Finance Department (Central Revenues) Notification No. 44, dated the 16th November, 1931, salt imported into British India and liable to the additional duty of customs imposed by section 3 of the Salt (Additional Import Duty) Act, 1931 (XIV of 1931) is exempt from so much of the additional customs duty imposed by clause 5 of the Indian Finance (Supplementary and Extending) Act, 1931, as is equal to one-fourth of the additional duty imposed by section 3 of the said Salt (Additional Import Duty) Act, 1931.

A—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART II.—Articles which are liable to non-protective duty at special rates—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles	Unit or method of assessment	Rate of duty
	OILS—*contd.*		
41	MINERAL OIL—		Rs. A.
	(1) which has its flashing point at or above two hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is ordinarily used for the batching of jute or other fibre;	Ton . . .	12 8
	(2) which has its flashing point at or above two hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is such as is not ordinarily used for any other purpose than for lubrication;	Imperial gallon . .	One anna and eight pies.
	(3) which has its flashing point at or above one hundred and fifty degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is such as is not ordinarily used except as fuel or for some sanitary or hygienic purposes.	*Ad valorem* . .	10 per cent.
	TEXTILE MATERIALS.		
41A	Cotton, raw	Pound . . .	Six pies.
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—		
	APPAREL.		
41B	Boots and Shoes	*ad valorem* . . .	20 per cent. or 4 annas per pair whichever is higher.
	ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES		
42	Subject to the exemptions specified in No. 12—		Rs.
	(1) Firearms, including gas and air guns, gas and air rifles and gas and air pistols, not otherwise specified (*See* Nos. 86A and 141).	Each . . .	15
	(2) Barrels for the same, whether single or double.	,, . . .	15
	(3) Main springs and magazine springs for firearms, including gas guns, gas rifles and gas pistols	,, . . .	5
	(4) Gun stocks and breech blocks.	,, . . .	3
	(5) Revolver-cylinders, for each cartridge they will carry.	,, . . .	2
	(6) Actions (including skeleton and waster) breech bolts and their heads, cocking pieces, and locks for muzzle loading arms.	,, . . .	1
			} or 30 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher, *plus* 10 per cent. *ad valorem*.
	(7) Machines for making, loading, or closing cartridges for rifled arms.	*Ad valorem* . .	40 per cent.
	(8) Machines for capping cartridges for rifled arms.	*Ad valorem* . .	40 per cent;
	CARRIAGES AND CARTS		
42A	Motor Cars, motor cycles, and motor scooters, and articles (other than rubber tyres and tubes) adapted for use as parts and accessories thereof: provided that such articles as are ordinarily also used for other purposes than as parts and accessories of motor vehicles included in this item or in No. 87 shall be dutiable at the rate of duty specified for such articles.	*Ad valorem* . .	30 per cent.
	CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES		
43	Opium and its alkaloids and their derivatives.	Seer of 80 tolas . .	Rs. 24 or 15 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	MACHINERY		
43A	Cotton, hair and canvas ply belting for machinery.	*Ad valorem* . .	5 per cent.
43B	Rubber-insulated copper wires and cables, no core of which other than one specially designed as a pilot core, has a sectional area of less than one-eightieth part of a square inch, whether made with any additional insulating or covering material or not.	*Ad valorem* . .	5 per cent.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART II.—Articles which are liable to non-protective duty at special rates—*concld.*

No.	Names of Articles	Unit or method of assessment	Rate of duty
	METALS.		
43 BB	Silver bullion and coin, not otherwise specified, and silver sheets and plates which have undergone no process of manufacture subsequent to rolling.	Ounce	Six annas.
	YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS		
43C	Artificial silk yarn and thread . . .	*Ad valorem* . .	15 per cent.
44	Cotton twist and yarn and cotton sewing or darning thread.	*Ad valorem* .	5 per cent. or 1½ annas per pound whichever is higher.
45A	Silk or artificial silk mixtures, that is to say— (*a*) fabrics composed in part of some other textile than silk or artificial silk and in which any portion either of the warp or of the weft but not of both is silk or artificial silk ; (*b*) fabrics not being silk or artificial silk on which silk or artificial silk is superimposed such as embroidered fabrics ; (*c*) articles made from such fabrics and not otherwise specified (*see* No. 100A).	*Ad valorem* .	27½ per cent.
45B	Yarn (excluding cotton yarn) such as is ordinarily used for the manufacture of belting for machinery.	*Ad valorem* . .	5 per cent.
	MISCELLANEOUS		
46	Printing type	Pound . . .	One anna.
46C	Portland cement, excluding white Portland cement	Ton	Rs. A. 11 0
46D	Printer's ink . .	*Ad valorem* .	8 per cent.

PART III.—Articles which are liable to duty at 2½ per cent. *ad valorem.*

No.	Names of Articles	No.	Names of Articles
	I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—		MISCELLANEOUS
	PROVISIONS AND OILMAN'S STORES	53	Aeroplanes, aeroplane parts, aeroplane engines, aeroplane engine parts and rubber tyres and tubes used exclusively for aeroplanes.
48	Vinegar in casks.		
	II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—	54	The following printing material, namely, leads, brass rules, wooden and metal quoins, shooting sticks and galleys and metal furniture.
	WOOD AND TIMBER		
49	Firewood.		
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—	55	Racks for the withering of tea leaf.
	CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES	57	Fodder, bran and pollards.
50	Copperas, green.		

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART IV.—Articles which are liable to duty at 10 per cent.* *ad valorem.*

No.	Names of Articles
	II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—
	METALLIC ORES AND SCRAP IRON OR STEEL, FOR RE-MANUFACTURE
68	Iron or steel, old.
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—
	DYES AND COLOURS.
58A	Dyes derived from Coal tar, and Coal tar derivatives used in any dyeing process.
	CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS
59	Telegraphic instruments and apparatus, and parts thereof imported by, or under the orders of, a railway administration.
	MACHINERY
59A	Machinery, namely, such of the following articles as are not otherwise specified :— (1) prime-movers, boilers, locomotive engines and tenders for the same, portable engines (including power-driven road rollers, fire engines and tractors), and other machines in which the prime-mover is not separable from the operative parts ; (2) machines and sets of machines to be worked by electric, steam, water, fire or other power, not being manual or animal labour, or which before being brought into use require to be fixed with reference to other moving parts ; (3) apparatus and appliances, not to be operated by manual or animal labour, which are designed for use in an industrial system as parts indispensable for its operation and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose ; (4) control gear, self-acting or otherwise, and transmission-gear designed for use with any machinery above specified, including belting of all materials (other than cotton, hair and canvas ply) and driving chains, but excluding driving ropes not made of cotton ; (5) bare hard-drawn electrolytic copper wires and cables and other electrical wires and cables, insulated or not ; and poles, troughs, conduits and insulators designed as parts of a transmission system, and the fittings thereof.
	Note.—The term 'industrial system' used in sub-clause (3) means an installation designed to be employed directly in the performance of any process or series of processes necessary for the manufacture, production or extraction of any commodity.

No.	Names of Articles
	MACHINERY—*contd.*
59B	The following textile machinery and apparatus by whatever power operated, namely, healds, heald cords and heald knitting needles ; reeds and shuttles ; warp and weft preparation machinery and looms ; bobbins and pirns ; dobbies ; Jacquard machines ; Jacquard harness linen cards ; Jacquard cards ; punching plates for Jacquard cards ; warping mills ; multiples box sleys ; solid border sleys ; tape sleys ; swivel sleys ; tape looms ; wool carding machines ; wool spinning machines ; hosiery machinery ; coir mat shearing machines ; coir fibre willowing machines ; heald knitting machines ; dobby cards ; lattices and lags for dobbies ; wooden winders ; silk looms ; silk throwing and reeling machines ; cotton yarn reeling machines ; sizing machines ; doubling machines ; silk twisting machines ; cone winding machines ; piano card cutting machines ; harness building frames ; card lacing frames ; drawing and denting hooks ; sewing thread balls making machines ; *cumbli* finishing machinery ; hank boilers ; cotton carding and spinning machines ; mail eyes, lingoes, comber boards and comber board frames ; take-up motions ; temples and pickers ; picking bands ; picking sticks ; printing machines ; roller cloth ; clearer cloth ; sizing flannel ; and roller skins.
59C	Printing and Lithographic Material, namely, presses, lithographic plates, composing sticks, chases, imposing tables, lithographic stones, stereo-blocks, wood blocks, half-tone blocks, electrotype blocks, process blocks and highly polished copper or zinc sheets specially prepared for making process blocks, roller moulds, roller frames and stocks, roller composition, lithographic nap rollers, standing screw and hot presses, perforating machines, gold blocking presses, galley presses, proof presses, arming presses, copper plate printing presses, rolling presses, ruling machines, ruling pen making machines, lead cutters, rule cutters, slug cutters, type casting machines, type setting and casting machines, paper in rules with side perforation to be used after further perforation for type-casting, rule bending machines, rule mitreing machines, bronzing machines, stereotyping apparatus, paper folding machines, paging machines, and clarified liquid glue but excluding ink and paper.
59D	Component Parts of Machinery, as defined in Nos. 59A, 59B and 59C, namely, such parts only as are essential for the working of the machine or apparatus and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose : Provided that articles which do not satisfy this condition shall also be deemed to be component parts of the machine to which they belong if they are essential to its operation and are imported with it in such quantities as may appear to the Collector of Customs to be reasonable.
	METALS—IRON AND STEEL
60	Iron alloys. „ angle, channel and tee not otherwise specified (*see* No. 143). „ bar and rod not otherwise specified (*see* No. 144). „ pig. „ rice bowls.

* All articles except dyes and colours comprised in item No. 58A and Machinery comprised in items Nos. 59A, 59B, 59C and 59D under this head are liable to an additional duty of 2½ per cent. *ad valorem* from 1st March, 1931.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART IV.—Articles which are liable to duty at 10 per cent.* *ad valorem—contd.*

No.	Names of Articles
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly unmanufactured—*contd.*
	METALS—IRON AND STEEL—*contd.*
61	Iron or Steel, anchors and cables.
	,, ,, hoops and strips.
	,, ,, nails, and washers, all sorts.
	,, ,, pipes and tubes; also fittings therefor, that is to say, bonds, boots, elbows, tees, sockets, flanges, plugs, valves, cocks and the like, excluding pipes, tubes and fittings therefor otherwise specified (*see* No. 146).
	,, ,, railway track material not otherwise specified including bearing plates, cast iron, sleepers and lever-boxes.
	,, ,, tramway track material, not otherwise specified (*see* No. 150), including rails, fish-plates, tie-bars, switches, crossings and the like materials of shapes and sizes specially adapted for tramway tracks.
	,, ,, sheets (including cuttings, discs and circles) under ¼ inch thick, whether fabricated or not, if coated with metals other than tin or zinc.
	,, ,, plates and sheets (including cuttings, discs and circles) not under ¼ inch thick, not otherwise specified (*see* Nos. 146, 147, 153 and 154) whether fabricated or not.
	,, ,, wire including fencing-wire and wire-rope, but excluding wire-netting.
	,, ,, (other than bar or rod) specially designed for the reinforcement of concrete.
	,, ,, expanded metal.
62	Steel, angle and tee if galvanized, tinned or lead-coated.
	,, (other than bars), alloys, crucible, shear, blister and tub.
	,, (other than bars) made for springs and cutting tools by any process.
	Steel, ingots, blooms and billets, and slabs of a thickness of 1½ inches or more.
	Steel, bar and rod, the following kinds—
	(*a*) shapes specially designed for the reinforcement of concrete, if the smallest dimension is under ¼ inch;
	(*b*) all shapes and sizes, if—
	(i) of alloy, crucible, shear, blister or tub steel, or
	(ii) galvanised or coated with other metals, or
	(iii) pianished or polished, including bright steel shafting;
	(*c*) other qualities, if of any of the following shapes and sizes—
	(i) rounds not over $\frac{1}{16}$ inch diameter,
	(ii) squares under and not over $\frac{1}{16}$ inch side,
	(iii) flats, if under 1 inch wide and not over ¼ inch thick,
	(iv) flats not under 8 inches wide and not over ¼ inch thick,
	(v) ovals, if the dimension of the major axis is not less than twice that of the minor axis,
	(vi) all other shapes, any size.
63	RAILWAY PLANT AND ROLLING-STOCK Railway materials for permanent-way and rolling-stock, namely, sleepers, other than iron and steel, and fastenings therefor; bearing plates, chairs, interlocking apparatus, brake-gear, shunting skids, couplings and springs, signals, turntables, weigh-bridges, carriages, wagons, traversers, rail removers, scooters, trollies, trucks, also cranes, water-cranes and water-tanks when imported by or under the orders of, a railway administration: Provided that for the purpose of this entry 'railway' means a line of railway subject to the provisions of the Indian Railways Act, 1890, and includes a railway constructed in a State in India and also such tramways as the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the *Gazette of India*, specifically include therein: Provided also that articles of machinery as defined in No. 18 A or No. 18 D shall not be deemed to be included hereunder.
63A	Component Parts of Railway Materials, as defined in No. 63, namely, such parts only as are essential for the working of railways and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose: Provided that articles which do not satisfy this condition shall also be deemed to be component parts of the railway material to which they belong, if they are essential to its operation and are imported with it in such quantities as may appear to the Collector of Customs to be reasonable.
64	Ships and other vessels for inland and harbour navigation, including steamers, launches, boats and barges imported entire or in sections: Provided that articles of machinery as defined in No. 18A or No. 18D shall, when separately imported, not be deemed to be included hereunder.

* All articles under this head are liable to an additional duty of 2½ per cent. *ad valorem* from 1st March, 1931.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART V.—Articles which are liable to duty at 15 per cent.* *ad valorem.*

No.	Names of Articles
	I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
	FISH
65	Fish, excluding salted fish (*see* No. 27).
66	Fishmaws, including singally and sozille, and sharkfins.
	FRUITS AND VEGETABLES
67	Fruits and Vegetables, all sorts, fresh, dried, salted or preserved, not otherwise specified.
	GRAIN, PULSE AND FLOUR
68	Flour, except Sago flour.†
	PROVISIONS AND OILMAN'S STORES
69	Provisions and Oilman's Stores and Groceries, all sorts, excluding vinegar in casks (*see* No. 48).
	TEA
71	Tea.
	OTHER FOOD AND DRINK
72	Coffee.
73	All other sorts of Food and Drink not otherwise specified.
	II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—
	GUMS, RESINS AND LAC
74	Gums, Resins and Lac, all sorts, not otherwise specified (*see* No. 10B).
	OILS
75	All sorts of animal, essential, mineral, and vegetable non-essential oils not otherwise specified (*see* Nos. 40, 40A and 41).
	SEEDS
76	Seeds, all sorts, not otherwise specified.
	TALLOW, STEARINE AND WAX
77	All sorts of Stearine, wax, grease and animal fat, not otherwise specified.

No.	Names of Articles
	TEXTILE MATERIALS
78	Textile materials, the following:— Silk waste, and raw silk including cocoons, raw flax, hemp, jute and all other unmanufactured textile materials not otherwise specified.
	WOOD AND TIMBER
79	Wood and Timber, all sorts, not otherwise specified, including all sorts of ornamental wood.
	MISCELLANEOUS
80	Canes and rattans.
81	Cowries and shells.
82	Ivory, unmanufactured.
83	Precious Stones, unset and imported cut (*see* No. 5).
84	All other raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured, not otherwise specified (*a*).
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—
	APPAREL
85	Apparel, including drapery, and military and other uniforms and accoutrements, but excluding uniforms and accoutrements exempted from duty under No. 11 and articles made of gold and silver thread, and articles made of silk or silk mixtures or of artificial silk or artificial silk mixtures, and boots and shoes.
	ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES
86	Explosives, namely, blasting gunpowder, blasting gelatine, blasting dynamite, blasting roburite, blasting tonite, and all other sorts, including detonators and blasting *fuze* (*b*).
86A	Ornamental arms of an obsolete pattern possessing only an antiquarian value; masonic and theatrical and fancy dress, swords, provided they are virtually useless for offensive or defensive purposes; and *dahs* intended exclusively for domestic, agricultural and industrial purposes.
	CONVEYANCES
87	Conveyances, not specified in No. 142, namely, tramcars, motor-omnibuses, motor-lorries, motor-vans, passenger lifts, carriages, carts, jinrikshas, bath-chairs, perambulators, trucks, wheel barrows, bicycles, tricycles, and all other sorts of conveyances not otherwise specified and component parts and accessories thereof, except such parts and accessories of the motor vehicles above-mentioned as are also adapted for use as parts or accessories of motor cars, motor cycles or motor scooters (*see* No. 42A).

* All articles under this head except raw hemp comprised in the item No. 78 are liable to an additional duty of 5 per cent. *ad valorem* from 1st March, 1931.

† Wheat flour is dutiable at Rs. 2 per cwt. as also wheat in No. 1A.

(*a*) Under Government of India Notification No. 4817, dated the 2nd July, 1921, unmanufactured mica is exempt from payment of import duty.

(*b*) Under Government of India, Finance Department (Central Revenues), Notification No. 16, dated the 28th March 1931, certain specified explosives especially adapted for use in dangerous coal mines are exempt from payment of import duty.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART V.—Articles which are liable to duty at 15 per cent.* *ad valorem* —*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles
	CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES
88	Chemicals, drugs and medicines, all sorts, not otherwise specified (*a*).
	CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS
89	Cutlery, excluding plated cutlery (*see* No. 129).
90	Hardware, ironmongery and tools, all sorts, not otherwise specified.
90A	Electrical Control Gear and Transmission Gear, namely, switches, fuses, and current-breaking devices of all sorts and descriptions; designed for use in circuits of less than ten *amperes* and at a pressure not exceeding 250 volts, and regulators for use with motors designed to consume less than 187 watts; bare or insulated copper wires and cables, any one core of which not being one specially designed as pilot core, has a sectional area of less than one-eightieth part of a square inch, and wires and cables of other metals of not more than equivalent conductivity; and line insulators, including also cleats, connectors, leading in tubes and the like, of types and sizes such as are ordinarily used in connection with the transmission or power for other than industrial purposes and the fittings thereof.
90B	Domestic Refrigerators.
91	All other sorts of implements, instruments apparatus and appliances (including plated surgical instruments) and parts thereof, not otherwise specified (*b*).
	DYES AND COLOURS
92	Dyeing and Tanning Substances, all sorts, not otherwise specified, and paints and colours and painter's materials, all sorts.
	FURNITURE, CABINETWARE AND MANUFACTURES OF WOOD
93	Furniture, Cabinetware and all other manufactures of wood not otherwise specified.
	GLASSWARE AND EARTHENWARE
94	Glass and glassware, lacquered ware, earthenware, china and porcelain; all sorts except glass bangles and beads and false pearls (*see* No. 134).
	HIDES AND SKINS AND LEATHER
95	Hides and Skins not otherwise specified, leather and leather manufactures, all sorts, not otherwise specified.
	MACHINERY
96	Machinery and component parts thereof, meaning machines or parts of machines to be worked by manual or animal labour, not otherwise specified and any machines (except such as are designed to be used exclusively in industrial processes) which require for their operation less than one quarter of one brake-horse power.
	METALS—IRON AND STEEL
97	All sorts of iron and steel and manufactures thereof, not otherwise specified.
	METALS OTHER THAN IRON AND STEEL
98	All sorts of metals other than iron and steel, and manufactures thereof, not otherwise specified†.
	PAPER, PASTEBOARD AND STATIONERY
99	Paper and articles made of paper and papier maché, pasteboard, millboard, and cardboard, all sorts, and stationery, including drawing and copy books, labels, advertising circulars sheet or card almanacs and calendars, Christmas, Easter, and other cards, including cards in booklet form, including also wastepaper and old newspapers for packing, but excluding trade catalogues and advertising circulars imported by packet, book, or parcel post, and Postage stamps, whether used or unused, and paper money, and paper and stationery otherwise specified.
	YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS
100	Yarns and Textile Fabrics, that is to say:—
	Cotton thread other than sewing or darning thread, and all other manufactured cotton goods not otherwise specified;
	Flax, twist and yarn, and manufactures of flax;

* All articles under this head except raw hemp comprised in the item No. 78 are liable to an additional duty of 5 per cent. *ad valorem* from 1st March, 1931.

† Under Government of India, Finance Department (Central Revenues), Notification No. 28, dated the 9th August 1930, radium is exempt from payment of import duty.

(*a*) Under Government of India, Finance Department (Central Revenues), Notifications, Nos. 4 and 28, dated the 6th February and 9th August 1930 respectively, calcium acetate and radium salts are exempt from payment of import duty.

(*b*) Under Government of India, Finance Department (Central Revenues), Notification, No. 17, dated the 4th April 1931, apparatus for wireless telegraphy or telephony other than apparatus designed solely for the reception of broadcast wireless, and component parts of apparatus for wireless telegraphy or telephony other than such parts as can be used as parts of apparatus for the reception, of broadcast wireless, are liable to duty at 2½ per cent *ad valorem*: provided that nothing shall be deemed to be a component part of apparatus for wireless telegraphy or telephony for the purpose of this Notification unless it is essential for the working of such apparatus and has been given for that purpose some special shape or quality that would not be essential for its use for any other purpose.

A—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART V.—Articles which are liable to duty at 15 per cent.* *ad valorem*—*concld.*

No.	Names of Articles
	YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS—*contd.*
	Haberdashery and millinery, excluding articles made of silk or artificial silk and silk or artificial silk mixtures;
	Hemp manufactures;
	Hosiery, excluding articles made of silk or artificial silk;
	Jute, twist and yarn, and jute manufactures, excluding secondhand or used gunny bags or cloth;
	Silk yarn, noils and warps and silk thread;
	Woollen yarn knitting wool, and other manufactures of wool including felt;
	All other sorts of yarns and textile fabrics, not otherwise specified.
100A	Silk or artificial silk goods used or required for medical purposes, namely:—
	Silk or artificial silk ligatures; elastic silk or artificial silk hosiery, elbow pieces, thigh pieces, knee caps, leggings, socks, anklets, stockings, suspensory bandages, silk or artificial silk abdominal belts, silk or artificial silk web, catheter tubes, and oiled silk or artificial silk.
	MISCELLANEOUS
101	Art, works of, excluding those specified in No. 23 and No. 138.
102	Brushes and Brooms.
103	Building and Engineering materials, including asphalt, bricks, cement (excluding Portland cement other than white Portland cement), chalk and lime, clay, pipes of earthenware, tiles, firebricks not being component parts of any article included in No. 18A or No. 68, and all other sorts of building and engineering materials not otherwise specified including bitumen and other insulating materials.
104	Candles.
105	Cinematograph films, not exposed.

No.	Names of Articles
	MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*
106	Cordage and rope and twine of vegetable fibre, not otherwise specified.
106A	Fireworks specially prepared as danger or distress lights for the use of ships.
107	Furniture, tackle and apparel, not otherwise described, for steam, sailing, rowing and other vessels.
108	Mats and Matting.
109	Oilcakes.
110	Oilcloth and Floor cloth.
111	Packing—Engine and Boiler—all sorts, excluding packing forming a component part of any article included in Nos. 18A and 63.
112	Perfumery, not otherwise specified.
113	Pitch, tar and dammer.
114	Polishes and compositions.
115	Rubber tyres and other manufactures of rubber, not otherwise specified (*see* No. 53).
116	Soap.
118	Stone and Marble, and articles made of stone and marble, but excluding stone prepared as for road metalling.
119	Toilet requisites, not otherwise specified.
120	All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured, not otherwise specified.
	IV.—Miscellaneous and unclassified—
121	Coral.
122	Umbrellas, including parasols and sunshades and fittings therefor.
123	All other articles not otherwise specified, including articles imported by post.

PART VI.—Articles which are liable to duty at 30 per cent.† *ad valorem.*

No.	Names of Articles
	I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
124	Confectionery.
	SPICES
124A	The following Spices, namely:— Cardamoms, cassia, cinnamon, cloves, nutmegs and pepper.

No.	Names of Articles
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—
	ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES
125	Gunpowder for cannons, rifles, guns, pistols and sporting purposes.

*All articles under this head except raw hemp compri ed in the item No. 78 are liable to an additional duty of 5 per cent. *ad valorem* from 1st March, 1931.

† All articles under this head except spices (No. 124A), betelnuts (No. 141A) and cinematograph films, exposed (No. 184A) are liable to an additional duty of 10 per cent. *ad valorem* under the Indian Finance Act, 1931.

A—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART VI.—Articles which are liable to duty at 30 per cent.* *ad valorem*—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles
	ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES—*contd.*
126	Subject to the exemptions specified in No. 12, all articles other than those specified in entries Nos. 42, 86A and 141 which are arms or parts of arms within the meaning of the Indian Arms Act, 1878 (excluding springs used for air-guns which are dutiable as hardware under No. 90), all tools used for cleaning or putting together the same, all machines for making, loading, closing or capping cartridges for arms other than rifled arms and all other sorts of ammunition and military stores, and any articles which the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the *Gazette of India*, declare to be ammunition or military stores for the purposes of this Act.
	CHEMICAL, DRUGS AND MEDICINES
127	Camphor.
	CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS
128	Clocks and Watches and parts thereof.
128A	Electric Bulbs.
129	Articles plated with gold and silver, excluding surgical instruments.†
130	Musical Instruments and parts thereof.
	METALS
131	Gold plate, gold leaf and gold manufactures, all sorts, not otherwise specified.
132	Silver plate, and silver manufactures, all sorts not otherwise specified.
	YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS
133	Silk or artificial silk piece-goods, and other manufactures of silk or artificial silk, not otherwise specified (*see* Nos. 45A and 100A).
	MISCELLANEOUS
134	Bangles, beads and false pearls.
134A	Cinematograph films, exposed.
135	Fireworks, not otherwise specified (*see* No. 106-A).
136	Ivory, manufactured, not otherwise specified.
137	Jewellery and Jewels.†
138	Prints, engravings and pictures (including photographs and picture post cards), not otherwise specified.
140	Smokers' requisites, excluding tobacco (Nos. 36 to 38) and matches (No. 157).
141	Toys, games, playing cards and requisites for games and sports, including bird shot, toy, cannons, air guns and air pistols for the time being excluded, in any part of British India, from the operation of all the prohibitions and directions contained in the Indian Arms Act, 1878; and bows and arrows.
	IV.—MISCELLANEOUS AND UNCLASSIFIED.
141A	Betelnuts.

PART VII.—Articles which are liable to protective duty at special rates.

No.	Names of Articles	Rate of duty
	III.—Articles Wholly or Mainly Manufactured—	
	CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES	
141B	HEAVY CHEMICALS, the following:—	
	(1) Acid, hydrochloric	Rs. 2-9-0 per cwt.
	(2) Acid, nitric—	
	having a density at 15°C of not more than 1·42 grammes per cubic centimetre;	Rs. 3-10-0 per cwt.
	having a density at 15°C. of more than 1·42 grammes per cubic centimetre.	Rs. 5-3-0 per cwt.

*All articles under this head except spices (No. 124-A), betelnuts (No. 141-A), and cinematograph films, exposed (No. 134-A) are liable to an additional duty of 10 per cent. *ad valorem* under the Indian Finance Act, 1931.

† Under Government of India, Finance Department (Central Revenues) Notification No. 18, dated the 30th March 1929, articles of imitation jewellery (including buttons and other fasteners) which consist of, or include base metal plated with gold or silver and in which the proportion of precious metal to total metallic contents is less than 1·5 per cent. are liable to duty at 25 per cent. *ad valorem*.

A—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART VII.—Articles which are liable to protective duty at special rates—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles.	Rate of duty.
	CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES—*contd.*	
141B—*contd.*	(3) Acid, sulphuric	Rs. 1-4-0 per cwt.
	(4) Alum, namely, ammonia alum, potash alum or soda alum.	As. 15 per cwt.
	(5) Aluminium sulphate or hydrated aluminium sulphate, including alumino-ferric and alum cake—	
	containing not more than 0·01 per cent. of iron .	As. 13 per cwt.
	containing more than 0·01 per cent. of iron . .	As. 9 per cwt.
	(6) Copper sulphate or hydrated copper sulphate . .	Rs. 3 per cwt.
	(7) Magnesium chloride	As. 7 per cwt.
	(8) Magnesium sulphate or hydrated magnesium sulphate—	
	containing not more than 50 per cent. of mangesium sulphate;	Rs. 1-4-0 per cwt.
	containing more than 50 per cent. of magnesium sulphate.	Rs. 2-8-0 per cwt.
	(9) Sodium sulphate or hydrated sodium sulphate—	
	containing not more than 50 per cent. of sodium sulphate;	As. 6 per cwt.
	containing more than 50 per cent. of sodium sulphate.	As. 13 per cwt.
	(10) Sodium sulphide or hydrated sodium sulphade .	Rs. 1-7-0 per cwt.
	(11) Zinc chloride or zinc chloride solution; . . .	Rs. 4-5-0 per cwt.
	Provided that the duty on any article included in this item shall in no case be less than the duty which would be charged if the article were included in Part V of this Schedule."	
	CONVEYANCES	
142	COAL TUBS, tipping wagons and the like conveyances designed for use on light rail track, if adapted to be worked by manual or animal labour and if made mainly of iron or steel; and component parts thereof made of iron or steel—	
	(*a*) if of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	(*b*) if not of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher, *plus* Rs. 15 per ton.
	METALS—IRON AND STEEL	
143	IRON angle, channel and tee—	
	(*a*) fabricated, all qualities—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher, *plus* Rs. 15 per ton.
	(*b*) not fabricated, kinds other than galvanized, tinned or lead-coated and other than Crown or superior qualities—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 19 per ton.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 30 per ton.
144	IRON, COMMON BAR not galvanized, tinned or lead-coated if not of any shape and dimension specified in clause (*a*) or clause (*c*) of No. 62—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 26 per ton.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 37 per ton.

A—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART VII.—Articles which are liable to protective duty at special rates—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles	Rate of duty
	METALS—IRON AND STEEL—*contd.*	
145	IRON OR STEEL bolts and nuts, including hook bolts and nuts for roofing and fishbolts and nuts.	Rs. 2-4-0 per cwt.
145A	Iron or steel rivets	Rs. 2 per cwt.
146	IRON OR STEEL PIPES and tubes and fittings therefor, if riveted or otherwise built up of plates or sheets—	
	(*a*) galvanized *	Rs. 35 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	(*b*) not galvanized—	
	(i) not under ¼-inch thick—	
	of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	not of British manufacture . . .	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem* whichever is higher, *plus* Rs. 15 per ton.
	(ii) under ¼-inch thick—	
	of British manufacture	Rs. 39 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	not of British manufacture . . .	Rs. 39 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher, *plus* Rs. 26 per ton.
147	IRON OR STEEL plates or sheets (including cuttings, discs and circles) not under ¼-inch thick and not of cast iron—	
	(*a*) fabricated, all qualities—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	(ii) not of British manufacture . . .	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher, *plus* Rs. 15 per ton.
	(*b*) not fabricated, chequered and ship, tank, bridge and common qualities—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 20 per ton.
	(ii) not of British manufacture . . .	Rs. 36 per ton.
148	IRON OR STEEL sheets (including cuttings, discs and circles) under ¼-inch thick—	
	(*a*) fabricated—	
	(i) galvanized †	Rs. 33 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	(ii) all other sorts not otherwise specified (*see* No. 61)—	
	of British manufacture	Rs. 39 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	not of British manufacture . . .	Rs. 39 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher, *plus* Rs. 26 per ton.
	(*b*) not fabricated—	
	(i) galvanized	Rs. 30 per ton.
	(ii) all other sorts not otherwise specified (*see* Nos. 61 and 154)—	
	of British manufacture	Rs. 35 per ton.
	not of British manufacture . . .	Rs. 59 per ton.
149A	IRON OR STEEL, the original material (but not including machinery), of any ship or other vessel intended for inland or harbour navigation which has been assembled abroad, taken to pieces and shipped for reassembly in India:	Rs. 23 per ton or 10 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	Provided that articles dutiable under this item shall not be deemed to be dutiable under any other item.	

* Under Government of India, Commerce Department Notification No. 260-T. (127), dated the 30th December 1930, as amended by Notification No. 260-T. (127), dated the 21st March 1931, galvanized iron or steel pipes and tubes and fittings therefor, if riveted or otherwise built up of plates or sheets, are liable to duty at Rs. 73 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.

† Under Government of India, Commerce Department Notification No. 260-T. (127), dated the 30th December 1930, as amended by Notification No. 260-T. (127), dated the 21st March 1931, galvanized iron or steel sheets (including cuttings, discs and circles) under ¼ inch thick are liable to duty, if fabricated, at Rs. 73 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher, and if not fabricated, at Rs. 67 per ton.

A—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART VII.—Articles which are liable to protective duty at special rates—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles.	Rate of duty.
	METALS—IRON AND STEEL—*concld.*	
150	IRON OR STEEL RAILWAY TRACK MATERIAL—	
	A.—Rails (including tramway rails the heads of which are not grooved)—	
	(*a*) (i) 30 lbs. per yard and over	Rs. 13 per ton.
	(ii) fish-plates therefor	Rs. 6 per ton or 10 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	(*b*) under 30 lbs. per yard, and fish-plates, therefor—	
	if of British manufacture	Rs. 26 per ton.
	if not of British manufacture	Rs. 37 per ton.
	B.—Switches and crossings including stretcher bars and other component parts, and switches and crossings including stretcher bars and other component parts for tramway rails the heads of which are not grooved—	
	(i) for rails 30 lbs. per yard and over	Rs. 14 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	(ii) for rails under 30 lbs. per yard—	
	of British manufacture	Rs. 29 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	not of British manufacture	Rs. 29 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher, *plus* Rs. 12 per ton.
	C.—Sleepers other than cast iron	Rs. 10 per ton or 10 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	D.—Spikes (other than dogspikes) and tie-bars—	
	of British manufacture	Rs. 26 per ton.
	not of British manufacture	Rs. 37 per ton.
	E.—Dogspikes	Rs. 2-4 per cwt.
	F.—Gibs, cotters, keys, distance pieces and other fastenings for use with iron or steel sleepers.	Rs. 2 per cwt.
151	STEEL, angle and tee, not otherwise specified (*see* No. 62) and beam, channel, zed, trough and piling—	
	(*a*) fabricated—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher, *plus* Rs. 15 per ton.
	(*b*) not fabricated—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 19 per ton.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 30 per ton.
152	STEEL, bar and rod, not otherwise specified (*see* No. 62)—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 26 per ton.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 37 per ton.
153	STEEL STRUCTURES, fabricated partially or wholly, not otherwise specified, if made mainly or wholly of steel-bars, sections, plates or sheets, for the construction of buildings, bridges, tanks, well curbs, trestles, towers and similar structures or for parts thereof, but not including builders' hardware (*see* No. 90) or any of the articles specified in Nos. 18A, 18D, 64 or 87—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher, *plus* Rs. 15 per ton.
154	STEEL, tinplates and tinned sheets, including tin taggers and cuttings of such plates, sheets or taggers.	Rs. 48 per ton.

A—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART VII.—Articles which are liable to protective duty at special rates—*concld.*

No.	Names of Articles.	Rate of duty.
	METALS OTHER THAN IRON AND STEEL.	
154A	SILVER THREAD AND WIRE (including so-called gold thread and wire mainly made of silver) and silver leaf; including also imitation gold and silver thread and wire, lametta and metallic spangles and articles of a like nature, of whatever metal made.	50 per cent. *ad valorem*.
	PAPER, PASTEBOARD AND STATIONERY.	
155	PRINTING PAPER (excluding chrome, marble, flint, poster and stereo), all sorts which contain no mechanical wood pulp or in which the mechanical wood pulp amounts to less than 65 per cent. of the fibre content.	One anna per pound.
156	WRITING PAPER—	
	(*a*) Ruled or printed forms (including letter paper with printed headings) and account and manuscript books and the binding thereof.	One anna per pound or 15 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher
	(*b*) All other sorts	One anna per pound.
	YARN AND TEXTILE FABRICS.	
156A	Cotton piece-goods (other than fents of not more than nine yards in length)—	
	(*a*) plain grey, that is, not bleached or dyed in the piece, if imported in pieces which either are without woven headings or contain any length of more than nine yards which is not divided by transverse woven headings—	
	(i) of British manufacture	20 per cent. *ad valorem* or 3½ annas per pound, whichever is higher.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	25 per cent. *ad valorem* or 3½ annas per pound, whichever is higher.
	(*b*) Others—	
	(i) of British manufacture	20 per cent. *ad valorem*.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	25 per cent. *ad valorem*.
157	Matches—	
	(1) In boxes containing on the average not more than 100 matches.	Rs. 1-8 per gross of boxes.
	(2) In boxes containing on the average more than 100 matches.	Six annas for every 25 matches or fraction thereof in each box, per gross of boxes.
158	Undipped splints such as are ordinarily used for match making.	Four annas and six pies per pound.
159	Veneers such as are ordinarily used for making boxes, including boxes and parts of boxes made of such veneers.	Six annas per pound.

A—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*concld.*

EXPORT TARIFF.

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Rate of duty.
	JUTE, OTHER THAN BIMLIPATAM JUTE*		Rs. A.
1	Raw jute—		
	(1) Cuttings	Bale of 400 lbs.	1 4
	(2) All other descriptions	„ Ditto	4 8
2	Jute manufactures, when not in actual use as coverings, receptacles or bindings for other goods—		
	(1) Sacking (cloth, bags, twist, yarn, rope and twine).*	Ton of 2,240 lbs.	20 0
	(2) Hessians and all other descriptions of jute manufactures not otherwise specified.†	Ditto	32 0
	HIDES AND SKINS		
3	Raw hides and skins‡	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.
	RICE		Rs. A. P.
4	Rice, husked or unhusked, including rice flour, but excluding rice bran and rice dust, which are free.	Indian maund of 82⅔ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	0 2 3

* Under Government of India, Finance Department (Central Revenues) Notification No. 19, dated the 17th May 1930, bagging for raw cotton made from jute rove, weighing not less than 1¼ lbs. per square yard and having a total of not more than 250 warp and weft threads per square yard, is liable to duty at Rs. 5-8-0 per ton.

† Under Government of India Notification No. 1428, dated the 17th November 1923, jute rags such as are used for paper making, are exempt from payment of export duty provided that the Customs Collector is satisfied that they are useless for any purpose to which cloth or rope is ordinarily put.

‡ Under Government of India, Finance Department (Central Revenues) Notification No. 35, dated the 25th September, 1926, hide and skin cuttings and fleshings, such as are used for glue-making, are exempt from payment of export duty.

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1931.

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Madras	Rum	Rs. 17-8-0 per proof gallon (from 1st April, 1924).
	Country spirit	Rs. 11-2-3 in one district. Rs. 10-10-0 per proof gallon in eight districts. Rs. 8-13-6 per proof gallon in seventeen districts. Special rates for particular localities Re. 0-15-0, Rs. 3-2-0, Rs. 6-4-0 and Rs. 8-7-0 per proof gallon.
	Beer	Re. 0-12-0 per gallon (from 1st April, 1931).
	Ganja	Rs. 25-0-0 per seer (from 1st April, 1929).
	Charas	Not manufactured or consumed.
	Bhang	Rs. 10-0-0 per seer (from 1st April, 1931).
	Opium (Benares)	Rs. 80-0-0* „ „ („ „ „ 1928).
Bombay	Rum	Rs. 17-8-0 per proof gallon.
	Country spirit— Distillery and separate shop system— Mohwa or molasses spirit	30° under proof Rs. 2-8-0 to Rs. 6-12-0 per gallon. 40° under proof Rs. 2-4-0 to Rs. 7-12-0 per gallon. 60° under proof Re. 1-0-0 to Rs. 5-0-0 per gallon.
	Beer	Re. 1-0-0 per dozen quart bottles.
	Ganja	Rs. 35-0-0 per seer.
	Charas	Rs. 45-0-0 „ „
	Bhang	Rs. 4-0-0 „ „
	Opium (Bengal)	Rs. 10-0-0 „ „
Sind	Country spirit	Rs. 6-4-0 on 40° under proof and Rs. 8-0-0 on 25° under proof per gallon.
	Beer	Re. 1-0-0 per dozen quart bottles.
	Ganja	Rs. 20-0-0 per seer.
	Charas	Rs. 20-0-0 „ „
	Bhang	Rs. 2-0-0 „ „
	Opium (Bengal)	Rs. 10-0-0 „ „
Bengal	Indian made brandy, whisky, gin and rum and rectified spirit used in compounding and blending of Indian made foreign liquors.	Rs. 17-8-0 per Imperial gallon.
	Spirits, all other sorts	Rs. 21-14-0 „ „ „
	Country spirit	Rs. 2-14-8 to Rs. 21-4-8 per proof gallon.
	Beer	Re. 0-8-0 per gallon.
	Ganja, whether chur, round or flat.	Rs. 40-0-0 per seer.
	Charas	Rs. 70-0-0 „ „
	Bhang	Re. 1-0-0 a seer.
	Opium	Rs. 91-0-0 treasury price per seer, *viz.*, Rs. 69-6-0 "gain on sale proceeds of Excise opium" and Rs. 21-10-0 cost price except for 9 border shops of the district of Midnapore for which the treasury price is Rs. 76-0-0 per seer, *viz.*, Rs. 54-6-0 "gain on sale proceeds of Excise opium" and Rs. 21-10-0 cost price.

* Includes cost price of Rs. 22-7-0 originally paid to the Government of India.

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1931—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
		Rs. a. p.
United Provinces	1. Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors.	(*a*) In barrels or other containers containing 26⅔ oz. or more, per Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles. 0 10 6
		(*b*) In bottles containing less than 26⅔ oz. but not less than 20 oz. per bottle. 0 1 9
		(*c*) In bottles containing less than 13⅓ oz. but not less than 10 oz. per bottle. 0 1 0
		(*d*) In other containers, per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles. 1 0 0
	2. Perfumed spirits	Rs 36-0-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles.
	3. Liquors, cordials, mixtures and other preparations containing spirit (other than drugs and medicines)—	
	(*a*) if entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested.	Rs. 30-0-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles.
	(*b*) if tested	Rs. 24-6-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles of the strength of London proof.
	4. All other sorts of spirit except denatured spirit.	Ditto.
	5. Rectified spirit issued to approved Chemists and Druggists for use in the manufacture of drugs, medicines and chemicals.	Rs. 5-0-0 Ditto.
	6. Wines—	
	(*a*) Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	Rs. 10-8-0 per Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles.
	(*b*) All other sorts of wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	Rs. 6-0-0 per Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles.
	Provided that all sparkling and still wines containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit shall be liable to duty at the rate applicable to all other sorts of spirit.	
	In all cases where the unit of assessment is the imperial gallon of the strength of London proof the duty shall be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength is greater or less than London proof.	
	Duty is in all cases payable on or before issue from the brewery, distillery, or bonded warehouses concerned save in the case of issues under a bond.	

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1931—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.	
		Per Imperial bulk gallon of the strength of—	
		35° U. P.	50° U. P.
United Provinces—*contd.*	Country Spirit—	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
	(1) For consumption in the towns of Dehra Dun, Rajpur, Mussoorie and Bareilly.	8 4 0	...
	(2) For consumption in the town of Cawnpore.	8 3 0	6 4 0
	(3) For consumption in the town of Benares.	8 0 0	6 2 0
	(4) For consumption in the town of Meerut.	7 15 0	...
	(5) For consumption in the towns of Agra and Lucknow.	7 13 0	...
	(6) For consumption in the town of Naini Tal.	7 4 0	...
	(7) For consumption in the districts of Fyzabad and Sultanpur.	7 3 0	...
	(8) For consumption in :—		
	(*a*) Dehra Dun district (except towns of Dehra Dun, Rajpur, and Mussoorie).	7 2 0	...
	(*b*) Bareilly district (except town of Bareilly).	7 2 0	...
	(*c*) Basti district (except Trans-Rapti tract).	7 2 0	...
	(9) For consumption in :—		
	(*a*) Districts of Fatehpur, Ganda and Babraich.	7 1 0	...
	(*b*) Cawnpore district (except town of Cawnpore).	7 1 0	...
	(10) For consumption in :—		
	(*a*) Benares district (except town of Benares).	6 14 0	...
	(*b*) Partabgarh district	6 14 0	...

NOTE.—The expression "town" shall be deemed to include the area within the municipal or town boundaries, the area within the cantonment boundaries (if any) and all places within a distance of two miles from the nearest point of either of the aforesaid boundaries.

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1931—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.	
	Country Spirit—*contd.*	Per Imperial bulk gallon of the strength of—	
		35° U. P. Rs. A. P.	50° U. P. Rs. A. P.
	(11) For consumption in:—		
	(*a*) Districts of Saharanpur, Muzaffarnagar, Bijnor, Budaun, Shahjahanpur, Pilibhit, Ghazipur, Ballia, Rae Bareli, Hardoi, Kheri and Bara Banki.	6 13 0	...
	(*b*) Meerut district (except town of Meerut).	6 13 0	...
	(*c*) Moradabad district (except town of Darhial).	6 13 0	...
	(*d*) Allahabad district (except *Bara* tahsil and that portion of *Meja* tahsil except Chilbila shop lying south of Allahabad-Mirzapur Railway).	6 13 0	...
	(*e*) Mirzapur district (except Hallia Circle and distillery area of Robertsganj tahsil).	6 13 0	...
United Provinces—*contd.*	(*f*) Town of Allahabad and Jaunpur.	6 13 0	5 4 0
	(*g*) Districts of Ballia and Jaunpur (except town of Jaunpur).	6 13 0	5 1 0
	(12) For consumption in the districts of Bulandshahr, Aligarh and Azamgarh.	6 12 0	...
	(13) For consumption in:—		
	(*a*) District of Agra, Muttra, Mainpuri, Etah, Farrukhabad, Lucknow and Unao (except towns of Lucknow and Agra).	6 11 0	...
	(*b*) Etawah district (except Trans-chambal tract).	6 11 0	...
	(*c*) Gorakhpur district (except Maharajganj tahsil and part of Padrauna tahsil north of Captainganj-Padrauna-Bansighat road).	6 11 0	...
	(14) For consumption in Sitapur district:	6 9 0	...
	(15) For consumption in Naini Tal district (except in the town of Naini Tal and the tahsils of Sittarganj and Khatima).	5 0 0	...

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1931—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.	
		Per Imperial bulk gallon of the strength of—	
		35° U. P. Rs. A. P.	50° U. P. Rs. A. P.
	Country Spirit—*concld.*		
	(16) For consumption in Garhwal district.	4 9 0	...
	(17) For consumption in town of Jhansi.	4 8 0	3 7 0
	(18) For consumption in the tahsils of Sittarganj and Khatima (Naini Tal district) 25 U. P.	4 0 0 (for 25 U. P.)	...
	(19) For consumption in Almora district.	3 14 0	...
	(20) For consumption in trans-Rapti tract (Basti district).	3 12 0	...
	(21) For consumption in the town of Darhial (Moradabad district).	3 7 0	...
	(22) For consumption in :—		
United Provinces—*contd.*	(a) Trans-Chambal tract (Etawah district).	3 5 0	...
	(b) Maharajganj tahsil and part of Padrauna tahsil north of Captainganj-Padrauna-Bansighat road.	3 5 0	...
	(23) For consumption in town of Banda.	2 15 0	2 4 0
	(24) For consumption in districts of Banda, Hamirpur, Jalaun and Jhansi (except towns of Banda and Jhansi).	...	2 4 0
	(25) For consumption in :— (a) *Bara* tahsil and that portion of *Meja* tahsil (except Chilbila shop) lying south of Allahabad-Mirzapur railway.	1 3 0	...
	(b) Hallia Circle and distillery area of Robertsganj tahsil (Mirzapur district).	1 3 0	...
	Special Country Spirit . .	11 4 0*	...

* 25 U. P.—

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1931—*contd.*

Province.	Districts.	Items and rates per seer.					
		Ganja.			Charas.		
		Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
United Provinces—*contd.*	Dehra Dun	33	6	0	55	4	0
	Saharanpur	33	6	0	55	4	0
	Muzaffarnagar	33	6	0	55	4	0
	Meerut	33	10	0	55	14	0
	Bulandshahr	33	10	0	55	14	0
	Aligarh	33	10	0	55	14	0
	Muttra	33	10	0	55	14	0
	Agra	33	10	0	55	14	0
	Mainpuri	33	6	0	56	4	0
	Etah	33	10	0	55	14	0
	Bareilly	33	6	0	55	12	0
	Bijnor	33	6	0	55	4	0
	Budaun	33	6	0	55	12	0
	Moradabad	33	6	0	55	12	0
	Shahjahanpur	34	2	0	56	0	0
	Pilibhit	33	6	0	55	12	0
	Farrukhabad	33	6	0	56	4	0
	Etawah	33	6	0	56	4	0
	Cawnpore	33	6	0	56	4	0
	Fatehpur	33	6	0	56	8	0
	Allahabad	33	6	0	56	8	0
	Banda	33	6	0	56	4	0
	Hamirpur	33	6	0	56	4	0
	Jhansi	33	6	0	56	4	0
	Jalaun	33	6	0	56	4	0
	Benares	33	10	0	56	8	0
	Mirzapur	33	6	0	56	8	0

Province.	Districts.	Items and rates per seer.			
		Bhang.			
		Rs.	A.	P.	
United Provinces—*contd.*	Dehra Dun	3	2	0	
	Saharanpur	0	10	0	
	Muzaffarnagar	0	10	0	
	Meerut	3	3	0	
	Bulandshahr	3	3	0	
	Aligarh	3	3	0	
	Muttra	3	3	0	
	Agra	3	3	0	
	Mainpuri	3	2	0	
	Etah	3	3	0	
	Bareilly	0	10	0	
	Bijnor	0	10	0	
	Budaun	3	2	0	
	Moradabad	3	2	0	
	Shahjahanpur	3	2	0	
	Pilibhit	0	10	0	
	Farrukhabad	3	2	0	
	Etawah	3	2	0	
	Cawnpore	3	2	0	
	Fatehpur	3	2	0	
	Allahabad	3	2	0	
	Banda	3	2	0	
	Hamirpur	3	2	0	
	Jhansi	3	2	0	
	Jalaun	3	2	0	
	Benares	3	2	0	
	Mirzapur	3	2	0	

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1931—*contd.*

Province.	Districts.	Items and rates per seer.		
		Ganja.	Charas.	Bhang.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
United Provinces—*contd.*	Jaunpur	33 6 0	56 8 0	3 2 0
	Ghazipur	33 10 0	56 8 0	3 2 0
	Ballia	33 10 0	56 8 0	3 2 0
	Gorakhpur	33 10 0	56 8 0	0 10 0
	Basti	33 6 0	55 4 0	0 12 0
	Azamgarh	33 10 0	56 8 0	3 2 0
	Naini Tal	33 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Almora	33 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Garhwal	33 6 0	55 4 0	0 10 0
	Lucknow	34 2 0	56 0 0	3 2 0
	Unao	33 6 0	56 4 0	3 2 0
	Rae Bareli	33 6 0	56 4 0	3 2 0
	Sitapur	34 2 0	56 0 0	3 2 0
	Hardoi	34 2 0	56 0 0	3 2 0
	Kheri	33 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Fyzabad	33 6 0	55 4 0	3 4 0
	Gonda	33 6 0	55 4 0	0 12 0
	Bahraich	33 6 0	55 4 0	0 12 0
	Sultanpur	33 6 0	55 4 0	3 4 0
	Partabgarh	33 6 0	56 8 0	3 2 0
	Bara Banki	34 2 0	56 0 0	3 2 0

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1931—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
United Provinces—*concld.*	Opium	Rs. 70-0-0 treasury price per seer, *viz.*, Rs. 51-7-0 duty and Rs. 18-9-0 cost price per seer.
Punjab	Liquors removed from any brewery or distillery licensed in the Punjab—	
	Fermented liquors—	
	(*a*) Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors.	Re. 0-12-0 per Imperial gallon.
	(*b*) Methylated spirit, *i.e.*, denatured spirit.	No duty.
	(*c*) Rectified spirit	Rs. 21-14-0 per Imperial gallon, London proof.
	(*d*) Spirit distilled from Sugarcane or Mohwa base whether plain or flavoured and coloured with or without the use of caramel to suit a special Indian taste provided that such spirit is not described by the name of any imported liquor or prepared in such a manner as to convey the impression that it is identical in character with any imported liquor.	Rs. 10-0-0 per Imperial gallon, London proof.
	(*e*) Spirit contained in preparations manufactured and issued under Punjab Government Notification No. 24967, dated 31st October 1923, and Financial Commissioner's Notification No. 561-741-14550, dated 29th November 1923.	Free of duty.
	(*f*) Spirit contained in preparations manufactured and issued under Punjab Government Notification No. 24968, dated 31st October 1923, and Financial Commissioner's Notification No. 561-741-14550½, dated 29th November 1923.	Rs. 5-0-0 per Imperial gallon, London proof.
	(*g*) Indian made foreign liquor.	Rs. 24-0-0 per Imperial gallon, London proof.

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1931—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Punjab—*contd.*	Opium—	
	(*a*) Poppy locally produced .	Acreage duty Rs. 3-0-0 per quarter or fraction of a quarter of an acre in Jullunder district and Hoshiarpur tahsil in Hoshiarpur district.
	(*b*) Opium imported from outside the Province.	(*a*) Rs. 47-0-0 per seer from Hill States under political control of the Punjab Government. (*b*) Rs. 51-7-0 per seer from Ghazipore (Government Excise Opium).
	(*c*) Opium produced in Kot Khai tahsil of Simla District and Kulu Sub-Division of Kangra District and transported to other places in the Province.	Rs. 47-0-0 and Rs. 46-0-0 respectively per seer (transport duty).
	Charas (not produced in the Province).	Rs. 20-0-0 per seer imported from Yarkand.
	Bhang—	
	(*a*) Bhang locally produced .	No duty.
	(*b*) Bhang locally transported or for export outside the Province.	Rs. 10-0-0 per maund (gross) and Rs. 2-8-0 per quarter maund or less provided that no duty is leviable on bhang transported for purposes of export-in-bond to other provinces.
	(*c*) Bhang imported . .	Rs. 10-0-0 per maund (gross) subject to a minimum charge of Rs. 2-8-0 per quarter maund or less.
Burma	Country spirit—	
	Contract Distillery system .	Rs. 1-4-0 to Rs. 14-1-0 per proof gallon. Re. 0-14-0 to Rs. 4-6-0 per gallon, 30° under proof. Re. 0-12-0 to Rs. 3-7-0 per gallon, 40° under proof. Re. 0-10-0 to Rs. 3-2-0 per gallon, 50° under proof.
	Other sorts	Rs. 17-8-0 per proof gallon.
	Beer	Re. 0-8-0 per gallon.
	Opium—	
	Government excise opium .	Rs. 99-0-0 to Rs. 187-8-0 per seer.
	Confiscated foreign opium .	Rs. 8-0-0 to Rs. 150-0-0 per seer.
Bihar and Orissa .	Liquors, cordials, mixtures and other preparations containing spirit—	
	(*a*) If strength is untested .	Rs. 30-0-0 per liquid gallon.
	(*b*) If strength is tested .	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon.
	All other sorts of spirit . .	Rs. 21-14-0 „ „ .
	Wines containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1931—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Bihar and Orissa—*contd.*	Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit	Rs. 9-0-0 per liquid gallon.
	All other sorts of wines not containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit	Rs. 4-8-0 „ „
	Ale, beer, porter, cider and fermented liquors	Re. 0-8-0 „ „
	Perfumed spirits	Rs. 36-0-0 „ „
	Country spirit	Rates of duty range between Rs. 1-4-0 and Rs. 12-4-0 per London proof gallon.
	Ganja	Rs. 35-0-0 per seer in the districts of the Tirhut Division, in the District of Purnea and portions of the districts of Monghyr and Bhagalpur lying north of the Ganges.
	Ganja exported to Nepal	Rs. 38-0-0 ditto ditto.
	Ganja	Rs. 40-0-0 per seer in the rest of the Province.
	Charas	Sale stopped.
	Bhang	Rs. 2-0-0 per seer in the districts of the Tirhut Division, in the district of Purnea and portions of the districts of Monghyr and Bhagalpur lying north of the Ganges. Rs. 3-0-0 per seer in the rest of the Province.
	Opium	Rs. 71-7-0 per seer.
Central Provinces*	Country spirit— In localities under contract supply system —	
	Mohwa spirit	Rs. 1-2-0 to Rs. 10-2-0 per gallon, 45° under proof. Re. 0-12-0 to Rs. 9-4-0 per gallon, 60° under proof. Rs. 5-14-6 to Rs. 8-1-6 per gallon, 65° under proof.
	Beer	Not manufactured in this province.
	Ganja	Rs. 55-0-0 per seer.
	Bhang	Rs. 9-0-0 „ „
	Opium	Rs. 90-0-0 „ „
Berar*	Under contract supply system—	
	Mohwa spirit	Rs. 3-12-0 per gallon, 60° under proof. Rs. 4-6-0 to Rs. 8-1-6 per gallon, 65° under proof.
	Ganja	Rs. 55-0-0 per seer.
	Bhang	Rs. 9-0-0 „ „
	Opium	Rs. 90-0-0 „ „
Assam	Rum	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon.
	Country spirit	Rs. 5-10-0 „ „
	Ganja	Rs. 35-0-0 per seer in the district of Goalpara and Rs. 60-0-0 per seer in all other districts of the Province.
	Charas	Rs. 12-0-0 per seer.
	Opium	Rs. 95-0-0 „ (including the cost price of Rs. 18-9-0 per seer).
	Bhang	Re. 0-8-0 per seer.

* Rates include cost price and duty.

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1931—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
North-West Frontier Province	Country spirit	(Not manufactured in the Province; the duty is levied at the rates prevailing in the Province of manufacture).
	Charas	Rs. 20-0-0 per seer.
	Bhang	Rs. 6-0-0 per maund import and transport duty.
	Opium— Government Excise opium *	Rs. 51-7-0 per seer.
British Baluchistan	Country Spirit:— (*a*) Spirit distilled from a sugarcane base whether plain or flavoured or coloured to suit a special Indian taste provided that such spirit is not described by the name of any imported liquor or prepared in such a manner as to convey the impression that it is identical in character with any imported liquor.	Per Imperial gallon. 10° under proof. 20° under proof.
		For consumption in all areas except in the following cases for which rates shall be as shown against each of them. Rs. 9 9 0 / Rs. 8 8 0
		(*i*) For supplies in bond for consumption in the Nasirabad sub-division and Kachhi Railway tahsil. 6 2 0 / 5 8 0
		(*ii*) For issue to special permit holders. 13 6 0 / 12 1 0
	(*b*) All other sorts of spirits except rectified spirit and denatured spirit of local manufacture.	For consumption in all areas Rs. 24-0-0 per Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.
	Ale, Beer, Porter and other fermented liquors.	Rs. A. P. (*i*) In barrels or other containers containing 27 oz. or more, per Imperial gallon. 0 12 0 (*ii*) In bottles containing less than 27 oz. but not less than 20 oz. per bottle. 0 2 0 (*iii*) In bottles containing less than 13½ oz. but not less than 10 oz. per bottle. 0 1 0 (*iv*) In bottles containing less than 6¾ oz. but not less than 5 oz. per bottle. 0 0 6 (*v*) In other containers, per Imperial gallon. 1 0 0
	Ganja	Rs. 10-0-0 per seer on imports from other British Provinces.
	Charas	Rs. 800-0-0 per maund on imports from other British Provinces.
	Bhang	Rs. 40-0-0 per maund on imports from other British Provinces.
	Opium, pure	Rs. 60-0-0 per seer.

* The difference between the selling price in the North-West Frontier Province at present Rs. 70-0-0 and cost price of Rs. 18-9-0 per seer is reckoned as duty and classified in the accounts as "gain on sale proceeds of excise opium".

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1931—*concld.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Ajmer-Merwara	Country spirit—	
	Urban	Rs. 8-0-0 per proof gallon (with effect from 1st April 1923).
	Rural	Rs. 5-10-0 per proof gallon (with effect from 1st April 1923).
	Ganja	Rs. 10-0-0 per seer (from 1st April 1915).
	Charas	Rs. 60-0-0 per seer (from 1st April 1924).
	Bhang	Rs. 6-0-0 per maund (from 1st April 1914).
	Opium	Rs. 4-0-0 per seer on opium imported.
Coorg	Country spirit	Rs. 5-6-6 per gallon, 35° under proof on actual issue.
	Ganja	*Rs. 27-8-0 per seer of 80 tolas.
	Opium	*Rs. 125-0-0 per seer of 80 tolas.
Delhi	Rum { Indian made	Rs. 24-0-0 per proof gallon.
	Rum { Imported	Rs. 21-14-0 „ „ „ from the Punjab and Rs. 24-6-0 per proof gallon from Rosa, U. P.
	Beer	Re. 0-12-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles.
	Rectified spirit	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon or six quart bottles (London proof).
	Country spirit (imported from the Punjab)	Rs. 10-0-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles (London proof).
	Opium (Excise)	Rs. 51-7-0 per seer (imported from Ghazipur).
	Charas	Rs. 20-0-0 per seer (imported from the Punjab).
	Bhang	Rs. 10-0-0 per maund (imported from the Punjab).

* Issue price from the treasury.

C.—CURRENCY.

CURRENCY.

The silver rupee contains 165 grains of fine silver and 15 grains of alloy and weighs in all 180 grains troy or 1 tola.

The Indian denominations are:—

Pie	= $\frac{1}{12}$ anna.
Pice	= $\frac{1}{4}$ anna.
Anna	= $\frac{1}{16}$ rupee.
Rupee	

1 lakh = 100,000, and 1 crore = 100 lakhs.

The denominations of currency notes in circulation are 5, 10, 50, 100, 500, 1,000 and 10,000 rupees.

INDEX.

PAGE.

A

Aden Trade 648, 649
Ages of Population of India . . . 23—27
Agricultural Improvement . . 123—127
Agriculture, Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated . 402
" Area and yield . . . 400, 401, 406—408
" Area Surveyed and Assessed . 410, 411
" Area under irrigation . . 403, 404
" Crops under cultivation. . 405—407
" Expenditure . . . . 153—157, 172—178, 180, 182, 184—187, 189, 191, 193, 195, 197, 204, 205
" Revenue . . 138—143, 200, 201
" Summary of Statistics . . 400, 401
Anglo-Indians, Population of . . . 17, 18
Animists, Population of 15, 16, 22
Antimony-ore, Production of . . . 776, 777
Apparel, Imports of . . . . . 546, 547, 568, 569, 572—579, 596, 597
Area, British India and Indian States . 2, 4
Army, Expenditure . . . . . 153—157, 172—177, 179, 181, 206, 207, 277—283
" Receipts . . . . 138—142, 200, 201, 280, 283
Assignments . . . . . 138, 139, 184—187
Asylums, Lunatic . . . . . 468—477
Audit, Expenditure on . . . 153—157, 172—178, 180, 182, 204, 205
Aviation, Expenditure . . . . 153—157, 172—178, 180, 182, 204, 205

B

Balance, Closing . . . . . 123—132
" of Trade 629
" Opening . . . . . 123—127
Bank of England, Rate of Discount . 316, 317
" Imperial of India, Progress of . 336, 337
" " Rate of Interest . . 316, 317
Banks, Post Office Savings . . 298, 299, 684
" Progress of Imperial Bank of India and of Joint Stock, Exchange and Co-operative . . . 336, 337
" Proportion of Cash to Liabilities on Deposits 337
Barley, Acreage of 400, 401, 404, 405
" Exports of . . . . . 560—563, 570—573, 617
Bar Silver, Price of, in Bombay . . 322
Bills and Telegraphic Transfers, Amounts of and Rates of Exchange. . . . 311
Births. *See* Vital Statistics.
Blind, Number of 52, 53
Bombay Development Scheme . . 123—127, 141, 142, 156, 157, 184—187, 189, 191, 193, 195, 197, 206, 207

PAGE.

Bombay Land Scheme. . . . 126, 127, 193
Books, Number of, published . . . 395
Brass, Imports of 610, 611
Breweries 735
Bronze, Imports of 610, 611
Buddhists, Population of . . . 14, 16, 21

C

Capital outlay, charged to Revenue . 143—147, 160—171, 202, 203
" " not charged to Revenue—*See* Expenditure not charged to Revenue.
Cash Balances at Treasuries in India and England . . . . . 123—127, 312, 313
Castes, Chief 33, 34
Census of 1921 . . . . . 2—53
" " 1911 . . . . . 6, 7, 16, 17
" " 1901 . . . . . 6, 7, 16
Central Stamp Store . 146, 147, 166, 168, 170
Cholera, Deaths from . . . 448—451
Christians, Population of . . . . 11, 15—18, 22
Chromite, Production of . . . 776, 777
Cities. *See* Towns.
Civil Administration . . . . 138—142, 153—157, 172—178, 180, 182, 200, 201, 204, 205
" Condition of Population . . . 19—23
" Works, Capital outlay on . . . 123—127, 184—187, 189, 191, 193, 195, 197, 206, 207
" " Expenditure on . 153—157, 172—178, 180, 182, 204, 205
" " Revenue . . . 138—142, 200, 201
Closing Balance . . . . . 128—132
Coal, Production of 768, 769
Coasting Trade, Total value . . . 658
" " Value of Private Merchandise . . 659, 660
Coffee, Acreage and Production of . . 400, 401, 407, 408
" Exports of . . . . . 560—563, 570—575, 592, 593
Coins struck at the Calcutta and Bombay Mints . . . . . 320—334
Companies, Joint Stock; class, number and capital of . . . . . 666—674
Contribution and Assignments . . 138—139, 184—187
Contribution to the Central Government by Provincial Governments . . . 138—142, 188, 190, 192, 194, 196, 284
Contributions from Indian States . . 256
Co-operative Banks, Cash Balance . . 337
" Deposit and Loans received . 337
" Loans Outstanding . . 337
" Paid-up Capital . . . 337
" Reserve and other funds . 337
" Societies, Progress of 396—399

PAGE.

Copper, Imports of . . . . . 548—551, 568, 569, 572—575, 596, 597, 610, 611
Copper-ore, Production of 776, 777
Cotton, Acreage and Production of 400, 401, 406, 408
" Cloth production in Indian Mills 728—731
" Duties on Imported Manufactures of 792, 797, 802
" Excise duty on woven goods of 210, 211, 732
" Exports of Manufactures of . 560—563, 566, 567, 570, 571, 582, 583, 586, 587, 590—595, 598—607
Cotton, Exports of raw . . . . 560—563, 570—581, 588, 589, 594, 595, 598, 599, 606, 607
" " " Twist and Yarn . 560—563, 566, 567, 570—573, 582, 583, 586, 587, 590, 591, 594, 595, 598—601, 606, 607
" Ginning, and baling . 740, 741, 746, 747, 750, 751, 754, 755, 757
" Mills, Spinning and Weaving 726—731, 738, 739, 742, 743, 748, 749, 752, 753, 757
" " Statistics 723, 724
" Re-exports of Manufactures of . 566, 567
" " " Twist and Yarn . 566, 567
" Revenue from Customs and Excise Duties on Manufactures of . . 210—215, 732
" Value of woven goods of . . 730, 731
" Yarn Production in Indian Mills . 726, 727
Council Bills 311
Criminal Cases . . . . . 70, 72—75
Currency Department, Note Circulation, Reserve 334, 335
" " Expenditure 125—127, 153—157, 172—178, 180, 182, 191, 193, 195, 197, 204—207, 335
" " Receipts . 138—142, 200, 201, 335
" Notes in Circulation . . . 334, 335
" " " Treasuries 335
Customs Revenue and Charges . 133—137, 143—147, 158—162, 164, 166, 168, 170, 202, 208, 210—215
" Tariff . . . . . 787—803

D

Deaf-mutes, Number of 52, 53
Deaths. *See* Vital Statistics.
Debt Heads, Expenditure on . 184—187, 189, 191, 193, 195, 197
" Public, Amount discharged . . 122, 286
" " " incurred . . 122, 286
" " " outstanding . . . 122, 286—290
" " Classification of . . 292—295
" " Interest on 143—152, 158—171, 202, 203, 292—296
" " Total, in India and England . . 122, 286, 289, 290

PAGE.

Debt Public, Prices of Indian Government Stock in India and England . 297
" " Reduction or Avoidance of . 148—152, 158—161, 163, 165, 167, 169, 171, 204, 205
" Services . 133—142, 148—152, 158—161, 163, 165, 167, 169, 171, 198, 199, 204, 205
" Unfunded 298, 299
Deficit of Revenue . . . . 122—132
Diamonds, Production of 776, 777
Discount, Bank of England rate of . . 316, 317
Diseases of Hospital patients . . . 402—405
District and Local Boards, Income and Expenditure . . . 350, 351
Districts, Number of . . . . 54—57
Dockyards 736, 737, 742, 743
Drainage, Works . . . . . 258—267
Drugs, intoxicating, Number of shops 244—247
Duty, articles free of 787, 788
Dyes, Coal Tar. *See* Synthetic Dyes.
" Synthetic. *See* " "

E

Ecclesiastical Expenditure . 153—157, 172—178, 180, 182, 204, 205
Education, Colleges, Schools and Scholars, Number of . 352, 354—363
" Examinations, Results of . 365—374
" Expenditure . 153—157, 172—178, 180, 182, 204, 205, 353, 378—389, 390—393
" Literate and Illiterate Population . . . 28—32
" Pupils in Schools for General Education . . . 394
" Receipts on account of . 138—142, 200, 201
" Recognised Institutions and Scholars, Number of . 352, 354—363, 376, 377
" Stages of Instruction for . 360—362
" University Graduates, etc. . 363—366
" Unrecognised Institutions and Scholars, Number of 352, 355, 357, 359, 362, 363
Electrical Apparatus, Imports of . . . 614
Embankment Works . . . . . 258—267
Emigration, Emigrants embarked, Number of 417
" Ports of Shipment and Provinces from which emigrants were drawn 417
Enfaced Rupee Paper, Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London 290
England, Expenditure in . . . . 202—207
" Receipts in . . . . . 198—201
Exchange Banks—Cash balance 336
Deposits 336
Paid-up capital . . . 336
Proportion of cash to liabilities . . . 337
Reserve and rest . . 336
" on Remittance Accounts . . . 307
" Rates between Calcutta and Hong-kong 323
" Rates of, for Bills, etc. . 311, 316, 317
Excise Duty . . . . 214, 215, 240—247
" " Rates of, on liquors, opium and other drugs . . . 804—815
" Revenue and Charges . 133—137, 143—147, 158—162, 164, 166, 168, 170, 198, 199, 202, 203, 240—247
" Taxation, Incidence of— per head of population . 244—247
Expenditure, Customs . 143—147, 158—162, 164, 166, 168, 170, 202, 208, 214, 215
" Excise . 143—147, 158—162, 164, 166, 168, 202, 208, 240, 241

PAGE.

Expenditure, Forest . 143—147, 158—162, 164, 166, 168, 202, 203, 253—255
" Indian Stores Department . 156, 157, 177, 178, 180, 182
" in England . . . . 202—207
" in India and in England . 123—131, 143—157
" Land Revenue 143—147, 158—162, 164, 166, 168, 202, 203, 234—239
" Miscellaneous . 153—157, 172—178, 180, 204, 205
" Not charged to Revenue . 123—127, 184—197, 206, 207, 256
" Opium . 143—147, 158—162, 164, 166, 168, 202, 203, 230
" Registration . 120, 121, 143—147, 158—162, 164, 166, 168, 202, 203
" Salt . 143—147, 158—162, 164, 166, 168, 202, 203, 223, 224
" Scheduled Taxes 158—162, 164, 166, 168
" Stamps . 143—147, 158—162, 164, 166, 168, 202, 203, 245—252
" Taxes on Income 143—147, 158—162, 164, 166, 168, 202, 203, 216—218
" Voted and non-voted . . 158—197
Exports, *See* Trade.
Export Duty 214, 215, 803

F

Factories, Number of hands employed, convictions and accidents in . 763, 763
" Number and Description of . 736—763
Famine Relief, Expenditure on 153—157, 172—177, 179, 181, 183, 204, 205, 272—276
Females, Ages of . . . . . 23—27
" Civil condition of . . . 19—23
" Education of . . . 28, 31, 32
" Number in British India and Indian States 3, 5
" Occupations of . . . . 36—40
" Proportion to Males in Cities . 10
Foreign Trade . . . . . 534—620
Forests, Area under, and outturn of produce 412
" Capital outlay on . 123—127, 184—188, 190, 192, 194, 196, 202, 203, 205, 207, 256
" Protection of 414, 415
" Revenue and Charges 123—127, 133—137, 143—147, 158—162, 164, 166, 168, 170, 198, 199, 202, 203, 253—256
Frontier Watch and Ward . . 156, 157, 178, 180, 182, 204—205

G

German Silver, Imports of . . . 548—551
Gold, Exports 324, 325, 627
" Imports 324, 325, 625
" Prices of . . . . . 318—321
" Production of 772, 773
" Received into the mints . . . 324
" Uncoined, Price of, in India . . 318, 319
" Standard Reserve 307
Government Stores, Imports and Exports of . 624
Graphite, Production of 778, 779

PAGE

H

Hardware, Imports of 612
Hides and Skins, Exports of 622
Hindus, Population of 11, 14, 16, 21
Hospitals and Dispensaries, Civil . . 458—465
Hundi Rates 316, 317
Hydro-Electric Scheme . . 123—127, 184—187, 189, 191, 193, 195, 197, 206, 207

I

Ilmenite, Production of 778, 779
Imperial Bank of India—Cash balance . . 336
" " Deposits . . . 336
" " Paid-up Capital . 336
" " Proportion of cash to liabilities . 337
" " Rate of interest . 316, 317
" " Reserve and rest . 336
Imports. *See* Trade.
" Duties on . . 210—213, 787—802
" of articles free of duty . . 787, 788
Income Taxes. *See* Taxes on Income.
Index Numbers of Prices . . . . 696, 697, 712—722
Indian Opium. *See* Opium, Exports of.
" Stores Department . 140—142, 155—157, 177, 178, 180, 182, 204, 205
" Tea, Exports of 619
Indigo, Acreage and Production of 400, 401, 406, 408
" Exports 623
" Synthetic. *See* Synthetic Dyes.
Indo-European Telegraph Department 125—127 135—137, 150—152, 163, 165, 167, 169, 171, 180, 191, 193, 195, 197—199, 202, 203, 206, 207, 268, 269, 688, 689
Industrial Census . . . . . 756—761
Industrial Development . . . . 123—127, 184—187, 189, 191, 193, 195, 197, 206, 207
Industries . . . . . 723, 734, 736—763
" Expenditure . . 153—157, 172—178, 180, 182, 204, 205
" Receipts . . . 138—142, 200, 201
Infirmities of Population 52, 53
Insane 52, 53
Insurance, Effected by Indian Companies 677, 680
" " Non-Indian Companies 678, 680
" Fire, and Marine 680
" Postal 679
Interest, Imperial Bank of India, Rates of, 316, 317
" On debt and other Obligations .148—152, 158—161, 163, 165, 167, 169, 171, 204, 205, 293—296
" Receipts . . . . . 138—142, 198, 199, 270, 271
Intoxicating Drugs Shops, Number of . 244—247
Iron Foundries . . . . . 736—739, 742—746, 748, 749, 752—753, 758
" Imports of 610, 611
Iron-ore, Production of . . . 778, 779

PAGE

Irrigation, Area and Crops under 400, 401, 403, 404, 694
" Expenditure on . 123—127, 143—152, 158—161, 163, 165, 167, 169, 171, 184—199, 202, 203, 206, 207
" General Results of . . . 258, 259, 692, 693
" Mileage of Canals, etc., in operation 692, 693
" Portion of Land Revenue due to 133—137, 236, 237, 258, 259
" Receipts, Working Expenses and net Revenue . . 133—137, 258, 259
" Revenue . . . 138—137, 198, 199, 258—267

J

Jadestone, Production of . . . 780, 781
Jails. *See* Prisons.
Jains, Population of 14, 16, 21
Jews, " " 15, 16
Joint Stock (Indian) Banks—
" " Cash balance . 336
" " Deposits . . 336
" " Paid-up Capital . 336
" " Proportion of cash to liabilities . 337
" " Reserve and rest . 336
" Companies . . . . 666—674
Judicial Divisions, Number of . . 54—57
Jurisdiction, Number of officers exercising 54—57
Justice, Administration of, Expenditure . 153—157, 172—178, 180, 182, 204, 205
" " Receipts . . 138—142, 200, 201
" Civil and Criminal, Number of cases decided 58
" " Number and description of Civil Suits . . . 59
" " Number and value of Civil Suits 60
" " General results of Trial of Civil and Revenue cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction .62—65
" " Appellate Courts 66—69
" Criminal, General results of trials . 70
" " " Appeals and Revisions 71
" " Nature of offences reported and number of persons tried for them 72, 73
" " punishments inflicted . 74, 75
Jute, Acreage and Production of 400, 401, 406, 408
" Export duty on 803
" Exports of raw 614
" " " manufactures of . . . 615
" Mills . . . . . 733, 736—739, 742, 743, 748, 749, 752, 753, 757
" Presses 740, 741, 746, 747, 757

PAGE.

K

Kerosene, Consumption of 786

L

Lac, Exports of 617
" Factories 738, 739, 744, 745, 750, 751, 754, 755
Land Customs 214, 215
" Revenue . . . . . 133—137, 198, 199, 234—239, 410, 411
" " charges . 143—147, 158—163, 164, 166, 168, 170, 202, 203, 234—239
" " Receipts and charges. *See* under Revenue.
Languages . . . . . 43—51
Lead, Imports of 610, 611
" Production of 780, 781
Lepers 52, 53
Life Assurance, General Statistics . . 675—680
Light houses and Light ships . . 127, 142, 157, 197, 201—207
Liquors, Import duties on 789
Liquor shops . . . . . 244—247
Loans and Advances by Government 308—310
" details of . . . . . 287—290
" Fund, Provincial 300
Local and District Boards, Income and Expenditure 350, 351
Long Voyage, *See* Passengers.
Lunatic Asylums. Ætiological Factors and Associated conditions in the patients admitted into . . 474—477
" " Number of Lunatics in 468, 469
" " Previous occupations of Lunatics admitted into 470, 471.
" " Types of Insanity of Lunatics admitted into. 472, 473

M

Machinery and Mill work, Imports of 546, 547, 568, 569, 572, 573, 588, 589, 596, 597, 612
Magnesite, Production of . . . 780, 781
Males, ages of . . . . . 26—27
" Civil condition of . . . . 19—23
" Education of . . . . . 28—30
" Number in British India and Indian States 3, 5
" occupations . . . . . 36—42
Manganese-ore, Production of . . . 780, 781
Marine, Expenditure 153—157, 172—177, 179, 181, 183, 206, 207, 279, 280, 282, 283
" Receipts . 138—143, 200, 201, 280, 283
Married, Ages of persons 23
" Number of males and females . 19—23
" Religion of persons . . 21, 22
Medical Expenditure 153—157, 172—178, 180, 182, 204, 205
" Receipts . . . 138—142, 200, 201
Medico-legal investigations . . . 466
Merchandise Marks Act, Detentions under 668

PAGE.

Metals, Imports of . . . 548—551, 568, 569, 572—577, 592, 593, 600, 601, 610, 611
" " Manufactures of . . 612
" Duty on " " . 799—802
Meteorology, Normal and actual, rainfall . 690, 691
Mica, Production of 782, 783
Military Expenditure 153—157, 172—177, 179, 181, 183, 206, 207, 277—283
" Receipts . 138—142, 200, 201, 280, 283
Mills . . . . . 733, 724, 725—761
Mineral Oil, Imports of 548—551, 568, 569, 580, 581, 588, 589, 592, 593, 598—601, 613
" " " Duties on . . . 795
Minerals, Production of . . . . 768—786
Mint, Coinages . . . . . 324—334
" Expenditure 153—157, 172—178, 180, 182, 204, 205
" Revenue . . . 138—142, 200, 201
Miscellaneous Departments, Expenditure 153—157, 172—178, 180, 182, 201, 205
" " Receipts . 138—141, 200, 201
Monazite, Production of . . . 782, 783
Money Orders 682, 683
Muhammadans, Population of . . . 11, 15, 16, 22
Municipalities, Population, Constitution, etc., of 338, 339
Municipalities, Expenditure . 339, 344, 345, 347, 349
" Income 339—343, 346, 348

N

Navigation works . . . 266, 267, 603, 605
New Capital at Delhi . 123—127, 184—187, 189, 191, 193, 195, 197, 206, 207
Newspapers, Number of, published . . . 395
Notes, Currency in Circulation . . 334, 335
" Government Promissory, cnfaced for payment of Interest in London . . 206

O

Occupations . . . . . 36—42
Oil Cakes, Exports of . . . 560—563, 628
Oil, Mineral. *See* Mineral Oil.
" Seeds. *See* Seeds.
Opening Balance . . . . . 123—127
Opium, Acreage and Production of 231, 400, 401, 407
" Customs Revenue . . . 210, 211
" Duties on . . . . . 791, 804, 811—815
" Exports of 620, 621
" Manufactured 282
" Prices . . . . . 230—233
" Revenue and Expenditure . . 133—137, 143—147, 158—163, 164, 166, 168, 170, 198, 199, 202, 203, 230, 246, 247
" Sold 230, 231, 233
Ordnance factories . . . 736, 737, 742, 743

P

Paper Mills 735, 740, 741, 746, 747, 760, 751, 754, 755
Parsis, Population of 14, 16, 21

PAGE.

Passengers by Native Passenger-ships, Number of . . . . . 418—427
" " carried on Long Voyage . 418—420
" " carried on Short Voyage . 418, 419, 421—427
Patents and Designs . . . . 751—76
Pensions, Charges . . . 153—157, 172—177, 179, 181, 183, 204, 205, 279, 283
" Commuted value of 125—127, 191, 193, 195, 197
" Receipts in aid of Superannuation 138—142, 200, 201
Periodicals, Number of, published . . 395
Petroleum 772, 773
" Refineries . . 738, 739, 744, 745
Pilgrims, Number of 428, 429
Plague, Deaths from . . . . 448—451, 456
Police, Cognisable Crime . . . 78—81
" Equipment, discipline and management . . . . . 88—91
" Expenditure 77, 153—157, 172—178, 180, 183, 201, 205
" Military 92, 93
" Non-cognisable Crime . . 82—85
" Principal Offences . . . 94, 95
" Property stolen and recovered . 86
" Receipts . . . 138—142, 200, 201
" Strength and Cost . . . 76, 77, 92, 93
Political Expenditure 153—157, 172—178, 180, 182, 204, 205
Population, Age, Sex, Civil Condition of . . 23
" Castes 33, 34
" Cities 10, 11
" Density of 8
" Infirmities of 52, 53
" Languages of . . . 43—51
" Number of females . . . 3, 5
" " " males . . . 3, 5
" Occupations of . . . 36—42
" Religion of . . . . 14—18
" " and Education of . . 28
" " Sex and Civil Condition of 21, 22
" Residence, Age and Sex of . 24—27
" " Sex and Civil Condition of 19, 20
" " Sex and Education of . 29—32
" Rural and Urban . . . 3, 5
" Total in British India and Indian States 3, 5
" Towns and Villages . . 2, 4, 9, 12, 13
" Variation in, since 1901 . 6, 7
Port Blair Convict Settlement . . 116—119
Port Trusts, Members, Income, Expenditure and Debt 416
Ports and Pilotage, Expenditure . . 153—157, 172—178, 180, 183, 204, 205
" " " Revenue . . . 138—142, 200, 201
" Trade of Principal . . . 536—539
Post Office, Cash Certificate . . . 398, 399
Posts and Telegraphs . . . 123—127, 133—137, 148—152, 158—161, 163, 165, 167, 169, 171, 184—190, 202, 203, 206, 207, 208, 280, 681—689

PAGE.

Presses. *See* Printing Presses.
Prices, Index numbers of . . . . . 696, 697, 712—722
,, Retail, of Food grains . . . . 703—711
,, ,, ,, Salt 699, 700
,, Wholesale, of Staple articles of Exports and Imports 696, 697
,, Wholesale, of Staple Commodities in India 698
Printing Presses . 305, 730, 737, 740—743, 746—755
Prisons, Condition of prisoners released . 113
,, Convict Settlement, Port Blair . 116—119
,, Expenditure . 112, 153—157, 172—178, 180, 182, 204, 205
,, Nature and length of sentences of convicts 102, 103
,, ,, of employment of convicts 104, 105
,, Number and Disposal of convicts 100, 101
,, Number and Prisoners previously convicted 110, 111
,, Offences 106, 107
,, Receipts . . . . . 138—142
,, Religion, Age and Education of Prisoners 98, 99
,, Sickness and Mortality among prisoners 108, 109
,, Working of the Mark System . 114
Promissory Notes, Government . . 296
Provident Funds 298, 299
Provincial Loans Fund 300
Provisions, Imports of 548, 549, 613
Public Debt . . . . . 122, 123—132, 280—299; 301—306
Public Health, Expenditure . 128—127, 153—157, 172—178, 180, 182, 184—187, 189, 191, 193, 195, 197, 204—207
,, ,, Revenue . . 138—142, 200, 201
,, Works. *See* Irrigation, Railways, Civil Works and Military Works.

R

Radio-Telegrams 687
Railborne Trade of Stations adjacent to Land Frontier routes . . . . . 636—645
Railways, Accidents on . . . . . 480, 481, 530—532
,, Assisted Companies 482
,, Capital at charge 1478, 479, 482, 508—528
,, ,, outlay . . 123—127, 184—188 190, 193, 194, 196, 206, 207, 257, 478. 479, 482
,, Expenditure on . . . . . 143—147, 156—177, 179, 181—193, 203, 257, 260—267
,, Goods, Quantity of and earnings from, carried . . . . . 478, 479, 494—506, 520
,, Gross Earnings . . . 478, 479, 482, 508, 510, 512, 514, 516, 518, 520, 522, 524, 526, 528, 529
,, Imports of Plant and Rolling Stock 548, 549, 612, 624
,, Indian State and Foreign . 482
,, Mileage open for Traffic 478, 479, 482—493

PAGE.

Railways, Net Earnings . . . 478, 479, 482, 509, 511, 513, 515, 517, 519, 521, 523, 525, 527
,, Passengers, Number of, conveyed 478, 479, 482, 494—506
,, Percentage of Working expenses to Gross Earnings. . . 478, 479, 509, 511, 513, 515, 517, 519, 521, 523, 525, 527
,, Revenue . . . . . 133—137, 198, 199, 257
,, Rolling Stock 480, 481
,, Staff . . . . . 478—481
,, Statistics, Summary of . . 478—482
,, Working Expenses . 478, 479, 482, 509, 511, 513, 515, 517, 519, 521, 523, 525, 527, 528
Rainfall, Actual Annual 690, 691
,, Normal . . . 690, 691
Receipts by Civil Administration . . 138—142
,, ,, Military Departments . . 138—142, 200, 201, 280, 283
,, ,, Miscellaneous ,, . . 138—142, 200, 201
,, in England . . . . 198—201
Reduction or avoidance of debt . . 149—152 158—161, 163, 166 167, 169, 204, 205
Registration, Number and Description of Documents and Value of Property transferred . . 120, 121
,, Revenue and Charges . 121, 133—137, 148—147, 158—162, 164, 166, 168, 170, 198, 199, 202, 203
Religions, Christians, Distribution, Denominations, etc. . . . 11, 15—18
,, Cities according to . . . 11
,, Civil Condition, sex and . . 21—23
,, Education and 28
,, Provinces, according to . . 14, 15
,, Variation in Distribution . 16
Remittance Accounts, Exchange on. . 307
Revenue, Customs . . . 133—137, 210—215
,, Excise . . . 133—137, 240—247
,, Forests . . . 133—137, 253—255
,, in India and in England . . 122—142
,, Land. . . . 133—137, 234—239, 410, 411
,, Miscellaneous . . . . 138—141
,, Opium . . . . 133—137, 230
,, Registration . . 120, 121, 138—137
,, Salt . . . . 133—137, 221—224
,, Scheduled Taxes . . . 133—137
,, Stamps . . . 133—137, 248—252
,, Taxes on Income . 133—137, 216—220
,, Tributes from Indian States 133—137, 256
Rice, Acreage and Production of . 400, 401, 404, 405, 408
,, Export Duty on 803
,, Exports of . . . . . 560—563, 616
,, Mills 738, 739, 744, 746, 750, 751, 754, 755

	PAGE.
Road Communications	533
,, Metalled, length of	533
,, Unmetalled, length of	533
Rubies, Production of	782, 783

S

Salt, available for consumption	220, 227
,, Duties on	221, 222, 228, 229, 787, 790
,, Imports of	548—551
,, Prices of	228, 229, 699, 700
,, Production of	225, 770, 771
,, Revenue and Charges	133—137, 143—147, 158—162, 164, 166, 168, 170, 198, 199, 202, 203, 221—224
,, Sale of	226, 227
Saltpetre, Production of	774, 775
Saltworks, Capital outlay on	143—147, 160—163, 164, 166, 168
Savings Banks, Post Office	298, 299, 684
Saw Mills	736, 737, 740—743, 746—755, 758
Scheduled Taxes	133—137, 143—147, 158—162, 164, 166, 168, 170, 202, 203
Scientific Departments, Expenditure	153—157, 172—178, 180, 183, 204, 205
Sea Customs—Exports	214, 215
,, Imports	210—213
Security Printing Press	125—127, 143—145, 160—162, 164, 190, 192, 194, 199, 202, 203
Seeds, Acreage and Production of	399, 401, 405, 406, 408
,, Exports of	560—563, 618, 619
Service Funds	298, 299
Shipping, Nationalities of Vessels entered	652, 653
,, ,, ,, cleared	652, 653
,, Total Vessels entered and cleared	650, 651, 657
,, Total of eight Principal Ports	654, 655
Ships, Built at Indian Ports	661
,, First Registered at Indian Ports	662
Sikhs, Population of	14, 16, 21
Silk, Imports of Raw	548—551, 608, 609
,, ,, Manufactures of	548—551, 608, 609
,, Mills	736, 739, 742, 743, 748, 749, 752, 753, 757
Silver, Exports of	325, 628
,, Imports of	325, 626
,, Prices of	314, 315, 332
,, Production	784, 785
,, Received into the mints	325
Sinking Funds	301—306
Small-pox, Deaths from	448—451
Sovereign, Price of, in India	318, 319
Stamps, Revenue and Charges	133—137, 143—147, 158—162, 164, 166, 168, 170, 202, 203, 248—252
Stationery and Printing, Expenditure on	153—157, 172—177, 179, 181, 183, 204, 205
,, ,, Receipts	138—143, 200, 201
Steel, Imports of	610, 611
Sterling Bills	311
,, purchase of	311
,, sold	311
Stock, Government, Prices of	296, 297
Stores Government, Imports and Exports of	624
Sugar, Acreage and Production of	400, 401, 404, 406, 408
,, Customs Duties on	790
,, Factories	738, 739, 744, 745, 760
,, Imports of	548—551, 613
Surplus of Revenue	122—132
Synthetic Dyes, Imports of	614

T

Taxation, Burden of	285
,, Receipt from	133—137
Taxes on Income	133—137, 143—147, 158—162, 164, 166, 168, 170, 198, 199, 202, 203, 210—220
Tea, Acreage and Production of	400, 401, 407, 408
,, Exports of. *See* Indian Tea.	
Telegrams, Radio	687
Telegraphs, Expenditure	687
,, Revenue	687
,, Statistics	685, 687—689
Telegraphic Transfers. *See* Bills, Telegraphic Transfers.	
Telephones, Statistics	685, 686
Timber Mills. *See* Saw Mills.	
Tin, Imports of	548—551, 600, 601, 610, 611
Tin-ore, Production of	784, 785
Tobacco, Acreage of	400, 401, 407
,, Exports of	560—563, 590, 591, 600, 601
,, Imports of	548—551, 570, 571, 588, 589
Towns, Number of	2, 4
,, Population of Chief	10—13
Trade, Balance of	620
,, Coasting, Private Merchandise and Treasure imported and exported	658—660
,, ,, Total value of	658

PAGE.

Trade, Land Frontier, Articles of Import and Export . . 634—646
" " " Exports . 632—635, 639, 640, 643—645
" " " Imports . . 630, 631, 634—638, 641, 642
" of Aden 648, 649
" Sea-borne, Exports of Private Merchandise, to Principal countries, Value . 552—561
" " Exports of Private Merchandise, Principal articles, Quantities . 562, 563
" " Exports of Principal articles, Values . . 560, 561, 570—605
" " Exports, Foreign Merchandise . . . 564—567
" " Government Stores . 624
" " Imports and Exports of Principal articles . 546—551, 560—563, 566—605
" " Imports of Private Merchandise from Principal countries . . 546—548
" " Imports of Private Merchandise, Principal articles, Quantities . 550, 551
" " Imports of Private Merchandise, Principal articles, Values . . 546—549
" " Provinces and Principal Ports, Trade of . 536—539
" " Total value of . . 534, 535
" " Treasure, Exports of . 627, 628
" " " Imports of . 625, 626
" " Value of—with principal countries distinguishing principal articles. 566—605
Treasure, Exports of . . 324, 325, 627, 628
" Imports of . . 324, 325, 625, 626
Treasury Notes 298, 299
Tributes from Indian States . . 133—137, 256

U

Uncoined Gold, Price of 318, 319
Unmarried, Ages of Persons . . . 23
" Number of Males and Females 19, 20
" Religions of Persons . . 21, 22

PAGE.

V

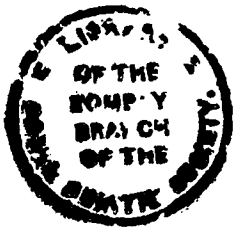
Vaccination, Number of cases 457
Vegetable Oil (Non-essential), Exports of 623
Villages, Number of 2, 4
Vital Statistics, Births, Number of . 430, 431, 434, 435
" Birth Ratio per Mille of Population . 430, 431, 434, 435
" Deaths, Number of . 430—433
" " Number of, causes 448—451
" " Number of, in each month . . 452—455
" " Ratio per Mille of Population . 430—433, 436—451
Vizagapatam Port . . 125—127, 189, 191, 193, 195, 197, 206, 207

W

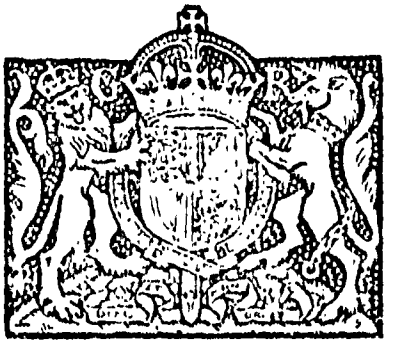
Ways and Means in England . . . 208
Wheat, Acreage and Production of . . 400, 401, 404, 405, 408
" Exports of . . . . . 560—563, 570, 571, 574, 575, 578—581, 617
Widowed, Ages of Persons . . . 23
" Number of Males and Females. 19, 20
" Religion of Persons . . 21, 22
Wolfram, Production of 784, 785
Wool, Exports of Manufactures of 560, 561, 570, 571
" Exports of Raw . . 560—563, 570—573, 588, 589, 616
" Imports of Manufactures of . . 548—551, 570—577, 596, 597
" " Raw . . 548 551, 598, 599
Woollen Mills . . . 734, 736—739, 742, 743, 748, 749, 752, 753, 757
Wrecks and Casualties 664, 665

Z

Zinc, Imports of . . . . . 548—551, 610, 611
Zinc-ore, Production of . . . 784, 785
Zircon, Production of 784, 785



MGIPC—86—II-1-50a—2-4-32—1,650.



EAST INDIA (STATISTICAL ABSTRACT)

Statistical Abstract for British India

with

Statistics, where available, relating to certain Indian States from 1921–22 to 1930–31

Sixty-fifth Number

(*Tenth number of New Series*)

Presented by the Secretary of State for India to Parliament by Command of His Majesty, October, 1933

LONDON
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses
Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120, George Street, Edinburgh 2
York Street, Manchester 1; 1, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff
15, Donegall Square West, Belfast
or through any Bookseller

1933

Printed in India

Price 7s. 6d. Net

Cmd. 4128

Publications on Indian Affairs

Indian Round Table Conference.

Proceedings, November 12, 1930, to January 19, 1931.
Cmd. 3778. 7s. 6d. (8s.).

Proceedings (2nd Session), September 7 to December 1, 1931.
Cmd. 3997. 6s. (6s. 6d.).

Statement made by the Prime Minister to the Conference at the conclusion of its Second Session on December 1, 1931.
Cmd. 3972. 2d. (2½d.).

Proceedings of Sub-Committees:—

Part I. (Sub-Committee No. 1, Federal Structure.)
25s. (25s. 6d.).

Part II. (Sub-Committees Nos. 2–9) ... 40s. (40s. 9d.).

Proceedings of Federal Structure and Minorities Committees. (2nd Session) ... ... 25s. (25s. 9d.).

Moral and Material Progress.

A Statement Exhibiting the Moral and Material Progress and Condition of India during the year 1930–31.
H.C. 116. 1932. 7s. 6d. (8s. 3d.).

Indian Statutory Commission.

Interim Report. (Review of growth of Education in British India by the Auxiliary Committee appointed by the Commission). September, 1929 ... ... Cmd. 3407. 4s. (4s. 6d.).

Final Report Vol. I. Survey ... ... Cmd. 3568. 3s. (3s. 6d.).

Vol. II. Recommendations ... ... Cmd. 3569. 3s. (3s. 6d.).

Vol. III. Reports of the Committees appointed by the Provincial Legislative Councils to co-operate with the Indian Statutory Commission ... ... Cmd. 3572. 9s. (9s. 6d.).

Statistical Abstract.

Statistical Abstract with Statistics relating to certain Indian States from 1920–21 to 1929–30 ... ... Cmd. 4109. 7s. (7s. 6d.).

All prices are net. Those in brackets include postage

Obtainable from

HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

at the addresses on the cover of this report

EAST INDIA (STATISTICAL ABSTRACT)

Statistical Abstract for British India

with

Statistics, where available, relating to certain Indian States from 1921–22 to 1930–31

Sixty-fifth Number

(Tenth number of New Series)

Presented by the Secretary of State for India to Parliament by Command of His Majesty, October, 1933

LONDON
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses
Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120, George Street, Edinburgh 2
York Street, Manchester 1; 1, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff
15, Donegall Square West, Belfast
or through any Bookseller

1933

Printed in India

Price 7s. 6d. Net

Cmd. 4428

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT FOR BRITISH INDIA

FOREWORD

In this publication, the Statistics relating to Agricultural and Co-operative Societies generally relate to the year running from July to June. All the other tables relate either to the fiscal year ending 31st March or to the calendar year, and where the latter is the case the fact is clearly indicated in the tables. The alterations and additions made in the present issue of the Abstract are noticed below :—

(1) The following new tables have been introduced :—

No. 157.—Classification of Colleges and Schools in rural areas and number of scholars attending them by periods.

No. 158.—Number of colleges and schools in rural areas, and of scholars attending them by Provinces in 1930-31.

No. 159.—Classification of Expenditure on rural education by Provinces and by sources.

No. 160 —Distribution of Expenditure on rural education by Provinces and by classes of Institutions.

Appendix B.—1.—Rates of Excise Duty on Salt, Silver, Motor Spirit and Kerosene as on the 1st April, 1932.

(2) Certain additions and alterations have been made as stated below :—

No. 38.—Cognizable crime : number of cases and persons concerned.—This table of the ninth issue of this volume has been split up into two tables, namely, No. 38.—Cognizable crime—Classes I to V (Offences against the State, public tranquillity, etc.) : number of cases and persons concerned.—and No. 38A.—Cognizable crime—Class VI (other offences, *i.e.*, offences against religion, public nuisances, etc.) : number of cases and persons concerned. The statistics for the presidency towns of Calcutta and Bombay have been shown separately.

No. 39.—Non-cognizable Crime : number of cases and persons concerned.—This table of the ninth issue has been split up into two tables, namely, No. 39.—Non-cognizable Crime—Classes I to V (offences against the State, public tranquility, etc.) : number of cases and persons concerned.—and No. 39A.—Non-cognizable Crime—Class VI (other offences, *i.e.*, offences against religion, public nuisances, etc.) : number of cases and persons concerned. The statistics for the presidency towns of Calcutta and Bombay have been shown separately.

No. 90.—Tributes and Contributions from Indian States—

The title of the table has been altered to " Payments from Indian States ". The form of the table has been recast so as to show ' Receipts ' and ' Refunds ' only. Figures for 9 previous years have been revised.

(3) The following table of the 9th issue of this Abstract has been omitted :—

No. 315.—Main results of the Industrial Census in India taken in 1921.

D. B. MEEK,

Director General.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE
AND STATISTICS, INDIA ;
February 28, 1933.

(20880—9) Wt. 2136—1165 800 10/33 P. St G. 3

CONTENTS.

	TABLE NO.		PAGE.
AREA AND POPULATION.	1.	India, British Territory and Indian States, Area, Population, etc.	2—5
	2.	Variation in Population since 1901	6, 7
	3.	Density of the Population according to Administrative Divisions	8
	4.	Towns and Villages classified by Population	9
	5.	Main statistics for Cities (including Cantonments)	10, 11
	6.	Population of Principal Towns	12, 13
	7.	——— according to Religion	14, 15
	8.	Variation in Distribution of the Population by Religion since 1901	16
	9.	Distribution of Christian Population by Race, etc.	17
	10.	Territorial Distribution of Christians	18
	11.	Distribution of Population by Residence, Sex and Civil Condition	19, 20
	12.	——— Religion, Sex and Civil Condition	21, 22
	13.	——— Age, Sex and Civil Condition	23
	14.	——— Residence, Age and Sex	24—27
	15.	——— Religion and Education	28
	16.	——— Residence and Education	29—32
	17.	Number and Residence of Chief Castes	33, 34
	18.	Population according to Occupation	36, 37
	19.	——— Classes of Occupation	38—40
	20.	——— in Indian States	41, 42
	21.	——— Language (Families, Prevalence, etc.)	43—48
	22.	——— in British Provinces and Indian States	49—51
	23.	——— Infirmities according to Residence	52
	24.	——— Age	53
JUSTICE, POLICE AND PRISONS.	25.	Number of Judicial Divisions and Number of Officers exercising Appellate or Original Jurisdiction	54—57
	26.	Civil and Criminal Justice—Number of Cases decided in the Courts	58
	27.	Civil Justice Number and Description of Civil Suits instituted	59
	28.	——— Number and Value of Civil Suits instituted	60
	29.	——— General Results of Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction, Civil Suits	62, 63
	30.	——— Miscellaneous cases	64, 65
	31.	——— Civil Appellate Courts—Appeals from Decrees	66, 67
	32.	——— Miscellaneous Appeals	68, 69
	33.	Criminal Justice—Results of Trials	70
	34.	——— Appeals and Revisions	71
	35.	——— Nature of Offences reported and Number of Persons tried, convicted and acquitted	72, 73
	36.	——— Punishments inflicted	74, 75
	37.	Police, Strength and Cost of Civil Police	76, 77
	38.	——— Cognizable Crime—Classes I to V: number of Cases and Persons concerned	78—81
	38A.	——— Cognizable Crime—Class VI: number of Cases and Persons concerned	82—85
	39.	——— Non-cognizable Crime—Classes I to V: number of Cases and Persons concerned	86—89
	39A.	——— Non-cognizable Crime—Class VI: number of Cases and Persons concerned	90—93
	40.	——— Property stolen and recovered	94
	41.	——— Equipment, Discipline and general internal Management of the Force	96—99
	42.	——— Strength and Cost of Military Police	100, 101
	43.	——— Principal Police Offences: number of cases	102, 103
	44.	Prisons, Number and Distribution of Prisoners	104, 105
	45.	——— Religion, Age and Education of Convicts	106, 107
	46.	——— Number and Disposal of Convicts	108, 109
	47.	——— Nature and Length of Sentences of Convicts	110, 111
	48.	——— Average Number of Convicts sentenced to Labour	112, 113
	49.	——— Offences committed by Convicts and the Punishments inflicted on them	114, 115

	Table No.		Page.
Justice, Police and Prisons—*contd.*	50.	Prisons, Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners	116, 117
	51.	——— Number of Convicts previously convicted	118, 119
	52.	——— Expenditure incurred in guarding and maintaining prisoners, exclusive of cost of building, repairs, etc.	120
	53.	——— Condition of Prisoners released	121
	54.	——— Working of the Mark System	122
	55.	——— Convict settlement of Port Blair	124, 125
	56.	——— Offences committed by Convicts and the Punishments inflicted on them in Port Blair	126, 127
Registration	57.	Number and Description of Registered Documents, and value of Property transferred	128, 129
Finance	58.	Abstract Statement of Revenue, Expenditure and Public Debt of British India, in India and in England	130
	59.	General Statement of Gross Revenue and Expenditure charged against Revenue or Capital, Annual Surplus or Deficit, and Cash Balances in India and in England	131—135
	60.	General Statement of the transactions in India and England and of the balances of the different Provincial Governments	136—140
	61.	——— Revenue in India and England	141—150
	62.	——— Expenditure charged against Revenue in India and England	151—165
	63.	Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure	166—211
	64.	Receipts and Expenditure in England, in sterling	212—221
	65.	Ways and Means in England, in sterling	222, 223
	66	Customs Revenue and Charges	224—229
	67.	Revenue collected from Taxes on Income and Charges for collection	230—232
	68.	Details of Revenue from Taxes on Income	233, 234
	69.	Salt Revenue and Charges	235—238
	70.	Quantity and Value (excluding duty) of Salt produced	239
	71.	Balance (available for Consumption) of Issues and Imports over Exports of Salt	240, 241
	72.	Quantity of Salt (in maunds of 82⅔ lbs. each) sold in each Province	*ib.*
	73.	Rate (per maund) of duty and Selling Price (that is the Price which Government charged for Salt in addition to the Duty)	242, 243
	74.	Opium Revenue and Expenditure	244
	75.	Number of Chests of Opium sold for Export and issued to Excise and Medical Departments and Number of Chests paying Duty	*ib.*
	76.	Auction average price per chest of *Bengal* Opium at each monthly Government Sale, the Average of the year and the Number of Chests sold in each Calendar year	245
	77.	Area of Cultivation, Total Production and Production per bigha of Bengal Opium	*ib.*
	78.	Quantity (chests) of Bengal Opium made, charges thereof, net and average cost per chest of Provision Opium, and average weight to each chest	246
	79.	——— and Value of Opium sold by Government direct to Colonial Governments, etc., under agreement	247
	80.	Land Revenue and Charges	248, 249
	81.	Details of Land Revenue and Charges	250—253
	82.	Excise Revenue and Charges	254, 255
	83.	Details of Excise Revenue	256
	83A.	———	257
	84.	Number of Shops licensed for the sale of Liquors and Intoxicating Drugs; Receipts from license fee, duty and other items of Excise Revenue; and Incidence of Excise Taxation per head of Population	258—261
	85	Stamp Revenue and Charges	262, 263
	86.	Details of Stamp Revenue and Charges	264—266
	87.	Forest Revenue and Charges	267, 268
	88.	Details of Forest Revenue and Charges	269, 270
	89.	Forest Capital Expenditure not charged to Revenue	271
	90.	Payments from Indian States	*ib.*

	Table No.		Page.
Finance—*contd.*	91.	Net Revenue Receipts of State Railways, Charges against them and net Gain or Loss to Government	272
	92.	General Results of Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works	273, 274
	93.	Capital Expenditure on the Construction and Purchase of Railways and Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works	276—283
	94.	General Results of the Post and Telegraph Department	284, 285
	95.	Interest Receipts	286, 287
	96.	Expenditure on Famine Relief	288, 289
	97.	Distribution of Expenditure on Famine Relief	290—292
	98.	Military Expenditure in India and England	293—296
	98A.	———	297—299
	99.	Contributions to the Central Government by Provincial Governments to provide for the deficiency of Central Revenue as compared with Central Expenditure	300
	100.	Burden of Taxation	301
	101.	Public Debt	302
	102.	Details of Public Debt	303—306
	103.	Classification of Public Debt and Distribution of Interest	308—311
	104.	Government Promissory Notes enfaced for Payment of Interest in London	312
	105.	Prices of Principal kinds of Indian Government Stock	312, 313
	106.	Unfunded Debt and Interest paid thereon	314, 315
	107.	Account of the Provincial Loans Fund	316
	108.	Sinking Funds for Central and Provincial Rupee Loans	317—319
	109.	Railway Sinking Funds created pursuant to certain Acts of Parliament and the application thereof	320—322
	110.	Gold Standard Reserve	323
	111.	Exchange on Remittance Accounts	*ib.*
	112.	Loans and Advances by Government	324—326
	113.	Council Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on India by the Secretary of State and the amount of sterling purchased in India	327
	114.	Sterling Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on London and the amount of sterling sold by the Government of India	*ib.*
	115.	Cash Balances at the close of the year	328, 329
	116.	Minimum and Maximum Price in London of Standard Silver per ounce in each month	330, 331
	117.	Exchange on London, Bank of England Rate of Discount and Imperial Bank of India Rate of Interest	332, 333
	118.	Price of Sovereigns and Uncoined Gold in India (Calcutta) at the end of each month	334, 335
	119.	——— Gold in London and Bombay at the end of each half month	336, 337
	120.	——— Bar Silver in Bombay	338
	121.	Rate of Exchange between Calcutta and Hongkong in rupees per 100 dollars for each month	339
Coinage and Currency.	122.	Imports into and Exports from British India of Gold and the amount received and the amount coined in the Mints	340
	123.	——— Silver and the amount received and the amount coined in the Mints	341
	124.	Quantity (in ounces) of Gold and Silver imported into and exported from British India from and to Foreign Ports	*ib.*
	125.	Coinage at the Calcutta and Bombay Mints	342—349
	126.	Old Government of India Rupees (including small silver coins) received into the Mints for re-coinage, and silver coinage in each Mint	350
	127.	Number and Value of Government Currency Notes of each denomination in circulation on the 31st March in each year	*ib.*
	128.	Value of Notes in circulation and composition of the Paper Currency Reserve on the 31st March in each year	351
	129.	Receipts, Charges and net Profits of the Paper Currency Department	*ib.*
Banks	130.	Progress of Banking Capital in India	352, 353
	131.	Proportion per cent. of Cash to Liabilities on Deposits of the several classes of Banks on 31st December of each year	353

	Table No.		Page.
Municipalities	132.	Population and Constitution of Municipalities with Income and Expenditure	354, 355
	133.	Income of Municipalities	356—359
	134.	Expenditure of Municipalities	360, 361
	135.	Name of each Municipality containing Population of 50,000 and above, with Income and Expenditure	362—365
District and Local Boards.	136.	Income and Expenditure of District and Local Boards	366, 367
Education	137.	Total number of Institutions	368
	138.	——— Scholars attending Institutions	*ib.*
	139.	—— Expenditure on Education	369
	140.	Classification of Colleges and Schools and Number of Scholars attending them	370, 371
	141.	Number of Colleges and Schools and of Scholars attending them, by Provinces	372—375
	142.	Stages of Instruction in Recognised Schools for general education	376, 377
	143.	Number of pupils in each stage of instruction, classified according to Sex, Race or Creed	378
	144.	——— male and female Scholars in Recognised and Unrecognised Institutions by Provinces	379
	145.	——— University graduates and under-graduates	379, 380
	145A.	——— under-graduates in Institutions controlled by Provincial Boards of Education	380
	146.	Results of the prescribed Examinations	381—383
	147.	——— University, College and School Examinations, number obtaining each degree or passing the prescribed tests	384—387
	148.	——— Examinations in Arts and Science of Indian Universities	388, 389
	148A.	——— conducted by Provincial Boards of Education	390
	149.	Number of recognised Educational Institutions under management of Government and Local Bodies and under private management and of Unrecognised Institutions and Number of Scholars	392, 393
	150.	Total Expenditure from all sources on each class of Educational Institutions in British India	394—399
	151.	——— Institutions in the different Provinces	400—403
	152.	Expenditure on Education in each Province	404
	153.	Distribution of Expenditure on Education	406, 407
	154.	Sources of Expenditure on Education in British India	408
	155.	Total Expenditure on Education in the different Provinces	409
	156.	Classification of Pupils in Schools for General Education and Arts Colleges according to Standard of Instruction	410, 411
	*157.	Classification of Colleges and Schools in rural area and number of Scholars attending them by periods	412, 413
	*158.	Number of Colleges and Schools in rural areas, and scholars attending them by Provinces	414—419
	*159.	Classification of Expenditure on rural education by Provinces and by sources	420
	*160.	Distribution of Expenditure on rural Education by Provinces and by Classes of Institutions	422, 423
Press	161.	Number of Printing Presses at work and number of Newspapers, Periodicals and Books published	424
Co-operative Societies.	162.	Number, Membership and Financial Position of Co-operative Societies: A.—British Provinces—B.—Indian States	426—429
Agriculture and Land Tenure.	163.	Agricultural area and yield—Summary	430, 431
	164.	Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated	432
	165.	—— under Irrigation	433, 434
	166.	——— Crops	435—437
	166A.	Yield of Principal Crops	438
	167.	Area Surveyed and Assessed	440, 441

* New Table.

	Table No.	Page.
Forests	168. Area of Forest Lands, and Outturn of Forest Produce	442
	169. Protection of Forests—Results of Protection from Fire and Cattle	444, 445
Port Trusts	170. Constitution, Income, Expenditure and Debt	446
Emigration	171. Number of Emigrants embarked from Indian Ports to various Colonies under the Indian Emigration Acts	447
	172. Ports of Shipment and Provinces from which the Emigrants were drawn	*ib.*
Passengers by Native Passenger Ships.	173. Number of Passengers carried in Native Passenger Ships	448, 449
	174. ——— on Long Voyage with ports of departure and destination	450
	175. ——— Short Voyage within the Province, with ports of departure and destination	451—453
	176. ——— Short Voyage beyond the Province to Ports in India, with ports of departure and destination	454, 455
	177. ——— Short Voyage beyond the Province to Ports out of India, with ports of departure and destination	456, 457
Pilgrims	178. Pilgrims sailing from, and returning to, British India to and from the Hedjaz under the Provisions of Pilgrim Ships Act	458, 459
Vital Statistics.	179. Births and Deaths in British India and Ratio of Deaths according to Sex, Town, etc.	460, 461
	180. Number and Ratio to Population of Deaths in Towns and Rural Circles	462, 463
	181. ——— of Births with Ratio per mille of Population and excess of Births over Deaths and Deaths over Births	464, 465
	182. Deaths—Ratio per mille in certain large Cities and Stations	466, 467
	183. ——— Number and Ratio per mille of Population according to Age	468—477
	184. Number of Registered Deaths, according to cause and Ratio per mille among the General Population	478—481
	185. Deaths—Number from all Causes in each month	482—485
	186. Plague Mortality, British Provinces and Indian States	486
	187. Number of Primary and Re-vaccinations and of successful Cases	487
	188. ——— State—Public, Local Fund and Private aided Hospitals and Dispensaries, with Number of Beds available in them, Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them, Number of Indoor Patients died therein; also their Income and Expenditure	488, 489
	189. ——— —Special, Railway, Private non-aided and Subsidised Hospitals, Number of Beds available and Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them	490, 491
	190. Diseases of Patients treated in the different classes of Hospitals and Dispensaries	492—495
Medico-legal Investigations.	191. Number of Cases of Human and Animal Poisoning in which articles were chemically examined	496
Lunatic Asylums.	192. Number of Lunatics, Religion, Mortality, Cost to Government, etc.	498, 499
	193. Previous Occupations of Lunatics (including Criminals) admitted into Asylums	500, 501
	194. Types of Insanity of Lunatics in Asylums	502, 503
	195. Aetiological Factors and Associated conditions in the Patients admitted into Asylums	504—507

	Table No.		Page.
Railways	196.	Railway Statistics—Summary	508—512
	197.	Route Mileage of Railways in India open for Traffic	514—523
	198.	Number of Passengers and Quantity of Goods conveyed, and the Earnings derived therefrom, by the several Railway Systems in India	524—536
	199.	Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses of the several Railway Systems in India	538—559
	200.	Financial results of the Working of State Railways	560
	200A.	Financial results in respect of Railways owned by the State	*ib.*
	201.	Revenue Account of the Railways in respect of which Government is financially responsible	*ib.*
	202.	Gross Earnings from each class of Traffic	561
	203.	Statement of Accidents of all descriptions to persons	562, 563
Road Communications.	204.	Length of Road Communications maintained by Public Authorities in British India	564
Foreign Trade	205.	Value of the Total Trade	566, 567
	206.	Distribution of Seaborne Trade in Private Merchandise among the Provinces and Principal Ports	568, 569
	207.	Total Trade of eight Principal Ports—Summary	570, 571
	208.	Value of Imports of Private Merchandise into British India by Sea, distinguishing Countries whence imported	572, 573
	209.	——— each Province by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries whence imported	574—577
	210.	——— Principal Articles of Private Merchandise into British India, by Sea, from Foreign Countries	578—581
	211.	Quantity of Imports of Principal Articles of Private Merchandise into British India, by Sea, from Foreign Countries	582, 583
	212.	Value of Exports of Indian Produce and Manufactures from British India, by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries to which exported	584—587
	213.	——— each Province by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries to which exported	588—591
	214.	——— of Principal Articles of Indian Produce and Manufactures from British India, by Sea, to Foreign Countries	592, 593
	215.	Quantity of Exports of Principal Articles of Indian Produce and Manufactures from British India, by Sea, to Foreign Countries	594, 595
	216.	Value of Exports of Foreign Merchandise (Re-exports) from British India, by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries to which exported	596, 597
	217.	—— and Quantity of Exports of Principal Articles of Foreign Merchandise (Re-exports)	598, 599
	218.	—— of Trade with Principal Countries, distinguishing Principal Articles	600—637
	219.	Imports and Exports of Cotton Goods and Exports of Indian Raw Cotton	638, 639
	220.	——— of Raw Silk and Silk Goods	640, 641
	221.	——— Wool Manufactures	*ib.*
	222.	——— Apparel (excluding Hosiery and Boots and Shoes)	*ib.*
	223.	——— Metals	642, 643
	224.	——— Metal Manufactures	644
	225.	——— Sugar	645
	226.	——— Provisions	*ib.*
	227.	——— Mineral Oils	*ib.*
	228.	——— Electrical Apparatus (including Telegraph and Telephone Apparatus, not being Machinery)	646
	229.	——— Synthetic Dyes (including Coal Tar Dyes and Indigo Synthetic)	*ib.*
	230.	Exports Jute, Raw and Manufactured	646, 647
	231.	——— Raw Wool	648
	232.	——— Rice	*ib.*

	TABLE NO.		PAGE.
FOREIGN TRADE —*contd.*	233.	Exports of Wheat	649
	234.	——— Barley	*ib.*
	235.	——— Lac	*ib.*
	236.	——— Seeds	650, 651
	237.	——— Indian Tea	651
	238.	Quantity (Chests) and Value (Rupees) of Indian Opium exported from British India by Sea, both on Government and on Private accounts to each Foreign Country	652, 653
	239.	Exports of Hides and Skins	654
	240.	——— Indigo	655
	241.	——— Vegetable Oil (Non-Essential)	*ib.*
	242.	——— Oil Cakes	*ib.*
	243.	Value of Principal Government Stores imported into British India, by Sea	656
	244.	——— (Indian and Foreign) exported from British India, by Sea	*ib.*
	245.	——— Treasure imported into British India, by Sea, distinguishing Countries whence imported, together with total Quantity	657, 658
	246.	——— exported from British India, by Sea, distinguishing Countries to which exported, together with total Quantity	659, 660
	247.	Balance of Trade	661
	248.	Value of Registered Imports into British India, by Land, distinguishing Countries, etc., whence imported and Provinces into which imported	662
	249.	——— Exports from British India, by Land, distinguishing Countries, etc., to which exported and Provinces from which exported	663
	250.	Principal Imports and Exports of Merchandise across the Land Frontier	664
	251.	Rail-borne Trade at stations adjacent to Land Frontier Routes of India proper	665—669
	251A.	Trade at Stations on the important Land Frontier Routes of Burma during the official years 1926-27 to 1930-31	670—675
	252.	Trade of Aden	676, 677
SHIPPING	253.	Vessels Entered and Cleared, at ports in British India distinguishing Steamers and Sailing Vessels with Cargoes and in Ballast	678, 679
	254.	Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels which entered with Cargoes or in Ballast at ports in British India from Foreign Countries, distinguishing Nationalities	680, 681
	255.	——— cleared with Cargoes or in Ballast from ports in British India to Foreign Countries, distinguishing Nationalities	*ib.*
	256.	Total Shipping of eight Principal Ports—Summary	682, 683
	257.	Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 100 tons and upwards belonging to or registered in India	684
	258.	——— steam and sailing vessels including their repeated Voyages, that Entered and Cleared with Cargoes, at each of the Principal Ports in British India	685
COASTING TRADE	259.	Coasting Trade: Value of the Total Trade	686
	260.	Total Value of Private Merchandise (Indian and Foreign) and Treasure imported into and exported from the several maritime Provinces of British India from and to Indian Ports (British and Foreign)	687, 688
SHIPS BUILT	261.	Ships Built at Indian Ports	689
SHIPS REGISTERED	262.	Ships first Registered at Indian Ports	690
MERCHANDISE MARKS.	263.	Detentions under the Indian Merchandise Marks Act	691
WRECKS	264.	Wrecks and Casualties in Indian Waters	692, 693

	Table No.		Page.
Joint Stock Companies.	265.	Joint Stock Companies Registered in British India, and at work : Class, Number and Paid-up Capital .	694, 695
	266.	——— in Indian States and at work : Class, Number and Paid-up Capital .	696
	267.	——— in each Province and at work at the end of each year .	697
	268.	——— in each Indian State and at work at the end of each year .	698
	269.	——— elsewhere than in India, but working in British India : Class, Number and Paid-up Capital .	699
	270.	——— but working in Indian States : Class, Number and Paid-up Capital .	700
	271.	——— but working in each Province in British India .	701
	272.	——— but working in each Indian State .	702
Life Assurance Companies.	273.	Amount of Income and Outgo of Indian Life Assurance Companies .	703
	274.	——— Life Assurance Funds, Paid-up Capital and total realisable Assets of Indian Life Assurance Companies .	704
	275.	——— new Sums Assured under each Class of Policy and of total sum Assured remaining in force at the close of each year .	705
	276.	New Life Assurance Policies effected by Non-Indian Companies in India .	706
	277.	Total Life Assurance business in force in India of Non-Indian Companies .	*ib.*
	278.	Amount of Income and Outgo of Post Office Insurance Fund and total sums assured in force and bonuses at end of year . .	707
Fire, Marine and Miscellaneous Insurance Companies.	279.	Particulars relating to Policies (other than Life Assurance Policies) effected by Indian Companies	*ib.*
	280.	——— Non-Indian Companies .	708
Post Office .	281.	General Statistics of the Post Office of British India . . .	709
	282.	Estimated Number of Letters, Post Cards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets .	*ib.*
	283.	Total Number and Amount of Money Orders with annual increase	710, 711
	284.	Number of Post Office Savings Banks, Depositors and Amount of Deposits .	712
	285.	Receipts and Charges of the Post Office of British India . .	*ib.*
	286.	Capital Account—Expenditure	*ib.*
Telegraphs and Telephones.	287.	Telegraph lines—Summary	713
	288.	——— Offices—Summary	*ib.*
	289.	Telephone lines—Summary	*ib.*
	290.	——— Offices—Summary	714
	291.	——— systems maintained by Licensed Telephone Companies at Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, Rangoon, Moulmein, Karachi and Ahmedabad .	*ib.*
	292.	Radio Telegrams	715
	293.	Capital Revenue and Working Expenses of the Telegraph Department .	*ib.*
	294.	Statistics of Messages by Government Telegraphs . . .	716, 717
	295.	General Statistics of the Indo-European Telegraph Department .	*ib.*
Meteorology .	296.	Normal and Actual Rainfall according to Chief Political Divisions	718, 719
Irrigation Works.	297.	Irrigation Works—Principal Results of Operations . . .	720, 721
	298.	Details of operations of Irrigation and Navigation works .	722, 723

	Table No.		Page.
Prices	299.	Wholesale Prices of Staple Articles of Export and Import	724, 725
	300.	——— Variations	*ib.*
	301.	Average Annual Wholesale Prices of Staple Commodities	726
	302.	——— Retail Prices Current of Salt	727, 728
	303.	———Food Grains	730—739
	304.	——— Variations	740—749
	305.	Index Numbers of Retail Prices of Food Grains in India	750
	306.	———Prices in India	*ib.*
Industries	307.	Cotton Mills—Number, Capital, Persons employed, Looms and Spindles	751, 752
	308.	———Production	754—757
	309.	Amount of the Value of Goods woven in the Cotton Mills	758, 759
	310.	——— Excise Duty realised from Goods woven in the Cotton Mills.	760
	311.	Jute Mills	761
	312.	Woollen Mills	762
	313.	Paper Mills	763
	314.	Breweries	*ib.*
	315.	Enumeration of Factories in British India	764—769
	316.	Average daily Number of persons employed by different Industries in British India	770—775
	317.	Enumeration of Large Industrial Establishments in Indian States	776—779
	318.	Average daily Number of persons employed by different Industries in Indian States	780—783
Factories	319.	Factories	784, 785
Patents and Designs.	320.	Number of applications relating to Patents and Designs and income from fees realised therefrom	786, 787
	320A.	——— income from fees realised therefrom	788
Mineral Production.	321.	Production of Chief Minerals in each Province and State in India	790—807
	322.	Consumption of Kerosene in India (excluding Burma)	808

Appendix	A. Customs Tariff	809—832
„	B.—1.—Rates of Excise duty on Salt, Silver, Motor Spirit and Kerosene as on 1st April, 1932	832
„	B. Rates of Excise Duty on liquors, opium and other drugs, levied in each Province	833—845
„	C. Currency	845
Index		847—854

No. 1.—Area and Population of British India and

Province or State	Number of Districts	Area in Square miles	Towns	Villages
Provinces				
1. Madras	27	142,260	316	52,198
2. Bombay (Presidency)	29	123,621	206	26,528
Bombay	21	77,035	176	21,421
Sind	7	46,506	27	5,107
Aden	1	80	3	...
3. Bengal	28	76,843	130	84,081
4. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	48	106,205	435	104,347
Agra	36	82,137	357	70,829
Oudh	12	24,158	78	24,518
5. Punjab	29	99,846	146	34,119
6. Burma	40	233,707	79	35,048
7. Bihar and Orissa	21	83,161	75	84,814
Bihar	11	42,360	51	48,144
Orissa	5	13,736	9	15,685
Chota Nagpur	5	27,065	15	20,985
8. Central Provinces and Berar	22	99,876	113	39,024
Central Provinces	18	82,109	67	33,319
Berar	4	17,767	46	5,805
9. Assam	12	53,015	28	30,957
10. North-West Frontier Province (District and Administered Territories)	5	13,419	19	3,356
11. Baluchistan	6	54,228	6	1,506
12. Ajmer-Merwara	1	2,711	5	746
13. Coorg	1	1,582	2	377
14. Delhi	1	593	1	314
15. Andamans and Nicobars	3	3,143	...	212
Total, British Territory	273	1,094,300	1,561	498,527

INDIAN STATES (CENSUS OF 1921).

Persons					Province or State
Males	Females	Total	Urban	Rural	
					PROVINCES
20,870,749	21,448,236	42,318,985	5,278,705	37,040,280	1. Madras
10,176,969	9,171,250	19,348,219	4,440,248	14,907,971	2. Bombay (Presidency)
8,301,310	7,711,032	16,012,342	3,837,169	12,175,173	Bombay
1,837,265	1,442,112	3,279,377	546,579	2,732,798	Sind
38,394	18,106	56,500	56,500	...	Aden
24,151,222	22,544,314	46,695,536	3,186,300	43,509,236	3. Bengal
23,787,745	21,588,042	45,375,787	4,805,465	40,570,322	4. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
17,480,076	15,720,069	33,200,145	3,987,724	29,221,421	Agra
6,298,669	5,867,973	12,166,642	817,741	11,348,901	Oudh
11,306,265	9,375,759	20,686,024	2,213,191	18,472,833	5. Punjab
6,756,969	6,455,223	13,212,192	1,291,537	11,920,655	6. Burma
16,767,566	17,238,323	34,002,189	1,374,705	32,627,424	7. Bihar and Orissa
11,583,646	11,706,642	23,380,288	964,053	22,416,235	Bihar
2,350,793	2,618,080	4,968,873	174,449	4,794,424	Orissa
2,829,427	2,823,601	5,653,028	236,263	5,416,765	Chota Nagpur
6,951,399	6,961,361	13,912,760	1,303,367	12,519,493	8. Central Provinces and Berar
5,385,525	5,451,919	10,837,444	939,693	9,897,751	Central Provinces
1,565,874	1,509,442	3,075,316	453,674	2,621,742	Berar
3,961,109	3,645,121	7,606,230	178,145	7,428,085	9. Assam
1,229,316	1,022,024	2,251,340	335,849	1,915,491	10. North-West Frontier Province (District and Administered Territories)
255,014	165,634	420,648	69,948	350,700	11. Baluchistan
269,566	225,705	495,271	164,697	330,574	12. Ajmer-Merwara
89,501	74,337	163,838	8,841	154,997	13. Coorg
281,633	206,555	488,188	304,420	183,768	14. Delhi
20,793	6,293	27,086	...	27,086	15. Andamans and Nicobars
126,572,116	120,131,177	247,003,293	25,044,368	221,958,925	TOTAL, BRITISH TERRITORY

[*Continued on next page*

No. 1.—Area and Population of British India and

Province or State	Number of Districts	Area in Square miles	Towns	Villages
States				
16. Assam State (Manipur)	...	8,456	1	1,318
17. Baluchistan States	...	80,410	3	2,187
18. Baroda State	...	8,127	47	2,902
19. Bengal States	...	5,434	5	4,544
20. Bihar and Orissa States	...	28,648	6	19,425
21. Bombay States	...	63,453	136	15,238
22. Central India States	...	51,581	51	21,790
23. Central Provinces States	...	31,176	7	8,552
24. Gwalior State	...	26,357	27	10,507
25. Hyderabad State	...	82,698	89	21,223
26. Kashmir State	...	84,258	37	8,015
27. Madras States	...	10,606	48	4,650
Cochin State	...	1,479	9	273
Travancore State	...	7,625	38	3,897
Other Madras States	...	1,502	1	510
28. Mysore State	...	29,475	105	16,568
29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)	...	25,500	...	...
30. Punjab States	...	37,059	40	11,103
31. Rajputana States	...	126,987	142	33,412
32. Sikkim State	...	2,818	...	407
33. United Provinces States	...	5,949	11	5,877
TOTAL, INDIAN STATES	...	711,033	755	187,138
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA	...	1,805,332	2,316	685,665

INDIAN STATES (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd*

Persons					Province or State
Males	Females	Total	Urban	Rural	
					STATES
188,119	195,897	384,016	80,003	304,013	16. Assam State (Manipur)
205,986	172,991	378,977	9,115	369,863	17. Baluchistan States
1,100,564	1,025,958	2,126,522	440,823	1,685,699	18. Baroda State
477,143	419,783	896,926	25,004	871,922	19. Bengal States
1,946,186	2,013,483	3,959,669	35,305	3,924,364	20. Bihar and Orissa States
3,769,963	3,639,467	7,409,429	1,216,693	6,192,736	21. Bombay States
3,008,962	2,928,061	5,937,023	550,854	5,446,169	22. Central India States
1,029,398	1,037,502	2,066,900	48,163	2,018,737	23. Central Provinces States
1,691,700	1,494,375	3,186,075	308,383	2,877,692	24. Gwalior State
6,345,071	6,126,699	12,471,770	1,187,297	11,284,473	25. Hyderabad State
1,757,122	1,563,396	3,320,518	291,693	3,028,825	26. Kashmir State
2,744,921	2,715,391	5,460,312	557,896	4,902,416	27. Madras States
482,959	496,121	979,080	127,141	851,939	Cochin State
2,032,553	1,973,509	4,006,062	404,654	3,601,408	Travancore State
229,409	345,761	575,170	26,101	449,069	Other Madras States
3,047,117	2,931,775	5,978,892	863,628	5,116,264	28. Mysore State
1,517,791	1,307,345	2,825,136	...	2,825,136	29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)
2,425,783	1,990,253	4,416,036	384,487	4,031,549	30. Punjab States
5,184,891	4,659,493	9,844,384	1,317,642	8,526,742	31. Rajputana States
41,492	40,229	81,721	...	81,721	32. Sikkim State
581,230	553,651	1,134,881	114,922	1,019,959	33. United Provinces States
37,123,438	34,815,749	71,939,187	7,430,908	64,508,279	TOTAL, INDIAN STATES
163,995,554	154,946,926	318,942,480	32,475,276	286,467,204	GRAND TOTAL, INDIA

No. 2.—Variation in Population Since 1901.

Province or State	1921	1911	1901	Variation, Increase (+) or Decrease (—)			
				1911 to 1921		1901 to 1911	
				No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.
Provinces							
1. Madras	42,318,985	41,405,404	38,229,654	+913,581	+2·2	+3,175,750	+8·3
2. Bombay (Presidency)	19,348,219	19,696,266	18,574,289	—348,047	—1·8	+1,121,077	+6·0
Bombay	16,912,342	16,136,666	15,319,405	—124,324	—·8	+817,261	+5·3
Sind	3,279,377	3,513,435	3,210,910	—234,058	—6·7	+302,525	+9·4
Aden	56,500	46,165	43,974	+10,335	+22·4	+2,191	+5·0
3. Bengal	46,695,536	45,462,605	42,141,060	+1,212,931	+2·7	+3,341,545	+7·9
4. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	45,375,787	46,807,490	47,313,339	—1,431,703	—3·1	—505,849	—1·1
Agra	33,209,145	34,249,486	34,480,171	—1,040,341	—3·0	—230,685	—·7
Oudh	12,166,642	12,558,004	12,833,168	—391,362	—3·1	—275,164	—2·1
5. Punjab	20,685,024	19,578,573	19,942,227	+1,106,451	+5·7	—363,654	—1·8
6. Burma	13,212,192	12,115,217	10,490,624	+1,096,975	+9·1	+1,624,593	+15·5
7. Bihar and Orissa	34,002,189	34,489,544	33,242,880	—487,355	—1·4	+1,246,664	+3·8
Bihar	23,380,288	23,752,429	23,360,309	—372,141	—1·6	+392,120	+1·7
Orissa	4,968,873	5,131,753	4,982,142	—162,880	—3·2	+149,611	+3·0
Chota Nagpur	5,653,028	5,605,362	4,900,429	+47,666	+·9	+704,933	+14·4
8. Central Provinces and Berar	13,012,760	13,016,158	11,971,328	—3,398	...	+1,044,830	+16·2
Central Provinces	10,837,444	10,858,996	9,217,312	—21,552	—·2	+1,641,684	+17·8
Berar	3,075,316	3,057,162	2,754,016	+18,154	+·6	+303,146	+11·0
9. Assam	7,606,230	6,714,299	5,642,480	+891,931	+13·3	+871,819	+14·9
10. North-West Frontier Province (District and Administered Territories)	2,251,340	2,196,933	2,041,534	+54,407	+2·5	+155,399	+7·6
11. Baluchistan	420,648	414,412	382,106	+6,236	+1·5	+32,306	+8·5
12. Ajmer-Merwara	495,271	501,395	476,912	—6,124	—1·4	+24,483	+5·1
13. Coorg	163,838	174,976	180,607	—11,138	—6·4	—5,631	—3·1
14. Delhi	488,188	413,447	405,409	+74,741	+18·1	+8,038	+2·0
15. Andamans and Nicobars	27,086	26,459	24,649	+627	+2·4	+1,810	+7·3
Total, British Territory	247,003,293	243,933,178	231,259,098	+3,070,115	+1·3	+12,674,080	+5·5

No. 2.—Variation in Population Since 1901—*contd.*

Province or State	1921	1911	1901	Variation, Increase (+) or Decrease (−)			
				1911 to 1921		1901 to 1911	
				No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.
States and Agencies							
16. Assam State (Manipur)	384,016	346,222	284,465	+37,794	+10·9	+61,757	+21·7
17. Baluchistan States	378,977	420,291	428,640	−41,314	−9·8	−8,349	−1·9
18. Baroda State	2,126,522	2,032,798	1,952,692	+93,724	+4·6	+80,106	+4·1
19. Bengal States	896,926	822,565	740,299	+74,361	+9·0	+82,266	+11·1
20. Bihar and Orissa States	3,959,689	3,945,209	3,314,474	+14,480	+·4	+630,735	+19·0
21. Bombay States	7,409,429	7,388,051	6,893,920	+21,378	+·3	+494,131	+7·2
22. Central India States.	5,997,023	6,129,019	5,431,767	−131,996	−2·2	+697,252	+12·8
23. Central Provinces States	2,066,900	2,117,152	1,631,264	−50,252	−2·4	+485,888	+29·8
24. Gwalior State	3,186,075	3,227,961	3,066,038	−41,886	−1·3	+161,923	+5·3
25. Hyderabad State	12,471,770	12,374,676	11,141,142	−902,906	−6·8	+2,233,534	+20·0
26. Kashmir State	3,320,518	3,158,126	2,905,578	+162,392	+5·1	+252,548	+8·7
27. Madras States	5,460,312	4,811,841	4,188,086	+648,471	+13·5	+623,755	+14·9
Cochin State	979,080	918,110	812,025	+60,970	+6·6	+106,085	+13·1
Travancore State	4,006,062	3,428,975	2,952,157	+577,087	+16·8	+476,818	+16·2
Other Madras States	475,170	464,756	423,904	+10,414	+2·2	+40,852	+9·6
28. Mysore State	5,978,802	5,806,193	5,539,399	+172,699	+3·0	+266,794	+4·8
29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)	2,825,136	1,622,094	88,962	+1,203,042	+74·2	+1,533,132	+1,831·9
30. Punjab States	4,416,036	4,212,794	4,424,398	+203,242	+4·8	−211,604	−4·8
31. Rajputana States	9,844,384	10,530,432	9,863,366	−686,048	−6·5	+677,066	+6·9
32. Sikkim State	81,721	87,020	59,014	−5,199	−7·1	+28,006	+49·0
33. United Provinces States	1,134,881	1,189,374	1,163,454	−54,993	−4·6	+26,420	+2·3
Total, Indian States	71,939,187	71,223,218	63,101,958	+715,969	+1·0	+8,121,260	+12·9
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA.	318,942,480	315,156,396	294,361,056	+3,786,084	+1·2	+20,795,340	+7·1

No. 3.—Density of the Population according to Administrative Divisions (Census of 1921).

Administrative Divisions*	Tahsils with a Population per square mile of									
	Under 150		150-300		300-450		450-600		600 and over	
	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.
	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
Ajmer-Merwara †	...	...	100·0	100·0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Assam	73·1	30·0	14·0	23·8	7·8	22·0	2·0	7·6	3·1	16·6
Baluchistan	100·0	100·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	15·4	1·0	7·6	3·1	19·3	12·6	19·4	17·6	38·3	65·7
Bihar and Orissa	28·0	10·0	33·5	21·9	13·9	15·6	7·3	11·2	17·3	41·3
Bombay	60·4	29·0	32·8	44·3	5·5	12·6	·3	·9	1·0	13·2
Burma	92·4	76·1	7·6	23·9	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	70·5	49·6	27·7	45·5	1·8	4·9	...	...	...	...
Coorg	86·0	77·9	14·0	22·1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Delhi	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100·0	100·0
Madras	30·1	9·7	26·1	17·9	22·6	28·0	13·9	24·0	7·3	20·4
N.-W. Frontier Province	88·6	71·6	5·1	9·5	5·1	13·7	1·2	5·2	...	...
Punjab	38·0	13·6	39·4	41·4	16·0	27·4	4·8	11·3	1·8	6·3
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	19·7	4·2	12·	6·5	19·5	18·3	28·4	35·1	19·9	35·9
Baroda State	22·6	7·8	49·5	43·6	23·4	31·5	2·6	4·8	3·1	12·3
Central India States	100·0	100·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cochin State	...	...	...	...	54·3	31·0	...	...	45·7	69·0
Gwalior State	78·4	62·8	19·8	31·9	1·8	5·3	...	...	...	...
Hyderabad State	53·9	36·8	45·8	58·8	·5	1·0	...	·2	·1	3·2
Kashmir State	89·2	34·7	8·3	43·6	2·3	19·4	·2	2·3	...	...
Mysore State	36·2	20·2	52·8	55·6	10·8	17·4	...	...	·2	6·8
Rajputana State †	83·0	62·0	17·0	38·0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Travancore State	32·6	5·0	7·4	2·7	16·3	10·9	11·3	11·4	32·4	70·0
Total, India	62·3	19·3	10·8	23·3	7·6	16·2	4·9	14·3	5·4	26·9

* The figures for Provinces are inclusive of the States attached to them except in the case of the North-West Frontier Province, where they are for British territory only, and Madras, where they exclude Cochin and Travancore.

† In Ajmer-Merwara and Rajputana details for Tahsils are not available. In the former area the District, and in the latter the State, has been taken as the unit.

No. 4.—Towns and Villages Classified by Population (Census of 1921).

Class	India		Provinces		States	
	No.	Population	No.	Population	No.	Population
Under 500 inhabitants . . .	517,036	95,983,313	364,138	69,541,218	152,898	26,442,095
500—1,000 ,, . . .	105,017	73,008,797	82,265	57,341,489	22,752	15,667,308
1,000—2,000 ,, . . .	47,242	64,296,223	38,313	52,212,170	8,929	12,084,053
2,000—5,000 ,, . . .	15,965	45,035,271	13,195	37,374,593	2,770	7,710,678
5,000—10,000 ,, . . .	1,871	12,428,336	1,500	9,902,639	371	2,525,697
10,000—20,000 ,, . . .	517	6,996,301	401	5,443,433	116	1,552,868
20,000—50,000 ,, . . .	198	5,866,532	158	4,694,815	40	1,171,717
50,000—100,000 ,, . . .	55	3,009,189	43	2,688,054	12	321,135
100,000 and over ,, . . .	34	8,053,124	29	7,156,078	5	897,046
Encampments, boat and railway population unclassed	...	690,665	...	549,211	...	141,454
Area in which village statistics were not recorded	46	2,924,729	46	99,593	...	2,825,136
Total .	687,981	318,942,480	500,088	247,003,293	187,893	71,939,187

No. 5.—Main Statistics

Cities	Population 1921	Percentage of variation		No. of persons per square mile in 1921	No. of Females per 1,000 Males in 1921
		1911—1921	1872—1921		
Calcutta with Suburbs	1,327,547	+4·3	...	21,413	500
Bombay	1,175,914	+20·1	+82·5	48,996	524
Madras	526,911	+1·6	+32·5	18,169	909
Agra	185,532	...	+24·5	11,000	783
Ahmedabad	274,007	+17·7	+113·2	24,909	763
Ajmer	113,512	+31·7	+132·0†	6,677	679
Allahabad	157,220	—8·4	+9·6	10,250	753
Amritsar	160,218	+4·9	+5·5†	16,021	684
Bangalore Civil and Military Station	237,496	+25·3	+66·6	20,931	892
Bareilly	129,450	...	+23·8	16,800	817
Benares	198,447	—2·6	+11·3	19,030	869
Cawnpore	216,436	+21·2	+71·9	22,020	667
Dacca	119,450	+10·0	+74·1	17,566	774
Delhi	304,420	+30·7	+75·5†	19,644	672
Hyderabad	404,187	—19·4	+10·0†	7,925	936
Jaipur	120,207	—12·3	—15·7†	40,069	867
Jubbulpore	108,793	+8·1	+96·1	7,252	761
Karachi	216,883	+42·8	+282·2	19,716	629
Lahore	281,781	+23·2	+79·2†	9,716	571
Lucknow	240,566	—4·6	—12·9	1,350	774
Madura	138,894	+2·8	+165·9	17,105	976
Mandalay	148,917	+7·7	—21·1*	5,917	915
Meerut	122,609	+5·1	+50·2	15,542	707
Nagpur	145,193	+43·2	+71·9	7,259	864
Patna	119,976	—11·9	—24·5	7,998	824
Peshawar	104,452	+6·7	+30·6†	34,817	610
Poona	214,706	+13·8	+48·8	5,369	813
Rangoon	341,962	+16·6	+246·4	4,500	444
Rawalpindi	101,142	+17·0	+90·9	...	441
Sholapur	119,581	+94·9	+123·9	17,083	894
Srinagar	141,735	+8·9	+19·1*	15,653	850
Surat	117,434	+2·2	+8·9	39,144	902
Trichinopoly	120,422	—2·5	+57·4	13,622	988

* Relates to the period 1891-1921.
† Relates to the period 1881-1921.

FOR CITIES (INCLUDING CANTONMENTS).

Proportion of Foreign born per 1,000, in 1921	Hindus	Muhammadans	Christians	Others	Cities
629	940,841	325,093	43,680	17,933	Calcutta with Suburbs
840	837,690	184,685	68,170	85,369	Bombay
335	427,722	53,163	44,161	1,865	Madras
119	119,436	53,392	4,976	4,738	Agra
307	198,596	53,828	2,405	19,178	Ahmedabad
537	52,088	53,470	3,193	4,761	Ajmer
266	106,167	43,439	6,268	1,346	Allahabad
161	65,313	71,180	1,446	22,279	Amritsar
340	66,063	25,074	26,691	1,112	Bangalore Civil and Military Station
128	63,457	60,260	3,209	2,533	Bareilly
140	140,956	55,424	1,475	502	Benares
425	154,036	55,797	5,375	1,228	Cawnpore
140	69,145	40,325	710	270	Dacca
450	174,303	114,704	8,791	6,622	Delhi
275	211,589	174,526	13,717	4,355	Hyderabad
63	78,458	35,177	181	6,301	Jaipur
366	75,755	24,312	6,316	2,410	Jubbulpore
605	100,683	100,436	9,649	6,115	Karachi
440	107,783	149,044	11,287	13,667	Lahore
229	136,591	95,139	7,485	1,351	Lucknow
178	121,264	10,209	7,332	...	Madura
209	10,995	16,373	4,160	117,389	Mandalay
310	61,416	52,569	4,603	4,019	Meerut
258	118,155	16,988	4,502	5,548	Nagpur
100	90,248	28,200	1,274	254	Patna
349	20,981	73,882	3,414	6,175	Peshawar
373	170,742	23,578	13,583	6,893	Poona
677	125,002	61,954	25,309	129,697	Rangoon
532	35,279	47,653	8,111	10,099	Rawalpindi
391	94,367	21,762	1,645	1,607	Sholapur
21	30,017	110,935	239	544	Srinagar
183	83,601	24,281	533	9,019	Surat
176	89,373	15,429	16,595	25	Trichinopoly

No. 6.—Population of Principal Towns (Census of 1921).

(Names of Towns in Indian States are in italics)

Town	Province or Agency	District or State	Total Population	
			1921	Comparison with Census of 1911
1. Calcutta with Suburbs and Howrah.	Bengal . .	... ..	1,327,547	+55,268
Calcutta and Fort . . .	.. ...	Calcutta . .	907,851	+11,784
Cossipore and Chitpore . .	.....	24 Parganas . .	56,474	+8,296
Manicktola	.....	24 Parganas . .	67,372	+13,605
Garden Reach	.....	24 Parganas . .	45,567	+272
Howrah	.....	Howrah . .	195,301	+16,295
2. Bombay	Bombay . .	Bombay . .	1,175,914	+196,469
3. Madras and Cantonment . .	Madras . .	Madras . .	526,911	+8,251
4 *Hyderabad and Cantonment* . .	Hyderabad . .	Hyderabad . .	404,187	—96,436
5. Rangoon and Cantonment . .	Burma . .	Rangoon . .	341,962	+48,646
6. Lucknow and Cantonment . .	United Provinces.	Lucknow . .	240,566	—11,548
7. Delhi and Cantonment . .	Delhi . . .	.....	304,420	+71,583
8. Lahore and Cantonment . .	Punjab . .	Lahore . .	281,781	+53,094
9. Ahmedabad and Cantonment .	Bombay . .	Ahmedabad . .	274,007	+41,230
10. Benares and Cantonment . .	United Provinces.	Benares . .	198,447	—5,357
11. Agra and Cantonment . .	United Provinces.	Agra . . .	185,532	+83
12. Cawnpore and Cantonment . .	United Provinces.	Cawnpore . .	216,436	+37,879
13. Allahabad and Cantonment .	United Provinces.	Allahabad . .	157,220	—14,477
14. Poona and Cantonment . .	Bombay . .	Poona . . .	214,796	+26,095
15. Amritsar and Cantonment . .	Punjab . .	Amritsar . .	160,218	+7,462
16. Karachi and Cantonment . .	Bombay . .	Karachi . .	216,883	+64,980
17. Mandalay and Cantonment .	Burma. . .	Mandalay . .	148,917	+10,618
18. *Jaipur*	Rajputana . .	Jaipur . . .	120,207	—16,891
19. Patna	Bihar and Orissa .	Patna . . .	119,976	—16,177
20. Madura	Madras . .	Madura . .	138,894	+8,779
21. Bareilly and Cantonment . .	United Provinces.	Bareilly . .	129,459	—3
22. *Srinagar and Cantonment* . .	Kashmir . .	Kashmir, South .	141,735	+15,391
23. Trichinopoly and Cantonment .	Madras . .	Trichinopoly .	120,422	—3,090
24. Meerut and Cantonment . .	United Provinces.	Meerut . .	122,609	+5,978
25. Surat and Cantonment . .	Bombay . .	Surat . . .	117,434	+3,566
26. Dacca	Bengal . .	Dacca . . .	119,450	+10,809
27. Nagpur	Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur . .	145,103	+43,778
28. *Bangalore Civil and Military Station.*	Mysore . .	Bangalore . .	237,496	+48,011
29. Jubbulpore and Cantonment .	Central Provinces and Berar.	Jubbulpore . .	108,793	+8,142
30. *Baroda and Cantonment* . .	Baroda . .	Baroda . .	94,712	—4,633
31. Multan and Cantonment . .	Punjab . .	Multan . .	84,806	—14,437
32. Peshawar and Cantonment . .	N.-W. F. Province	Peshawar . .	104,452	+6,517
33. *Bangalore City*	Mysore . .	Bangalore . .	...	...
34. Rawalpindi and Cantonment .	Punjab . .	Rawalpindi . .	101,142	+14,659

No. 6.—Population of Principal Towns (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

(Names of Towns in Indian States are in italics)

Town	Province or Agency	District or State	Total Population	
			1921	Comparison with Census of 1911
35. Ajmer	Ajmer-Merwara	Ajmer	113,512	+27,290
36. Moradabad	United Provinces.	Moradabad	82,671	+1,553
37. Ambala and Cantonment	Punjab	Umbala	76,326	—3,805
38. Calicut and Cantonment	Madras	Malabar	82,334	+3,917
39. Hyderabad and Cantonment	Bombay	Hyderabad	81,838	+5,886
40. *Imphal*	Assam	Manipur	80,003	+5,353
41. Bhagalpur	Bihar and Orissa	Bhagalpur	68,878	— 5,471
42. *Rampur and Cantonment*	United Provinces.	Rampur	73,156	—1,160
43. Shahjahanpur	United Provinces.	Shahjahanpur	72,616	+838
44. *Mysore*	Mysore	Mysore	83,951	+12,645
45. Jhansi and Cantonment	United Provinces.	Jhansi	66,432	—3,776
46. Jullundur and Cantonment	Punjab	Jullundur	71,008	+1,690
47. Sialkot and Cantonment	Punjab	Sialkot	70,619	+5,750
48. Koil (Aligarh)	United Provinces.	Aligarh	66,963	+619
49. Kumbakonam	Madras	Tanjore	60,700	—3,947
50. *Trivandrum and Cantonment*	Madras	Travancore	72,784	+9,223
51. Saharanpur	United Provinces.	Saharanpur	62,361	—569
52. Drbhanga	Bihar and Orissa	Darbhanga	53,700	—8,928
53. Hubli	Bombay	Dharwar	60,206	+7,766
54. Sholapur	Bombay	Sholapur	119,581	+58,236
55. *Bhavnagar*	Bombay	Kathiawar	59,392	—1,302
56. Tanjore	Madras	Tanjore	59,013	—498
57. Negapatam	Madras	Tanjore	54,016	—6,152
58. Farukhabad-cum-Fatehgarh and Cantonment.	United Provinces.	Farukhabad	51,567	—8,080
59. *Jodhpur (Major)*	Rajputana	Marwar	73,480	—6,276
60. Salem	Madras	Salem	52,244	—6,909
61. Muttra and Cantonment	United Provinces.	Muttra	52,840	—5,343
62. Moulmein	Burma	Amherst	61,301	+3,719
63. Gorakhpur	United Provinces.	Gorakhpur	57,985	+1,093
64. Cuddalore	Madras	S. Arcot	50,527	—6,047
65. *Bhopal*	Central India	Bhopal	45,094	—11,110
66. *Bikaner*	Rajputana	Bikaner	69,410	+13,584
67. Fyzabad-cum-Ajodhya and Cantonment.	United Provinces.	Fyzabad	56,620	+1,065
68. Cocanada	Madras	Godavari	53,348	—762
69. Shikarpur	Bombay	Sukkur	55,503	+1,559
70. Conjeeveram	Madras	Chingleput	61,376	+7,512
71. Cuttack	Bihar and Orissa	Cuttack	51,007	—1,531
72. Ferozepur and Cantonment	Punjab	Ferozepur	54,351	+3,515
73. Bhatpara	Bengal	24-Parganas	66,600	+15,195

No. 7.—Distribution of Population

Province, State or Agency.	Hindus	Sikhs	Jains	Buddhists	Parsis
Provinces					
1. Madras	37,511,234 *83·64*	5 ...	25,403 *·06*	1,216 ...	529 ...
2. Bombay (including Sind and Aden)	14,816,236 *76·58*	8,319 *·04*	214,700 *1·11*	1,806 *·01*	83,019 *·43*
3. Bengal	20,206,859 *43·27*	2,363 *·01*	12,863 *·03*	265,604 *·57*	767 ...
4. United Provinces	38,610,462 *86·09*	14,234 *·03*	67,887 *·15*	488 ...	925 *·01*
5. Punjab	6,579,260 *31·80*	2,294,207 *11·09*	34,432 *·17*	3,230 *·02*	493 ...
6. Burma	485,150 *3·68*	4,843 *·04*	1,135 *·01*	11,201,943 *85·06*	380 ...
7. Bihar and Orissa	28,160,450 *82·84*	1,475 *·01*	4,311 *·01*	505 ...	85 ...
8. Central Provinces and Berar	11,022,044 *83·54*	1,520 *·01*	63,286 *·49*	28 ...	1,783 *·01*
9. Assam	4,132,968 *54·34*	988 *·01*	3,397 *·04*	13,162 *·17*	16 ...
10. North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories.)	149,881 *6·66*	28,040 *1·25*	3 ...	... ...	20 ...
11. Baluchistan	38,678 *9·20*	7,645 *1·82*	17 ...	160 *·04*	164 *·04*
12. Ajmer-Merwara	304,341 *73·56*	219 *·05*	18,423 *3·72*	1 ...	211 *·04*
13. Coorg	126,697 *77·33*	... ...	202 *·12*	14 *·01*	... ...
14. Delhi	325,551 *66·09*	2,764 *·57*	4,608 *·96*	6 ...	72 *·01*
15. Andamans and Nicobars	8,880 *32·78*	390 *1·44*	... ...	2,652 *9·79*	... ...
TOTAL, BRITISH TERRITORY	163,144,700 *66·06*	2,367,021 *·96*	455,855 *·18*	11,490,815 *4·65*	88,404 *·04*
States					
16. Assam State (Manipur)	230,162 *59·94*	21 *·01*	106 *·03*	359 *·09*	... ...
17. Baluchistan States	12,070 *3·34*	96 *·03*	... ...	... ...	1 ...
18. Baroda State	1,742,840 *81·96*	70 ...	43,223 *2·03*	1 ...	7,530 *·36*
19. Bengal States	605,070 *67·53*	17 ...	506 *·06*	10,155 *1·13*	3 ...
20. Bihar and Orissa States	3,438,538 *86·84*	83 ...	200 *·01*	1,243 *·03*	8 ...
21. Bombay States	6,216,449 *83·90*	787 *·01*	266,941 *3·60*	44 ...	2,453 *·03*
22. Central India States	5,210,721 *86·89*	327 *·01*	44,431 *·74*	10 ...	950 *·02*
23. Central Provinces States	1,510,452 *73·08*	152 *·01*	1,503 *·07*	... ...	24 ...
24. Gwalior State	2,806,091 *38·08*	661 *·02*	38,906 *1·22*	... ...	255 *·01*
25. Hyderabad State	10,657,256 *85·45*	2,745 *·02*	18,584 *·15*	10 ...	1,490 *·01*
26. Kashmir State	692,641 *20·85*	39,507 *1·19*	520 *·02*	37,685 *1·14*	7 ...
27. Madras States	3,626,975 *66·43*	... ...	134 ...	42 ...	6 ...
28. Mysore State	5,481,759 *91·69*	134 ...	20,732 *·35*	1,319 *·02*	217 ...
29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)	24,853 *45·63*	4,858 *8·92*	... ...	116 *·21*	... ...
30. Punjab States	2,220,391 *50·28*	813,089 *18·41*	6,889 *·16*	2,682 *·06*	33 ...
31. Rajputana States	8,160,666 *82·99*	8,703 *·09*	279,722 *2·84*	... ...	336 ...
32. Sikkim State	54,535 *66·73*	... ...	7 ...	26,788 *32·78*	1 ...
33. United Provinces States	888,217 *78·26*	32 ...	224 *·02*	... ...	... ...
TOTAL, INDIAN STATES	53,589,886 *77·43*	871,782 *1·26*	722,741 *1·04*	80,453 *·12*	13,314 *·02*
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA	216,734,586 *63·56*	3,238,803 *1·03*	1,178,596 *·37*	11,571,268 *3·66*	101,778 *·03*

Note.—Figures in italics represent percentages.

(a) The total population shown in this table is less than that shown in tables Nos. 1 and 2, owing to the omission tracts in Burma who were

according to RELIGION (CENSUS of 1921).

Muhammadans	Christians	Jews	Animist	Minor Religion and Religions not returned	TOTAL	Province, State or Agency
						Provinces
2,840,438	1,361,484	45	578,398	93	42,318,085	1. Madras
6·71	*3·22*	...	*1·37*	...	*100*	
3,820,163	264,917	15,079	122,039	142	19,348,219	2. Bombay (including Sind and Aden)
19·74	*1·37*	*·08*	*·64*	...	*100*	
25,210,802	147,081	1,851	845,780	1,566	40,695,536	3. Bengal
53·99	*·31*	*·01*	*1·81*	...	*100*	
6,481,032	200,706	41	...	12	45,375,787	4. United Provinces
14·28	*·44*	...	...	...	*100*	
11,444,321	329,050	19	...	12	20,685,024	5. Punjab
55·33	*1·59*	...	...	...	*100*	
500,592	257,106	1,135	702,587	14,228	13,169,099(a)	6. Burma
3·80	*1·95*	*·01*	as 5·34	*·11*	*100*	
3,690,182	257,120	25	1,881,009	1,009	34,002,189	7. Bihar and Orissa
10·85	*·76*	...	*5·53*	...	*100*	
563,574	41,445	64	1,614,013	4	13,012,760	8. Central Provinces and Berar
4·05	*·30*	...	*11·60*	...	*100*	
2,202,460	128,056	11	1,124,809	303	7,606,239	9. Assam
28·96	*1·68*	...	*14·79*	*·01*	*100*	
2,062,786	10,610	...	...	...	2,251,340	10. North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories)
91·62	*·47*	...	...	...	*100*	
367,282	6,678	10	...	5	420,648	11. Baluchistan
87·31	*1·59*	...	...	...	*100*	
101,776	5,531	25	4,736	9	495,271	12. Ajmer-Merwara
20·55	*1·12*	...	*·96*	...	*100*	
13,021	3,182	...	20,723	...	163,838	13. Coorg
7·95	*1·94*	...	*12·65*	...	*100*	
141,758	13,320	17	...	2	488,188	14. Delhi
29·04	*2·73*	...	...	...	*100*	
4,104	1,586	...	9,174	300	27,086	15. Andamans and Nicobars
15·15	*5·86*	...	*33·87*	*1·11*	*100*	
59,444,331	3,027,881	19,221	6,904,167	17,745	246,060,200(a)	TOTAL, BRITISH TERRITORY
24·07	*1·23*	*·01*	*2·80*	...	*100*	
						States
17,487	4,050	...	131,832	...	384,016	16. Assam State (Manipur)
4·55	*1·05*	...	*34·33*	...	*100*	
366,195	15	...	...	...	378,977	17. Baluchistan States
96·63	...	...	...	...	*100*	
162,328	7,421	27	163,077	·5	2,126,522	18. Baroda State
7·63	*·35*	...	*7·67*	...	*100*	
275,322	1,988	...	3,265	...	890,926	19. Bengal States
30·70	*·22*	...	*·36*	...	*100*	
16,095	46,220	...	456,034	240	3,959,669	20. Bihar and Orissa States
·40	*1·17*	...	*11·54*	*·01*	*100*	
840,675	14,145	903	66,042	...	7,409,429	21. Bombay States
11·35	*·19*	*·01*	*·91*	...	*100*	
331,520	9,002	20	399,469	4	5,007,023	22. Central India States
6·63	*·15*	...	*6·66*	...	*100*	
18,458	36,273	...	500,033	...	2,066,000	23. Central Provinces States
·89	*1·76*	...	*24·19*	...	*100*	
176,883	1,649	1	161,629	...	3,186,075	24. Gwalior State
5·55	*·05*	...	*5·07*	...	*100*	
1,298,277	62,656	4	490,748	...	12,471,770	25. Hyderabad State
10·41	*·50*	...	*3·46*	...	*100*	
2,548,514	1,634	...	...	1	3,320,518	26. Kashmir State
76·75	*·05*	...	...	...	*100*	
363,992	1,454,717	1,441	13,005	...	5,460,312	27. Madras States
6·66	*26·64*	*·03*	*·24*	...	*100*	
340,461	71,395	86	62,831	8	5,078,892	28. Mysore State
5·70	*1·19*	...	*1·05*	...	*100*	
21,337	3,306	...	...	...	54,470(a)	29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)
39·17	*6·07*	...	...	...	*100*	
1,369,062	3,889	...	...	1	4,416,036	30. Punjab States
31·00	*·09*	...	...	...	*100*	
900,341	4,011	26	480,679	...	9,844,384	31. Rajputana States
9·15	*·05*	...	*4·88*	...	*100*	
20	370	...	...	...	81,721	32. Sikkim State
·03	*·46*	...	...	...	*100*	
243,935	2,473	...	...	...	1,134,891	33. United Provinces States
21·50	*·22*	...	...	...	*100*	
9,290,902	1,726,183	2,557	2,870,444	259	69,168,521(a)	TOTAL, INDIAN STATES
13·43	*2·50*	...	*4·15*	...	*100*	
68,735,233	4,754,064	21,778	9,774,611	18,004	316,128,721(a)	GRAND TOTAL, INDIA
21·74	*1·51*	*·01*	*3·09*	*·01*	*100*	

of 2,770,660 persons in the North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas) and 43,09 persons in certain not enumerated by religion.

No. 8.—Variation in Distribution of the Population by Religion (Census of 1921).

Religion	1921		1911		1901		Percentage of variation Increase (+) or Decrease (—)	
	No.	Proportion per 10,000	No.	Proportion per 10,000	No.	Proportion per 10,000	1911-1921	1901-1911
Hindu—								
(a) Brahmanic	216,260,620	6,841	217,337,943	6,931	207,050,557	7,034	—0·5	+5·0
(b) Arya	467,578	15	243,445	8	92,419	3	+92·1	+163·4
(c) Brahmo	6,388	0·2	5,504	0·18	4,050	0·14	+16·1	+35·9
Sikh	3,238,803	102	3,014,466	96	2,195,339	75	+7·4	+37·3
Jain	1,178,596	37	1,246,182	40	1,334,148	45	—5·6	—6·4
Buddhist	11,571,268	366	10,721,453	342	9,476,759	322	+7·9	+13·1
Parsi	101,778	3	100,096	3	94,190	3	+1·7	+6·3
Muhammadan	68,735,233	2,174	66,647,299	2,126	62,458,077	2,122	+3·1	+6·7
Christian	4,754,064	151	3,876,203	124	2,923,241	99	+22·7	+32·6
Jewish	21,778	0·7	20,980	0·7	18,228	0·6	+3·8	+15·1
Animistic	9,774,611	309	10,295,168	328	8,584,148	292	—5·1	+19·9
Minor or not returned	18,004	0·6	37,101	1	129,900	4	—51·5	—71·4
Total	316,128,721	10,000	313,547,840	10,000	294,361,056	10,000	+0·8	+6·5

No. 9.—Distribution of Christians by Race and Denomination (Census of 1921).

Sect.	European and Allied Races.		Anglo-Indians*.		Indians.		Total.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	1921	1911
Anglican	60,389	28,370	18,764	18,477	196,936	190,244	533,180	492,752
Protestant (Unsectarian or sect not specified).	5,126	2,179	1,765	1,903	31,935	31,001	73,909	32,180
Armenian	695	599	16	18	82	57	1,467	1,200
Baptist	1,598	1,226	1,529	1,561	222,946	215,619	444,479	337,326
Congregationalist	194	156	155	259	62,467	59,785	123,016	135,365
Greek	122	44	12	11	27	21	237	594
Lutheran	214	195	184	154	119,686	120,383	240,816	218,500
Methodist	4,080	2,037	1,084	1,897	103,253	95,784	208,135	171,844
Presbyterian	7,608	2,268	691	736	127,898	115,637	254,838	181,180
Quaker	10	10	...	...	535	481	1,036	1,245
Roman-Catholic	21,033	11,068	29,051	28,440	876,069	857,398	1,823,079	1,490,863
Romo-Syrian	1	...	61	53	217,038	206,815	423,968	413,142
Salvationist	99	100	16	39	46,787	41,881	88,922	52,407
Syrian (Jacobite and others)	58	65	5	17	188,836	178,607	367,588	315,162
Other Sects and those not returned.	3,764	2,429	3,309	2,834	80,012	76,156	168,504	32,693
Total	124,991	50,746	56,642	56,399	2,274,527	2,189,869	4,753,174†	3,870,903

*The term "Anglo-Indian" is used to designate the persons hitherto known as Eurasian.

† Excludes 890 persons (males), denominational details not being available for these persons in the North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas.)

No. 10.—Territorial Distribution of Christians according to Race (Census of 1921).

Race	British Provinces	Madras	Bombay Presidency	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab
Europeans	156,349	10,788	33,541	22,637	25,134	21,538
Anglo-Indians*	95,872	23,481	10,404	22,233	9,253	4,176
Indians	2,775,660	1,327,215	220,972	102,211	166,319	303,336
Total	3,307,881	1,361,484	264,917	147,081	200,706	329,050

Race	Burma.	Bihar and Orissa.	Central Provinces and Berar.	Assam.	N.-W. F. Province.	Other Provinces.
Europeans	8,630	6,228	5,817	2,723	8,390	10,923
Anglo-Indians*	16,658	4,095	3,422	486	200	1,464
Indians	231,818	246,806	32,206	124,847	2,020	17,910
Total	257,106	257,129	41,445	128,056	10,610	30,297

	States and Agencies.	Baroda.	Bihar and Orissa States.	Bombay States.	Central India States.	Central Provinces States.	Hyderabad.	Madras States.	Mysore.	Rajputana States.	Other States.
Europeans	19,388	103	84	270	3,513	75	3,690	470	6,598	840	3,445
Anglo-Indians*	17,169	44	30	139	472	152	2,237	6,014	6,778	641	662
Indians	1,688,736	7,274	46,115	13,736	5,077	36,046	56,720	1,448,233	57,719	3,430	14,377
Total	1,725,293	7,421	46,229	14,145	9,062	36,273	62,656	1,454,717	71,395	4,911	18,484

* The term "Anglo-Indian" is used to designate the persons hitherto known as Eurasian.

No. 11.—Distribution of population by Main Provinces and States according to Sex, and Civil Condition (Census of 1921).

Province or State	Sex	Civil Condition			Total Population
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
Provinces—					
Madras	Males	11,088,217	9,864,669	917,863	20,870,749
	Females	7,996,806	9,404,618	4,046,812	21,448,236
Bombay (including Sind and Aden).	Males	4,803,608	4,503,020	690,341	10,176,969
	Females	3,052,416	4,436,985	1,681,849	9,171,250
Bengal	Males	12,510,071	10,735,769	905,382	24,151,222
	Females	7,721,774	10,378,490	4,444,050	22,544,314
United Provinces	Males	10,762,558	10,852,089	2,173,096	23,787,745
	Females	6,860,811	10,980,698	3,740,533	21,588,042
Punjab	Males	6,117,667	4,211,050	976,048	11,306,265
	Females	3,840,155	4,300,899	1,237,705	9,378,759
Burma	Males	3,704,306	2,621,696	349,514	(a) 6,756,969
	Females	3,278,478	2,423,366	731,739	(b) 6,455,223
Bihar and Orissa	Males	7,440,722	8,271,203	1,051,941	16,763,866
	Females	5,464,096	8,562,017	3,211,310	17,238,323
Central Provinces and Berar	Males	3,097,727	3,422,662	431,010	6,951,399
	Females	2,308,690	3,496,779	1,155,892	6,961,361
Assam	Males	2,202,258	1,554,400	204,451	3,961,109
	Females	1,559,203	1,513,617	573,301	3,645,121
North-West Frontier Province	Males	703,827	491,390	64,099	1,229,316
	Females	449,361	454,001	118,662	1,022,024
Total, British Provinces	Males	62,926,227	55,918,859	7,857,792	* 126,672,116
	Females	43,720,623	56,209,934	21,030,509	120,131,177

* Not enumerated by civil condition :—200,238 males and 170,130 females.
(a) Includes 21,453 males not enumerated according to civil condition.
(b) Includes 21,640 females not enumerated according to civil condition.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 11.—Distribution of population by Main Provinces and States according to Sex, and Civil Condition (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

Province or State	Sex	Civil Condition			Total Population
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
States—					
Baroda	Males	507,901	500,410	92,253	1,100,564
	Females	340,678	514,434	170,846	1,025,958
Bihar and Orissa States	Males	1,053,317	814,456	78,413	1,946,186
	Females	861,073	827,350	325,060	2,013,483
Bombay States	Males	1,838,121	1,651,581	280,260	3,769,962
	Females	1,289,923	1,718,034	631,510	3,639,467
Central India States	Males	1,415,777	1,422,764	230,421	3,068,962
	Females	981,347	1,427,772	518,942	2,928,061
Central Provinces States	Males	516,169	459,627	53,602	1,029,398
	Females	424,095	477,345	136,062	1,037,502
Hyderabad	Males	2,899,420	3,022,860	422,791	6,345,071
	Females	1,893,612	3,029,388	1,203,699	6,126,699
Kashmir	Males	911,886	706,786	105,959	(a) 1,757,122
	Females	604,264	743,980	186,702	(b) 1,563,396
Madras States	Males	1,577,622	1,064,949	102,350	2,744,921
	Females	1,273,379	1,078,487	363,525	2,715,391
Mysore	Males	1,675,268	1,185,010	186,839	3,047,117
	Females	1,146,955	1,196,121	588,699	2,931,775
Punjab States	Males	1,256,999	940,690	228,094	2,425,783
	Females	740,872	959,373	290,008	1,990,253
Rajputana States	Males	2,651,196	2,046,415	487,280	5,184,891
	Females	1,647,040	2,129,155	883,289	4,659,493
United Provinces States	Males	255,568	279,705	45,957	581,230
	Females	165,941	295,594	92,116	553,651
Total, Indian States	Males	17,759,905	15,138,895	2,510,600	* 37,123,438
	Females	12,120,572	15,383,207	5,804,338	34,315,749
Total	Males	80,685,132	71,057,754	10,338,392	† 163,995,554
	Females	54,841,195	71,593,131	26,834,838	154,946,026
	Total	135,526,327	142,650,885	37,173,230	(c)318,942,480

* Not enumerated by civil condition :—Males 1,714,038 and Females 1,507,632.
† ,, ,, Males 1,914,276 and Females 1,077,762.
(a) Includes 32,541 males not enumerated according to civil condition.
(b) ,, 28,460 females not ,, ,, ,, ,,
(c) ,, 3,502,038 persons not ,, ,, ,, ,,

No. 12.—Distribution of Population according to Religion, Sex and Civil Condition (Census of 1921).

Religion	Sex	Civil Condition			Total Population
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
Hindu	Males	53,143,924	50,114,175	7,631,798	110,889,897
		47·92	*45·20*	*6·88*	*100*
	Females	35,147,928	50,423,822	20,350,075	105,821,825
		33·21	*47·65*	*19·14*	*100*
	Total	88,291,852	100,537,997	27,981,873	216,711,722
		40·74	*46·39*	*12·87*	*100*
Sikh	Males	1,017,127	655,302	171,544	1,843,973
		55·16	*35·54*	*9·30*	*100*
	Females	541,569	663,336	188,571	1,393,476
		38·87	*47·60*	*13·53*	*100*
	Total	1,558,696	1,318,638	360,115	3,237,449
		48·15	*40·73*	*11·12*	*100*
Jain	Males	309,395	239,513	61,371	610,279
		50·70	*39·25*	*10·05*	*100*
	Females	185,514	238,808	143,995	568,317
		32·64	*42·02*	*25·34*	*100*
	Total	494,909	478,321	205,366	1,178,596
		14·99	*40·58*	*17·43*	*100*
Buddhist	Males	3,240,118	2,175,879	300,314	5,716,311
		56·68	*38·07*	*5·25*	*100*
	Females	2,988,409	2,193,702	672,913	5,855,024
		51·04	*37·47*	*11·49*	*100*
	Total	6,228,527	4,369,581	973,127	11,571,235
		53·83	*37·76*	*8·41*	*100*
Parsi	Males	29,357	20,627	2,380	52,364
		·06	*39·39*	*4·55*	*100*
	Females	23,383	19,535	6,496	49,414
		47·32	*39·53*	*13·15*	*100*
	Total	52,740	40,162	8,876	101,778
		51·82	*39·46*	*8·72*	*100*

[*Continued on next page*

No. 12.—Distribution of Population according to Religion, Sex and Civil Condition (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

Religion	Sex	Civil Condition			Total Population
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
Muhammadan	Males	18,804,905	14,864,580	1,833,361	35,502,846
		53·09	*41·76*	*5·15*	*100*
	Females	12,620,270	15,057,006	4,712,563	32,389,843
		38·96	*46·49*	*14·55*	*100*
	Total	31,515,184	29,921,586	6,545,924	67,982,694
		46·36	*44·01*	*9·63*	*100*
Christian	Males	1,387,673	965,839	103,116	2,456,628
		56·48	*39·32*	*4·20*	*100*
	Females	1,089,842	948,952	258,515	2,297,309
		47·44	*41·31*	*11·25*	*100*
	Total	2,477,515	1,914,791	361,631	4,753,937
		52·12	*40·28*	*7·60*	*100*
Animist	Males	2,650,490	2,011,011	233,921	4,895,422
		54·14	*41·08*	*4·78*	*100*
	Females	2,236,856	2,041,341	600,040	4,878,237
		45·85	*41·85*	*12·30*	*100*
	Total	4,887,346	4,052,352	833,961	9,773,659
		50·01	*41·46*	*8·53*	*100*
Minor and unspecified	Males	12,143	10,628	687	23,658
		51·33	*45·67*	*2·90*	*100*
	Females	7,415	6,629	1,670	15,714
		47·19	*42·18*	*10·63*	*100*
	Total	19,558	17,457	2,357	39,372
		49·67	*44·34*	*5·99*	*100*
Grand Total	Males	80,835,132	71,057,754	10,338,392	162,081,278
		49·78	*43·84*	*6·38*	*100*
	Females	54,841,195	71,593,131	26,834,838	153,269,164
		35·78	*46·71*	*17·51*	*100*
	Total	135,526,327	142,650,885	37,173,230	315,350,442
		42·98	*45·23*	*11·79*	*100*

Note.—(1) Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 3,592,028 persons.
(2) Figures in italics represent percentages.

No. 13.—Distribution of Population according to Age, Sex and Civil Condition (Census of 1921).

Age	Total Population			Unmarried		Married		Widowed	
	Persons	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
0—5 . .	39,656,410	19,484,801	20,171,609	19,307,636	19,938,007	110,084	218,463	6,481	15,139
5—10 . .	46,747,388	23,846,133	22,901,255	23,048,140	20,782,275	757,405	2,016,687	40,579	102,293
10—15 . .	36,741,852	20,171,326	16,570,526	17,717,876	9,961,195	2,344,066	6,330,207	109,384	279,124
15—20 . .	26,144,890	13,648,824	12,496,066	9,373,146	2,342,828	4,077,400	9,635,340	198,278	517,898
20—25 . .	26,066,102	12,563,822	13,502,280	5,054,102	694,743	7,080,097	11,840,920	422,723	966,617
25—30 . .	27,599,986	14,026,984	13,573,002	2,708,550	338,991	10,554,280	11,717,964	764,154	1,516,047
30—35 . .	26,137,841	13,376,222	12,761,619	1,307,035	239,776	11,049,329	10,167,721	1,019,868	2,354,123
35—40 . .	18,968,684	10,305,963	8,662,721	636,506	128,906	8,729,636	6,301,246	939,821	2,232,569
40—45 . .	19,582,536	10,070,405	9,512,071	522,085	134,495	8,309,350	5,699,160	1,239,030	3,678,416
45—50 . .	11,644,341	6,343,820	5,297,515	262,916	66,824	5,153,383	2,789,759	930,527	2,440,932
50—55 . .	13,740,606	7,033,513	6,707,093	274,025	77,300	5,394,653	2,431,455	1,364,835	4,148,338
55—60 . .	5,574,494	2,996,688	2,577,806	109,254	30,830	2,224,175	908,659	663,259	1,638,317
60—65 . .	8,883,136	4,318,487	4,564,649	153,772	48,551	2,953,460	883,026	1,212,255	3,633,072
65—70 . .	2,519,389	1,304,063	1,215,326	49,917	17,787	845,369	251,548	408,777	945,993
70 and over .	5,342,763	2,587,197	2,755,626	101,149	28,687	1,467,567	350,978	1,018,421	2,365,961
Age unspecified	24	24	...	24	...	...	...	...	...
Total .	315,350,443	162,081,278	153,269,164	80,685,132	54,841,195	71,057,754	71,593,131	10,338,893	26,834,639

Note.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 3,593,038 persons.

No. 14.—Distribution of Population by main Provinces and States according to Residence, Age and Sex (Census of 1921).

Province or State	Total Population		0 to 5 years		5 to 10 years	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Provinces—						
Madras	20,870,749	21,448,236	2,547,664	2,659,423	2,830,992	2,896,150
Bombay*	10,176,969	9,171,250	1,172,306	1,207,936	1,468,775	1,379,851
Bengal	24,151,222	22,544,314	2,917,328	3,083,761	3,726,517	3,616,041
United Provinces	23,767,745	21,588,042	2,736,895	2,773,311	3,351,780	3,039,974
Punjab	11,306,265	9,378,759	1,460,024	1,400,547	1,661,668	1,448,203
Burma†	6,756,969	6,455,223	804,090	834,907	811,509	818,881
Bihar and Orissa	16,763,866	17,238,323	1,922,721	2,056,317	2,735,082	2,648,138
Central Provinces and Berar	6,951,399	6,961,361	803,514	927,186	1,103,750	1,107,129
Assam	3,961,109	3,645,121	514,758	532,106	635,420	622,469
North-West Frontier Province	1,229,316	1,022,024	155,263	153,595	193,441	164,189
Total, British Provinces	126,873,116	120,131,177	15,172,771	15,702,069	18,601,719	17,816,566
States—						
Baroda	1,100,564	1,025,958	136,686	138,154	155,287	139,554
Bihar and Orissa States	1,946,186	2,013,483	243,822	259,303	334,648	346,189
Bombay States	3,769,962	3,639,467	486,272	512,809	609,106	578,357
Central India	3,068,962	2,928,061	357,398	388,204	472,251	462,687
Central Provinces States	1,029,398	1,037,502	143,642	152,684	187,651	183,175
Hyderabad State	6,345,071	6,126,699	735,416	778,076	875,804	920,045
Kashmir State‡	1,757,122	1,563,396	239,077	234,294	259,241	236,671
Madras States	2,744,921	2,715,391	359,387	361,131	371,155	367,418
Mysore	6,047,117	2,931,775	353,134	376,148	414,266	424,333
Punjab States	2,425,783	1,990,253	286,949	280,027	339,670	300,124
Rajputana	5,184,891	4,659,493	615,912	630,653	796,718	717,880
United Provinces States	581,230	553,651	65,850	68,734	77,056	72,322
Total, Indian States	37,123,438	34,915,749	4,312,030	4,469,540	5,244,414	5,084,689
Total, India	163,995,554	154,946,926	19,484,801	20,171,609	23,846,133	22,901,255
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex. (1921)	10,000	10,000	1,202	1,316	1,471	1,494
(1911)	10,000	10,000	1,327	1,433	1,383	1,383
(1901)	10,000	10,000	1,254	1,339	1,394	1,382

*The details for Bombay exclude figures for Aden.
†The details for Burma exclude 21,453 males and 21,640 females not enumerated according to civil condition.
‡The details for Kashmir exclude 32,541 males and 28,460 females not enumerated according to civil conditio

No. 14.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BY MAIN PROVINCES AND STATES ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

Province or State	10 TO 15 YEARS		15 TO 20 YEARS		20 TO 25 YEARS	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Provinces—						
Madras	2,605,202	2,438,224	1,786,924	1,607,433	1,635,959	2,012,173
Bombay*	1,224,010	969,652	751,226	650,813	799,266	801,059
Bengal	3,016,015	2,325,989	2,165,992	2,336,370	1,914,285	2,193,040
United Provinces	2,898,410	2,196,089	2,038,930	1,609,374	1,950,974	1,902,382
Punjab	1,385,194	1,040,026	959,063	734,843	867,066	743,438
Burma§	776,040	728,258	658,235	689,010	612,582	610,011
Bihar and Orissa	2,170,629	1,827,533	1,433,777	1,350,656	1,198,331	1,420,126
Central Provinces and Berar	886,767	750,230	491,266	449,754	465,704	537,353
Assam	477,353	383,550	311,303	330,290	282,882	331,479
North-West Frontier Province	142,236	100,722	97,757	72,190	104,983	87,898
Total, British Provinces	15,662,096	12,817,906	10,767,864	9,967,676	9,922,046	10,692,025
States and Agencies—						
Baroda	135,240	120,181	93,169	77,042	79,568	80,676
Bihar and Orissa States	279,885	245,760	167,751	163,764	135,896	162,651
Bombay States	405,417	415,863	276,854	239,718	251,600	277,475
Central India Agency	397,033	323,138	259,545	206,038	226,560	236,909
Central Provinces States	131,024	111,199	73,318	69,261	68,769	80,351
Hyderabad State	811,203	677,594	451,680	428,975	469,174	539,035
Kashmir State†	209,565	165,331	143,653	132,337	127,531	130,386
Madras States	354,282	335,377	259,082	266,167	237,003	255,672
Mysore	374,677	343,511	255,107	232,172	249,234	278,366
Punjab States	285,935	215,264	208,521	158,152	189,836	162,014
Rajputana Agency	668,808	516,611	435,974	329,732	357,027	356,623
United Provinces States	72,140	58,292	53,290	45,704	47,295	49,455
Total, Indian States	4,506,630	3,752,620	2,880,960	2,523,390	2,641,776	2,810,355
Total, India	20,171,326	16,570,520	13,648,824	12,496,066	12,563,822	13,502,280
No. per 10,000 in each sex. India of 1921	1,245	1,081	842	815	775	881
India of 1911	1,165	997	843	826	822	930
India of 1901	1,264	1,082	860	835	787	902

* See footnote* on page 24.
§ " " † "
‡ " " ‡ "

No. 14.—Distribution of Population by main Provinces and States

Province or State	25 to 30 years		30 to 35 years		35 to 45 years	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Provinces—						
Madras	1,702,024	1,901,454	1,704,787	1,860,621	2,587,519	2,513,281
Bombay*	992,659	855,417	932,224	808,269	1,335,934	1,114,803
Bengal	2,284,920	2,175,619	1,940,870	1,679,494	3,036,910	2,362,230
United Provinces	2,048,297	1,886,904	1,974,029	1,804,133	3,023,169	2,774,041
Punjab	923,062	759,209	842,711	717,078	1,244,825	1,026,903
Burma§	583,459	526,862	547,871	456,845	836,451	706,798
Bihar and Orissa	1,411,314	1,547,425	1,330,556	1,463,477	2,123,278	2,205,909
Central Provinces and Berar	540,272	586,403	591,812	612,497	926,259	873,340
Assam	356,279	349,084	325,695	294,901	527,034	390,418
North-West Frontier Province	104,854	86,890	106,147	93,343	136,325	117,038
Total, British Provinces	11,023,781	10,725,393	10,376,583	9,900,681	15,892,904	14,151,605
States and Agencies—						
Baroda	92,649	86,503	89,474	85,908	146,288	138,402
Bihar and Orissa States	167,766	183,761	161,541	174,298	248,001	241,664
Bombay States	313,204	310,115	311,006	308,258	464,822	447,556
Central India Agency	247,433	251,922	288,910	278,607	414,798	378,950
Central Provinces States	83,450	90,197	83,884	80,788	130,984	121,014
Hyderabad State	569,962	509,468	557,004	556,757	811,011	740,557
Kashmir State†	137,026	135,096	143,519	122,682	194,463	162,942
Madras States	229,787	241,765	193,655	192,586	336,376	306,230
Mysore	260,342	257,581	245,513	230,306	376,978	314,250
Punjab States	205,036	165,209	190,897	162,866	287,540	233,765
Rajputana Agency	427,893	376,229	467,273	426,530	672,953	608,428
United Provinces States	47,321	48,676	49,303	47,792	76,584	72,175
Total, Indian States	3,003,203	2,847,609	2,999,639	2,860,938	4,483,524	4,028,187
Total, India	14,026,984	13,573,002	13,376,222	12,761,619	20,376,428	18,174,792
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex. 1921	865	885	825	833	1,257	1,186
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex. 1911	896	909	820	835	1,256	1,187
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex. 1901	870	895	848	851	1,258	1,209

See footnote on page 24.

§ ,, ,, † ,,

† ,, ,, ‡ ,,

ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX (CENSUS OF 1921)—*concld.*

Province or State	45 TO 60 YEARS		60 YEARS AND OVER		UNSPECIFIED	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Provinces—						
Madras	2,231,082	2,154,327	1,238,596	1,316,150	...	...
Bombay*	1,014,955	884,368	457,320	480,976	...	...
Bengal	2,173,519	1,800,327	973,066	971,443	...	...
United Provinces	2,565,004	2,279,726	1,200,257	1,263,108	...	...
Punjab	1,178,213	925,612	783,539	583,000	...	...
Burma§	726,703	672,872	378,576	389,139	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	1,683,552	1,700,740	749,626	1,018,002	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	705,711	660,523	371,344	455,946	...	...
Assam	370,630	272,079	158,855	138,745	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	112,292	88,022	76,018	59,137	...	...
TOTAL, BRITISH PROVINCES	12,834,595	11,488,387	6,416,695	6,698,739	24	...
States and Agencies—						
Baroda	124,311	108,461	47,892	51,077	...	...
Bihar and Orissa States	151,562	155,436	55,314	80,648	...	...
Bombay States	389,351	353,512	172,330	195,304	...	...
Central India	278,025	253,230	127,009	148,467	...	...
Central Provinces States	85,886	84,007	39,990	54,026	...	...
Hyderabad State	677,241	581,883	386,516	394,309	...	...
Kashmir State†	156,389	117,898	115,117	88,339	...	...
Madras States	286,194	260,305	117,101	128,640	...	...
Mysore	324,596	291,648	193,210	183,060	...	...
Punjab States	264,360	190,708	107,149	122,124	...	...
Rajputana Agency	516,025	447,848	236,308	248,759	...	...
United Provinces States	64,462	59,793	27,429	30,703	...	...
Total, Indian States	3,542,432	3,094,037	1,702,702	1,836,862	...	...
Total, India	16,377,027	14,582,414	8,209,687	8,535,601	24	...
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex. 1921	1,011	952	507	557	...	...
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex. 1911	989	945	485	555	...	...
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex. 1901	984	960	466	555	...	...

NOTE.—Not enumerated by age period :—

	Males.	Females.
Total, British Provinces	200,238	170,180
,, Indian States	1,714,038	1,507,632
,, India	1,914,276	1,677,762

See footnote on page 24.
§ ,, ,, ‡ ,,
† ,, ,, ‡ ,,

No. 15.—Distribution of Population according to Religion and Education (Census of 1921):

Religion	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Males				
Hindu	110,898,703	98,114,846	12,783,857	1,579,388
Sikh	1,844,483	1,671,204	173,279	21,272
Jain	610,279	296,863	313,416	22,557
Buddhist	5,716,211	2,947,266	2,768,945	48,555
Parsi	52,364	11,054	41,310	27,577
Muhammadan	35,967,380	33,046,931	2,920,449	306,275
Christian	2,456,629	1,697,344	759,285	277,177
Animistic	4,895,422	4,826,354	69,068	2,693
Minor and Unspecified	23,658	11,829	11,829	3,694
Total Males	162,465,129	142,623,691	19,841,438	2,289,188
Females				
Hindu	105,828,980	104,372,567	1,456,413	68,562
Sikh	1,393,770	1,374,522	19,248	655
Jain	568,317	524,854	43,463	883
Buddhist	5,855,024	5,291,833	563,191	6,578
Parsi	49,414	16,211	33,203	11,757
Muhammadan	32,703,337	32,461,241	242,096	9,078
Christian	2,297,309	1,882,675	414,634	138,566
Animistic	4,878,237	4,872,056	6,181	198
Minor and Unspecified	15,714	11,930	3,784	1,890
Total Females	153,590,102	150,807,889	2,782,213	238,162
Total Population	316,055,231	293,431,580	22,623,651	2,527,350

N.B.—The population shown in this table falls short of the actual population of India by 2,887,249 persons distributed as follows:—

	Males.	Females.
Andamans and Nicobars	500	452
Burma	21,453	21,640
Kashmir	32,541	28,450
North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal area)	1,475,931	1,306,282

No. 16.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION (CENSUS OF 1921).

Province or State	Males			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Madras	20,870,749	17,702,676	3,168,073	354,594
Bombay	10,176,969	8,746,402	1,430,567	239,777
Bengal	24,151,222	20,300,571	3,850,651	728,441
United Provinces	23,787,745	22,231,119	1,556,626	156,900
Punjab	11,306,265	10,550,921	755,344	128,242
Burma	6,756,969*	3,709,179	3,026,337	92,207
Bihar and Orissa	16,763,866	15,281,315	1,482,551	123,915
Central Provinces and Berar	6,951,399	6,367,771	583,628	56,612
Assam	3,961,109	3,523,715	437,394	67,253
North-West Frontier Province	1,229,316	1,151,232	78,084	15,857
Baluchistan	255,014	227,181	27,833	8,330
Ajmer-Merwara	269,566	224,908	44,658	8,792
Coorg	89,501	72,542	16,959	2,389
Delhi	281,633	236,244	45,389	14,271
Andamans and Nicobars	†20,793	15,687	4,606	613
Total, British Provinces	‡126,872,116	110,341,463	16,508,700	1,998,193

* Not enumerated by literacy 21,453 males.
† Estimated population of 500 excluded from this Table.
‡ Not enumerated by literacy 21,953.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 16.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING

Province or State	Males			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Assam State (Manipur)	188,119	176,723	11,396	1,091
Baluchistan States	205,986	198,914	7,072	124
Baroda	1,100,564	869,446	231,118	14,773
Bengal States	477,143	412,980	64,163	5,452
Bihar and Orissa States	1,946,186	1,836,983	109,203	5,820
Bombay States	3,769,962	3,265,313	504,649	45,254
Central India	3,068,962	2,895,030	173,932	18,394
Central Provinces States	1,029,398	1,003,777	25,621	1,880
Gwalior State	1,691,700	1,591,041	100,659	8,330
Hyderabad	6,345,071	6,023,121	321,950	30,880
Kashmir	* 1,757,122	1,656,360	68,221	10,165
Madras States	2,744,921	1,897,996	846,925	61,705
Cochin State	482,959	350,869	132,090	14,730
Travancore State	2,032,553	1,360,487	672,066	48,641
Mysore	3,047,117	2,660,967	386,150	54,383
North-West Frontier Province (Agencies, etc.)	§ 1,517,791	30,481	11,379	2,996
Punjab States	2,425,783	2,298,590	127,193	12,560
Rajputana	5,184,891	4,872,017	312,874	15,393
Sikkim	41,492	38,365	3,127	259
United Provinces States	581,230	554,124	27,106	1,533
Total, Indian States	**37,123,438	32,282,228	3,332,738	290,995
TOTAL MALES	†163,995,554	142,623,691	19,841,438	2,289,188

* Literacy was not recorded for 32,541 males who were estimated.

§ Literacy was not recorded for 1,475,931 males who were estimated.

** Not enumerated by literacy 1,508,472 males.

† Not enumerated by literacy 1,530,425 males.

TO RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

Province or State	Females			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Madras	21,448,236	20,994,401	453,835	44,289
Bombay	9,171,250	8,945,737	225,513	39,737
Bengal	22,544,314	22,140,364	403,950	44,720
United Provinces	21,588,042	21,455,796	132,246	18,339
Punjab	9,378,759	9,300,611	78,148	11,293
Burma	*6,455,223	5,807,877	625,706	21,206
Bihar and Orissa	17,238,323	17,134,617	103,706	8,147
Central Provinces and Berar	6,961,361	6,911,696	49,665	6,124
Assam	3,645,121	3,599,410	45,711	3,556
North-West Frontier Province	1,022,024	1,013,055	8,969	1,301
Baluchistan	165,634	163,220	2,414	836
Ajmer-Merwara	225,705	220,601	5,104	1,113
Coorg	74,337	70,653	3,684	417
Delhi	206,555	199,486	7,069	1,816
Andamans and Nicobars	§6,293	5,657	184	57
Total, British Provinces	†120,131,177	117,963,181	2,145,904	202,951

* Not enumerated by literacy 21,640 females.

§ Estimated population of 452 females excluded from this table.

† Not enumerated by literacy 22,092 females.

No. 16.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION (CENSUS OF 1921)—*concld.*

Province or State	Females			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Assam State (Manipur)	195,897	195,606	291	25
Baluchistan States	172,991	172,930	61	1
Baroda	1,025,958	984,658	41,300	887
Bengal States	419,783	415,902	3,881	319
Bihar and Orissa States	2,013,483	2,007,454	6,029	217
Bombay States	3,639,467	3,563,393	76,074	2,006
Central India	2,928,061	2,912,547	15,514	1,561
Central Provinces States	1,037,502	1,034,863	2,639	182
Gwalior State	1,494,375	1,484,686	9,689	514
Hyderabad	6,126,699	6,083,359	43,340	5,592
Kashmir	*1,563,396	1,530,939	4,007	332
Madras States	2,715,391	2,366,944	348,447	13,362
Cochin State	496,121	446,801	49,320	3,276
Travancore State	1,973,509	1,677,442	296,067	9,970
Mysore	2,931,775	2,874,752	57,023	8,379
North-West Frontier Province (Agencies, etc.)	§1,307,345	1,045	18	7
Punjab States	1,990,253	1,982,995	7,258	577
Rajputana	4,659,493	4,640,642	18,851	1,171
Sikkim	40,229	40,111	118	12
United Provinces States	553,651	551,893	1,758	67
Total, Indian States	**34,815,749	(a) 32,844,708	(a) 626,309	35,211
Total Females	†154,946,926	150,807,889	2,782,213	238,162
Total Population	‡318,942,480	293,431,580	22,623,651	2,527,350

* Literacy not enumerated for 23,450.
§ Literacy was not recorded for 1,306,282 who were estimated.
** Not enumerated by literacy 1,334,732.
† Not enumerated by literacy 1,356,824.
‡ Not enumerated by literacy 2,887,249.
(a) Details are slightly defective.

No. 17.—Statistics of Chief Castes (Census of 1921).

Caste	Strength	Where Chiefly Found
Agarwal	... *	Most Provinces
Ahir	9,032,861	Most Provinces
Arain	1,119,486	Punjab, Kashmir
Babhan	1,167,373	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces
Bagdi	895,397	Bengal
Balija	1,075,461	Madras, Hyderabad
Baluch	1,342,053	Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab, N.-W. F. Province
Baniya	2,804,464	Most Provinces
Banjara	651,927	Bombay, Central Provinces, Punjab, Hyderabad, Mysore
Barhai	989,047	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces
Bharvad (Dhangar)	1,355,804	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad
Bhil	1,795,808	Bombay, Central India, Rajputana, Baroda
Bhuiya	633,222	Assam, Bihar and Orissa
Brahman	14,254,991	Most Provinces
Burmese	8,370,152	Burma, Andamans and Nicobars
Chamar	11,263,648	Most Provinces
Chasa	757,342	Bihar and Orissa
Chuhra	1,146,779	N.-W. F. Province, Punjab
Dhanuk	753,188	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces
Dhobi	2,020,531	Most Provinces
Dom	424,950	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Kashmir
Dosadh	1,167,686	Bihar and Orissa
Fakir	790,714	Punjab, United Provinces, Rajputana
Gadariya	1,299,770	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces, Central India, Central Provinces, Rajputana
Gaura	856,536	Bihar and Orissa, Coorg, Madras
Golla	1,416,758	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore
Gond	2,902,592	Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces, Central India, United Provinces, Hyderabad
Gujar	2,179,485	Most Provinces
Hajjam	2,905,724	Most Provinces
Iluvan	1,041,894	Madras
Jat	7,374,817	North-West Frontier Province, Punjab, United Provinces, Kashmir, Rajputana
Jogi	661,460	Assam, Bengal, Punjab, Rajputana
Jolaha	2,698,132	Most Provinces
Kachhi	1,228,990	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India, Rajputana
Kahar	1,707,223	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces
Kaibartta, Chasi	2,877,758	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Kalwar	966,131	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India, Hyderabad, Rajputana
Kamar	779,886	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Kamma	1,160,984	Madras
Kammalan	1,288,711	Madras
Kapu	3,379,328	Madras, Hyderabad
Karen	1,042,131	Burma
Kasai	286,759	N.-W. F. Province, Punjab, United Provinces

* Included with Baniya.

[Continued on next page

No. 17.—Statistics of Chief Castes (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

Caste	Strength	Where Chiefly Found
Kayastha	2,312,235	Most Provinces
Kewat	1,150,427	Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces
Khandayat	822,016	Bihar and Orissa
Koiri	1,680,615	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces
Koli	2,499,014	Most Provinces
Kori	837,025	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces
Kumhar	3,353,029	Most Provinces
Kunbi	3,229,018	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Baroda, Central India, Hyderabad, Rajputana
Kurmi	3,785,998	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Assam, Bengal, Central India
Kurumban	855,279	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Coorg
Lingayat	2,738,214	Bombay, Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Coorg
Lodha	1,616,662	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India, Rajputana
Lohar	1,546,308	Most Provinces
Madiga	1,687,857	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore
Mahar	3,002,516	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad
Mal	1,986,414	Bengal, Madras, Hyderabad
Mali	1,875,610	Most Provinces
Mappilla	1,108,385	Madras, Coorg
Maratha	6,566,334	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Baroda, Mysore
Mochi	923,714	Assam, Bengal, Kashmir, Punjab, N.-W. F. Province
Munda	593,839	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Namasudra	2,172,823	Assam, Bengal
Nayar	1,311,112	Madras
Oraon	765,680	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces
Pallan	878,089	Madras
Palli	2,809,969	Madras
Paraiyan	2,407,309	Madras
Pasi	1,488,582	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces
Pathan	3,547,868	Most Provinces
Pod	588,394	Bengal
Rajbansi	1,818,674	Assam, Bengal
Rajput	9,772,518	Most Provinces
Saiyid	1,601,247	Most Provinces
Santal	2,265,282	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Shaha	656,780	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Shanan (Chaunan)	200,839	Madras
Sheikh	33,387,900	Most Provinces
Sindhi	858,054	Bombay, Rajputana
Sonar	1,137,611	Most Provinces
Tai	1,010,960	Burma
Tanti and Tatwa	998,476	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Tarkhan	691,103	N.-W. F. Province, Punjab, Kashmir
Telaga	1,066,311	Madras, Hyderabad
Teli or Tili	4,159,488	Most Provinces
Vakkaliga	1,302,552	Coorg, Mysore
Vellala	2,716,359	Madras

No. 18.—Distribution of Population according to Occupation or Means of Livelihood.

No. 18.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO

Occupation or Means of Livelihood (Classes and Sub-Classes)	Total Supported	Provinces	States	ACTUAL	
				Total	
				Males	Females
A.—Production of Raw Materials	231,194,403	184,150,547	47,043,856	72,334,610	33,701,112
I.—Exploitation of animals and vegetation	230,652,350	183,723,988	46,928,362	72,099,953	33,588,420
II.—Exploitation of minerals	542,053	426,559	115,494	234,657	112,692
B.—Preparation and supply of Material Substances	55,612,694	42,199,622	13,413,072	18,027,943	7,717,215
III.—Industry	33,167,018	25,019,587	8,147,431	10,685,372	5,040,001
IV.—Transport	4,331,054	3,530,016	801,038	1,765,592	204,808
V.—Trade	18,114,622	13,650,019	4,464,603	5,576,979	2,472,406
C.—Public Administration and Liberal Arts	9,846,050	6,460,742	3,385,308	3,663,774	451,436
VI.—Public force	2,181,597	1,361,480	820,117	993,150	46,388
VII.—Public Administration	2,643,882	1,496,531	1,147,351	931,340	74,006
VIII.—Professions and liberal arts	5,020,571	3,302,731	1,417,840	1,739,284	331,042
D.—Miscellaneous	19,402,084	14,148,337	5,253,747	6,583,516	3,933,956
IX.—Persons living principally on their income	479,835	310,298	169,537	133,450	50,809
X.—Domestic Service	4,570,151	3,484,454	1,085,697	1,710,157	821,709
XI.—Insufficiently described occupations	11,098,566	8,052,264	3,046,302	3,574,556	2,372,157
XII.—Unproductive	3,253,532	2,301,321	952,211	1,165,353	689,281
TOTAL	316,055,231	246,959,248	69,095,983	100,609,843	45,803,719

N.B.—See *footnote* on page 28.

OCCUPATION OR MEANS OF LIVELIHOOD (CENSUS OF 1921).

WORKERS		DEPENDANTS	Percentage of Supported to Total Population	Occupation or Means of Livelihood (Classes and Sub-Classes)
Partially Agriculturist				
Males	Females	Both Sexes		
355,620	121,288	125,158,681	73·15	A.—Production of Raw Materials
340,950	117,296	124,963,977	72·98	I.—Exploitation of animals and vegetation
14,670	3,992	194,704	·17	II.—Exploitation of minerals
1,385,304	332,481	29,867,536	17·59	B.—Preparation and supply of Material Substances
921,231	218,936	17,441,645	10·49	III.—Industry
75,308	6,455	2,360,654	1·37	IV.—Transport
388,765	107,090	10,065,237	5·73	V.—Trade
339,718	22,916	5,730,840	3·12	C.—Public Administration and Liberal Arts
96,692	2,404	1,142,059	·69	VI.—Public force
74,720	3,342	1,638,536	·84	VII.—Public Administration
168,306	17,170	2,950,245	1·59	VIII.—Professions and Liberal Arts
229,690	91,643	8,884,612	·6·14	D.—Miscellaneous
10,958	1,253	295,576	·15	IX.—Persons living principally on their income
75,548	27,526	2,038,285	1·45	X.—Domestic Service
99,219	43,802	5,151,853	3·51	XI.—Insufficiently described occupations
43,935	19,062	1,398,898	1·03	XII.—Unproductive
2,810,332	568,328	169,641,669	100·00	

No. 19.—Classes, Sub-classes, and Orders of Occupations of the Population.

Occupation	Total Supported	Actual Workers		
		Male	Female	Total
A.—Production of raw materials	231,194,403	72,334,610	33,701,112	106,035,722
I.—Exploitation of animals and vegetation	230,652,350	72,099,953	33,588,420	105,688,373
1. Pasture and Agriculture	229,045,019	71,526,809	33,416,903	104,943,712
(*a*) Ordinary cultivation	221,649,148	68,146,427	32,189,510	100,335,937
(*i*) Income from rent of agricultural land	9,986,419	2,690,177	1,036,528	3,726,705
(*ii*) Ordinary cultivators	173,123,061	53,474,170	21,190,716	74,664,886
(*iii*) Agents, managers of landed estates (not planters), etc.	614,751	239,010	29,229	268,239
(*iv*) Farm servants and field labourers	37,924,917	11,743,070	9,933,037	21,676,107
(*b*) Growers of special products and market gardening	2,460,042	846,747	602,775	1,449,522
(*c*) Forestry	483,833	170,045	78,927	248,972
(*d*) Raising of farm stock	4,425,907	2,356,238	541,413	2,897,651
(*e*) Raising of small animals	26,089	7,352	4,278	11,630
2. Fishing and hunting	1,607,331	573,144	171,517	744,661
II.—Exploitation of minerals	542,053	234,657	112,692	347,349
3. Mines	398,968	179,783	85,489	265,272
4. Quarries of hard rocks	74,945	31,611	14,026	45,637
5. Salt, etc.	68,140	23,263	13,177	36,440
B.—Preparation and supply of material substances	55,612,694	18,027,943	7,717,215	25,745,158
III.—Industry	33,167,018	10,685,372	5,040,001	15,725,373
6. Textiles	7,847,829	2,455,296	1,575,378	4,030,674
7. Hides, skins and hard materials from the animal kingdom	731,124	250,211	59,902	310,113
8. Wood	3,613,583	1,239,192	341,814	1,581,006
9. Metals	1,802,208	637,625	87,602	725,227
10. Ceramics	2,215,041	743,453	341,882	1,085,335
11. Chemical products properly so-called and analogous	1,194,263	372,987	204,217	577,204
12. Food industries	3,100,361	732,059	921,405	1,653,464

No. 19.—Classes, Sub-classes, and Orders of Occupations of the Population—*contd.*

Occupation	Total Supported	Actual Workers		
		Male	Female	Total
III.—Industry—*contd.*				
13. Industries of dress and the toilet	7,425,213	2,498,204	905,638	3,403,842
14. Furniture industries	27,065	10,382	1,684	12,066
15. Building industries	1,753,720	607,942	204,003	811,945
16. Construction of means of transport	52,793	22,081	813	22,894
17. Production and transmission of physical forces (heat, light, electricity, motive-power, etc.)	24,881	9,814	1,700	11,514
18. Other miscellaneous and undefined industries	3,378,937	1,106,126	393,963	1,500,089
IV.—Transport	4,331,054	1,765,592	204,808	1,970,400
19. Transport by air	629	335	...	335
20. „ by water	745,399	336,406	13,315	349,721
21. „ by road	2,145,949	857,779	152,955	1,010,734
22. „ by rail	1,231,672	495,986	36,150	532,136
23. Post office, telegraph and telephone services	207,405	75,086	2,388	77,474
V.—Trade	18,114,622	5,576,979	2,472,406	8,049,385
24. Banks, establishments of credit, exchange and insurance	993,492	289,665	55,470	345,135
25. Brokerage, commission and export	242,628	86,026	4,786	90,812
26. Trade in textiles	1,286,277	410,324	83,069	493,393
27. „ skins, leather and furs	233,862	78,226	10,076	88,302
28. „ wood	227,667	71,565	33,655	105,220
29. „ metals	64,688	20,784	4,141	24,925
30. „ pottery, bricks and tiles	62,497	18,149	15,422	33,571
31. „ chemical products	120,028	40,337	9,907	50,244
32. Hotels, cafes, restaurants, etc.	706,332	224,264	124,780	349,044
33. Other trade in foodstuffs	9,282,651	2,788,559	1,469,164	4,257,723
34. Trade in clothing and toilet articles	284,868	100,501	16,263	116,764
35. „ furniture	173,188	54,337	18,029	72,366
36. „ building materials	76,810	25,038	13,630	38,668
37. „ means of transport	331,900	123,135	11,483	134,618

[*Continued on next page*

No. 19.—Classes, Sub-classes, and Orders of Occupations of the Population—*concld.*

Occupation	Total Supported	Actual Workers		
		Male	Female	Total
V.—Trade—*contd.*				
38. Trade in fuel	519,296	132,432	175,725	308,157
39. ,, articles of luxury and those pertaining to letters and the arts and sciences	459,868	144,596	54,035	198,631
40. Trade of other sorts	3,048,570	969,041	372,771	1,341,812
C.—Public Administration and Liberal Arts	9,846,050	3,663,774	451,436	4,115,210
VI.—Public Force	2,181,597	993,150	46,388	1,039,538
41. Army	757,383	436,720	3,631	440,351
42. Navy	571	217	33	250
43. Air Force	1,033	853	3	856
44. Police	1,422,610	555,360	42,721	598,081
45. VII.—Public Administration	2,643,882	931,340	74,006	1,005,346
VIII.—Professions and Liberal Arts	5,020,571	1,739,284	331,042	2,070,326
46. Religion	2,457,614	892,213	149,246	1,041,459
47. Law	336,510	96,992	1,075	98,067
48. Medicine	659,583	177,006	78,520	255,526
49. Instruction	805,228	300,698	35,845	336,543
50. Letters and arts and sciences	761,636	272,375	66,356	338,731
D.—Miscellaneous	19,402,084	6,583,516	3,933,956	10,517,472
51. IX.—Persons living principally on their income	479,835	133,450	50,809	184,259
52. X.—Domestic Service	4,570,151	1,710,157	821,709	2,531,866
53. XI.—Insufficiently described occupations	11,098,566	3,574,556	2,372,157	5,946,713
XII.—Unproductive	3,253,532	1,165,353	689,281	1,854,634
54. Inmates of jails, asylums and almshouses	145,467	121,451	6,942	128,393
55. Beggars, vagrants and prostitutes	3,020,080	1,019,657	667,080	1,686,737
56. Other unclassified non-productive Industries	87,385	24,245	15,259	39,504

No. 20.—POPULATIONS (in thousands) OF INDIAN STATES CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO OCCUPATION (CENSUS OF 1921).

Occupations	Hyderabad	Rajputana	Central India	Bombay States	Mysore	Punjab States
A.—Production of raw materials	6,948	6,562	4,072	4,905	4,822	3,112
I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth	6,927	6,546	4,068	4,897	4,772	3,109
1. Pasture and agriculture	6,795	6,546	4,061	4,885	4,770	3,105
2. Fishing and hunting	132	...	7	12	2	4
II. Extraction of minerals	21	16	4	8	50	3
B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials	3,124	2,148	1,005	1,533	739	906
III. Industry	1,712	1,366	649	993	436	612
IV. Transport	193	104	37	117	41	56
V. Trade	1,219	678	319	523	262	238
C.—Public administration and liberal arts	763	662	282	430	260	145
VI. Public force	226	147	86	71	58	35
VII. Public administration	336	158	125	177	105	35
VIII. Professions and liberal arts	201	357	71	182	97	75
D.—Miscellaneous	1,637	472	638	541	158	263
IX. Domestic Service	344	189	112	67	47	75
X. Insufficiently described occupations	943	141	410	319	51	73
XI. Others	350	142	116	155	60	105
GRAND TOTAL	12,472	9,844	5,997	7,409	5,079	4,416

Occupations	Madras States	Bihar and Orissa States	Kashmir	Baroda	United Provinces States	Bengal States	Central Provinces States
A.—Production of raw materials	3,030	3,226	2,664	1,412	939	776	1,745
I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth	3,026	3,220	2,664	1,412	939	776	1,744
1. Pasture and agriculture	2,928	3,207	2,661	1,409	937	773	1,737
2. Fishing and hunting	98	13	3	3	2	3	7
II. Extraction of minerals	4	6	...	...	...	...	1
B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials	1,577	538	378	423	125	85	205
III. Industry	987	359	241	254	80	47	137
IV. Transport	115	36	28	28	5	10	6
V. Trade	495	143	109	141	40	28	62
C.—Public administration and liberal arts	272	82	114	135	23	15	27
VI. Public force	18	33	22	23	7	4	10
VII. Public administration	57	18	35	42	7	3	7
VIII. Professions and liberal arts	197	31	57	70	9	8	10
D.—Miscellaneous	581	114	104	157	48	21	90
IX. Domestic service	26	37	39	9	18	7	23
X. Insufficiently described occupations	527	54	41	126	23	3	57
XI. Others	28	23	24	22	7	11	10
GRAND TOTAL	5,469	3,960	3,260	3,127	1,135	897	2,067

[*Continued on next page*

No. 20.—POPULATION (in thousands) OF INDIAN STATES CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO OCCUPATION (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

Occupations	Gwalior State	Baluchistan States	Assam States	Sikkim	North-West Frontier Province States (a)	Total Indian States	Total British Provinces	GRAND TOTAL INDIA
A.—Production of raw materials	2,122	313	317	78	...	47,044	184,150	231,194
I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth	2,120	313	317	78	...	46,928	183,724	230,652
1. Pasture and agriculture	2,119	307	314	78	...	46,633	182,412	229,045
2. Fishing and hunting	1	6	3	...	...	295	1,312	1,607
II. Extraction of minerals	2	...	...	...	...	116	426	542
B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials	533	34	56	2	3	13,413	42,200	55,613
III. Industry	340	14	39	1	1	8,147	25,020	33,167
IV. Transport	18	6	2	...	...	801	3,530	4,331
V. Trade	175	14	15	1	2	4,465	13,650	18,115
C.—Public administration and liberal arts	121	7	9	1	39	3,385	6,461	9,846
VI. Public force	42	1	2	...	37	820	1,361	2,181
VII. Public administration	38	2	1	...	2	1,147	1,497	2,644
VIII. Professions and liberal arts	41	4	6	1	...	1,418	3,603	5,021
D.—Miscellaneous	410	25	2	1	1	5,264	14,148	19,402
IX. Domestic service	74	16	1	1	...	1,086	3,485	4,571
X. Insufficiently described occupations	272	6	1	...	1	3,046	8,052	11,098
XI. Others	64	3	...	...	...	1,122	2,611	3,733
GRAND TOTAL	3,186	370	384	82	43	60,006	246,959	310,055

(a) Population of posts in the Agency tracts and tribal areas.

No. 21.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO LANGUAGE (CENSUS OF 1921).

I.—Languages by Families		No. of Languages Spoken	Population	Males	Females
	Vernaculars of India				
	A.—Austro-Nesian	2	5,561	2,894	2,667
	B.—Austro-Asiatic:	17	4,523,790	2,257,064	2,266,726
	(1) Mon-Khmer	10	549,917	273,509	276,408
	(2) Munda	7	3,973,873	1,983,555	1,990,318
	C.—Tibeto-Chinese:	145	12,885,346	6,364,290	6,521,056
	(1) Tibeto-Burman	134	11,959,011	5,900,267	6,058,744
	(2) Tai-Chinese	11	926,335	464,023	462,312
	D.—Dravidian:	14	64,128,052	32,078,260	32,049,792
	(1) Dravida	7	37,285,594	18,588,776	18,696,818
	(2) Intermediate Languages	5	3,056,598	1,512,077	1,544,521
	(3) Andhra	1	23,601,492	11,874,487	11,727,005
	(4) North Western language	1	184,368	102,920	81,448
	E.—Karen	15	1,114,026	557,996	556,030
	F.—Man	2	591	331	260
	G.—Indo-European (Aryan)	25	232,846,549	120,851,282	111,995,267
	H.—Unclassified	2	15,598	8,456	7,142
Family	I.—Language not returned	...	5,664	4,197	1,467
	TOTAL	222	315,525,177	162,124,770	153,400,407
	Vernaculars of other Asiatic Countries and Africa.				
	J.—Indo-European	3	25,962	15,539	10,423
	K.—Semitic	3	43,868	30,073	13,795
	L.—Hamitic	1	6,064	3,792	2,272
	M.—Tibeto-Chinese	1	127,527	88,661	38,866
	N.—Mongolian	2	1,039	732	307
	O.—Malayo-Polynesian	1	45	42	3
	P.—Language not returned	...	7,389	4,141	3,248
	TOTAL	11	211,894	142,980	68,914
	European Languages				
	Q.—Indo-European	17	312,615	193,605	119,010
	R.—Mongolian	1	2	...	2
	S.—Language not returned	...	6,495	4,274	2,221
	TOTAL	18	319,112	197,879	121,233
	GRAND TOTAL	251	316,056,183	162,465,629	153,590,554

[*Continued on next page*

No. 21.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO LANGUAGE (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(1) 1,000,000 and over each		
Western Hindi—G.	96,714,369	United Provinces, Central India, Punjab, Hyderabad, Bombay, Madras, Rajputana, Bihar and Orissa, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Burma, Baroda, Ajmer-Merwara, Assam, N.-W. F. Province, Baluchistan, etc.
Bengali—G.	49,294,099	Bengal, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Burma, United Provinces, etc.
Telugu or Andhra—D.	23,601,492	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Burma, Bombay, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, etc.
Marathi—G.	18,797,831	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Madras, Mysore, Central India, Baroda, etc.
Tamil—D	18,779,577	Madras, Mysore, Burma, Hyderabad, Bombay, etc.
Panjabi—G.	16,233,596	Punjab, N.-W. F. Province, Kashmir, Bombay, Rajputana, Baluchistan, United Provinces, Burma, Central India, etc.
Rajasthani—G.	12,680,562	Rajputana, Central India, Punjab, Ajmer-Merwara, Hyderabad, Kashmir, Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Mysore, Madras, N.-W. F. Province, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, etc.
Kanarese—D.	10,374,204	Mysore, Bombay, Hyderabad, Madras, Coorg, etc.
Oriya—G.	10,143,165	Bihar and Orissa, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Assam, Burma, etc.
Gujarati—G.	9,551,992	Bombay, Baroda, Rajputana, Central India, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, etc.
Burmese—C.	8,423,256	Burma, etc.
Malayalam—D.	7,497,638	Madras, Coorg, etc.
Western Panjabi—G.	5,652,264	Punjab, Kashmir, Bombay, Baluchistan, N.-W. Frontier Province, etc.
Kher Wari—B.	3,503,215	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, etc.
Sindhi—G.	3,371,708	Bombay, Baluchistan, Rajputana, Punjab, Baroda, etc.

NO. 21.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO LANGUAGE (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(1) 1,000,000 and over each—*contd.*		
Bhili—G.	1,855,617	Bombay, Baroda, Central India, Rajputana, Gwalior, etc.
Assamese—G.	1,727,328	Assam, etc.
Western Pahari—G.	1,633,915	Punjab, Kashmir, etc.
Gond—D.	1,616,911	Central Provinces and Berar, Central India, Hyderabad, Assam, etc.
Pashto—G.	1,496,267	N.-W. Frontier Province, Baluchistan, Punjab, Bombay, etc.
Eastern Hindi—G.	1,399,528	Central India, Punjab, etc.
Kashmiri—G.	1,268,854	Kashmir, etc.
(2) 100,000 to 1,000,000		
Kurukh or Oraon—D.	866,066	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, Assam
Tulu—D.	592,325	Madras (States), Mysore, Coorg, etc.
Balochi—G.	485,408	Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab, etc.
Kandhi or Kui—D.	483,668	Bihar and Orissa, Assam, Madras, Burma
Shangale—C.	474,878	Burma
Sgaw—E.	368,282	Burma
Pwo—E.	352,466	Burma
Manipuri, Meithei, Kathe, or Ponnu—C.	342,645	Assam, Bengal, etc.
Shan—C. (Unspecified)	326,515	Burma
English—Q.	308,071	Bombay, Bengal, Madras, United Provinces, Punjab, Burma, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bihar and Orissa, Hyderabad, Central India, etc.
Arakanese—C.	304,549	Burma, Bengal
Eastern Pahari or Naipali—G.	279,978	Bengal, Assam, Sikkim, United Provinces, etc.
Bodo (Mech, Kachari)—C.	271,612	Assam, Bengal
Yanbye—C.	250,018	Burma
Bhotia—C.	231,885	Kashmir, Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Garo—C.	216,117	Assam, Bengal

No. 21.—Distribution of Population according to Language (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(2) 100,000 to 1,000,000—*contd.*		
Khandesi—G.	213,272	Bombay, etc.
Taungthu—E.	210,535	Burma
Khasi—B.	204,103	Assam, etc.
Mon, Talaing, or Peguan—B.	189,263	Burma
Brahui—D.	184,368	Baluchistan, Bombay
Savara—B.	168,441	Madras, etc.
Tipura or Maung—C.	163,720	Bengal, Assam
Kachin or Singpho—C.	150,896	Burma, etc.
Kharia—B.	137,476	Bihar and Orissa, etc.
Tavoyan—C.	131,748	Burma, etc.
Chinese—M.	127,527	Burma, etc.
Kurku—B.	120,993	Central Provinces and Berar, etc.
Palaung—B.	117,773	Burma
Chin (Unspecified)—C.	110,782	Burma
Mikir—C.	109,123	Assam
(3) 10,000 to 100,000.		
Karen (Unspecified)—E.	98,723	Burma, etc.
Lushei or Dulien—C.	77,180	Assam, etc.
Danu—C.	72,925	Burma
Malto or Maler—D.	65,964	Bihar and Orissa, etc.
Chang—C.	65,289	Assam
Rai Jimadar—C.	56,342	Sikkim, Bengal, etc.
Intha—C.	55,007	Burma
Angami (Naga)—C.	43,050	Assam
Arabic—K.	42,729	Bombay, Hyderabad, etc.
Kodagu or Coorgi—D.	39,995	Coorg, etc.
Murmi—C.	38,512	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Sema (Naga)—C.	34,883	Assam

No. 21.—Distribution of Population according to Language (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(3) 10,000 to 100,000—*contd.*		
Karenni—E.	34,488	Burma
Akha (Kaw)—C.	34,265	Burma
Thado or Jangshen—C.	33,258	Assam (States), etc.
Khun—C.	33,210	Burma
Gadaba—B.	33,066	Madras, etc.
Ao (Naga)—C.	30,142	Assam
Shina—G.	28,482	Kashmir
Khami, Khweymi or Kumi—C.	27,346	Burma, etc.
Lu—C.	26,108	Burma
Kuki (Unspecified)—C.	25,052	Assam, Bengal
Tangkhul (Naga)—C.	24,170	Assam (States), Burma
Kolami—D.	23,989	Central Provinces and Berar
Shan-Tayok—C.	23,473	Burma
Limbu—C.	23,402	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Lahu (Muhso)—C.	22,742	Burma
Lai—C.	22,668	Burma, etc.
Rabha—C.	22,545	Assam, etc.
Naga, unclassed—C.	22,441	Assam, etc.
Tanngyo—C.	22,532	Burma
Persian—J.	22,191	Bombay, United Provinces, N.W. F. Province, Baluchistan, etc.
Kanauri or Multhani—C.	22,098	Punjab, etc.
Sokte—C.	21,969	Burma
Maru—C.	20,577	Burma
Rong or Lepcha—C.	20,569	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Magari—C.	20,536	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Kadu—C.	18,594	Burma
Lhota or Tsontsu (Naga)—C.	18,412	Assam

No. 21.—Distribution of Population according to Language (Census of 1921)—*concld.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(3) 10,000 to 100,000—*concld.*		
Shangyi—C.	18,074	Burma
Lashi—C.	16,570	Burma
Koch—C.	16,165	Bengal, Assam
Kabui (Naga)—C.	15,647	Assam States
Gipsy Languages—H.	14,931	Bombay, Punjab, Hyderabad, etc.
Mro (Unclassed)—C.	14,324	Burma
Padaung—E.	13,743	Burma
Wa—B.	13,648	Burma, etc.
Abor-Miri—C.	13,317	Assam
Lisu (Lisaw)—C.	13,152	Burma
Sopvoma (Naga)—C.	13,096	Assam
Yanglaen—B.	12,858	Burma, etc.
Karenbyu—E.	11,160	Burma
Dima-sa—C.	11,140	Assam, etc.
Bwe or Bre—E.	10,627	Burma
Juang—B.	10,531	Bihar and Orissa States
Paithe—C.	10,460	Assam
Lalung—C.	10,383	Assam
Newari—C.	10,134	Bengal, etc.
Yahew—C.	10,045	Burma
(4) 5,000 to 10,000		
Empes or Kachcha Naga—C.	9,959	Assam
Khamti—C.	9,866	Assam, etc.
Laiyo—C.	9,277	Burma
Chaungtha—C.	9,052	Burma
Siamese—C.	8,744	Burma, etc.
Komhow—C.	8,664	Burma
Nicobarese—B.	8,662	Andamans and Nicobars
Hmar—C.	8,586	Assam
Mru—C.	8,583	Bengal, etc.
Tashon or Sheenkla—C.	7,559	Burma
Bihari—G.	7,331	Bihar, etc.
Saingbaung—C.	7,232	Burma
Kohistani—G.	6,862	Kashmir, etc.
Taungtha—C.	6,253	Burma
Somali—L.	6,064	Bombay, etc.
Dardistani—G.	5,891	Kashmir
Shengtang—C.	5,720	Burma
Atsi—C.	5,663	Burma
Ralto—C.	5,539	Assam
Yo—C.	5,449	Burma
Yin Baw—E.	5,362	Burma
Kozhama (Naga)—C.	5,228	Assam
Gurung—C.	5,211	Assam, etc.
Yotun—C.	5,109	Burma
Rengma—C.	5,103	Assam
(5) Under 5,000		
Indian languages	120,070	.....
Other Asiatic, etc., languages	13,383	.....
European languages	11,041	.....

No. 22.—Languages chiefly spoken in the British Provinces and Indian States (Census of 1921).

A.—British Provinces

	Population		Population
Madras—		United Provinces—	
Tamil	17,187,086	Western Hindi	45,255,152
Telugu	16,101,728	Punjabi	24,844
Malayalam	3,226,256	English	32,221
Oriya	1,573,942	Others	63,570
Kanarese	1,533,344	Punjab—	
Western Hindi	996,955	Punjabi	12,833,008
Tulu	540,457	Western Punjabi	3,689,838
Kandhi	367,231	Western Hindi	3,061,875
Marathi	302,312	Rajasthani	514,634
Gujarati	91,063	Western Pahari	393,831
Rajasthani	39,950	Pashto	58,538
English	36,994	Balochi	56,215
Others	321,667	English	26,191
Bombay—		Others	50,894
Marathi	8,435,740	Burma—	
Gujarati	3,175,652	Burmese	8,400,094
Sindhi	2,645,786	Shangale	474,878
Kanarese	2,403,448	Sgwa	368,282
Western Hindi	1,065,679	Pwo	352,466
Bhili	422,632	Shan (Unspecified)	326,515
Rajasthani	240,911	Bengali	301,039
Khandeshi	200,224	Yonbye	250,018
Balochi	197,913	Arakanese	247,691
Western Punjabi	157,240	Taungthu	210,535
English	56,334	Min, Talaing or Peguan	189,263
Others	346,660	Western Hindi	158,399
Bengal—		Kachin (or Singpho)	145,618
Bengali	43,071,334	Palaung	117,725
Western Hindi	1,775,898	Chin (Unspecified)	105,490
Kherwari	813,580	Karen (Unspecified)	98,713
Oriya	293,700	Chinese	66,546
Kurukh or Oraon	183,019	English	24,085
English	46,378	Others	1,331,742
Others	511,627		

No. 22.—Languages chiefly spoken in the British Provinces and Indian States (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

A.—British Provinces

Bihar and Orissa—	Population
Western Hindi	25,105,914
Oriya	4,810,308
Kherwari	1,854,072
Bengali	1,568,138
Kurukh or Oraon	426,237
Kharia	71,598
Malto	60,967
Kandhi or Qui	47,109
English	9,054
Others	48,792
Central Provinces and Berar—	
Western Hindi	7,507,175
Marathi	4,773,561
Gondi	929,398
Oriya	204,937
Rajasthani	157,948
Kurki	108,612
Telugu	102,095
English	13,036
Others	115,998
Assam—	
Bengali	3,525,220
Assamese	1,725,689
Western Hindi	466,382
Bodo (Mech, Kachari)	259,537
Kherwari	245,563
Khasi	203,840
Garo	172,905
Oriya	161,859
Others	845,235

N.-W. Frontier Province—	Population
Pashto	1,202,326
Western Punjabi	926,568
Punjabi	73,687
Others	48,759
Baluchistan—	
Pashto	201,065
Balochi	74,403
Others	145,180
Ajmer-Merwara—	
Rajasthani	285,491
Western Hindi	199,825
Others	9,955
Coorg—	
Kanarese	73,168
Kodagu or Coorgi	39,681
Others	50,989
Delhi—	
Western Hindi	459,610
Rajasthani	10,765
Others	17,813
Andamans and Nicobars—	
Nicobarese	8,656
Western Hindi	7,461
Others	10,969

No. 22.—Languages chiefly spoken in the British Provinces and Indian States (Census of 1921)—*concld.*

B.—Indian States.

	Population
Assam State—	
Manipuri	243,202
Others	140,814
Baluchistan States—	
Balochi	150,724
Brahui	117,617
Others	110,636
Baroda—	
Gujarati	1,867,343
Others	259,179
Bengal States—	
Bengali	698,060
Others	198,866
Bihar and Orissa States—	
Oriya	2,940,338
Kherwari	576,808
Western Hindi	116,815
Kurukh or Oraon	115,166
Bengali	88,352
Others	121,690
Bombay States—	
Gujarati	4,230,252
Marathi	1,541,818
Kanarese	539,112
Sindhi	534,527
Others	568,720
Central India States—	
Rajasthani	1,966,081
Western Hindi	1,783,232
Eastern Hindi	1,369,591
Bhil languages	493,777
Gondi	240,122
Gujarati	56,932
Marathi	53,039
English	4,004
Others	30,245
Central Provinces States—	
Western Hindi	1,382,237
Gondi	247,633
Marathi	192,340
Others	244,690
Hyderabad—	
Telugu	6,017,341
Marathi	3,298,733
Kanarese	1,536,928
Western Hindi	1,316,851
Rajasthani	160,124
English	9,285
Others	132,508

	Population
Kashmir—	
Kashmiri	1,262,877
Punjabi	766,289
Western Pahari	536,368
Rajasthani	291,602
Bhotia	181,782
Others	220,609
Madras States (including Cochin and Travancore)—	
Malayalam	4,232,778
Tamil	1,088,051
Others	139,483
Mysore State—	
Kanarese	4,257,098
Telugu	921,468
Western Hindi	330,939
Tamil	265,833
English	14,194
Others	189,360
N.-W. Frontier Province—	
Western Punjabi	14,404
Punjabi	11,472
Pashto	7,197
Others	9,850
Punjab States—	
Punjabi	2,374,947
Western Pahari	702,737
Western Punjabi	613,633
Western Hindi	479,113
Rajasthani	191,358
Others	54,248
Rajputana States—	
Rajasthani	7,392,689
Western Hindi	1,927,796
Bhili	421,437
Sindhi	55,132
Punjabi	19,769
Gujarati	18,002
Others	9,509
Sikkim State—	
Naipali (Khas)	26,887
Rai	14,958
Others	39,876
United Provinces States—	
Western Hindi	1,133,921
Others	960

No. 23.—Infirmities according to Residence (Census of 1921).

A.—Provinces

Administrations	Insane		Deaf-Mutes		Blind		Lepers		Total Population Afflicted		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total
Madras	5,035	3,640	11,947	9,337	18,230	19,467	11,609	3,989	46,744	35,200	82,004
Bombay and Sind (with Aden)	5,802	3,058	6,502	4,230	16,069	18,089	5,535	2,428	34,808	27,805	62,613
Bengal	11,102	7,791	18,939	12,325	18,702	14,766	11,448	4,003	59,693	38,581	98,274
United Provinces	4,837	2,338	14,311	8,367	50,779	54,293	10,106	2,190	80,033	67,188	147,221
Punjab	4,111	1,859	11,793	6,512	29,166	24,449	1,188	439	45,856	33,040	78,896
Burma	6,285	5,288	6,447	5,430	11,325	13,198	6,589	3,176	30,445	26,879	57,324
Bihar and Orissa	2,374	1,203	11,423	7,224	13,852	14,314	7,842	2,754	35,474	25,483	60,957
Central Provinces and Berar	2,085	1,318	7,605	5,202	15,014	22,482	4,450	2,766	29,154	31,668	60,822
Assam	2,187	1,565	3,115	2,255	3,747	3,459	3,208	1,102	12,137	8,307	20,444
North-West Frontier Province	576	257	1,189	708	1,620	1,360	135	76	3,520	2,401	5,921
Baluchistan	127	50	185	64	493	327	27	6	830	447	1,377
Ajmer-Merwara	60	33	85	53	660	639	8	5	822	730	1,552
Coorg	9	6	12	8	42	51	3	5	66	70	136
Delhi	52	25	89	67	379	280	8	3	525	369	894
Andamans, etc.	31	3	1	1	3	2	24	...	59	6	65
Total	44,673	28,234	93,643	61,783	180,089	186,176	62,180	22,942	380,166	298,234	6,78,400

B.—States

Assam State	191	156	119	68	278	244	102	52	648	496	1,144
Baluchistan States	158	85	309	124	668	606	55	18	1,190	833	2,023
Baroda	595	399	369	229	2,742	4,052	384	168	4,072	4,829	8,901
Bengal States	377	204	476	288	403	344	350	96	1,584	996	2,580
Bihar and Orissa States	191	129	846	543	1,414	1,512	1,089	684	3,525	2,762	6,287
Bombay States	1,485	845	2,331	1,629	6,275	8,424	1,212	534	11,303	11,432	22,735
Central India States	489	335	1,089	660	4,680	5,057	647	302	6,905	7,254	14,159
Central Provinces States	163	110	705	570	1,258	2,082	438	371	2,564	3,133	5,697
Gwalior	308	148	887	528	2,736	3,398	303	115	4,234	4,189	8,423
Hyderabad	1,462	1,057	1,994	1,416	9,493	9,645	2,970	1,244	15,919	13,362	29,281
Kashmir	874	410	2,644	1,869	2,442	2,207	1,029	456	6,989	4,942	11,931
Madras States	1,016	750	1,768	1,308	1,831	1,564	1,929	750	6,533	4,363	10,896
Mysore	526	343	2,133	1,476	2,840	2,339	232	82	5,719	4,223	9,936
Punjab States	715	402	2,820	1,633	6,455	4,981	812	298	10,735	7,275	18,010
Rajputana States	826	393	1,640	937	8,985	10,724	301	104	11,752	12,158	23,910
Sikkim State	9	2	83	61	11	16	6	5	109	84	193
United Provinces States	93	62	393	273	884	973	254	99	1,624	1,407	3,031
Total	9,478	5,920	20,606	13,612	53,404	59,068	12,113	5,273	95,399	83,738	179,137
TOTAL, INDIA	54,151	34,154	114,249	75,395	234,393	245,244	74,293	28,220	475,565	381,972	857,537

Note.—Persons suffering from more than one infirmity are generally shown separately under each head but are counted only once in the total columns. Infirmities were not recorded for 1,572,285 males and 1,357,887 females.

No. 24.—Infirmities according to Age (Census of 1921).

India

Age	Insane		Deaf-Mutes		Blind		Lepers		Total population Afflicted		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total
0-5 . . .	651	484	3,567	2,910	6,182	4,914	428	286	10,779	8,553	19,331
5-10 . . .	2,905	1,882	14,603	9,879	12,815	8,715	882	572	31,027	20,960	51,987
10-15 . . .	4,098	2,733	15,025	10,019	13,541	8,348	1,909	1,262	34,997	22,240	57,237
15-20 . . .	4,366	3,076	11,872	7,549	10,837	7,353	3,130	1,775	30,939	19,656	49,695
20-25 . . .	5,518	3,379	11,054	7,228	11,189	8,827	4,543	2,162	32,161	21,500	53,661
25-30 . . .	6,861	3,582	11,226	6,643	12,735	10,589	6,659	2,706	37,343	23,449	60,792
30-35 . . .	7,231	3,849	10,079	6,371	13,989	13,354	8,713	3,267	39,898	26,753	66,651
35-40 . . .	5,651	2,949	7,368	4,310	12,387	12,395	8,866	2,817	34,165	22,415	56,580
40-45 . . .	5,318	3,486	7,056	4,992	16,100	18,475	10,584	3,662	39,035	30,541	69,576
45-50 . . .	3,332	2,157	4,526	2,881	13,329	14,582	7,589	2,381	28,722	21,964	50,686
50-55 . . .	3,132	2,492	4,881	3,604	21,082	25,353	8,382	2,771	37,418	34,161	71,579
55-60 . . .	1,465	1,036	2,589	1,720	12,490	15,366	3,861	1,260	20,364	19,342	39,711
60-65 . . .	1,683	1,471	3,783	2,979	26,288	35,398	4,775	1,781	36,469	41,573	78,042
65-70 . . .	602	439	1,386	1,017	10,889	13,694	1,423	512	14,283	15,646	29,929
70 and over .	1,070	1,006	4,153	3,111	39,355	46,960	2,468	982	46,906	51,955	98,861
Unspecified .	270	133	481	182	1,128	921	81	24	1,959	1,260	3,219
	54,151	34,154	114,249	75,395	234,308	345,2441	74,293	28,220	475,565	381,073	857,637

No. 25.—Number of JUDICIAL DIVISIONS, and number of OFFICERS exercising

Province		Judges of Chief Court* of Province	Civil			
			Number of Districts	District Judges†	Other Judges‡	
					Stipendiary	Honorary
Madras	Territory subject to the High Court	14	26	30(*a*)	358(*b*)	9,425(*c*)
Bombay	Territory subject to the High Court	11(*g*)	17	30(*h*) (*i*)	130(*j*)	96(*k*)
	Territory not subject to the High Court	4(*m*)	4	8(*ma*)	21(*mb*)	...
Bengal	Territory subject to the High Court	16	21	44	318	776(*p*)
	Territory not subject to the High Court	...	1	1(*ta*)	4(*ta*)	...
United Provinces.	Territory subject to the High Court	12	36	47(*u*)	166(*v*)	37(*w*)
	Territory subject to the Chief Court of Oudh.	5	13	9(*aa*)	63(*ab*)	36(*ac*)
	Territory not subject to the High Court or the Chief Court.	1	1	2	6	...
Punjab	Territory subject to the High Court	13	29	28(*ag*)	181(*ah*)	42(*ai*)
Burma	Territory subject to the High Court	11	37	41(*am*)	245(*an*)	...
	Territory not subject to the High Court	...	1	1(*at*)	1(*at*)	...

* Includes High Courts and Judicial and Additional Judicial Commissioners.

† Includes Additional Judges and Chief Judges of Small Cause Courts, Joint Judges and Assistant Judges in Bombay, Divisional Judges in the N.-W. F. P., Deputy Commissioners in Baluchistan and Commissioners in Coorg.

‡ Includes presiding officers of all other Civil Courts including Small Cause Courts. In the case of Panchayet Courts and Union Courts, the number of Courts (not of members of Courts) has been stated.

APPELLATE OR ORIGINAL JURISDICTION, in BRITISH INDIA on 31st December 1930.

Criminal							Remarks
Number of Sessions Divisions	Number of Districts	Sessions Judges‖	Other Judges§	District Magistrates**	Other Magistrates††		
					Stipendiary	Honorary	
29	25	31(a)	48(d)	32	691(e)	4,451(f)	(a) 29 do both Civil and Criminal work. (b) 17 do both Civil and Criminal work. (c) 3,827 Panchayat Courts. (d) 17 do both Civil and Criminal work. (e) 5 do both Civil and Criminal work. (f) 207 Benches.
18	21	25(b)	...	22	495	469(h)	(g) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (h) 25 do both Civil and Criminal work. (i) Includes 17 District Judges, 1 Chief Judge of Small Cause Courts and 12 Assistant Judges including 4 under training. (j) Includes 7 Judges and 3 Registrars of Small Cause Courts, and 121 Subordinate Judges. (k) Includes 3 Inamdars and Jagirdars and 93 Village Munsiffs. (l) Includes 49 Benches.
4	8	7(m)	4(n)	8	160(na)	44(o)	(m) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (ma) 7 do both Civil and Criminal work. (mb) 10 do both Civil and Criminal work. (n) 2 do both Civil and Criminal work. (na) 8 do both Civil and Criminal work. (o) Includes 16 Benches.
(q)	23	54	1,007(r)	27	(s)	888(t)	(p) Union Courts. (q) Information not available. (r) Includes figures for "other Magistrates". (s) Included under "other Judges". (t) Union Benches.
1	1	1(ta)	4(ta)	1(ta)	4(ta)	...	(ta) Do both Civil and Criminal work.
19	36	36(x)	51(y)	40(ya)	448(yb)	379(z)	(u) 36 do both Civil and Criminal work. (v) 44 do both Civil and Criminal work. (w) 14 Benches. (x) 31 do both Civil and Criminal work. (y) 47 do both Civil and Criminal work. (ya) 4 who are Deputy Commissioners, are included under "Other Judges". (yb) 25 do both Civil and Criminal work. (z) 124 Benches.
6	12	12(ad)	11(ae)	12	117	185(af)	(aa) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (ab) 13 do both Civil and Criminal work. (ac) Includes 7 Benches. (ad) 11 do both Civil and Criminal work. (ae) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (af) Includes 37 Benches.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
21	29	26(ag)	69(ak)	50	417(aka)	164(al)	(ag) 25 do both Civil and Criminal work. (ah) 39 do both Civil and Criminal work. (ai) 38 do both Civil and Criminal work. (aj) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (ak) 1 does both Civil and Criminal work. (aka) 9 do both Civil and Criminal work. (al) Includes 55 Benches. 35 do both Civil and Criminal work.
23	38	34(ao)	113(ap)	42(aq)	539(ar)	144(as)	(am) 39 do both Civil and Criminal work. (an) 242 do both Civil and Criminal work. (ao) 32 do both Civil and Criminal work. (ap) 32 do both Civil and Criminal work. (aq) 6 do both Civil and Criminal work. (ar) 213 do both Civil and Criminal work. (as) 141 Benches and 3 Honorary Magistrates sitting singly.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(at) Does both Civil and Criminal work.

‖ Includes Additional Sessions Judges.
§ Includes Magistrates invested with powers under section 30, Criminal Procedure Code.
** Includes Additional District Magistrates and Chief Presidency Magistrates.
†† In the case of Benches, the number of Benches (not of members of Benches) has been stated.

[Continued on next page.

No. 25.—Number of JUDICIAL DIVISIONS, and number of OFFICERS exercising APPEL-

Province		Judges of Chief Court* of Province	Civil			
			Number of Districts	District Judges†	Other Judges‡	
					Stipendiary	Honorary
Bihar and Orissa.	Territory subject to the High Court	11	13	19(*au*)	126(*av*)	..
	Territory not subject to the High Court	...	2	2(*axa*)	23(*ay*)	...
Central Provinces and Berar.	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	5	13	12(*ba*)	236(*bb*)	1
Assam	Territory subject to the Calcutta High Court.	...	2	7	40	...
	Territory not subject to the High Court	1(*bg*) (*bh*)	10	10(*bh*)	11(*bh*)	...
North-West Frontier Province.	Territory subject to the Lahore High Court.	2	5	5(*bi*)	69(*bj*)	14(*bk*) (*bl*)
British Baluchistan.	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	1	10	6(*bq*)	57(*bq*)	8(*bq*)
Ajmer-Merwara.	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	1	1	2(*br*)	18(*bs*)	11(*bt*)
Coorg	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	2	1	1(*bu*)	2(*bv*)	...
Delhi	Territory subject to the Lahore High Court.	...	1	1(*bx*)	12(*by*)	...
TOTAL	Territory subject to High (or Chief) Courts (1).	94	199	201	1,608	10,436
	Territory subject to Judicial Commissioners.	9	24	21	313	20
	Territory not subject to High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioners.	6	19	24	66	...

* Includes High Courts and Judicial and Additional Judicial Commissioners.

† Includes Additional Judges and Chief Judges of Small Cause Courts, Joint Judges and Assistant Judges in Bombay, Divisional Judges in the N.-W. F. P., Deputy Commissioners in Baluchistan and Commissioners in Coorg.

‡ Includes presiding officers of all other Civil Courts including Small Cause Courts. In the case of Panchayet Courts and Union Courts, the number of Courts (not of members of Courts) has been stated.

LATE OF ORIGINAL JURISDICTION, in BRITISH INDIA on 31st December 1930—*contd.*

Criminal							Remarks
Number of Sessions Divisions	Number of Districts	Sessions Judges‖	Other Judges§	District Magistrates**	Other Magistrates††		
					Stipendiary	Honorary	
12	30	19(*au*)	19(*aw*)	30	279(*awa*)	208(*ax*)	(*au*) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (*av*) 17 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*aw*) 13 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*awa*) 16 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*ax*) 39 Benches.
2	2	2	...	2(*axa*)	26(*ay*)	10(*az*)	(*axa*) 1 does both Civil and Criminal work. (*ay*) 23 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*az*) 2 Benches.
12	22	25(*ba*)	20	22	327(*bc*)	158(*bd*)	(*ba*) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (*bb*) 175 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*bc*) 162 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*bd*) 59 Honorary Magistrates sitting singly and 99 Benches.
(*be*)	2	9	94(*bee*)	8	(*bf*)	(*bf*)	(*be*) Information not available. (*bee*) Includes figures for "other Magistrates." (*bf*) Included under "other Judges".
...	10	...	10(*bha*)	10(*bh*)	13(*bhb*)	3	(*bg*) Court of the Governor in Council. (*bh*) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (*bha*) Deputy Commissioners with special power to pass death sentence. (*bhb*) 11 do both Civil and Criminal work.
2	5	3(*bm*)	25(*bn*)	5	75(*bo*)	30(*bp*)(*bl*)	(*bi*) 4 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*bj*) 60 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*bk*) 1 Bench. (*bl*) 11 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*bm*) do both Civil and Criminal work. (*bn*) 24 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*bo*) 36 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*bp*) 3 Benches.
10	10	6(*bq*)	...	6(*bq*)	57 (*bq*)	8(*bq*)	(*bq*) Do both Civil and Criminal work.
1	1	2(*br*)	2(*br*)	2	14(*bs*)	18(*bt*)	(*br*) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (*bs*) 13 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*bt*) 11 do both Civil and Criminal work.
1	1	1(*bu*)	...	1	9(*bv*)	5(*bw*)	(*bu*) Does both Civil and Criminal work. (*bv*) 1 does both Civil and Criminal work. (*bw*) 5 Benches.
1	1	1(*bx*)	...	2	11(*by*)	11(*bz*)	(*bx*) Does both Civil and Criminal work. (*by*) 2 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*bz*) Includes 3 Honorary Magistrates and 3 Benches.
131	211	252	1,437	260	3,062	6,949	(1) Some of the figures are defective, complete information not being available regarding territories subject to the Calcutta High Court in the Provinces of Bengal and Assam.
24	34	34	31	31	407	189	
7	21	10	18	21	203	57	

‖ Includes Additional Sessions Judges.
§ Includes Magistrates invested with powers under section 30, Criminal Procedure Code.
** Includes Additional District Magistrates and Chief Presidency Magistrates.
†† In the case of Benches, the number of Benches (not of members of Benches) has been stated.

No. 26.—Number of Cases Decided in the Courts.

Province		Number of Cases Decided							
		Civil				Criminal			
		Original		Appellate		Original		Appellate	
		Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous
Madras		317,220	1,003,816	13,563	2,267	291,395	8,403	6,631	...
Bombay		255,147	234,667	7,859	759	195,666	1,541	5,693	1,284
Bengal		771,931	121,035	22,228	4,339	318,458	8,810	9,286	4,919
United Provinces		279,380	139,768	13,302	1,632	193,164	15,042	16,225	4,081
Punjab		231,697	39,042	11,257	3,858	121,875	48,078	15,257	1,284
Burma		67,196	8,361	4,799	770	120,268	5,483	14,049	55
Bihar and Orissa		224,311	22,283	11,450	1,819	70,644	4,429	5,836	2,170
Central Provinces and Berar		144,316	23,010	6,059	907	40,907	1,569	7,579	1,930
Assam		51,369	6,660	2,750	240	27,259	1,861	1,321	975
North-West Frontier Province		21,534	3,770	1,659	460	26,120	8,300	1,882	248
British Baluchistan		4,949	346	302	86	1,964	2,874	143	5
Ajmer-Merwara		11,118	472	212	74	11,118	146	148	...
Coorg		2,257	584	17	8	4,458	33	40	24
Delhi		10,751	1,849	254	120	10,704	1,283	106	2
Total, 1930		2,804,446	1,609,663	94,705	17,389	1,432,100	103,452	85,096	16,977
Totals	1929	2,292,055	1,605,788	93,603	17,431	1,597,674	115,916	88,698	19,617
	1928	2,247,799	1,562,259	92,348	16,546	1,495,534	119,508	90,955	19,029
	1927	2,102,993	1,492,386	96,457	16,635	1,434,038	120,359	87,871	18,260
	1926	2,035,238	1,464,879	92,026	15,311	1,359,782	117,632	84,755	17,720
	1925	2,128,283	1,448,841	97,527	15,012	1,355,529	119,388	80,484	16,783
	1924	2,036,060	1,399,472	92,469	13,526	1,309,309	115,704	74,992	16,806
	1923	1,930,471	1,348,288	85,793	13,157	1,228,670	111,372	71,029	15,002
	1922	2,059,163	1,371,382	91,013	12,815	1,303,146	117,407	68,000	14,803
	1921	2,138,601	1,365,808	94,250	12,564	1,130,974	110,786	67,586	13,937

No. 27.—Number and Description of Civil Suits Instituted.

Province	Suits for Money or Movable Property	Suits under the Rent Law					Title and other Suits					Grand Total
		Arrears of Rent with or without ejectment	Enhancement or Abatement of rent	For Ejectment or Recovery of Possession alone	All other Suits under the Rent Law	Total	Suits for Immovable Property	Suits for Specific Relief	Mortgage Suits	Other Suits not falling under any of the preceding heads	Total	
Madras . .	478,404	13	...	...	3	16	18,496	3,514	20,544	1,602	44,156	522,576
Bombay . .	212,211	893	...	173	...	1,066	11,732	1,615	7,607	7,607	29,761 (k)	246,628(a)
Bengal . . .	328,091	302,834	45,414	635	1,864	350,737	20,447	881	19,824	9,381	50,533	729,361
United Provinces .	239,579	...	...	...	...	...	13,959	4,441	10,247	6,294	34,941	274,520
Punjab. . .	198,898	...	...	...	...	...	14,692	6,514	1,594	5,341	28,141	227,039
Burma . . .	57,323	...	...	...	...	...	3,024	1,258	2,769	1,066	8,117	65,440
Bihar and Orissa .	61,391	106,302	25,017	174	53	131,576	11,946	258	5,033	2,572	19,809	212,776
Central Provinces and Berar . .	99,656	17,400	...	39	3	17,442	6,488	1,553	5,180	605	14,131	131,229
Assam . . .	85,699	8,271	154	52	49	8,526	1,832	381	1,226	581	4,320	45,545
North-West Frontier Province . .	15,667	...	...	...	...	...	1,952	358	357	1,902	4,569	20,236
British Baluchistan	4,715	13	...	47	...	60	27	2	15	82	126	4,901
Ajmer-Merwara .	10,507	154	..	2	144	300	30	62	...	171	263	11,070
Coorg . . .	2,602	4	...	12	11	27	29	...	71	16	116	2,745
Delhi . .	9,482	...	...	...	...	...	353	254	251	270	1,128	10,610
Total, 1930 .	1,754,225	435,884	70,585	1,124	2,157	509,750	105,007	21,696	74,916	37,790	2,40,111 (k)	2,507,571 (a)
1929 .	1,747,976	432,179	55,025	1,528	1,728	490,460	119,061	23,861	82,070	43,694	268,715	2,513,844 (b)
1928 .	1,686,999	426,750	37,188	1,983	1,461	467,382	125,085	25,417	82,097	44,296	276,895	2,436,328 (c)
1927 .	1,610,425	429,088	36,699	1,785	2,235	469,807	120,607	25,156	81,035	42,127	268,925	2,353,738 (d)
1926 .	1,517,157	416,554	40,446	1,693	3,017	461,709	121,539	25,511	78,517	42,105	268,072	2,251,837 (e)
Totals . 1925 .	1,670,884	424,749	36,787	1,890	4,275	467,701	121,476	25,560	78,871	41,764	267,671	2,420,884 (f)
1924	1,450,022	447,902	28,110	1,955	6,294	484,261	115,906	23,725	74,315	39,127	252,073	2,193,270 (g)
1923 .	1,422,667	423,103	23,832	1,957	5,106	454,028	112,857	21,689	70,015	40,675	245,236	2,126,525 (h)
1922 .	1,474,413	432,405	19,084	1,802	4,518	458,709	114,803	24,684	81,804	40,013	261,254	2,201,460 (i)
1921 .	1,407,701	432,608	16,897	2,437	3,550	455,501	113,173	25,502	83,228	40,495	263,398	2,132,127 (j)

Note.—Figures in this table are exclusive of those tried in the Revenue Courts.

(a) Includes 3,785 suits of which details are not available.
(b) ,, 3,693 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
(c) ,, 4,047 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
(d) ,, 4,581 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
(e) ,, 4,899 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
(f) Includes 5,628 suits of which details are not available.
(g) ,, 6,014 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
(h) ,, 6,574 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
(i) ,, 7,104 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
(j) ,, 6,437 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
(k) Includes 800 suits not shown in details.

No. 28.—Number and Value of Civil Suits Instituted.

Province	Number of Suits instituted									Total Value of Suits
	Value not exceeding Rs. 10	Value Rs. 10 to Rs. 50	Value Rs. 50 to Rs. 100	Value Rs. 100 to Rs. 500	Value Rs. 500 to Rs. 1,000	Value Rs. 1,000 to Rs. 5,000	Value above Rs. 5,000	Number of Suits the value of which cannot be estimated in money	Total Number of Suits instituted	
										Rs.
Madras	67,786	218,894	79,771	124,317	16,585	12,562	1,903	758	522,576	10,47,85,558
Bombay	14,531	69,668	50,095	80,029	14,035	9,595	1,446	2,839	243,038(a)	7,98,25,230
Bengal	112,492	303,040	139,876	146,680	14,732	9,799	2,034	708	729,361	14,94,99,879
United Provinces	9,044	75,548	68,230	97,104	12,938	9,458	2,088	110	274,520	11,70,06,617
Punjab	9,174	51,678	54,431	85,949	15,267	9,049	1,327	164	227,039	8,12,27,120
Burma	1,138	12,973	13,107	26,799	5,581	4,033	1,014	795	65,440	3,87,36,296
Bihar and Orissa	41,402	78,419	35,950	45,098	6,492	4,343	1,014	53	212,776	5,90,49,154
Central Provinces and Berar	7,386	40,177	28,778	42,219	6,543	5,235	891	...	131,229	4,05,13,999
Assam	3,104	17,408	11,218	14,285	1,671	661	84	114	48,545	80,15,418
North-West Frontier Province	1,604	4,631	3,887	7,568	1,344	809	331	2	20,236	78,34,853
British Baluchistan	400	2,411	1,005	671	217	98	58	41	4,901	8,65,334
Ajmer-Merwara	1,065	3,330	2,433	3,227	238	135	21	21	11,070	16,02,222
Coorg	147	1,079	810	616	50	39	4	...	2,745	3,48,727
Delhi	363	2,748	2,308	4,137	413	480	158	3	10,610	68,03,541
TOTAL, 1930	270,296	882,004	491,899	678,699	96,106	66,206	12,373	5,613	(a)2,504,086	69,61,73,948
1929	272,604	869,581	488,856	690,635	99,280	69,898	12,990	6,807	2,510,151*	70,50,07,505
1928	255,191	830,343	480,340	677,267	97,800	70,303	13,217	6,815	2,431,276*	70,69,43,759
1927	258,452	811,721	458,360	639,470	93,715	67,539	12,682	7,316	(c)2,349,155*	72,50,41,516
1926	246,508	791,116	430,346	603,587	90,602	64,441	12,756	7,582	2,246,938*	82,46,99,560
TOTALS 1925	259,430	849,294	471,970	644,536	102,751	66,737	12,777	7,761	2,415,256*	71,39,35,486
1924	243,786	791,991	423,613	563,777	84,169	60,301	12,245	7,374	2,187,256*	63,56,48,827
1923	232,538	775,769	415,058	541,405	80,846	57,955	11,786	6,551	(b)2,121,908*	67,76,84,777
1922	226,196	799,914	432,905	567,826	86,270	62,467	12,865	5,933	2,194,376*	70,90,84,504
1921	212,499	752,504	424,410	552,240	82,843	60,271	12,621	7,096	2,104,484*	68,50,21,154

* Details not given of 21,206 Madras suits in 1921 and of 6,437 Bombay suits in 1921, 7,104 in 1922, 6,574 in 1923, 6,014 in 1924, 5,628 in 1925, 4,899 in 1926, 4,581 in 1927, 4,047 in 1928 and 3,693 in 1929.

(a) Excludes 3,785 suits of "Superior Courts", and includes 800 suits not shown in details.

(b) „ 43 cases transferred to Settlement Courts.

(c) „ 2 suits instituted in the court of one Hony. Munsif.

No. 29.—General Results of Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction—Civil Suits.

No. 29.—General Results of Trial of Civil and Revenue Case

Province	Number of Suits before the Courts				Number of suits disposed of,	
	Pending at the beginning of the year	Instituted during the year	Revived during the year	Total	Without trial	Without contest
Madras	130,705	551,779	15,516	704,000	25,031	185,044
Bombay	98,220	246,818	3,578	348,616	30,458	132,435
Bengal	‡	‡	‡	967,287†	100,340	554,960
United Provinces	50,552	274,520	50,498	375,570*	30,871	174,714
Punjab	69,705	227,030	5,156	301,900*	28,190	128,320
Burma	5,166	65,440	997	71,603*	8,903	42,563
Bihar and Orissa	120,767	212,771	1,745	335,283*	40,609	148,985
Central Provinces and Berar	40,743	131,229	4,002	181,974	21,946	93,183
Assam	‡	‡	‡	63,014*	8,971	34,498
North-West Frontier Province	4,265	20,236	629	25,130*	3,170	7,944
British Baluchistan	567	4,553	409	5,529	425	2,903
Ajmer-Merwara	2,600*	11,299	...	13,899*	1,787	7,058
Coorg	729	2,748	...	3,477	259	1,941
Delhi	2,725	10,610	292	13,627	1,048	6,481
Total, 1930	—	—	—	3,411,809*	302,008	1,521,638
Totals 1929	—	—	—	3,082,903*	318,505	1,419,047
1928	—	—	—	2,958,212*	325,402	1,399,228
1927	—	—	—	2,791,047*	331,303	1,300,786
1926	—	—	—	2,665,001*	304,073	1,247,803
1925	—	—	—	2,760,456*	326,831	1,318,819
1924	—	—	—	2,598,584*	310,755	1,258,340
1923	—	—	—	2,527,147*	292,918	1,186,993
1922	—	—	—	2,644,320*	321,017	1,275,720
1921	—	—	—	2,734,097*	344,610	1,314,999

* Includes cases
† ,, ,,
‡ Information not
(a) Includes 1,297 suits

in COURTS of ORIGINAL JURISDICTION—Civil Suits.

excluding transfers				Average duration of suits			
With contest		On reference to arbitration	Pending at the close of each year	Pending for more than a year	Average duration in days of contested suits	Average duration in days of uncontested suits	Province
Judgment for plaintiff	Judgment for defendant						
80,025	25,976	3,008	136,493	17,535	‡	‡	Madras
(a)79,698	8,223	4,014	93,469	12,996	‡	‡	Bombay
98,973	17,063	644	193,196	‡	‡	‡	Bengal
56,157	15,203	2,548	53,486	808	‡	‡	United Provinces
59,433	12,984	2,939	70,003	2,184	128	69	Punjab
10,954	4,705	71	4,342	118	111	30	Burma
27,930	5,082	805	110,668	3,996	‡	‡	Bihar and Orissa
24,217	4,929	41	37,658	1,330	186	104	Central Provinces and Berar
5,832	1,837	161	12,618	‡	‡	‡	Assam
7,349	2,088	975	3,604	60	53	37	North-West Frontier Province
1,077	175	369	580	47	48	42	British Baluchistan
1,031	595	25	2,781	633	107	29	Ajmer-Merwara
555	102	...	620	29	‡	‡	Coorg
2,480	641	98	2,876	416	‡	‡	Delhi
455,711	100,496	15,788	722,304	—	—	—	TOTAL, 1930
440,017	102,799	12,600	740,493	—	—	—	1929
417,607	95,002	15,163	691,231	—	—	—	1928
395,815	95,133	14,045	653,925	—	—	—	1927
375,196	93,220	14,136	629,866	—	—	—	1926
372,051	92,848	14,472	635,374	—	—	—	1925 TOTALS
357,472	92,919	14,419	564,013	—	—	—	1924
341,083	91,754	13,077	600,376	—	—	—	1923
351,348	96,278	14,542	585,356	—	—	—	1922
358,974	104,418	15,740	595,239	—	—	—	1921

withdrawn from Courts' jurisdiction.
subsequently restored.
available.
for which details regarding parties are not stated.

No. 30.—General Results of Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases

Province	Number of Cases before the Courts				Number of cases disposed of	
	Pending at the beginning of the year	Instituted during the year	Revived during the year	Total	Without trial	Without contest
Madras	59,757	653,093	3,440	717,190†§	416,458	155,152
Bombay	7,564	30,883	80	38,527†	12,242	8,449
Bengal	(a)	(a)	(a)	145,770*	45,902	47,872
United Provinces	12,195	72,839	716	85,750	11,678	33,517
Punjab	8,768	39,445	39	48,252	8,200	8,200
Burma	1,128	8,357	40	9,525	2,529	2,040
Bihar and Orissa	6,242	25,065	114	31,421§	8,708	7,111
Central Provinces and Berar	4,734	21,881	52	26,667	12,064	4,121
Assam	(a)	(a)	(a)	8,029*§	2,489	2,345
North-West Frontier Province	508	3,703	3	4,213	971	349
British Baluchistan	15	336	1	352	176	143
Ajmer-Merwara	200	508	...	708	99	204
Coorg	131	632	...	763§	215	200
Delhi	304	1,848	...	2,152	292	518
Total, 1930	—	—	—	1,119,319*†§	523,023	270,229
Totals 1929	—	—	—	1,094,437*†§	513,194	262,449
1928	—	—	—	1,082,906*†§	510,353	261,996
1927	—	—	—	999,198*†§	489,413	257,130
1926	—	—	—	967,871*†§	449,164	253,134
1925	—	—	—	957,791*†§	445,211	253,294
1924	—	—	—	931,596*†§	436,478	249,580
1923	—	—	—	902,464*†§	430,814	236,041
1922	—	—	—	923,282*†‡§	449,256	238,893
1921	—	—	—	940,850*†‡	460,344	245,871

* Includes contested applications for
† Excludes cases disposed
‡ Includes cases transferred
§ „ „ withdrawn
(a) Information
(b) Represents

in COURTS of ORIGINAL JURISDICTION—Miscellaneous Cases.

excluding transfers			Pending at the close of each year	Average duration of cases			Province.
With contest		On reference to arbitration		Pending for more than a year	Average duration in days of contested suits	Average duration in days of uncontested suits	
Judgment for plaintiff	Judgment for defendant						
47,991	33,124	208	61,108	1,761	(a)	(a)	Madras
6,356	2,676	14	8,407	1,159	(a)	(a)	Bombay
16,632	10,608	31	24,556	(a)	(a)	(a)	Bengal
15,136	10,930	342	12,704	202	(a)	(a)	United Provinces
13,791	8,839	3	9,310	334	58	40	Punjab
2,037	1,754	1	1,120	55	62	41	Burma
4,267	4,444	143	6,689	172	(a)	(a)	Bihar and Orissa
3,305	2,520	...	4,957	69	126	62	Central Provinces and Berar
994	814	18	1,334	(a)	(a)	(a)	Assam
1,433	1,016	2	443	1	28	20	North-West Frontier Province
25	2	...	6	...	9	3	British Baluchistan
96	68	5	236	69	38(b)	....	Ajmer-Merwara
120	49	...	118	7	(a)	(a)	Coorg
750	239	...	303	11	(a)	(a)	Delhi
112,933	77,133	757	130,891	—	—	—	TOTAL, 1930
108,509	75,307	958	128,026	—	—	—	1929
102,276	77,027	1,249	126,661	—	—	—	1928
101,099	75,001	892	105,350	—	—	—	1927
93,962	71,214	485	100,619	—	—	—	1926
91,766	67,002	513	99,707	—	—	—	1925 TOTALS
88,815	65,283	590	90,593	—	—	—	1924
83,545	61,984	520	89,279	—	—	—	1923
82,027	61,219	425	90,217	—	—	—	1922
81,838	59,995	794	91,581	—	—	—	1921

Probate or Letters of Administration transferred to head "Suits".
of by Superior Courts.
to head "Suits".
from court's jurisdiction.
not available.
average duration of both contested and uncontested suits.

No. 31.—Civil Appellate Courts—

Province	Number of Appeals before the Courts			Appeals from		
	Pending at the beginning of the year	Instituted and reinstituted during the year	Total†	Appeals disposed of		
				Dismissed or not prosecuted	Confirmed	Modified
Madras	19,940	18,837	(b) 38,777	707	7,902	2,113
Bombay	9,239	7,278	16,517	1,518	3,991	811
Bengal	(a)	(a)	(b) 44,568	3,843	10,903	3,243
United Provinces	10,272	21,082	(b) 31,354	1,254	7,105	1,514
Punjab	6,815	11,458	(b) 18,273	406	6,074	998
Burma	1,173	4,659	(b) 5,832	135	3,988	353
Bihar and Orissa	13,200	12,832	(b) 26,033	2,105	6,907	1,890
Central Provinces and Berar	4,069	6,026	10,095	390	3,627	786
Assam	(a)	(a)	5,262	399	1,573	327
North-West Frontier Province	782	1,865	(b) 2,647	369	863	180
British Baluchistan	40	301	341	17	171	46
Ajmer-Merwara	330	202	532	18	109	22
Coorg	26	30	(b) 56	...	8	3
Delhi	130	221	351	30	113	26
TOTAL, 1930	—	—	(b)200,627	11,101	52,923	12,312
TOTALS 1929	—	—	203,029	10,818	52,701	11,837
1928	—	—	194,136	10,873	52,202	10,919
1927	—	—	189,230*	9,916	56,763	11,637
1926	—	—	184,326*	7,998	55,572	11,358
1925	—	—	186,915*	9,148	57,489	12,024
1924	—	—	179,520*	8,545	52,391	11,163
1923	—	—	169,918*	9,120	49,324	10,176
1922	—	—	170,393*	7,745	56,014	11,001
1921	—	—	177,407*	7,645	57,336	11,455

* Includes cases transferred
† Represents average duration of both
‡ Excluding revision
(a) Information
(b) Includes cases

Appeals from Decrees.

Decrees (excluding transfers)		Pending at the close of each year	Pending for more than a year	Average duration of appeals		Province	
Reversed	Remanded			Average duration in days of contested appeals	Average duration in days of uncontested appeals		
1,832	1,088	19,176	9,063	(a)	(a)	Madras	
1,137	348	8,658	3,581	(a)	(a)	Bombay	
3,204	1,035	22,340	(a)	(a)	(a)	Bengal	
2,032	352	10,606	3,340	(a)	(a)	United Provinces	
2,128	797	7,036	2,535	187	82	Punjab	
1,101	332	1,031	14	110	42	Burma	
2,034	468	12,616	3,528	(a)	(a)	Bihar and Orissa	
832	424	4,036	576	272	165	Central Provinces and Berar	
612	141	2,211	(a)	(a)	(a)	Assam	
365	210	656	12	1311	971	North-West Frontier Province	
52	16	39	1	60	14	British Baluchistan	
64	8	310	94	159†	...	Ajmer-Merwara	
4	2	32	22	(a)	(a)	Coorg	
65	21	97	13	(a)	(a)	Delhi	
15,492	5,132	88,844	—	—	—	TOTAL, 1930	
15,793	5,433	92,796	—	—	—	1929	TOTALS
15,385	5,313	93,474	—	—	—	1928	
16,052	5,398	90,513	—	—	—	1927	
15,498	5,411	88,987	—	—	—	1926	
16,212	6,023	86,016	—	—	—	1925	
15,467	6,058	85,900	—	—	—	1924	
14,234	5,074	81,388	—	—	—	1923	
15,046	5,100	75,979	—	—	—	1922	
10,372	5,817	76,770	—	—	—	1921	

to Jirga Register.
contested and uncontested appeals.
petitions disposed of by Chief Court of Province.
not available.
transferred from Court's jurisdiction.

No. 32.—Civil Appellate Courts—

Province	Number of Appeals before the Courts			Appeals disposed of (excluding		
	Pending at the beginning of the year	Instituted and reinstituted during the year	Total	Dismissed or not prosecuted	Confirmed	Modified
Madras	1,707	2,339	(b) 4,046	232	1,174	166
Bombay	418	767	1,185	232	290	18
Bengal	(a)	(a)	5,988	818	2,340	91
United Provinces	723	2,053	(b) 2,776	189	941	88
Punjab	1,011	3,915	(b) 4,926	232	2,299	160
Burma	160	745	905	65	463	25
Bihar and Orissa	1,054	1,940	2,994	500	1,128	48
Central Provinces and Berar	355	892	1,247	98	542	33
Assam	(a)	(a)	374	34	163	3
North-West Frontier Province	179	561	(b) 740	189	231	9
British Baluchistan	19	81	100	2	51	5
Ajmer-Merwara	39	57	(b) 96	24	31	...
Coorg	2	12	14	...	7	...
Delhi	33	116	149	39	63	...
Total, 1930	—	—	(b) 25,510	2,054	9,728	644
1929	—	—	(b) 28,017	2,623	9,762	572
1928	—	—	(b) 24,870	2,867	8,925	475
1927	—	—	24,304	2,171	9,810	454
1926	—	—	23,415	2,086	9,129	510
Totals 1925	—	—	22,032	1,906	8,729	416
1924	—	—	20,023	1,942	7,689	303
1923	—	—	19,044	1,863	7,464	368
1922	—	—	18,337	1,718	7,125	361
1921	—	—	17,940	1,556	7,523	348

*Represents average duration of both contested
† Excluding revision
(a) Information not
(b) Includes cases

Miscellaneous—Appeals.

transfers)		Pending at the close of each year	Pending for more than a year	Average duration of appeals		Province
Reversed	Remanded			Average duration in days of contested appeals	Average duration in days of uncontested appeals	
455	244	1,665	500	(a)	(a)	Madras
118	26	426	103	(a)	(a)	Bombay
887	203	1,649	(a)	(a)	(a)	Bengal
338	126	803	87	(a)	(a)	United Provinces
683	447	1,068	56	116	75	Punjab
173	44	135	...	115	33	Burma
365	112	841	91	(a)	(a)	Bihar and Orissa
118	116	340	12	168	112	Central Provinces and Berar
44	14	116	(a)	(a)	(a)	Assam
114	47	148	2	91†	76†	North-West Frontier Province
24	4	14	...	76	24	British Baluchistan
18	1	22	10	33*	..	Ajmer-Merwara
1	...	6	...	(a)	(a)	Coorg
16	2	29	2	(a)	(a)	Delhi
3,354	1,386	7,261	—	—	—	TOTAL, 1930
3,534	1,317	7,626	—	—	—	1929
3,353	1,177	7,838	—	—	—	1928
3,253	1,270	7,338	—	—	—	1927
3,226	1,239	7,325	—	—	—	1926
3,087	1,249	6,645	—	—	—	1925 TOTALS
2,719	1,034	6,246	—	—	—	1924
2,793	1,084	5,472	—	—	—	1923
2,654	985	5,494	—	—	—	1922
2,738	989	4,786	—	—	—	1921

and uncontested appeals.
petitions disposed of by Chief Court of Province.
available.
transferred from court's jurisdiction.

No. 33.—General Results of Trials of Criminal Cases.

Province	Number of Offences reported	Number of Persons under Trial	Persons whose Cases were disposed of				Persons remaining under Trial at the end of the year
			Discharged or Acquitted	Convicted	Committed or Referred	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province	
Madras	386,735	514,446	192,828	276,740	5,685	102	30,006
Bombay	(d)237,086	334,243	115,074	189,868	1,737	1,064	26,500
Bengal	(a)444,746	(c)496,190	206,027	254,207	5,310	206	30,701
United Provinces	258,167*	360,262	176,856	163,218	8,169	308	11,711
Punjab	193,454	(b)260,239	146,344	86,747	2,822	531	23,799
Burma	185,946†	192,646	63,266	116,264	2,163	1,627	9,306
Bihar and Orissa	(e)114,627	149,325	73,191	64,292	2,369	104	9,369
Central Provinces and Berar	‡47,624	77,742	33,364	35,176	1,632	125	7,445
Assam	48,104	54,791	31,207	17,448	850	62	5,224
North-West Frontier Province	31,929	51,083	25,442	22,088	711	97	3,345
British Baluchistan	13,364	21,760	8,363	6,076	...	130	7,192
Ajmer-Merwara	12,205	15,510	4,963	8,840	...	259	1,442
Coorg	4,827	7,329	3,115	1,868	...	6	2,340
Delhi	13,308	14,761	5,930	8,052	15	8	753
TOTAL, 1930	1,941,512	2,552,027	1,065,964	1,250,890	31,486	4,719	178,133
1929	2,130,056	2,699,341	1,133,158	1,334,608	32,355	5,213	191,053
1928	2,024,897	2,578,984	1,122,844	1,238,423	31,454	4,897	180,591
1927	1,979,864	2,522,822	1,127,088	1,196,325	29,976	4,731	152,504
1926	1,866,161	2,374,611	1,086,894	1,114,159	29,085	4,841	138,718
TOTALS 1925	1,848,240	2,366,553	1,108,773	1,093,522	27,028	4,735	132,471
1924	1,791,434	2,298,253	1,074,955	1,066,781	28,930	5,625	121,944
1923	1,702,088	2,189,841	1,041,607	996,496	26,866	6,418	118,414
1922	1,685,055	2,150,445	1,023,773	982,995	28,022	5,771	109,747
1921	1,605,524	2,044,956	986,178	913,270	28,628	5,555	111,313

(a) Includes 51,887 cases of Union Benches.
(b) Excludes 4 persons declared insane.
(c) Includes 1,726 persons transferred, and 13 persons remanded for retrial by the High Court.
(d) ,, 2 offences of criminal conspiracy and 89 abetment of offences.
(e) ,, 1 offence of criminal conspiracy.
* ,, 2 offences of criminal conspiracy, 2 offences relating to elections, and 29 abetment of offences.
† ,, 1 offence of criminal conspiracy, and 11 offences relating to elections.
‡ ,, 1 offence of criminal conspiracy and 161 abetment of offences.

No. 34.—General Results of Appeals and Revisions.

Province	Number of Persons							
	Number of Appellants and Applicants for Revision before the Courts	Appeals or Applications Rejected	Sentence or Order Confirmed	Sentence Altered	Sentence Reversed	Otherwise disposed of	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province	Pending trial
Madras	22,587	3,820	8,544	2,026	4,737	1,443	1	2,017
Bombay	13,691	5,155	3,100	1,327	2,081	537	5	1,486
Bengal	34,316	8,227	10,956	2,891	5,207	3,722	15	3,398
United Provinces	43,009	14,728	11,773	4,337	6,428	2,343	7	4,394
Punjab	34,240	9,056	8,824	4,800	6,876	1,367	6	3,311
Burma	59,395	29,550	21,171	2,012	3,287	1,217	49	1,509
Bihar and Orissa	23,171	6,708	7,454	2,476	3,551	1,300	9	1,673
Central Provinces and Berar	12,187	5,081	1,027	1,355	1,033	886	8	997
Assam	7,324	1,820	2,330	557	712	870	2	1,033
North-West Frontier Province	3,722	1,317	853	490	638	159	3	363
British Baluchistan	384	192	47	50	29	33	2	31
Ajmer-Merwara	209	131	22	6	31	11	...	8
Coorg	81	1	39	5	16	5	...	15
Delhi	669	262	178	27	143	32	...	27
Total, 1930	255,835	86,048	77,116	22,958	35,669	13,825	107	20,162
Totals 1929	268,227	90,987	81,370	22,628	36,147	16,032	145	20,928
1928	(a)269,471	93,598	79,251	23,067	38,099	16,989	194	19,670
1927	266,630	91,064	78,020	22,185	36,805	16,946	250	21,369
1926	260,430	87,051	81,250	20,128	33,886	16,893	422	20,801
1925	245,076	82,622	74,013	18,744	33,650	15,298	319	20,530
1924	233,887	75,127	73,418	18,135	32,085	16,484	177	18,461
1923	214,336	69,141	70,035	16,732	29,570	13,574	114	16,220
1922	206,417	62,907	73,393	16,948	28,327	12,597	198	15,247
1921	201,081	62,693	68,977	15,793	26,643	13,221	150	13,614

(a) Includes 4 persons whose cases were transferred to Jirga Register.

No. 35.—NATURE of OFFENCES REPORTED and NUMBER

Description of Offence	Number of cases			Number of persons				
	Offences reported	Returned as true	Brought to trial	Under trial including pending from previous years	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province	Remaining under trial
Against the State	627	614	604	986	135	757	...	94
Relating to the Army and Navy	72	70	70	259	98	119	...	42
Against public tranquillity	19,006	14,254	14,582	94,403	39,129	39,186	156	15,932
By or relating to public servants	1,127	797	840	1,312	596	572	4	140
Contempts of the lawful authority of public servants	17,988	15,875	15,806	25,070	8,541	15,204	119	1,806
False evidence and offences against public justice	8,183	6,362	6,823	10,219	4,366	4,489	92	1,272
Relating to coin	533	415	474	(a)807	260	385	...	161
Relating to Government Stamps	62	57	66	90	36	49	...	5
Relating to weights and measures	934	855	895	1,062	106	782	3	81
Affecting public health, safety, convenience, decency and morals	28,026	27,023	26,839	33,065	4,884	27,515	27	639
Relating to religion	728	470	510	1,721	1,194	345	3	179
Affecting the human body.								
Affecting life	13,203	11,190	11,726	28,252	11,056	9,050	187	7,359
Causing miscarriage, injuries to unborn children, exposure of infants and concealment of birth	538	378	394	549	238	259	2	50
Hurt	192,723	139,509	131,193	327,914	255,426	46,168	308	26,012
Wrongful restraint and wrongful confinement	10,897	6,389	6,203	17,673	13,030	2,884	20	1,739
Criminal force and assault	72,407	44,864	39,972	84,186	67,722	11,420	44	4,950
Kidnapping, forcible abduction, slavery and forced labour	9,335	4,921	5,431	14,586	8,925	3,373	66	2,322
Rape	2,057	1,327	1,609	2,420	1,156	954	15	295
Unnatural offence	561	453	464	(a)607	315	333	4	54
Against property.								
Theft	116,853	87,135	75,903	147,057	70,230	60,164	338	16,325
Extortion	2,955	1,364	1,381	3,482	2,533	493	12	454
Robbery and Dacoity	9,760	6,097	5,736	22,347	10,579	5,900	125	5,743
Criminal misappropriation	5,366	3,619	3,624	5,763	4,318	973	13	479
Criminal breach of trust	21,709	12,930	13,346	17,464	10,759	4,548	90	2,067
Receiving stolen property	9,788	8,383	8,476	13,629	4,606	7,668	39	1,316

(a) Includes 1 person whose case was referred to Oudh Chief Court.

of PERSONS TRIED, CONVICTED and ACQUITTED.

Description of Offence	NUMBER OF CASES			NUMBER OF PERSONS				
	Offences reported	Returned as true	Brought to trial	Under trial including pending from previous years	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Died, escaped, or transferred to another province	Remaining under trial
Against property—contd.								
Cheating	22,062	12,792	13,021	(a) 20,867	14,257	4,009	87	2,503
Fraudulent deeds and disposition of property	2,388	1,604	1,571	4,354	3,201	802	10	341
Mischief	46,453	28,306	25,588	65,787	51,098	8,180	74	6,435
Criminal trespass	98,916	68,585	50,604	115,037	76,148	28,398	226	10,265
Relating to documents and trade or property marks	2,109	1,333	1,442	2,811	1,749	630	19	502
Criminal breach of contracts of service	317	214	205	456	319	37	8	92
Relating to marriage	30,472	17,507	16,359	38,218	30,881	2,863	115	4,359
Defamation	5,901	3,362	3,476	7,328	5,872	727	10	719
Criminal intimidation, insult and annoyance	30,881	20,381	16,957	40,150	32,988	4,326	24	2,831
Under special and local laws	1,108,185	1,027,822	965,329	1,203,463	238,241	930,824	2,358	32,040
TOTAL, 1930	1,889,326	1,577,156	1,469,615	(b) 2,354,093	975,611	1,224,362	4,598	149,480
1929	2,075,192	1,723,718	1,607,540	2,485,870	1,028,069	1,304,590	5,174	148,026
1928	1,986,541	1,625,830	1,503,245	2,398,549	1,035,915	1,216,867	4,898	140,869
1927	1,951,108	1,593,676	1,460,449	2,358,497	1,041,277	1,176,014	4,629	135,917
1926	1,866,148	1,512,530	1,388,152	2,267,590	1,039,751	1,094,023	4,790	129,016
TOTALS 1925	1,848,240	1,507,607	1,412,186	2,274,680	1,064,557	1,081,103	4,728	124,283
1924	1,791,434	1,465,920	1,345,819	2,213,591	1,036,726	1,056,362	5,603	114,857
1923	1,702,088	1,379,889	1,265,707	2,115,141	1,009,875	985,565	6,412	113,288
1922	1,685,055	1,363,080	1,235,474	2,104,000	1,011,082	979,835	5,772	107,294
1921	1,605,524	1,290,465	1,156,746	2,001,577	974,632	911,212	5,540	110,183

(a) Includes 1 person whose case was referred to Oudh Chief Court.
(b) Includes 3 persons whose cases were referred to Oudh Chief Court.

No. 36.—PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED

Province	Number of Persons Executed	Number of Persons sentenced to							
		Death	Transportation or Penal Servitude	Imprisonment	Fine or Forfeiture	Whipping	Give security	Fine of	
								Rs. 10 and under	Over Rs. 10
Madras	118	130	175	(a) 40,059	233,028	99	2,822	209,312	23,630
Bombay	56	51	204	43,625	156,913	573	6,395	127,582	29,331
Bengal	15	12	96	(f) 29,995	102,242	559	5,674	158,8491	38,393
United Provinces	189	181	393	35,519	124,546	1,114	10,970	101,980	22,566
Punjab	202	209	340	25,347	52,759	506	13,724	33,861	18,890
Burma	114	125	166	21,460	89,453	3,504	2,858	56,787	32,666
Bihar and Orissa	19	26	91	(b) 23,739	41,669	367	1,306	26,046	15,623
Central Provinces and Berar	29	26	94	5,606	24,747	614	1,048	13,352	11,395
Assam	3	3	17	(c) 4,249	13,030	104	714	7,720	5,310
North-West Frontier Province	31	47	91	4,500	12,009	88	5,516	8,874	3,135
British Baluchistan	...	1	2	1,073	4,729	28	957	3,223	1,506
Ajmer-Merwara	2	...	...	442	8,357	36	56	7,991	365
Coorg	...	...	1	(d) 115	629	...	7	442	187
Delhi	11	...	...	(e) 1,391	6,262	56	96	5,127	1,135
TOTAL, 1930	783	811	1,703	240,120	960,367	7,648	51,643	761,146	199,132
1929	660	793	1,832	185,099	1,075,061	8,100	52,071	885,657	189,335
1928	739	796	1,938	180,496	977,231	6,599	54,601	791,082	185,994
1927	735	764	1,857	168,603	932,749	5,354	56,600	754,074	178,607
1926	660	742	1,806	188,638	859,823	5,401	57,109	697,287	162,443
TOTALS 1925	539	636	1,711	174,861	852,603	5,600	54,917	692,285	160,020
1924	556	692	1,585	173,257	838,265	6,290	50,590	684,155	153,043
1923	595	731	1,886	173,929	770,506	7,597	55,349	622,473	147,880
1922	607	772	1,696	181,936	764,337	8,461	54,169	612,438	151,850
1921	490	637	1,937	175,049	693,249	10,670	47,673	567,561	125,642

(a) Includes 18,735 persons for whom details as to days of imprisonment are not available.
(b) Includes 25 persons sent to Reformatory School, not included in details.
(c) Excludes cases of 4 persons for whom consecutive sentences were passed.
(d) Includes 12 persons released after admonition.
(e) Includes 38 persons for whom details as to days of imprisonment are not available.
(f) Excludes cases of 2 persons for whom consecutive sentences were passed.

IN CRIMINAL CASES—

Total Amount of Fines			Number of Persons sentenced to Imprisonment of—				
Imposed	Realised	Paid as Compensation	15 days and under	Above 15 days to 6 months	Above 6 months to 2 years	Above 2 years	Province
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.					
12,00,974	11,03,409	55,833	3,177	13,140	4,206	801	Madras
13,81,086	11,78,610	72,540	13,741	25,322	4,580	982	Bombay
17,70,408	11,54,918	1,31,956	2,785	19,077	6,822	1,313	Bengal
13,12,100	8,75,053	78,571	2,329	18,546	11,642	2,902	United Provinces
10,91,646	5,74,595	41,171	3,136	10,617	9,045	2,549	Punjab
13,85,898	10,53,882	98,038	2,596	8,609	7,440	2,315	Burma
8,00,940	4,46,742	85,454	1,500	13,197	3,360	657	Bihar and Orissa
6,70,777	5,11,103	40,806	98	6,504	1,710	294	Central Provinces and Berar
2,85,818	1,89,626	31,206	354	2,778	881	240	Assam
1,05,879	1,47,227	13,492	236	2,110	1,547	607	North-West Frontier Province
2,53,706	71,635	56,256	378	405	247	43	British Baluchistan
36,412	19,449	2,496	85	218	97	42	Ajmer-Merwara
8,818	6,747	177	12	79	11	1	Coorg
1,12,687	23,570	130	148	861	293	51	Delhi
1,11,11,149	73,61,486	7,09,026	29,575	126,463	52,031	13,197	TOTAL, 1930
1,06,51,053	81,41,583	7,89,464	23,245	77,184	48,747	14,079	1929
1,06,39,124	81,52,037	7,44,739	23,496	78,655	48,408	14,140	1928
1,04,09,154	77,38,716	7,30,247	28,369	81,662	49,504	14,120	1927
99,79,704	74,43,016	7,31,553	26,801	79,373	40,001	13,312	1926
1,04,30,257	72,37,226	6,51,875	28,803	78,303	42,317	12,653	1925 TOTALS
1,01,63,827	73,45,426	7,16,823	26,911	79,430	43,602	13,749	1924
84,56,140	67,10,333	6,85,443	34,830	80,927	42,973	12,208	1923
93,29,836	68,33,329	6,51,913	30,152	90,067	40,737	11,911	1922
72,04,072	57,45,807	5,76,206	20,823	90,495	43,394	11,860	1921

No. 37.—Strength and

Province	Sanctioned strength				
	Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General	Superintendents, and Assistant and Deputy Superintendents	Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors	Sergeants and Head Constables	Mounted Constables
Madras	7	113	1,763	3,337	22
Bombay	10	90	1,100	5,402	918
Bengal	15	131	2,266	3,487	48
United Provinces	6	(a) 172	(b) 2,316	2,659	363
Punjab	5	103	980	3,508	166
Burma	8	153	2,282	1,778	356
Bihar and Orissa	5	83	1,337	1,576	...
Central Provinces and Berar	4	51	897	1,758	71
Assam	1	36	331	532	...
North-West Frontier Province	2	31	226	764	140
British Baluchistan	...	6	67	380	90
Ajmer-Merwara	1	4	80	168	25
Coorg	...	1	15	27	...
Delhi	...	5	51	236	29
Total, 1930	64	979	13,661	25,610	2,234
Totals 1929	62	976	13,599*	25,367*	2,234
1928	62	1,007	13,745	24,903	2,256
1927	63	1,030	13,536	24,368	2,263
1926	63	1,037	13,483	24,268	2,265
1925	64	997	13,454	24,508	2,227
1924	63	1,021	12,999	26,046	2,240
1923	64	1,018	13,031	26,164	2,398
1922	64	1,002	13,047	27,440	2,510
1921	64	985	13,121	28,066	2,767

(a) Includes thirteen temporary Deputy Superintendents.
(b) ,, sixteen temporary appointments.
* Revised.

Cost of Civil Police

Of Police Force		Cost of Police			
Foot (including Water) Constables	Total	Payable from Imperial and Provincial Revenues (a)	Payable from other sources (a)	Total Cost	Province
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
23,501	28,743	1,74,59,286	...	1,74,59,286	Madras
20,045	27,565	1,78,40,915	2,81,245	1,81,22,160	Bombay
24,406	30,353	2,10,15,018	3,73,450	2,13,88,468	Bengal
28,284	33,800	1,57,33,203	...	1,57,33,203	United Provinces
18,064	23,824	1,26,10,602	...	1,26,10,602	Punjab
10,439	14,966	1,30,99,953	1,34,736	1,32,34,688	Burma
11,470	14,471	87,45,176	...	87,45,176	Bihar and Orissa
8,541	11,322	62,55,601	...	62,55,601	Central Provinces and Berar
3,493	4,303	26,76,960	...	26,76,960	Assam
6,077	7,240	34,41,900	44,070	34,85,970	North-West Frontier Province
1,820	2,378	12,02,750	...	12,02,750	British Baluchistan
1,151	1,429	7,74,000	...	7,74,000	Ajmer-Merwara
184	227	96,144	...	96,144	Coorg
1,506	1,827	12,82,207	...	12,82,207	Delhi
158,990	201,638	12,22,33,714	8,33,501	12,30,67,215	Total, 1930
157,218	-199,456	11,56,75,297	7,92,561	11,64,67,858	1929
156,212	(b)198,165*	10,79,95,080	7,84,379	10,87,79,459	1928
154,977	(c)196,220	10,87,79,778	7,59,706	10,95,39,484	1927
153,646	(d) 194,742	10,76,26,036	7,03,229	10,83,29,235	1926
153,260	194,510	10,60,35,666	8,42,898	10,68,78,564	1925 Totals
153,313	196,182	9,49,88,883	8,56,059	10,02,05,633	1924
154,171	196,846	10,50,37,907	8,95,883	10,59,33,790	1923
156,221	200,284	10,65,12,486	9,55,954	10,74,68,440	1922
157,855	202,858	10,61,44,114	8,13,340	10,69,57,454	1921

(a) Figures in these columns relate to official year.
(b) Excludes 19 Assistant Superintendents of Police on leave, deputation, etc.
(c) " 17 " " " " " " " " "
(d) " 30 " " " " " " " " "
* " the Commissioner of Police, Bangalore.

No. 38.—Cognizable Crime—Classes I to V,* including Abetment

PART I.—

Province	Number pending from previous year	Number reported in the year	Number in which investigation was refused	Number remaining for investigation	Number proved or declared to be false	Number due to mistakes of law or fact or declared non-cognizable	Number pending at end of year
Madras	6,724	43,667	6,089	44,302	2,555	3,991	6,986
Bombay	6,657	34,658	1,109	40,206	1,334	7,328	6,854
Bombay Town and Island	656	8,031	119	8,568	47	105	479
Bengal	5,234	60,501	11,691	54,044	912	4,098	5,492
Calcutta Town and Suberbs	207	6,982	658	6,536	72	313	207
United Provinces	4,728	69,364	8,313	66,379	2,308	334	4,862
Punjab	8,472	42,852	1	51,323	2,336	5,029	9,160
Burma	5,025	50,362	4,026	51,361	3,668	9,718	4,190
Bihar and Orissa	2,519	37,260	2,073	37,706	1,362	3,695	2,718
Central Provinces and Berar	2,334	35,727	13,019	25,042	594	130	2,583
Assam	1,355	11,300	586	12,069	420	1,388	1,404
North-West Frontier Province	1,593	7,818	4	9,407	516	851	1,690
Baluchistan	110	936	...	1,045	97	1	88
Ajmer-Merwara	263	2,653	441	2,475	38	83	234
Coorg	147	361	19	429	19	65	134
Delhi	390	2,129	...	2,469	410	3	335
Total, 1930	46,364	415,040	48,143	413,251	17,188	37,132	47,616
Totals 1929	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals 1928	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals 1927	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals 1926	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals 1925	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals 1924	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals 1923	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals 1922	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals 1921	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

* Offences against the State, public tranquility, etc., and offences against person and property.

AND CRIMINAL CONSPIRACY: NUMBER of CASES and PERSONS concerned.

Return of cases

TRUE CASES				Total Magistrates' true cases	Total Magistrates' cases convicted	Grand total of true cases	Province
Convicted	Discharged or acquitted	Not detected or apprehended	Total true cases				
11,138	3,651	14,660	35,538	9,300	1,884	44,838	Madras
10,780	1,722	11,997	25,608	7,250	1,757	32,858	Bombay
2,767	926	4,217	8,029	631	17	8,660	Bombay Town and Island
9,719	2,162	29,948	53,540	18,575	3,420	72,115	Bengal
2,422	444	2,795	5,314	1,279	107	7, 593	Calcutta Town and Suburbs
13,247	2,113	43,020	66,693	10,952	2,291	77,645	United Provinces*
11,853	5,310	17,135	34,299	10,795	996	45,094	Punjab
17,540	3,274	11,422	(a) 32,236	3,712	2,308	(a) 35,948	Burma
5,869	1,328	21,620	30,910	6,197	1,522	37,116	Bihar and Orissa
6,537	1,863	14,059	35,478	1,906	589	37,384	Central Provinces and Berar
2,349	748	5,203	8,886	4,870	613	13,756	Assam
2,200	1,073	2,877	6,154	2,084	295	8,238	North-West Frontier Province
307	127	425	859	...	...	859	Baluchistan
599	70	1,398	2,508	247	45	2,755	Ajmer-Merwara
120	60	31	230	33	8	263	Coorg
526	152	1,033	1,711	310	20	1,921	Delhi
97,093	25,043	181,849	(a) 349,002	78,041	15,832	(a)427,043	TOTAL, 1930
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1929
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1928
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1927
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1926
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1925 TOTALS
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1924
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1923
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1922
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1921

(a) Excludes cases in Burma in which investigation was refused.

[Continued on next page

No. 38.—Cognizable Crime—Class I to V,* including Abetment and Criminal

PART II.—Return of persons

Province	Persons in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail under section 170, Criminal Procedure Code, at beginning of year as concerned in cases reported to, or in cases taken	Arrested by the Police during the year	Released under section 169, Criminal Procedure Code	Released by Magistrates' orde trial	No sons tried	Number convicted
Madras	3,202	21,882	804	640	30,349	17,503
Bombay	2,003	39,993	1,114	432	34,632	19,472
Bombay Town and Island	972	5,775	50	83	6,022	4,041
Bengal	6,947	48,264	7,461	9,033	28,481	18,361
Calcutta Town and Suburbs	332	5,552	1,009	97	4,036	3,096
United Provinces	7,185	38,067	3,312	857	22,584	22,864
Punjab	11,462	45,051	1,203	1,986	40,683	20,644
Burma	3,991	46,387	4,205	56	42,451	24,074
Bihar and Orissa	4,486	28,265	2,947	1,666	20,026	12,117
Central Provinces and Berar	2,407	17,758	1,306	184	18,075	10,850
Assam	2,420	10,755	1,512	733	7,825	4,463
North-West Frontier Province	1,118	7,978	422	248	7,109	3,355
Baluchistan	128	804	180	10	614	375
Ajmer-Merwara	204	1,095	94	13	867	709
Coorg	121	295	...	...	413	145
Delhi	82	1,231	25	...	1,150	693
Total, 1930	56,066	319,052	25,644	15,847	275,417	162,615
Totals 1929	—	—	—	—	—	—
1928	—	—	—	—	—	—
1927	—	—	—	—	—	—
1926	—	—	—	—	—	—
1925	—	—	—	—	—	—
1924	—	—	—	—	—	—
1923	—	—	—	—	—	—
1922	—	—	—	—	—	—
1921	—	—	—	—	—	—

*Offences against the State, public tranquility, etc., and offences against person and property.

CONSPIRACY: NUMBER of CASES and PERSONS concerned—*contd.*

concerned in cases

Number acquitted or discharged	Number of persons evading arrest at close of year	Number in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail at end of year	PERSONS CONCERNED IN MAGISTRATES' CASES: Number arrested	Number convicted	Number acquitted or discharged	Province
12,786	718	3,392	3,070	3,872	25,705	Madras
15,160	1,329	11,456	18,423	3,652	12,646	Bombay
1,981	456	5 9	905	27	878	Bomby Town and Island.
10,125	1,819	11,271	32,140	5,510	24,024	Bengal
940	94	309	1,622	169	1,393	Calcutta Town and Suberbs
9,220	811	8,417	30,015	5,143	25,076	United Provinces
19,996	598	12,577	29,684	2,031	26,185	Punjab
18,377	776	3,158	7,816	3,416	4,381	Burma
7,900	530	5,069	14,464	3,555	10,909	Bihar and Orissa
4,408	102	3,417	5,012	1,071	3,839	Central Provinces and Berar
3,862	400	2,123	10,753	148	8,013	Assam
3,754	207	1,305	3,948	336	3,502	North-West Frontier Province
219	4	130	...	...	...	Baluchistan
158	17	250	93	74	19	Ajmer-Merwara
107	...	161	93	12	61	Coorg
457	25	138	230	20	210	Delhi
108,959	7,883	63,722	158,868	29,066	146,841	TOTAL, 1930
—	—	—	—	—	—	1929
—	—	—	—	—	—	1928
—	—	—	—	—	—	1927
—	—	—	—	—	—	1926
—	—	—	—	—	—	1925 TOTALS
—	—	—	—	—	—	1924
—	—	—	—	—	—	1923
—	—	—	—	—	—	1922
—	—	—	—	—	—	1921

No. 38A.—Cognizable Crime—Class VI (Other offences*) including offences of Cases and

PART I.—

Province	Number pending from previous year	Number reported in the year	Number in which investigation was refused	Number remaining for investigation	Number proved or declared to be false	Number due to mistakes of law or fact or declared non-cognizable	Number pending at end of year
Madras	13,065	137,105	454	149,716	26	155	8,505
Bombay	906	9,056	6	9,956	12	406	843
Bombay Town and Island	731	68,791	...	69,522	...	156	426
Bengal	1,429	16,582	...	17,311	9	244	777
Calcutta Town and Suberbs.	802	147,904	...	148,206	1	3,188	3,406
United Provinces	3,867	47,042	14	50,895	940	82	3,275
Punjab	1,063	14,840	...	15,903	284	355	1,536
Burma	1,231	21,013	68	22,176	136	2,559	965
Bihar and Orissa	841	7,189	1	7,529	25	458	326
Central Provinces and Berar	228	3,503	20	3,711	20	5	257
Assam	84	1,713	...	1,797	4	62	107
North-West Frontier Province	103	2,914	...	3,017	7	107	195
Baluchistan	24	2,819	...	2,843	6	..	29
Ajmer-Merwara	998	2,395	...	3,393	14	6	178
Coorg	9	228	...	237	...	...	4
Delhi	24	1,543	...	1,567	28	...	56
Total, 1930	24,405	483,937	563	507,779	1,512	7,783	19,887
1929	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1928	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1927	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1926	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals 1925	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1924	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1923	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1922	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1921	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

*Offences against religion, public nuisances, etc.

UNDER SPECIAL AND LOCAL LAWS AND CRIMINAL TRIBES ACT: NUMBER PERSONS concerned.

Return of cases.

True Cases				Total Magistrates' true cases	Total Magistrates' cases convicted	Grand total of true cases	Province
Convicted	Discharged or acquitted	Not detected or apprehended	Total true cases				
135,258	2,967	186	138,865	6,391	4,596	145,156	Madras
7,975	229	474	8,684	3,687	3,329	12,371	Bombay
66,853	2,007	3	68,863	22,355	31,030	91,218	Bombay Town and Island
13,301	1,145	381	14,827	8,994	8,078	23,821	Bengal
126,259	3,986	97	130,442	1,568	1,331	133,005	Calcutta Town and Suburbs
43,846	1,516	985	46,391	4,571	3,823	50,962	United Provinces
11,502	1,593	543	13,728	9,579	8,056	23,307	Punjab
17,175	390	592	(a) 18,157	4,618	4,325	(a) 22,775	Burma
5,950	382	335	6,568	6,524	6,113	13,092	Bihar and Orissa
2,708	345	401	3,474	1,078	1,393	5,152	Central Provinces and Berar
1,451	84	53	1,588	1,395	1,055	2,983	Assam
2,112	473	123	2,708	79	63	2,787	North-West Frontier Province
2,716	85	7	2,808	...	...	2,808	Baluchistan
3,056	37	94	3,187	1	...	3,188	Ajmer-Merwara
229	4	...	233	...	...	233	Coorg
1,285	203	15	1,488	652	403	2,135	Delhi
448,046	13,576	4,299	(a) 462,006	71,937	63,404	(a) 533,993	TOTAL, 1930
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1929
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1928
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1927
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1926
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1925 TOTALS
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1924
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1923
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1922
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1921

(a) Excludes cases in Burma in which investigation was refused.

[Continued on next page.

No. 38A.—Cognizable Crime—Class VI (Other offences *) including offences
Number of cases and
PART II.—Return of persons

Province	Persons in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail under section 170, Criminal Procedure Code, at beginning of year as concerned in cases reported to, or in cases taken up by the police	Arrested by the Police during the year	Released under section 169, Criminal Procedure Code	Released by Magistrates' order before trial	Number of persons tried	Number convicted
Madras	3,011	72,090	192	49	142,060	139,090
Bombay	933	12,630	102	12	12,414	11,235
Bombay Town and Island	959	72,997	...	...	73,296	70,351
Bengal	657	21,311	227	233	20,629	19,009
Calcutta Town and Suberbs	506	162,697	5,159	384	142,819	140,510
United Provinces	5,073	53,233	728	96	53,362	50,715
Punjab	906	17,554	127	249	16,501	13,090
Burma	1,204	26,936	285	3	26,826	21,674
Bihar and Orissa	385	11,294	176	80	10,689	9,876
Central Provinces and Berar	393	6,146	409	29	6,101	4,560
Assam	141	2,516	59	34	2,345	2,039
North-West Frontier Province	82	3,295	16	51	3,160	2,525
Baluchistan	24	3,100	6	...	3,098	2,939
Ajmer-Merwara	1,035	2,890	85	5	3,043	3,574
Coorg	9	226	...	...	238	229
Delhi	...	2,339	3	...	2,258	1,883
Total, 1930	15,318	471,254	7,574	1,245	520,039	494,229
Totals 1929	—	—	—	—	—	—
1928	—	—	—	—	—	—
1927	—	—	—	—	—	—
1926	—	—	—	—	—	—
1925	—	—	—	—	—	—
1924	—	—	—	—	—	—
1923	—	—	—	—	—	—
1922	—	—	—	—	—	—
1921	—	—	—	—	—	—

* Offences against religion, public nuisances, etc.

UNDER SPECIAL AND LOCAL LAWS AND CRIMINAL TRIBES ACT.

PERSONS concerned—*contd.*

oncerned in cases

Number acquitted or discharged	Number of persons evading arrest at close of year	Number in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail at end of year	PERSONS CONCERNED IN MAGISTRATES' CASES			Province
			Number arrested	Number convicted	Number acquitted or discharged	
3,570	226	1,646	689	4,927	1,882	Madras
1,179	87	1,003	4,711	3,891	723	Bombay
2,945	2	530	23,016	21,687	1,329	Bombay Town and Island
1,620	176	742	12,055	10,078	1,783	Bengal
2,309	52	2,564	1,699	1,395	291	Calcutta Town and Suberbs
2,647	448	3,908	5,245	4,303	919	United Provinces
2,509	287	1,537	11,213	9,020	2,178	Punjab
5,152	705	893	7,160	5,777	1,332	Burma
813	60	540	10,555	9,728	827	Bihar and Orissa
967	...	574	2,181	1,671	510	Central Provinces and Berar
306	14	153	1,907	1,308	524	Assam
635	4	140	110	67	43	North-West Frontier Province
117	..	32	...	...	...	Baluchistan
60	...	183	...	...	...	Ajmer-Merwara
4	...	5	...	...	...	Coorg
375	...	78	652	403	249	Delhi
25,217	2,061	14,587	81,103	74,255	12,590	TOTAL, 1930
—	—	—	—	—	—	1929
—	—	—	—	—	—	1928
—	—	—	—	—	—	1927
—	—	—	—	—	—	1926
—	—	—	—	—	—	1925 TOTALS
—	—	—	—	—	—	1924
—	—	—	—	—	—	1923
—	—	—	—	—	—	1922
—	—	—	—	—	—	1921

No. 39.—Non-cognizable Crime—Classes I to V,* including abetment

Part 1.—

Province	Number pending at beginning of year	Cases reported in the year	Total for disposal	Numbers dismissed without trial	Cases in which accused died, escaped, or became insane during trial or in which charges were abandoned, compounded or withdrawn (sections 247, 248, 259, 333, 345, and 494, Criminal Procedure Code)
Madras	1,456	33,181	34,637	6,168	13,647
Bombay	1,705	19,739	21,444	2,234	8,537
Bombay Town and Island	406	1,825	2,231	95	4
Bengal	7,333	61,602	68,935	20,756	24,233
Calcutta Town and Suberbs	196	2,718	2,914	551	1,010
United Provinces	1,585	50,071	51,656	17,077	18,047
Punjab	1,825	27,099	28,924	10,672	7,397
Burma	402	6,646	7,048	833	1,057
Bihar and Orissa	2,394	30,956	33,350	12,906	9,785
Central Provinces and Berar	1,313	9,713	11,026	1,522	4,317
Assam	1,261	8,722	10,003	3,183	2,981
North-West Frontier Province	139	3,515	3,654	612	1,481
Baluchistan	...	11	11	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	80	842	922	260	158
Coorg	18	183	201	10	82
Delhi†	64	589	653	220	203
Total, 1930	20,197	257,412	277,609	76,099	92,939
Totals 1929	—	—	—	—	—
1928	—	—	—	—	—
1927	—	—	—	—	—
1926	—	—	—	—	—
1925	—	—	—	—	—
1924	—	—	—	—	—
1923	—	—	—	—	—
1922	—	—	—	—	—
1921	—	—	—	—	—

* Offences against the State, public tranquility, etc., and offences against person and property.
† Figures subject to revision.

AND CRIMINAL CONSPIRACY: NUMBER of CASES and PERSONS concerned.

Return of cases

Number ending in discharge or acquittal	Number ending in conviction	Number pending at close of year	Number declared by the Court never to have occurred or to be mistakes of law or fact	Number in which the Court held that a cognizable offence was committed	Cases reversed on appeal or on revision	Province
8,630	4,800	1,192	161	12	89	Madras
6,243	2,786	1,040	2	...	13	Bombay
1,770	62	300	...	...	...	Bombay Town and Island
10,117	7,794	6,035	320	4	27	Bengal
779	448	126	...	...	...	Calcutta Town and Suburb
10,373	4,625	1,531	19	...	17	United Provinces
6,965	2,036	1,864	...	...	44	Punjab
1,923	2,957	276	347	...	13	Burma
5,095	3,647	1,917	313	3	17	Bihar and Orissa
2,284	1,804	1,039	40	...	48	Central Provinces and Berar
2,112	1,697	1,030	...	...	...	Assam
977	483	101	...	...	2	North-West Frontier Province
4	7	...	...	...	...	Baluchistan
315	116	73	...	...	...	Ajmer-Merwara
63	27	19	...	...	...	Coorg
143	52	35	...	...	...	Delhi†
57,993	33,394	17,189	1,210	19	270	TOTAL, 1930
—	—	—	—	—	—	1929
—	—	—	—	—	—	1928
—	—	—	—	—	—	1927
—	—	—	—	—	—	1926
—	—	—	—	—	—	1925 TOTALS
—	—	—	—	—	—	1924
—	—	—	—	—	—	1923
—	—	—	—	—	—	1922
—	—	—	—	—	—	1921

[*Continued on next page*

No. 39.—Non-cognizable Crime—Classes I to V,* including abetment and

Part II.—Return of persons

Province	Persons concerned in cases pending at beginning of the year, namely, under trial against whom process had issued	Persons against whom process issued		Persons not arrested because absconded, or they evaded or failed to comply with summons during the year, and persons against whom processes were outstanding at end of the year	Persons appeared before the Courts	Persons discharged after appearance without trial
		On complaint	On Magistrate's own motion or information from the Police			
Madras	2,185	64,850	693	270	67,443	4,446
Bombay	4,578	45,209	192	205	49,774	6,778
Bombay Town and Island	526	3,353	...	...	3,879	170
Bengal	6,253	61,535	3,094	5,256	65,626	15,378
Calcutta Town and Suberbs	188	2,970	114	217	3,055	453
United Provinces	3,333	86,825	3,715	4,251	89,521	14,761
Punjab	4,747	41,177	1,454	1,893	45,485	5,843
Burma	782	9,878	519	178	10,908	314
Bihar and Orissa	2,708	36,467	1,648	871	39,952	15,008
Central Provinces and Berar	3,102	19,458	138	665	22,093	5,376
Assam	1,224	9,504	1,335	225	11,838	2,622
North-West Frontier Province	299	5,507	716	3	6,519	325
Baluchistan	...	11	...	...	11	...
Ajmer-Merwara	209	1,172	5	12	1,372	122
Coorg	43	425	1	...	469	166
Delhi†	124	902	18	2	1,042	48
Total, 1930	30,261	389,243	13,642	14,048	419,077	71,810
Totals 1929	—	—	—	—	—	—
1928	—	—	—	—	—	—
1927	—	—	—	—	—	—
1926	—	—	—	—	—	—
1925	—	—	—	—	—	—
1924	—	—	—	—	—	—
1923	—	—	—	—	—	—
1922	—	—	—	—	—	—
1921	—	—	—	—	—	—

* Offences against the State, public tranquility, etc., and offences against person and property.
†Figures subject to revision.

CRIMINAL CONSPIRACY : NUMBER of CASES and PERSONS concerned—*contd.*

concerned in cases

PERSONS TRIED				REMARKS			
Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Percentage of number convicted to number against whom process issued	Persons under trial at close of the year	Number concerned in cases withdrawn and number who died, escaped or became insane during trial	Number convicted of cognizable offences	Persons who died, escaped, or were transferred before appearance	Province
21,941	8,022	12·2	1,866	31,168	15	15	Madras
19,273	5,625	12·4	4,430	13,657	...	...	Bombay
3,136	74	2·2	495	4	...	...	Bombay Town and Island
15,463	10,753	16·6	4,914	18,972	350	146	Bengal
882	540	17·5	138	1,642	...	...	Calcutta Town and Suburbs
32,025	10,525	11·6	2,653	29,557	6	1	United Provinces
15,122	3,682	8·6	3,858	16,076	...	4	Punjab
4,285	4,428	42·5	422	1,037	...	24	Burma
9,826	7,330	10·2	2,247	5,541	...	3	Bihar and Orissa
11,005	3,458	17·6	2,254	6,498	28	12	Central Provinces and Berar
3,486	2,614	24·1	980	2,127	...	...	Assam
2,036	1,632	26·2	448	2,078	...	...	North-West Frontier Province
4	7	63·6	...	...	...	...	Baluchistan
862	158	13·4	138	92	...	2	Ajmer-Merwara
145	53	13·4	57	47	...	1	Coorg
418	75	8·2	122	379	...	...	Delhi†
139,900	58,971	14·6	25,031	129,775	399	208	TOTAL, 1930
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1929
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1928
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1927
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1926
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1925 TOTALS
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1924
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1923
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1922
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1921

No. 39A.—Non-cognizable Crime—Class VI (other offences*) Persons

Part I.—

Province	Number pending at beginning of year	Cases reported in the year	Total for disposal	Numbers dismissed without trial	Cases in which accused died, escaped, or became insane during trial or in which charges were abandoned, compounded or withdrawn (sections 247, 248, 259, 333, 345, and 494, Criminal Procedure Code)
Madras	9,461	116,708	126,159	3,644	41,588
Bombay	4,316	78,171	82,487	1,821	8,738
Bombay Town and Island	1,178	21,548	22,726	34	12,985
Bengal	4,758	47,210	51,968	5,202	8,880
Calcutta Town and Suburbs	199	49,270	49,469	1,283	11,753
United Provinces	2,076	87,669	89,745	15,891	11,651
Punjab	2,586	58,854	61,440	11,351	5,025
Burma	3,407	65,323	68,730	1,004	6,088
Bihar and Orissa	2,903	39,078	42,971	5,965	7,414
Central Provinces and Berar	1,069	14,777	15,846	875	1,711
Assam	1,681	11,366	13,047	1,856	2,604
North-West Frontier Province	189	13,839	14,023	434	3,433
Baluchistan	32	347	379	11	5
Ajmer-Merwara	109	4,041	4,150	233	53
Coorg	1,990	4,079	6,069	166	1,977
Delhi†	29	5,634	5,663	871	123
Total, 1930	36,063	618,814	654,877	51,289	124,328
Totals 1929	—	—	—	—	—
1928	—	—	—	—	—
1927	—	—	—	—	—
1926	—	—	—	—	—
1925	—	—	—	—	—
1924	—	—	—	—	—
1923	—	—	—	—	—
1922	—	—	—	—	—
1921	—	—	—	—	—

* Offences against religion, public nuisances, etc.
†Figures subject to revision.

INCLUDING OFFENCES UNDER SPECIAL and LOCAL LAWS: NUMBER of CASES and concerned.

Return of cases

Number ending in discharge or acquittal	Number ending in conviction	Number pending at close of year	Number declared by the Court never to have occurred or to be mistakes of law or fact	Number in which the Court held that a cognizable offence was committed	Cases reversed on appeal or on revision	Province
13,020	59,639	7,068	59	79	38	Madras
9,221	59,091	3,614	2	2	2	Bombay
1,788	6,146	1,773	...	...	...	Bombay Town and Island
7,399	25,427	4,142	198	...	8	Bengal
1,534	34,751	148	...	...	6	Calcutta Town and Suburbs
13,100	46,696	2,407	13	...	11	United Provinces
14,577	27,882	2,605	...	...	17	Punjab
8,220	48,837	3,951	2,776	2	28	Burma
4,313	22,434	2,847	65	...	5	Bihar and Orissa
2,836	9,496	928	9	...	15	Central Provinces and Berar
1,599	5,214	1,474	...	...	1	Assam
6,093	3,937	131	...	...	7	North-West Frontier Province
15	322	26	...	...	...	Baluchistan
431	3,264	149	...	...	...	Ajmer-Merwara
387	1,403	2,136	...	...	...	Coorg
1,855	2,781	33	...	...	...	Delhi†
87,488	357,340	33,462	3,062	83	138	TOTAL, 1930
—	—	—	—	—	—	1929
—	—	—	—	—	—	1928
—	—	—	—	—	—	1927
—	—	—	—	—	—	1926
—	—	—	—	—	—	1925 TOTALS
—	—	—	—	—	—	1924
—	—	—	—	—	—	1923
—	—	—	—	—	—	1922
—	—	—	—	—	—	1921

[*Continued on next page*

No. 39A.—Non-cognizable Crime—Class VI (other offences *) including concerned

Part II.—Return of persons

Province.	Persons concerned in cases pending at beginning of the year, namely, under trial against whom process had issued	Persons against whom process issued		Persons not arrested because absconded, or they evaded or failed to comply with summons during the year, and persons against whom processes were outstanding at end of the year.	Persons appeared before the Courts	Persons discharged after appearance without trial.
		On complaint	On Magistrate's own motion or information from the Police			
Madras	6,844	123,020	14,079	5,082	139,619	3,663
Bombay	6,308	90,535	2,427	135	99,135	5,616
Bombay Town and Island	1,311	22,045	...	...	23,356	46
Bengal	5,450	40,536	20,763	4,387	62,362	5,880
Calcutta Town and Suburbs	194	28,381	20,013	70	43,584	1,523
United Provinces	3,114	76,724	24,839	3,499	101,172	9,607
Punjab	5,233	58,762	24,605	2,400	86,191	5,473
Burma	4,082	50,640	27,697	7,133	81,181	724
Bihar and Orissa	2,244	40,084	10,923	2,200	51,051	8,918
Central Provinces and Berar	1,846	18,231	1,791	408	21,460	1,892
Assam	1,141	10,711	2,931	408	14,375	2,070
North-West Frontier Province	325	17,755	3,998	...	22,078	236
Baluchistan	70	231	327	...	628	11
Ajmer-Merwara	131	3,809	510	30	4,420	99
Coorg	2,035	3,897	304	...	6,236	1,278
Delhi†	69	4,901	409	15	5,304	127
Total, 1930	40,397	597,162	155,616	25,776	762,212	47,163
Totals 1939	—	—	—	—	—	—
1928	—	—	—	—	—	—
1927	—	—	—	—	—	—
1926	—	—	—	—	—	—
1925	—	—	—	—	—	—
1924	—	—	—	—	—	—
1923	—	—	—	—	—	—
1922	—	—	—	—	—	—
1921	—	—	—	—	—	—

* Offences against religion, public nuisances, etc.
†Figures subject to revision.

OFFENCES UNDER SPECIAL AND LOCAL LAWS: NUMBER of CASES and PERSONS —*contd.*

concerned in cases

PERSONS TRIED				REMARKS				
Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Percentage of number convicted to number against whom process issued	Persons under trial at close of the year	Number concerned in cases withdrawn and number who died, escaped or became insane during trial	Number convicted of cognizable offences	Persons who died, escaped, or were transferred before appearance	Province	
18,522	66,566	48·2	2,270	49,132	66	142	Madras	
16,810	61,124	65·8	5,691	9,881	...	23	Bombay	
2,296	6,160	27·9	1,868	12,986	...	...	Bombay Town and Island	
14,096	30,345	49·5	2,923	7,216	245	680	Bengal	
1,710	37,891	78·3	195	2,265	...	4,934	Calcutta Town and Suburbs	
23,269	54,957	54·1	2,123	11,216	3	6	United Provinces	
20,066	35,612	42·7	4,043	10,447	31	19	Punjab	
15,981	50,283	70·3	3,062	2,404	...	4,931	Burma	
7,973	27,749	54·4	2,453	3,958	...	1	Bihar and Orissa	
6,324	11,754	58·7	1,490	1,532	7	8	Central Provinces and Berar	
3,220	2,481	47·5	972	1,632	...	...	Assam	
7,398	12,102	55·6	602	1,736	...	...	North-West Frontier Province	
27	558	100·0	26	6	...	...	Baluchistan	
614	3,377	78·2	245	85	...	...	Ajmer-Merwara	
480	1,430	34·3	2,180	854	...	5	Coorg	
2,138	2,832	53·3	89	178	...	...	Delhi†	
150,538	418,230	55·6	31,192	115,618	352	10,749	TOTAL, 1930	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1929	TOTALS
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1928	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1927	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1926	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1925	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1924	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1923	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1922	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1921	

No. 40.—Property Stolen and Recovered.

Province		Number of cases in which property was stolen	Number of cases in which property was recovered	Percentage of cases in which property was recovered to cases in which property was stolen	Amount of property stolen	Amount of property recovered	Percentage of value of property recovered to value of property stolen
					Rs.	Rs.	
Madras		25,128	8,992	35·8	23,53,474	5,56,740	23·7
Bombay		21,477	10,206	47·5	44,22,167	8,69,165	19·7
Bengal		48,437	11,636	24·0	56,52,297	4,88,998	8·7
United Provinces		42,519	13,344	31·4	44,39,120	5,39,782	12·2
Punjab		21,658	9,598	44·2	32,99,451	10,29,485	31·2
Burma		19,548	9,365	48·0	25,79,585	5,70,435	22·1
Bihar and Orissa		31,975	5,698	25·9	18,80,053	2,17,299	11·5
Central Provinces and Berar		26,226	6,557	33·7	12,41,510	3,06,832	24·8
Assam		6,399	2,211	34·6	5,71,596	84,436	14·8
North-West Frontier Province		3,347	1,023	30·6	5,67,548	87,747	15·5
British Baluchistan		665	328	49·0	1,38,505	62,413	45·0
Ajmer-Merwara		1,975	728	36·9	1,65,990	25,519	15·4
Coorg		192	150	78·1	6,660	2,929	43·9
Delhi		693	400	44·5	1,35,621	16,288	12·0
Total, 1930		240,441	82,546	34·8	2,74,62,888	48,60,061	17·7
Totals	1929	249,590	91,025	36·5	2,65,29,954	54,16,975	20·4
	1928	247,161	89,910	36·4	2,76,83,422	55,15,107	19·9
	1927	243,922	90,029	36·9	2,66,98,049	56,34,129	21·1
	1926	242,517	86,566	35·7	2,77,07,339	63,11,355	22·8
	1925	264,083	90,776	34·4	3,07,55,508	61,04,675	19·8
	1924	274,475	92,211	33·6	4,44,62,158	62,42,393	14·0
	1923	274,869	88,137	32·1	4,03,75,317	65,97,858	16·2
	1922	300,320	93,012	30·1	4,01,53,701	71,55,937	17·8
	1921	323,362	105,182	32·5	3,98,22,501	77,06,462	19·4

No. 41.—EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE AND GENERAL INTERNAL MANAGEMENT OF POLICE FORCE.

No. 41.—Equipment, Discipline, and General

Province	Total strength				Armament of the force			Punish			
	Sanctioned		Actual		Number of rifles	Number of smooth-bores	Number of revolvers	Dismissed		Punished departmentally otherwise than by dismissal*	
	Officers	Men	Officers	Men				Officers	Men	Officers	Men
Madras	1,925	26,608	1,969	26,402	1,911	10,148	1,129	4	155	28	1,132
Bombay	1,257	26,208	1,137	25,891	(a) 1,695	(a) 14,466	1,163	2	78	24	575
Bengal	2,530	27,677	2,331	27,364	...	9,890	1,349	21	377	127	1,334
United Provinces	2,340	31,366	2,265	31,127	2,977	13,873	2,025	8	182	35	439
Punjab	1,348	21,339	1,347	21,324	1,734	14,616	1,411	1	165	33	318
Burma	2,308	12,521	2,302	12,295	96	5,039	1,558	10	115	215	722
Bihar and Orissa	1,354	13,029	1,269	12,845	...	5,941	65	9	87	65	370
Central Provinces and Berar	926	10,341	876	10,189	752	5,578	196	2	128	53	446
Assam	332	4,024	320	3,900	1,117	866	42	...	80	156	1,449
North-West Frontier Province	277	5,486	265	5,453	1,717	3,813	190	1	68	10	223
British Baluchistan	73	2,299	72	2,250	1,986	705	94	1	31	1	115
Ajmer-Merwara	82	1,343	75	1,338	100	499	65	1	14	1	20
Coorg	15	211	15	207	...	89	2	..	1	5	48
Delhi	78	1,744	77	1,739	111	939	333	...	12	...	37
Total, 1930	14,645	184,156	14,320	182,324	(a)14,196	(a)86,462	9,622	60	1,493	752*	7,228*
1929	14,781	183,596	14,242	181,375	(a) 11,951	(a) 69,866	8,961	77	1,790	859*	8,085*
1928	14,553	182,384	14,157	179,553	(a) 10,771	(a) 71,333	8,638	80	1,817	949*	8,613*
1927	14,813	180,683	13,831	177,324	(a) 10,914	(a) 71,035	8,617	76	1,863	850*	8,824*
1926	14,334	179,243	13,695	175,845	(a) 10,376	(a) 72,755	8,185	97	2,002	3,040	27,578
Totals 1925	14,102	179,098	13,548	174,840	(a) 10,385	(a) 71,902	7,786	90	2,104	3,065	29,732
1924	13,646	181,368	13,154	175,798	(a) 11,060	(a) 70,041	7,531	94	2,201	3,093	29,605
1923	13,686	181,874	13,231	177,673	(a) 10,504	(a) 69,122	7,402	99	2,197	2,846	28,112
1922	13,705	184,495	13,233	180,298	(a) 13,207	(a) 68,372	7,482	94	2,219	2,713	25,279
1921	13,772	187,846	13,346	184,338	(a) 8,311	(a) 64,226	7,198	74	2,331	2,528	22,875

*The decrease in the figures from 1927 is mainly due to the exclusion of black marks, warnings and other minor punishments which were included in previous years.

(a) Includes 102 swords and 254 muskets in the Bombay City in 1921.
" 102 " 352 " " " 1922.
" 102 " 352 " " " 1923.
" 57 " 449 " " " 1924.
" 57 " 449 " " " 1925.
" 57 " 449 " " " 1926.
" 57 " 449 " " " 1927.
" 57 " 449 " " " 1928.
" 57 " 449 " " " 1929.
" 57 " 783 " " " 1930.

Internal Management of Police Force.

MENTS								REWARDS		
Punished Judicially by a Magistrate or Sessions Court								Rewarded during the year		
Under Police Act		Under Sections 330, 331, 348, Indian Penal Code		Under Chapter IX of Indian Penal Code		Other offences		By promotion	By khilats, presents, good conduct stripes or money rewards	Province
Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men			
...	...	1	2	...	...	1	39	5	7,941	Madras
...	6	...	3	...	1	2	23	3	14,601	Bombay
1	78	...	2	...	5	1	39	...	13,593	Bengal
...	18	...	...	...	6	...	24	2	21,341	United Provinces
...	16	...	...	...	14	...	19	4	16,329	Punjab
...	34	...	...	...	3	3	53	1	3,053	Burma
...	28	...	1	1	5	...	11	1	6,193	Bihar and Orissa
...	1	...	...	...	1	...	12	1,982	5,106	Central Provinces and Berar
...	15	...	...	...	...	...	27	10	1,302	Assam
...	8	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	1,317	North-West Frontier Province
...	3	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	73	British Baluchistan
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	173	749	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	20	Coorg
...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	297	Delhi
1	209	1	8	2	37	7	257	2,182	92,123	Total, 1930
4	238	3	10	5	91	12	343	2,071	77,503	1929
1	207	2	14	2	42	12	377	1,089	79,123	1928
2	331	1	8	9	48	21	548	1,803	73,172	1927
3	392	7	84	1	48	14	409	1,992	69,181	1926
3	366	2	60	2	46	18	451	2,168	65,735	1925 } Totals
3	441	...	2	2	46	17	550	1,865	63,089	1924
2	432	...	4	1	30	19	586	2,532	59,808	1923
4	518	...	5	...	55	18	709	2,228	57,005	1922
2	516	1	14	1	46	24	753	2,521	58,163	1921

[*Continued on next page*

No. 41.—Equipment, Discipline, and General

Province	Education: Number of Police who can read and write: Officers	Education: Number of Police who can read and write: Men	Number of constables enlisted during the year	Number leaving the: On pension or gratuity	Number leaving the: By resignation without pension or gratuity	Number leaving the: By dismissal
Madras	1,969	25,331	1,771	567	277	159
Bombay	1,124	15,937	1,888	703	337	71
Bengal	2,331	23,418	2,242	551	520	398
United Provinces	2,228	18,707	1,708	691	457	234
Punjab	1,344	10,428	1,404	402	327	173
Burma	2,292	11,105	953	272	312	197
Bihar and Orissa	1,269	10,945	768	330	131	96
Central Provinces and Berar	570	4,073	895	260	159	130
Assam	320	1,209	444	74	177	80
North-West Frontier Province	269	1,304	515	126	160	74
British Baluchistan	71	425	306	31	30	29
Ajmer-Merwara	75	471	134	39	41	18
Coorg	16	206	17	4	9	...
Delhi	77	1,056	104	18	31	14
Total, 1930	14,260	125,515	13,239	4,158	2,977	1,673
Totals 1929	14,124	123,420	13,567	4,136	3,024	1,972
1928	13,995	117,551	14,297	4,233	3,619	2,151
1927	13,751	111,949	15,088	3,971	4,169	2,188
1926	13,595	106,517	15,381	4,009	4,259	2,359
1925	13,390	103,851	14,208	4,966	4,603	2,410
1924	13,061	101,584	13,241	4,419	5,019	2,563
1923	13,096	102,754	14,462	5,141	5,413	2,519
1922	13,137	103,033	14,810	4,012	6,745	2,701
1921	13,202	104,301	15,166	2,251	5,662	2,724

INTERNAL MANAGEMENT of POLICE FORCE—*contd.*

FORCE DURING THE YEAR			PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL ACTUAL STRENGTH OF			
By discharge otherwise than under preceding columns	By desertion	By death	Admissions into hospital	Daily average number of men absent from duty on account of sickness	Death	Province
257	64	269	180·8	3·7	·9	Madras
260	22	235	(*a*) 118·46	(*a*) 1·46	(*a*) ·54	Bombay
311	47	306	52·27	2·16	·83	Bengal
268	5	249	30·7	2·3	·7	United Provinces
400	71	183	27·07	2·26	·76	Punjab
170	36	149	25·6	·59	1·07	Burma
75	12	104	31·7	·9	·7	Bihar and Orissa
210	84	80	101·6	2·1	·8	Central Provinces and Berar
67	2	30	56·92	·49	·71	Assam
99	31	45	47·37	1·5	·77	North-West Frontier Province
11	5	35	84·32	·23	1·5	British Baluchistan
17	1	12	35·24	2·00	·84	Ajmer-Merwara
2	1	3	718·47	4·60	1·35	Coorg
9	1	11	23·0	1·1	·68	Delhi
2,174	323	1,710	106·89	1·82	·87	TOTAL, 1930
2,563	333	1,785	90·69	1·54	1·05	1929
2,793	398	1,869	95·51	1·72	·98	1928
2,804	471	1,912	104·03	2·78	·96	1927
2,760	481	1,866	114·66	3·26	·93	1926
2,470	407	1,890	97·73	3·04	1·2	1925 TOTALS
2,490	540	2,141	109·24	1·66	1·1	1924
2,608	670	2,141	103·37	3·20	1·0	1923
3,644	775	2,303	85·79	3·05	1·2	1922
4,005	1,073	2,009	99·85	3·46	1 3	1921

(*a*) Represents figures for the City of Bombay only.

No. 42.—Strength and Cost of

Province	Sanctioned strength of Police Force paid from Provincial					
	Number of Commandants	Number of Assistant Commandants	Number of Subadars and Jamadars	Number of Havildars and Naiks	Number of Sepoys (including Buglers)	Total
Bengal	1	3	16	70	753	843
Burma	10	30	245	831	8,974	10,090
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	12	45	390	447
Assam	5	15	76	380	3,420	3,896
North-West Frontier Province	1	13	136	418	3,658	4,226
British Baluchistan	5	8	235	523	4,114	4,885
Total, 1930	22	69	720	2,267	21,309	24,387
Totals 1929	22	69	715	2,254	21,227	24,287
1928	22	68	712	2,236	20,078	24,016
1927	22	66	712	2,252	21,329	24,381
1926	22	67	717	2,258	21,560	24,624
1925	22	66	706	2,227	21,291	24,410
1924	23	70	764	2,473	23,904	27,234
1923	23	72	765	2,473	23,911	(a) 27,816
1922	23	76	758	2,479	24,131	27,467
1921	23	95	831	2,747	26,679	30,375

(a) Includes 572 mounted Infantry in the N. W. F. Province.

Military Police.

Revenues	Cost of Police			Vacancies on 31st December		Province
Total Number mounted	Total pay of all ranks	All other expenditure	Total cost	Officers	Non-Commissioned officers and men	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.			
...	2,72,104	1,86,934	4,59,038	...	9	Bengal
821	29,62,141	36,16,172	65,78,313	20	...	Burma
115	1,55,770	1,37,949	2,93,719	...	8	Bihar and Orissa
...	11,50,612	8,03,485	19,54,097	8	356	Assam
436	16,44,390	5,84,249	22,28,639	5	59	North-West Frontier Province
1,674	16,39,309	9,18,806	25,58,115	1	42	British Baluchistan
3,045	76,24,326	62,47,595	1,40,71,921	34	474	Total, 1930
2,783	77,54,741	62,21,196	1,39,75,937	19	581	1929
3,344	76,39,645	63,04,127	1,39,43,772	26	809	1928
3,216	73,74,594	63,73,142	1,37,47,736	31	846	1927
3,107	77,85,869	63,73,142	1,41,59,011	38	1,077	1926
3,646	(a) 43,14,826	(a) 27,59,769	1,32,93,865	52	873	1925
3,464	(a) 43,30,996	(a) 25,44,822	1,36,02,471	64	2,928	1924
3,199	(a) 44,87,135	(a) 23,91,407	1,45,60,603	33	712	1923
3,072	(a) 34,60,642	(a) 28,96,215	1,42,77,016	46	865	1922
3,348	(a) 42,28,879	(a) 22,28,631	1,53,26,110	73	1,016	1921

Totals

(a) Complete information regarding Burma not available.

No. 43.—Principal Police

Province	Offences against the State and Public Tranquillity		Murder		Other serious offences against the person		Dacoity
	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported
Madras	2,806	1,414	1,026	265	7,210	1,904	299
Bombay	1,074	736	618	238	5,891	1,757	634
Bombay Town and Island	122	75	47	9	960	402	7
Bengal	3,389	1,470	779	56	7,536	1,788	1,469
Calcutta Town and Suburbs	216	144	31	4	721	259	2
United Provinces	2,385	601	898	234	6,372	2,036	830
Punjab	2,429	732	858	308	8,767	2,650	234
Burma	622	559	1,080	236	12,228	5,095	552
Rangoon	54	28	20	3	569	178	7
Bihar and Orissa	2,062	833	385	83	4,056	947	444
Central Provinces and Berar	1,065	530	322	115	3,111	1,159	71
Assam	881	326	110	16	1,918	526	53
N.-West Frontier Province	223	70	538	200	2,387	1,011	165
Baluchistan	11	4	8	4	86	27	2
Ajmer-Merwara	36	11	12	3	149	40	11
Coorg	2	...	8	3	40	12	1
Delhi	42	12	22	8	273	65	27
Total, 1930	18,510	7,804	6,702	1,785	64,303	20,406	4,838
Totals 1929	14,752	5,460	6,422	1,877	64,438	20,053	3,228
1928	15,070	5,384	6,451	1,696	64,799	19,348	3,238
1927	14,996	5,375	6,257	1,755	62,011	18,506	3,006
1926	14,757	5,048	6,227	1,758	58,986	17,295	3,450
1925	15,113	5,207	5,939	1,629	57,791	15,818	3,670
1924	15,272	5,217	5,899	1,623	56,597	15,465	4,367
1923	14,774	4,918	5,803	1,536	54,113	14,528	4,408
1922	15,051	5,362	5,952	1,519	53,213	14,645	5,355
1921	13,987	5,114	6,063	1,842	50,694	14,362	5,574

OFFENCES: NUMBER OF CASES.

Dacoity	Cattle Theft		Ordinary Theft		House-trespass and House-breaking with intent to commit offence		Province
Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	
29	3,581	1,249	19,043	4,326	10,517	1,749	Madras
66	2,012	1,097	10,545	3,043	11,533	2,031	Bombay
3	...	...	4,020	1,468	1,858	301	Bombay Town and Island
94	837	422	21,672	4,610	34,341	2,331	Bengal
...	23	18	4,567	1,353	723	287	Calcutta Town and Suburbs
204	5,839	1,114	17,984	4,004	36,714	3,038	United Provinces
50	3,769	1,236	7,525	2,486	20,222	3,045	Punjab
171	5,320	1,705	14,037	4,893	9,683	3,669	Burma
...	...	...	1,042*	490*	372	123	Rangoon
41	704	300	12,704	2,626	18,937	1,266	Bihar and Orissa
11	1,104	422	18,564	2,245	9,701	1,471	Central Provinces and Berar
11	333	120	4,778	823	5,992	618	Assam
31	412	67	1,644	421	2,922	277	North-West Frontier Province
...	15	2	353	132	289	80	Baluchistan
5	151	21	1,089	309	686	101	Ajmer-Merwar
...	8	6	100	38	100	37	Coorg
...	11	3	776	211	702	128	Delhi
716	25,179	7,782	141,693	34,308	165,582	21,451	TOTAL, 1930
779	27,106	8,573	152,948	37,527	171,880	22,596	1929
718	27,645	8,498	151,080	36,720	168,990	22,347	1928
776	25,456	7,642	154,032	38,044	168,746	22,429	1927
746	23,052	7,530	152,353	37,329	169,611	21,786	1926
719	24,281	7,539	150,403	38,177	180,123	21,020	1925 TOTALS
874	22,540	6,023	169,195	30,504	190,878	21,809	1924
877	21,876	6,433	169,589	37,734	193,112	20,405	1923
891	23,481	7,073	181,945	30,745	206,929	21,024	1922
953	26,554	8,160	191,041	44,204	221,776	23,346	1921

* Includes figures for cattle theft.

No. 44.—NUMBER and

Province	Places of Confinement			Prisoners at the beginning of the year			Received during the year			Total		
	Central Jails	District Jails	Subordinate Jails	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Madras . . .	10	(a)8	314	14,851	311	15,162	88,071	2,759	90,830	102,922	3,070	105,992
Bombay . . .	5	13	469	12,698	358	13,056	137,026	3,179	140,205	149,724	3,537	153,261
Bengal . . .	5	(b)24	62	14,430	192	14,622	122,404	1,668	124,072	136,834	1,860	138,694
United Provinces .	6	46	4	32,605	624	33,229	104,923	2,300	107,223	137,528	2,924	140,452
Punjab . . .	5	(c)22	9	19,989	312	20,301	101,456	1,507	102,963	121,445	1,819	123,264
Burma . . .	8	(d)23	4	19,485	236	19,721	52,584	1,054	53,638	72,069	1,290	73,359
Bihar and Orissa .	4	12	51	7,440	192	7,632	73,974	1,488	75,462	81,414	1,680	83,094
Central Provinces and Berar . .	2	10	9	3,982	187	4,169	21,288	573	21,861	25,270	760	26,030
Assam . . .	...	(e)20	(f)	2,402	38	2,440	14,375	239	14,614	16,777	277	17,054
North-West Frontier Province . .	2	3	9	5,053	59	5,112	23,340	506	23,846	28,393	565	28,958
British Baluchistan .	1	2	24	651	9	660	7,988	226	8,214	8,639	235	8,874
Ajmer-Merwara .	1	...	1	369	12	381	1,810	77	1,887	2,179	89	2,268
Coorg . . .	...	1	20	15	...	15	547	37	584	562	37	599
Delhi . . .	...	1	...	627	2	629	5,532	256	5,788	6,159	258	6,417
TOTAL, 1930	49	185	976	134,597	2,532	137,129	755,318	15,869	771,187	889,915	18,401	908,316
1929	47	170	967	137,741	2,401	140,142	583,213	15,355	598,568	720,954	17,756	738,710
1928	47	168	941	134,074	2,350	136,424	569,800	15,406	585,206	703,874	17,756	721,630
1927	45	168	948	130,025	2,229	132,253	566,166	16,077	582,243	696,191	18,305	714,496
1926	44	168	968	127,639	2,114	129,753	539,737	15,360	555,097	667,376	17,474	684,850
TOTALS 1925	44	168	548*	126,187	2,127	128,314	521,434	14,725	536,159	647,621	16,912	664,533
1924	43	170	548*	124,288	2,190	126,478	521,560	14,868	536,428	645,848	17,058	662,906
1923	42	172	552*	131,893	3,393	134,286	519,534	16,056	535,590	651,427	18,440	669,876
1922	43	173	555*	124,468	2,449	126,917	621,921	17,080	639,001	746,389	19,529	765,918
1921	43	181	550*	115,597	2,653	118,250	574,413	18,935	593,348	690,010	21,588	711,598

(a) Includes two special jails for adolescents and one special jail for tubercular patients and also one special jail for women.
(b) Includes four special jails.
(c) Including Attock Fort jail.
(d) Including two camp jails.
(e) Including 5 sub-jails classified as District jails from 1st April 1930.
(f) Included with District jails.
* Excludes 3rd class subsidiary jails and lockups in the Bombay Presidency.

DISTRIBUTION of PRISONERS.

Discharged from all Causes			Remaining at the end of the year			Total Daily Average of Prisoners			Province
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
85,933	2,708	88,641	16,989	362	17,351	16,090	385	16,475	Madras
132,627	3,156	135,783	17,097	381	17,478	15,825	336	16,161	Bombay
116,709	1,608	118,317	20,125	252	20,377	19,804	211	20,015	Bengal
103,464	2,344	105,808	34,064	580	34,644	32,293	563	32,856	United Provinces
100,251	1,475	101,726	21,194	344	21,538	20,566	291	20,857	Punjab
53,224	1,097	54,321	18,845	193	19,038	19,099	198	19,297	Burma
67,438	1,384	68,822	13,976	296	14,272	12,397	229	12,626	Bihar and Orissa
18,046	566	19,512	6,324	194	6,518	4,786	185	4,971	Central Provinces and Berar
13,480	247	13,727	3,297	30	3,327	2,907	37	2,944	Assam
22,792	508	23,300	5,601	57	5,658	5,248	57	5,305	North-West Frontier Province
7,005	209	7,214	1,634	26	1,660	718	8	726	British Baluchistan
1,737	76	1,813	442	13	455	416	13	429	Ajmer-Merwara
527	35	562	35	2	37	27	1	28	Coorg
5,167	233	5,400	992	25	1,017	745	7	752	Delhi
729,300	15,646	744,946	160,615	2,755	163,370	150,921	2,521	153,442	TOTAL, 1930
586,357	15,224	601,581	134,597	2,532	137,129	136,000	2,402	138,402	1929
566,154	15,358	581,512	137,720	3,398	140,118	135,626	2,388	138,014	1928
562,110	15,955	578,065	134,081	2,350	136,431	132,990	2,344	135,334	1927
537,378	15,246	552,624	129,998	2,228	132,226	129,263	2,154	131,417	1926
519,981	14,798	534,779	127,640	2,114	129,754	125,771	2,145	127,916	1925
519,524	14,931	534,455	126,324	2,127	128,451	125,147	2,131	127,278	1924
527,139	16,259	543,398	124,288	2,190	126,478	126,343	2,302	128,645	1923
614,492	17,136	631,628	131,807	2,393	134,200	129,067	2,301	132,358	1922
565,542	19,139	584,681	124,468	2,449	126,917	116,639	2,526	119,165	1921

TOTALS

No. 45.—Religion, Age, and State

Province	Religion									
	Christians		Muhammadans		Hindus and Sikhs		Buddhists and Jains		All other Classes	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	762	33	1,592	16	20,129	667	19	...	142	10
Bombay	323	11	8,570	108	16,737	475	85	...	62	5
Bengal	211	20	15,610	114	19,806	483	201	3	345	8
United Provinces	88	2	4,933	81	31,405	582	12	...	...	...
Punjab	276	2	14,900	154	13,545	165	124	...	...	...
Burma	99	...	1,105	21	986	11	18,684	674	1,404	48
Bihar and Orissa	99	2	1,031	35	20,132	355	4	...	2,007	173
Central Provinces and Berar	36	1	663	15	5,441	84	184	...	2,239	79
Assam	17	...	1,763	11	2,943	68	13	...	207	10
North-West Frontier Province	2	...	4,748	89	254	2	...	...	9	...
British Baluchistan	2	...	1,234	7	78	2	...	...	5	...
Ajmer-Merwara	6	...	211	2	252	7	...	...	192	19
Coorg	2	1	5	...	54	2	...	...	8	...
Delhi	4	...	691	8	1,108	84	...	...	...	...
Total, 1930	1,927	72	58,046	661	132,870	2,067	19,326	677	6,620	352
Totals 1929	1,756	77	51,971	669	85,611	2,706	18,902	714	5,024	267
1928	2,001	58	51,096	675	84,814	2,668	19,367	609	5,465	259
1927	2,057	65	53,933	835	85,609	2,578	18,505	493	5,319	439
1926	1,896	83	48,182	645	84,057	2,674	19,897	540	4,501	285
1925	2,138	90	48,379	688	82,499	2,558	16,004	467	4,890	376
1924	1,876	49	46,889	642	83,838	2,610	16,030	526	4,750	336
1923	2,367	101	50,265	732	80,869	2,910	14,012	493	5,350	356
1922	1,810	83	61,242	736	96,046	3,016	15,031	460	5,382	377
1921	2,382	115	54,548	816	92,397	3,725	16,528	523	4,712	310

of EDUCATION of CONVICTS.

Age								Education				Province
Under 22*		22 to 40 †		40 to 60		Above 60		Literate		Illiterate		
Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
2,362	67	16,884	506	3,069	141	329	12	7,102	55	15,542	671	Madras
5,395	119	17,821	405	2,394	68	107	7	11,047	189	14,730	410	Bombay
9,347	100	22,179	410	4,394	106	353	12	13,400	118	22,773	510	Bengal
4,998	108	24,506	383	6,249	167	686	7	6,197	58	30,241	607	United Provinces
4,603	44	19,069	241	3,747	35	526	1	2,364	20	26,481	301	Punjab
3,106	124	14,982	496	3,019	116	361	18	16,554	155	5,814	599	Burma
5,367	54	14,667	337	3,372	146	767	28	7,153	19	17,020	546	Bihar and Orissa
1,531	26	6,002	110	978	40	52	1	2,948	8	5,616	171	Central Provinces and Berar
1,006	8	3,138	52	706	28	33	...	883	2	4,060	87	Assam
690	25	3,602	62	643	4	78	...	484	...	4,529	91	North-West Frontier Province
146	...	979	9	174	...	20	1	95	...	1,234	9	British Baluchistan
28	1	579	25	51	2	3	...	112	6	549	22	Ajmer-Merwara
10	...	49	1	10	2	...	...	22	...	47	3	Coorg
351	1	1,157	88	269	3	36	...	136	26	1,667	66	Delhi
38,900	679	146,514	3,135	29,074	858	3,401	87	68,497	656	150,202	4,003	TOTAL, 1930
(a) 17,796	622	(b) 116,796	(c) 2,887	25,825	840	2,847	84	31,677	209	131,587	4,224	1929
573	47	134,026	3,354	25,247	787	2,897	76	33,003	325	129,740	4,039	1928
803	49	137,177	3,514	24,559	770	2,825	77	33,737	276	132,296	4,134	1927
743	43	129,915	3,344	25,319	776	2,556	64	31,430	183	127,103	4,044	1926
975	48	126,976	3,315	23,648	748	2,311	68	27,852	185	126,058	4,044	1925
819	36	126,089	3,360	24,096	718	2,388	50	30,019	120	124,273	4,044	1924
779	38	124,807	3,644	25,033	813	2,544	67	20,832	196	123,881	4,366	1923
1,321	60	143,644	3,678	32,259	866	3,187	68	34,923	140	145,488	4,532	1922
960	85	137,837	4,390	28,003	930	2,867	751	30,958	183	139,609	5,306	1921

TOTALS

* Prior to 1929, under 16.
† Prior to 1929, 16 to 40.

(a) Includes 21 convicts under 16 in Ajmer-Merwara.
(b) Includes 432 convicts aged 16 to 40 in Ajmer-Merwara.
(c) Includes 19 convicts aged 16 to 40 in Ajmer Merwara.

No. 46.—NUMBER and DISPOSAL of the CONVICTS in the

Province	In jail at the commencement of the year		Imprisoned during the year		Total		Released during the year							
							On appeal		On expiry of sentence		Under remission rules		By order of Government	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras . .	12,163	254	23,644	726	34,807	980	2,282	37	12,638	570	5,383	104	925	8
Bombay . .	10,247	260	25,777	599	36,024	859	1,229	23	13,240	309	4,843	101	903	30
Bengal . .	11,592	112	36,173	628	47,765	740	617	6	22,066	444	6,106	37	2,187	28
United Provinces.	28,330	524	36,438	665	64,768	1,189	1,636	32	15,090	353	14,547	223	3,490	84
Punjab . .	16,518	264	28,845	321	45,363	585	7,335	126	9,208	117	7,177	44	4,426	51
Burma . . .	18,075	222	22,368	754	40,443	976	1,870	74	8,610	630	10,323	79	1,224	15
Bihar and Orissa .	6,374	157	24,173	565	30,547	722	418	12	11,916	340	4,258	61	1,599	46
Central Provinces and Berar . .	3,466	165	8,563	179	12,029	344	901	27	1,905	34	2,631	93	697	17
Assam . . .	2,039	32	4,943	89	6,982	122	584	4	2,151	77	1,022	7	469	11
North-West Frontier Province .	4,352	50	5,013	91	9,365	141	676	21	1,547	18	1,672	54	364	2
British Baluchistan	154	3	1,319	9	1,473	12	32	1	424	2	143	...	1	...
Ajmer-Merwara .	282	9	661	28	943	37	35	6	327	12	197	6	3	...
Coorg . . .	7	...	69	3	76	3	3	1	43	2	10	...	...	...
Delhi . . .	531	1	1,803	92	2,334	93	326	1	483	18	245	1	143	2
TOTAL, 1930 .	114,130	2,054	218,780	4,749	332,919	6,803	17,844	371	99,708	2,026	58,557	810	16,491	289
1929 .	116,965	2,005	163,264	4,433	280,229	6,438	17,432	405	76,785	2,732	56,624	938	8,704	176
1928 .	114,275	1,880	162,749	4,284	277,024	6,150	19,310	408	76,212	2,637	55,785	948	5,021	54
1927 .	111,498	1,803	165,425	4,411	276,923	6,214	19,042	389	77,304	2,709	55,372	953	5,733	136
1926 .	109,654	1,741	158,545	4,227	268,199	5,968	18,375	390	73,935	2,690	53,713	840	7,478	138
TOTALS 1925 .	108,525	1,785	153,960	4,179	262,485	5,964	17,947	364	70,813	2,880	52,529	892	2,530	42
1924 .	107,474	1,840	154,302	4,164	261,776	6,004	16,731	333	81,479	3,012	48,445	842	4,330	47
1923 .	113,985	1,882	153,774	4,562	266,700	6,444	16,228	379	96,747	3,491	36,173	537	7,470	141
1922 .	104,114	2,003	180,420	4,672	284,534	6,675	15,909	344	108,518	3,681	32,064	567	11,995	235
1921 .	98,451	2,000	170,567	5,489	269,018	7,579	15,831	308	103,356	4,389	34,840	493	7,877	329

Jails and Subsidiary Jails.

Transported beyond seas		Transferred to lunatic asylums		Escaped		Executed		Died		Remaining at the end of the year		Daily average number			Province
Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total	
64	...	21	...	8	...	116	2	146	2	14,090	294	13,439	331	13,770	Madras
178	...	13	...	5	...	50	...	133	2	14,314	330	12,575	271	12,846	Bombay
230	...	11	1	9	...	15	...	160	1	15,765	209	16,010	152	16,162	Bengal
...	...	18	3	8	...	186	8	234	7	29,143	492	27,730	476	28,206	United Provinces
73	...	20	1	1	...	199	3	246	4	17,128	290	16,750	244	16,994	Punjab
541	...	13	2	6	...	114	...	(a) 331	1	17,391	176	17,750	189	17,939	Burma
14	...	2	...	1	...	19	...	141	4	12,112	269	10,814	192	11,006	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	7	1	...	...	29	...	40	...	5,614	171	4,243	163	4,406	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	2	...	3	...	3	...	37	2	2,683	22	2,340	30	2,370	Assam
51	...	3	1	...	...	30	1	76	4	4,592	40	4,297	39	4,336	North-West Frontier Province
372*	5*	...	...	2	...	..	...	5	...	494	4	369	3	371	British Baluchistan
70*	6*	...	...	2	...	2	...	1	...	355	11	336	10	346	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	13	...	13	Coorg
...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	11	...	700	5	595	4	599	Delhi
1,588	11	110	9	45	...	774	9	1,561	27	134,239	2,313	127,260	2,104	129,364	TOTAL, 1930
1,806	15	132	8	30	...	653	7	1,663	37	114,133	2,054	114,060	1,948	116,008	1929
565	1	142	9	30	...	736	3	1,548	29	116,704	2,002	114,543	1,958	116,501	1928
1,272	29	146	10	33	...	720	6	1,524	21	114,275	1,866	112,930	1,949	114,879	1927
747	36	111	5	30	...	657	8	1,459	21	111,471	1,803	110,110	1,773	111,892	1926
593	23	111	4	33	1	632	7	1,387	14	109,654	1,741	107,444	1,783	109,227	1925 TOTALS
568	13	143	5	51	1	548	8	1,566	18	108,614	1,785	107,098	1,786	108,884	1924
292	37	117	4	43	...	539	6	1,693	36	107,474	1,840	108,732	1,910	110,642	1923
1,512	2	134	5	45	3	689	8	2,327	33	112,035	1,882	108,792	1,946	110,738	1922
536	1	122	3	135	1	489	1	2,033	48	104,114	2,003	97,606	2,035	99,641	1921

* Represents convicts transferred to other jails.
(a) Excludes 8 who were released and counted as deaths.

No. 47.—Nature and Length of Sentences of convicts

Province		Not exceeding one month		Above one month and not exceeding six months		Above six months and not exceeding one year		Above one year and not exceeding five years	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras		6,371	380	9,982	268	3,209	51	2,450	18
Bombay		4,525	119	13,679	376	4,313	54	2,710	35
Bengal		7,647	215	20,488	347	4,202	43	3,063	19
United Provinces		3,220	94	16,173	349	10,156	122	5,280	72
Punjab		3,771	36	10,574	138	7,017	98	6,025	36
Burma		2,775	195	8,506	463	4,425	65	5,508	27
Bihar and Orissa		3,693	133	15,631	358	2,918	36	1,642	22
Central Provinces and Berar		426	7	5,808	103	1,501	35	666	24
Assam		644	45	3,068	36	712	4	432	4
North-West Frontier Province		368	5	1,766	39	1,197	25	1,193	17
British Baluchistan		180	...	404	4	222	...	293	2
Ajmer-Merwara		208	6	246	17	98	2	97	3
Coorg		17	...	52	3	...	...	...	...
Delhi		362	32	736	50	367	6	308	4
	Total, 1930	34,506	1,267	107,163	2,551	40,337	541	29,607	283
Totals	1929	28,594	1,294	65,204	2,121	33,722	513	28,304	335
	1928	28,536	1,222	66,211	2,060	34,073	530	26,909	311
	1927	29,849	1,273	65,322	2,034	34,797	623	28,366	348
	1926	29,310	1,327	62,222	1,925	34,472	499	25,570	342
	1925	30,985	1,514	62,476	1,810	30,960	469	23,040	259
	1924	29,228	1,447	63,085	1,848	30,521	451	24,681	294
	1923	31,070	1,614	60,201	2,051	33,043	482	21,949	274
	1922	36,322	1,706	70,033	2,108	36,684	493	24,883	264
	1921	36,057	2,004	70,880	2,482	31,844	512	24,042	315

ADMITTED into the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS.

Above five years and not exceeding ten years		Exceeding ten years		Sentenced to transportation beyond seas				Sentenced to death		Total			Province
				For life		For a term							
Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total	
221	2	31	...	187	5	3	...	100	2	22,644	726	23,370	Madras
243	3	32	...	199	11	10	...	66	1	25,777	599	26,376	Bombay
333	2	33	...	92	2	3	...	22	...	36,173	628	36,801	Bengal
1,017	7	50	1	343	15	2	...	188	5	36,438	665	37,103	United Provinces
702	3	120	...	310	5	6	...	320	5	28,845	321	29,166	Punjab
830	...	33	...	139	3	1	...	101	1	22,368	754	23,122	Burma
114	5	6	...	89	6	...	...	40	5	24,173	565	24,738	Bihar and Orissa
41	2	...	1	72	7	5	...	44	...	8,563	179	8,742	Central Provinces and Berar
65	...	7	...	9	...	1	...	5	...	4,943	89	5,032	Assam
187	3	155	1	81	...	6	...	60	1	5,013	91	5,104	North-West Frontier Province
139	...	70	3	11	...	...	...	...	...	1,319	9	1,328	British Baluchistan
8	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	661	28	689	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	69	3	(a) 72	Coorg
18	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	8	...	1,893	92	1,895	Delhi
8,908	27	527	6	1,538	54	37	...	1,106	20	218,789	4,749	223,538	TOTAL, 1930
4,173	29	503	12	1,541	96	80	1	1,148	32	163,264	4,433	167,697	1929
3,720	33	401	5	1,653	62	40	2	1,139	19	162,742*	4,264	167,006	1928
3,951	39	473	12	1,460	65	53	6	1,092	20	165,423	4,410	169,833	1927
3,750	31	522	2	1,601	84	36	...	1,040	17	158,532*	4,227	162,759	1926
3,500	21	344	6	1,465	75	117	...	963	25	153,910	4,179	158,089	1925 TOTALS
3,833	23	512	2	1,400	75	112	2	930	22	154,202	4,164	158,456	1924
3,574	31	276	6	1,622	81	891	2	1,137	21	153,763	4,562	158,325	1923
4,406	16	041	4	2,130	63	4,210	...	1,093	16	180,411	4,672	185,083	1922
8,194	46	424	4	1,334	105	432	5	860	16	170,567	5,489	176,056	1921

* Excludes one criminal lunatic in Madras.
(a) Represents figures for Mercara jail only.

No. 48.—Average Number of Convicts sentenced to Labour, and the

Province	Not sentenced to labour	Under sentence of labour on working days	Sick, convalescent and infirm, and not employed for other reasons	On unremunerative labour	On prison duties		
					Prison officers and servants	Gardening	Preparing articles for use, e.g., wheat grinding, manufacturing of prison clothing, etc.
Madras	375	13,397	1,078	...	2,220	1,733	1,497
Bombay	332	12,514	1,146	808	2,541	981	1,082
Bengal	1,026	14,815	3,406	520	3,067	1,077	2,099
United Provinces	288	27,909	2,522	...	7,153	1,956	3,402
Punjab	745	16,194	1,190	16	4,566	696	1,948
Burma	126	15,906	1,601	...	4,823	785	1,484
Bihar and Orissa	318	10,487	1,093	1,053	1,639	540	2,238
Central Provinces and Berar	60	4,491	461	89	956	571	468
Assam	45	2,298	323	...	641	230	176
North-West Frontier Province	73	4,257	310	174	1,061	125	738
British Baluchistan	3	365	20	44	76	71	41
Ajmer-Merwara	9	294	14	...	77	17	51
Coorg*	...	13	1	...	8	3	...
Delhi	72	524	35	...	147	44	98
Total, 1930	3,472	123,464	14,700	3,004	29,035	8,829	15,812
Totals 1929	1,153	(a)110,276	10,230	1,421	26,855	8,190	13,042
1928	1,131	(a)112,869	10,182	1,220	26,773	8,279	13,335
1927	1,581	111,481	9,870	921	26,048	7,986	13,366
1926	2,571	(d)107,365	9,345	784	25,668	7,741	12,872
1925	3,117	(c)104,108	9,062	722	24,855	7,234	14,384
1924	2,512	(b)104,741	9,839	740	23,975	7,190	14,744
1923	1,430	107,312	11,020	854	23,617	6,869	13,667
1922	2,404	106,435	11,938	965	23,438	7,070	13,734
1921	899	96,952	10,239	887	21,381	6,563	11,890

(a) Excludes 4 non-labouring prisoners who elected to labour in the United Provinces.
(b) " 88 " " " " " " " "
(c) " 302 " " " " " " " "
(d) " 93 " " " " " " " "
*For Mercara jail only

NATURE of their EMPLOYMENT in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS

On Jail Buildings	Manufactures	Public Works	Hired out to municipalities, private individuals, or Departments other than the Public Works Department	RATIO PER CENT. ON NUMBER UNDER SENTENCE OF LABOUR, OF THOSE EMPLOYED AS BELOW		Province
				Prison officers and servants	On manufactures	
528	5,364	5	12	17	40	Madras
672	4,848	164	252	20	42	Bombay
290	3,853	...	503	21	26	Bengal
3,052	9,535	12	277	25	34	United Provinces
745	6,528	...	505	28	40	Punjab
469	3,724	2,628	392	30	23	Burma
170	2,250	...	4	15	21	Bihar and Orissa
147	1,809	...	...	21	40	Central Provinces and Berar
74	846	5	3	28	37	Assam
231	1,509	...	109	25	35	North-West Frontier Province
32	79	2	...	21	22	British Baluchistan
...	135	...	...	25	46	Ajmer-Merwara
1	...	...	...	62	...	Coorg*
10	100	...	...	29	36	Delhi
6,421	40,070	2,830	2,057	24	33	TOTAL, 1930
6,766	39,741	2,272	1,763	24	36	1929
6,176	42,847	2,144	1,017	24	38	1928
6,756	43,295	1,838	1,401	23	39	1927
5,997	42,060	1,872	1,118	24	39	1926
5,321	40,137	1,703	902	24	39	1925 TOTALS
4,882	40,255	1,778	1,426	23	38	1924
5,376	42,888	2,006	919	22	40	1923
6,545	39,356	2,585	804	22	37	1922
4,573	38,258	2,313	819	22	39	1921

No. 49.—Offences Committed by Convicts and the

Province	Daily average population	Offences dealt with by Criminal Courts	Offences dealt with by Superintendents		PUNISHMENTS						
					By						
						Minor					
			By minor punishments	By major punishments	By Criminal Courts	Warning	Penal diet with or without cellular confinement not exceeding 48 hours	Separate and cellular confinement	Hand-cuffing and link-fetters	Other punishments	Total
Madras	13,770	5	949	821	5	290	3	15	389	301	948
Bombay	12,846	23	8,285	6,101	23	2,251	780	112	2,857	2,627	8,627
Bengal	16,162	62	13,257	7,410	62	4,264	1,056	346	3,779	3,842	13,287
United Provinces	28,206	13	24,426	11,167	13	9,951	...	769	3,716	9,990	24,426
Punjab	16,994	66	19,796	10,088	31	8,869	114	1,187	2,303	7,263	19,736
Burma	17,939	43	8,196	3,772	46	2,878	251	213	1,261	3,573	8,196
Bihar and Orissa	11,006	15	4,576	1,587	15	1,618	611	127	1,205	725	4,576
Central Provinces and Berar	4,406	12	4,223	636	12	1,728	115	158	916	1,306	4,223
Assam	2,370	4	1,857	589	3	622	29	45	524	637	1,857
North-West Frontier Province	4,336	2	303	365	2	196	1	10	15	81	303
British Baluchistan	371	4	69	9	4	11	...	...	14	44	69
Ajmer-Merwara	346	...	31	49	...	21	...	2	3	5	31
Coorg	13	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
Delhi	599	...	404	342	...	269	...	21	119	55	464
Total, 1930	129,364	252	86,404	42,056	216	33,169	2,960	3,005	17,164	30,449	86,746
1929	116,008	282	91,047	44,030	296	31,900	3,890	2,391	19,312	32,604	91,097
1928	116,501	350	90,337	42,069	332	31,592	4,487	2,033	18,209	34,185	90,506
1927	114,879	371	87,644	43,618	360	31,088	4,709	1,942	19,548	30,509	87,976
1926	111,893	199	79,197	38,236	188	29,112	3,114	2,010	17,896	27,388	79,522
Totals 1925	109,227	273	86,250	40,845	265	30,817	4,289	2,555	19,490	29,530	86,681
1924	108,884	214	92,742	40,923	209	31,391	5,522	2,595	21,904	32,052	93,464
1923	110,642	270	97,264	38,111	250	32,200	6,070	1,907	25,816	31,490	97,408
1922	110,738	390	94,702	32,265	378	31,526	6,879	2,191	25,571	28,660	94,827
1921	99,641	735	94,959	32,636	732	30,225	5,611	1,665	26,608	31,023	95,132

PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS.

INFLICTED — SUPERINTENDENTS — *Major*						Grand total of punishments	Province
Separate and cellular confinement	Penal diet with cellular confinement exceeding 48 hours	Fetters	Corporal punishment	Other punishments	Total		
17	11	243	8	542	821	1,774	Madras
256	992	2,977	28	2,285	6,538	15,188	Bombay
658	1,022	1,640	6	4,078	7,410	20,759	Bengal
1,150	...	4,262	49	5,718	11,186	35,625	United Provinces
1,843	117	3,621	31	4,447	10,059	20,826	Punjab
406	50	1,439	37	1,840	3,772	12,014	Burma
98	93	679	27	696	1,587	6,178	Bihar and Orissa
102	2	101	3	428	636	4,871	Central Provinces and Berar
57	43	295	1	193	589	2,449	Assam
35	2	140	21	187	385	690	North-West Frontier Province
...	...	20	1	4	25	98	British Baluchistan
3	1	13	8	25	49	80	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	Coorg
72	...	200	...	70	342	806	Delhi
4,697	2,333	15,636	220	20,513	43,399	130,361	TOTAL, 1930
4,567	2,339	15,810	221	22,490	45,427	130,820	1929
4,324	1,619	14,128	236	21,029	42,336	133,074	1928
4,503	1,869	14,788	243	23,235	44,641	132,977	1927
4,111	2,198	14,183	204	18,200	38,956	118,066	1926
3,099	699	10,936	210	10,807	41,651	128,597	1925 TOTALS
4,241	863	17,838	242	18,711	41,895	135,568	1924
4,726	361	10,525	357	14,960	30,920	137,086	1923
4,201	348	14,714	330	12,907	32,050	127,855	1922
3,455	426	14,913	234	14,101	33,128	128,903	1921

No. 50.—Sickness and Mortality.

Province	Daily average strength			Number admitted into hospital			Daily average number of sick		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Madras	16,090	386	16,476	6,129	91	6,220	278	3	281
Bombay	15,815	336	16,151	11,548	191	11,739	306	5	311
Bengal	19,804	211	20,015	18,940	180	19,136	714	8	722
United Provinces	32,293	563	32,856	14,677	208	14,885	613	14	627
Punjab	20,460	291	20,751	19,084	196	19,280	703	7	710
Burma	19,099	198	19,297	9,486	38	9,524	341	2	343
Bihar and Orissa	12,397	229	12,626	6,586	78	6,664	284	4	288
Central Provinces and Berar	4,786	185	4,971	1,937	63	2,000	76	2	78
Assam	2,907	37	2,944	1,610	29	1,639	84	2	86
North-West Frontier Province (a)	4,828	46	4,874	2,980	42	3,022	152	3	155
British Baluchistan	712	8	720	607	20	627	22	...	22
Ajmer-Merwara	416	13	429	116	1	117	4	...	4
Coorg (b)	20	1	21	24	1	25	1	...	1
Delhi	745	7	752	1,139	14	1,153	23	...	23
TOTAL, 1930	150,372	2,511	152,883	94,809	1,152	96,031	3,601	50	3,651
1929	135,498	2,392	137,890	76,853	1,012	77,865	2,892	40	2,932
1928	134,754	2,363	137,117	72,653	937	73,790	2,747	39	2,786
1927	132,103	2,325	134,428	75,918	1,065	76,983	2,764	34	2,798
1926	128,396	2,140	130,536	76,879	1,047	77,926	2,716	34	2,750
TOTALS 1925	124,823	2,121	126,944	77,596	863	78,459	2,755	29	2,784
1924	124,347	2,121	126,468	92,594	1,022	93,616	3,060	39	3,099
1923	125,598	2,291	127,889	94,267	1,049	95,316	3,264	43	3,307
1922	129,013	2,375	131,388	99,822	1,259	101,081	3,820	46	3,866
1921	115,869	2,508	118,177	88,455	1,538	89,993	3,297	50	3,347

(a) For district
(b) For Mercara

among PRISONERS.

Total deaths			Ratio per 1,000 of average strength									Province
			Of admissions into hospital			Of daily average number of sick			Of deaths from all causes			
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
170	3	173	391	236	378	17	7	17	11	8	11	Madras
156	2	158	730	568	727	19	15	19	10	6	10	Bombay
184	3	187	957	853	956	36	37	36	9	14	9	Bengal
276	10	286	454	389	453	19	25	19	9	18	9	United Provinces
284	5	289	933	674	929	34	24	34	14	17	14	Punjab
348	2	350	497	192	494	18	10	18	18	10	18	Burma
152	4	156	531	340	528	23	18	23	12	17	12	Bihar and Orissa
45	...	45	405	340	402	16	13	16	9	...	9	Central Provinces and Berar
41	2	43	554	792	557	20	44	29	14	55	15	Assam
82	4	86	617	913	620	31	65	32	17	87	18	North-West Frontier Province (*a*)
8	...	8	852	2,454	870	30	86	30	11	...	11	British Baluchistan
1	...	1	278	74	271	9	1	9	2	...	2	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	1,168	1,250	1,190	27	...	26	...	...	...	Coorg (*b*)
12	...	12	1,520	2,000	1,539	31	...	31	16	...	16	Delhi
1,759	35	1,794	631	459	628	24	20	24	12	14	12	TOTAL, 1930
1,849	31	1,880	567	423	565	21	17	21	14	13	14	1929
1,700	39	1,739	541	397	538	20	16	20	13	16	13	1928
1,697	26	1,723	575	458	573	21	15	21	13	11	13	1927
1,650	29	1,679	509	459	507	21	16	21	13	14	13	1926
1,590	18	1,608	622	407	618	22	14	22	13	8	13	1925 } TOTALS
1,762	25	1,787	745	482	740	25	19	24	14	12	14	1924
1,843	41	1,884	751	458	745	26	19	26	15	18	15	1923
2,665	43	2,908	774	530	760	30	19	30	22	18	22	1922
2,351	55	2,406	765	613	762	28	20	28	21	25	21	1921

(*a*) jails only.
(*b*) jail only.

No. 61.—Number of Convicts Admitted, who

Province	Total number admitted			Number of habitual offenders imprisoned in default of finding security for good behaviour		Number previously convicted *					
						Once		Twice		More than twice	
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	23,644	720	23,370	136	12	1,380	46	398	14	449	2
Bombay	25,777	599	26,376	268	...	804	20	531	9	1,611	34
Bengal	36,173	628	36,801	1,676	20	1,363	6	806	4	1,034	2
United Provinces	36,438	665	37,103	2,409	5	1,517	45	849	12	1,175	7
Punjab	28,845	321	29,166	756	2	928	...	365	1	183	1
Burma	22,368	754	23,122	627	1	2,025	18	1,642	2	1,912	4
Bihar and Orissa	24,173	565	24,738	324	11	539	12	197	6	230	2
Central Provinces and Berar	8,563	179	8,742	90	...	329	15	185	10	210	14
Assam	4,943	89	5,032	251	...	183	...	41	...	69	...
North-West Frontier Province	5,013	91	5,104	175	...	123	...	37	...	31	...
British Baluchistan	1,319	9	1,328	...	...	30	...	10	...	8	...
Ajmer-Merwara	661	28	689	...	...	62	7	121	3	...	...
Coorg (a)	69	3	72	...	...	6	1	...	...	...	...
Delhi	1,803	92	1,895	73	...	37	...	53	...	22	...
TOTAL, 1930	218,789	4,749	223,538	6,704	61	9,326	170	5,245	61	6,934	66
TOTALS 1929	163,264	4,433	167,697	7,847	43	10,512	184	5,666	78	8,469	130
1928	162,743	4,264	167,007	7,936	50	10,645	213	5,885	77	8,031	136
1927	165,423	4,410	169,833	8,212	79	10,667	206	5,765	111	7,831	134
1926	158,533	4,227	162,760	8,923	59	11,670	188	5,647	98	7,369	132
1925	153,910	4,179	158,089	7,317	23	10,581	198	5,601	108	8,099	135
1924	154,292	4,164	158,456	7,281	60	10,308	163	5,084	79	7,820	144
1923	153,763	4,562	158,325	8,523	31	10,256	245	5,098	86	7,128	138
1922	180,411	4,672	185,083	9,401	72	11,583	227	5,499	77	6,957	99
1921	170,567	5,489	176,056	8,066	68	10,052	268	5,293	88	6,799	137

*i.e., Number convicted as habitual offenders or for offences relating to coin and Government stamps, the habitual offenders.

(a) For Mercara jail only.

had been PREVIOUSLY CONVICTED.

Total			Youthful offenders (under 15 years of age)						Province
			Number admitted			Number previously convicted			
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
2,363	74	2,437	5	7	12	...	...	...	Madras
3,214	63	3,277	98	5	103	10	...	10	Bombay
4,879	42	4,921	164	1	165	10	...	10	Bengal
5,950	69	6,019	38	4	42	7	...	7	United Provinces
2,232	4	2,236	154	1	155	3	...	3	Punjab
6,206	25	6,231	14	1	15	...	...	...	Burma
1,290	31	1,321	166	1	167	19	...	19	Bihar and Orissa
823	39	862	45	1	46	8	...	8	Central Provinces and Berar
544	...	544	9	...	9	1	...	1	Assam
366	...	366	10	...	10	...	...	...	North-West Frontier Province
48	...	48	4	...	4	...	...	...	British Baluchistan
193	10	203	28	1	29	3	...	3	Ajmer-Merwara
6	1	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	Coorg (*a*)
185	...	185	...	...	...	...	...	...	Delhi
29,299	358	29,657	735	22	757	61	...	61	TOTAL, 1930
32,454	435	32,889	329	10	339	59	2	61	1929
32,307	476	32,873	261	21	282	50	4	54	1928
32,475	530	33,005	336	23	359	72	2	74	1927
33,600	407	34,076	354	24	378	49	1	50	1926
31,598	464	32,062	323	20	343	86	5	91	1925 TOTALS
31,153	466	31,619	323	19	342	63	4	67	1924
31,005	499	31,504	349	22	371	63	5	68	1923
33,439	475	33,914	339	27	366	65	4	69	1922
31,110	561	31,671	369	48	417	45	9	54	1921

human body, property or documents and trade or property marks, with previous convictions for such offences or as

No. 52.—Expenditure incurred in Guarding and Maintaining Prisoners exclusive of Cost of Building, Repairs, etc.

Province	Daily average number of prisoners	Establishment		Dieting charges		Other charges		Total expenditure	Total cost per head of average strength
		Total cost	Cost per head of average strength	Total cost	Cost per head of average strength (exclusive of civil prisoners)	Total cost	Cost per head of average strength		
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	16,475	7,27,832	44·18	8,65,536	54·65	5,45,000	33·12	21,38,968	129·83
Bombay (a)	16,073	7,40,711	46·09	8,14,899	50·70	4,71,349	29·33	20,26,959	126·11
Bengal	20,015 (c)	10,94,939	54·69	12,94,486	64·69	8,56,463	42·79	32,45,888	162·19
United Provinces	32,856	10,89,494	33·16	14,09,089	43·26	5,86,522	17·85	30,85,105	93·90
Punjab	20,751	10,66,392	51·39	8,49,430	41·67	12,41,372	59·82	31,57,194	153·22
Burma	19,297	11,09,937	57·50	7,63,680	39·81	5,79,555	30·03	24,53,172	127·12
Bihar and Orissa	12,627	5,74,322	45·50	5,73,731	45·50	5,61,563	44·47	17,09,616	135·37
Central Provinces and Berar	4,971	3,68,153	74·06	2,17,023	43·96	1,89,650	38·15	7,74,826	155·86
Assam	2,944	1,51,520	51·46	1,69,417	57·05	1,01,844	34·59	4,22,781	143·61
North-West Frontier Province (b)	4,874	2,14,210	43·95	2,36,964	49·31	1,98,522	40·73	6,49,696	133·30
British Baluchistan	723	68,762	95·10	39,931	55·23	89,310	123·53	1,98,003	273·86
Ajmer-Merwara	429	18,834	44·00	22,802	53·00	7,533	17·56	49,169	115·00
Coorg	28	4,597	163·00	1,558	56·36	1,317	47·04	7,462	265·17
Delhi	752	29,507	39·24	26,335	35·02	67,902	90·30	1,23,744	164·55
Total, 1930	152,815	72,59,200	47·50	72,84,881	48·17	54,98,502	35·98	2,00,42,583	131·16
1929	137,810	67,70,907	49·13	73,19,000	53·71	(d) 44,25,767	32·11	(d) 1,85,15,674	134·36
1928	137,502	64,24,646	46·72	73,17,649	53·85	44,37,750	32·27	1,81,80,045	132·22
1927	134,798	62,58,069	46·43	74,04,908	55·57	43,27,967	32·10	1,79,90,944	133·47
1926	130,915	59,51,610	45·46	71,18,795	54·97	40,52,390	30·95	1,71,22,795	130·79
Totals 1925	127,261	57,49,760	45·18	67,61,268	53·66	40,47,685	31·81	1,65,58,713	130·12
1924	126,742	56,13,392	44·29	62,06,486	48·90	40,62,022	32·05	1,58,81,900	125·31
1923	128,214	55,18,071	43·04	68,09,417	53·11	44,83,162	34·96	1,68,10,650	131·11
1922	131,874	55,31,407	41·94	86,73,637	65·77	52,15,188	39·55	1,94,20,232	147·26
1921	118,698	49,72,330	41·89	74,08,359	62·41	45,78,427	36·85	1,67,54,616	141·15

(a) Excludes civil prisoners.

(b) For district jails only.

(c) Excludes State prisoners.

(d) Excludes Rs. 11,278 being cost of registers, forms and stationery in Bengal included under 'contingencies'.

No. 53.—Condition of the Prisoners released from the Jails.

Province	Number released during the year	Number who had neither lost nor gained weight in jail	Number who had gained weight			Number who had lost weight		
			Up to 5 lb	Over 5 lb	Total	Up to 5 lb	Over 5 lb	Total
Madras †	15,648	3,774	7,800	2,676	10,476	1,141	257	1,398
Bombay	29,604	6,311	10,511	5,048	15,559	5,908	1,826	7,734
Bengal	42,696	13,992	16,464	4,969	21,433	5,915	1,356	7,271
United Provinces	35,465	11,822	10,300	9,095	20,395	2,307	1,031	3,338
Punjab	28,484	12,703	10,143	3,049	13,192	2,009	580	2,589
Burma	32,686	7,330	16,607	3,822	20,429	4,265	662	4,927
Bihar and Orissa	24,408	8,418	8,118	4,012	12,130	3,221	639	3,860
Central Provinces and Berar	6,265	2,654	1,542	1,543	3,085	401	125	526
Assam	4,761	1,349	1,548	1,191	2,739	536	137	673
North-West Frontier Province*	4,354	1,479	1,080	575	2,255	514	106	620
British Baluchistan*	490	125	225	104	329	28	8	36
Ajmer-Merwara	684	348	183	9	192	139	5	144
Coorg†	61	6	34	18	52	3	...	3
Delhi	1,219	158	383	32	415	520	126	646
Total, 1930	226,815	70,469	85,538	37,043	122,581	26,907	6,658	33,765
Totals 1929	177,519 (b)	48,621	69,392	32,824	102,216	20,631	6,048	26,679
1928	174,144 (a)	48,685	69,281	32,061	101,342	18,470	5,533	24,003
1927	174,068	46,882	71,617	31,902	103,519	18,632	5,035	23,667
1926	183,580 (d)	51,913	73,102	34,318	107,420	19,000	5,246	24,246
1925	173,482 (d)	49,529	67,757	32,134	99,891	18,925	5,136	24,061
1924	177,511	50,506	69,277	31,953	101,230	20,160	5,615	25,775
1923	184,310	51,737	72,739	31,814	104,553	23,218	5,802	28,020
1922	198,796 (c)	52,600	77,013	37,314	114,327	25,550	6,317	31,867
1921	190,447 (c)	47,812	74,381	38,410	112,800	23,082	6,751	29,833

* For district jails only.
† For Mercara jail only.
(a) Includes 1 prisoner died whose weight was not taken and 113 convicts released for whom details are not available.
(b) Includes 3 prisoners executed whose weights were not taken.
(c) ,, 2 prisoners died whose weights were not taken.
(d) ,, 1 prisoner died whose weight was not taken.

No. 54.—Working of the Mark System in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails

1	2		3		4		5	6
Province	Number of convicts released during the year who gained remission under the Mark System		Maximum remission in days gained by any convict released during the year		Average remission gained by the convicts entered in column 2		Maximum gratuity earned by any convict released during the year	Average gratuity earned by the convicts entered in column 2
	Sentences		Sentences		Sentences			
	One year* and not exceeding five years	Exceeding five years	One year* and not exceeding five years	Exceeding five years	One year * and not exceeding five years	Exceeding five years		
							Rs.	Rs.
Madras	5,283	178	422	1,246	48	402	85·56	1·14
Bombay	4,772	172	489	1,143	64	422	35·31	4·37
Bengal	5,858	285	420	887	107	399	...	...
United Provinces	13,959	811	438	1,080	60	470	...	...
Punjab	6,901	320	450	1,290	69	464	5·00	...
Burma	9,935	467	571	1,058	72	387	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	4,253	66	387	789	42	360	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	2,054	70	426	2,828	38	481	50·25	·43
Assam	1,014	15	371	1,077	54	411	25·37	1·20
North-West Frontier Province(a)	1,621	105	383	2,485	68	521	...	...
British Baluchistan	133	10	319	450	59	316	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	223	17	341	563	63	477	...	...
Coorg	10	...	10	...	18	...	...	...
Delhi	237	9	338	527	64	381	...	...
Total, 1930	56,853	2,525	571	2,828	59	392	85·56	1·78
Totals 1929	54,951	2,643	654	2,278	75	392	85·78	2·17
1928	54,329	2,389	488	2,433	60	411	69·72	2·01
1927	53,954	2,376	590	2,441	60	405	74·72	3·73
1926	51,637	2,363	727	2,612	58	433	66·44	3·01
1925	50,861	2,070	1,020	2,055	60	362	66·53	1·89
1924	46,534	2,124	454	1,779	58	424	106·38	1·78
1923	33,493	2,034	668	2,052	65	351	57·47	2·27
1922	29,110	2,010	673	1,843	68	333	43·03	2·60
1921	21,892	1,329	670	2,330	80	352	120·53	1·91

(a) For district jails only.

* Figures from 1924 include convicts sentenced to periods between six months and one year as the remission system has been extended to such prisoners from that year.

No. 55.—CONVICT SETTLEMENT OF PORT BLAIR.

No. 55.—Convict Settlement

		1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
Administrative Establishment		1,014	983	936	996	1,364
Free resident population, including children		3,040	3,095	3,536	4,058	4,078
Convicts Received	Males	278	1,218	282	416	432
	Females	...	9	24	12	25
Convicts Released from all causes	Males	628	525	447	326	367
	Females	36	24	29	17	10
Convicts on 31st March	Males	9,988	9,680	8,549	7,913	7,563
	Females	310	253	241	226	236
Life Convicts	Males	7,721	6,997	6,160	5,921	5,770
	Females	300	243	233	220	224
Admitted into Hospital *	Males	11,992	7,448	7,622	6,842	4,803
	Females	491	195	92	147	81
Daily Average Sick*	Males	489	328	348	300	228
	Females	11	6	3	5	3
Deaths in and out of Hospital*	Males	191	188	272	248	176
	Females	4	4	5	12	5
Ratio per 1,000 of deaths from all causes*	Males	17·6	19·0	30·3	30·1	22·7
	Females	11·1	13·6	19·7	50·9	21·8
According to religion :—						
Christians (mainly Indian)	Males	33	22	13	6	4
	Females	1	1	1	1	1
Hindus	Males	5,164	4,342	3,607	3,350	3,205
	Females	156	107	98	79	85
Muhammadans	Males	2,658	3,519	3,239	3,120	3,077
	Females	125	116	114	117	122
Buddhists	Males	1,846	1,566	1,427	1,281	1,139
	Females	8	9	9	10	9
Other Religions	Males	287	231	173	166	138
	Females	20	20	19	19	19
According to age† :—						
Under 16		...	...	..	...	...
16 to 40		6,776	6,913	6,288	5,658	5,710
40 to 60		3,281	2,956	2,563	2,293	1,913
Above 60		447	298	199	240	103
Former occupation of Male Convicts :—						
Agriculturists		5,946	5,524	4,852	4,457	4,252
Labourers		1,561	1,759	1,533	1,413	1,326
Artisans		537	501	482	470	461
Others		1,944	2,149	1,923	1,573	1,524
Convicted of Murder		6,876	6,158	5,501	5,344	5,182
,, Dacoity		1,691	2,208	1,929	1,612	1,536
,, other offences		1,731	1,567	1,360	1,163	1,081
Receipts	Rs.	13,14,782	18,20,818	12,71,300	14,52,600	13,84,954
Expenditure	Rs.	48,78,037	40,66,823	37,42,293	40,07,084	38,90,619

* Figures relate to calendar years.
† As per census taken on 31st December.

of PORT BLAIR

1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	
1,457	1,512	1,777	1,694	1,610	Administrative Establishment
5,742	6,513	7,200	7,500	6,914	Free resident population, including children
503	1,130	673	2,275	1,092	Males — Convicts Received
26	22	8	11	...	Females — Convicts Received
670	509	388	647	972	Males — Convicts Released from all causes
28	36	29	26	17	Females — Convicts Released from all causes
6,877	7,098	6,802	8,020	7,467	Males — Convicts on 31st March
229	211	183	168	146	Females — Convicts on 31st March
5,548	5,392	5,085	5,393	4,963	Males — Life Convicts
217	198	171	154	132	Females — Life Convicts
3,768	2,026	3,338	4,775	9,008	Males — Admitted into Hospital *
103	88	98	83	71	Females — Admitted into Hospital *
204	178	186	207	440	Males — Daily Average Sick *
3	4	4	5	4	Females — Daily Average Sick *
131	103	100	143	423	Males — Deaths in and out of Hospital*
1	2	2	2	2	Females — Deaths in and out of Hospital*
17·9	14·7	14·3	20·6	53·7	Males — Ratio per 1,000 of deaths from all causes*
4·3	9·4	10·0	11·0	12·5	Females — Ratio per 1,000 of deaths from all causes*
7	9	1	10	21	According to religion :— Males — Christians (mainly Indian)
...	...	...	...	...	Females — Christians (mainly Indian)
2,017	2,671	2,441	2,740	2,376	Males — Hindus
78	63	48	54	15	Females — Hindus
2,972	3,183	2,978	3,275	2,978	Males — Muhammadans
122	121	109	107	103	Females — Muhammadans
844	1,065	1,224	1,785	1,960	Males — Buddhists
10	9	10	7	17	Females — Buddhists
137	170	158	210	137	Males — Other Religions
19	18	16	...	11	Females — Other Religions
...	...	...	...	...	According to age† :— Under 16
3,817	4,183	4,087	3,070	2,139	16 to 40
3,081	2,865	2,787	5,570	5,472	40 to 60
376	404	53	354	224	Above 60
					Former occupation of Male Convicts†:—
3,836	3,905	3,649	4,381	4,029	Agriculturists
1,174	1,281	1,251	1,493	1,298	Labourers
461	473	473	473	473	Artisans
1,406	1,439	1,429	1,733	1,667	Others
4,042	4,736	4,465	5,133	4,712	Convicted of Murder
1,226	1,574	1,538	1,900	1,669	,, Dacoity
938	999	982	1,155	1,282	,, other offences
14,30,735	16,34,864	18,13,305	23,63,009	23,38,847	Rs. Receipts
40,08,434	39,70,054	38,14,871	47,59,081	56,20,091	Rs. Expenditure

* Figures relate to calendar years.
† As per census taken on 31st December.

No. 56.—Offences committed by Convicts and the punishments inflicted on them in the Settlement of Port Blair

	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
Offences—										
Under the Indian Penal Code	337	354	299	207	214	157	178	142	142	137
Under the Andaman and Nicobar Manual—										
Insubordinate, disobedient, or disrespectful conduct	92	119	122	103	101	50	74	163	200	102
Interrupting order and discipline	857	917	838	582	777	922	1,174	942	1,214	1,316
Failing to observe bye laws made by the Superintendent	3	2	36	103	5	1	15	17	2	3
Idleness or negligence in work	330	321	120	134	153	132	95	91	58	60
Passing beyond the limits to which convicts are restricted	70	73	54	83	67	43	5	...	1	1
Introducing into barracks, or being possessed of, articles forbidden for convicts' use	85	120	121	96	63	18	1	11	11	5
Parting with food or other articles supplied by Government for convicts' use	6	4	62	68	73	2	...	13	8	25
Other offences	11	47	26	17	14	16	17	8	3	4
Total	1,454	1,603	1,379	1,192	1,252	1,184	1,381	1,245	1,497	1,516
Grand Total of Offences	1,791	1,957	1,678	1,459	1,466	1,341	1,559	1,387	1,639	1,653
Punishments inflicted—										
Males . Executed	4	3	5	2	1	...	4	4	5	3
Males . Extra Imprisonment	46	39	44	63	33	21	22	10	23	43
Corporal punishment (Males)—										
With chain-gang	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With fine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With reduction of grade	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corporal punishment alone (Males)—										
Ten stripes and under	2	1	1	1	1	1	...	1	...	...
Above ten to twenty stripes	4	15	4	1	2	8	6	1	8	10
Above twenty to thirty stripes	1	2	3	...	8	...	29	8	50	25
Total	7	18	8	2	11	9	35	10	58	35

No. 56.—Offences committed by Convicts and the punishments inflicted on them in the Settlement of Port Blair—*contd.*

	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
Chain-gang (Males)—										
Three months and under	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Above three months to six months	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Above six months to one year	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Above one year to two years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Above two years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cellular jail and separate confinement—										
Males	406	553	430	323	288	241	256	283	235	443
Females	10	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	...
Reduction of diet—										
Males	7	6	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Reduction of grade—										
Males	217	188	144	157	179	83	23	12	4	7
Females	25	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other punishment—										
Males	965	1,145	1,045	907	951	983	1,211	1,066	1,314	1,114
Females	104	4	1	1	3	1	8	1	...	8
Total punishments inflicted—										
Males	1,652	1,952	1,677	1,456	1,463	1,337	1,551	1,385	1,639	1,645
Females	139	5	1	3	3	4	8	2	...	8
Ratio of punishments per cent. of average strength—										
Males	15·00	19·53	18·48	17·87	19·17	18·53	22·15	20·60	22·54	21·14
Females	30·71	1·85	0·4	1·20	1·38	1·69	3·64	1·03	...	5·00

No. 57.—Number and Description of Registered Documents

Province	Number of Registration Offices	Number of Registrations				
		Immovable Property			Movable Property	Total
		Compulsory	Optional	Total		
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Madras	602	1,176,126	73,518	1,249,644	62,377	1,312,021
Bombay	270	284,580	7,521	292,101	4,612	296,713
Bengal	419	1,109,661	37,474	1,147,135	113,840	1,260,975
United Provinces	239	221,637	9,535	231,172	23,331	254,503
Punjab	221	101,910	2,538	104,448	4,601	109,049
Burma	175	104,657	965	105,622	13,543	119,165
Bihar and Orissa	142	595,025	6,451	601,476	13,298	614,774
Central Provinces and Berar	126	105,674	1,226	106,900	5,246	112,146
Assam	48	98,619	9,603	108,222	7,026	115,248
North-West Frontier Province	25	7,685	233	7,918	378	8,296
British Baluchistan	25	841	3	844	100	944
Ajmer-Merwara	6	3,246	700	3,946	610	4,556
Coorg	5	2,433	486	2,949	120	3,069
Delhi	2	3,132	43	3,175	408	3,583
Total, 1930	2,305	3,815,256	150,296	3,965,552	249,490	4,215,042
1929	2,302	4,415,352	165,823	4,581,175	248,275	4,829,450
1928	2,321	4,858,463	174,343	5,032,806	260,194	5,293,000
1927	2,279	4,660,477	173,077	4,842,554	269,820	5,112,374
1926	2,258	4,512,766	171,077	4,683,843	270,747	4,954,590
Totals 1925	2,249	4,589,130	170,722	4,759,852	259,335	5,019,187
1924	2,276	4,314,574	162,582	4,477,156	249,857	4,727,013
1923	2,272	4,143,933	160,994	4,304,927	248,298	4,553,225
1922	2,313	4,278,813	155,969	4,434,782	252,502	4,687,284
1921	2,326	4,479,241	171,792	4,651,033	271,798	4,922,831

and VALUE of PROPERTY transferred.

Aggregate Value of Property transferred by Registered Documents			Total Receipts	Refunds and Drawbacks	Total Expenditure	Province
Affecting Immovable Property	Affecting Movable Property	Total				
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
60,33,53,191	5,20,63,500	65,54,16,691	32,58,869	6,604	32,21,953	Madras
28,00,51,021	1,35,27,593	29,35,78,614	11,51,246	4,044	6,27,582	Bombay
28,25,75,537	2,68,38,646	30,94,14,183	27,07,013	5,012	18,61,459	Bengal
17,44,62,873	1,00,83,196	18,45,46,069	12,73,293	807	4,89,779	United Provinces
12,59,68,455	25,00,639	12,84,69,094	8,77,204	119	2,29,033	Punjab
19,83,01,273	1,08,05,569	20,91,06,842	6,72,670	1,326	1,85,564	Burma
16,59,33,563	51,17,831	17,10,51,394	15,75,590	2,742	6,13,331	Bihar and Orissa
8,48,03,637	14,06,012	8,62,09,649	6,03,366	301	(a)1,88,684	Central Provinces and Berar
2,38,00,478	26,19,927	2,64,20,405	2,10,079	901	1,43,688	Assam
93,68,230	1,48,376	95,16,606	68,050	108	14,068	North-West Frontier Province
25,60,686	65,524	26,26,210	6,674	...	3,154	British Baluchistan
39,43,678	1,78,408	41,22,286	15,252	...	2,651	Ajmer-Merwara
16,95,324	1,16,657	18,11,981	6,254	...	2,060	Coorg
1,13,26,329	12,06,316	1,25,32,645	50,388	250	2,905	Delhi
1,96,81,44,475	12,66,78,194	2,09,48,22,669	1,24,74,948	22,214	75,84,905	TOTAL, 1930
2,18,40,95,265	12,13,74,065	2,30,54,69,330	1,39,85,457	20,304	75,51,210	1929
2,26,46,79,667	12,16,88,703	2,38,63,68,370	1,44,07,761	24,785	74,69,721	1928
2,25,80,23,232	12,40,77,730	2,38,21,00,962	1,49,12,926	28,704	72,19,884	1927
2,16,54,26,507	11,13,64,938	2,27,67,91,445	1,45,43,250	24,155	69,64,803	1926
2,16,05,83,664	10,50,30,358	2,26,56,14,022	1,38,91,582	27,520	67,31,151	1925 TOTALS
2,10,45,74,002	10,21,67,277	2,20,67,34,979	1,26,92,073	21,907	65,44,546	1924
2,10,16,87,089	10,09,71,695	2,20,26,58,784	1,20,29,030		64,94,556	1923
2,30,82,56,380	10,05,11,124	2,40,87,67,504	1,21,49,586	(b)	64,53,749	1922
2,27,97,95,047	10,05,62,516	2,38,03,57,563	1,08,89,743		63,79,995	1921

(a) Excludes Rs. 28,436 on account of superintendence. (b) Included under total expenditure.

No. 58.—Abstract Statement of Revenue, Expenditure and Public Debt of British India, in India and in England.

Year		Revenue	Expenditure	Surplus	Deficit
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1921-22	Central	1,15,21,50,317	1,42,86,52,017	...	27,65,01,700
	Provincial	70,43,03,736	79,16,25,556	...	8,73,21,820
1922-23	Central	1,21,41,29,156	1,36,43,05,548	...	15,01,76,392
	Provincial	75,73,85,238	77,23,38,522	...	1,49,53,284
1923-24	Central	1,32,78,64,527	1,30,39,64,769	2,38,99,758	...
	Provincial	78,85,09,389	76,09,28,660	2,75,80,729	...
1924-25	Central	1,37,53,18,119	1,31,84,92,421	5,68,25,698	...
	Provincial	81,28,18,082	78,40,69,723	2,87,48,359	...
1925-26	Central	1,33,17,30,492	1,29,86,12,305	3,31,18,187	...
	Provincial	87,51,20,130	85,89,52,792	1,61,67,338	...
1926-27	Central	1,31,65,46,903	1,31,65,46,903	...	...
	Provincial	86,43,15,858	90,17,22,793	...	3,74,06,935
1927-28	Central	1,27,22,77,920	1,27,22,77,920	...	...
	Provincial	93,29,54,406	91,50,42,926	1,79,11,480	...
1928-29	Central	1,28,97,02,416	1,29,28,56,418	...	(*b*) 31,54,002
	Provincial	91,48,75,581	92,91,38,047	...	1,42,62,466
1929-30	Central	1,32,68,55,102	1,32,41,71,504	26,83,598	...
	Provincial	94,57,93,296	93,80,27,164	77,66,132	...
1930-31	Central	1,24,59,55,721	1,36,18,00,695	...	11,58,44,974
	Provincial	83,08,07,812	94,24,88,012	...	11,16,80,200

Year		Public Debt contracted		Public Debt paid off		Public Debt outstanding*	
		In India	In England	In India	In England	In India	In England
		Rs.	£	Rs.	£	Rs.	£
1921-22	C.	1,96,28,51,445	14,844,536	1,67,83,21,283	1,049,159	3,39,12,74,651	205,128,482
	P.	11,34,88,862	...	77,18,222	...	91,47,39,118	...
1922-23	C.	1,31,94,10,039	35,155,464	1,47,46,74,237	902,242	3,23,58,53,935	242,631,497
	P.	10,77,77,456	...	1,17,68,164	...	1,01,02,85,309	...
1923-24	C.	78,57,64,854	20,000,000	89,16,86,793	874,802	3,13,02,24,097	263,800,652
	P.	14,20,02,346	...	2,15,93,443	...	1,13,06,94,212	...
1924-25	C.	52,71,23,000	18,500,000	52,12,08,123	2,317,109	3,13,60,05,175	341,040,430
	P.	10,14,99,500	...	1,28,38,501	...	1,21,93,55,210	...
1925-26	C.	80,26,52,600	3,500,000	82,34,16,677	2,340,945	4,17,93,93,408	342,199,485
	P.	(*a*)73,41,950	...	...	...	16,24,31,150	...
1926-27	C.	79,14,70,600	...	81,13,86,662	3,113,032	4,15,91,11,246	339,086,453
	P.	(*a*)15,74,950	...	1,74,800	...	16,38,31,300	...
1927-28	C.	1,06,62,74,100	12,500,000	1,10,74,49,429	7,190,933	4,11,77,39,918	344,395,519
	P.	...	...	1,28,700	...	16,37,02,600	...
1928-29	C.	1,51,35,85,300	17,250,000	1,29,22,65,521	8,264,004	4,33,88,40,948†	353,381,515
	P.	...	...	1,26,500	...	16,35,76,100	...
1929-30	C.	1,70,46,47,100	18,000,000	1,33,97,95,358	7,769,035	4,70,36,17,960	363,612,480
	P.	...	...	1,80,700	...	16,33,86,400	...
1930-31	C.	2,22,78,25,900	37,926,081	2,14,62,14,125	13,819,936	4,78,50,98,335	387,899,874
	P.	...	...	1,37,900	...	16,32,48,500	...

C—Central. P—Provincial.

* Includes transfers from and to other loans.

† Revised.

(*a*) Represents loans raised in open market.

(*b*) The revenue deficit of the Central Government amounted to Rs. 1,05,68,888 of which Rs. 74,14,886 were set off by a transfer from the Revenue Reserve Fund.

No. 59.—GENERAL STATEMENT of GROSS REVENUE and EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE or CAPITAL, ANNUAL SURPLUS or DEFICIT and CASH BALANCES in INDIA and ENGLAND.

		1921-22		1922-23	
		Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Gross Revenue	India	Rs. 1,00,14,24,581	Rs. 70,43,03,736	Rs. 1,18,93,75,017	Rs. 75,73,93,523
	England	4,01,44,664	...	1,62,26,595	—5,513
	Exchange	2,05,81,072	...	85,27,544	—2,753
	TOTAL	1,15,21,50,317	70,43,03,736	1,21,41,29,156	75,73,85,238
Expenditure charged to Revenue	India	96,63,52,319	77,30,05,896	80,90,74,189	75,28,25,652
	England	30,52,83,123	1,23,40,493	30,57,91,558	1,28,10,239
	Exchange	15,70,17,575	62,79,167	15,94,39,801	67,02,631
	TOTAL	1,42,86,52,017	79,16,25,556	1,36,43,05,548	77,23,38,522
Ultimate Result	Surplus or Deficit	...	...	...	...
		27,65,01,700	8,73,21,820	15,01,76,392	1,49,53,284
Expenditure not charged to Revenue— Capital outlay on— Railways	India†	9,39,02,806	...	8,56,00,812	...
	England	13,56,46,629	...	9,86,81,493	...
Payments for discharge of Debentures	India	2,85,276	...	23,34,021	...
	England	5,00,000	...	40,00,000	...
Irrigation, etc., Works	India†	1,16,054	96,97,755	2,24,273	2,53,06,959
	England	126	49,21,120	946	40,75,630
Indian Posts and Telegrphs Department.	India	81,61,617	...	65,62,006	...
New Capital at Delhi	India†	1,19,29,639	...	1,66,89,065	...
	England	15,97,779	...	17,90,367	...
Forests	India	...	3,09,239	...	5,64,303
	England	...	...	...	...
Improvement on Public Health	India	...	3,50,000	...	6,07,409
	England	...	...	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	India	...	2,35,11,255†	...	2,39,59,739†
	England	...	74,64,100	...	25,90,890
Civil Works and other Provincial Works	India	...	20,97,041	...	1,13,41,465
	England	...	...	...	...
Agricultural Improvements	India	...	...	...	20,000
Industrial Development	India	...	...	...	...
	England	...	...	...	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme	India	...	...	...	91,029
	England	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	25,22,31,426	4,83,50,510	21,59,42,983	6,85,57,444
Opening Balance	India Rs.	13,83,56,901	‡	25,66,13,170	‡
	England £	7,209,892	...	8,095,382	...
Closing Balance	India Rs.	25,66,13,170	‡	26,95,80,424	‡
	England £	8,095,382	...	9,821,069	...

† Indian figures include exchange.
‡ Provincial balances are included in Central Cash balances and do not represen separate cash, the Provincial Governments banking with the Central Government.

No. 59.—GENERAL STATEMENT of GROSS REVENUE and EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE or CAPITAL, ANNUAL SURPLUS or DEFICIT and CASH BALANCES in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

		1923-24		1924-25	
		Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Gross Revenue	India	1,26,40,61,027	78,55,14,275	1,30,79,25,123	81,28,49,200
	England	4,40,86,095	—3,312	4,97,82,614	—22,856
	Exchange	1,97,16,805	—1,574	1,76,00,382	—8,262
	TOTAL	1,32,78,64,527	78,55,09,389	1,37,53,18,119	81,28,18,082
Expenditure charged to Revenue	India	83,09,14,276	73,99,86,411	90,57,33,042	75,95,31,991
	England	32,52,94,277	1,43,51,079	30,09,34,560	1,79,53,199
	Exchange	14,77,56,216	65,91,170	11,18,24,819	65,84,533
	TOTAL	1,30,39,64,769	76,09,28,660	1,31,84,92,421	78,40,69,723
Ultimate Result	Surplus or Deficit	2,38,99,758	2,75,80,729	5,68,25,698	2,87,48,359
		...	...	...	...
Expenditure not charged to Revenue—Capital outlay on—					
Railways	India†	10,00,20,826	...	7,03,06,009	...
	England	9,89,77,646	...	6,42,02,347	...
Payments for discharge of Debentures	India	31,39,684	...	16,31,216	...
	England	71,55,000	...	45,00,000	...
Irrigation, etc., Works	India†	10,883	3,27,85,613	95,898	3,44,34,596
	England	2,221	23,98,190	...	47,90,070
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	India	75,21,560	...	1,17,55,881	...
New Capital at Delhi	India†	1,48,67,055	...	1,87,80,407	...
	England	6,06,597	...	4,29,461	...
Forests	India	...	5,92,153	...	13,80,135
	England	...	9,480	...	...
Improvement on Public Health	India	...	50,000	...	2,22,115
	England	...	27,586	...	14,264
Bombay Development Scheme	India	...	2,27,11,267	...	1,58,18,659
	England	...	20,59,037	...	1,72,286
Civil Works and other Provincial Works	India	...	89,75,395	...	1,13,32,526
	England	...	1,24,256	...	12,327
Agricultural Improvements	India	...	94,776	...	1,25,088
Industrial Development	India	...	94,383	...	3,48,829
	England	...	...	...	13,622
Hydro-Electric Scheme	India	...	83,886	...	74,024
	England	...	3,156	...	36,894
	TOTAL	24,13,01,472	7,00,09,178	16,70,00,219	6,85,75,455
Opening Balance	India Rs.	25,95,30,424	‡	31,13,62,292	‡
	England £	9,821,969	...	10,384,247	...
Closing Balance	India Rs.	31,13,62,292	‡	31,78,60,743	‡
	England £	10,384,247	...	13,516,825	...

† Indian figures include exchange.
‡ Provincial balances are included in Central Cash balances and do not represent separate cash, the Provincial Governments banking with the Central Government.

No. 59.—GENERAL STATEMENT of GROSS REVENUE and EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE or CAPITAL, ANNUAL SURPLUS or DEFICIT and CASH BALANCES in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

		1925-26		1926-27	
		Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Gross Revenue	India	1,27,30,33,949	87,51,31,362	1,26,53,33,607	86,43,74,150
	England	4,42,72,029	—8,496	3,81,94,803	—43,551
	Exchange	1,44,24,514	—2,737	1,30,18,493	—14,741
	TOTAL	1,33,17,30,492	87,51,20,130	1,31,65,46,903	86,43,15,858
Expenditure charged to Revenue	India	93,20,04,319	83,00,30,264	95,30,23,837	86,97,28,105
	England	27,61,40,405	2,17,93,126	27,12,03,387	2,38,71,333
	Exchange	9,04,67,581	71,29,402	9,23,19,679	81,23,355
	TOTAL	1,29,86,12,305	85,89,52,792	1,31,65,46,903	90,17,22,793
Ultimate Result	Surplus or Deficit	3,31,18,187	1,61,67,338	...	...
		...	...	...	3,74,06,935
Expenditure not charged to Revenue—					
Capital outlay on— Construction of State Railways	India†	11,76,97,468	...	18,81,78,740	...
	England	7,47,52,462	...	8,40,99,799	...
Payments for discharge of Debentures	India*	20,11,618	...	63,84,425	...
	England	62,50,000	...	1,96,89,000	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works	India†	—96,675	4,54,38,847	—70,633	4,24,05,224
	England	...	45,53,980	...	26,47,210
Posts and Telegraphs— Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	India†	2,03,75,704	...	25,89,949	...
	England	10,02,917	...	8,39,418	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department	India†	8,73,793	...	—2,79,846	...
	England	1,01,335	...	1,09,600	...
Redemption of liabilities involved in the purchase of Railways.	India*	85,23,830	...	...	...
	England	2,57,50,000	...	...	...
Vizagapatam Port	India†	56,90,892	...	23,66,612	...
	England	7,85,861	...	8,19,853	...
Currency	India†	...	...	8,61,253	...
	England	...	...	5,142	...
New Capital at Delhi	India†	96,42,819	...	59,53,932	...
	England	2,63,365	...	2,09,185	...
Security Printing Press	India†	12,93,866	...	16,49,855	...
	England	3,46,752	...	...	...
Miscellaneous—					
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions.	India	...	...	28,85,222	46,02,173
Forests	India	...	15,74,752	...	9,24,415†
	England	...	...	...	7,410
Improvement on Public Health	India	...	9,44,083	...	8,35,905
	England	...	66,062	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	India	...	74,47,657	...	43,78,610
	England	...	2,24,710	...	1,19,653
Civil Works and other Provincial Works.	India	...	1,44,31,846	...	1,54,76,049
	England	...	2,883	...	40,885
Agricultural Improvements	India	...	24,697	...	1,59,396
Industrial Development	India	...	3,00,396	...	2,91,670
	England	...	...	...	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme	India	...	2,47,153	...	18,19,467
	England	...	9,249	...	3,27,850
	TOTAL	27,52,65,397	7,52,66,243	31,65,91,522	7,40,35,617
Opening Balance	India Rs.	31,73,60,743	‡	25,14,88,041	‡
	England £	13,616,825	...	15,046,306	...
Closing Balance	India Rs.	25,14,88,041	‡	27,87,75,069	‡
	England £	15,046,306	...	8,238,498	...

* Represents exchange on sterling transactions.
† Indian figures include exchange.
‡ Provincial balances are included in Central Cash balances and do not represent separate cash, the Provincial Governments banking with the Central Government.

No. 59.—GENERAL STATEMENT of GROSS REVENUE and EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE or CAPITAL, ANNUAL SURPLUS or DEFICIT and CASH BALANCES in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

		1927-28		1928-29	
		Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Gross Revenue	India	1,23,86,87,971	93,20,63,338	1,25,80,44,081	91,45,85,888
	England	3,34,45,730	—8,865	3,16,18,864	2,89,076
	Exchange	1,44,219	—67	39,471	617
	TOTAL	1,27,22,77,920	93,20,54,406	1,28,97,02,416	91,48,75,581
Expenditure charged to Revenue	India	91,59,33,462	88,47,92,547	92,77,35,531	89,71,52,903
	England	35,17,41,865	3,01,21,680	36,40,62,830	3,19,37,067
	Exchange	16,03,603	1,28,699	4,08,048	48,077
	TOTAL	1,27,22,77,920	91,50,42,926	1,29,28,56,418	92,91,38,047
Ultimate Result	Surplus or Deficit	...	1,79,11,480	...	...
		...	...	31,54,002	1,42,62,466
Expenditure not charged to Revenue—					
Capital outlay on—					
Construction of State Railways—					
Commercial	India†	18,62,46,525	...	14,98,77,044	...
	England	13,35,95,652	...	9,68,48,339	...
Strategic	India.	...	...	68,50,089	...
	England	...	...	...	...
Payments for discharge of Debentures, etc.	India*	11,594	...	—69,324	...
	England	66,66,666	...	4,00,00,000	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	India	6,751	5,15,27,345	36,040	6,66,20,949
	England	...	22,99,522	...	45,16,627
Posts and Telegraphs—					
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	India†	36,66,954	...	46,41,537	...
	England	12,85,953	...	9,67,282	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	India†	—3,52,020	...	—3,61,672	...
	England	87,060	...	66,038	...
Vizagapatam Port	India†	27,56,731	...	26,33,543	...
	England	1,48,223	...	2,89,321	...
Currency	India†	8,45,755	...	2,94,959	...
	England	4,48,822	...	42,055	...
New Capital at Delhi	India†	40,85,594	...	32,01,737	...
	England	5,72,138	...	4,02,886	...
Security Printing Press	India	—9,76,514	...	—4,75,524	...
	England	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous—					
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions	India	44,26,219	15,98,888	30,09,034	47,61,721
Bombay Land Scheme	India	20,74,500	...	...	...
Forests	India	...	4,13,697	...	20,343
	England	...	...	...	1,945
Improvement of Public Health	India	...	5,71,462	...	10,48,361
	England	...	...	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	India	...	7,96,648	...	22,08,431
	England	...	90,836	...	1,69,658
Civil Works	India	...	1,34,20,395	...	97,82,678
	England	...	965	...	2,352
Other Provincial Works	India	...	4,86,611	...	2,56,008
Agricultural Improvements	India	...	96,025	...	—10,771
Industrial Development	India	...	4,95,195	...	2,21,862
	England	...	...	...	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme	India	...	41,24,579	...	45,27,781
	England	...	2,06,567	...	2,53,518
	TOTAL	35,05,96,603	7,61,26,935	30,39,34,484	9,43,81,363
Opening Balance	India Rs.	27,87,75,069	‡	9,16,10,089	‡
	England £	3,233,408	...	5,661,555	...
Closing Balance	India Rs.	9,16,10,089	‡	9,30,46,097	‡
	England £	5,661,555	...	5,245,250	...

* Represents exchange on sterling transactions.
† Indian figures include exchange.
‡ Provincial balances are included in Central Cash balances and do not represent separate cash, the Provincial Governments banking with the Central Government.

No. 59.—General Statement of Gross Revenue and Expenditure charged against Revenue or Capital, Annual Surplus or Deficit, and Cash Balances in India and England—*concld.*

		1929-30.		1930-31.	
		Central.	Provincial.	Central.	Provincial.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Gross Revenue	India	1,27,39,79,753	94,57,86,494	1,20,85,38,015	83,05,84,754
	England	5,24,67,457	6,634	3,69,49,631	2,20,130
	Exchange	4,07,892	168	4,68,075	2,928
	Total	1,32,68,55,102	94,57,93,296	1,24,59,55,721	83,08,07,812
Expenditure charged to Revenue	India	93,31,35,913	90,49,97,388	97,04,41,560	90,85,46,619
	England	38,80,23,848	3,27,59,021	38,64,48,464	3,25,26,528
	Exchange	30,11,843	2,70,755	49,10,671	4,14,565
	Total	1,32,41,71,504	93,80,27,164	1,36,18,00,695	94,34,88,913
Ultimate Result	Surplus or Deficit	26,83,598	77,66,132	...	...
		...	...	11,58,44,974	11,16,50,200
Expenditure not charged to Revenue—					
Capital outlay on—					
Construction of State Railways—					
Commercial	India †	12,04,87,066	...	7,29,58,296	...
	England	16,95,03,205	...	5,70,88,156	...
Strategic	India	28,43,404	...	20,45,807	...
	England	...	...	...	...
Payments for discharge of Debentures, etc.	India	...	...	...	...
	England	...	...	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	India †	2,09,477	6,48,55,410	27,553	5,95,47,227
	England	...	18,71,400	...	25,53,527
Posts and Telegraphs—					
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	India	28,30,422	...	53,63,014	...
	England	5,77,431	...	87,806	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	India †	—2,14,448	...	—1,05,446	...
	England	-1,13,934	...	—56,53,369	...
Vizagapatam Port	India †	31,17,839	...	36,89,338	...
	England	4,57,179	...	1,83,900	...
Light Houses and Light Ships	India†	—3,20,563	...	—1,20,050	...
	England	3,33,384	...	1,07,829	...
Currency	India	29,992†	...	1,35,474	...
	England	38,640	...	...	...
New Capital at Delhi	India †	67,68,042	...	43,92,354	...
	England	5,04,107	...	4,34,201	...
Security Printing Press	India	22,754	...	4,01,689	...
	England	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous—					
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions.	India	38,08,683	56,45,760	42,65,721	50,85,697
Bombay Land Scheme	India†	...	...	2,10,37,335	...
Forests	India	...	—1,09,579	...	2,38,565
	England	...	...	...	...
Improvement of Public Health	India	...	6,63,645	...	7,88,577
	England	...	...	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	India	...	—2,15,463	...	—2,05,93,103
	England	...	36,354	...	3,876
Civil Works	India	...	1,37,45,856	...	1,29,80,616
	England	...	1,634	...	1,503
Other Provincial Works	India	...	28,144	...	7,184
Agricultural Improvements	India	...	—7	...	...
Industrial Development	India	...	2,17,302	...	2,01,135
	England	...	...	...	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme	India	...	49,68,587	...	81,44,389
	England	...	7,15,602	...	49,75,177
	Total	32,02,00,638	9,19,26,655	16,62,74,008	7,39,34,365
Opening Balance	India Rs.	9,20,46,097	‡	25,76,33,677	‡
	England £	5,245,250	...	6,386,826	
Closing Balance	India. Rs.	25,76,33,677	‡	17,28,23,746	‡
	England £	6,386,826	...	5,553,284	...

† Indian figures include exchange.

‡ Provincial balances are included in Central Cash balances and do not represent separate cash, the Provincial Governments banking with the Central Government.

No. 60.—General Statement of the transactions in India and England and of the balances of the different Provincial Governments.

1921-22.

	Revenue	Expenditure charged to Revenue	Surplus(+) or Deficit (—)	Capital transactions net	Public Debt net	Other transactions net	Total transactions net	Closing balance †
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . .	11,74,88,517	12,73,60,646	—98,72,129	—18,49,042	1,05,35,991	—46,93,223	39,93,726	...
Bombay . .	13,10,72,589	15,01,92,950	—1,91,20,361	—3,01,49,024	3,70,00,000	30,54,953	99,05,929	2,14,13,278
Bengal . .	8,32,44,177	10,47,90,959	—2,15,46,782	—50,00,000	50,00,000	10,66,546	10,66,546	67,51,372
United Provinces	10,01,55,348	11,49,42,138	—1,47,86,790	—58,44,685	3,93,92,305	35,43,536	3,60,91,056	3,01,90,999
Punjab . .	7,09,63,534	8,81,11,529	—1,71,42,995	—19,07,444	1,00,38,166	—49,82,949	31,47,773	...
Burma . .	9,17,71,221	9,03,67,662	+14,03,559	...	...	—1,18,057	—1,18,057	5,84,80,084
Bihar and Orissa.	4,42,62,036	4,57,96,553	—15,34,517	...	—4,56,166	12,55,768	7,99,602	93,16,643
Central Provinces and Berar.	4,71,87,880	4,95,40,273	—23,52,393	—15,50,060	42,60,444	—54,29,050	—27,19,286	33,409
Assam . . .	1,81,53,434	2,05,22,846	—23,69,412	...	...	—1,46,160	—1,46,160	6,52,062
Total .	70,43,03,736	79,16,25,556	—8,73,21,820	—4,63,00,275	10,57,70,640	—74,49,236	5,20,21,129	12,68,37,847

1922-23.

Madras . .	12,57,75,165	12,60,76,848	—3,01,683	—12,20,103	51,93,020	—23,15,846	11,57,071	8,55,388
Bombay . .	14,17,19,843	13,53,17,264	+64,02,579	—3,77,85,022	7,36,19,777	—2,02,55,698	1,55,79,057	4,33,94,914
Bengal . .	9,84,95,874	9,59,20,927	+25,74,947	—51,80,000	49,82,336	—27,883	—2,34,647	90,91,672
United Provinces	10,06,04,840	10,70,97,709	—64,02,869	—1,01,98,454	—24,43,405	30,59,868	—95,81,991	1,41,16,139
Punjab . .	8,27,90,005	8,85,44,159	—57,54,154	—94,08,669	1,32,01,833	23,35,298	61,28,462	3,74,308
Burma— Government of Burma.	8,68,93,753	10,24,28,519	—1,56,34,766	...	...	—60,09,055	—60,09,055	3,68,36,263
Shan States Federation.	18,17,875	11,24,814	+6,93,061	...	...	...	...	6,93,061
Bihar and Orissa.	4,94,11,126	4,63,24,328	+30,86,798	...	15,23,136	4,01,485	19,24,621	1,43,28,062
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,15,33,538	4,89,57,404	+25,76,134	—18,35,129	—13,34,556	83,22,446	51,52,761	77,62,304
Assam . .	1,84,43,219	2,05,46,550	—21,03,331	—1,35,719	12,67,251	3,40,203	14,71,735	20,466
Total .	75,73,85,238	77,23,38,522	—1,49,53,284	—6,57,72,096	9,60,09,292	—1,46,49,182	1,55,88,014	12,74,72,577

† See footnote. ‡ to table No. 59.

No. 60.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the TRANSACTIONS in INDIA and ENGLAND and of the BALANCES of the different PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS—*contd.*

1923-24.

	Revenue	Expenditure charged to Revenue	Surplus (+) or Deficit (—)	Capital transactions net	Public Debt net*	Other transactions net	Total transactions net	Closing balance †
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . .	12,99,38,108	12,63,07,338	+36,30,770	—16,38,832	15,55,940	—31,50,793	—33,33,685	13,52,473
Bombay . .	14,52,82,420	14,23,44,783	+29,37,637	—3,62,54,108	9,95,58,000	—5,13,95,861	1,19,08,031	5,82,40,533
Bengal . .	10,13,16,594	9,77,94,968	+35,21,626	...	—4,34,783	7,85,465	3,50,682	1,29,63,981
United Provinces	10,31,14,055	10,47,50,006	—16,35,951	—1,16,76,935	78,89,700	67,56,706	10,69,471	1,44,49,659
Punjab . .	9,15,82,660	8,04,01,129	+1,11,81,531	—1,49,58,967	91,58,934	14,60,679	—43,39,354	72,16,486
Burma—								
Government of Burma.	8,58,18,628	8,85,08,589	—26,89,961	...	...	—37,46,582	—37,46,582	3,03,99,720
Shan States Federation.	58,27,954	39,44,102	+18,83,852	...	...	—5,000	—5,000	25,71,913
Bihar and Orissa	5,28,29,381	4,84,33,637	+43,95,744	55,920	2,01,501	—13,88,593	11,31,172	1,75,92,635
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,17,11,738	4,94,42,319	+22,69,419	—25,88,282	24,79,611	73,20,565	72,11,894	1,72,43,617
Assam . .	2,10,87,851	1,90,01,789	+20,86,062	—1,04,251	...	3,25,329	2,21,078	23,27,606
Total .	78,85,09,389	76,09,28,660	+2,75,80,729	—6,71,65,455	12,04,08,903	—4,40,38,085	92,05,363	16,42,58,673

1924-25.

Madras . .	12,79,03,158	13,08,50,472	—29,47,314	—18,19,241	1,08,49,026	—42,79,505	47,50,280	30,55,439
Bombay . .	14,99,17,671	14,72,56,791	+26,60,880	—3,76,59,348	6,75,00,705*	—2,39,25,491	59,15,866	6,68,17,329
Bengal . .	10,34,23,710	9,76,01,738	+58,21,972	...	—4,63,044	10,67,665	6,04,621	1,93,90,574
United Provinces	9,99,53,115	10,42,49,078	—42,95,963	—1,32,77,132	1,23,81,500	—17,44,856	—26,40,488	75,13,208
Punjab . .	9,77,71,840	7,94,73,479	+1,82,98,361	—1,05,86,450	—1,26,000	—6,79,190	—1,13,91,640	1,41,23,207
Burma— Government of Burma.	9,85,76,329	9,86,73,555	—97,326	...	...	—23,54,915	—23,54,915	2,79,47,479
Shan States Federation.	45,31,633	44,91,576	+40,057	...	...	1,000	1,000	26,12,970
Bihar and Orissa	5,36,53,367	5,13,12,392	+23,40,975	...	—21,115	3,05,132	2,84,017	2,02,17,627
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,25,34,210	4,88,25,554	+37,08,656	—26,81,116	—1,92,822	63,96,397	35,22,459	2,44,74,732
Assam . .	2,30,48,661	2,00,28,753	+30,19,908	—1,26,476	—12,67,251	4,49,283	—9,44,444	44,03,070
Coorg . .	15,04,488	13,06,335	+1,98,153	...	...	...	...	1,98,153
Total .	81,28,18,682	78,40,69,723	+2,87,48,959	—6,61,49,768	8,80,60,099	—2,47,64,480	—23,53,244	19,07,53,788

* Includes advances from Provincial Loans Fund.
† See footnote ‡ to table No. 59.

No. 60.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the TRANSACTIONS in INDIA and ENGLAND and of the BALANCES of the different PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS—*contd.*

1925-26.

	Revenue	Expenditure charged to Revenue	Surplus (+) or Deficit (−)	Capital transactions net	Public Debt net*	Other transactions net	Total transactions net	Closing balance†
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . .	14,71,35,400	13,72,98,669	+98,36,731	−40,03,542	58,33,552	−2,74,956	15,55,954	1,44,48,124
Bombay . .	15,24,18,027	16,15,51,601	−91,33,574	−3,85,71,880	5,83,47,143	−40,89,649	1,56,85,614	7,33,69,369
Bengal . . .	10,70,17,423	10,30,63,430	+39,53,993	−5,64,788	18,50,858	−8,10,162	4,81,008	2,38,26,474
United Provinces	10,86,67,860	11,17,42,763	−30,74,903	−1,49,78,627	1,74,53,000	−16,03,372	8,11,001	52,49,306
Punjab . .	11,51,99,453	9,94,38,208	+1,57,61,245	−1,04,91,184	72,11,179	2,06,353	−30,73,652	2,08,10,800
Burma—								
Government of Burma.	10,18,81,863	10,79,52,565	−60,70,702	...	...	24,43,576	24,43,576	2,43,20,353
Shan States Federation.	50,02,351	50,43,754	−41,403	...	...	−19,000	−19,000	25,47,567
Bihar and Orissa.	5,78,93,818	5,54,92,774	+24,01,044	...	−25,44,757	23,63,321	−1,81,436	2,24,37,235
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,35,14,115	5,32,62,075	+2,52,040	−38,28,859	−11,88,156	32,25,842	−17,91,173	2,29,35,599
Assam . . .	2,50,05,279	2,28,21,407	+21,83,872	−27,105	...	−27,683	−54,788	65,82,154
Coorg . .	13,84,541	12,80,546	+1,03,995	...	...	...	...	3,02,148
Total .	87,51,20,130	85,89,52,792	+1,61,67,338	−7,24,65,985	8,69,68,819	13,55,170	1,59,58,004	22,27,79,129

1926-27.

Madras . .	15,18,49,735	14,17,01,929	+1,01,47,806	−99,34,110	+1,67,99,521	−4,52,601	64,12,810	3,10,08,740
Bombay . .	14,58,06,724	16,23,67,419	−1,65,60,695	−2,85,25,683	+1,91,50,392	+49,52,010	−44,23,281	5,23,85,393
Bengal . .	10,50,35,531	10,70,94,592	−20,59,061	−22,03,983	+2,21,624	+2,17,808	−18,54,551	1,99,12,862
United Provinces.	11,38,71,111	11,33,80,288	+4,90,823	−1,98,76,031	+2,00,78,368	−49,33,430	−37,31,073	20,09,056
Punjab . .	10,85,71,009	11,46,69,756	−60,98,747	−76,11,872	+12,91,270	+15,09,811	−48,10,782	1,59,01,271
Burma—								
Government of Burma.	10,06,04,189	11,41,74,799	−1,35,70,610	...	...	−28,836	−28,836	1,07,20,907
Shan States Federation.	48,20,892	47,88,813	+32,079	...	...	−25,000	−25,000	25,53,746
Bihar and Orissa.	5,73,96,891	6,05,00,284	−31,03,393	−2,45,131	−6,97,874	+9,44,497	1,492	1,93,35,334
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,07,02,161	5,74,38,036	−67,35,855	−37,99,778	+23,94,561	+39,55,036	25,49,819	1,87,49,563
Assam. . .	2,43,49,267	2,43,20,933	+28,334	−1,88,596	...	−5,690	−1,94,286	63,66,202
Coorg . . .	13,08,328	12,85,941	+22,384	−14,831	...	...	−14,831	3,09,701
Total .	86,43,15,858	90,17,22,793	−3,74,06,935	−7,14,90,015	+5,92,37,891	+61,32,705	−61,19,419	17,92,52,775

* Includes advances from Provincial Loans Fund.
† See footnote ‡ to table No. 59.

No. 60.—General Statement of the transactions in India and England and of the balances of the different Provincial Governments—*contd.*

1927-28.

	Revenue	Expenditure charged to Revenue	Surplus (+) or Deficit (−)	Capital transactions net	Public Debt net*	Other transactions net	Total transactions net	Closing balance †
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . .	16,99,80,068	14,99,12,780	+2,01,73,288	−1,37,20,486	+1,19,78,750	+31,894	−17,09,842	4,94,72,186
Bombay . .	15,34,48,418	15,63,25,989	−28,77,571	−2,97,72,822	+2,10,99,615	−70,88,117	−1,66,61,324	3,28,46,498
Bengal . .	10,81,28,094	10,85,56,687	−4,27,993	+4,57,926	+18,29,792	+1,79,337	+24,67,055	2,19,51,934
United Provinces	12,86,38,493	11,74,82,299	+1,11,56,194	−1,96,85,931	+1,01,74,502	− 6,78,536	−1,01,89,965	29,75,285
Punjab . .	12,00,37,010	11,26,53,190	+19,83,820	−88,42,387	+27,43,376	+11,81,527	−49,17,484	1,29,67,607
Burma—								
Government of Burma.	10,72,00,122	11,96,70,156	−1,24,61,034	...	+75,00,000	+21,96,624	+96,96,624	79,56,497
Shan States Federation.	53,53,467	56,40,619	−2,87,152	...	...	−18,861	−18,861	22,47,733
Bihar and Orissa.	5,72,41,931	5,87,11,296	−14,69,365	+11,575	−7,30,238	+8,92,689	+1,73,976	1,80,39,945
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,39,70,590	5,37,66,662	+2,09,928	−34,91,181	+66,95,374	−2,31,694	+32,72,499	2,22,31,990
Assam . .	2,69,35,701	2,51,52,565	+17,83,136	−2,28,597	...	−2,88,344	−5,16,941	76,32,396
Coorg . . .	13,98,012	13,70,683	+1,28,229	+14,831	...	...	+14,831	4,52,761
Total	93,29,54,406	91,50,42,926	+1,79,11,480	−7,52,57,072	+6,15,91,171	−47,23,531	−1,83,89,432	17,87,74,822

1928-29.

Madras . .	17,53,10,548	16,13,96,462	+1,39,14,086	−1,23,08,026	+92,18,701	+29,29,152	−1,60,173	6,32,26,099
Bombay . .	15,21,74,215	15,55,59,982	−33,85,767	−3,62,55,167	+3,51,35,239	−11,64,769	−22,84,697	2,71,76,034
Bengal . .	10,98,67,055	10,90,46,963	+8,20,092	−27,39,604	+11,00,905	+11,75,614	−4,62,995	2,23,09,021
United Provinces	11,45,15,427	12,28,49,247	−83,33,820	−2,08,98,597	+3,86,55,639	−1,02,27,262	+75,29,780	21,71,245
Punjab . .	11,15,08,667	11,61,19,934	−45,51,267	−1,52,47,229	+1,36,02,778	−36,46,914	−52,31,365	31,84,975
Burma—								
Government of Burma.	10,54,54,994	11,52,96,008	−98,41,014	−24,91,020	+1,24,23,672	+24,22,779	+1,23,54,431	1,04,69,014
Shan States Federation.	57,62,327	60,31,475	−2,69,148	...	+5,00,000(a)	+25,207	+5,25,207	25,03,792
Bihar and Orissa	5,78,32,212	5,85,27,068	−7,04,856	+12,125	−12,64,075	+11,05,687	−1,46,263	1,71,88,826
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,35,87,094	5,55,01,132	−19,13,138	−32,48,517	+36,69,242	−20,75,349	−32,54,624	1,70,64,236
Assam . . .	2,73,70,849	2,75,16,833	−1,46,484	−3,35,068	...	+45,207	−2,90,481	71,95,431
Coorg . .	14,41,793	12,92,043	+1,49,750	...	...	...	...	6,02,511
Total .	91,48,75,581	92,91,38,047	−1,42,62,466	−9,35,11,723	+11,21,01,191	−1,00,10,648	+85,78,820	17,80,91,176

* Includes advances from Provincial Loans Fund.
† See footnote ‡ to table No. 59.
(a) Figures for advances from the Government of India.

No. 60.—General Statement of the transactions in India and England and of the Balances of the different Provincial Governments—*concld.*

1929-30.

	Revenue	Expenditure charged to Revenue	Surplus (+) or Deficit (—)	Capital transactions net	Public Debt net*	Other transactions net	Total transactions net	Closing balance†
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . .	18,08,87,254	16,84,78,581	+1,24,08,673	—99,73,797	—1,55,60,412	+36,05,264	—2,19,28,945	5,37,05,627
Bombay . .	15,91,52,625	15,80,79,784	+10,72,841	—3,63,87,356	+3,03,82,143	+16,56,904	—37,48,309	2,45,00,566
Bengal . .	11,35,87,329	11,33,63,678	+2,23,651	—45,03,820	+9,21,188	+5,28,000	—30,54,682	1,94,77,990
United Provinces	12,98,61,022	12,33,20,600	+65,40,422	—1,98,07,492	+1,08,16,048	+32,19,397	—57,41,247	29,70,420
Punjab . .	11,27,18,830	11,32,25,386	—5,06,556	—1,34,03,744	+1,03,42,933	—53,78,282	+5,60,907	32,39,326
Burma—								
Government of Burma.	10,30,83,314	10,98,96,773	—68,13,459	—27,80,830	+50,10,069	+15,23,322	+37,52,591	74,08,146
Shan States Federation.	54,58,332	51,60,678	+2,91,654	—5,67,506	+5,00,000(*a*)	+1,229	—63,277	27,32,169
Bihar and Orissa	5,94,53,741	6,09,41,918	—14,88,177	+12,701	—45,369	—6,98,415	—7,31,083	1,49,69,566
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,28,23,592	5,42,46,757	—14,23,165	—41,03,348	—10,20,300	—57,44,517	—1,08,68,165	47,72,898
Assam . .	2,71,94,797	2,97,71,728	—25,76,931	—4,11,493	+2,00,000	—28,08,125	—30,19,618	15,98,882
Coorg . .	15,72,460	15,35,281	+37,179	...	...	...	...	6,39,690
Total .	94,57,93,296	93,80,27,164	+77,66,132	—9,19,26,655	+5,11,47,150	—40,62,323	—4,48,41,828	13,60,15,480

1930-31.

	Revenue	Expenditure charged to Revenue.	Surplus (+) or Deficit (-)	Capital transactions net	Public Debt net*	Other transactions net	Total transactions net	Closing balance.†
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . .	16,83,93,141	17,89,68,633	—1,05,75,492	—1,10,08,611	+3,14,061	+19,21,458	—1,02,73,092	3,28,57,243
Bombay . .	13,80,85,749	15,01,90,740	—1,21,04,991	—1,97,93,916	+1,55,07,245	+55,42,423	+12,55,752	76,51,327
Bengal . .	9,66,26,487	11,40,79,275	—1,74,52,788	—38,61,573	+42,97,298	+15,06,710	+19,42,435	39,67,037
United Provinces	11,96,73,124	12,87,76,615	—91,03,491	—1,14,97,188	+1,31,64,254	+87,96,321	+1,04,63,388	43,30,317
Punjab . .	10,56,15,197	10,98,74,582	—42,59,385	—1,75,74,473	+1,93,39,246	+5,34,921	+22,99,694	12,69,635
Burma—								
Government of Burma.	7,22,33,903	10,77,38,424	—3,55,04,521	—18,81,323	+2,66,17,103	+33,74,092	+2,81,09,962	13,597
Shan States Federation.	47,84,057	53,83,896	—5,99,839	—6,49,050	+4,92,791(*a*)	—16,445	—1,72,704	19,59,626
Bihar and Orissa	5,27,58,629	6,06,13,159	—78,54,530	+13,305	—48,274	+11,72,049	+11,37,080	82,52,116
Central Provinces and Berar.	4,70,06,239	5 14,22,757	—44,16,518	—42,57,198	+86,71,395	—1,19,911	+43,94,286	46,50,666
Assam . .	2,44,43,218	2,78,92,741	—34,49,523	—23,24,338	+42,47,310	+4,47,876	+18,70,848	20,207
Coorg . .	11,88,068	15,47,190	—3,59,122	...	...	...	...	2,80,568
Total .	83,03,07,812	94,24,88,012	—11,16,80,200	—7,39,34,365	+9,25,92,520	+2,22,50,494	+4,09,17,649	6,52,52,929

* Includes advances from Provincial Loans Fund.
† See footnote ‡ to table No. 59.
(*a*) Figures for advances from the Government of India.

No. 61.—General Statement of the Revenue in India and England.

Heads of Revenue	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Principal Heads of Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	34,40,98,381	...	41,34,65,362	...
Taxes on Income	18,74,13,424	3,43,41,399	17,99,41,150	14,53,335
Salt	6,34,37,848	...	6,82,46,112	...
Opium	3,07,24,798	...	3,78,92,068	...
Land Revenue	33,18,286	34,38,98,987	42,93,120	34,92,23,207
Excise	53,80,399	16,64,81,515	51,68,531	13,03,53,125
Stamps	24,61,081	10,63,45,771	25,10,391	11,70,06,349
Forest	19,68,643	5,63,60,013	25,28,572	5,26,85,501
Registration	1,70,705	1,11,84,972	1,49,431	1,18,95,439
Tributes from Indian States	87,17,807	...	87,50,223	...
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	...	27,77,179
Total	64,76,91,372	71,86,12,657	72,29,44,960	71,53,94,135
Railways—				
State Railways—				
Gross Receipts	81,69,27,377	1,47,390	93,22,14,218	2,33,271
Deduct—Working Expenses	*65,66,78,003*	*1,81,471*	*65,96,16,125*	*2,17,502*
" Surplus Profits paid to Companies.	*1,06,40,122*	...	*69,40,501*	...
Net Receipts	14,96,09,252	—34,081	26,56,57,592	15,769
Subsidised Companies	24,73,577	2,51,710	26,40,884	82,541
Total	15,20,82,829	2,17,629	26,82,98,476	98,310
Irrigation, etc.—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Gross Receipts—				
Direct Receipts	16,71,600	5,49,93,172	20,21,986	5,77,62,716
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	1,98,460	3,47,72,559	1,97,875	3,59,81,658
	18,70,060	8,97,65,731	22,19,861	9,37,44,374
Deduct—Working Expenses	*12,77,165*	*3,50,17,906*	*11,34,918*	*3,17,66,287*
Net Receipts	5,92,895	5,47,47,825	10,84,943	6,19,78,087
Works for which no capital-accounts are kept.	1,246	24,33,073	5,809	38,60,101
Total	5,94,141	5,71,80,898	10,90,752	6,58,46,483
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Gross Receipts	9,55,03,001	...	10,13,14,477	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	*8,98,50,223*	...	*8,90,85,029*	...
Net Receipts	56,52,778	...	1,22,29,448	...

[*Continued on page 146*

No. 61.—General Statement of the Revenue in India and England—*contd.*

Heads of Revenue	1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Principal Heads of Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	39,69,64,296	...	45,75,31,516	...
Taxes on Income . . .	18,23,55,516	25,56,842	16,01,48,253	19,75,698
Salt	10,01,50,870	...	7,39,04,860	...
Opium	4,24,81,654	...	3,79,76,177	...
Land Revenue . . .	43,05,972	34,46,52,805	37,80,748	35,45,77,390
Excise	48,24,895	18,92,26,794	41,99,239	19,09,69,191
Stamps	27,71,897	12,43,53,676	26,89,689	13,00,01,612
Forest	21,20,378	5,40,98,845	16,14,698	5,51,34,063
Registration . . .	1,55,779	1,21,26,040	1,64,392	1,25,82,217
Tributes from Indian States. .	86,77,304	...	82,44,384	...
Scheduled Taxes . . .	...	33,13,259	...	30,55,342
TOTAL .	74,48,08,561	73,03,08,261	75,02,53,956	74,82,95,513
Railways—				
State Railways—				
Gross Receipts . . .	94,65,52,343	4,02,822	1,01,25,84,956	2,59,254
Deduct—Working Expenses. .	*61,05,28,077*	*3,29,080*	*62,90,78,686*	*2,65,832*
„ Surplus Profits paid to Companies.	*1,14,46,008*	...	*1,42,27,560*	...
Net Receipts . . .	32,45,78,258	73,742	36,92,78,710	—6,578
Subsidised Companies . .	23,64,135	3,07,507	30,15,987	3,10,009
TOTAL .	32,69,42,393	3,81,249	37,22,94,697	3,03,431
Irrigation, etc.—				
WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT—				
Gross Receipts—				
Direct Receipts . .	17,89,907	5,95,11,117	16,22,751	5,92,96,261
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	1,91,044	4,14,34,000	1,80,481	4,34,22,864
	19,80,951	10,09,45,117	18,03,232	10,27,19,125
Deduct—Working Expenses .	*9,60,854*	*3,33,91,067*	*7,15,961*	*3,58,98,803*
Net Receipts	10,20,097	6,75,54,050	10,87,271	6,68,20,322
Works for which no capital accounts are kept.	33,967	31,07,822	4,654	31,53,134
TOTAL .	10,54,064	7,06,66,758	10,91,925	6,99,73,456
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Gross Receipts . . .	10,32,14,321	...	10,37,99,744	...
Deduct—Working Expenses .	*9,36,01,334*	...	*9,26,74,657*	...
Net Receipts . . .	96,12,987	...	1,11,25,087	...

[*Continued on page 147*

No. 61.—General Statement of the Revenue in India and England.—*contd.*

Heads of Revenue	1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Principal Heads of Revenue—				
Customs	47,77,95,049	...	47,38,10,721	...
Taxes on Income	15,85,93,439	26,10,597	15,64,96,338	33,32,438
Salt	6,32,96,778	...	6,69,81,053	...
Opium	4,14,99,581	...	4,33,13,748	...
Land Revenue	38,52,885	35,16,77,985	41,00,434	34,47,30,963
Excise	42,20,576	19,47,65,956	41,13,217	19,41,55,146
Stamps	27,14,757	13,38,45,053	26,68,723	12,92,93,349
Forest	18,74,128	5,80,44,351	23,57,879	5,95,26,369
Registration	1,68,043	1,43,70,481	1,57,372	1,44,12,888
Tributes from Indian States	84,29,482	...	83,52,523	...
Scheduled Taxes	...	35,11,531	...	36,45,507
TOTAL	76,24,44,718	75,88,25,954	76,23,52,008	74,90,96,660
Railways—				
State Railways—				
Gross Receipts	99,70,00,340	2,77,384	99,03,97,637	2,61,360
Deduct—Working Expenses.	*64,41,96,436*	*2,48,387*	*64,39,72,040*	*2,53,087*
„ Surplus Profits paid to Companies.	*1,77,41,943*	...	*1,65,55,739*	...
Net Receipts	33,50,61,961	28,997	32,98,69,858	8,273
Subsidised Companies	35,07,118	2,98,987	39,71,604	2,15,944
Miscellaneous Railway Receipts	54,43,696	...	68,66,925	...
TOTAL	34,40,12,775	3,27,984	34,07,08,387	2,24,217
Irrigation, etc.—				
WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT—				
Gross Receipts—				
Direct Receipts	16,94,931	6,49,64,250	20,45,850	6,52,20,377
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	2,11,523	4,32,32,317	1,82,439	4,26,95,258
	19,06,454	10,81,96,567	22,28,289	10,79,15,635
Deduct—Working Expenses.	*7,09,351*	*3,62,51,775*	*12,06,672*	*4,23,28,172*
Net Receipts	11,97,103	7,19,44,792	10,21,617	6,55,87,463
Works for which no Capital accounts are kept.	6,294	28,70,753	3,959	13,92,311
TOTAL	12,03,397	7,48,15,545	10,25,576	6,69,79,774
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department—				
Gross Receipts	10,21,37,542	...	10,53,03,984	...
Deduct—Working Expenses.	*9,37,95,801*	...	*9,90,70,033*	...
Net Receipts	83,41,741	...	62,33,951	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department—				
Gross Receipts	36,42,730	...	38,96,077	...
Deduct—Working Expenses.	*33,49,242*	...	*30,65,451*	...
Net Receipts	2,93,488	...	8,30,626	...
TOTAL	86,35,229	...	70,64,577	...

[*Continued on page 148*

No. 61.—General Statement of the Revenue in India and England—*contd.*

Heads of Revenue	1927-28		1928-29	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Principal Heads of Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	48,21,41,872	...	49,28,00,804	...
Taxes on Income	15,06,39,243	36,24,733	16,70,33,999	35,30,620
Salt	6,63,17,979	...	7,59,92,742	...
Opium	3,94,52,254	...	3,26,59,423	...
Land Revenue	40,91,615	35,27,81,840	38,31,605	32,77,89,372
Excise	52,14,829	19,30,01,400	52,71,614	19,44,98,623
Stamps	26,80,116	13,31,10,071	30,81,791	13,42,23,017
Forest	24,58,676	5,83,21,056	25,97,258	5,52,72,294
Registration	1,56,271	1,45,76,781	1,61,924	1,41,77,980
Tributes from Indian States	83,97,285	...	74,41,110	...
Scheduled Taxes	...	40,66,123	...	43,07,861
TOTAL	76,15,50,140	75,94,82,004	79,08,72,270	73,37,99,767
Railways—				
State Railways—				
Commercial Lines—				
Gross Receipts	1,02,63,32,568	1,13,371	1,02,67,09,064	—41
Deduct—Working Expenses	*63,29,69,005*	*1,01,856*	*64,83,84,600*	*—532*
„ Surplus Profits paid to Companies.	*1,57,13,502*	...	*1,59,14,166*	...
Net Receipts	37,76,50,061	11,515	36,24,10,298	491
State Railways—				
Strategic Lines—				
Gross Receipts	1,60,39,715	...	1,66,65,246	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	*1,94,66,412*	...	*1,98,60,798*	...
Net receipts	—34,26,697	...	—31,95,552	...
Total Net Receipts	37,42,23,364	11,515	35,92,14,746	491
Subsidised Companies	35,60,366	4,68,950	38,84,026	2,89,245
Railway Miscellaneous Receipts—				
Commercial Lines	88,02,668	...	1,15,70,620	...
Strategic Lines	1,62,081	...	2,06,558	...
TOTAL	38,67,48,479	4,80,465	37,48,75,950	2,89,736
Irrigation, etc.—				
WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT—				
Gross Receipts—				
Direct Receipts	16,79,335	6,77,14,042	15,51,138	6,51,17,983
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	2,83,720	4,48,68,719	2,45,005	4,67,87,135
TOTAL	19,63,055	11,25,82,761	17,96,143	11,19,05,118
Deduct—Working Expenses	*10,61,291*	*4,52,41,451*	*8,58,283*	*4,82,20,249*
Net Receipts	9,01,764	6,73,41,310	9,37,860	6,36,84,870
WORKS FOR WHICH NO CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT—				
Direct Receipts	3,808	11,55,770	2,463	10,89,163
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	...	1,36,713	...	1,13,22,628
	3,808	12,92,483	2,463	1,24,11,791
TOTAL	9,05,572	6,86,33,793	9,40,323	7,60,96,661
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department—				
Gross Receipts	10,82,71,046	...	11,03,65,308	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	*10,53,53,180*	...	*10,94,83,732*	...
Net Receipts	29,17,866	...	8,81,576	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department—				
Gross Receipts	34,06,321	...	28,93,293	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	*31,78,526*	...	*30,33,515*	...
Net Receipts	2,27,795	...	—1,40,222	...
TOTAL	31,45,661	...	7,41,354	...

[Continued on page 149

No. 61.—General Statement of the Revenue in India and England—*contd.*

Heads of Revenue	1929-30		1930-31	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Principal Heads of Revenue—				
Customs	51,27,66,229	...	46,80,76,245	...
Taxes on Income	16,70,60,821	35,73,975	16,00,33,362	30,64,421
Salt	6,76,46,354	...	6,83,22,449	...
Opium	3,04,09,788	...	2,53,27,460	...
Land Revenue	38,16,915	33,08,93,711	33,64,397	29,93,76,410
Excise	54,74,463	19,86,48,822	46,60,223	16,31,09,007
Stamps	27,49,660	13,84,91,819	28,01,728	12,32,53,902
Forest	31,28,801	5,81,22,556	29,81,335	4,43,53,061
Registration	1,66,874	1,35,36,036	1,49,77 3	1,14,59,458
Payments from Indian States	72,23,464	...	63,44,881	...
Scheduled Taxes	...	40,55,461	...	32,44,966
Total	80,04,43,369	74,73,22,380	74,20,81,853	64,78,61,225
Railways—				
State Railways—				
Commercial Lines—				
Gross Receipts	1,01,11,46,955	...	93,62,16,665	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	*66,09,10,125*	...	*65,26,88,857*	...
„ Surplus Profits paid to companies	*1,51,97,708*	...	*1,16,29,532*	...
Net Receipts	33,50,39,122	...	27,18,98,276	...
State Railways—				
Strategic Lines—				
Gross Receipts	1,58,81,300	...	1,47,49,567	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	*2,08,82,627*	...	*2,18,57,947*	...
Net Receipts	—50,01,327	...	—71,08,380	...
Total Net Receipts	33,00,37,795	...	26,47,89,896	...
Subsidised Companies	58,70,738	3,03,984	20,36,173	2,36,863
Railway Miscellaneous Receipts—				
Commercial Lines	1,46,03,805	...	1,47,77,884	...
Strategic Lines	3,08,604	...	5,31,972	...
Transfers from Railway Reserve Fund.	2,08,21,706	...	10,92,35,160	...
Total	37,16,42,648	3,03,984	39,13,71,085	2,36,863
Irrigation, etc.—				
Works for which capital accounts are kept—				
Gross Receipts—				
Direct Receipts	19,07,123	7,40,70,997	14,00,327	6,95,93,193
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	2,63,080	4,76,89,429	2,70,796	4,40,23,669
Total	21,70,203	12,17,60,426	16,71,123	11,36,16,862
Deduct—Working Expenses	*11,76,062*	*5,59,21,374*	*11,90,624*	*5,44,40,752*
Net Receipts	9,94,141	6,58,39,052	4,80,499	5,91,76,110
Works for which no capital accounts are kept—				
Direct Receipts	2,060	16,64,276	2,808	17,80,262
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	...	1,11,32,798	...	1,19,42,628
	2,060	1,27,97,074	2,808	1,37,22,890
Total	9,96,201	7,86,36,126	4,83,307	7,28,99,000
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department—				
Gross Receipts	11 29,49,633	...	10,77,86,054	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	*11,26,16,175*	...	*11,35,22,673*	...
Net Receipts	3,33,458	...	—57,36,619	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department—				
Gross Receipts	25,95,614	...	21,54,526	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	*27,79,171*	...	*24,48,817*	...
Net Receipts	—1,83,557	...	—2,94,291	...
Total	1,49,901	...	—60,30,910	...

[*Continued on page 150*

No. 61.—General Statement of the Revenue in India and England —*contd.*

Heads of Revenue	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Debt Services—				
Interest	1,11,00,700	1,07,89,336	1,15,70,696	1,40,31,164
Civil Administration—				
Administration of Justice	3,33,367	65,69,481	3,56,160	84,39,392
Jails and Convict Settlements	8,10,099	52,02,175	7,74,790	46,32,158
Police	15,16,019	22,56,519	—10,40,488	53,38,686
Ports and Pilotage	21,94,410	1,16,379	21,24,104	1,28,144
Education	1,22,888	50,67,983	1,24,778	56,75,725
Medical	57,556	19,60,907	64,825	21,71,665
Public Health	2,49,205	5,42,474	1,32,471	11,74,233
Agriculture	5,10,958	24,55,667	5,68,611	23,67,624
Industries	...	26,43,974	2,020	22,88,695
Miscellaneous Departments	19,34,709	5,22,842	13,27,257	5,78,015
Total	77,29,211	2,73,38,406	44,34,528	3,27,94,337
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	4,22,53,002	...	3,35,08,720	...
Mint	14,89,091	...	26,94,411	...
Total	4,37,42,093	...	3,62,03,131	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	11,33,782	62,42,041	14,38,067	62,85,673
Miscellaneous—				
Transfers from Famine Insurance Fund.	...	3,235	...	...
Receipts in aid of Superannuation.	27,73,883	30,17,169	28,50,509	49,54,580
Stationery and Printing	8,77,133	13,81,876	17,19,131	15,89,124
Miscellaneous	6,82,05,859	93,93,193	16,76,985	86,93,335
Total	7,18,56,875	1,37,95,473	62,46,625	1,52,37,039
Military Receipts—				
Army—				
Effective	7,24,22,501	...	4,49,71,920	...
Non-effective			34,00,973	...
Marine	61,25,655	...	32,72,538	...
Military Works	21,45,676	...	57,33,434	...
Total	8,06,93,832	...	5,73,78,865	...
Contributions and Assignments to the Central Government by Provincial Governments—				
Contributions and Assignments to the Central Government by Provincial Governments	12,97,80,933	—12,97,80,933	9,20,00,000	—9,20,00,000
Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments	91,771	—91,771	2,93,608	—2,93,608
Total	12,98,72,704	—12,98,72,704	9,22,93,608	—9,22,93,608
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary Receipts	...	...	...	...
TOTAL REVENUE	1,15,21,50,317	70,43,03,736	1,21,41,29,156	75,73,93,533

No. 61.—General Statement of the Revenue in India and England —*contd.*

Heads of Revenue	1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Debt Services—				
Interest	3,16,59,620	1,58,66,859	3,41,00,265	1,94,61,411
Civil Administration—				
Administration of Justice	4,37,748	87,00,079	4,16,658	89,34,549
Jails and Convict Settlements	7,17,750	48,33,107	6,93,123	47,77,734
Police	1,33,325	40,80,940	75,826	41,29,141
Ports and Pilotage	21,83,144	1,00,468	24,46,457	1,48,997
Education	1,49,206	61,78,248	1,60,826	68,55,767
Medical	2,76,464	29,36,912	2,11,351	28,64,208
Public Health	1,57,093	21,99,857	1,52,936	11,86,616
Agriculture	8,40,656	25,48,962	10,98,121	26,61,107
Industries	420	19,06,701	2,604	23,25,408
Miscellaneous Departments	19,55,486	9,22,454	21,39,651	12,52,421
TOTAL	68,51,292	3,44,07,728	73,37,533	3,51,35,948
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	2,95,39,974	...	3,57,55,372	...
Mint	17,34,017	...	41,77,522	...
TOTAL	3,12,73,991	...	3,99,32,894	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	37,05,245	65,59,736	13,21,263	72,39,464
Miscellaneous—				
Transfers from Famine Insurance Fund	...	17,250	...	21,24,750
Receipts in aid of Superannuation	35,44,461	47,25,703	22,31,697	57,27,005
Stationery and Printing	13,44,365	14,90,105	12,00,445	14,33,884
Miscellaneous	45,89,360	1,24,46,566	11,57,529	1,05,70,033
TOTAL	94,78,186	1,86,79,624	45,89,671	1,98,55,672
Military Receipts—				
Army—				
Effective	3,43,35,000	...	3,28,27,093	...
Non-effective	32,90,299	...	30,90,575	...
Marine	24,73,367	...	11,12,931	...
Military Engineer Services*	80,59,731	...	32,81,060	...
TOTAL	4,81,56,397	...	4,03,11,659	...
Contributions and Assignments to the Central Government by Provincial Governments—				
Contributions and Assignments to the Central Government by Provincial Governments	9,20,00,000	—9,20,00,000	9,20,12,000	—9,20,12,000
Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments	—36,44,060	36,44,060	—45,65,187	45,65,187
TOTAL	8,83,55,940	—8,83,55,940	8,74,46,813	—8,74,46,813
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary Receipts	2,59,65,851	...	2,54,52,356	...
TOTAL REVENUE	1,32,78,64,527	78,85,14,275	1,37,53,18,119	81,28,18,082

* Figures for 1923-24 are for Military Works.

No. 61.—General Statement of the Revenue in India and England —*contd.*

Heads of Revenue	1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Debt Services—				
Interest	4,21,95,320	2,34,07,619	4,08,59,285	2,35,64,153
Civil Administration—				
Administration of Justice	3,68,992	92,48,364	3,61,518	95,51,952
Jails and Convict Settlements	5,96,187	50,62,337	3,46,195	53,49,810
Police	5,33,581	39,61,738	83,197	37,26,430
Ports and Pilotage	25,18,474	2,10,545	25,73,142	1,73,468
Education	1,34,660	69,06,764	1,73,703	72,58,801
Medical	3,53,810	33,49,026	3,83,973	31,72,215
Public Health	1,86,039	12,63,450	1,97,103	14,27,751
Agriculture	17,98,750	25,60,371	18,08,964	28,90,239
Industries	...	20,68,993	8,205	17,62,951
Miscellaneous Departments	25,07,200	12,50,928	14,76,556	12,50,946
Indian Stores Department	...	...	13,58,917	...
Total	89,97,693	3,58,82,516	86,05,079	3,65,64,563
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	4,29,95,964	...	4,06,79,504	...
Mint	33,93,137	...	8,71,723	...
Total	4,63,89,101	...	4,15,51,227	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	12,85,165	68,18,578	15,78,791	69,21,490
Miscellaneous—				
Transfers from Famine Insurance Fund	...	23,10,189	...	21,55,619
Receipts in aid of Superannuation	25,41,975	55,40,293	22,12,083	57,05,916
Stationery and Printing	16,22,548	16,72,463	19,74,562	16,72,192
Miscellaneous	12,53,349	1,08,47,618	18,14,451	96,06,945
Total	54,17,872	2,03,70,563	60,01,096	1,91,40,672
Military Receipts—				
Army—				
Effective	3,12,71,397	...	3,36,45,756	...
Non-effective	22,24,501	...	30,90,941	...
Marine	14,74,245	...	15,81,888	...
Military Engineer Services	89,81,248	...	1,11,49,479	...
Total	4,39,51,391	...	4,94,68,064	...
Provincial Contributions, etc.—				
Contributions to the Central Government by Provincial Governments	6,20,12,000	—6,20,12,000	5,17,12,000	—5,17,12,000
Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments	—11,71,323	11,71,323	—3,89,445	3,89,445
Total	6,08,40,677	—6,08,40,677	5,13,22,555	—5,13,22,555
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary Receipts	63,57,154	1,55,12,048	60,10,258	1,21,46,884
Transfers from Revenue Reserve Fund	...	...	...	10,00,000
Total	63,57,154	1,55,12,048	60,10,258	1,31,46,884
TOTAL REVENUE	1,33,17,30,492	87,51,20,130	1,31,65,46,903	86,43,15,858

No. 61.—General Statement of the Revenue in India and England —*contd.*

Heads of Revenue	1927-28		1928-29	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Debt Services—				
Interest	3,61,90,602	2,35,77,084	2,80,02,036	2,35,34,486
Civil Administration—				
Administration of Justice	3,90,765	1,01,40,149	3,55,103	98,77,855
Jails and Convict Settlements	4,11,265	51,83,029	3,48,227	55,13,679
Police	1,93,583	42,85,526	5,37,453	56,47,636
Ports and Pilotage	28,44,439	1,89,662	31,42,578	2,08,657
Education	2,13,769	77,68,439	2,12,010	81,03,735
Medical	4,95,794	32,01,040	3,15,138	48,30,279
Public Health	4,79,200	14,30,416	3,56,785	27,11,119
Agriculture	18,59,112	33,42,380	21,28,796	38,06,495
Industries	20,156	20,55,743	36,384	20,75,071
Miscellaneous Departments	15,53,745	13,64,445	14,79,128	14,17,869
Indian Stores Department.	14,07,285	...	11,81,918	...
TOTAL	98,69,113	3,89,60,829	1,00,93,520	4,41,92,395
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	2,43,71,987	...	2,44,62,311	...
Mint	33,74,129	...	43,70,417	...
TOTAL	2,77,46,116	...	2,88,32,728	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	16,07,086	84,94,245	17,04,637	90,14,808
Bombay Development Scheme	...	17,65,468	...	18,00,315
TOTAL	16,07,086	1,02,59,713	17,04,637	1,08,15,123
Miscellaneous—				
Transfers from Famine Insurance Fund	...	39,90,696	...	40,88,513
Receipts in aid of Superannuation	19,75,467	40,65,288	20,35,115	35,51,784
Stationery and Printing	16,25,721	15,95,644	38,86,708	17,61,634
Miscellaneous	16,44,615	95,30,383	30,25,604	95,05,826
TOTAL	52,45,803	1,91,82,011	89,47,427	1,69,07,757
Military Receipts—				
Army—				
Effective	67,18,060	...	2,12,86,827	...
Non-effective	36,67,761	...	53,27,097	...
Marine	14,75,272	...	13,63,106	...
Military Engineer Services	35,88,219	...	59,60,421	...
TOTAL	1,54,49,312	...	3,39,37,451	...
Provincial Contributions, etc.—				
Contributions to the Central Government by Provincial Governments	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments (net)	2,59,699	—2,59,699	2,91,690	—2,91,690
TOTAL	2,59,699	—2,59,699	2,91,690	—2,91,690
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary Receipts	14,11,912	1,26,38,206	30,47,144	75,31,846
Transfers from Revenue Reserve Fund	2,21,48,425	...	74,14,886	...
TOTAL	2,35,60,337	1,26,38,206	1,04,62,030	75,31,846
TOTAL REVENUE	1,27,22,77,920	93,29,54,406	1,28,97,02,416	91,48,75,581

No. 61.—General Statement of the Revenue in India and England —*concld.*

Heads of Revenue.	1929-30		1930-31	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Debt Services—				
Interest	4,40,60,589	2,43,55,365	3,38,42,993	2,40,20,458
Civil Administration—				
Administration of Justice	3,11,060	1,03,35,106	2,82,647	95,19,135
Jails and Convict Settlements	4,36,480	58,01,413	4,74,766	54,40,578
Police	4,60,231	60,57,087	4,14,395	57,37,586
Ports and Pilotage	23,34,486	2,97,503	21,03,552	2,68,278
Lighthouses and Lightships	13,50,949	...	12,18,654	...
Education	2,15,497	89,34,503	2,24,191	87,43,815
Medical	3,37,080	53,08,090	3,12,736	52,81,647
Public Health	3,73,999	26,65,377	4,54,742	22,90,403
Agriculture	22,57,978	40,97,842	18,76,340	35,57,804
Industries	36,052	21,11,263	30,165	20,82,090
Miscellaneous Departments	19,51,982	15,51,654	20,09,849	27,26,860
Indian Stores Department	15,93,732	...	2,85,371	...
TOTAL	1,16,59,526	4,71,56,838	96,87,408	4,56,48,196
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	2,47,61,517	...	1,19,42,331	...
Mint	26,07,288	...	4,88,162	...
TOTAL	2,73,68,805	...	1,24,30,493	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	22,65,456	73,09,770	27,15,147	1,10,03,856
Hydro Electric Scheme—				
Gross Receipts	...	...	...	1,80,834
Deduct—Working Expenses	...	...	...	*2,02,478*
Net Receipts	...	...	...	—21,644
Bombay Development Scheme	...	32,58,859	...	29,55,918
TOTAL	22,65,456	1,05,68,629	27,15,147	1,39,38,130
Miscellaneous—				
Transfers from Famine Insurance Fund.	..	87,48,841	...	22,50,816
Receipts in aid of Superannuation	20,76,812	42,19,896	14,82,043	31,28,211
Stationery and Printing	39,61,263	25,66,510	40,65,746	27,63,610
Miscellaneous	35,24,338	1,19,29,732	40,16,516	1,12,19,758
TOTAL	95,62,413	2,74,64,979	95,64,305	1,93,62,395
Military Receipts—				
Army—				
Effective	2,30,78,493	...	2,24,38,859	...
Non-effective	95,64,730	...	1,08,58,956	...
Marine	14,83,019	...	21,99,128	...
Military Engineer Services	56,32,501	...	43,92,942	...
TOTAL	3,98,08,743	...	3,98,89,885	...
Provincial Contributions, etc.—				
Contributions to the Central Government by Provincial Governments.	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments.	3,011	—3,011	...	...
TOTAL	3,011	—3,011	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary Receipts	1,88,94,440	84,35,015	99,20,155	58,56,173
Transfers from Revenue Reserve Fund	...	15,00,000	...	9,85,372
TOTAL	1,88,94,440	99,35,015	99,20,155	68,41,545
TOTAL REVENUE	1,32,68,55,102	94,57,93,296	1,24,59,55,721	83,08,07,312

No. 62.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND.

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	65,87,632	...	70,62,000	...
Taxes on Income	22,50,972	6,43,833	44,56,136	...
Salt	1,56,49,096	...	1,51,36,147	...
Opium	1,80,04,867	...	1,86,60,643	...
Land Revenue	14,67,522	5,77,23,513	13,37,101	5,79,53,331
Excise	2,56,515	1,20,03,683	2,72,536	1,26,07,385
Stamps	37,48,084	29,23,978	13,42,327	30,31,912
Forest	47,01,626	3,74,76,329	38,97,447	3,65,49,124
Registration	45,885	61,27,840	40,643	63,33,773
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	...	20,085
TOTAL	5,27,12,199	11,68,99,176	5,22,04,980	11,64,95,616
Forest and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forest	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	...
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	15,63,48,048	2,79,884	16,34,47,349	5,18,434
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies	3,35,17,355	...	3,35,55,612	...
Annuities in purchase of Railways.	5,07,83,728	...	5,13,39,387	...
Sinking Funds	43,35,430	...	47,13,837	...
Subsidised Companies	7,19,922	37,922	9,43,460	31,960
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure.	—27,21,911	4,177	20,99,602	59,441
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	24,29,82,572	3,21,983	25,60,99,247	6,09,835
Railway, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenues).	...	36,62,732	...	59,48,019
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt—				
Financed from Ordinary Revenues.	12,18,481	2,59,71,670	12,18,882	2,72,61,343
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants				
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Ordinary Revenues.	1,55,816	1,46,95,639	1,26,382	1,52,46,461
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	...	625	...	2,43,492
TOTAL	13,74,297	4,06,67,934	13,45,264	4,27,51,296

[Continued on page 156

No. 62.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	71,35,688	...	77,12,290	...
Taxes on Income	62,67,424	...	60,37,531	...
Salt	1,36,11,986	...	1,20,20,720	...
Opium	2,58,79,559	...	2,35,57,127	...
Land Revenue	11,16,273	5,06,85,750	11,20,895	3,73,23,257
Excise	2,27,443	1,25,74,300	2,28,296	1,28,58,317
Stamps	—34,89,088	37,46,682	—1,19,787	34,42,045
Forest	36,25,332	3,33,57,164	31,16,166	3,22,07,240
Registration	29,497	63,55,040	29,053	65,06,856
Scheduled Taxes	...	33,972	...	33,849
TOTAL	5,44,04,114	10,67,52,908	5,37,02,291	9,23,71,064
Forest and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	...	...	7,19,588	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	...	...	10,12,156	...
Capital outlay on Forest	...	...	...	3,29,341
TOTAL	...	...	17,31,744	3,29,341
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	17,56,90,137	83,915	21,22,98,576	85,841
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies.	3,09,94,374	...	2,67,15,617	...
Annuities in purchase of Railways.	4,89,81,516	...	...	...
Sinking Funds	47,75,339	...	...	...
Subsidised Companies	5,40,450	28,493	3,09,285	24,129
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure.	15,39,642	61,932	13,22,340	—81,631
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	...	...	6,38,07,197	...
TOTAL	26,25,21,458	1,74,340	30,44,53,015	28,339
Railway, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenues).	...	—1,09,43,823	...	57,770
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt—				
Financed from Ordinary Revenues.	11,92,750	2,96,61,840	11,98,270	2,71,19,214
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants.				51,55,991
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Ordinary Revenues.	3,23,803	1,42,72,439	9,45,481	1,50,02,488
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	...	2,40,395	...	2,56,652
TOTAL	15,16,553	4,41,74,674	21,43,751	4,75,34,345

[*Continued on page 157*

No. 62.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	81,77,032	...	81,27,224	...
Taxes on Income	58,71,902	...	61,75,621	...
Salt	1,25,06,159	...	1,19,95,743	...
Opium	2,11,47,144	...	1,00,44,285	...
Land Revenue	12,30,381	3,99,21,165	12,49,898	4,10,01,584
Excise	11,34,712	2,49,38,179	10,45,831	2,31,61,098
Stamps	6,76,146	30,31,459	95,353	29,21,173
Forest	29,85,295	3,09,02,155	32,32,809	3,15,51,815
Registration	30,430	66,93,415	28,396	68,06,594
Scheduled Taxes	...	33,821	...	34,625
TOTAL	5,37,59,201	10,55,19,694	4,19,95,160	10,54,76,889
Forest and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	7,18,044	...	4,80,066	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	...	...	2,38,319	...
Capital outlay on Forests	...	21,51,295	...	29,96,208
TOTAL	7,18,044	21,51,295	7,18,385	29,96,208
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	23,14,12,512	85,906	24,29,79,978	84,689
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies.	1,66,99,010	...	1,56,89,903	...
Annuities in purchase of Railways.	...	...	...	...
Sinking Funds	...	...	...	...
Subsidised Companies	4,38,351	21,283	5,21,204	14,353
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure.	26,28,360	1,392	65,51,104	7,862
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	3,79,30,973	...	1,48,52,988	...
TOTAL	28,91,09,206	1,08,581	28,05,95,177	1,06,904
Railway, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenues).	...	31,697	...	—5,24,725
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt—				
Financed from ordinary Revenues.	12,06,983	2,83,53,954	12,00,207	3,07,53,156
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	..	60,86,409	...	57,44,949
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Ordinary Revenues.	6,99,335	1,56,47,646	3,18,941	1,25,90,166
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	...	1,20,591	...	9,21,618
TOTAL	19,06,318	5,02,08,600	15,19,148	5,00,09,889

[*Continued on page 158*

No. 62.—General Statement of the Expenditure charged against Revenue in India and England—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1927-28		1928-29	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	84,81,534	...	93,59,081	...
Taxes on Income	65,56,109	...	68,95,915	...
Salt	1,26,51,081	...	1,23,25,677	...
Opium	87,00,825	...	54,95,268	...
Land Revenue	11,43,855	4,13,39,255	12,02,054	4,18,70,173
Excise	12,44,589	2,10,32,332	15,07,785	2,03,46,349
Stamps	—30,087	29,95,341	1,09,482	32,49,532
Forest	31,13,463	3,07,58,079	32,88,335	3,00,65,889
Registration	26,603	71,19,333	29,198	71,76,234
Scheduled Taxes	...	34,848	...	35,101
Total	4,18,87,972	10,32,79,688	4,02,12,795	10,27,43,278
Forest and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	49,518	...	57,776	...
Capital outlay on Central Stamp Store	5,98,655	...	1,07,952	...
Capital outlay on Forests	6,10,307	29,83,745	1,96,737	33,97,112
Total	12,58,480	29,83,745	3,62,465	33,97,112
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—Commercial Lines—				
Interest on Debt	24,41,19,106	55,219	26,40,71,970	55,218
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies and Indian States	1,51,86,337	...	1,50,42,326	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Interest on Debt	1,34,02,657	...	1,41,81,448	...
Subsidised Companies	5,32,515	13,911	2,91,370	13,911
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure:—				
Commercial Lines	48,11,850	854	31,65,502	1,741
Strategic Lines	2,05,483	...	29,707	...
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	4,57,07,449	...	2,57,74,170	...
Total	32,89,65,397	69,984	32,25,56,493	70,870
Railway, Capital outlay (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenues).	...	—3,373	...	—34
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt—				
Financed from Ordinary Revenues	12,02,411	3,32,92,482	12,21,077	4,05,33,121
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	...	53,48,442	...	...
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Ordinary Revenues.	3,73,540	1,32,66,738	7,52,415	1,29,86,210
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Relief Fund.	...	10,46,713	...	10,00,137
Total	15,75,951	5,29,54,375	19,73,492	5,45,19,468

[*Continued on page 159*

No. 62.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1929-30		1930-31	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	97,51,318	...	93,39,282	...
Taxes on Income	71,84,932	...	74,72,924	...
Salt	1,26,96,326	...	1,26,42,298	...
Opium	48,81,273	...	74,36,483	...
Land Revenue	10,90,093	4,15,59,047	9,92,343	4,07,60,443
Excise	16,65,934	2,02,52,457	16,56,362	2,00,13,353
Stamps	89,592	29,91,803	83,702	25,61,936
Forest	34,60,734	3,12,92,117	36,57,267	3,03,35,952
Registration	29,030	76,27,450	29,648	74,10,515
Scheduled Taxes	...	39,200	...	39,867
TOTAL	4,08,49,232	10,37,62,074	4,33,10,309	10,11,22,066
Forest and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	1,12,206	...	—2,204	...
Capital outlay on Central Stamp Store	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests	4,00,992	27,21,337	4,04,253	19,56,470
TOTAL	5,13,198	27,21,337	4,02,049	19,56,470
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—Commercial Lines—				
Interest on Debt	27,69,02,348	55,589	29,87,05,389	57,606
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies and Indian States.	1,36,94,043	...	1,37,58,731	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Interest on Debt	1,40,09,273	...	1,46,91,014	...
Subsidised Companies	4,39,199	13,911	5,90,392	13,992
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure:—				
Commercial Lines	53,61,958	2,197	₹ 61,99,043	1,551
Strategic Lines	49,864	...	69,184	...
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	31,04,56,685	72,097	33,40,13,753	73,149
Railway Capital outlay (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenues).	...	...	...	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt—				
Financed from Ordinary Revenues	12,31,726	4,49,14,015	12,66,047	4,57,03,273
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	...	...	...	...
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Ordinary Revenues.	16,09,173	1,13,53,960	20,17,381	1,19,41,239
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Relief Fund.	...	17,03,294	...	6,92,708
TOTAL	28,40,899	5,79,71,269	32,83,428	5,83,37,220

[*Continued on page 160*

No. 62.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works—				
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	...	53,77,834	...	15,05,821
Financed from Ordinary Revenues.	74,157	57,75,693	30,127	—11,56,391
TOTAL .	74,157	1,11,53,527	30,127	3,49,430
Posts and Telegraphs Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt . . .	56,81,015	...	59,16,002	...
Posts and Telegraphs Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	1,09,19,482	...	17,82,534	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt .	29,99,90,290	97,06,365	30,88,20,526	92,93,046
Deduct—Amount chargeable to Railways.	*15,63,48,048*	*2,79,884*	*16,34,47,349*	*5,18,434*
„ Amount chargeable to Irrigation.	*12,18,481*	*2,59,71,670*	*12,18,882*	*2,72,61,343*
„ Amount chargeable to Posts and Telegraphs.	*56,81,015*	...	*59,16,002*	...
„ Amount chargeable to Salt Department.	...	...	...	...
„ Amount chargeable to Provincial Governments.	*2,58,41,800*	*—2,58,41,800*	*3,02,00,692*	*—3,02,00,692*
„ Amount chargeable to Forest	...	*9,410*	...	*36,977*
„ Amount chargeable to Industries.	...	...	...	...
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt.	11,09,00,946	92,87,201	10,80,37,601	1,16,77,084
Interest on other Obligations .	2,60,97,497	...	3,06,95,628	...
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of Debt.	2,29,71,571	9,38,933	2,28,56,311	12,38,933
TOTAL .	15,99,70,014	1,02,26,134	16,15,89,540	1,29,16,017

[*Continued on page 161*

No. 62.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works—				
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	...	33,11,861	...	2,23,694
Financed from Ordinary Revenues.	1,25,586	25,57,793	92,539	11,92,124
TOTAL .	1,25,586	58,69,654	92,539	14,15,818
Posts and Telegraphs Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—Interest on Debt . .	63,88,844	...	68,60,034	...
Posts and Telegraphs Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	—38,50,902	...	—37,72,180	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt .	35,03,28,027	94,78,177	37,56,02,751	1,05,52,796
Deduct—Amount chargeable to Railways.	*17,56,90,137*	*83,915*	*21,22,98,576*	*85,841*
" *Amount chargeable to Irrigation.*	*11,92,750*	*2,96,61,840*	*11,98,270*	*3,22,75,205*
" *Amount chargeable to Posts and Telegraphs.*	*63,88,844*	...	*68,60,034*	...
" *Amount chargeable to Salt Department.*	...	...	*3,01,437*	...
" *Amount chargeable to Provincial Governments.*	*3,75,47,098*	*—3,75,47,098*	*4,21,54,712*	*—4,21,54,712*
" *Amount chargeable to Forest.*	...	*72,326*	...	*1,56,500*
" *Amount chargeable to Industries.*	...	...	...	*6,839*
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt.	12,95,09,198	1,72,07,194	11,27,89,722	2,01,83,123
Interest on other Obligations .	3,01,68,301	...	3,61,93,695	...
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of Debt.	1,36,67,472	13,67,266	3,78,39,440	42,32,241
TOTAL .	17,33,44,971	1,85,74,460	18,68,22,857	2,44,15,364

[*Continued on page 162*

No. 62.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works—				
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	...	6,08,035	...	15,10,537
Financed from Ordinary Revenues	1,09,035	1,02,87,197	31,288	1,68,25,184
TOTAL	1,09,035	1,08,95,232	31,288	1,83,35,721
Posts and Telegraphs—Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	46,38,461	...	52,08,989	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	4,30,673	...	5,16,464	...
TOTAL	50,69,134	...	57,25,453	...
Posts and Telegraphs—Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	—1,40,87,446	...	17,62,466	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	—11,71,419	...	94,273	...
TOTAL	—1,52,58,865	...	18,56,739	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	38,12,26,141	6,26,85,533	37,31,39,743	6,46,50,364
Deduct—Amount chargeable to Railways	*23,14,12,512*	*85,906*	*24,29,79,978*	*84,689*
" " " " *Irrigation*	*12,06,983*	*3,51,58,100*	*12,00,207*	*3,92,55,014*
" " " " *Posts and Telegraphs.*	*51,25,932*	...	*58,40,848*	...
" " " " *Vizagapatam Port.*	*2,73,731*	...	*4,42,599*	...
" " " " *Salt Department.*	*3,71,736*	...	*3,89,145*	...
" " " " *Other Commercial undertakings.*	...	...	*1,01,389*	*11,40,167*
" " " " *Provincial Loans Fund.*	*5,20,83,051*	...	*5,34,60,427*	...
" " " " *Forests*	...	*2,54,941*	...	*4,35,732*
" " " " *Industries*	...	*13,107*	...	...
" " " " *Hydro-Electric Scheme.*	...	*46,931*	...	*86,035*
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt	9,07,52,196	2,71,26,548	6,87,25,150	2,36,48,727
Interest on other Obligations	4,29,47,144	1,633	4,90,08,506	3,560
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of Debt.	4,97,25,352	56,56,136	4,97,16,016	58,22,514
TOTAL	18,34,24,692	3,27,84,317	16,74,49,672	2,94,74,801

[*Continued on page 163*

No. 62.—General Statement of the Expenditure charged against Revenue in India and England—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1927-28		1928-29	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Capital outlay (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works—				
Financed from Famine Relief Fund .	...	14,93,691	...	30,922
Financed from Ordinary Revenues .	1,63,008	1,39,92,710	2,51,338	59,19,287
TOTAL .	1,63,008	1,54,86,401	2,51,338	59,50,209
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	55,33,004	...	62,65,133	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department	5,12,685	...	5,37,448	...
TOTAL .	60,45,689	...	68,02,581	...
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Capital outlay (charged to Revenue)—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	15,77,754	...	13,12,114	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department .	2,49,933	...	49,121	...
TOTAL .	18.27,687	...	13,61,235	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt . . .	37,46,16,947	6,58,88,001	38,69,75,677	6,99,56,962
Deduct—Amount chargeable to Railways.	*25,75,21,763*	*55,219*	*27,82,58,699*	*55,218*
,, —*Amount chargeable to Irrigation*	*12,02,411*	*4,21,81,645*	*12,21,077*	*4,53,24,244*
,, —*Amount chargeable to Posts and Telegraphs.*	*62,12,262*	...	*69,61,542*	...
,, —*Amount chargeable to Forests* .	*6,931*	*5,20,366*	*16,762*	*6,46,877*
,, —*Amount chargeable to Provincial Loans Fund.*	*5,46,08,423*	...	*5,87,78,074*	...
,, —*Amount chargeable to Vizagapatam Port.*	*5,78,330*	...	*7,29,305*	...
,, —*Amount chargeable to Salt Department.*	*4,02,688*	...	*4,97,169*	...
,, —*Amount chargeable to Hydro-Electric Scheme.*	...	*2,81,048*	...	*4,42,184*
,, —*Amount chargeable to Bombay Development Scheme.*	...	*21,30,000*	...	*24,54,750*
,, —*Amount chargeable to other Commercial undertakings.*	*3,87,331*	*9,46,618*	*2,99,017*	*15,06,362*
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt.	5,36,96,808	1,97,73,105	4,02,84,032	1,95,27,327
Interest on other Obligations . .	5,19,73,749	2,034	6,17,42,840	35,900
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of Debt.	5,04,43,000	90,91,040	5,42,17,000	96,54,559
TOTAL .	15,61,13,557	2,88,66,179	15,62,43,872	2,92,17,786

[*Continued on page 164*

No. 62.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1929-30		1930-31	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Capital outlay (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works—				
Financed from Famine Relief Fund.	...	...	...	...
Financed from Ordinary Revenues.	1,57,036	14,97,050	2,73,262	16,74,159
TOTAL .	1,57,036	14,97,050	2,73,262	16,74,159
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	65,77,989	...	76,12,689	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	5,51,978	...	6,09,075	...
TOTAL .	71,29,967	...	82,21,764	...
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Capital outlay (charged to Revenue)—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	11,66,936	...	13,05,877	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	—28,581	...	—21,817	...
TOTAL .	11,38,355	...	12,84,060	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt .	40,33,44,785	7,29,99,389	41,66,79,995	7,60,27,721
Deduct—Amount chargeable to Railways.	*29,09,26,164*	*55,989*	*31,34,05,314*	*57,606*
„ —*Amount chargeable to Irrigation.*	*12,31,726*	*4,91,61,518*	*12,66,047*	*5,30,77,376*
„ —*Amount chargeable to Posts and Telegraphs.*	*72,90,445*	...	*83,67,558*	...
„ —*Amount chargeable to Forests.*	*53,501*	*8,58,248*	*80,379*	*10,60,544*
„ —*Amount chargeable to Provincial Loans Fund.*	*6,19,72,177*	...	*6,54,87,245*	...
„ —*Amount chargeable to Vizagapatam Port.*	*9,79,205*	...	*10,29,855*	...
„ —*Amount chargeable to Salt Department.*	*4,38,371*	...	*4,19,393*	...
„ —*Amount chargeable to Hydro-Electric Scheme.*	...	*7,08,388*	...	*12,16,401*
„ —*Amount chargeable to Bombay Development Scheme*	...	*23,64,823*	...	*35,70,523*
„ —*Amount chargeable to other Government Commercial undertakings.*	*3,06,015*	*17,38,369*	*6,06,870*	*15,05,975*
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt.	4,01,47,181	1,81,12,054	2,60,17,334	1,55,39,296
Interest on other Obligations .	6,83,47,246	3,07,831	8,67,41,062	4,60,179
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of Debt.	5,73,73,000	95,66,433	6,14,55,000	1,14,94,514
TOTAL .	16,58,67,427	2,79,86,318	17,42,13,396	2,74,98,989

[*Continued on page 165*

No. 62.—General Statement of the Expenditure charged against Revenue in India and England—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	1,92,59,398	8,40,64,197	2,04,17,122	8,55,35,139
Audit	70,46,459	...	75,13,150	...
Administration of Justice	10,33,683	4,99,26,308	11,10,746	5,15,12,857
Jails and Convict Settlements.	45,15,979	2,25,12,804	40,80,518	2,37,59,268
Police	87,55,486	11,96,47,727	89,47,395	11,73,76,971
Ports and Pilotage	24,00,275	27,70,883	22,51,368	37,76,581
Ecclesiastical	30,50,467	...	29,72,275	...
Political	2,25,61,969	...	3,03,68,679	...
Scientific Departments	1,11,86,217	7,35,999	90,77,755	6,04,855
Education	31,43,489	8,68,80,268	30,77,631	8,87,50,071
Medical	30,64,414	2,84,61,941	32,36,977	2,86,68,928
Public Health	16,40,464	1,41,46,746	16,02,755	98,83,052
Agriculture	20,73,615	1,77,20,501	20,84,708	1,71,39,346
Industries	1,27,936	63,83,002	34,608	64,27,023
Aviation	88,025	...	47,712	17,327
Miscellaneous Departments	41,32,171	20,30,362	26,08,641	27,90,827
Total	9,40,80,047	43,52,85,738	9,94,32,040	43,62,42,245
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	90,75,012	...	87,14,206	...
Mint	16,73,299	...	15,95,525	...
Total	1,07,48,311	...	1,03,09,731	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,54,20,200	10,40,67,134	1,34,81,040	8,71,47,691
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	2,91,738	85,40,288	80,651	5,10,105
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund.	...	45,41,440	...	1,52,71,618
Territorial and Political Pensions.	29,78,561	...	29,13,727	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.	3,44,13,065	2,80,96,063	3,60,44,468	3,09,98,458
Stationery and Printing	79,53,820	1,36,18,202	62,15,170	1,16,85,797
Miscellaneous	1,02,54,199	1,45,45,205	68,02,072	1,14,12,401
Total	5,58,91,383	6,93,41,198	5,20,56,088	6,98,78,379
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	70,85,71,984	...	55,35,72,656	...
Non-effective			9,34,87,494	...
Marine	1,71,76,626	...	1,39,98,618	...
Military Works	5,30,49,730	...	4,90,00,187	...
Total	77,87,98,340	...	71,00,58,955	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary Payments	...	...	...	...
Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.	1,42,86,52,017	79,16,25,556	1,36,43,05,548	77,23,38,522

No. 62.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	1,55,85,987	9,22,22,067	1,53,66,078	10,73,66,456
Audit	74,58,846	...	77,95,574	...
Administration of Justice	13,57,412	5,25,54,975	11,55,924	5,40,35,716
Jails and Convict Settlements.	36,51,636	2,09,86,827	36,45,323	2,06,24,971
Police	84,05,356	11,18,48,896	93,49,903	11,21,09,767
Ports and Pilotage	22,78,448	33,76,927	24,81,489	39,24,816
Ecclesiastical	29,27,343	...	31,29,530	...
Political	2,97,59,657	...	3,16,23,843	...
Scientific Departments	84,71,200	4,19,377	76,09,676	4,08,175
Education	30,60,877	9,56,77,137	31,69,546	9,86,21,167
Medical	28,09,515	2,87,32,746	26,07,271	3,04,20,169
Public Health	11,46,631	1,04,12,716	17,34,285	1,41,11,577
Agriculture	23,70,841	1,69,05,175	30,43,022	1,74,20,668
Industries	59,282	58,16,042	61,29,159	58,19,001
Aviation	20,825	...	22,151	...
Miscellaneous Departments	40,33,452	37,44,148	23,96,269	35,00,591
TOTAL	9,33,97,308	44,26,97,033	10,12,59,043	46,83,63,074
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	83,52,751	...	57,48,706	...
Mint	15,54,647	...	13,92,373	...
TOTAL.	99,07,398	...	71,41,079	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,70,31,590	8,60,97,163	1,77,72,875	8,13,11,711
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	5,002	6,99,900	...	23,28,535
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund.	...	1,28,52,904	...	1,02,31,480
Territorial and Political Pensions.	28,75,792	...	31,39,525	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.	2,97,59,844	3,22,20,162	2,86,03,746	3,44,50,764
Stationery and Printing	51,21,193	1,13,99,239	35,34,100	94,09,830
Miscellaneous	68,88,051	1,03,60,046	82,54,490	95,30,397
TOTAL	4,46,49,882	6,75,32,251	4,35,31,861	6,59,51,006
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	46,55,12,695	...	45,87,17,830	...
Non-effective	9,39,44,857	...	8,79,38,250	...
Marine	96,54,425	...	74,10,717	...
Military Works	4,13,19,783	...	4,25,85,080	...
TOTAL	61,04,31,760	...	59,66,51,877	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	3,40,96,207	...	1,01,635	22,91,891
Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.	1,30,39,64,769	76,09,28,660	1,31,84,92,421	73,40,69,723

No. 62.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	1,55,41,642	10,93,38,839	1,65,95,637	11,12,01,423
Audit	84,01,212	...	84,64,642	...
Administration of Justice	13,20,863	5,51,71,134	14,64,394	5,59,80,741
Jails and Convict Settlements	35,87,277	2,15,14,641	36,91,880	2,20,93,806
Police	95,45,998	11,18,78,477	92,67,124	11,45,39,121
Ports and Pilotage	32,29,977	26,30,280	34,60,850	16,19,497
Ecclesiastical	31,75,849	...	32,49,736	...
Political	3,36,59,586	...	3,31,91,586	...
Scientific Departments	80,19,135	5,75,970	85,01,248	7,68,989
Education	32,00,290	11,04,32,930	37,96,653	11,72,48,770
Medical	29,25,256	3,28,23,432	30,11,068	3,64,79,747
Public Health	13,06,927	1,82,77,923	17,51,654	1,85,39,854
Agriculture	27,05,975	1,95,04,128	26,58,601	2,14,94,842
Industries	85,80,450	64,94,962	82,03,636	66,99,812
Aviation	1,22,007	...	13,06,299	...
Miscellaneous Departments	23,25,987	30,22,649	11,51,508	32,16,729
Indian Stores Department	...	...	15,77,331	..
TOTAL	10,76,48,431	49,16,65,365	11,13,43,847	50,98,83,331
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	53,84,307	...	60,54,190	...
Mint	16,27,106	...	15,82,882	...
TOTAL	70,11,413	...	76,37,072	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,60,41,798	9,52,41,175	1,89,74,160	10,77,01,317
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	1,12,063	12,98,366	96,749	14,52,973
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund.	...	1,00,98,742	...	93,14,863
Territorial and Political Pensions	29,76,642	...	30,60,699	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.	2,89,66,775	3,85,94,229	2,61,74,720	3,92,46,742
Stationery and Printing	34,31,523	96,90,355	31,58,158	1,12,74,819
Miscellaneous	70,72,996	1,06,07,279	71,25,279	1,18,03,030
TOTAL	4,25,59,999	7,02,88,971	3,96,15,605	7,30,92,427
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	47,75,87,862	...	47,66,59,393	...
Non-effective	7,67,94,486	...	8,18,11,529	...
Marine	67,30,028	...	65,33,481	...
Military Engineer Services	4,28,24,669	...	4,41,59,536	...
TOTAL	60,39,37,045	...	60,91,63,889	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	25,76,854	57,865	3,57,997	31,70,031
Transfers to Revenue Reserve Fund	...	...	2,95,63,311	20,00,000
TOTAL	25,76,854	57,865	2,99,21,308	51,70,031
Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.	1,29,86,12,305	85,89,52,792	1,31,65,46,903	90,17,22,793

No. 62.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1927-28		1928-29	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	1,72,17,998	11,17,70,093	1,87,43,110	11,50,13,114
Audit	88,68,824	...	96,40,460	...
Administration of Justice	13,90,211	5,68,06,953	14,95,612	5,72,01,278
Jails and Convict Settlements	34,96,100	2,32,57,545	35,13,803	2,38,98,095
Police	68,99,654	11,55,00,135	73,62,911	11,95,68,187
Ports and Pilotage	33,04,001	20,95,148	28,73,341	21,62,292
Ecclesiastical	32,29,460	...	32,31,916	...
Political	1,57,74,479	...	1,58,28,003	...
Frontier Watch and Ward	2,49,68,001	...	2,54,37,479	...
Scientific Departments	90,92,735	7,93,705	92,94,232	6,32,806
Education	48,65,506	12,19,28,862	45,36,940	12,79,98,507
Medical	29,96,521	3,60,03,077	30,74,467	3,98,04,357
Public Health	16,69,862	1,74,39,880	19,00,518	1,91,48,741
Agriculture	28,97,359	2,31,85,909	29,75,522	2,50,29,062
Industries	15,07,914	73,22,110	7,13,324	78,07,016
Aviation	10,16,656	...	5,37,315	...
Miscellaneous Departments	11,86,170	37,40,367	12,79,547	38,60,244
Indian Stores Department	16,96,318	...	19,12,816	...
TOTAL	11,20,77,769	51,98,43,784	11,43,51,316	54,21,23,699
Civil Administration—Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Industrial Development met from Revenue.	...	...	...	4,63,396
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	71,18,758	...	42,82,722	...
Mint	16,47,956	...	28,79,100	...
TOTAL	87,66,714	...	71,61,822	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,58,47,693	12,03,44,485	1,59,28,196	12,12,36,353
Bombay Development Scheme	...	24,79,348	...	28,71,325
TOTAL	1,58,47,693	12,28,23,833	1,59,28,196	12,41,07,678
Capital Outlay on Civil Works, etc., charged to Revenue—				
Capital expenditure on Civil Works met out of Extraordinary receipts.	...	...	...	31,33,613
Miscellaneous—				
Famine—				
Famine Relief	999	19,16,891	...	23,18,740
Transfers to Famine Relief Fund	...	28,58,873	...	12,16,462
Territorial and Political Pensions	28,60,956	...	28,12,913	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.	2,50,53,250	3,80,54,880	2,44,52,084	3,84,23,102
Stationery and Printing	26,26,191	1,10,66,416	56,18,325	1,12,01,852
Miscellaneous	65,04,826	89,92,517	73,49,221	83,41,389
TOTAL	3,70,46,222	6,28,89,577	4,02,32,543	6,15,01,545
Miscellaneous Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Commutation of pensions financed from ordinary Revenues	4,84,404	31,85,301	3,60,309	17,57,482
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	42,85,23,225	...	44,54,94,693	...
Non-effective	8,22,25,092	...	8,43,00,344	...
Marine	76,36,640	...	81,86,803	...
Military Engineer Services	4,50,09,936	...	4,43,48,874	...
Transfers to Military Reserve Fund	...	...	26,06,737	...
TOTAL	56,33,94,893	...	58,49,37,451	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	18,22,484	11,63,432	1,20,510	1,51,945
Transfers to Revenue Reserve Fund	...	15,00,000	...	...
TOTAL	18,22,484	26,63,432	1,20,510	1,51,945
Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.	1,27,22,77,920	91,50,42,926	1,29,28,56,418	92,91,38,047

No. 62.—General Statement of the Expenditure charged against Revenue in India and England—*concld.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1929-30		1930-31	
	Central.	Provincial.	Central.	Provincial.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	2,24,79,302	11,68,63,037	2,12,71,985	11,99,82,457
Audit	1,01,63,909	...	1,03,18,712	...
Administration of Justice	15,26,391	5,78,26,177	15,28,339	5,79,47,312
Jails and Convict Settlements	41,64,147	2,43,67,227	47,46,716	2,59,75,793
Police	76,24,276	12,31,58,382	92,54,351	12,64,07,076
Ports and Pilotage	25,37,539	16,03,578	26,29,626	13,61,395
Light-houses and Light Ships	13,87,834	...	12,18,533	...
Ecclesiastical	31,62,811	...	32,15,358	...
Political	1,61,91,163	...	1,96,05,614	...
Frontier Watch and Ward	2,69,34,129	...	2,77,51,425	...
Scientific Departments	93,58,632	6,31,704	93,18,077	5,94,261
Education	52,46,829	13,06,29,562	62,39,427	13,17,03,992
Medical	32,32,518	4,06,31,842	32,04,102	4,04,26,882
Public Health	21,00,751	2,02,30,339	19,16,387	1,83,63,489
Agriculture	46,05,874	2,61,80,099	48,31,548	2,59,53,411
Industries	2,81,772	90,54,577	2,85,925	81,47,394
Aviation	19,91,712	...	22,40,156	
Miscellaneous Departments	15,45,038	41,26,622	28,78,171	46,11,828
Indian Stores Department	20,56,711	...	9,36,208	...
Total	12,65,91,338	55,52,97,146	13,33,80,640	5614,75,290
Civil Administration—Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Industrial Development met from Revenue.	...	86,930	...	...
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	44,43,160	...	47.20,759	...
Mint	29,77,334	...	49.75,244	...
Total	74,20,494	...	96,96,003	...
Civil Works—				
Interest on capital outlay on Hydro-Electric Scheme.	...	53,716	...	12,16,401
Civil Works	2,58,27,070	11,19,70,099	2,62,62,387	11,20,55,761
Bombay Development Scheme	...	28,15,812	...	42,88,120
Total	2,58,27,070	11,48,39,627	2,62,62,387	11,75,60,282
Capital Outlay on Civil works, etc., charged to Revenue—				
Capital expenditure on Civil Works met out of Extraordinary receipts.	...	15,89,470	...	...
Miscellaneous—				
Famine—				
Famine Relief	885	48,92,171	6,713	19,95,347
Transfers to Famine Relief Fund	...	10,35,155	...	15,08,629
Territorial and Political Pensions	31,99,092	...	31,54,999	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	2,65,93,443	4,10,85,208	2,66,52,915	4,38,04,910
Stationery and Printing	54,81,678	1,18,77,842	54.83,974	1,21,95,682
Miscellaneous	88,70,241	95,60,244	80,78,154	1,10,06,192
Total	4,41,45,339	6,84,50,620	4,23,76,755	7,05,10,760
Miscellaneous Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Commutation of pensions financed from ordinary Revenues	4,19,659	37,25,278	6,30,808	22,84,537
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	44,87,46,091	...	43,65,19,536	...
Non-effective	8,55,31,552	...	8,54,72,314	...
Marine	82,62,152	...	90,41 533	...
Military Engineer Services	4,69,27,726	...	4,94 41,183	...
Transfers to Military Reserve Fund	13,41,222	...	24,15,319	...
Total	59,08,08,743	...	58,28.89,885	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	6,062	27,948	15,62,196	90
Transfers to Revenue Reserve Fund	...	...	...	...
Total	6,062	27,948	15.62,196	90
Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.	1,32,41,71,504	93,80,27,164	1,36,18,00,695	94,24,88.012

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	58,96,334	6,91,298	...	...
Taxes on Income	20,72,040	1,78,932	27,866	6,15,967
Salt	1,18,32,439	38,16,657	...	...
Opium	1,78,28,629	1,76,238	...	...
Land Revenue	13,81,650	85,872	4,08,55,514	1,68,67,999
Excise	1,87,536	68,979	91,43,743	28,59,940
Stamps	37,48,084	...	23,97,511	5,26,467
Forest	41,75,080	5,26,546	2,54,60,127	1,20,16,202
Registration	45,885	...	59,30,250	1,97,590
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	4,71,67,677	55,44,522	8,38,15,011	3,30,84,165
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	...	15,63,48,048	...	2,79,884
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies.	...	3,35,17,355	...	...
Annuities in purchase of Railways	...	5,07,83,723	...	...
Sinking Funds	...	43,35,430	5,000	...
Subsidised Companies	7,19,222	...	32,922	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	—34,18,725	6,96,814	898	3,279
TOTAL	—26,98,803	24,56,81,375	38,820	2,83,163
Railway, Capital Account charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.	...	...	1,43,042	35,19,690
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt	...	12,18,481	...	2,59,72,233
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary revenues.	1,25,487	30,329	1,18,15,148	28,80,553
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants.	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,25,487	12,48,810	1,18,15,148	2,88,52,786
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc.	74,157	...	1,01,30,738	10,22,789
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt	...	56,81,015	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	1,09,19,482	...	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	...	11,09,00,946	...	92,87,201
Interest on other Obligations	2,60,97,497	...	...	...
Reduction or avoidance of Debt	...	2,29,71,571	...	9,38,933
TOTAL	2,60,97,497	13,38,72,517	...	1,02,26,134

[*Continued on page 182*

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1922-23			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	62,02,347	8,59,653	...	...
Taxes on Income	41,67,625	2,88,511	...	...
Salt	1,10,16,683	41,19,464	...	...
Opium	1,85,41,993	1,18,650	...	...
Land Revenue	11,90,195	1,46,906	4,15,94,219	1,63,59,112
Excise	1,75,870	96,666	93,96,861	32,10,524
Stamps	13,40,430	1,897	22,82,845	7,49,067
Forest	32,82,606	6,14,841	2,33,70,650	1,31,78,474
Registration	37,896	2,747	61,28,248	2,05,525
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	20,085	...
TOTAL	4,59,55,645	62,49,335	8,27,92,908	3,37,02,702
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	...	16,34,47,349	...	5,18,633
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies.	...	3,35,55,612	...	...
Annuities in purchase of Railways	...	5,13,39,387	...	...
Sinking Funds	...	47,13,837	...	...
Subsidised Companies	9,43,460	...	31,960	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	11,56,120	9,43,482	14,034	45,407
TOTAL	20,99,580	25,89,99,667	45,994	5,64,090
Railway, Capital Account charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.	...	...	—5,925	59,53,944
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt	...	12,18,882	3,25,180	2,69,36,163
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary revenues.	1,03,215	23,167	89,69,136	62,77,325
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants.	...	...	2,24,029	19,463
TOTAL	1,03,215	12,42,049	95,18,345	3,32,32,951
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc.	30,127	...	—6,63,937	10,13,367
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt	...	59,16,002	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	17,82,534	...	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	...	10,80,37,601	5,357	1,16,71,478
Interest on other Obligations	3,06,19,037	76,591	...	...
Reduction or avoidance of Debt	...	2,28,56,311	...	12,38,933
TOTAL	3,06,19,037	13,09,70,503	5,357	1,29,10,411

[*Continued on page 183*

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1923-24			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Direct Demands on the Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	62,51,897	8,83,791	...	...
Taxes on Income	59,18,885	3,48,539	...	...
Salt	97,57,534	38,54,452	...	...
Opium	2,57,79,035	1,00,524	...	...
Land Revenue	9,66,816	1,49,457	3,89,70,507	1,17,15,243
Excise	1,40,897	86,546	1,06,77,128	18,97,172
Stamps	—35,06,156	17,068	31,55,555	5,91,127
Forest	29,85,592	6,39,740	2,89,48,066	44,09,098
Registration	26,232	3,265	62,76,715	78,325
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	33,972	...
TOTAL	4,83,20,732	60,83,382	8,80,61,943	1,86,90,965
Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	...
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	...	17,56,90,137	...	83,915
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies.	...	3,09,94,374	...	...
Annuities in purchase of Railways	...	4,89,81,516	...	...
Sinking Funds	...	47,75,339	...	...
Subsidised Companies	5,40,450	...	28,493	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	6,12,186	9,27,456	61,932	...
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	...	...	...	..
TOTAL	11,52,636	26,13,68,822	90,425	83,915
Railway, Capital Account charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.	...	...	—1,09,43,823	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt	...	11,92,750	4,87,157	2,91,74,683
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary revenues.	2,22,132	1,01,671	1,30,10,766	12,61,674
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants.	...	...	2,23,564	16,831
TOTAL	2,22,132	12,94,421	1,37,21,487	3,04,53,188
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc.	1,25,586	....	57,48,332	1,21,322
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt	...	63,88,844	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	—38,50,902	...	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	21,778	12,94,87,420	30,773	1,71,76,421
Interest on other Obligations	3,00,66,881	1,01,420	...	...
Reduction or avoidance of Debt	...	1,36,67,472	..	13,67,266
TOTAL	3,00,88,659	14,32,56,312	30,773	1,85,43,687

[*Continued on page 184*

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1924-25			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	66,67,339	10,44,951	...	...
Taxes on Income	57,17,754	3,19,777	...	...
Salt	82,79,244	37,41,476	...	...
Opium	2,34,54,291	1,02,836	...	...
Land Revenue	10,51,100	69,795	3,45,37,765	27,13,214
Excise	1,34,012	94,284	1,04,94,152	23,58,674
Stamps	—1,38,962	19,175	28,13,388	6,26,686
Forest	25,81,265	5,34,901	2,64,86,039	53,94,486
Registration	25,635	3,418	64,15,964	89,883
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	33,349	...
TOTAL	4,77,71,678	59,30,613	8,07,80,657	1,11,82,943
Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	7,19,588	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	10,12,156	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests	...	...	2,91,005	219
TOTAL	17,31,744	...	2,91,005	219
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	...	21,22,98,576	...	85,841
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies.	...	2,67,15,617	...	...
Subsidised Companies	3,09,285	...	24,129	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	30,215	12,92,125	—81,631	...
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	6,38,07,197	...	...	...
TOTAL	6,41,46,697	24,03,06,318	—57,502	85,841
Railway, Capital Account charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.	...	...	57,770	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt	...	11,98,270	6,37,310	3,16,37,895
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary revenues.	8,91,975	53,506	1,40,03,008	9,93,060
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants.	...	...	2,33,766	22,886
TOTAL	8,91,975	12,51,776	1,48,74,084	3,26,53,841
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc.	92,589	...	13,44,253	71,565
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt	...	68,60,034	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	—37,72,180	...	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	19,06,543	11,08,83,179	14,066	2,01,70,153
Interest on other Obligations	3,60,87,420	1,06,275	...	...
Reduction or avoidance of Debt	...	3,78,39,440	...	42,32,241
TOTAL	3,79,93,963	14,88,28,894	14,066	2,44,02,394

[*Continued on page 185*

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Direct Demands on the Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	68,87,060	12,89,972	...	...
Taxes on Income	55,40,578	3,31,324	...	...
Salt	83,89,774	41,16,385	...	...
Opium	2,10,56,394	90,750	...	...
Land Revenue	11,63,369	67,012	3,71,06,532	27,37,924
Excise	10,29,213	1,05,499	2,31,61,680	17,70,873
Stamps	6,29,479	46,667	23,76,004	6,53,499
Forest	24,78,877	5,06,418	2,47,38,112	58,75,453
Registration	26,923	3,507	66,10,606	81,318
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	33,321	...
TOTAL	4,72,01,667	65,57,534	9,40,26,255	1,11,19,067
Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	7,18,044	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests	...	...	21,07,472	20,875
TOTAL	7,18,044	...	21,07,472	20,875
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	...	23,14,12,512	...	85,906
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies.	...	1,66,99,010	...	...
Subsidised Companies	4,38,351	...	21,283	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	14,78,381	11,49,979	1,392	...
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	3,79,30,973	...	...	...
TOTAL	3,98,47,705	24,92,61,501	22,675	85,906

[*Continued on next page*

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Railway, Capital Account charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.	...	...	31,697	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt . . .	...	12,06,983	22,34,029	3,22,06,334
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary revenues.	6,37,551	61,984	1,43,57,422	12,75,658
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants.	...	...	1,10,480	10,111
TOTAL .	6,37,551	12,68,967	1,67,01,931	3,34,92,103
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc. . .	1,09,035	...	1,07,95,815	99,417
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	...	46,38,461	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	...	4,30,673	...	...
TOTAL .	...	50,69,134	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	—1,40,87,446	...	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	—11,71,419	...	...	...
TOTAL .	—1,52,58,865	...	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt . . .	22,15,829	8,85,36,367	32,460	2,70,96,815
Interest on other Obligations . .	23,51,067	4,05,96,077	...	1,633
Appropriation for Reduction or avoidance of Debt.	1,12,82,152	3,84,43,200	...	56,56,136
TOTAL .	1,58,49,048	16,75,75,644	32,460	3,27,54,584

[*Continued on page 185*

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1926-27			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	67,12,188	14,15,036	...	...
Taxes on Income	58,20,353	3,55,268	...	...
Salt	77,08,663	42,87,080	...	...
Opium	99,66,533	77,752	...	...
Land Revenue	11,81,505	68,393	3,81,12,573	28,10,706
Excise	9,53,353	92,478	2,06,02,083	25,48,560
Stamps	76,305	19,048	22,61,646	6,57,962
Forest	26,07,352	6,25,457	2,51,04,152	61,78,268
Registration	24,707	3,689	67,72,303	32,630
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	34,625	...
TOTAL	3,50,50,959	69,44,201	9,28,87,382	1,22,28,126
Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	4,80,066	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	2,38,319	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests	...	...	27,77,848	1,99,457
TOTAL	7,18,385	...	27,77,848	1,99,457
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	...	24,29,79,978	...	84,689
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies.	...	1,56,89,903	...	...
Subsidised Companies	5,21,204	...	14,353	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	52,96,115	12,54,989	2,527	5,335
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	1,48,52,988	...	...	...
TOTAL	2,06,70,307	25,99,24,870	16,880	90,024

[*Continued on next page*

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1926-27			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Railway, Capital Account charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.	...	...	—5,24,725	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt	...	12,00,207	23,86,482	3,41,11,623
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues.	2,43,981	74,960	1,17,26,565	8,54,058
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants.	...	...	8,63,905	57,713
TOTAL .	2,43,981	12,75,167	1,49,76,952	3,50,23,394
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc. . .	31,288	...	1,71,41,831	11,93,890
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	...	52,08,989	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	...	5,16,464	...	...
TOTAL .	...	57,25,453	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	17,62,466	...	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department	94,273	...	...	...
TOTAL .	18,56,739	...	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt . . .	21,57,837	6,65,67,313	23,464	2,36,28,789
Interest on other Obligations . .	24,70,283	4,65,38,223	3,560	...
Appropriation for Reduction or avoidance of Debt.	71,69,626	4,25,46,390	2,66,720	55,55,794
TOTAL .	1,17,97,746	15,56,51,926	2,93,744	2,91,84,583

[*Continued on page 187*

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1927-28			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted.	Voted	Non-voted
Direct Demands on the Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	70,41,681	14,39,853	...	...
Taxes on Income	62,37,682	3,18,427	...	...
Salt	80,34,089	46,16,992	...	...
Opium	86,29,559	71,266	...	...
Land Revenue	10,62,737	81,118	3,81,67,492	30,93,774
Excise	11,43,924	1,00,665	1,98,27,314	11,97,525
Stamps	—47,763	17,676	23,19,042	6,73,693
Forest	25,86,940	5,26,523	2,40,94,304	64,22,701
Registration	23,566	3,037	70,83,359	34,867
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	34,848	...
TOTAL	3,47,12,415	71,75,557	9,15,26,359	1,14,22,560
Salt and other Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	49,518	...	...	...
Capital expenditure on Central Stamp Store.	5,91,814	6,841	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests	6,10,307	...	27,93,909	1,73,813
TOTAL	12,51,639	6,841	27,93,909	1,73,813
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—Commercial Lines—Interest on Debt	...	24,41,19,106	...	55,219
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies and Indian States.	...	1,51,86,337	...	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—Interest on Debt	...	1,34,02,657	...	...
Subsidised Companies	5,32,515	...	13,911	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure—				
Commercial Lines	32,65,297	15,46,553	854	...
Strategic Lines	2,01,992	3,491	...	...
Surplus Revenue transferred to Reserve.	4,57,07,449	...	...	...
TOTAL	4,97,07,253	27,42,58,144	14,765	55,219

[*Continued on next page*

No. 63.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1927-28			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Railway, Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenues).	...	...	—3,373	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt	...	12,02,411	24,79,683	3,61,61,241
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues.	3,55,499	18,041	1,23,23,633	9,33,371
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants.	...	...	10,11,349	35,364
Total .	3,55,499	12,20,452	1,58,14,665	3,71,29,976
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc. .	1,41,501	21,507	1,34,95,235	19,91,166
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	...	55,33,004	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	...	5,12,685	...	...
Total .	...	60,45,689	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	15,77,754	...	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department .	2,49,933	...	...	...
Total .	18,27,687	...	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt . . .	37,27,911	4,99,68,897	35,379	1,97,42,125
Interest on other Obligations . .	29,16,346	4,90,57,403	...	2,034
Appropriation for Reduction or avoidance of Debt.	68,86,000	4,35,57,000	2,879	90,88,161
Total .	1,35,30,257	14,25,83,300	38,258	2,88,32,320

[*Continued on page 188*

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1928-29			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted.	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	72,70,795	20,88,286	...	...
Taxes on Income	65,75,421	3,20,494	...	...
Salt	77,47,756	45,77,921	...	...
Opium	54,09,776	85,492	...	...
Land Revenue	11,23,741	78,313	3,86,63,440	31,26,338
Excise	11,09,961	3,97,824	1,91,68,107	11,69,001
Stamps	91,881	17,601	25,53,175	6,92,462
Forest	28,19,038	4,69,297	2,31,70,275	66,21,082
Registration	25,929	3,269	71,35,776	38,518
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	35,101	...
TOTAL	3,21,74,298	80,38,497	9,07,25,874	1,16,47,401
Forest and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	57,776	...	...	...
Capital expenditure on Central Stamp Store.	1,07,952	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests	1,96,737	...	31,78,202	2,05,917
TOTAL	3,62,465	...	31,78,202	2,05,917
Railway Revenue Account—				
State Railways—Commercial Lines—				
Interest on Debt	...	26,40,71,970	...	55,218
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies and Indian States.	...	1,50,42,326	...	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Interest on Debt	...	1,41,81,448	...	...
Subsidised Companies	2,91,370	...	13,911	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure—				
Commercial Lines	19,92,736	11,72,766	1,741	...
Strategic Lines	24,048	5,659	...	...
Surplus Revenue transferred to Reserve.	2,57,74,170	...	...	...
TOTAL	2,80,82,324	29,44,74,169	15,652	55,218

[*Continued on next page*

No. 63.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1928-29			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Railway Capital Outlay Charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways	...	...	—34	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt	...	12,21,077	...	4,05,33,121
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues.	6,28,304	1,24,111	1,22,01,526	7,77,076
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Relief Fund.	...	...	9,44,045	56,092
TOTAL .	6,28,304	13,45,188	1,31,45,571	4,13,66,289
Irrigation, etc., Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works .	2,34,911	16,427	47,20,917	12,29,292
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	...	62,65,133	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	...	5,37,448	...	...
TOTAL .	...	68,02,581	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	13,12,114	...	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	49,121	...	...	...
TOTAL .	13,61,235	...	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt . . .	43,86,966	3,58,97,066	35,986	1,94,96,465
Interest on other Obligations . . .	40,02,614	5,77,40,226	782	35,118
Appropriation for Reduction or avoidance of Debt.	81,41,896	4,60,75,104	...	96,54,559
TOTAL .	1,65,31,476	13,97,12,396	36,768	2,91,86,142

[*Continued on page 190*

No. 63—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1929-30			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Direct Demands on the Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	77,90,936	19,60,382	...	...
Taxes on Income	68,84,659	3,00,273	...	...
Salt	81,69,900	45,26,426	...	...
Opium	47,97,346	83,927	...	...
Land Revenue	10,34,696	55,397	3,84,58,027	30,18,308
Excise	11,24,949	5,40,985	1,89,72,950	12,68,088
Stamps	38,138	51,454	22,95,591	6,93,708
Forest	29,76,027	4,84,707	2,41,98,568	68,67,347
Registration	25,465	3,565	75,88,266	37,217
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	39,200	...
TOTAL	3,28,42,116	80,07,116	9,15,52,602	1,18,84,668
Forest and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	1,12,206	...	...	...
Capital expenditure on Central Stamps Store.	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests	3,95,148	5,844	24,32,705	1,98,350
TOTAL	5,07,354	5,844	24,32,705	1,98,350
Railway Revenue Accounts—				
State Railways—Commercial Lines—				
Interest on Debt	...	27,69,02,348	...	55,989
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies and Indian States.	...	1,36,94,043	...	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Interest on Debt	...	1,40,09,273	...	...
Subsidised Companies	4,39,199	...	13,911	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure—				
Commercial Lines	39,95,320	13,66,638	2,197	...
Strategic Lines	47,187	2,677	...	...
Surplus Revenue transferred to Reserve.	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	44,81,706	30,59,74,979	16,108	55,989

[*Continued on next page*

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1929-30			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Railway Capital Outlay Charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways . . .	...	...	...	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt	...	12,31,726	...	4,49,14,015
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues.	15,07,785	1,01,388	1,04,98,871	8,44,151
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Relief Fund.	...	...	16,39,996	63,298
TOTAL .	15,07,785	13,33,114	1,21,38,867	4,58,21,464
Irrigation, etc., Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works	1,53,160	3,876	13,10,164	1,86,886
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	...	65,77,989	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	...	5,51,978	...	...
TOTAL .	...	71,29,967	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	11,65,798	1,138	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department .	—28,581	...	...	...
TOTAL .	11,37,217	1,138	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt . . .	43,37,448	3,58,09,733	35,585	1,80,84,946
Interest on other Obligations . . .	43,43,021	6,40,04,225	8,463	2,99,368
Appropriation for Reduction or avoidance of Debt.	1,77,37,777	3,96,35,223	...	95,66,433
TOTAL .	2,64,18,246	13,94,49,181	44,048	2,79,50,747

[*Continued on page 192*

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1930-31			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Direct Demands on the Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	72,60,438	20,78,844	...	...
Taxes on Income	72,22,959	2,49,965	...	...
Salt	82,88,063	43,54,235	...	...
Opium	73,52,958	83,525	...	...
Land Revenue	9,45,463	46,880	3,77,44,138	29,22,594
Excise	11,85,784	4,70,578	1,87,76,338	12,25,161
Stamps	33,668	50,034	19,48,948	6,11,165
Forest	31,70,272	4,86,995	2,30,58,653	70,31,911
Registration	25,643	4,005	73,71,341	37,098
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	39,867	...
TOTAL	3,54,85,248	78,25,061	8,89,39,285	1,18,27,929
Forest and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	—2,204	...	...	...
Capital expenditure on Central Stamps Store	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests	3,99,383	4,870	17,01,979	1,98,377
TOTAL	3,97,179	4,870	17,01,979	1,98,377
Railway Revenue Accounts—				
State Railways—Commercial Lines—				
Interest on Debt	...	29,87,05,389	...	57,606
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies and Indian States.	...	1,37,58,731	...	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Interest on Debt	...	1,46,91,014	...	...
Subsidised Companies	5,90,392	...	13,992	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure—				
Commercial Lines	43,54,657	18,44,386	1,551	...
Strategic Lines	63,130	6,054	...	...
Surplus Revenue transferred to Reserve	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	50,08,179	32,90,05,574	15,543	57,606

[*Continued on next page*

No. 63.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1930-31			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Railway Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways	...	...	...	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt	...	12,66,047	...	4,57,03,273
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues.	18,62,123	1,55,258	1,11,73,661	7,59,218
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Relief Fund.	...	...	6,91,958	750
Total	18,62,123	14,21,305	1,18,65,619	4,64,63,241
Irrigation, etc., Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works	2,70,814	2,448	15,21,740	1,52,419
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	...	76,12,689	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	...	6,09,075	...	...
Total	...	82,21,764	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	12,94,707	11,170	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department	—54,629	32,812	...	...
Total	12,40,078	43,982	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	91,64,537	1,68,52,797	35,201	1,55,18,303
Interest on other Obligations	44,71,578	8,22,69,484	451	4,59,728
Appropriation for Reduction or avoidance of Debt.	1,99,39,774	4,15,15,226	...	1,14,94,514
Total	3,35,75,889	14,06,37,507	35,652	2,74,72,545

[*Continued on page 194*

No. 63.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	1,19,89,872	72,69,526	5,88,29,248	2,52,35,949
Audit	62,78,259	7,68,200	...	...
Administration of Justice	7,34,812	2,98,871	3,42,40,780	1,56,85,528
Jails and Convict Settlements	43,26,120	1,89,859	1,94,97,730	30,15,074
Police	80,31,059	7,24,427	9,79,88,198	2,16,59,529
Ports and Pilotage	11,67,431	12,32,844	3,68,944	24,01,939
Ecclesiastical	...	30,50,467	...	...
Political	...	2,25,61,969	...	...
Scientific Departments	94,18,259	17,67,958	4,69,891	2,66,108
Education	29,48,142	1,95,347	7,67,41,853	1,01,38,415
Medical	23,50,963	7,13,451	2,10,05,737	74,55,204
Public Health	14,20,521	2,19,943	1,25,82,919	15,63,827
Agriculture	16,98,866	3,74,749	1,46,98,834	30,21,667
Industries	82,365	45,571	54,14,853	9,73,149
Aviation	76,575	11,450	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	36,35,446	4,96,725	18,62,259	1,68,104
Total	5,41,58,690	3,99,21,357	34,37,01,246	9,15,84,493
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	89,08,084	1,66,928	...	...
Mint	14,86,502	1,86,797	...	...
Total	1,03,94,586	3,53,725	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,52,03,615	2,16,585	8,05,21,363	2,35,45,770
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	2,91,738	...	85,29,859	10,429
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund	...	...	...	45,41,440
Territorial and Political Pensions	...	29,78,561	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	33,27,327	3,10,85,738	2,52,50,184	28,45,879
Stationery and Printing	79,38,565	15,255	1,22,16,553	14,01,649
Miscellaneous	72,01,297	30,52,902	1,32,70,479	12,74,726
Total	1,87,58,927	3,71,32,456	5,92,67,075	1,00,74,123
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	...	70,85,71,984	...	...
Non-effective				
Marine	...	1,71,76,626	...	...
Military Works	...	5,30,49,730	...	...
Total	...	77,87,98,340	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	...	...	...	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	18,02,01,315	1,24,84,05,702	58,94,32,443	20,21,93,113
Railways—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	65,33,40,966	33,37,037	1,81,471	...
Surplus profits paid to companies	1,06,40,122	...	...	...

[*Continued on page 196.*

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1922-23			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	1,28,12,948	76,04,174	5,89,20,520	2,66,14,619
Audit	67,35,396	7,77,754	...	...
Administration of Justice	7,33,184	3,77,562	3,50,28,677	1,64,84,180
Jails and Convict Settlements	38,36,025	2,44,493	2,03,99,250	33,60,018
Police	80,19,755	9,27,640	9,58,95,161	2,14,81,810
Ports and Pilotage	10,86,847	11,64,521	3,94,825	33,81,756
Ecclesiastical	...	29,72,275	...	...
Political	...	3,03,68,679	...	...
Scientific Departments	73,14,053	17,63,702	3,99,406	2,05,449
Education	25,98,778	4,78,853	7,82,30,062	1,05,20,009
Medical	21,77,256	10,59,721	2,10,60,883	76,08,045
Public Health	10,06,257	5,96,498	83,45,525	15,37,527
Agriculture	16,77,744	4,06,964	1,37,77,424	33,61,922
Industries	29,393	5,215	56,62,214	7,64,809
Aviation	33,312	14,400	...	17,327
Miscellaneous Departments	20,99,286	5,09,355	20,05,956	7,84,871
TOTAL	5,01,60,234	4,92,71,806	34,01,19,903	9,61,22,342
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	85,11,116	2,03,090	...	...
Mint	14,64,682	1,30,843	...	...
TOTAL	99,75,798	3,33,933	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,31,82,865	2,98,175	6,20,55,997	2,50,91,695
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	80,651	...	4,71,154	38,950
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund	...	...	...	1,52,71,618
Territorial and Political Pensions	...	29,13,727	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	44,22,780	3,16,21,688	2,68,02,996	41,95,462
Stationery and Printing	61,92,367	22,803	1,06,13,557	10,72,240
Miscellaneous	38,69,097	29,32,975	96,00,400	18,12,001
TOTAL	1,45,64,895	3,74,91,193	4,74,88,107	2,23,90,271
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	...	55,35,72,656	...	...
Non-effective	...	9,34,87,494	...	...
Marine	...	1,39,98,618	...	...
Military Works	...	4,90,00,187	...	...
TOTAL	...	71,00,58,955	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	...	...	...	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	16,84,73,930	1,19,58,31,618	54,13,56,749	23,09,81,773
Railways—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	65,52,00,260	44,15,865	1,91,712	25,790
Surplus profits paid to companies	69,40,501	...	...	...

[*Continued on page 197*

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1923-24			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	92,29,767	63,56,220	7,17,07,435	2,05,14,632
Audit	67,31,237	7,27,609	...	...
Administration of Justice	9,23,922	4,33,490	4,04,06,963	1,21,48,012
Jails and Convict Settlements	34,25,531	2,26,105	2,00,19,879	9,66,948
Police	74,46,922	9,58,434	10,26,57,704	91,91,192
Ports and Pilotage	10,98,254	11,80,194	31,26,767	2,50,160
Ecclesiastical	...	29,27,343	...	...
Political	...	2,97,59,657	...	...
Scientific Departments	67,39,631	17,31,569	3,88,895	30,482
Education	24,95,383	5,65,494	8,86,87,618	69,89,519
Medical	17,74,613	10,34,902	2,33,46,194	53,86,552
Public Health	4,39,663	7,06,968	92,84,861	11,27,855
Agriculture	18,85,147	4,85,694	1,48,29,048	20,76,127
Industries	46,114	13,168	52,46,739	5,69,302
Aviation	14,825	6,000	..	...
Miscellaneous Departments	36,21,685	4,11,817	35,08,725	2,85,423
TOTAL	4,58,72,644	4,75,24,664	38,32,10,828	5,94,86,204
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	81,48,777	2,03,974	...	...
Mint	14,68,397	86,250	...	...
TOTAL	96,17,174	2,90,224	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,27,01,975	43,29,615	7,95,73,998	65,23,165
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	5,002	...	6,99,900	...
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund.	...	...	...	1,28,52,904
Territorial and Political Pensions	...	28,75,792	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.	35,35,940	2,62,23,904	2,99,12,533	23,07,629
Stationery and Printing	50,51,788	69,405	1,13,19,928	79,311
Miscellaneous	38,05,659	30,82,392	99,94,252	3,65,794
TOTAL	1,28,98,389	3,22,51,493	5,19,26,613	1,56,05,638
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	...	46,55,12,695	...	...
Non-effective	...	9,39,44,857	...	...
Marine	...	96,54,425	...	...
Military Works	...	4,13,49,783	...	...
TOTAL	...	61,04,31,760	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	...	3,40,96,207	...	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	15,66,49,025	1,14,73,15,744	61,14,20,576	14,95,08,084
Railways—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	60,67,58,167	37,69,910	3,29,080	...
Surplus profits paid to companies	1,14,46,008	...	...	...

[*Continued on page 198*

No. 63.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1924-25			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	92,33,553	61,32,525	7,65,54,305	3,06,67,928
Audit	70,42,607	7,52,967	...	...
Administration of Justice	9,08,389	2,47,535	4,14,57,440	1,25,33,085
Jails and Convict Settlements	34,20,385	2,24,938	1,96,16,616	9,99,165
Police	76,52,031	16,97,872	10,14,30,621	1,05,95,300
Ports and Pilotage	12,66,639	12,14,850	36,73,976	2,50,840
Ecclesiastical	...	31,29,530	...	...
Political	...	3,16,23,843	...	...
Scientific Departments	58,59,274	17,50,402	3,63,603	44,572
Education	27,02,548	4,66,998	8,91,43,689	93,43,223
Medical	17,98,684	8,08,587	2,44,06,259	59,33,912
Public Health	11,12,864	6,21,421	1,27,12,522	13,96,490
Agriculture	26,21,454	4,21,568	1,51,24,888	22,80,047
Industries	25,45,896	35,83,263	53,11,425	5,07,576
Aviation	20,294	1,857	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	20,22,548	3,73,721	31,25,809	3,74,777
TOTAL	4,82,07,166	5,30,51,877	39,29,21,153	7,49,26,915
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	55,91,504	1,57,202	...	...
Mint	12,78,736	1,13,637	...	...
TOTAL	68,70,240	2,70,839	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,42,94,976	34,77,899	7,35,41,395	75,22,150
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	...	...	23,28,535	...
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund	...	...	...	1,02,31,480
Territorial and Political Pensions	...	31,39,525	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.	45,21,906	2,40,81,840	3,05,08,749	38,97,046
Stationery and Printing	34,14,423	1,19,677	92,45,966	1,39,858
Miscellaneous	48,49,532	34,04,958	90,89,043	4,18,071
TOTAL	1,27,85,861	3,07,46,000	5,11,72,293	1,46,86,455
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	...	45,87,17,830	...	...
Non-effective	...	8,79,38,250	...	...
Marine	...	74,10,717	...	...
Military Engineer Services	...	4,25,85,080	...	...
TOTAL	...	59,66,51,877	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	...	1,01,635	22,45,931	45,960
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	23,10,14,659	1,08,74,77,762	61,71,85,105	16,55,78,283
Railways—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	62,54,93,853	35,84,833	2,65,832	...
Surplus profits paid to companies	1,42,27,560	...	...	...

[*Continued on page 199*

No. 63.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	95,69,262	59,72,380	7,81,10,341	3,10,99,324
Audit	75,50,983	8,50,229	...	...
Administration of Justice	10,62,393	2,58,470	4,17,82,242	1,33,39,132
Jails and Convict Settlements	33,85,036	2,02,241	2,04,54,355	10,49,671
Police	78,81,197	16,64,801	10,11,73,104	1,06,15,203
Ports and Pilotage	19,75,574	12,54,403	24,28,761	2,01,519
Ecclesiastical	...	51,75,849	...	...
Political	...	3,36,59,586	...	...
Scientific Departments	62,63,820	17,55,315	5,14,503	61,467
Education	27,38,728	4,61,562	10,07,64,139	95,25,405
Medical	21,71,809	7,53,447	2,65,66,859	61,84,873
Public Health	8,76,533	4,30,394	1,69,07,794	13,64,543
Agriculture	23,06,617	3,99,358	1,72,15,680	22,57,741
Industries	44,18,913	41,61,537	30,07,908	4,87,054
Aviation	1,22,007	...	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	19,62,143	3,63,844	26,54,355	3,68,294
TOTAL	5,22,85,015	5,53,63,416	41,45,80,041	7,65,54,226
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	52,23,501	1,60,806	...	...
Mint	15,04,076	1,23,030	...	...
TOTAL	67,27,577	2,83,836	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,38,58,013	21,83,785	8,57,32,479	92,58,003
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	9,452	1,02,611	12,65,416	32,655
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund.	...	...	...	1,00,99,037
Territorial and Political Pensions	...	29,76,642	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.	58,91,435	2,30,75,340	3,30,53,702	54,89,834
Stationery and Printing	33,27,833	1,03,690	95,71,388	1,03,043
Miscellaneous	36,82,201	33,90,795	1,02,09,221	3,75,079
TOTAL	1,29,10,921	2,96,49,078	5,40,99,727	1,60,99,648
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	...	47,75,87,862	...	...
Non-effective	...	7,67,94,486	...	...
Marine	...	67,30,028	...	...
Military Engineer Services	...	4,28,24,669	...	...
TOTAL	...	60,39,37,045	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	25,00,000	76,854	57,865	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	17,73,85,511	1,12,12,26,794	67,81,88,417	17,94,83,829
Railways—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	64,02,29,887	39,66,549	2,48,387	...
Surplus profits paid to companies	1,77,41,943	...	...	...
TOTAL	65,79,71,830	39,66,549	2,48,387	...

[*Continued on page 200*

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1926-27			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	91,74,839	74,20,798	7,97,42,439	3,13,18,686
Audit	75,57,375	9,07,267	...	...
Administration of Justice	12,06,291	2,58,103	4,27,36,986	1,31,89,548
Jails and Convict Settlements	35,00,096	1,91,784	2,09,59,225	11,25,208
Police	76,90,681	15,76,443	10,28,56,604	1,15,88,765
Ports and Pilotage	21,46,939	13,13,911	13,91,938	2,27,559
Ecclesiastical	...	32,49,736	...	...
Political	...	3,31,91,586	...	...
Scientific Departments	65,14,486	19,86,762	7,02,656	66,333
Education	33,38,704	4,57,949	10,56,34,239	1,14,62,763
Medical	21,71,248	8,39,820	3,03,37,514	60,57,294
Public Health	13,06,218	4,45,436	1,69,96,156	15,41,002
Agriculture	22,26,110	4,32,491	1,92,01,741	22,70,805
Industries	43,70,527	38,33,109	63,35,352	3,64,460
Aviation	13,05,933	366	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	8,40,821	3,10,687	28,99,057	3,17,472
Indian Stores Department	15,21,347	55,984	...	...
TOTAL	5,48,71,615	5,64,72,232	42,97,93,907	7,95,29,895
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	58,65,208	1,88,982	...	...
Mint	14,53,846	1,29,036	...	...
TOTAL	73,19,054	3,18,018	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,49,45,888	40,28,272	9,78,24,811	96,23,745
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	90,200	6,549	14,17,027	35,946
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund	...	...	...	93,14,863
Territorial and Political Pensions	...	30,60,699	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.	37,34,594	2,24,40,126	3,05,83,914	86,18,235
Stationery and Printing	31,03,713	54,445	1,11,45,408	1,09,701
Miscellaneous	31,90,702	39,34,577	99,33,437	18,46,543
TOTAL	1,01,19,209	2,94,96,396	5,30,79,786	1,99,25,288
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	...	47,66,59,343	...	...
Non-effective	...	8,18,11,529	...	...
Marine	...	65,33,481	...	...
Military Engineer Services	...	4,41,59,536	...	...
TOTAL	...	60,91,63,889	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	23,285	3,34,712	31,70,031	...
Transfer to Revenue Reserve Fund	2,95,63,311	...	20,00,000	...
TOTAL	2,95,86,596	3,34,712	51,70,031	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	18,72,11,767	1,12,93,35,136	71,34,38,447	18,69,98,402
Railways—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	63,91,41,704	48,30,336	2,53,087	...
Surplus profits paid to companies	1,65,55,739	...	...	...
TOTAL	65,56,97,443	48,30,336	2,53,087	...

[*Continued on page 202*

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1927-28			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	96,06,853	76,11,145	8,02,22,080	3,14,15,012
Audit	78,09,637	10,59,187	..	..
Administration of Justice	11,61,781	2,28,430	4,62,08,098	1,05,43,407
Jails and Convict Settlements	32,55,535	2,40,565	2,19,71,596	12,76,193
Police	55,48,629	13,51,025	10,36,85,724	1,17,31,359
Ports and Pilotage	19,40,395	13,63,606	19,03,499	1,91,649
Ecclesiastical	..	32,29,460	..	..
Political	..	1,57,74,479	..	..
Frontier Watch and Ward	..	2,49,68,001	..	..
Scientific Departments	71,54,508	19,38,227	6,64,862	1,28,843
Education	43,82,392	4,83,114	10,87,29,362	1,30,48,534
Medical	20,78,758	9,17,763	3,00,84,907	58,34,350
Public Health	13,18,524	3,51,338	1,62,33,034	12,02,083
Agriculture	24,63,651	4,33,708	2,07,13,606	24,51,637
Industries	2,38,185	12,69,729	69,78,060	3,44,050
Aviation	10,12,635	4,021	..	..
Miscellaneous Departments	9,25,746	2,60,424	33,49,013	3,88,321
Indian Stores Department	16,03,278	93,040	..	..
TOTAL	5,05,00,507	6,15,77,262	44,07,43,841	7,85,55,438
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	69,55,089	1,63,669	..	..
Mint	15,18,028	1,29,928	..	..
TOTAL	84,73,117	2,93,597	..	..
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,38,25,435	20,22,258	10,88,59,809	1,12,36,923
Bombay Development Scheme	..	..	3,49,348	21,30,000
TOTAL	1,38,25,435	20,22,258	10,92,09,157	1,33,66,923

[*Continued on next page*

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure—	1927-28			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	999	...	18,65,659	51,232
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund.	...	...	...	28,58,873
Territorial and Political Pensions	...	28,60,956	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	34,74,563	2,15,78,687	3,06,18,083	73,81,646
Stationery and Printing	25,64,257	61,934	1,08,73,974	1,73,483
Miscellaneous	27,24,576	37,80,250	76,64,494	13,11,539
TOTAL	87,64,395	2,82,81,827	5,10,22,210	1,17,76,773
Miscellaneous—Capital Expenditure charged to Revenue				
Commutation of Pensions financed from ordinary Revenues.	3,72,965	1,11,439	23,07,880	8,41,767
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	...	42,85,23,225	...	...
Non-effective	...	8,22,25,092	...	...
Marine	...	76,36,640	...	...
Military Engineer Services	...	4,50,09,936	...	...
TOTAL	...	56,33,94,893	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	6,95,523	11,26,961	11,63,432	...
Transfer to Revenue Reserve Fund	...	...	15,00,000	...
TOTAL	6,95,523	11,26,961	26,63,432	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	18,41,58,193	1,08,81,19,727	72,96,26,288	18,41,45,955
State Railways—Commercial Lines.				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	62,86,92,954	42,76,051	1,01,856	...
Surplus profits paid to companies	1,57,13,502	...	...	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines.				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	1,91,15,594	3,50,818	...	...
TOTAL	66,35,22,050	46,26,869	1,01,856	...

[*Continued on page 204*

No. 63.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1928-29			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	1,11,83,643	75,59,467	8,28,33,589	3,20,37,969
Audit	86,12,709	10,27,751	...	...
Administration of Justice	12,36,612	2,59,000	4,70,99,034	1,00,49,210
Jails and Convict Settlements	33,13,175	2,00,628	2,26,81,529	12,06,772
Police	59,25,452	14,37,459	10,73,50,689	1,21,32,737
Ports and Pilotage	14,99,715	13,73,626	19,66,167	1,96,125
Ecclesiastical	...	32,31,916	...	...
Political	...	1,58,28,003	...	...
Frontier Watch and Ward	...	2,54,37,479	...	...
Scientific Departments	74,08,950	18,85,282	5,85,572	47,234
Education	40,01,773	5,35,167	11,24,53,472	1,53,91,820
Medical	20,95,421	9,79,046	3,38,15,762	58,97,750
Public Health	15,02,880	3,97,638	1,79,07,827	12,35,510
Agriculture	25,60,054	4,15,468	2,25,52,439	24,54,168
Industries	3,14,134	3,99,190	74,89,417	3,17,599
Aviation	5,22,779	14,536	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	9,95,146	2,84,401	35,17,111	3,42,187
Indian Stores Department	18,09,149	1,03,667	...	...
Total	5,29,81,592	6,13,69,724	46,02,52,608	8,13,09,081
Civil Administration—Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Industrial development met from Revenue.	...	...	4,61,592	1,804
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	40,90,058	1,92,664	...	...
Mint	27,50,464	1,28,636	...	...
Total	68,40,522	3,21,300	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,46,93,287	12,34,909	11,06,20,638	1,03,51,621
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	4,16,575	24,54,750
Total	1,46,93,287	12,34,909	11,10,37,213	1,28,06,371
Capital Outlay on Civil Works, etc., charged to Revenue—				
Capital Expenditure on Civil Works met out of Extraordinary Receipts.	...	...	30,29,319	1,04,294

[*Continued on next page*

No. 63.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1928-29			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Miscellaneous—				
Famine—				
Famine Relief	...	...	23,07,943	10,797
Transfers to Famine Relief Fund.	...	...	...	12,16,462
Territorial and Political Pensions	...	28,12,913	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.	31,46,469	2,13,05,615	2,97,75,220	86,03,362
Stationery and Printing	55,73,517	44,808	1,10,28,455	1,54,151
Miscellaneous	33,70,721	39,78,500	71,39,898	11,84,798
TOTAL	1,20,90,707	2,81,41,836	5,02,51,516	1,11,69,570
Miscellaneous—Capital Outlay charged to Revenue.				
Commutation of Pensions financed from ordinary Revenues.	2,18,748	1,41,561	13,90,070	3,67,412
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	...	44,54,94,693	...	...
Non-effective	...	8,43,00,344	...	...
Marine	...	81,86,803	...	...
Military Engineer Services	...	4,43,48,874	...	...
Transfers to Military Reserve Fund	...	26,06,737	...	...
TOTAL	...	58,49,37,451	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	...	1,20,510	1,51,945	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	16,61,99,869	1,12,66,56,549	73,83,97,213	18,94,48,791
State Railways—Commercial Lines.				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	64,42,34,271	41,50,329	—532	...
Surplus profits paid to companies, etc.	1,59,14,166	...	...	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	1,95,33,798	3,27,000	...	...
TOTAL	67,96,82,235	44,77,329	—532	...

[*Continued on page 206*

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1929-30			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	1,37,73,762	87,05,540	8,49,16,965	3,18,01,969
Audit	91,30,350	10,33,559	...	...
Administration of Justice	12,00,954	3,25,437	4,81,07,725	96,59,948
Jails and Convict Settlements	39,32,047	2,32,100	2,31,58,520	11,97,456
Police	61,69,298	14,54,978	11,08,50,493	1,22,67,842
Ports and Pilotage	10,87,480	14,50,059	13,99,614	2,03,964
Lighthouses and Lightships	13,68,423	19,411	...	...
Ecclesiastical	...	31,62,811	...	...
Political	...	1,61,91,163	...	...
Frontier Watch and Ward	...	2,69,34,129	...	...
Scientific Departments	75,29,523	18,29,109	5,71,953	59,751
Education	47,30,092	5,16,737	11,73,13,029	1,31,61,666
Medical	22,38,326	9,94,192	3,49,58,354	55,77,654
Public Health	16,93,222	4,07,529	1,90,23,697	11,93,520
Agriculture	41,12,935	4,92,939	2,37,85,789	23,70,967
Industries	2,52,383	29,389	87,71,845	2,82,732
Aviation	19,74,834	16,878	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	13,08,760	2,36,278	37,65,567	3,53,953
Indian Stores Department	19,91,544	65,167	...	...
TOTAL	6,24,93,933	6,40,97,405	47,66,23,551	7,80,71,422
Civil Administration—Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Industrial development met from Revenue.	...	...	86,493	437
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	42,89,918	1,53,242	...	...
Mint	28,33,472	1,43,862	...	...
TOTAL	71,23,390	2,97,104	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	2,44,84,644	13,42,426	10,21,46,763	94,22,495
Interest on Capital Outlay on Hydro-Electric Scheme.	...	...	...	53,716
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	4,50,989	23,64,823
TOTAL	2,44,84,644	13,42,426	10,25,97,752	1,18,41,034
Capital Outlay on Civil Works, etc., Charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Civil Works met out of Extraordinary Receipts.	...	...	15,30,628	58,842

[*Continued on next page*

No. 63.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure—*contd*

Heads of Expenditure	1929-30			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Miscellaneous—				
Famine—				
Famine Relief	885	...	48,75,281	16,890
Transfers to Famine Relief Fund	...	...	...	10,35,155
Territorial and Political Pensions	...	31,99,092	..	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	44,87,093	2,21,06,360	3,08,84,361	1,01,47,832
Stationery and Printing	54,36,165	45,513	1,16,62,035	1,95,206
Miscellaneous	30,33,270	49,36,971	83,99,006	11,32,255
Total	1,38,57,413	3,02,87,926	5,58,20,683	1,25,27,338
Miscellaneous—Capital Outlay charged to Revenue.				
Commutation of Pensions financed from ordinary Revenues.	—1,43,380	5,63,039	32,86,871	4,26,286
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	...	44,87,46,091	..	...
Non-effective	...	8,55,31,552	...	...
Marine	...	82,62,152	...	...
Military Engineer Services	.	4,69,27,726	...	...
Transfers to Military Reserve Fund	...	13,41,222	...	...
Total	...	59,08,08,743	..	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments.	...	6,062	27,948	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	17,48,63,584	1,14,93,07,920	74,74,68,420	18,90,23,463
State Railways—Commercial Lines.				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	65,66,25,177	42,84,948	...	...
Surplus profits paid to companies, etc.	1,51,97,708	...	...	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	2,05,96,427	2,86,200	...	...
Total	69,24,19,312	45,71,148	...	...

[*Continued on page 208*

No. 63.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1930-31			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Civil Administration—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General Administration	1,26,10,421	86,61,544	8,88,03,856	3,10,24,733
Audit	94,78,978	8,39,734	...	...
Administration of Justice	12,36,695	2,91,644	4,80,82,510	98,10,874
Jails and Convict Settlements	44,91,033	2,55,683	2,47,54,365	12,10,535
Police	72,48,957	20,05,394	11,39,09,232	1,23,96,414
Ports and Pilotage	11,25,014	15,04,612	11,92,026	1,69,369
Lighthouses and Lightships	11,82,807	35,726	...	...
Ecclesiastical	...	32,15,358	...	...
Political	...	1,96,05,614	...	...
Frontier Watch and Ward	...	2,77,51,425	...	...
Scientific Departments	75,48,665	17,69,412	5,35,564	58,697
Education	56,30,877	6,08,550	11,67,36,819	1,48,07,122
Medical	21,67,859	10,36,243	3,50,92,245	52,35,367
Public Health	15,47,776	3,68,611	1,72,06,064	11,39,410
Agriculture	43,03,767	5,17,781	2,34,70,419	24,49,261
Industries	2,58,455	27,470	78,78,879	2,68,515
Aviation	22,21,961	18,195	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	23,56,433	5,21,738	42,93,029	3,16,307
Indian Stores Department	8,42,679	93,529	...	...
Total	6,42,52,377	6,91,28,263	48,19,55,008	7,88,86,604
Civil Administration—Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Industrial development met from Revenue.	...	...	...	...
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	46,07,997	1,12,762	...	...
Mint	48,38,806	1,36,438	...	...
Total	94,46,803	2,49,200	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	2,48,27,768	14,34,619	10,25,20,953	91,45,536
Interest on Capital Outlay on Hydro-Electric Scheme.	...	...	...	12,16,401
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	6,99,032	35,89,088
Total	2,48,27,768	14,34,619	10,32,19,985	1,39,51,025
Capital Outlay on Civil Works, etc., charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Civil Works met out of Extraordinary Receipts.	...	...	...	...

[*Continued on next page*

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1930-31			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Miscellaneous—				
Famine—				
Famine Relief	6,713	...	19,86,214	9,133
Transfers to Famine Relief Fund	...	...	...	15,08,629
Territorial and Political Pensions	..	31,54,999	...	..
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.	41,58,403	2,14,94,512	3,24,99,040	1,12,41,202
Stationery and Printing	54,38,838	45,136	1,20,66,082	1,12,189
Miscellaneous	40,51,874	40,26,280	98,71,861	11,17,435
TOTAL	1,36,55,828	2,87,20,927	5,64,23,197	1,39,88,588
Miscellaneous—Capital Outlay Charged to Revenue—				
Commutation of Pensions financed from ordinary Revenues.	4,86,724	1,44,084	19,13,176	3,51,214
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	...	43,65,19,536	...	...
Non-effective	...	8,54,72,314	...	...
Marine	...	90,41,533	...	...
Military Engineer Service	...	4,94,41,183	...	...
Transfers to Military Reserve Fund	...	24,15,319	...	...
TOTAL	...	58,28,89,885	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	15,50,000	12,196	90	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	19,20,59,010	1,16,97,41,685	74,75,91,274	19,33,49,548
State Railways—Commercial Lines—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	64,82,31,625	44,57,232	...	...
Surplus profits paid to companies, etc.	1,16,29,532	...	...	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	2,14,79,006	3,78,941	...	...
TOTAL	68,13,40,163	48,36,173	...	...

[*Continued on page 210*

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	11,93,149	84,016	3,03,58,684	46,59,222
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	8,84,08,868	14,41,355	...	...
Contribution and Assignments, etc.	35,87,660	...	21,25,587	3,13,34,777
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital not charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Forests	...	...	3,09,239	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures	...	7,85,276	...	...
Construction of State Railways	22,93,97,588	2,41,347	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works	1,18,180	...	1,42,65,644	3,53,231
Capital outlay on Indian Postal and Telegraph Department.	81,61,617	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	3,50,000	...
Outlay on Agricultural Improvement	...	...	...	...
Industrial Development	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme	...	...	...	...
Initial Expenditure of new Capital at Delhi.	1,31,40,252	3,87,166	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	3,10,01,897	2,40,187
Civil Works	...	...	17,88,698	41,614
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	25,08,17,637	14,13,789	4,77,15,478	6,35,032
Debt Heads—				
Advances repayable	...	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	...	...	...	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	...	...	...	...
Loans between the Central and Provincial Governments.	...	...	...	...
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	...	...
Advances to cultivators financed from the Famine Insurance Fund.	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	1,18,31,89,717	1,25,47,26,899	66,98,13,663	33,88,22,144

No. 63.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1922-23			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Irrigation, etc.—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	10,35,491	99,427	2,82,11,551	35,54,736
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	8,73,78,883	17,06,146	...	...
Contribution and Assignments, etc.	3,93,320	..	2,43,513	9,24,43,415
Refunds of Revenue	43,51,711	6,12,99,452	49,33,508	40,00,901
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital not charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Forests . . .	...	...	5,64,302	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures	...	63,34,021	...	...
Construction of State Railways . .	18,40,95,088	2,47,217	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works .	2,25,219	...	2,82,31,544	11,51,045
Capital outlay on Indian Postal and Telegraph Department.	65,62,006	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	6,07,409	...
Outlay on Agricultural Improvement	...	...	20,200	...
Industrial Development	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme	...	...	46,896	44,133
Initial Expenditure of new Capital at Delhi.	1,80,92,364	3,87,068	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme . .	...	...	2,62,13,307	3,37,322
Civil Works	...	...	60,88,755	13,600
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	52,39,130	...
Total .	20,89,74,677	69,68,306	6,70,11,343	15,46,100
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	10,97,68,368	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	7,93,224	...	...	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	12,07,493	...	...	...
Loans between the Central and Provincial Governments.	10,77,20,861	...	52,22,480	65,45,684
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	5,61,10,745	87,42,774
Advances to Cultivators financed from the Famine Insurance Fund.	...	...	17,37,527	...
Total .	21,94,89,946	...	6,30,70,752	1,52,88,458
GRAND TOTAL .	1,35,22,38,719	1,27,03,20,814	70,50,19,128	34,78,41,173

No. 83.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1923-24			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	8,93,222	67,632	3,14,33,647	19,57,420
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	9,19,44,914	16,56,420	...	...
Contribution and Assignments, etc.	37,97,921	857	1,27,462	9,20,27,256
Refunds of Revenue . . .	8,51,369	3,08,28,747	44,34,164	44,57,197
Freight Tax	3,94,304	...	...	...
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital not charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Forests . . .	...	...	6,01,633	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures	...	1,02,94,684	...	...
Construction of State Railways . .	20,77,46,868	2,51,604	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works .	13,104	...	3,40,28,743	11,55,060
Capital outlay on Indian Postal and Telegraph Department.	75,21,560	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	77,586	...
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvement.	...	...	94,776	...
Capital outlay on Industrial Development	...	...	94,353	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme	...	...	55,685	31,357
Initial Expenditure of new Capital at Delhi.	1,50,46,223	4,27,429	..	...
Bombay Development Scheme . .	...	...	2,44,68,229	3,02,075
Civil Works	...	...	76,76,602	18,322
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	14,04,727	...
TOTAL .	23,03,27,755	1,09,73,717	6,85,02,364	15,06,814
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	9,12,36,361	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	11,07,645	...	...	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government .	44,39,340	...	...	...
Loans between the Central and Provincial Governments.	12,28,05,246	..	1,47,35,105	68,58,338
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	11,29,81,437	1,00,000
Famine Insurance Fund—				
Advances to Cultivator	...	...	12,02,628	5,000
Appropriation from the fund for expenditure.	...	...	...	...
Sinking Fund Investment Account . .	...	...	...	...
Suspense	...	...	...	...
TOTAL .	21,95,88,592	...	12,89,19,170	69,63,338
GRAND TOTAL .	1,32,26,51,277	1,19,46,13,027	84,51,66,463	25,64,20,109

No. 68.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1924-25			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	6,49,899	66,062	3,40,26,258	18,72,545
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	9,09,80,135	16,94,522	...	...
Contribution and Assignments, etc.	13,78,144	36,95,981	3,07,512	9,22,01,426
Refunds of Revenue . . .	97,30,416	3,97,93,585	46,13,127	46,26,555
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital not charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Forests . . .	...	...	13,80,135	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures .	...	63,31,216	...	...
Construction of State Railways . .	13,41,83,047	4,15,309	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works .	95,898	...	3,75,32,447	16,92,419
Capital outlay on Indian Postal and Telegraph Department.	1,17,55,881	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	2,36,399	...
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvement.	...	...	1,25,088	...
Capital outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	3,62,451	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme	...	...	64,145	46,773
Initial Expenditure of new Capital at Delhi.	1,37,98,125	4,20,743	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme . .	...	...	1,55,13,260	2,77,685
Civil Works	...	...	1,14,72,665	2,57,359
Other Works not charged to Revenue .	...	...	—3,85,171	...
TOTAL .	15,98,32,951	71,67,268	6,63,01,219	22,74,236
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	5,34,68,642	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	4,98,282	...	...	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	1,62,37,818	...	...	...
Loans between the Central and Provincial Governments.	10,14,99,500	...	6,04,767	1,22,33,734
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	5,38,21,276	...
Famine Insurance Fund—				
Advances to Cultivators . .	...	...	50,57,970	...
Appropriation from the fund for expenditure.	...	...	...	21,24,750
Sinking Fund Investment Account . .	...	...	...	14,56,558
Suspense	...	...	...	4,83,810
TOTAL .	17,17,04,242	...	5,94,84,018	1,62,98,852
GRAND TOTAL .	1,30,50,11,859	1,14,34,80,013	78,21,83,066	28,29,51,897

No. 63.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Irrigation, etc.—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	6,40,773	68,578	3,38,14,232	24,37,543
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	9,26,34,088	11,61,713	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department .	28,35,209	5,14,033	...	...
Total .	9,54,69,297	16,75,746	...	...
Provincial Contributions, etc. .	8,05,392	7,62,774	2,21,977	6,21,74,866
Refunds of Revenue	66,47,964	2,15,65,970	79,42,009	53,89,087
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Forests . . .	..	...	15,74,752	...
Construction of State Railways . .	19,20,60,334	3,89,596	...	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures	...	82,61,618	...	...
Redemption of Liabilities involved in the purchase of Railway	..	3,42,73,830	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works .	—96,675	...	4,71,43,398	28,49,409

[*Continued on next page*

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—*contd.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	2,13,71,208	7,503	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	9,75,428	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	10,10,145	...
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvement.	...	...	24,697	...
Capital outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	3,01,396	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	1,65,243	91,159
Capital outlay on Vizagapatam Port .	64,76,753	...	...	...
Initial Expenditure of new Capital at Delhi.	95,57,444	3,48,740	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme . .	...	...	74,83,508	1,85,859
Civil Works	...	...	1,68,03,226	3,83,248
Other Works not charged to Revenue .	16,39,618	...	—27,51,797	...
TOTAL .	23,19,84,110	4,32,81,287	7,17,56,568	35,09,675
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	93,18,258	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	7,99,301	...	...	...
Depreciation Fund for Government Presses	...	...	17,547	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	9,89,09,974	...	...	...
Advances from Provincial Loans Fund .	...	...	...	1,54,78,912
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of debt.	...	...	...	7,102
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	3,62,93,523	20,000
Famine Insurance Fund—				
Advances of Cultivators . . .	...	...	17,68,015	3,18,005
Appropriation from the fund for expenditure.	...	...	...	23,10,189
Sinking fund Investment Account . .	...	...	...	17,55,822
Suspense	...	...	...	1,36,61,802
TOTAL .	10,90,87,533	...	8,80,79,085	3,35,51,832
GRAND TOTAL .	1,27,99,92,410	1,19,25,47,598	83,02,50,675	28,65,46,832

No. 63.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1926-27			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	11,13,146	23,526	3,88,65,830	34,62,342
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	9,78,18,544	12,51,489	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department .	23,92,086	6,73,365	...	...
Total .	10,02,10,630	19,24,854	...	...
Provincial Contributions, etc. .	4,52,896	...	48,788	5,17,14,663
Refunds of Revenue . . .	93,65,523	2,03,76,343	44,44,603	47,71,729
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Forests . . .	...	...	9,31,825	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	16,49,855	...	...	...
Construction of State Railways . .	27,18,87,898	3,90,641	...	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures .	...	2,63,73,425	...	...
Redemption of Liabilities involved in the purchase of Railway.	...	...	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works .	—70,632	...	4,08,36,973	42,15,461

[*Continued on next page*

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1926-27			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—*contd.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	34,25,136	4,231	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	—1,70,237	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	8,35,905	...
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvement.	...	...	1,51,232	7,064
Capital outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	2,91,670	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	20,09,290	1,38,027
Capital outlay on Vizagapatam Port	31,86,465	...	...	...
Currency Capital outlay	8,35,839	30,562	...	...
Initial Expenditure on new Capital at Delhi.	55,20,906	6,42,211	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	43,67,500	1,30,663
Civil Works	...	...	1,38,22,710	4,31,530
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	12,63,594	...
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions.	22,87,124	5,98,098	38,61,269	7,26,073
TOTAL	28,85,52,354	2,80,39,168	6,83,71,968	56,48,818
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	92,97,630	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	14,13,116	...	...	...
Permanent Debt	...	...	...	30,400
Depreciation Fund for Government Presses.	...	...	49,288	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	7,43,00,785	...	...	...
Advances from Provincial Loans Fund	...	...	...	1,16,41,509
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of debt.	...	...	...	36,116
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	2,68,91,927	60,800
Famine Insurance Fund—				
Advances to Cultivators	...	...	29,80,268	...
Appropriation from the fund for expenditure.	...	...	...	21,55,619
Sinking fund Investment Account	...	...	...	11,42,971
Revenue Reserve Fund	...	...	...	...
Suspense	...	...	...	1,18,78,618
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	29,39,962
TOTAL	8,50,11,531	...	2,99,21,478	2,98,85,995
GRAND TOTAL	1,32,78,15,290	1,18,45,99,363	85,53,44,201	28,24,81,949

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1927-28			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	8,77,964	1,83,327	4,16,55,160	35,86,291
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	10,41,24,904	12,28,276	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department .	25,06,537	6,71,989	...	...
TOTAL .	10,66,31,441	19,00,265	...	...
Provincial Contributions, etc. .	3,50,431	...	6,10,130	...
Refunds of Revenue . . .	95,93,661	1,95,70,231	69,44,805	48,16,757
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Forests . . .	...	...	4,13,897	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	—9,76,514	...	...	...
Construction of State Railways—				
Commercial	31,46,58,329	5,57,536	...	...
Strategic	95,74,772	51,540	...	...
Discharge of Debentures . . .	...	66,78,260	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	5,702	1,049	4,93,54,543	44,72,324

[*Continued on next page*

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1927-28			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—*contd.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	49,34,310	18,597	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	—2,64,960	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	5,17,122	54,340
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvement.	...	...	91,649	4,376
Capital outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	4,91,447	3,748
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	38,89,950	4,41,196
Capital outlay on Vizagapatam Port	29,04,954	...	...	...
Currency Capital outlay	12,57,321	37,256	...	...
Initial Expenditure on new Capital at Delhi.	39,09,708	7,48,024	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	7,48,231	1,39,253
Civil Works	...	...	1,28,80,358	5,41,002
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	4,86,611	...
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions.	26,79,529	17,46,690	15,00,920	1,10,799
Capital outlay on Bombay Land Scheme.	...	20,74,500	...	...
TOTAL	35,86,83,151	1,19,13,452	7,03,74,728	57,67,038
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	83,04,569	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	10,68,939	...	...	...
Permanent Debt	...	...	...	20,400
Depreciation Fund—Government Presses	...	...	90,055	...
Depreciation Fund—Railways	10,95,12,572	...	...	...
Loans and advances by the Central Government.	8,80,55,035	...	...	...
Advances from Provincial Loans Fund	...	...	...	1,16,84,170
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of debt.	...	...	...	20,400
Loans and advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	2,70,15,684	1,49,488
Famine Insurance Fund—				
Advances to Cultivators	...	...	93,98,913	8,000
Appropriation from the fund for expenditure.	...	...	11,37,373	28,53,323
Sinking fund Investment Account	...	...	...	29,84,153
Suspense	...	...	...	4,07,042
TOTAL	20,69,41,115	...	3,76,42,025	1,81,26,976
GRAND TOTAL	1,51,07,58,006	1,12,68,13,871	88,69,51,992	21,64,43,017

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1928-29			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	7,57,754	1,00,529	4,48,09,350	34,10,898
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	10,83,24,857	11,58,875	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department .	23,49,065	6,84,450	...	...
TOTAL .	11,06,73,922	18,43,325	...	...
Provincial Contributions, etc. .	1,08,059	...	3,99,749	...
Refunds of Revenue . . .	81,92,148	2,13,57,195	65,08,991	44,10,289
Capital Heads—				
Forests, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Forests . . .	...	...	22,288	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	—4,75,524	...	...	...
Construction of State Railways—				
Commercial	24,61,26,548	5,99,435	...	...
Strategic	67,81,089	69,000	...	...
Discharge of Debentures . . .	3,99,30,676	...	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works .	32,550	3,490	6,53,84,355	57,62,221

[*Continued on next page*

No. 68.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1928-29			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Forest, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—*contd.*				
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	55,86,648	22,171	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	—2,75,634	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	9,91,023	57,238
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvements.	...	...	—18,765	—1,006
Capital outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	2,21,862	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	40,76,694	7,04,605
Capital outlay on Vizagapatam Port	29,23,364	...	...	...
Currency Capital outlay	3,36,534	480	...	...
Initial Expenditure on new Capital at Delhi.	31,49,873	5,14,750	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	22,69,051	1,09,938
Civil Works	...	...	94,02,323	3,82,707
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	2,54,508	1,500
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions.	29,13,702	6,95,332	42,92,953	4,68,768
TOTAL	30,70,29,826	19,04,658	8,68,96,292	74,85,071
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	72,18,424	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	3,09,621	...	...	...
Permanent Debt	...	...	...	10,100
Depreciation Fund—Government Presses	...	...	75,353	31,884
Depreciation Fund—Railways	9,59,84,100	...	...	...
Depreciation Reserve Funds of Commercial concerns.	...	...	83,000	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	13,54,93,479	...	...	...
Repayment of Advances from Provincial Loans Fund.	...	...	...	1,42,10,188
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of debt—Sinking Fund.	...	...	...	13,537
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	3,99,91,452	62,514
Famine Relief Fund	...	...	56,38,703	56,39,122
Transfers from Famine Relief Fund (Repayment of Advances to General Balances)	...	...	14,71,000	...
Sinking fund Investment Account	...	...	...	10,92,715
Suspense	...	...	...	2,89,258
TOTAL	23,90,05,624	...	4,72,59,508	2,13,49,318
GRAND TOTAL	1,51,16,49,437	1,15,63,39,585	92,42,70,571	22,91,04,367

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1929-30			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	10,61,879	1,14,183	5,17,24,929	41,96,445
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	11,14,28,697	11,87,478	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department .	21,31,349	6,47,822	...	...
TOTAL .	11,35,60,046	18,35,300	...	...
Provincial Contributions, etc. .	...	...	3,011	...
Refunds of Revenue . . .	73,72,477	2,23,03,473	64,37,803	43,63,786
Capital Heads—				
Forest, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Forests . . .	...	...	—1,09,579	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	22,754	...	...	...
Construction of State Railways—				
Commercial	29,85,10,775	4,79,496	...	...
Strategic	27,96,616	46,788	...	...
Discharge of Debentures . . .	...	...	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works .	2,77,802	21,675	5,95,81,483	66,45,327

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 63.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1929-30			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Forest, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—*contd.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	34,07,853	...	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department	—1,00,514	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	6,15,566	48,079
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvements.	...	...	—7	...
Capital outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	2,17,302	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme	...	...	48,57,827	8,26,362
Capital outlay on Vizagapatam Port	35,72,010	3,008	...	...
Capital outlay on Lighthouses and Lightships.	12,821	...	...	...
Currency Capital outlay	68,632	...	...	...
Initial Expenditure on new Capital at Delhi.	68,00,220	4,72,019	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	—2,65,291	88,192
Civil works	...	...	1,28,19,449	9,28,041
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	28,144	...
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions	27,88,815	10,19,868	46,44,072	10,01,688
TOTAL	31,81,57,784	20,42,854	8,23,88,966	95,37,689
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	76,55,476	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	9,49,069	...	...	...
Permanent Debt	...	...	...	1,89,700
Depreciation Reserve Fund—Government Presses.	...	...	1,10,737	2,00,858
Depreciation Fund—Railways	11,76,18,314	...	...	...
Railway Reserve Fund	2,08,21,706	...	...	...
Depreciation Reserve Fund of Commercial concerns.	...	...	1,27,500	...
Loans and advances by the Central Government.	15,01,36,936	...	...	...
Repayment of Advances from Provincial Loans Fund.	...	...	...	10,20,66,809
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of debt—Sinking Fund.	...	...	...	2,03,095
Loans and advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	3,84,94,370	37,265
Famine Relief Fund	...	...	1,02,75,047	1,02,24,455
Transfers from Famine Relief Fund (Repayment of Advances to General Balances.)	...	...	...	8,37,527
Sinking Fund Investment Account	...	...	...	39,98,192
Suspense	...	...	...	9,69,667
Revenue Reserve Fund	...	...	...	15,00,000
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	3,78,205
TOTAL	29,71,81,501	...	4,90,07,154	12,06,05,773
GRAND TOTAL	1,60,46,16,568	1,18,01,74,878	93,70,30,283	32,77,27,156

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1930-31			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted.	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	10,69,518	1,21,106	5,00,09,993	44,30,759
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	11,21,34,877	13,87,796	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department .	18,98,626	5,50,191	...	...
TOTAL .	11,40,33,503	19,37,987	...	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	...	...	2,02,478	...
Provincial Contributions, etc. .	...	...	...	...
Refunds of Revenue . . .	1,03,96,693	1,91,92,686	56,28,571	41,53,073
Capital Heads—				
Forest, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Forests . . .	...	...	2,08,102	30,413
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	4,01,689	...	...	...
Construction of State Railways—				
Commercial	12,97,27,300	3,14,152	...	...
Strategic	20,51,123	—5,316	...	...
Discharge of Debentures . . .	...	...	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works .	25,168	2,400	5,25,68,527	95,32,227

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*concluded.*

Heads of Expenditure	1930-31			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Forest, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—*contd.*				
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	54,43,503	7,317	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department .	—58,29,244	10,429	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	7,28,623	59,954
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvements.	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	2,00,899	236
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme	...	...	1,28,90,268	2,29,298
Capital outlay on Vizagapatam Port .	38,70,230	3,008	...	...
Capital outlay on Lighthouses and Lightships.	—12,821	...	...	...
Currency Capital outlay	1,35,474	...	...	...
Initial Expenditure on new Capital at Delhi.	43,69,825	4,56,730	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme . .	...	...	—2,06,13,938	24,706
Civil works	...	...	1,19,68,925	10,13,194
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	7,184	...
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions.	31,75,354	10,90,367	43,04,557	7,81,140
Capital outlay on Bombay Land Scheme	...	2,10,37,335	...	...
TOTAL .	14,33,57,586	2,29,16,422	6,22,63,197	1,16,71,168
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	68,72,109	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	7,30,142	...	...	...
Permanent Debt	...	...	...	1,37,900
Depreciation Reserve Fund—Government Presses.	...	...	78,147	1,94,673
Depreciation Fund—Railways . .	11,39,59,065	...	...	...
Railway Reserve Fund	10,92,35,160	...	...	...
Depreciation Reserve Fund of Commercial concerns.	...	...	3,08,000	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	11,79,23,871	...	...	...
Repayment of advances from Provincial Loans Fund.	...	...	2,690	4,05,80,742
Repayment of Advances from the Government of India.	...	...	...	7,209
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of debt—Sinking Fund.	...	...	...	1,49,976
Subvention from the Central Road Development Fund Account.	...	...	...	6,06,952
Loans and advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	2,07,39,168	37,202
Famine Relief Fund	...	...	12,59,856	50,61,369
Transfers from Famine Relief Fund (Repayment of Advances to General Balances).	...	...	...	16,19,648
Sinking Fund Investment Account .	...	...	...	42,20,898
Suspense	...	...	...	7,83,818
Revenue Reserve Fund	...	...	...	9,85,372
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	3,90,937
TOTAL .	34,87,20,347	...	2,23,87,861	5,47,76,696
GRAND TOTAL	1,49,09,76,820	1,21,87,46,009	88,80,83,374	26,83,81,244

No. 64.—Receipts and Expenditure

	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		1926-
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central
PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Taxes on Income	...	...	...	...	—12,059	...	—46,414	...	—54,736
Salt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Land Revenue	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Opium	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Excise	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Forest	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Registration	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	—12,059	...	—46,414	...	—54,736
RAILWAYS—									
State Railways—									
Commercial Lines—									
Gross Receipts	48,336	...	48,283	...	48,235	...	48,236	...	38,335
Deduct—Working Expenses	...	...	...	...	...	...	*107,899*	...	*370,040*
Net Receipts	48,336	...	48,283	...	48,235	...	—59,663	...	—341,805
Strategic Lines—									
Deduct—Working Expenses	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Subsidised Companies	119,542	...	122,639	...	186,617	...	227,438	...	189,366
Total	167,878	...	170,922	...	234,852	...	167,775	...	—152,439
IRRIGATION, ETC.—									
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—									
Gross Receipts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Deduct—Working Expenses.	...	*551*	*9*	*331*	...	*2,431*	...	*1,159*	...
Net Receipts	...	—551	—9	—331	...	—2,431	...	—1,159	...
Works for which no Capital Accounts are kept.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	—551	—9	—331	...	—2,431	...	—1,159	...
POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS—									
Posts and Telegraphs—									
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department—									
Gross Receipts	157,254	...	166,368	...	82,739	...	...	...	...
Deduct—Working Expenses.	*32,352*	...	*172,237*	...	*116,190*	...	*68,295*	...	*54,508*
Net Receipts	124,902	...	—5,869	...	—33,451	...	—68,295	...	—54,508
Indo-European Telegraph Department—									
Gross Receipts	...	...	...	...	...	...	105,772	...	158,435
Deduct—Working Expenses.	...	...	...	...	...	...	*12,029*	...	*9,774*
Net Receipts	...	...	...	...	...	...	93,743	...	148,661
Total	124,902	...	—5,869	...	—33,451	...	25,448	...	94,153
DEBT SERVICES—									
Interest	174,067	...	1,608,315	...	1,820,794	...	2,464,653	...	2,378,945

IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING

27	1927-28		1928-29		1929-30		1930-31		
Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE—
...	—2,539	...	—507	...	341	...	...	...	Taxes on Income
...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	Salt
...	...	...	..	...	175	13	...	...	Land Revenue
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	Opium
...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	Excise
...	...	...	7	786	6	544	225	1,714	Forest
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	Registration
...	—2,539	...	—496	788	523	557	225	1,714	Total
									RAILWAYS—
									State Railways—
									Commercial Lines—
...	43,236	...	43,236	...	43,236	...	43,235	...	Gross Receipts
...	*350,801*	...	*356,735*	...	*395,668*	...	*396,315*	...	*Deduct*—Working Expenses
...	—302,565	...	—308,499	...	(a) —347,432	...	—348,080	...	Net Receipts
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*46*	...	Strategic Lines— *Deduct*—Working Expenses
...	193,102	...	203,020	...	345,121	...	25,838	...	Subsidised Companies
...	—109,463	...	—104,579	...	—2,311	..	—322,288	...	Total
									IRRIGATION, ETC.— Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—
...	...	31	...	64	...	...	...	...	Gross Receipts
4,822	...	*1,016*	*17*	*3,794*	*1*	*5,665*	...	*573*	*Deduct*—Working expenses
—4,822	...	—985	—17	—3,730	—1	—5,665	...	—573	Net Receipts
...	...	...	...	...	...	82	...	32	Works for which no Capital Accounts are kept
—4,822	...	—985	—17	—3,730	—1	—5,583	...	—541	Total
									POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS—
									Posts and Telegraphs— Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	Gross Receipts
...	*50,464*	..	*54,742*	...	*55,864*	...	*57,053*	...	*Deduct*—Working expenses
...	—50,464	...	—54,742	...	—55,864	...	—57,051	...	Net Receipts
									Indo-European Telegraph Department—
...	117,072	...	102,216	...	105,173	...	89,388	...	Gross Receipts
...	*12,144*	...	*12,452*	...	*13,214*	...	*9,887*	...	*Deduct*—Working expenses
...	104,928	...	89,764	...	91,959	...	79,501	...	Net Receipts
...	54,474	...	35,022	..	36,095	..	22,450	...	Total
									DEBT SERVICES—
...	1,988,747	...	1,413,290	...	2,562,461	...	1,707,800	...	Interest

(a) Includes £21 on account of Strategic Lines.

No. 64.—Receipts and Expenditure

	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		1926-
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central
PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE—*contd.*	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
CIVIL ADMINISTRATION—									
Administration of Justice	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jails and Convict Settlements	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Police	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ports and Pilotage	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Education	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medical	69	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Public Health	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Agriculture	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Industries	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	69	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
CURRENCY AND MINT—									
Currency	147,010	...	148,445	...	519,566	...	935,651	...	767,361
Mint	23	...	3	...	3	...	1	...	3,479
Total	147,033	...	148,448	...	519,569	...	935,652	...	770,840
CIVIL WORKS—									
Civil Works	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
MISCELLANEOUS—									
Receipts in aid of superannuation	36,490	...	36,408	...	37,263	...	38,054	...	32,374
Stationery and Printing	1,220	...	651	...	857	145	869	310	977
Miscellaneous	70,351	...	294,221	...	33,567	...	34,083	...	44,866
Total	107,061	...	331,280	...	71,687	145	73,006	310	78,217
MILITARY RECEIPTS—									
Army—									
Effective	748,152	...	360,094	...	364,142	...	265,582	...	257,930
Non-effective	152,597	...	119,928	...	109,149	...	65,073	...	111,841
Marine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Military Engineer Services	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	900,749	...	480,022	...	473,291	...	330,655	...	369,771
EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS—									
Extraordinary Receipts	...	...	1,675,000	...	1,895,579	...	475,828	...	334,729
Total Revenue	1,622,659	—551	4,408,609	—331	4,979,262	—2,286	4,427,203	—849	3,819,480
CAPITAL NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—									
Capital contributed by Railway-Companies, etc.	...	...	...	...	105,000	...	...	...	...
Grand Total	1,622,659	—551	4,408,609	—331	5,084,262	—2,286	4,427,203	—849	3,819,480
Distribution of total between { SECRETARY OF STATE.	1,587,257	...	4,491,127	...	4,863,517	...	4,366,888	...	4,201,627
Distribution of total between { HIGH COMMISSIONER.	35,402	—551	—82,518	—331	220,745	—2,286	60,315	—849	—382,147

IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING—*contd.*

27	1927-28		1928-29		1929-30		1930-31		
Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE—*contd.*
									CIVIL ADMINISTRATION—
...	...	...	131	353	...	247	...	1	Administration of Justice
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	Jails and Convict Settlements
...	...	...	...	...	90	723	241	1,034	Police
...	...	...	48	...	...	...	21	...	Ports and Pilotage
...	...	...	5	1	77	367	...	272	Education
...	...	...	30	34	460	667	795	2,745	Medical
...	...	...	...	25	...	152	...	47	Public Health
...	...	...	...	34	...	104	...	111	Agriculture
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	22	Industries
...	...	...	650	...	1,217	...	609	529	Miscellaneous Departments
...	...	...	874	446	1,844	2,260	1,666	4,788	Total
									CURRENCY AND MINT—
...	76,961	...	100,843	...	201,700	...	11,670	...	Currency
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	Mint
...	76,962	...	100,843	...	201,700	...	11,675	...	Total
									CIVIL WORKS—
40	10	79	...	12	—96	113	—12	325	Civil Works
									MISCELLANEOUS—
...	28,490	...	32,369	23,815	33,053	2,571	18,166	7,703	Receipts in aid of superannuation
426	891	241	2,954	350	2,556	465	1,285	628	Stationery and Printing
...	15,024	...	70,387	...	86,715	115	114,003	1,803	Miscellaneous
426	45,305	241	105,730	24,165	132,924	3,151	133,554	10,324	Total
									MILITARY RECEIPTS—
...	195,754	...	207,186	...	257,709	...	240,271	...	Army— Effective
...	153,443	...	205,220	...	501,082	...	615,726	...	Non-effective
...	...	...	180	..	728	...	3,206	...	Marine
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	69	...	Military Engineer Services
...	349,197	...	532,586	...	759,519	...	859,273	...	Total
									EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS—
...	105,786	...	228,162	...	252,402	...	356,874	...	Extraordinary Receipts
—4,356	2,508,429	—665	2,371,415	21,081	3,935,059	498	2,771,222	...	Total Revenue
									CAPITAL NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Capital contributed by Railway Companies, etc.
—4,356	2,508,429	—665	2,371,415	21,081	3,935,059	498	2,771,222	16,510	GRAND TOTAL
									SECRETARY OF STATE / HIGH COMMISSIONER. — Distribution of total between.
...	2,625,964	...	2,650,511	7,333	4,188,815	388	3,121,686	3,159	
—4,356	—317,535	—665	—279,096	14,358	—253,756	110	—350,464	13,351	

No. 64.—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE

	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		1926-
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central
HEADS OF EXPENDITURE—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
DIRECT DEMANDS ON THE REVENUE—									
Customs	8,661	...	12,901	...	14,513	...	12,224	...	11,556
Taxes on Income	4,010	...	2,803	...	7,880	...	8,161	...	8,092
Salt	5,747	...	5,240	...	6,314	...	2,766	...	4,827
Opium	3,816	...	4,772	...	4,182	...	8,565	...	4,603
Land Revenue	2,687	9,844	4,425	10,812	336	20,459	313	27,964	331
Excise	1,309	4,947	...	3,708	166	9,099	360	6,653	1,589
Stamps	182,476	...	29,619	24,933	32,701	35,815	61,471	8,794	...
Forest	51,630	51,638	41,522	51,573	21,883	82,846	20,431	104,792	17,046
Registration	...	...	...	697	...	1,009	...	811	...
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	...	...	...	45	...	9	...
Total	260,566	66,429	101,282	96,013	87,975	149,373	114,311	149,043	48,034
FOREST AND OTHER CAPITAL OUTLAY CHARGED TO REVENUE—									
Capital outlay on Forests	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	...	...	...	...	4,786	...	...	...	...
RAILWAY REVENUE ACCOUNT—									
State Railways :—									
Commercial Lines—									
Interest on Debt	4,242,862	...	4,347,239	...	6,514,647	...	7,271,008	...	7,416,646
Interest on capital contributed by companies.	2,185,285	...	2,113,872	...	1,921,823	...	1,237,571	...	1,149,066
Annuities in purchase of Railway.	3,357,716	...	3,357,546	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sinking Fund	307,351	...	327,206	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure—									
Commercial Lines	153,847	...	147,764	...	172,444	...	219,006	...	50,882
Total	10,247,061	...	10,293,627	...	8,608,914	...	8,727,585	...	8,616,594
RAILWAY CAPITAL ACCOUNT (CHARGED TO REVENUE)—									
Construction of Railways	...	2,169	...	426	...	...	...	...	...
IRRIGATION—									
Other Revenue expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues.	1,825	82,700	6,596	65,276	4,982	66,545	4,305	82,791	5,717
IRRIGATION, ETC., CAPITAL ACCOUNT CHARGED TO REVENUE—									
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works financed from ordinary Revenues.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,464	...
POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS CAPITAL ACCOUNT CHARGED TO REVENUE—									
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—									
Indo-European Tele-graph Department.	394,126	...	111,343	...	178,001	...	17,986	...	571

IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING—*contd.*

27	1927-28		1928-29		1929-30		1930-31		
Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	HEADS OF EXPENDITURE—
									DIRECT DEMANDS ON THE REVENUE—
...	14,342	...	15,050	...	10,308	...	12,542	...	Customs
...	5,617	...	11,275	...	11,166	...	7,426	...	Taxes on Income
...	11,772	...	6,763		7,731	...	7,494	...	Salt
...	5,299	...	9,080	...	9,067	...	8,529	..	Opium
25,176	360	26,548	930	27,803	44	30,943	...	27,034	Land Revenue
7,718	329	13,223	360	7,337	360	10,115	1,872	8,007	Excise
170	...	20	...	..	2,916	182	3,374	151	Stamps
102,178	14,407	110,099	12,664	90,407	15,768	105,582	15,804	1,00,310	Forest
733	...	466	...	772	...	722	...	1,265	Registration
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Scheduled Taxes
135,970	52,126	150,356	56,731	135,409	56,050	147,544	57,041	137,667	Total
									FOREST AND OTHER CAPITAL OUTLAY CHARGED TO REVENUE—
202	...	6	...	...	2,008	...	...	...	Capital outlay on Forests
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Capital outlay on Security Printing Press
									RAILWAY REVENUE ACCOUNT—
									State Railways :—
									Commercial Lines—
...	7,594,122 (a)	...	7,824,715 (a)	...	8,022,618 (a)	...	8,041,636 (a)	...	Interest on Debt
...	1,110,929	...	1,095,870	...	987,884	...	987,843	...	Interest on capital contributed by companies
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	Annuities in purchase of Railway
...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	Sinking Fund
									Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure—
...	59,340	...	62,015	...	104,844	...	134,104	...	Commercial Lines.
...	8,764,391	...	8,982,600	...	9,115,346	...	9,763,573	...	Total
									RAILWAY CAPITAL ACCOUNT (CHARGED TO REVENUE)—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	Construction of Railways
									IRRIGATION—
70,628	5,270	52,801	6,284	59,715	4,041	65,689	6,581	60,449	Other Revenue expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues.
									IRRIGATION, ETC., CAPITAL ACCOUNT CHARGED TO REVENUE—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	Construction of Irrigation, etc., works financed from ordinary Revenues.
									POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS CAPITAL ACCOUNT CHARGED TO REVENUE—
									Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—
...	335	...	350	...	350	...	321	...	Indo-European Telegraph Department.

(a) Includes Capital contributed by Indian States.

No. 64.—Receipts and

	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		1926-
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central
HEADS OF EXPENDITURE—*contd.*	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
DEBT SERVICES—									
Interest on Debt other than that charged to Railways.	4,416,866	729	5,922,319	...	6,041,384	62	5,709,730	...	5,624,699
Interest on other obligations	5,136	...	7,051	...	7,957	...	10,145	...	14,100
Sinking Fund	500,000	...	...	..	...	.	...	...	..
Reduction or Avoidance of Debt.	...	...	442,603	...	2,066,890	...	...	...	...
Total	4,922,002	729	6,371,973	...	8,116,231	62	5,809,875	...	5,638,799
CIVIL ADMINISTRATION—									
General Administration.	510,768	233,630	299,712	234,528	281,794	343,395	262,118	410,958	283,791
Audit	31,835	...	25,389	...	20,916	...	26,089	...	27,749
Administration of Justice.	7,309	94,568	5,771	104,967	3,660	135,398	8,644	162,205	3,033
Jails and Convict Settlements	2,952	19,813	4,129	17,968	3,486	18,998	4,116	24,841	2,649
Police	15,245	104,398	16,610	115,026	12,655	161,650	22,250	218,166	14,549
Ports and Pilotage	15,543	13,651	9,949	17,472	11,141	25,817	32,654	1,285	33,392
Lighthouses and Lightships.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ecclesiastical	26,637	...	25,239	...	45,249	...	70,464	...	67,835
Political	58,624	...	—25,952	...	12,508	...	108,281	...	73,394
Frontier Watch and Ward.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scientific Departments	62,083	979	49,849	26	59,543	352	63,814	1,217	70,230
Education	4,026	70,118	7,994	71,689	5,856	93,488	5,935	122,093	6,601
Medical	44,313	77,438	31,292	78,172	10,570	88,407	17,324	138,070	18,305
Public Health	4,764	10,777	5,452	15,439	5,182	25,169	5,391	42,214	9,379
Agriculture	6,127	32,184	8,905	43,196	12,088	47,532	10,655	53,914	11,917
Industries	1,558	22,475	2,762	32,153	2,747	23,372	2,208	33,111	2,733
Aviation	111	...	304	...	273	...	382	...	186
Miscellaneous Departments.	35,131	4,664	44,976	18,115	34,099	41,720	—362	19,244	19,728
Indian Stores Department.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	827,026	684,995	612,381	799,041	521,717	1,002,798	639,963	1,227,318	640,471
CURRENCY AND MINT—									
Currency	391,834	...	368,485	...	218,918	...	189,380	...	233,458
Mint	5,421	...	3,266	...	2,453	...	5,236	...	5,512
Total	397,255	...	371,751	...	221,371	...	194,616	...	238,970
CIVIL WORKS—									
Civil Works	11,992	183,609	9,060	168,246	8,422	175,373	14,503	202,275	11,661
MISCELLANEOUS—									
Famine Relief	...	706	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Territorial and Political Pensions.	11,563	...	12,374	...	12,289	...	10,541	...	7,307
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.	2,114,764	189,067	1,959,444	207,908	1,924,708	314,570	1,907,370	425,460	1,832,451
Stationery and Printing.	142,450	104,602	151,835	77,859	73,351	70,412	114,519	75,522	49,157
Miscellaneous	129,806	15,117	148,915	18,330	94,442	15,673	132,722	15,439	123,822
Total	2,398,573	309,392	2,272,568	304,106	2,244,790	400,669	2,165,652	516,421	2,012,737

EXPENDITURE IN ENGLAND IN STERLING—*contd.*

27	1927-28		1928-29		1929-30		1930-31		
Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	HEADS OF EXPENDITURE—*contd.*
...	5,526,113	...	5,566,311	...	6,161,687	...	6,109,762	...	DEBT SERVICES— Interest on Debt other than that charged to Railways.
...	9,245	...	13,557	...	25,549	...	67,749	...	Interest on other obligations
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Sinking Fund
...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	Reduction or Avoidance of Debt
...	5,535,358	...	5,579,868	...	6,187,236	...	6,177,511	...	Total
396,147	271,872	363,961	373,295	381,326	569,027	382,108	428,259	374,277	CIVIL ADMINISTRATION— General Administration
...	34,578	...	36,985	...	24,122	...	25,287	...	Audit
158,254	1,313	146,264	3,972	146,599	8,050	119,892	7,591	121,388	Administration of Justice
18,657	5,624	24,316	3,112	26,822	5,032	19,441	3,777	22,264	Jails and Convict Settlements
220,985	12,406	207,821	14,156	211,482	13,544	210,508	14,921	209,821	Police
702	10,448	474	22,400	17,395	21,575	716	25,818	4,485	Ports and Pilotage
...	...	...	...	..	458	...	...	...	Light-houses and Light-ships
...	66,616	...	63,140	...	61,705	...	63,839	...	Ecclesiastical
...	80,596	...	105,995	...	112,361	...	91,541	...	Political
...	7,329	...	8,772	...	7,066	...	5,840	...	Frontier Watch and Ward
6,748	83,535	7,485	87,404	869	83,437	1,189	70,467	2,262	Scientific Departments
116,958	4,995	123,752	6,572	131,449	4,710	119,758	7,209	119,089	Education
138,480	18,995	133,639	17,494	139,697	14,591	142,991	15,141	136,624	Medical
47,265	7,019	39,476	11,495	42,195	10,741	36,915	8,095	37,146	Public Health
60,069	11,300	55,704	8,710	61,223	10,632	60,180	9,081	65,572	Agriculture
35,825	2,578	31,210	1,716	44,163	3,330	29,992	3,719	26,738	Industries
...	449	...	1,341	...	16,968	...	40,179	...	Aviation
12,873	14,737	17,975	16,646	12,164	7,113	9,691	11,477	13,661	Miscellaneous Departments
...	3,694	...	2,898	...	4,987	...	7,454	...	Indian Stores Department
1,213,053	688,084	1,172,167	776,003	1,205,884	979,458	1,133,331	848,998	1,133,327	Total
...	254,135	..	68,330	..	68,429	...	4,070	...	CURRENCY AND MINT—Currency
...	4,676	...	23,523	...	8,990	...	7,990	...	Mint
...	258,811	...	91,853	...	77,265	...	11,960	...	Total
232,673	6,631	221,435	8,101	205,818	4,754	221,552	5,260	187,749	CIVIL WORKS— Civil Works
...	...	...	...	1,558	26	10	...	...	MISCELLANEOUS— Famine Relief
...	11,007	...	8,845	...	9,133	...	8,456	...	Territorial and Political Pensions
634,686	1,700,964	592,971	1,746,754	712,526	1,778,593	817,810	1,712,224	868,164	Superannuation Allowances and Pensions
79,446	38,548	78,103	42,045	73,118	65,248	60,255	46,324	51,543	Stationery and Printing
20,325	98,462	1,227	116,195	1,753	141,672	1,694	161,942	682	Miscellaneous
734,607	1,908,981	662,361	1,913,889	788,955	1,994,672	888,760	1,928,946	920,329	Total

No. 64.—Receipts and Expenditure

	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		1926-
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central
HEADS OF EXPENDITURE—*concld.*	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
MILITARY SERVICES—									
Army—									
Effective	7,279,697	...	6,037,159	...	6,136,151	...	6,581,305	...	6,148,739
Non-effective	3,421,204	...	3,646,984	...	3,685,848	...	3,122,971	...	3,520,163
Marine	264,940	...	250,810	...	219,240	...	166,903	...	191,749
Military Engineer Services	152,889	...	72,242	...	53,028	...	34,066	...	40,194
Total	11,118,730	...	10,007,195	...	10,096,267	...	9,925,245	...	9,900,785
EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS—									
Extraordinary payments	...	...	2,370,752	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Expenditure charged against Revenue	30,579,156	1,281,023	32,529,428	1,435,108	30,093,456	1,795,320	27,614,041	2,179,312	27,126,339
CAPITAL OUTLAY NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—									
Capital Outlay on Forests	...	...	...	636	...	...	...	...	...
Construction of State Railways	9,868,160	...	9,897,765	...	6,429,234	...	7,475,247	...	8,409,979
Payments for discharge of Debentures	...	...	...	...	450,000	...	625,000	...	1,968,900
Redemption of liability involved in the purchase of Railways	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,575,000	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works	94	407,563	222	239,819	...	479,007	...	455,906	...
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs:—									
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	...	...	...	...	...	...	100,292	...	88,942
Indo-European Telegraph Department	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,163	...	10,961
Capital Outlay on Improvement of Public Health	...	...	...	1,918	...	1,017	...	4,980	...
Capital Outlay on Industrial Development	...	...	...	...	...	1,018	...	...	...
Capital Outlay on Hydro-Electric Scheme	...	...	...	223	...	2,070	...	696	...
Capital Outlay on Vizagapatam Port	...	...	...	...	...	...	78,586	...	81,985
Capital Outlay on Light-houses and Light-ships	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Capital Outlay on Currency	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	514
Initial Expenditure on the new Capital at Delhi	179,037	...	60,659	...	42,947	...	26,330	...	20,919
Bombay Development Scheme	...	259,089	...	142,922	...	12,689	...	16,959	...
Civil Works	...	...	...	...	...	921	...	214	...
Other Works not charged to Revenue	...	...	...	8,500	...	...	34,675	...	...
Total	10,047,281	666,652	9,958,646	394,018	6,932,181	497,321	10,925,299	478,245	10,577,200
GRAND TOTAL	40,626,437	1,947,675	42,488,074	1,829,126	37,015,637	2,292,641	38,539,340	2,657,557	37,697,539
Distribution of the total between: SECRETARY OF STATE	32,165,634	18,003	36,080,640	23,134	30,307,743	20,886	30,496,116	49,439	30,126,095
Distribution of the total between: HIGH COMMISSIONER	8,460,803	1,929,672	6,407,434	1,805,992	6,707,894	2,271,755	8,043,224	2,608,118	7,571,444

IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING—*concld.*

27	1927-28		1928-29		1929-30		1930-31		
Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
				£	£	£	£	£	HEADS OF EXPENDITURE—*concld.*
									MILITARY SERVICES—
			[illegible],682	...	6,688,874	...	6,262,090	...	Army— Effective
		...	3,662,747	...	3,727,322	...	3,667,008	...	Non-effective
	215,736	...	209,109	...	229,865	...	213,969	...	Marine
...	24,320	...	[illegible] 27,095	...	33,858	...	40,377	...	Military Engineer Services
...	9,435,652	...	9,934,133	...	10,679,919	...	10,183,444	...	Total
									EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS—
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	Extraordinary payments
2,357,133	26,605,639	2,259,126	37,349,712	2,395,281	29,101,789	2,456,926	28,933,635	2,439,512	Total Expenditure charged against Revenue
									CAPITAL OUTLAY NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—
741	...	...	...	146	...	156	... (a)	146	Capital Outlay on Forests
...	10,394,673	...	7,263,626	...	12,712,710	...	4,281,612	...	Construction of State Railways
..	500,000	...	3,000,000	...	...	...	...	...	Payments for discharge of Debentures
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Redemption of liability involved in the purchase of Railways
264,721	...	171,591	...	338,747	...	140,355	...	169,052	Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works
									Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs :—
...	96,446	...	72,546	...	43,307	...	6,526	...	Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department
...	6,530	...	6,453	...	8,545	...	—424,003	...	Indo-European Telegraph Department
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Capital Outlay on Improvement of Public Health
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Capital Outlay on Industrial Development
24,497	...	15,425	...	18,990	...	53,233	...	308,481	Capital Outlay on Hydro-Electric Scheme
...	11,117	...	21,737	...	34,258	...	13,792	...	Capital Outlay on Vizagapatam Port
...	...	...	...	...	25,004	...	8,087	..	Capital Outlay on Light-houses and Light-ships.
...	33,662	...	3,154	...	2,808	...	...	...	Capital Outlay on Currency
...	42,011	...	34,710	...	37,815	...	32,505	...	Initial Expenditure on the new Capital at Delhi
8,928	...	6,785	...	12,676	...	2,849	...	287	Bombay Development Scheme
3,052	...	73	...	176	...	131	..	111	Civil Works
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Works not charged to Revenue
301,939	11,085,339	193,674	10,402 332	370,735	12,864,507	196,724	3,018,639	558,077	Total
2,680,072	37,690,978	2,453,000	37,751,944	2,766,016	41,966,396	2,653,650	32,903,274	2,997,589	GRAND TOTAL
									SECRETARY OF STATE
142,611	28,597,361	66,702	29,197,271	151,223	32,557,824	201,616	26,019,850	190,731	HIGH COMMISSIONER
2,546,461	9,093,617	2,386,298	8,554,673	2,614,793	9,409,092	2,452,034	6,882,424	2,806,858	Distribution of the total between

Commercial.

No. 65.—WAYS and MEANS

	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	£	£	£	£	£
Receipts—					
Discount on Loans raised in previous years brought to account as debt incurred	68,036	158,168	[redacted]		
Remittances between England and India	5,190,251	5,410,921	3,115,630	[redacted]	
Total Receipts, excluding direct remittances and loans	5,258,287	5,569,089	3,301,325	3,301,890	3,514,375
Disbursements—					
Excess of Expenditure of the Central Government over Revenue	28,956,496	28,120,818	25,114,194	33,186,638	23,300,858
Disbursements on behalf of Provincial Governments	1,948,227	1,829,457	2,294,927	2,058,407	2,693,428
Capital Expenditure not charged to Revenue—					
(*a*) Outlay on State Railways	9,868,149	9,897,765	6,429,235	7,475,246	8,409,980
(*b*) Discharge of Railway debentures	221,500	715,500	345,000	68,500	1,908,900
(*c*) Redemption of liabilities involved in purchase of Railways	...	...	...	2,575,000	...
(*d*) Other items	179,131	60,882	42,946	250,053	198,321
Discharge of debt	...	...	...	2,154,105	3,053,575
Deposits and Advances	—493,254	—627,655	1,415,071	718,130	—180,831
Total Disbursements	40,680,249	39,996,767	35,642,273	39,086,339	39,444,231
Net Disbursements	35,421,962	34,427,678	32,340,948	35,784,449	35,929,856
Remittances from India (net)	4,765,690	18,989,957	35,473,526	37,313,929	24,117,048
Debt incurred	31,482,859	18,000,000	...	...	...
Reduction (+) or increase (—) of cash balance	—826,587	—502,270	—3,132,578	—1,529,480	+11,812,808
Opening Balance	8,995,382	9,821,969	10,384,248	13,516,826	15,046,306
Closing Balance	9,821,969	10,384,248	13,516,826	15,046,306	3,233,498

* Includes £3, 414 as premium payable on discharge written off to Revenue during the year.

IN ENGLAND, in Sterling

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	
£	£	£	£	
				Receipts—
220,563	242,795	270,782	315,396	Discount on Loans raised in previous years brought to account as debt incurred.
3,098,035	2,112,395	2,346,601	1,485,916	Remittances between England and India.
3,318,598	2,355,190	2,617,383	1,801,312	Total Receipts, excluding direct remittances and loans.
				Disbursements—
24,097,209	24,978,297	25,166,780	26,212,412	Excess of Expenditure of the Central Government over Revenue.
2,453,665	2,744,335	2,653,152	2,981,079	Disbursements on behalf of Provincial Governments.
				Capital Expenditure not charged to Revenue—
10,394,674	7,263,626	12,712,740	4,281,612	(*a*) Outlay on State Railways.
500,000	3,000,000	...	...	(*b*) Discharge of Railway debentures.
...	...	...	...	(*c*) Redemption of liabilities involved in purchase of Railways.
190,665	138,606	151,857	—362,972	(*d*) Other items.
2,134,702	2,207,484	1,692,416	1,744,015	Discharge of debt.
115,483	—233,332	—1,935,880	1,757,656	Deposits and Advances.
39,886,436	40,099,016	40,441,015	36,613,502	Total Disbursements.
36,567,840	37,743,826	37,823,632	34,812,490	Net Disbursements.
32,146,720	28,214,228	27,025,178	8,375,011	Remittances from India (net).
6,949,177	9,113,293	11,940,030	25,603,937	Debt incurred.
—2,428,057	+416,305	—1,141,570	+233,542	Reduction (+) or increase (—) of cash balance.
3,233,498	5,661,555	5,245,250	6,386,826	Opening balance.
5,661,555	5,245,250	6,386,826	5,553,364	Closing balance.

No. 66.—CUSTOMS

Articles	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
SEA CUSTOMS—IMPORTS.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Special Duties.					
Arms, ammunitions and military stores, other than gunpowder and arms assessable to duty at 30 per cent. *ad valorem.*	(*a*)7,50,690	(*b*)8,26,708	(*b*)8,20,102	(*b*)8,64,114	(*b*)8,59,869
Coal, coke and patent fuel	7,59,335	4,80,373	3,02,436	2,83,111	2,02,535
Tin, block	..	..	..	..	..
Liquors—					
(i) Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors.	11,44,086	13,49,178	14,08,205	16,23,168	18,01,420
(ii) Spirits and liqueurs	1,91,71,501	2,10,19,148	2,00,87,898	2,19,98,747	2,21,90,389
(iii) Wines	12,57,895	10,77,933	11,22,709	14,10,284	14,07,224
Matches	1,03,84,334	1,53,62,315	1,38,01,105	1,15,73,126	1,13,18,557
Match splints and veneers	..	..	..	10,11,927	5,11,329
Opium	2,216	2,238	2,505	2,955	2,296
Mineral oils	80,96,703	1,10,89,236	1,27,78,444	1,43,88,916	1,54,67,227
Sugar, all sorts, excluding confectionery.	6,50,68,700	4,40,94,650	3,32,23,356	5,76,90,152	6,47,81,059
Tobacco	1,01,36,540	1,54,76,209	1,07,62,852	1,73,72,072	1,55,81,299
Artificial Silk Yarn and Thread (*e*)	..	..	..	..	..
Cotton yarn and thread	..	48,86,034	42,74,318	51,40,983	43,37,518
Cotton piece-goods	..	6,39,02,851	6,16,12,209	7,73,70,171	6,06,54,639
Silk Mixtures (*f*)	..	..	..	..	3,79,546
Portland Cement excluding White Portland Cement.‡	..	..	..	..	..
Printer's ink	..	..	..	..	..
Motor cars and Cycles	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)
Silver Bullion	..	..	..	..	..
Silver wire thread and other manufactures.	..	..	..	..	..
Other Articles	..	..	..	..	..
Duty at 2½ per cent.					
Machinery	1,15,94,870	83,33,102	55,82,634	42,78,577	41,25,937
Locomotive engines and tenders	..	..	..	9,790	2,60,064
Metals—Iron and Steel	67,56,716	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
Railway plant and rolling stock	53,32,413	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
Other articles	4,63,814	1,99,833	1,54,159	1,15,956	86,550
Duty at 10 per cent.					
Metals—Iron and Steel	(*d*)	1,84,07,655	1,72,10,679	84,11,602	42,30,017
Railway plant and rolling stock	(*d*)	1,07,01,453	62,55,778	47,49,352	38,81,856
Other articles	..	2,89,142	6,52,684	1,64,999	1,42,187
Duty at 12½ per cent.					
Broadcast wireless receiving apparatus and component parts.	..	..	..	..	..
**Duty at 15 per cent.*					
Articles of food and drink (excluding grain and pulse other than flour, sugar and vinegar).	83,00,484	1,22,54,212	1,27,44,091	1,39,14,960	1,59,32,554
Raw materials and articles mainly unmanufactured other than metallic ores.	42,14,646	74,71,272	65,77,579	63,87,976	69,72,318

* Raised from 11 per cent. (except for cotton piece-goods) from March, 1922.
† Included in 'Other articles'.
‡ Figures prior to April, 1923, include white Portland Cement.
§ *Vide* under Protective Special Duties.

REVENUE AND CHARGES.

1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	Articles
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	SEA CUSTOMS—IMPORTS.
					Special Duties.
(b)7,95,088	(b)7,31,337	(b)6,11,698	(b)5,83,598	(b)5,11,697	Arms, ammunitions and military stores, other than gunpowder and arms assessable to duty at 30 per cent. *ad valorem.*
86,404	1,59,688	95,292	1,19,217	90,566	Coal, coke and patent fuel.
..	8,19,641	6,14,565	7,13,361	6,59,504	Tin, block.
					Liquors—
19,48,462	22,25,585	21,97,778	24,58,464	23,84,727	(i) Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors.
2,26,64,852	2,18,92,857	2,14,89,532	2,15,09,800	2,03,59,292	(ii) Spirits and liqueurs.
15,18,668	14,80,269	15,10,699	14,60,519	12,90,667	(iii) Wines.
88,63,594	52,44,651	§	§	§	Matches.
54,631	1,27,428	§	§	§	Match splints and veneers.
3,393	3,248	†	†	†	Opium.
1,29,29,412	1,78,92,276	1,93,59,960	2,08,94,166	2,11,88,633	Mineral oils.
7,00,72,276	6,51,19,201	7,77,20,290	8,69,69,971	10,73,96,978	Sugar, all sorts, excluding confectionery.
1,90,76,910	2,17,13,225	2,58,48,506	2,27,89,873	1,26,60,086	Tobacco.
..	7,91,149	10,43,403	7,41,763	6,62,759	Artificial Silk Yarn and Thread (e).
36,44,574	41,44,620	45,80,347	45,15,655	30,08,823	Cotton yarn and thread.
6,21,04,307	6,25,16,945	6,04,48,755	5,83,63,436	§	Cotton piece-goods.
5,42,745	7,25,962	8,01,624	7,32,653	5,26,255	Silk Mixtures (f).
9,06,102	9,95,515	11,52,622	10,51,819	9,99,536	Portland Cement excluding White Portland Cement.‡
33,485	37,411	†	†	†	Printer's ink.
(g)	69,57,577	1,02,14,320	95,01,009	72,30,964	Motor cars and Cycles.
..	..	..	17,70,000	2,32,64,181	Silver Bullion.
..	..	..	..	5,62,995	Silver wire thread and other manufactures.
..	..	2,65,607	3,49,395	5,09,382	Other Articles.
					Duty at 2½ per cent.
36,68,153	21,89,647	248	..	..	Machinery.
1,48,414	67,902	..	..	..	Locomotive engines and tenders.
(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	Metals—Iron and Steel.
(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	Railway plant and rolling stock.
54,641	53,559	34,113	24,720	19,944	Other articles.
					Duty at 10 per cent.
42,81,614	51,09,437	46,41,405	48,90,705	35,27,712	Metals—Iron and Steel.
24,41,040	28,93,606	20,16,216	20,59,888	16,26,923	Railway plant and rolling stock.
1,06,329	1,07,106	54,384	41,389	58,512	Other articles.
					Duty at 12½ per cent.
..	..	..	..	56,3 50	Broadcast wireless receiving apparatus and component parts
					Duty at 15 per cent.
1,74,89,204	1,82,09,239	1,80,74,752	1,77,00,400	1,50,12,959	Articles of food and drink (excluding grain and pulse other than flour, sugar and vinegar).
65,16,590	78,85,264	79,06,491	73,63,567	57,73,871	Raw materials and articles mainly unmanufactured other than metallic ores.

(a) Excludes the duty collected on gunpowder and other arms assessable to duty at 20 per cent. *ad valorem.*
(b) " " " " " " " 30 " "
(c) *Vide* under duty at 10 per cent.
(d) " " " 2½ " "
(e) Separate figures available from October, 1927.
(f) " " " June, 1925.
(g) *Vide* under duty at 30 per cent.

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 66.—CUSTOMS

Articles	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
SEA CUSTOMS—IMPORTS—*contd.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Duty at 15 per cent—contd.					
Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—					
(i) Cutlery, hardware, other than electro-plated ware and implements and instruments other than musical.	1,27,35,388	1,33,39,614	1,13,50,111	1,19,97,278	1,29,41,928
(ii) Metals, other than iron and steel.	61,55,822	1,07,34,152	95,58,142	1,12,96,884	1,10,31,188
(iii) Cotton manufactures	4,84,33,611	..	..	..	..
(iv) Yarn and textile fabrics (other than cotton yarn, cotton piece-goods and silk manufactures) (c).	36,34,665	75,88,482	1,03,87,107	1,42,90,881	1,44,19,618
(v) Pneumatic rubber tyres and tubes (d).	..	..	..	..	..
(vi) All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	2,68,99,012	3,78,69,360	3,76,32,288	3,99,47,818	3,99,84,385
Miscellaneous	71,87,171	52,74,102	53,07,068	56,45,781	55,67,223
Duty at 30 per cent.					
Motor cars and cycles	51,49,819	56,07,524	74,13,060	79,43,505	1,05,30,013
Pneumatic rubber tyres and tubes	21,84,780	32,42,102	29,32,782	27,69,333	46,02,701
Silk piece-goods and other manufactures of silk (e).	51,60,018	80,62,831	81,54,421	90,04,600	78,15,719
Other articles	60,44,599	96,82,042	96,71,975	98,58,878	1,03,72,678
Protective Special Duties.					
Iron and Steel—					
Liable to additional duties—					
Of British manufacture					
Not of British manufacture	..	..	..	2,25,77,194	2,92,08,792
Not liable to additional duties					
Paper and Stationery (*f*)	..	..	..	..	12,77,971
Cotton piece goods—					
Plain grey—					
Of British Manufacture	..	..	..	..	..
Not of British Manufacture	..	..	..	..	..
Others—					
Of British Manufacture	..	..	..	..	..
Not of British Manufacture	..	..	..	..	..
Matches	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
Match splints and veneers	..	..	..	(*a*)	(*a*)
Duty on Government Stores (including imports by State Railways).					
Articles liable to protective duties—					
Iron and Steel—					
Liable to additional duties—					
Of British manufacture					
Not of British manufacture	..	..	..	..	22,05,048
Not liable to additional duties					
Paper and Stationery (*f*)					
Railway plant and rolling stock (non-protective.)	..	..	..	7,19,695	25,76,741
Others	..	..	..	53,08,808	54,88,776
TOTAL IMPORTS	27,70,19,278	33,66,28,196	31,77,80,697	39,00,79,588	39,31,89,766

(*a*) *Vide* under special duties.
(*b*) ,, ,, duty at 15 per cent.
(*c*) Figures prior to October 1927 include artificial silk yarn.

REVENUE AND CHARGES—*contd.*

1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	Articles
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	SEA CUSTOMS—IMPORTS—*contd.*
					Duty at 15 per cent—contd.
					Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—
1,31,51,913	1,37,47,183	1,45,67,013	1,40,81,278	1,11,18,411	(i) Cutlery, hardware, other than electroplated ware and implements and instruments other than musical.
96,83,869	81,81,385	82,76,081	75,01,099	66,07,741	(ii) Metals, other than iron and steel.
..	..	..	..	..	(iii) Cotton manufactures.
1,68,48,785	1,82,87,892	1,74,81,507	1,59,18,403	98,83,516	(iv) Yarn and textile fabrics (other than cotton yarn, cotton piece-goods and silk manufactures). (*c*).
..	29,59,007	33,10,429	37,29,152	30,82,215	(v) Pneumatic rubber tyres and tubes. (*d*).
4,15,90,831	4,14,58,460	4,13,11,102	4,36,33,072	3,42,38,121	(vi) All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured.
62,45,989	64,70,736	64,34,284	63,54,728	55,87,709	Miscellaneous.
					Duty at 30 per cent.
1,04,94,794	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	Motor cars and cycles.
38,89,540	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	Pneumatic rubber tyres and tubes.
78,34,101	88,21,550	87,59,796	79,00,390	50,15,581	Silk piece-goods and other manufactures of silk. (*e*).
1,04,78,221	96,01,674	1,00,91,674	1,05,27,304	69,63,667	Other articles.
					Protective Special Duties.
					Iron and Steel—
	40,55,156	49,90,022	39,28,966	26,20,511	Liable to additional duties— Of British manufacture.
2,76,93,066	1,02,84,697	77,77,530	66,50,741	47,61,727	Not of British manufacture.
	1,53,07,476	1,34,77,485	1,07,43,422	69,57,121	Not liable to additional duties.
23,52,000	25,34,213	28,10,056	29,40,581	21,31,829	Paper and Stationery (*f*).
					Cotton piecegoods—
					Plain grey—
..	..	..	..	23,09,602	Of British Manufacture.
..	..	..	..	85,84,658	Not of British Manufacture.
					Others—
..	..	..	..	1,75,72,862	Of British Manufacture.
..	..	..	..	88,72,778	Not of British Manufacture.
(*a*)	(*a*)	24,21,567	13,67,576	3,74,960	Matches.
(*a*)	(*a*)	1,05,997	26,670	62	Match splints and veneers.
					Duty on Government Stores (including imports by State Railways).
					Articles liable to protective duties—
					Iron and Steel—
	4,18,182	6,07,918	3,24,271	62,483	Liable to additional duties— Of British manufacture.
	5,57,086	5,07,752	1,63,317	65,582	Not of British manufacture.
10,71,306	18,34,005	6,27,441	1,65,895	32,124	Not liable to additional duties.
	1,57,564	1,88,779	1,76,900	1,65,904	Paper and Stationery (*f*).
23,71,319	27,92,509	5,43,744	4,94,486	2,85,207	Railway plant and rolling stock (non-protective).
59,84,965	50,54,288	42,84,094	45,47,875	57,71,857	Others.
39,96,41,028	40,46,16,908	40,92,06,873	40,72,81,494	37,29,48,994	TOTAL IMPORTS.

(*d*) Figures prior to March 1927 represent duty realised at 30 per cent. *ad valorem*.
(*e*) Figures from June 1925 onwards exclude duty collected on silkgoods for medical purposes and silk mixtures
(*f*) Subject to protective duty from 21st September 1925.

No. 66.—CUSTOMS

Articles	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
SEA CUSTOMS—EXPORTS.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Hides and skins (raw) . . .	51,41,859	42,60,072	25,33,111	26,75,238	31,74,182
Jute—					
Raw	1,07,70,261	1,45,33,123	1,58,69,167	1,66,29,457	1,58,50,807
Manufactured . . .	1,64,28,814	1,83,91,873	1,99,10,889	2,09,84,463	2,09,54,410
Rice	80,45,393	1,08,05,630	1,18,21,953	1,23,97,306	1,40,81,139
Tea	46,25,983	44,40,639	50,06,089	49,11,773	48,09,383
Government Stores . . .	..	..	..	5,149	2,970
TOTAL, EXPORTS .	4,50,12,310	5,24,31,337	5,51,41,209	5,75,53,386	5,88,72,291
SEA CUSTOMS—MISCELLANEOUS.	12,67,460	11,59,919	11,10,286	13,49,806	11,42,715
LAND CUSTOMS . . .	14,59,901	20,76,083	18,67,010	20,84,026	23,03,776
EXCISE-DUTY ON COTTON MANUFACTURES.	23,19,16,806	1,87,34,207	1,56,51,908	2,17,66,893	1,46,60,128*
,, ON MOTOR SPIRIT	61,09,528	64,68,743	65,14,434	78,85,870	76,82,257
,, ON KEROSENE .	..	92,32,242	95,15,917	98,39,446	97,88,492
,, ON SILVER . .	..	..	..	..	..
WAREHOUSE AND WHARF RENTS.	53,986	52,974	41,701	55,006	47,559
MISCELLANEOUS . . .	7,92,015	4,26,311	4,87,634	4,73,802	5,06,461
TOTAL GROSS CUSTOMS REVENUE.	35,36,81,284	42,72,05,012	40,81,10,791	49,10,87,823	48,81,93,445
Deduct—Refunds . . .	*95,32,903*	*1,37,39,650*	*1,11,46,495*	*3,35,56,307*	*1,03,98,396*
TOTAL CUSTOMS REVENUE	34,40,98,381	41,34,65,362	39,69,64,296	45,75,31,516	47,77,95,049
CHARGES FOR COLLECTION IN INDIA—					
Charges at the major ports of Madras, Bombay, Calcutta, Chittagong,† Rangoon and Karachi.	55,12,105	57,82,841	57,17,732	61,68,976	62,14,836
Charges at other ports . .	4,97,056	5,01,047	5,07,733	5,23,083	5,34,808
Cost of collection of Customs duty on articles of Inward Foreign letters and parcels.	..	..	..	..	..
Cotton Excise Establishment .	..	..	56,671	56,979	60,311
Assignments and Compensations	3,56,347	5,40,500	5,23,727	6,04,275	9,85,717
Land Customs Charges . .	84,025	1,06,070	1,41,337	1,64,864	2,19,994
TOTAL, CHARGES IN INDIA . .	64,49,533	69,30,458	69,47,200	75,18,177	80,14,666
CHARGES IN ENGLAND (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10 up to 1926-27 and thereafter into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 13⅓).	91,196	86,613	1,29,010	1,45,135	1,22,249
EXCHANGE on (ditto) .	46,903	44,929	59,478	53,978	40,117
TOTAL CUSTOMS CHARGES .	65,87,632	70,62,000	71,35,688	77,12,290	81,77,032

* The excise duty on cotton manufactures was suspended from the 1st December 1925 and was subsequently abolished by the repeal of the Cotton Duties Act II of 1896.

† Added in 1926.

REVENUE AND CHARGES—*concld.*

1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	Articles
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	SEA CUSTOMS—EXPORTS.
30,88,999	37,33,327	36,82,841	35,49,262	24,80,099	Hides and skins (raw).
					Jute—
1,72,26,154	2,18,69,126	2,11,51,162	1,98,84,813	1,48,51,536	Raw.
2,22,79,285	2,41,27,366	2,10,48,315	2,67,39,475	1,95,76,787	Manufactured.
1,16,68,314	1,06,54,344	99,44,839	1,20,47,486	90,60,460	Rice.
50,95,526	1,38,229	..	..	..	Tea.
3,747	2,900	698	339	285	Government Stores.
5,93,57,025	6,05,20,292	5,58,27,855	6,22,21,375	4,59,69,167	TOTAL, EXPORTS.
11,47,937	14,42,499	13,37,511	12,15,027	9,77,619	SEA CUSTOMS—MISCELLANEOUS.
22,41,302	27,80,337	98,83,720	1,14,01,478	1,51,09,863	LAND CUSTOMS.
36,948*	..	..	..	..	EXCISE-DUTY ON COTTON MANUFACTURES.
96,40,253	1,21,23,881	1,55,03,116	2,81,12,715	2,68,32,798	,, ON MOTOR SPIRIT.
1,04,70,069	97,17,457	92,34,811	95,70,237	1,43,80,974	,, ON KEROSENE.
..	..	..	..	16,60,142	,, ON SILVER.
48,289	47,311	52,762	64,853	60,156	WAREHOUSE AND WHARF RENTS.
4,70,918	5,20,709	5,27,080	5,00,206	4,88,864	MISCELLANEOUS.
48,30,53,769	49,17,68,894	50,15,73,728	52,03,67,385	47,84,28,577	TOTAL GROSS CUSTOMS REVENUE.
92,43,048	*96,27,022*	*87,72,924*	*76,01,156*	*1,03,52,332*	*Deduct—Refunds.*
47,38,10,721	48,21,41,872	49,28,00,804	51,27,66,229	46,80,76,245	TOTAL CUSTOMS REVENUE.
					CHARGES FOR COLLECTION IN INDIA—
62,22,715	63,34,919	66,18,246	71,92,041	65,96,512	Charges at the major ports of Madras, Bombay, Calcutta, Chittagong,† Rangoon and Karachi,
5,15,232	5,91,902	4,92,462	4,47,894	4,25,320	Charges at other ports.
..	1,25,399	1,26,418	1,26,596	1,66,688	Cost of collection of Customs duty on articles of Inward Foreign letters and parcels.
31,229	49	..	..	..	Cotton Excise Establishment.
9),79,382	9,87,290	16,11,198	15,06,902	16,48,402	Assignments and Compensations.
22,23,794	2,49,787	3,09,801	3,39,793	3,32,988	Land Customs Charges.
79,72,352	82,89,346	91,58,120	96,12,726	91,69,900	TOTAL, CHARGES IN INDIA.
1,15,554	1,91,220	2,00,658	1,37,487	1,67,221	CHARGES IN ENGLAND (sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10 up to 1926-27 and thereafter into Rs. at £1=Rs. 13⅓).
39,318	968	303	1,155	2,161	EXCHANGE on (ditto.)
81,27,224	84,81,534	93,59,081	97,51,318	93,39,282	TOTAL CUSTOMS CHARGES.

No. 67.—Revenue collected from Taxes on Income and Charges for collection.

Note—*The figures for charges are in italics*

Province	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	1,02,79,403	...	1,00,24,120	...	95,47,020	...
	61,467	...	*6,96,346*	...	*1,19,576*	...
Baluchistan	47,973	...	84,532	...	92,602	...
	...	...	*6,202*	...	*10,420*	...
North-West Frontier Province	6,35,661	...	9,93,036	...	11,14,647	...
	22,511	...	*53,004*	...	*57,437*	...
Madras	1,37,84,156	39,88,842	1,32,22,921	...	1,59,89,649	10,81,650
	3,30,627	*1,10,209*	*4,77,032*	...	*15,78,031*	...
Bombay	7,21,71,624	1,14,58,462	7,85,53,144	3,00,000	5,34,35,749	...
	4,97,945	*1,65,932*	*8,46,593*	...	*15,84,185*	...
Bengal	5,05,22,278	93,00,000	3,25,25,767	...	6,03,19,439	...
	2,87,409	*93,892*	*5,21,739*	...	*6,59,683*	...
United Provinces	97,26,405	24,78,110	97,08,675	33,596	89,17,763	...
	3,63,044	*1,21,015*	*5,61,572*	...	*5,76,155*	...
Punjab	43,00,523	14,11,351	69,85,182	5,69,130	72,09,384	4,24,168
	3,04,785	*29,722*	*4,77,579*	...	*4,91,738*	...
Burma	1,17,22,673	33,52,229	1,55,08,033	...	1,47,84,516	38,233
	1,51,931	*43,977*	*2,19,494*	...	*4,87,248*	...
Bihar and Orissa	30,31,105	10,55,105	55,95,620	2,86,699	44,81,837	2,54,848
	78,269	*26,090*	*2,20,719*	...	*2,33,977*	...
Central Provinces and Berar	46,84,617	9,68,367	58,44,063	1,48,790	54,41,029	3,41,858
	1,53,508	*51,170*	*3,00,933*	...	*3,28,133*	...
Assam	5,07,006	3,28,873	8,01,048	1,15,130	10,21,281	4,16,085
	5,327	*1,776*	*13,510*	...	*99,810*	...
Coorg	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...
Charges in England (sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10).	*15,947*	...	*40,095*	...	*28,031*	...
Exchange on ditto	*8,202*	...	*21,263*	...	*12,955*	...
Total	18,74,18,424	3,43,41,899	17,99,41,150	14,53,335	18,23,55,516	25,56,842
	22,50,972	*6,43,333*	*44,66,136*	...	*62,67,424*	...

No. 67.—Revenue collected from Taxes on Income and Charges for collection —*contd.*

Note—*The figures for charges are in italics.*

Province	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	91,04,478	...	90,23,623	...	1,02,41,479	...
	54,645	...	*58,547*	...	*62,490*	...
Baluchistan	98,570	...	1,93,432	...	1,64,106	...
	10,725	...	*12,497*	...	*13,558*	...
North-West Frontier Province	6,54,816	...	7,85,393	...	10,09,711	...
	53,218	...	*57,327*	...	*61,896*	...
Madras	1,29,99,555	1,56,810	1,37,11,617	4,27,084	1,28,12,964	4,64,228
	10,04,810	...	*7,93,557*	...	*7,45,964*	...
Bombay	4,03,77,094	...	3,51,49,017	...	3,21,11,810	...
	13,90,996	...	*12,94,415*	...	*14,57,499*	...
Bengal	5,54,73,933	...	(a) 5,95,60,314	...	(a) 5,69,90,628	...
	8,22,972	...	(a)*9,59,218*	...	(a)*9,53,379*	...
United Provinces	78,87,080	...	80,51,293	2,504	73,91,976	...
	5,53,365	...	*6,10,906*	...	*6,33,514*	...
Punjab	58,77,056	1,90,046	61,40,903	3,82,372	64,84,984	4,02,341
	5,07,689	...	*5,18,179*	...	*5,64,689*	...
Burma	1,72,43,879	5,89,575	1,77,47,800	8,92,174	1,93,33,467	14,31,607
	6,03,889	...	*6,80,004*	...	*7,79,839*	...
Bihar and Orissa	39,02,407	2,54,519	34,04,121	2,41,320	53,67,552	3,24,361
	2,56,420	...	*2,78,151*	...	*2,91,357*	...
Central Provinces and Berar	48,54,845	2,30,522	36,76,500	1,35,687	36,57,812	2,17,893
	3,67,677	...	*3,72,967*	...	*3,43,244*	...
Assam	18,25,334	5,54,226	13,74,584	5,39,456	16,40,182	4,92,008
	2,92,321	...	*1,44,705*	...	*1,57,854*	...
Coorg	21,082	...	23,672	...	24,339	...
	...	...	668	...	*1,950*	...
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs.10).	*78,793*	...	81,606	...	*80,925*	...
Exchange on ditto	*30,028*	...	*28,851*	...	*27,540*	...
Total	(b) 16,01,48,253	19,75,698	(b) 15,85,93,439	26,10,597	(b) 15,64,96,338	33,32,438
	60,37,591	...	*58,71,902*	...	*61,76,621*	...

(a) Adjusted in India General books.
(b) Excludes refund under Section 48 to residents in the United Kingdom (for details see Table No. 68).

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 67.—Revenue collected from Taxes on Income and Charges for collection —*concld.*

NOTE—*The figures for charges are in italics.*

Province	1927-28		1928-29		1929-30		1930-31	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	1,12,36,048	...	1,19,60,284	...	1,30,24,979	...	1,37,63,221	...
	72,720	...	*86,571*	...	*91,149*	...	*1,04,503*	...
Baluchistan	1,78,066	...	1,82,036	...	1,98,828	...	1,80,745	...
	16,554	...	*16,163*	...	*19,497*	...	*19,217*	...
North-West Frontier Province.	9,85,281	...	9,72,567	...	9,86,385	...	8,18,719	...
	70,841	...	*70,167*	...	*72,587*	...	*76,004*	...
Madras	1,33,54,848	5,04,325	1,30,02,966	5,48,330	1,34,02,489	7,20,627	1,37,46,683	6,74,925
	7,90,342	..	*8,32,048*	...	*8,78,739*	...	*10,31,968*	..
Bombay	3,24,35,551	...	3,17,54,353	...	3,69,15,092	...	3,43,18,068	...
	15,35,067	...	*15,97,793*	...	*16,96,112*	...	*17,84,080*	...
Bengal	(a) 4,88,34,307	...	(a) 6,14,75,717	...	(a) 6,18,24,527	...	(a) 5,57,36,360	...
	(a)9,94,269	...	*(a)10,48,332*	...	(a) *10,92,456*	...	(a) *11,31,566*	...
United Provinces	82,54,112	...	89,62,956	...	89,68,382	71,020	88,00,692	1,39,848
	6,60,517	...	*6,92,533*	...	*7,18,469*	...	*7,16,188*	...
Punjab	70,29,685	4,33,189	61,40,562	4,02,436	60,33,910	3,59,905	56,07,254	2,00,536
	6,19,905	...	*6,63,700*	...	*7,15,040*	...	*7,23,206*	...
Burma	2,00,28,431	14,93,359	1,85,31,663	12,20,454	1,67,64,009	11,40,351	1,82,41,798	10,35,988
	8,97,154	...	*8,66,945*	...	*8,82,831*	...	*8,95,634*	...
Bihar and Orissa	41,40,623	3,19,531	91,12,616	4,73,525	45,16,928	4,49,270	46,21,692	3,14,240
	3,17,416	...	*3,36,627*	...	*3,74,152*	...	*3,76,575*	...
Central Provinces and Berar.	27,75,772	1,72,124	32,93,303	2,22,607	30,76,356	2,74,006	33,92,652	2,65,320
	3,56,446	...	*3,71,880*	...	*3,78,650*	...	*3,83,245*	...
Assam	13,99,260	5,02,295	15,39,756	6,63,068	13,28,761	5,52,796	12,99,727	4,33,564
	1,47,584	...	*1,61,104*	...	*1,12,928*	...	*1,28,371*	...
Coorg	21,056	...	22,089	...	24,484	...	30,151	...
	1,764	...	*1,935*	...	*1,896*	...	*1,938*	...
* Receipts in England.	...	...	...	...	(c) 4,550	...	...	...
Exchange on ditto	...	...	...	...	38	...	...	...
* *Charges in England.*	*74,890*	...	*1,50,326*	...	*1,48,879*	...	*99,010*	...
Exchange on ditto	385	...	*241*	...	*1,249*	...	*1,219*	...
TOTAL	(b) 15,06,30,243	36,24,733	(b) 16,70,33,999	35,30,620	16,70,60,821	35,73,975	16,00,38,362	30,64,421
	65,56,109	...	*68,95,915*	...	*71,84,932*	...	*74,72,924*	...

(*a*) Adjusted in India General books.
(*b*) Excludes refund under Section 48 to residents in the United Kingdom (for details see Table No. 62).
(*c*) *Vide* footnote (*d*) on page 234.
* Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 13⅓.

No. 68.—Details of Revenue from Taxes on Income.

Taxes	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Income-tax—					
Ordinary Collections	(b) 15,46,15,994 (c) 62,43,377	9,29,76,077	12,33,38,480	10,66,73,591	11,19,17,497
Deduction by Government from salaries and pensions (a).	(d)	1,69,79,377	1,34,06,070	1,30,40,417	1,39,29,813
Deduction from Interest on Government Securities.	(d)	4,31,57,664	43,34,731	43,13,084	42,39,696
	16,08,59,371	15,31,13,018	14,10,79,881	12,40,26,092	13,00,81,005
Deduct—Refunds	*1,90,15,717*	*2,64,33,440*	*1,36,15,222*	*87,93,702*	*1,40,46,626*
Total Income-Tax	14,18,43,654	12,66,79,578	12,74,64,659	11,52,42,390	11,60,34,379
Deduct—Amount payable to Provincial Governments.	*3,43,41,399*	*14,53,335*	*25,56,842*	*19,75,698*	*26,10,597*
Net Income-tax—Central	10,75,02,255	12,52,26,243	12,49,07,817	11,32,66,692	11,34,23,782
Super-tax	8,76,61,852	7,23,15,293	6,17,13,809	4,79,01,874	4,65,92,475
Deduct—Refunds	*99,03,688*	*1,77,37,648*	*42,85,366*	*8,81,347*	*8,07,783*
Total Super-tax	7,77,58,164	5,45,77,645	5,74,28,443	4,70,20,527	4,57,84,692
Excess Profits Duty	26,30,568	1,50,033	19,356	22,728	800
Deduct—Refunds	*4,77,563*	*12,771*	—	—	—
Total Excess Profits Duty	21,53,005	1,37,262	19,356	22,728	800
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—
Deduct—Refunds	—	—	—	—	—
Total Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—
Total Revenue in India from Taxes on Income.	22,17,54,823	18,13,94,485	18,49,12,358	16,22,35,645	16,18,19,871
Receipts in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10).	—	—	—	*—1,20,587**	*—4,64,137**
Exchange on ditto.	—	—	—	*—41,107*	*—1,51,698*
Total Revenue from Taxes on Income.	22,17,54,823	18,13,94,485	18,49,12,358	16,21,28,951	16,13,04,036
Central	18,74,13,424	17,99,41,150	18,23,55,516	16,01,48,258	15,85,93,439
Provincial	3,43,41,399	14,53,335	25,56,842	19,75,698	26,10,597

(a) Includes collections in Posts and Telegraphs, Railway, Military and Marine Departments.
(b) Represents collections in Civil Departments.
(c) Represents collections in Posts and Telegraphs, Railway, Military and Marine Departments.
(d) Included in ordinary collections.
* Represents refund under section 48 to residents in the United Kingdom.

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 68.—Details of Revenue from Taxes on Income—*contd.*

Taxes	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Income-tax—					
Ordinary Collections	10,94,76,175	10,85,73,428	11,55,63,658	11,76,69,276	10,78,86,211
Deduction by Government from salaries and pensions (a)	1,43,70,683	1,53,31,508	1,57,05,227	(c)1,60,88,040	1,66,73,349
Deduction from interest on Government Securities	50,21,411	53,78,102	60,99,302	72,08,341	86,38,392
	(b) 12,88,73,544	12,92,83,038	13,73,68,187	14,09,60,666	13,31,97,952
Deduct—Refunds	*1,35,62,117*	*1,39,15,320*	*1,43,12,832*	*1,56,63,038*	*1,29,70,406*
Total Income-Tax	11,58,21,427	11,53,67,718	12,25,55,355	12,52,97,628	12,02,27,546
Deduct—Amount payable to Provincial Governments	*33,32,438*	*36,24,733*	*35,30,620*	*35,73,975*	*30,64,421*
Net Income-tax—Central	11,19,88,989	11,17,42,985	11,90,24,735	12,17,23,653	11,71,63,125
Super-tax—	4,65,49,594	3,93,71,299	5,01,73,106	4,81,56,909	4,52,33,939
Deduct—Refunds	*13,25,843*	*9,66,525*	*21,85,738*	*28,65,189*	*24,53,456*
Total Super-tax	4,52,23,751	3,90,04,474	4,79,85,368	4,52,91,720	4,27,80,483
Excess Profits Duty	17,770	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200
Deduct—Refunds	—	—	6,965	...	...
Total Excess Profits Duty	17,770	1,200	—5,765	1,200	1,200
Miscellaneous	—	25,271	36,430	39,660	89,454
Deduct—Refunds	—	...	...	..	900
Total Miscellaneous	—	...	...	...	88,554
Total Revenue in India from Taxes on Income	16,05,62,948	15,42,98,663	17,05,71,388	17,06,80,208	16,30,97,783
Receipts in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10 in 1926-27 and at £1=Rs. 18½ thereafter.)	—5,47,360*	—34,514*	—6,762*	(d)4,550	...
Exchange on ditto	—1,86,812	—173	—7	38	...
Total Revenue from Taxes on Income	15,98,28,776	15,42,63,976	17,05,64,619	17,06,84,796	16,30,97,783
Central	15,64,96,388	15,06,39,243	16,70,33,999	16,70,60,821	16,00,33,362
Provincial	33,32,438	36,24,733	35,30,620	35,73,975	30,64,421

(a) Includes collections in Posts and Telegraphs, Railway, Military and Marine Departments.
(b) Includes Rs. 5,275 representing miscellaneous.
(c) Excludes collection in Marine Department.
(d) Represents refund under Section 48 to residents in the United Kingdom and miscellaneous receipts.
* Represents refund under Section 48 to residents in the United Kingdom.

No. 69.—Salt Revenue and Charges.

Province	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
Revenue	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Sales of Government Salt—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	26,68,214	28,49,848	49,70,672	19,58,739	17,92,344
Madras	9,06,419	9,15,995	8,32,893	7,31,060	9,12,909
Bombay	7,28,081	10,19,806	10,88,684	13,66,559	11,30,108
Burma	...	...	...	...	...
Total	43,02,714	47,85,649	68,92,249	40,56,358	38,35,361
Excise duty on Salt manufactured locally—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	1,54,40,338	1,65,81,851	2,66,93,389	1,19,95,768	1,09,34,372
Baluchistan	170	120	310	362	213
Madras	1,28,06,730	1,44,55,221	2,03,78,929	1,85,03,359	1,36,41,633
Bombay	1,13,07,889	1,37,22,848	2,10,11,089	1,56,12,029	1,36,50,148
Bengal	1,174	40	254	60	...
Burma	13,23,305	10,54,741	17,01,389	7,73,092	6,65,285
Total	4,08,79,606	4,58,14,821	6,97,85,360	4,68,85,170	3,88,91,650
Duty on Salt Imported by Sea—					
Madras	1,126	5,015	2,869	1,494	2,157
Bombay	5,335	11,601	20,256	11,878	4,20,728
Bengal	1,53,93,677	1,82,19,993	1,80,35,760	2,35,43,784	1,70,05,050
Burma	20,32,139	21,25,517	44,74,563	26,88,461	27,52,329
Total	1,74,32,277	2,03,62,126	2,25,33,448	2,62,45,617	2,01,80,264
Frontier duty on salt imported by land (Bombay)	3,45,686	3,77,665	6,76,202	4,20,671	...
Miscellaneous Receipts—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	8,16,286	11,79,520	7,79,606	3,36,858	1,82,505
Baluchistan	15	...	...	...	...
Madras	1,96,045	2,01,533	2,01,953	2,61,711	2,14,769
Bombay	1,97,575	1,48,547	1,01,473	1,28,770	1,66,445
Bengal	2,47,514	2,76,211	2,67,436	2,40,339	2,30,095
Burma	...	...	...	475	819
Bihar and Orissa	2,082	520	278	450	545
Assam	...	...	...	1,154	1,107
Total	14,59,517	18,06,331	13,50,746	9,69,757	7,96,285
Total Gross Revenue from all sources—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	1,89,24,838	2,06,11,219	3,24,43,667	1,42,91,365	1,29,09,221
Baluchistan	185	120	310	362	213
Madras	1,39,10,320	1,55,77,764	2,14,16,644	1,93,98,124	1,47,71,467
Bombay	1,25,87,566	1,52,80,467	2,28,97,704	1,75,39,907	1,53,67,429
Bengal	1,56,42,365	1,84,96,244	1,83,03,450	2,37,84,183	1,72,35,145
Burma	33,52,444	31,80,258	61,75,952	34,62,028	34,18,433
Bihar and Orissa	2,082	520	278	450	545
Assam	...	...	...	1,154	1,107
Total	6,44,19,800	7,31,46,592	10,12,38,005	7,85,77,573	6,37,03,560

[Continued on page 237.

No. 69.—Salt Revenue and Charges—*contd.*

Province	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
Revenue	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Sales of Government Salt—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	23,45,791	25,61,901	38,50,078	26,45,916	24,67,527
Madras	8,12,100	5,37,510	4,78,831	3,75,128	1,64,450
Bombay	11,11,503	10,72,783	11,64,823	11,49,056	8,39,044
Burma	...	...	...	...	2,071
Total	42,69,394	41,72,194	54,93,732	41,70,100	34,73,092
Excise duty on Salt manufactured locally—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	1,33,16,940	1,37,68,386	2,00,54,283	1,22,45,483	1,13,76,307
Baluchistan	180	180	200	355	110
Madras	1,31,89,530	1,36,62,760	1,41,11,750	1,42,20,448	1,39,67,605
Bombay	1,41,53,651	1,38,49,840	1,42,03,380	1,43,17,129	1,44,16,869
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...
Burma	7,52,837	6,30,854	5,82,466	5,71,156	6,69,546
Total	4,14,13,138	4,19,12,020	4,89,52,079	4,13,54,571	4,04,30,437
Duty on Salt Imported by Sea—					
Madras	1,256	2,211	4,604	4,137	6,370
Bombay	4,67,383	4,00,296	4,26,604	3,65,364	3,49,330
Bengal	1,76,06,374	1,62,75,164	1,74,92,722	1,82,85,129	2,06,83,357
Burma	26,69,953	30,22,063	29,03,007	28,95,519	26,74,536
Total	2,07,44,966	1,96,99,734	2,08,26,937	2,15,50,149	2,37,13,593
Frontier duty on salt imported by land (Bombay)	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous Receipts—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	1,68,978	3,63,012	8,14,601	5,54,336	5,84,795
Baluchistan	...	...	...	...	...
Madras	3,09,030	2,61,779	1,70,216	1,53,415	1,48,149
Bombay	2,39,574	2,01,424	1,25,433	93,083	4,89,531
Bengal	1,38,301	(a)1,74,379	(a)1,97,579	(a) 2,10,336	(a)2,09,266
Burma	1,355	410	220	254	2,845
Bihar and Orissa	383	586	358	777	315
Assam	1,104	1,104	1,104	1,152	...
Total	8,58,725	10,02,694	13,09,511	10,13,353	14,34,901
Total Gross Revenue from all sources—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	1,58,31,708	1,66,93,299	2,47,18,962	1,54,45,735	1,44,28,629
Baluchistan	180	180	200	355	110
Madras	1,43,11,916	1,44,64,260	1,47,65,401	1,47,53,128	1,42,86,574
Bombay	1,59,72,111	1,55,24,343	1,59,20,240	1,59,24,632	1,60,94,774
Bengal	1,77,44,675	1,64,49,543	1,76,90,301	1,84,95,465	2,08,92,623
Burma	34,24,145	36,53,327	34,85,693	34,66,929	33,48,998
Bihar and Orissa	383	586	358	777	315
Assam	1,104	1,104	1,104	1,152	...
Total	6,72,86,223	6,67,86,842	7,65,82,259	6,80,88,173	6,90,52,023

(a) Includes Rs. 1,85,282 in 1927-28, Rs. 1,57,793 in 1928-29, Rs. 1,74,457 in 1929-30 and Rs. 1,81,211 in 1930-31 for rent of warehouses.

[*Continued on page 238.*

No. 69.—Salt Revenue and Charges—*contd.*

Province	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Refunds—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	4,48,266	12,16,337	6,36,798	35,85,997	1,62,920
Madras	8,556	4,01,789	53,648	5,06,397	12,124
Bombay	4,51,970	30,59,725	2,17,997	2,06,005	1,47,800
Bengal	64,796	85,352	1,41,927	1,93,286	70,955
Burma	6,711	1,37,245	36,765	1,81,028	12,983
Bihar and Orissa	1,653	32	...	...	...
Total	9,81,952	49,00,480	10,87,135	46,72,713	4,06,782
Net Revenue—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	1,84,76,572	1,93,94,882	3,18,06,869	1,07,05,368	1,27,46,301
Baluchistan	185	120	310	362	213
Madras	1,39,01,764	1,51,75,975	2,13,62,996	1,89,91,727	1,47,59,343
Bombay	1,21,35,596	1,22,20,742	2,26,79,707	1,73,33,902	1,52,19,629
Bengal	1,55,77,569	1,84,10,892	1,81,61,523	2,35,90,897	1,71,64,190
Burma	33,45,733	30,43,013	61,39,187	32,81,000	34,05,450
Bihar and Orissa	429	488	278	450	545
Assam	...	...	...	1,154	1,107
Total	6,34,37,848	6,82,46,112	10,01,50,870	7,39,04,860	6,32,96,778
Receipts in England—					
Recoveries of Service payments	...	...	...	...	...
Total Revenue	6,34,37,848	6,82,46,112	10,01,50,870	7,39,04,860	6,32,96,778
Charges.					
Charges for Collection, etc.—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	52,85,657	49,26,431	35,68,059	27,94,185	27,05,964
Madras	23,83,872	21,22,059	23,19,393	17,38,775	17,23,962
Bombay	37,63,546	35,37,894	34,72,037	33,19,657	31,38,561
Bengal	2,89,761	3,04,585	2,84,466	3,02,357	3,01,689
Burma	52,760	71,418	62,360	63,594	4,94,476
Bihar and Orissa	76,002	76,000	76,000	76,000	76,362
Assam	...	...	...	1,041	1,073
Total	1,18,51,598	1,10,38,387	97,82,315	82,95,609	84,42,087
Assignments and Compensations—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	30,91,493	34,05,392	31,60,456	30,51,746	34,25,112
Madras	4,86,079	4,90,536	4,86,969	4,86,472	4,88,782
Bombay	87,418	93,339	86,056	79,245	93,209
Bengal	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000
Total	36,84,990	40,09,267	37,53,481	36,37,463	40,27,103
Total Charges—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	83,77,150	83,31,823	67,28,515	58,45,931	61,31,076
Madras	28,69,951	26,12,595	28,06,362	22,25,247	22,12,744
Bombay	38,50,964	36,31,233	35,58,093	33,98,902	32,31,770
Bengal	3,09,761	3,24,585	3,04,466	3,22,357	3,21,689
Burma	52,760	71,418	62,360	63,594	4,94,476
Bihar and Orissa	76,002	76,000	76,000	76,000	76,362
Assam	...	...	...	1,041	1,073
England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1= Rs. 10.)	74,296	57,471	52,399	63,182	27,859
Exchange (on ditto)	38,212	31,022	23,791	24,516	9,110
Total	1,56,49,096	1,51,36,147	1,36,11,986	1,20,20,720	1,25,06,159

No. 69.—Salt Revenue and Charges—*concld.*

Province	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Refunds—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department.	91,470	2,37,891	3,46,672	1,81,153	4,39,070
Madras . . .	10,605	9,360	10,520	8,467	15,538
Bombay . . .	1,27,970	1,32,837	1,09,738	1,40,426	1,32,388
Bengal . . .	66,549	74,579	88,302	86,799	93,946
Burma . . .	8,576	13,996	34,323	24,974	48,632
Bihar and Orissa . .	...	...	...	...	...
Total .	3,05,170	4,68,663	5,89,555	4,41,819	7,29,574
Net Revenue—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	1,57,40,239	1,64,55,408	2,43,72,290	1,52,64,582	1,39,89,559
Baluchistan. . .	180	180	200	355	110
Madras . . .	1,43,01,311	1,44,54,900	1,47,54,881	1,47,44,661	1,42,71,036
Bombay . . .	1,58,44,141	1,53,91,506	1,58,10,502	1,57,84,206	1,59,62,386
Bengal . . .	1,76,78,126	(a)1,63,74,964	(a)1,76,01,999	(a)1,84,08,666	(a)2,07,98,677
Burma . . .	34,15,569	36,39,331	34,51,370	34,41,955	33,00,366
Bihar and Orissa. .	383	586	358	777	315
Assam . . .	1,104	1,104	1,104	1,152	...
Total .	6,69,81,053	6,63,17,979	7,59,92,704	6,76,46,354	6,83,22,449
Receipts in England—					
Recoveries of Service payments . .	..	..	38	..	..
Total Revenue .	6,69,81,053	6,63,17,979	7,59,92,742	6,76,46,354	6,83,22,449
Charges					
Charges for Collection, etc.—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department.	24,87,505	29,04,035	31,60,520	32,46,315	31,18,454
Madras . . .	20,40,554	18,66,857	13,87,850	15,23,368	15,26,785
Bombay . . .	30,60,452	30,91,208	32,05,657	33,26,635	34,64,940
Bengal . . .	2,94,563	2,98,637	3,17,223	2,90,916	2,88,515
Burma . . .	1,52,868	1,52,606	1,37,683	1,58,155	1,53,713
Bihar and Orissa .	76,236	76,309	76,238	76,270	76,000
Assam . .	1,091	1,078	1,090	1,130	101
Total .	81,13,269	83,90,730	82,86,261	86,22,789	86,28,508
Assignments and Compensations—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	32,26,157	35,02,798	33,58,651	33,74,396	32,34,655
Madras . . .	4,87,824	4,88,322	4,86,948	4,87,464	4,87,652
Bombay . . .	83,808	91,592	83,510	87,884	1,70,272
Bengal. . . .	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000
Total .	38,17,789	41,02,712	39,49,109	39,69,744	39,12,579
Total Charges—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	57,13,662	64,06,833	65,19,171	66,20,711	63,53,109
Madras . . .	25,28,378	23,55,179	18,74,798	20,10,832	20,14,437
Bombay . . .	31,44,260	31,82,800	32,89,167	34,14,519	36,35,212
Bengal . . .	3,14,563	(a)3,18,637	(a) 3,37,223	(a) 3,10,916	(a)3,08,515
Burma . . .	1,52,868	1,52,606	1,37,683	1,58,155	1,53,713
Bihar and Orissa .	76,236	76,309	76,238	76,270	76,000
Assam. . . .	1,091	1,078	1,090	1,130	101
England(Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10 in 1926-27 and at £1= Rs. 13⅓ thereafter).	48,267	1,56,960	90,177	1,02,948	99,920
Exchange (on ditto) .	16,418	679	130	845	1,291
Total .	1,19,95,743	1,26,51,081	1,23,25,677	1,26,96,326	1,26,42,298

(a) Adjusted in India General Books.

No. 70.—Quantity and value (excluding duty) of Salt Produced.

Province or State	Quantity (maunds of 82⅔ lbs. each)			Value (Rupees)		
	Manufactured by Government	Manufactured otherwise than by Government	Total	Manufactured by Government	Manufactured otherwise than by Government	Total
I.—British India						
Northern India—						
Punjab mines	3,834,770	...	3,834,770	10,78,529	...	10,78,529
Kohat quarries	...	595,172	595,172	...	68,593	68,593
Mandi quarries	...	122,310	122,310	...	1,42,435	1,42,435
Sambhar Lake Sources	7,520,593	...	7,520,593	23,52,903	...	23,52,998
Didwana Source	534,416	...	534,416	1,08,553	...	1,08,553
Pachbadra Source	1,220,183	...	1,220,183	3,05,046	...	3,05,046
Internal Branch	...	45,628	45,628	...	73,286	73,286
Total, N. India	13,118,962	763,110	13,882,072	38,45,126	2,84,314	41,29,440
Madras	364,353	9,511,293	9,875,646	1,51,434	23,28,235	24,79,719
Bombay	3,161,635	10,786,134	13,947,769	8,39,811	17,26,467	25,66,278
Sind	247,684	657,257	904,941	44,093	1,23,236	1,67,329
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma	2,593	576,125	578,718	2,024	3,61,807	3,63,831
GRAND TOTAL, 1930-31	16,895,227	22,293,919	39,189,146	48,82,488	48,24,109	97,06,597
Totals 1929-30	14,177,158	23,246,859	37,424,017	36,32,693	47,64,844	83,97,537
1928-29	14,631,526	24,108,560	38,740,086	36,25,538	50,99,576	87,25,114
1927-28	14,483,554	23,707,154	38,190,708	36,67,299	51,97,291	88,64,590
1926-27	14,087,071	22,280,513	36,367,584	37,20,918	60,85,394	98,06,312
1925-26	16,639,614	17,341,618	33,981,232	41,95,339	46,77,886	88,73,225
1924-25	17,097,505	21,044,210	38,141,715	40,59,355	49,87,961	90,47,316
1923-24	20,349,338	21,775,074	42,124,412	51,22,375	56,12,528	1,07,34,903
1922-23	19,089,677	20,883,021	39,972,698	44,78,134	52,28,986	97,07,120
1921-22	19,489,505	18,316,283	37,805,788	45,38,313	45,31,246	90,69,559
Aden 1930-31	...	6,664,861	7,664,861	...	11,79,481	11,79,481
Aden 1929-30	...	5,793,559	5,793,559	...	16,82,249	16,82,249
II.—Indian States						
Gwalior	...	680	680	...	1,115	1,115
Rajputana (Jaisalmer State)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central India	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, 1930-31	...	680	680	...	1,115	1,115
1929-30	...	564	564	...	1,031	1,031
1928-29	...	1,632	1,632	...	3,107	3,107
1927-28	...	11,836	11,836	...	23,362	23,362
1926-27	...	4,789	4,789	...	9,267	9,267
1925-26	...	3,843	3,843	...	7,388	7,388
1924-25	—	4,115	4,115	—	8,230	8,230
1923-24	—	6,467	6,467	—	11,668	11,668
1922-23	—	12,365	12,365	—	22,131	22,131
1921-22	—	9,697	9,697	—	17,272	17,272

No. 71.—BALANCE (available for CONSUMPTION),

PROVINCE	1911-12 to 1913-14 average	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)
Northern India†	19,145	20,343	18,424	21,568
Madras and Mysore	11,611	12,125	11,400	12,307
Bombay	3,596	3,793	3,635	3,613
Sind and British Baluchistan	477	478	514	505
Bengal and Assam	9,979	6,710	10,545	7,872
Burma	2,350	2,188	2,140	2,759
Nizam's Territory	1,662	1,648	1,637	1,617
TOTAL, ALL INDIA‡	49,211	47,916	48,677	50,334

* Figures later than 1921-22 are not available, owing to the discontinuance of provincial returns for the All-India inland trade statistics.

† For full details relating to Northern India, see Appendix X to the Report on the Administration of the Northern India Salt Revenue Department which includes the North-West Frontier Province, the Punjab, Delhi, the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, the Central Provinces and Berar, Rajputana, Central India and Bihar and Orissa.

No. 72.—QUANTITY of SALT (in maunds of $82\frac{2}{7}$ lbs. each)

PROVINCE	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
Salt which paid full duty—					
Northern India—					
Punjab mines together with Kohat and Mandi quarries and Sultanpur works (*e*)	3,772,741	5,312,462	2,923,259	5,598,983	4,920,187
Rajputana Sources	7,562,627	7,990,134	11,871,396	3,781,371	4,360,509
Internal Branch (Punjab, U. P. of Agra and Oudh and Bihar)	52,359	42,874	24,113	19,833	...
Madras (*a*)	11,919,840	13,365,870	11,609,272	13,437,782	12,131,629
Bombay (*b*)	8,551,484	9,373,894	7,433,395	10,322,733	8,930,150
Sind	421,046	432,619	404,485	532,164	466,713
Bengal	13,548,747	15,020,378	9,851,099	15,416,653	13,897,563
Bihar and Orissa	5,041,682	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)
Assam	—	—	2,000	37,434	32,720
Total British India, exclusive of Burma	50,870,526	51,538,231	44,119,019	49,146,953	44,739,471
Burma(*c*)	2,597,577	2,537,715	2,588,504	2,790,433	2,760,036
Salt which paid no duty—					
Supplies to French and Portuguese Governments, to Indian States, to Amindivi Islands and for fish-curing, etc.	1,731,571	1,956,358*	2,247,390*	2,407,132*	2,692,326*

(*a*) Except salt exported by sea to places in Bengal and Burma.

(*b*) Except salt exported to places in Bengal and the Madras Presidency, and free salt issued to Indian States and from fish-curing yards.

* Includes 2,850, 2,174, 5,450, 1,560, 3,200 and 2,700 mds. for Sind issued during 1922-23, 1923-24, 1924-25, 1925-26, 1926-27 and 1927-28, respectively, for fish-curing purposes at full rate of duty.

ISSUES and IMPORTS over EXPORTS OF SALT*

1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	PROVINCE
Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	
16,754	20,535	19,671	17,209	19,483	Northern India†
11,201	12,746	12,430	12,352	12,370	Madras and Mysore
3,889	4,729	4,037	3,072	3,134	Bombay
627	531	456	473	410	Sind and British Baluchistan
8,270	9,464	9,114	12,706	8,496	Bengal and Assam
1,533	2,180	2,419	2,745	2,464	Burma
1,517	2,010	1,575	2,117	1,547	Nizam's Territory
44,024	52,199	49,346	50,798	48,128	TOTAL, ALL INDIA‡

‡ Total All-India figures do not correspond to the sum of the provincial details as the latter takes into account the coastwise imports and exports which do not balance each other and also includes the figures of salt imported by rail into Bombay from Goa.

SOLD in each PROVINCE

1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	PROVINCE
					Salt which paid full duty—
					Northern India—
					Punjab mines together with Kohat and Mandi quarries and Sultanpur works (*e*)
3,600,235	4,451,301	5,076,339	4,322,688	4,515,824	
7,856,804	9,624,006	13,914,830	1,039,035	5,037,382	Rajputana Sources
					Internal Branch (Punjab, U. P. of Agra and Oudh and Bihar)
...	...	...	11,497	...	
12,064,014	12,477,519	12,498,080	12,772,036	11,943,693	Madras (*a*)
9,381,439	9,473,839	9,858,322	10,089,848	9,318,901	Bombay (*b*)
458,153	487,517	512,540	520,436	487,014	Sind
13,573,223†	13,752,792†	14,337,521†	15,743,606†	16,391,833	Bengal
(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	Bihar and Orissa
28,869	36,670	33,164	22,924	(*h*)	Assam
					Total British India, exclusive of Burma
46,962,737	50,303,644	56,230,796	44,522,070	47,694,647	
2,780,617	2,972,632	2,820,534	2,793,978	2,675,325	Burma (*c*)
					Salt which paid no duty—
					Supplies to French and Portuguese Governments, to Indian States, to Amindivi Islands and for fish-curing, etc.
(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)	
2,486,670*	3,192,386*(*f*)	2,614,792(*f*)	2,001,672(*f*)	1,680,278(*f*)	

(*c*) Revised.

(*d*) Figures not available owing to discontinuance of the collection of rail and river-borne statistics.

(*e*) Sultanpur works closed down in 1924-25.

(*f*) Includes 605, 710, 565,456, 623,790 and 469,436 mds. passed on payment of nominal duty in 1927-28, 1928-29, 1929-30 and 1930-31, respectively.

(*g*) Includes 150,854, 777,392, 601,498, 654,520 and 617,100 mds. salt exported from Bombay to Calcutta ex-bond in 1926-27, 1927-28, 1928-29, 1929-30 and 1930-31 respectively.

(*h*) Figures discontinued owing to the abolition of the Amiriganj warehouse from 1930.

† Includes figures for clearances from inland bonded warehouses on payment of duty.

No. 73.—RATE (per maund) of DUTY and SELLING PRICE (that is the

PROVINCE	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Northern India—					
Punjab Mines—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0 *2 8 0	2 8 0 1 4 0†	1 4 0	1 4 0
Selling Price	0 3 0	0 3 0	0 3 0	0 3 0	0 3 0
Trans-Indus (Kohat)—					
Duty*	1 4 0	1 4 0 *2 8 0	2 8 0 1 4 0†	1 4 0	1 4 0
Rajputana Sources—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0 *2 8 0	2 8 0 1 4 0†	1 4 0	1 4 0
Selling Price	0 2 0(c) 0 4 0	0 2 0 0 4 0	0 2 0 0 4 0	(b) 0 3 2	0 2 0 0 4 0
Internal Branch—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0 *2 8 0	2 8 0 1 4 0†	1 4 0	—
Madras—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0 *2 8 0	2 8 0 1 4 0†	1 4 0 (i)	1 4 0 (j)
Selling Price	0 4 0(a) 0 3 6	0 5 6(e) 0 3 0	0 5 6(h) 0 3 0	0 3 0 0 5 7	0 3 0 0 5 7
Bombay—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0 *2 8 0	2 8 0 1 4 0†	1 4 0	1 4 0
Selling Price	0 3 6	0 3 10	0 3 10	0 4 0	0 4 3
Sind—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0 *2 8 0	2 8 0 1 4 0†	1 4 0	1 4 0
Selling Price—					
Maurypur	0 3 2	0 3 2 0 5 8(f)	0 5 11 0 5 8	0 5 9	0 5 9
Saran	0 1 9	0 1 9	0 1 9	0 2 4	0 2 4
Dilyar	—	—	—	—	0 4 11
Darwari	0 1 6(d)	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 2 11	(k)0 2 11
Karachi	0 5 8	0 5 8(g)	—	—	—
Sukkur—					
Maurypur Salt	0 12 5 0 13 2	0 13 2 0 13 10	0 13 4	—	—
Bengal—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0 *2 8 0	2 8 0 1 4 0†	1 4 0	1 4 0
Burma—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0 *2 8 0	2 8 0 1 4 0†	1 4 0	1 4 0
Selling Price	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0 *2 8 0	2 8 0 1 4 0†	1 4 0	1 4 0
Assam—					
Duty	—	1 4 0	2 8 0	1 4 0	1 4 0

* Duty on salt was raised from Rs. 1-4-0 to Rs. 2-8-0 with effect from 1st March, 1923.

† Duty on salt was reduced from Rs. 2-8-0 to Rs. 1-4-0 with effect from 1st March, 1924.

(a) There were also other rates varying with the quality and age of salt and with reference to auction sales. Prices ranged from 3 annas to Rs. 0-13-3 per maund.

(b) Average.

(c) Price of Pachbadra salt was raised to 0-3-6 per maund from 1st October, 1921.

(d) Issues from Dilyar Salt Depôt have been suspended and the salt is being issued from Darwari salt deposits direct.

(e) *Vide* note (a). Prices ranged from 0-2-0 to 1-0-6 per maund.

(f) From 1st January, 1923.

(g) Up to 31st December, 1922; then this Depôt was closed and issues made direct from Maurypur Salt Works.

(h) *Vide* note (a). Prices ranged from 0-0-4 to 1-9-6 per maund.

PRICE which GOVERNMENT charged for SALT in addition to the Duty)

1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	PROVINCE
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Northern India— Punjab Mines— Duty
0 3 0 0 3 6	0 3 6	0 3 6	0 3 6 0 4 6	0 4 6	Selling Price
1 4 0 (*l*)	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Trans-Indus (Kohat)— Duty
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Rajputana Sources— Duty
0 2 0	0 2 0	0 2 0 0 2 6	0 2 6	0 3 3 0 4 0	Selling Price.
0 4 0	0 4 3	0 4 3 0 3 3	0 5 0	0 5 0	
—	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	—	Internal Branch— Duty
1 4 0	1 4 0 (*m*)	1 4 0 (*n*)	1 4 0	1 4 0 (*o*)	Madras— Duty
0 3 0	0 3 0	0 2 6	0 3 0	0 3 0	Selling Price
0 5 7	0 5 7	0 5 6	0 5 6	0 5 0	
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Bombay— Duty
0 4 3	0 3 6 0 4 3	0 4 3 0 3 6	0 4 3 0 3 6	0 4 3 0 3 6	Selling Price
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Sind— Duty
0 5 7	0 5 7 0 6 0	0 6 0 0 5 0	0 3 0	0 3 0	Selling Price— Maurypur
0 2 4	0 2 4	0 2 4 0 2 10 0 2 4	0 2 4	0 2 4	Saran
0 4 11	0 4 11	—	—	—	Dilyar
—	0 2 11	0 2 11	0 2 11	0 2 11	Darwari
—	—	—	—	—	Karachi
—	—	—	—	—	Sukkur— Maurypur Salt
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0 (*p*)	Bengal— Duty
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Burma— Duty
...	1 12 0	0 14 5	1 2 4	0 12 6	Selling Price
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Bihar and Orissa— Duty
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	(*q*)	Assam— Duty

(*i*) *Vide* note (*a*). Prices ranged from 0-2-0 to 1-1-0 per maund.
(*j*) *Vide* note (*a*). Prices ranged from 0-1-0 to 1-15-6 per maund.
(*k*) Direct issues from Darwari Salt deposits suspended from 1st December, 1925.
(*l*) Price raised from 0-3-0 to 0-3-6 from 20th February, 1927.
(*m*) *Vide* note (*a*). Prices ranged from 0-1-0 to 0-12-0 per maund.
(*n*) *Vide* note (*a*). Prices ranged from 1 anna 6 pies to 7 annas a maund.
(*o*) There were also other rates ranging from 6 pies to 0-9-3 with reference to stocks and demand.
(*p*) Duty was raised on foreign salt from Rs. 1-4-0 per maund to Rs. 1-8-6 per maund from 18th March 1931 to 31st March 1931.
(*q*) Figures discontinued owing to the abolition of the Amiriganj warehouse from 1930.

No. 74.—Opium Revenue and Expenditure.

Year	Revenue: Provision Opium	Medical Opium	Sale of Mewar opium	Excise Opium	Miscellaneous	Deduct Refunds	Total
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1921-22	2,30,02,450	7,205	...	75,70,790	54,747	304	3,07,24,798
1922-23	2,93,00,450	21,678	...	84,77,309	84,055	424	3,78,02,068
1923-24	3,16,85,150	51,591	...	1,06,71,578	73,807	472	4,24,81,654
1924-25	2,59,98,025	14,99,917	...	1,03,99,353	1,29,400	50,518	3,79,76,177
1925-26	2,65,27,150	17,48,815	...	1,30,94,796	1,28,900	80	4,14,99,581
1926-27	3,36,48,000	15,00,518	...	88,88,915	1,44,318	8,68,003	4,33,13,748
1927-28	3,01,24,000	14,75,338	...	83,77,503	84,952	6,09,539	3,94,52,254
1928-29	2,47,76,000	9,31,910	...	70,84,096	85,903	2,18,493	(a)3,26,59,423
1929-30	(b)2,20,13,414	11,06,201	..	70,48,625	2,41,552	4	3,04,09,788
1930-31	(c) 1,79,24,247	2,16,118	9,646	71,12,819	66,667	1,457	2,53,27,460

Year	Expenditure: Purchase of Malwa Opium	Purchase of old Stocks of opium in the Mewar State.	Payments to Cultivators (d)	Assignments and Compensations	Other Charges in India	Charges in England (e)	Exchange	Total
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1921-22	40,05,468	...	1,21,09,511	53,038	17,57,130	52,605	27,055	1,80,04,807
1922-23	25,66,016	...	1,41,68,607	46,958	18,20,323	38,462	20,278	1,86,60,643
1923-24	57,15,456	...	1,81,06,577	53,625	18,43,570	47,722	22,609	2,58,79,559
1924-25	57,53,129	...	1,56,38,422	53,678	19,64,260	41,816	15,302	2,35,57,127
1925-26	85,786	...	1,89,44,248	54,625	19,48,901	85,650	27,934	2,11,47,144
1926-27	21,503	...	85,76,107	55,508	13,29,453	46,027	15,687	1,00,44,285
1927-28	35,714	...	73,72,700	47,492	11,74,068	70,057	194	87,00,825
1928-29	3,200	...	42,40,465	48,189	10,74,115	1,20,071	228	54,95,268
1929-30	9,677	...	36,91,555	54,866	10,03,881	1,20,898	896	48,81,273
1930-31	34,014	7,23,773	55,90,936	54,775	9,17,901	1,13,720	1,464	74,36,483

(a) Includes Rs. 7 being the amount of recoveries of service payments made in England.
(b) Includes Rs. 293 on account of recovery of special packing charges, in respect of 51 chests supplied to British North Borneo and Rs. 13,121 on account of cost of replacement of 15 damaged chests supplied to Siam.
(c) Includes Rs. 247 on account of recovery of special packing charges in respect of the 43 chests supplied to British North Borneo and excludes the unadjusted amount of Rs. 9,60,000 on account of 210 and 30 chests of opium supplied to Straits Settlements and Hongkong, respectively, intimation of credits for which was received after the end of the year.
(d) Including payments for special cultivation in Malwa.
(e) Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10 up to 1926-27 and thereafter at £1=Rs. 13½.

No. 75.—Number of Chests of Opium sold for Export and issued to the Excise and Medical Departments and number of Chests paying Duty

Year	Number of Chests sold for Export	Excise Opium: Average price per Chest	Number of Chests issued	Weight	Rate per seer at which issued	Number of Chests remaining in Store at close of year: For Export	Excise
		Rs. A. P.		Maunds.	Rs. A. P.		
1921-22	7,755	3,047 6 1	6,168	9,253	20 0 0	7,910	1,713
1922-23	7,701	3,743 1 6	5,821	8,732	23 0 0	7,723	722
1923-24	8,324	3,914 5 6	5,920	8,879	30 0 0	7,439	1,351
1924-25	6,553	3,844 15 4	5,014	7,521	30 0 0	8,136	867
1925-26	6,792	4,134 2 4	5,557	8,336	(a) 28 0 0	12,093	235
1926-27	8,012	4,000 0 0	4,922	7,384	28 3 0* / 26 0 0†	11,271	688
1927-28	7,531	4,000 0 0	5,224	7,835	28 3 0* / 26 0 0†	7,854	751
1928-29	6,194	4,000 0 0	5,041	7,562	25 4 0* / 23 5 0†	4,029	744
1929-30	5,500	4,000 0 0	5,198	7,797	25 4 0* / 22 7 0†	3,280	1,271
1930-31	4,721	4,000 0 0	5,418	8,128	25 3 0* / 21 10 0†	2,737	944

Note.—40 seers=1 maund=82⅔ lbs.
(a) From 1st November, 1925, to 31st March, 1926, the rate was Rs. 28-3-0 for Burma and Rs. 26 for other provinces.
*Rates for issues to Burma.
† „ „ „ „ other provinces.

No. 76.—AUCTION AVERAGE PRICE (in rupees) per CHEST of BENGAL OPIUM at each monthly GOVERNMENT SALE, the AVERAGE of the year, and the number of CHESTS SOLD, in each Calendar year.

	1919	1920	1921	1922
Number of chests sold	3,600	2,320	705	2,500
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
January	3,829 1 4	5,686 1 4	5,063 5 4	4,530 — —
February	3,803 2 8	6,636 6 8	5,081 8 —	4,502 8 —
March	3,794 — —	5,983 2 8	5,020 — —	4,556 — —
April	4,162 2 8	5,879 4 —	4,584 — —	4,568 5 4
May	4,070 — —	5,060 10 8	4,508 5 4	4,504 8 —
June	4,169 5 4	5,017 1 4	4,562 8 —	4,504 2 8
July	4,222 5 4	5,001 1 4	4,512 8 —	4,523 5 4
August	4,348 — —	5,001 10 8	4,726 8 —	4,514 6 10
September	4,407 — —	5,000 — —	4,576 2 —	4,523 2 —
October	4,834 1 4	5,010 8 —	4,506 6 2	4,543 — —
November	4,757 8 —	5,003 2 10	4,515 — —	4,501 4 —
December	5,212 8 —	5,118 — —	4,539 7 1	4,549 2 8
Average price for the year	4,308 4 2	5,560 4 1	4,673 8 2	4,525 10 10

	1923	1924	1925	1926*
Number of chests sold	3,000	2,240	1,555	255
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
January	4,673 1 7	4,537 8 —	4,568 3 5	4,510 — —
February	4,566 — —	4,514 — —	No sale	4,547 — —
March	4,524 — —	4,801 1 7	4,559 — —	4,580 — —
April	4,528 14 4	4,594 — —	4,771 — —	...
May	4,500 — —	4,652 11 2	4,538 3 2	...
June	4,511 — —	4,598 11 2	4,666 8 —	...
July	4,552 — —	4,757 — —	4,640 — —	...
August	4,500 — —	4,998 9 7	4,546 1 6	...
September	4,530 — —	4,543 3 2	4,500 — —	...
October	4,503 — —	4,506 10 8	4,515 — —	...
November	4,520 — —	4,512 8 —	4,567 8 —	...
December	4,543 9 1	4,548 5 4	4,505 — —	...
Average price for the year	4,539 8 9	4,665 8 4	4,616 15 1	4,515 — —

NOTE.—This table deals exclusively with auction sales.
* Auction sales of opium ceased from April 1926.

No. 77.—AREA of CULTIVATION, TOTAL PRODUCTION, and PRODUCTION per BIGHA of BENGAL OPIUM.

YEAR	NUMBER OF SUB-DEPUTY OPIUM AGENCIES	AREA OF CULTIVATION (DEDUCTING FAILURES)	QUANTITY (IN MDS.) OF OPIUM PRODUCED	NUMBER OF CHESTS OF EXCISE OPIUM MADE	NUMBER OF CHESTS OF PROVISION OPIUM MADE	TOTAL CHESTS MADE	AVERAGE PER BIGHA*
		Bighas Acres					Srs. Chs.
1921-22	24	188,691 = 117,932	18,458	5,520†	7,515	13,041	3 15
1922-23	24	225,220 = 140,763	22,715	5,523	8,025	13,548	4 1
1923-24	24	213,592 = 133,495	25,614	5,497	9,002	14,499	4 13
1924-25	24	182,716 = 114,198	28,253	5,301	9,000	14,301	6 3
1925-26	21	113,691 = 71,057	13,030	5,248	7,000	12,248	4 9
1926-27	15	83,645 = 52,278	10,708	5,350	5,000	10,350	5 3
1927-28	14	76,743 = 47,964	7,016	5,091	3,500	8,591	3 10
1928-29	14	67,497 = 42,186	7,159	5,298	3,085	8,383	4 4
1929-30	12	58,580 = 36,613	7,111	5,480	4,083	9,572	4 14
1930-31	11	58,459 = 36,537	7,656	4,480	3,058	7,544	5 4

* The standard bigha is five-eighths of an acre.
† Manufactured and not issued.

No. 78.—QUANTITY (chests) of BENGAL OPIUM made, CHARGES thereof, net and average COST per CHEST of PROVISION OPIUM, and average WEIGHT to each CHEST.

YEAR	QUANTITY MANUFACTURED				Price per seer paid to cultivator	Payments to cultivators for raw opium
	PROVISION	EXCISE		Total outturn in provision chests		
		Actual	Equivalent in provision chests			
					Rs. A. P.	Rs.
1921-22	7,515	5,526	6,169	13,684	15 — —	1,10,75,022
1922-23	8,025	5,523	6,166	14,191	15 — —	1,36,28,999
1923-24	9,002	5,497	6,187	16,117	15 — —	1,53,68,226
1924-25	9,000	5,301	5,918	14,918	13 — —	1,42,92,830
1925-26	7,000	5,248	5,859	12,859	13 — —	68,13,900
1926-27	5,000	5,350	5,978	10,978	10 — —	43,21,940
1927-28	3,500	5,091	5,684	9,184	10 — —	28,33,097
1928-29	3,085	5,298	5,915	9,000	10 — —	20,07,988
1929-30	4,083	5,489	6,128	10,211	10 — —	28,73,452
1930-31	3,058	4,486	5,008	9,494	10 — —	30,83,468

YEAR	MANUFACTURING AND AGENCY CHARGES			Total charges of all kinds	Net cost of the total outturn of opium per provision chest	Average cost of a provision chest	Average weight to each chest
	Factory charges	Calcutta charges	Total				
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Mds.
1921-22	18,59,973	61,428	19,21,401	1,29,96,423	950	1,264	1·7
1922-23	20,45,797	20,274	20,66,071	1,56,95,070	1,106	1,270	1·7
1923-24	21,12,425	17,448	21,29,873	1,74,98,099	1,086	1,318	1·7
1924-25	21,62,763	17,636	21,80,399	1,68,73,229	1,131	1,502	1·7
1925-26	16,94,776	16,181	17,10,957	85,24,857	663	1,476	1·7
1926-27	12,04,984	15,319	12,20,303	55,42,243	505	1,383	1·7
1927-28	12,23,249	30,473	12,53,722	40,85,564	445	1,418	1·7
1928-29	11,41,303	14,063	11,55,366	40,61,355	451	1,516	1·7
1929-30	10,89,402	6,871	10,96,278	39,69,725	389	1,400	1·7
1930-31	9,59,260	64,491	10,23,751	41,07,219	433	1,257	1·7

No. 79.—Quantity and value of Opium sold by Government direct to Colonial Governments, etc., under Agreement.

Year	Quantity								
	Straits Settlements	Hong-kong	Siam	Netherlands Indies	French Indo-China	Sarawak	British North Borneo	Ceylon	Total
	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests
1921-22	2,700	120	1,700	2,050	..	...	180	70	6,820
1922-23	1,875	180	1,250	1,350	...	...	81	60	4,796
1923-24	2,325	240	1,800	900	...	...	84	...	5,349
1924-25	2,700	240	1,100	500	...	48	75	30	4,693
1925-26	1,950	225	1,500	1,200	300	144	38	45	5,302
1926-27	2,370	180	1,400	1,500	2,360	136	36	30	8,012
1927-28	2,217	223	1,565	1,205	2,142	94	65	20	7,531
1928-29	1,964	190	1,391	964	1,522	84	58	21	6,194
1929-30	1,704	165	1,217	604	1,662	70	51	27	5,500
1930-31	1,460	141	1,044	643	1,321	45	43	24	4,721

Year	Value per chest								Total Value
	Straits Settlements	Hong-kong	Siam	Netherlands Indies	French Indo-China	Sarawak	British North Borneo	Ceylon	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1921-22	3,000	4,000	2,500	(a) 2,500 (b) 4,000	...	...	2,500	4,000	1,93,60,000
1922-23	3,000	4,000	(a) 2,500 (b) 4,000	4,000	...	...	(a) 2,500 (b) 4,000	4,000	1,56,44,000
1923-24	3,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	...	...	4,000	...	1,90,71,000
1924-25	(a) 3,000 (b) 4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	...	4,000	4,000	4,000	1,65,22,000
1925-26	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	2,12,08,000
1926-27	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	3,20,48,000
1927-28	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	3,01,24,000
1928-29	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	2,47,76,000
1929-30	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	2,20,18,414 (c)
1930-31	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	1,88,84,247 (d)

(a) From April to December.
(b) From January to March.
(c) Includes Rs. 298 on account of recovery of special packing charges, in respect of the 51 chests supplied to British North Borneo and Rs. 13,121 on account of cost of replacement of 15 damaged chests supplied to Siam.
(d) Includes Rs. 247 on account of recovery of special packing charges in respect of the 43 chests supplied to the British North Borneo.

No. 80.—LAND

Note.—The figures for

Province	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
CENTRAL.					
India, General	Rs. 10,78,882 *7,40,451*	Rs. 10,68,140 *5,56,720*	Rs. 10,45,633 *3,49,032*	Rs. 6,68,334 *1,89,616*	Rs. 7,47,014 *2,00,720*
Baluchistan	6,58,590 *3,07,194*	9,68,923 *3,15,507*	9,65,207 *2,92,737*	9,16,872 *2,82,469*	9,18,673 *2,95,353*
North-West Frontier Province	15,85,814 *4,00,362*	22,56,057 *4,23,823*	22,02,182 *4,09,624*	21,95,542 *6,44,083*	21,87,198 *7,30,148*
Receipts in England†	..	..	..	..	..
Exchange on ditto	..	..	..	..	..
Charges in England †	*12,887*	*26,867*	*44,248*	*3,364*	*3,134*
Exchange on ditto	*6,628*	*14,184*	*20,582*	*1,363*	*1,206*
TOTAL, CENTRAL	33,18,286 *14,67,522*	42,93,120 *13,37,101*	43,05,972 *11,16,273*	37,80,748 *11,20,895*	38,52,885 *12,30,381*
PROVINCIAL.					
Madras	6,07,48,050 *1,28,57,734*	6,09,20,714 *1,33,16,255*	5,86,78,094 *40,39,407*	6,15,05,867 *37,22,251*	6,39,79,269 *38,15,130*
Bombay	5,47,43,707 *1,64,19,621*	5,58,69,288 *1,66,80,698*	5,08,89,322 *1,82,12,897*	5,16,52,815 *61,98,668*	5,41,10,654 *63,98,474*
Bengal	3,01,88,057 *35,81,660*	3,12,62,431 *28,88,004*	3,13,01,640 *28,05,336*	3,10,73,587 *30,82,321*	3,00,57,344 *35,58,998*
United Provinces	6,80,91,040 *77,62,221*	6,79,52,521 *77,85,711*	6,92,22,261 *80,88,201*	6,71,08,534 *79,46,428*	6,90,24,716 *81,72,506*
Punjab	2,45,55,994 *43,43,960*	3,23,14,317 *45,50,572*	3,64,39,618 *41,51,642*	3,53,68,120 *41,75,031*	3,07,12,548 *43,60,400*
Burma — Government of Burma	5,30,59,258 *53,75,684*	4,96,17,492 *50,60,262*	4,73,86,637 *50,84,795*	5,71,37,583 *56,98,836*	5,34,47,510 *67,91,162*
Burma — Shan States Federation	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	5,31,097 *25,903*	4,18,101 *25,650*
Bihar and Orissa	1,64,02,409 *14,60,317*	1,65,39,086 *15,76,623*	1,65,62,142 *18,56,812*	1,67,57,975 *21,14,106*	1,67,03,108 *21,21,274*
Central Provinces and Berar	2,64,92,414 *37,75,853*	2,55,44,664 *44,74,238*	2,88,43,949 *46,28,962*	2,25,72,027 *23,80,107*	2,21,38,010 *24,99,937*
Assam	96,17,158 *13,31,306*	92,01,794 *14,72,226*	1,03,29,142 *15,71,252*	1,05,13,655 *16,29,104*	1,07,10,584 *17,29,566*
Coorg(a)	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	3,56,130 *72,278*	3,76,146 *76,709*
Receipts in England†	..	..	..	..	..
Exchange on ditto	..	..	..	..	..
Charges in England †	*2,05,364*	*98,451*	*1,68,129*	*2,04,590*	*2,79,834*
Exchange on ditto	*1,09,803*	*51,391*	*78,327*	*73,634*	*91,525*
TOTAL, PROVINCIAL	34,88,98,987 *5,77,23,513*	34,92,28,207 *5,79,53,331*	34,46,52,805 *5,06,85,760*	35,45,77,390 *3,73,23,257*	35,16,77,985 *3,99,21,165*
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL	34,72,17,273 *5,91,91,035*	35,35,16,327 *5,92,90,432*	34,89,58,777 *5,18,02,023*	35,83,58,188 *3,84,44,152*	35,55,30,870 *4,11,51,546*

* After deducting Land Revenue due to
†*Sterling converted in to Rs. at £1=Rs. 10 up*
(*a*) Figures prior to 1924-25 included in

REVENUE* and CHARGES.

charges are in italics.

1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	Province
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	CENTRAL.
7,10,008	8,07,378	7,57,713	6,11,717	7,55,448	India, General
2,17,360	*2,13,215*	*2,22,309*	*2,37,010*	*2,24,759*	
9,74,402	9,89,619	10,89,352	10,95,918	8,76,411	Baluchistan
3,00,889	*3,02,717*	*3,24,620*	*3,9 2,239*	*3,93,536*	
24,16,024	22,04,618	19,84,540	21,06,921	17,62,538	North-West Frontier Province
7,27,349	*6,23,102*	*5,82,565*	*4,60,266*	*3,74,048*	
..	..	..	2,335	..	Receipts in England†
..	..	..	29	..	Exchange on ditto
3,215	*4,800*	*12,529*	*586*	..	*Charges in England†*
1,095	*21*	*31*	*2*	..	*Exchange on ditto*
41,00,434	40,91,615	38,31,605	38,16,915	33,94,397	TOTAL, CENTRAL
12,49,898	*11,43,855*	*12,12,054*	*10,90,093*	*9,92,343*	
					PROVINCIAL.
6,22,00,112	6,23,76,640	5,24,88,617	5,21,06,474	4,88,61,964	Madras
38,95,788	*39,16,929*	*30,73,117*	*28,39,015*	*28,44,547*	
4,66,94,344	5,23,18,901	4,84,67,776	4,79,62,982	4,74,45,139	Bombay
65,51,364	*66,47,810*	*64,77,449*	*66,08,431*	*64,93,148*	
3,11,18,096	3,15,12,155	3,26,76,133	3,24,74,242	3,08,93,102	Bengal
35,47,644	*38,44,653*	*46,72,864*	*45,09,250*	*45,36,038*	
6,87,97,093	6,92,55,996	6,04,38,101	6,85,33,500	6,47,98,933	United Provinces
85,94,123	*86,61,704*	*90,60,837*	*92,62,180*	*95,51,622*	
3,21,25,856	3,00,14,925	2,77,93,230	2,57,75,663	2,69,42,631	Punjab
42,99,434	*41,59,371*	*40,94,636*	*40,87,314*	*39,63,343*	
5,22,93,107	5,35,62,669	5,40,87,417	5,27,72,795	2,82,76,876	Government of Burma — Burma
67,61,302	*65,32,613*	*64,12,455*	*61,78,127*	*53,32,913*	
2,47,447	6,96,099	4,78,590	5,24,213	4,23,734	Shan States Federation — Burma
24,682	*26,250*	*48,413*	*56,830*	*61,315*	
1,69,21,120	1,68,66,224	1,73,97,535	1,77,88,092	1,80,03,708	Bihar and Orissa
21,38,915	*23,34,135*	*27,50,074*	*25,72,593*	*24,62,963*	
2,32,87,682	2,45,25,642	2,19,30,655	2,04,99,257	2,18,59,292	Central Provinces and Berar
26,63,544	*28,73,819*	*29,22,185*	*28,91,260*	*28,67,185*	
1,06,72,043	1,12,79,242	1,17,13,500	1,20,73,930	1,15,25,788	Assam
18,09,156	*19,09,514*	*19,06,670*	*20,55,281*	*21,38,586*	
3,74,003	3,73,347	3,67,818	3,87,409	3,45,243	Coorg (a)
78,305	*77,989*	*80,395*	*82,712*	*93,711*	
..	..	..	152	..	Receipts in England†
..	..	..	2	..	Exchange on ditto
2,51,754	*3,53,962*	*3,70,709*	*4,12,563*	*3,60,452*	*Charges in England†*
85,573	*1,606*	*369*	*3,491*	*4,620*	*Exchange on ditto*
34,47,30,963	35,27,81,840	32,77,89,872	33,08,93,711	29,93,76,410	TOTAL, PROVINCIAL
4,10,01,584	*4,13,39,255*	*4,18,70,173*	*4,15,59,047*	*4,07,60,443*	
34,88,31,897	35,68,78,455	33,16,20,977	33,47,10,626	30,27,70,807	TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL
4,22,51,482	*4,24,83,110*	*4,30,72,227*	*4,26,49,140*	*4,17,52,786*	

Irrigation, for which *see* Table No. 81

to 1926-27 and at £1 = 1s. 3d. thereafter.

" India General " under Central Government.

No. 81.—DETAILS OF

	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Revenue.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Ordinary Land Revenue	32,90,027	34,03,40,868	41,87,032	34,34,39,620
Sale of Government Estates	1,362	5,25,852	918	7,67,218
Sale-proceeds of Waste Lands and Redemption of Land Revenue.	1,543	25,30,414	1,642	25,01,918
Assessment of Alienated Lands less Quit-rents	4,098	96,02,492	5,226	96,83,724
Recovery of Survey and Settlement Charges	..	19,75,078	..	23,84,032
Receipts for the Improvement of Government Estates.	..	..	..	..
Capitation Tax or Land Rate and House Tax levied in lieu thereof.	828	1,00,40,989	608	1,02,21,044
Rates and Cesses on Land	1,142	7,41,116	2,232	16,88,223
Fisheries and Other Receipts classed as Miscellaneous Land Revenue.	2,37,510	1,43,31,843	3,15,874	1,56,47,678
Recoveries of Cost of maintenance of boundary pillars.	..	..	..	..
Recoveries of overpayments (including service payments) and Collection of payments for services rendered.	..	..	35	1,30,741
	35,36,510	38,01,78,747	45,13,567	38,64,64,198
Deduct—Refunds	*19,764*	*15,07,201*	*22,572*	*12,59,333*
Total	35,16,746	37,86,71,546	44,90,995	38,52,04,865
Deduct—				
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation	*1,98,460*	*3,47,72,559*	*1,97,875*	*3,59,81,658*
Total, Revenue in India	33,18,286	34,38,98,987	42,93,120	34,92,23,207
Charges.				
Administration	4,71,980	15,27,835	3,70,200	21,33,320
Survey and Settlement	2,97,004	79,38,743	1,91,006	72,76,302
Land Records	6,11,706	2,43,98,424	6,11,505	2,38,55,635
Encumbered Estates	..	..	..	..
Collection of Land Revenue	28,666	1,19,20,835	32,676	2,18,68,111
Assignments and Compensations	38,651	1,16,22,509	90,663	26,50,326
Works	..	..	..	19,795
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10).	12,887	2,05,864	26,867	98,451
Exchange on ditto	6,628	1,09,803	14,184	5,1,891
Total Charges	14,67,522	5,77,23,513	13,87,101	5,79,53,831

LAND REVENUE and CHARGES.

1923-24		1924-25		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Revenue.
41,42,094	33,97,69,877	35,29,041	35,18,45,879	Ordinary Land Revenue.
457	58,28,688	4,420	12,94,748	Sale of Government Estates.
4,778	19,80,408	2,644	54,96,761	Sale-proceeds of Waste Lands and Redemption of Land Revenue.
4,852	96,91,426	5,180	97,52,480	Assessment of Alienated Lands less Quit-rents.
..	25,45,538	..	19,12,351	Recovery of Survey and Settlement Charges.
..	..	..	..	Receipts for the Improvement of Government Estates.
948	1,02,52,753	1,014	1,05,14,121	Capitation Tax or Land Rate and House Tax levied in lieu thereof.
1,792	17,23,484	1,390	17,90,349	Rates and Cesses on Land.
3,57,345	1,61,65,238	4,35,195	1,73,95,905	Fisheries and Other Receipts classed as Miscellaneous Land Revenue.
..	..	..	..	Recoveries of Cost of maintenance of boundary pillars.
62	1,01,233	852	2,91,480	Recoveries of over payments (including service payments) and Collectionof pa yments for services rendered.
45,12,323	38,75,58,645	39,79,686	40,02,94,074	
15,307	*14,71,840*	*18,457*	*22,93,820*	*Deduct*—Refunds.
44,97,016	38,60,86,805	39,61,229	39,80,00,254	Total
1,91,044	*4,14,34,000*	*1,80,481*	*4,34,22,864*	Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.
43,05,972	34,46,52,805	37,80,748	25,45,77,390	Total Revenue in India.
				Charges.
3,28,667	35,17,036	2,88,465	35,29,009	Administration.
75,846	78,17,679	3,14,060	81,84,376	Survey and Settlement.
5,53,857	1,99,03,129	4,73,783	1,73,67,786	Land Records.
..	..	..	2,524	Encumbered Estates.
27,008	1,65,29,082	26,249	53,04,257	Collection of Land Revenue.
66,065	26,65,715	63,611	26,56,805	Assignments and compensations.
..	6,653	..	776	Works.
44,248	1,68,129	3,364	2,04,590	Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10).
20,582	78,327	1,363	78,634	Exchange on ditto.
11,16,273	5,06,85,750	11,20,895	3,73,23,257	Total Charges.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 81.—DETAILS OF

	1925-26		1926-27		1927-28	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Revenue.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Ordinary Land Revenue . .	35,57,460	35,58,77,213	38,13,504	34,71,76,003	38,83,294	35,55,33,757
Sale of Government Estates .	4,087	43,103	3,318	80,127	2,198	30,641
Sale-proceeds of Waste Lands and Redemption of Land Revenue.	1,643	9,75,351	3,169	9,59,663	2,562	6,94,528
Assessment of Alienated Lands less Quit-rents	5,125	99,12,448	5,359	99,36,268	5,361	99,70,042
Recovery of Survey and Settlement Charges	..	17,89,117	..	14,01,979	..	17,79,348
Receipts for the Improvement of Government Estates.	..	3,77,453	..	3,58,086	..	4,03,689
Capitation Tax or Land Rate and House Tax levied in lieu thereof	1,297	1,02,48,322	..	1,05,21,870	..	1,05,99,425
Rates and Cesses on Land . .	5,233	18,40,183	1,015	17,83,431	1,766	17,83,662
Fisheries and Other Receipts classed as Miscellaneous Land Revenue.	5,06,482	1,88,54,469	4,81,452	1,66,00,953	4,94,388	1,78,07,032
Recoveries of Cost of maintenance of boundary pillars.	..	17,229	..	152	..	809
Recoveries of over payments (including service payments) and Collection of payments for services rendered.	596	1,05,425	1,021	1,55,058	2,016	1,69,538
	40,81,923	40,00,40,313	43,08,838	38,89,75,590	43,91,585	39,87,72,466
Deduct—Refunds . . .	*17,515*	*51,30,011*	*25,965*	*15,49,369*	*16,250*	*11,21,907*
Total .	40,64,408	39,49,10,302	42,82,873	38,74,26,221	43,75,335	39,76,50,559
Deduct—						
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation	*2,11,523*	*4,32,32,317*	*1,82,439*	*4,26,95,258*	*2,33,720*	*4,48,33,719*
Total Revenue in India .	38,52,885	35,16,77,985	41,00,434	34,47,30,963	40,91,615	35,27,81,840
Receipts in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 13½).	..	..	..	..	..	..
Exchange on ditto . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Land Revenue .	38,52,885	35,16,77,985	41,00,434	34,47,30,963	40,91,615	35,27,81,840
Charges.						
Administration . . .	2,60,958	30,44,686	2,75,696	47,06,739	2,76,232	43,69,785
Survey and Settlements . .	4,06,715	87,94,103	4,07,903	91,64,994	2,90,187	97,50,769
Land Records . . .	4,69,951	1,77,60,016	4,72,886	1,70,89,936	4,74,584	1,69,57,092
Encumbered Estates . .	..	5,416	..	10,198	..	4,781
Collection of Land Revenue .	25,059	66,48,400	26,574	68,79,651	24,378	67,25,061
Assignments and Compensations.	63,543	26,96,302	62,529	27,45,881	73,653	26,72,245
Works	..	883	..	6,858	..	4,004
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10 up to 1926-27, and at £1 = Rs. 13½ thereafter).	3,134	2,79,884	3,215	2,51,754	4,800	3,53,962
Exchange on ditto . . .	1,026	91,525	1,095	85,573	21	1,006
Total Charges .	12,30,381	3,99,21,165	12,49,898	4,10,01,584	11,43,855	4,13,89,255

LAND REVENUE and CHARGES—*contd.*

1928-29		1929-30		1930-31		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Revenue.
35,49,516	34,32,44,516	35,76,600	34,71,64,993	32,01,080	31,75,55,884	Ordinary Land Revenue.
4,422	77,935	4,001	1,21,926	2,843	44,469	Sale of Government Estates.
..	9,79,287	125	11,73,422	..	13,13,539	Sale-proceeds of Waste Lands and Redemption of Land Revenue.
4,832	1,00,08,287	5,099	1,00,04,767	5,011	92,01,472	Assessment of Alienated Lands less Quit-rents.
..	25,03,990	51	24,52,963	..	27,90,895	Recovery of Survey and Settlement Charges.
..	4,06,568	..	4,13,677	..	4,08,350	Receipts for the Improvement of Government Estates.
..	1,10,95,262	..	1,08,82,255	..	90,64,272	Capitation Tax or Land Rate and House Tax levied in lieu thereof.
1,868	14,10,878	2,443	11,60,259	11,631	9,50,661	Rates and Cesses on Land.
5,27,391	1,72,50,623	5,02,951	1,68,51,881	4,36,166	1,42,20,864	Fisheries and Other Receipts classed as Miscellaneous Land Revenue.
..	1,912	..	1,402	..	6,400	Recoveries of Cost of maintenance of boundary pillars.
5,076	87,795	972	5,82,505	18,415	10,03,810	Recoveries of overpayments (including service payments) and Collection of payments for services rendered.
40,93,105	38,70,67,003	40,92,242	39,08,10,050	36,75,146	35,65,60,616	
16,495	*11,67,868*	*14,611*	*10,94,266*	*9,953*	*12,17,909*	*Deduct*—Refunds.
40,76,610	38,58,99,135	40,77,631	38,97,15,784	36,65,193	35,53,42,707	Total.
						Deduct—
2,45,005	*5,81,09,763*	*2,63,080*	*5,86,22,227*	*2,70,796*	*5,59,66,297*	Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.
38,31,605	32,77,89,372	38,14,551	33,08,93,557	33,94,397	29,93,76,410	Total Revenue in India.
..	..	2,335	152	..	..	Receipts in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 13⅓).
..	..	29	2	..	..	Exchange on (ditto).
38,31,605	32,77,89,372	38,16,915	33,08,93,711	33,94,397	29,93,76,410	Total Land Revenue.
						Charges.
2,87,556	44,55,118	3,04,063	46,84,193	2,96,924	46,04,128	Administration.
2,56,154	1,03,79,558	1,12,390	1,01,50,904	23,976	1,02,76,688	Survey and Settlements.
4,77,610	1,71,15,967	5,04,662	1,72,14,428	5,12,548	1,74,30,636	Land Records.
..	3,705	..	4,095	..	6,309	Encumbered Estates.
28,540	68,20,590	28,408	65,95,350	28,550	57,14,476	Collection of Land Revenue.
1,24,013	26,97,665	1,24,294	24,27,285	1,06,389	23,44,369	Assignments and Compensations.
15,621	17,497	15,688	66,738	28,961	18,815	Works.
12,529	3,70,709	586	4,12,568	..	3,60,452	Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10 up to 1926-27, and at £1=Rs. 18⅔ thereafter).
81	369	2	3,491	..	4,620	Exchange on (ditto).
12,02,054	4,18,70,178	10,90,093	4,15,59,047	9,92,343	4,07,60,443	Total Charges.

No. 82.—Excise Revenue and Charges

Note.—The figures for charges are in italics

Province	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
CENTRAL	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	36,52,555 *1,94,170*	36,19,381 *1,97,978*	34,45,237 *1,77,926*	30,18,310 *1,77,015*	30,59,560 *5,37,301*
Baluchistan	8,20,940 *18,433*	7,24,111 *17,677*	6,42,828 *15,486*	6,42,817 *15,344*	6,06,365 *30,460*
North-West Frontier Province	9,06,904 *41,336*	8,25,039 *36,978*	7,36,820 *34,031*	5,38,112 *33,713*	5,54,651 *5,62,172*
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10).	*1,701*	*15,095*	...	*1,665*	*3,600*
Exchange on (ditto)	*875*	*6,808*	...	*559*	*1,179*
TOTAL, CENTRAL	53,80,399 *2,56,515*	51,68,531 *2,72,586*	48,24,895 *2,27,443*	41,99,239 *2,28,296*	42,20,576 *11,34,712*
PROVINCIAL					
Madras	4,88,17,245 *30,69,762*	4,90,14,302 *29,02,066*	5,18,87,475 *27,92,508*	4,90,14,108 *26,61,913*	4,94,34,984 *47,12,064*
Bombay	3,42,68,752 *28,65,201*	4,22,78,811 *32,51,062*	4,34,58,633 *35,28,242*	4,42,98,054 *40,15,394*	4,15,33,303 *54,03,163*
Bengal	1,83,00,888 *15,31,655*	2,01,09,747 *15,37,410*	2,09,85,372 *13,16,568*	2,15,07,342 *12,87,902*	2,28,02,451 *26,03,837*
United Provinces	1,48,92,319 *6,58,787*	1,41,19,782 *5,51,384*	1,30,90,307 *6,63,318*	1,30,49,675 *6,14,316*	1,32,72,031 *15,09,018*
Punjab	1,15,96,086 *3,72,300*	1,02,83,276 *3,70,705*	1,04,18,267 *3,97,930*	1,18,95,442 *4,56,064*	1,23,11,609 *17,81,995*
Burma	97,94,646 *14,74,361*	1,11,62,225 *19,78,950*	1,19,35,766 *17,46,436*	1,16,17,484 *17,82,899*	1,23,69,862 *30,70,220*
Bihar and Orissa	1,23,63,417 *9,36,175*	1,53,97,016 *8,93,058*	1,83,28,191 *9,36,274*	1,75,99,496 *9,89,784*	1,96,62,461 *22,74,588*
Central Provinces and Berar	1,04,90,212 *7,84,245*	1,25,74,984 *7,19,744*	1,30,73,000 *9,50,699*	1,50,43,703 *7,44,819*	1,56,57,415 *21,01,848*
Assam	59,57,950 *2,31,434*	54,12,982 *2,27,072*	60,49,783 *1,87,702*	65,95,938 *1,74,504*	73,81,966 *13,87,590*
Coorg	(a)	(a)	(a)	3,47,949 *5,491*	3,39,874 *5,526*
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10).	*53,050*	*49,464*	*37,978*	*90,985*	*66,537*
Exchange on (ditto)	*26,713*	*26,470*	*17,645*	*34,746*	*21,693*
TOTAL, PROVINCIAL	16,64,81,515 *1,20,03,688*	18,03,53,125 *1,26,07,385*	18,92,26,794 *1,25,74,300*	19,09,69,191 *1,28,58,317*	19,47,65,956 *2,49,38,179*
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL.	17,18,61,914 *1,22,60,198*	18,55,21,656 *1,28,79,921*	19,40,51,689 *1,28,01,743*	19,51,68,430 *1,30,86,613*	19,89,86,532 *2,60,72,891*

(a) Figures are included in those for 'India, General.'

No. 82.—Excise Revenue and Charges—*contd.*

Note—The figures for charges are in italics

Province	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
Central	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	30,34,630	30,45,316	32,82,434	33,21,820	29,33,382
	5,14,259	*6,09,634*	*6,57,096*	*6,50,410*	*6,21,949*
Baluchistan	5,89,810	6,28,188	6,37,001	6,75,693	5,83,293
	25,165	*31,954*	*39,020*	*42,251*	*64,884*
North-West Frontier Province.	4,88,777	15,41,325	11,65,912	10,71,625	7,78,480
	4,85,123	*5,98,595*	*5,68,274*	*5,83,104*	*6,10,750*
Other areas	...	...	(*a*)1,86,267	(*a*)4,05,325	(*a*)3,55,068
			(*b*)*2,38,588*	(*b*)*3,85,339*	(*b*)*3,33,511*
Charges* in England	*15,587*	*4,398*	*4,800*	*4,800*	*24,957*
Exchange (on ditto)	*5,397*	*18*	*7*	*39*	*311*
Total, Central	41,13,217	52,14,829	52,71,614	54,74,463	46,50,223
	10,45,831	*12,44,589*	*15,07,785*	*16,65,934*	*16,56,362*
Provincial					
Madras	5,10,52,696	5,34,37,220	5,58,76,214	5,92,26,096	5,24,27,521
	42,69,221	*42,96,015*	*43,67,357*	*45,18,714*	*46,38,105*
Bombay	4,09,39,335	3,96,20,668	3,92,25,913	4,07,89,026	3,04,35,643
	63,91,545	*47,94,116*	*46,31,712*	*44,25,049*	*41,67,610*
Bengal	2,25,17,133	2,24,30,653	2,24,90,968	2,26,24,989	1,80,16,156
	24,93,354	*23,87,190*	*22,93,274*	*22,25,927*	*21,79,654*
United Provinces	1,30,99,703	1,40,96,978	1,30,86,144	1,30,35,111	1,12,21,997
	12,79,490	*13,13,324*	*13,40,736*	*13,26,410*	*12,81,193*
Punjab	1,24,31,313	1,17,72,737	1,21,35,360	1,15,07,095	1,11,52,068
	15,21,793	*15,48,696*	*11,70,894*	*13,72,556*	*12,74,436*
Burma	1,33,12,634	1,24,74,211	1,34,64,740	1,28,29,522	1,08,42,767
	22,19,264	*23,18,220*	*23,79,491*	*23,45,617*	*25,07,658*
Bihar and Orissa	1,97,34,562	1,96,40,311	1,89,27,412	1,90,81,624	1,42,09,426
	19,88,745	*19,16,433*	*18,03,231*	*18,33,309*	*18,14,605*
Central Provinces and Berar.	1,35,45,189	1,20,67,201	1,22,75,949	1,25,44,818	86,27,268
	17,85,333	*14,75,175*	*12,92,629*	*11,42,647*	*11,70,112*
Assam	71,92,717	70,94,188	66,38,428	66,22,645	58,37,301
	10,98,549	*7,98,365*	*9,59,761*	*9,14,828*	*8,47,852*
Coorg	3,29,864	3,67,233	3,77,481	3,87,896	3,38,860
	10,455	*7,493*	*9,241*	*11,419*	*11,854*
Receipts* in England—Recoveries of Service payments	...	...	14	...	...
Charges* in England	*77,136*	*1,76,315*	*97,825*	*1,34,867*	*1,18,768*
Exchange (on ditto)	*26,213*	*990*	*198*	*1,124*	*1,506*
Total, Provincial	19,41,55,146	19,30,01,400	19,44,98,623	19,86,48,822	16,31,09,007
	2,31,61,098	*2,10,32,332*	*2,03,46,349*	*2,02,52,457*	*2,00,13,353*
Total, Central and Provincial	19,82,68,363	19,82,16,229	19,97,70,237	20,41,23,285	16,77,59,230
	2,42,06,929	*2,22,76,921*	*2,18,54,134*	*2,19,18,391*	*2,16,69,715*

* Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10 in 1926-27 and at £1 = Rs. 13⅓ thereafter.

(*a*) Represents receipts in Western India States Agency.

(*b*) Represents expenditure in Western India States Agency.

No. 83.—Details of Excise Revenue.

Sources of Revenue	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
License and Distillery Fees and Duties for sale of Liquors and Drugs	50,48,417	14,38,55,702	46,55,605	15,49,83,350	45,15,425	16,39,26,302
Acreage on Land cultivated with Poppy	...	2,560	...	3,207	...	9,139
Transit Duty on Excise Opium	8,671	2,72,030	8,729	2,14,140	6,597	2,34,531
Gain on sale-proceeds of excise opium, and other drugs	1,86,560	1,50,80,857	2,00,797	1,60,95,026	1,83,505	1,56,50,593
Duty on Ganja	1,41,288	77,01,433	3,08,671	94,57,337	1,34,386	94,40,855
Fines, Confiscations and Miscellaneous	7,162	7,07,046	6,131	10,83,018	14,946	10,81,833
Total	53,92,098	16,76,19,637	51,79,933	18,18,36,078	48,54,859	19,03,52,253
Deduct—Refunds	*11,699*	*11,38,122*	*11,402*	*14,83,853*	*29,964*	*1,25,459*
Net Revenue from Excise	53,80,399	16,64,81,515	51,68,531	18,03,53,125	48,24,895	18,02,23,794

Sources of Revenue	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		1927-28	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
License and Distillery Fees and Duties for sale of Liquors and Drugs	39,60,095	16,08,84,549	37,27,531	15,59,11,200	36,32,345	15,28,79,002	47,39,757	15,48,66,831
Acreage on Land cultivated with Poppy	...	6,454	...	6,612	70	10,673	...	3,644
Transit Duty on Excise Opium	17,406	1,53,260	...	1,47,457	...	1,05,761	...	1,36,359
Gain on sale-proceeds of excise opium, and other drugs	1,66,518	1,56,09,236	2,84,535	2,62,70,906	2,77,040	2,57,95,910	3,26,137	2,57,87,201
Duty on Ganja	1,01,126*	1,16,10,263*	1,80,034*	1,10,97,066*	1,61,195*	1,16,20,273*	1,77,228*	1,17,11,810*
Fines, Confiscations and Miscellaneous	17,492	37,85,060	41,850	26,16,122	49,369	30,09,418	48,717	28,58,972
Recoveries of Investments in Government Commercial Undertakings	...	...	...	...	...	19,275	...	8,019
Profits from Government Commercial Undertakings	...	...	...	...	...	19,52,767	...	3,01,964
Recoveries of Indirect Charges from Government Commercial Undertakings	...	...	...	...	...	75,736	...	63,096
Total	42,02,727	19,20,48,831	42,38,950	19,60,40,363	41,20,019	19,54,68,815	52,01,889	19,57,97,896
Deduct—Refunds	*8,488*	*10,79,640*	*13,374*	*12,83,407*	*6,802*	*13,13,669*	*77,010*	*27,96,496*
Net Revenue from Excise	41,99,239	19,09,69,191	42,20,576	19,47,65,956	41,13,217	19,41,55,146	52,14,829	19,30,01,400

* Represents duty on Hemp Drugs, Ganja, Bhang, etc.

No. 83A—Details of Excise Revenue.

Sources of Revenue.	1928-29		1929-30	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Country Spirits	33,16,862	8,40,09,430	32,95,502	8,55,95,673
Country fermented liquor	1,23,458	4,24,18,756	2,18,109	4,52,24,842
Malt liquors	2,38,190	17,56,240	2,72,823	16,42,300
Wines and spirits (foreign liquors other than beer, medicated wines and commercial spirits)	4,60,725	65,89,421	2,66,820	74,78,939
Receipts from Commercial spirits, including denatured spirits and medicated wines	4,453	10,75,242	3,192	9,37,374
Opium	7,87,812	3,46,74,279	10,17,854	3,38,63,489
Hemp and other drugs	3,41,323	2,25,61,871	4,00,937	2,25,03,132
Fines, Confiscations and Miscellaneous	27,849	21,37,461	31,512	19,76,802
Recoveries of overpayments	(a)110	14,800	9,226	13,924
Collection of payments for services rendered	...	...	...	10,144
Recoveries of Investments in Government Commercial Undertakings	...	32,842	...	3,71,534
Profits from Government Commercial undertakings	...	13,10,355	...	11,30,609
Recoveries of Indirect charges from Government Commercial undertakings	...	1,04,942	...	58,343
Total Excise Revenue in India	53,00,782	19,66,85,639	55,15,975	20,08,07,105
Deduct—Refunds	*29,168*	*21,87,030*	*41,512*	*21,58,283*
Add—Recoveries of Service Payments made in England	...	14	...	...
Net Revenue from Excise in India	52,71,614	19,44,98,623	54,74,463	19,86,48,822

Sources of Revenue.	1930-31	
	Central	Provincial
Country Spirits	25,73,300	6,47,24,425
Country fermented liquor	1,91,195	3,82,94,347
Malt liquors	2,71,883	15,32,492
Wines and spirits (foreign liquors other than beer, medicated wines and commercial spirits)	2,09,984	73,36,993
Receipts from Commercial spirits, including denatured spirits and medicated wines	1,005	9,62,786
Opium	9,37,672	3,09,34,569
Hemp and other drugs	4,43,463	1,77,22,972
Fines, Confiscations and Miscellaneons	31,323	18,66,031
Recoveries of overpayments	31	12,435
Collection of payments for services redered	694	20,394
Recoveries of Investments in Government Commercial Undertakings	...	1,24,116
Profits from Government Commercial undertakings	...	9,88,872
Recoveries of Indirect charges from Governments Commercial undertakings	...	1,04,136
Total Excise Revenue in India	46,60,550	16,46,24,668
Deduct—Refunds	*10,327*	*15,15,561*
Add—Recoveries of Service Payments made in England	...	...
Net Revenue from Excise in India	46,50,223	16,31,09,007

(a) Represents service payments for recovery.

No. 84.—Number of Shops Licensed for the sale of Liquors and Intoxicating Drugs; Receipts from license fee, duty, and other items of excise revenue; and Incidence of Excise Taxation per head of population.

Year	Province	Number of Shops		Receipts			Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1931
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Drugs	Total including miscellaneous receipts	
		No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
1921-22	India, General	(a) 199	(a) 183	34,20,973	3,98,291	38,56,319	...
	North-West Frontier Province	107	179	3,99,940	5,12,612	9,12,885	0 6 6
	Madras	16,794	1,008	4,43,74,954	42,57,011	4,88,97,880	1 2 6
	Bombay	3,394	2,532	2,96,67,237	49,69,641	3,47,42,749	1 12 10
	Bengal	3,207	2,322	1,13,75,581	69,30,892	1,83,50,896	0 6 3
	United Provinces	6,456	4,070	89,19,352	55,66,372	1,45,20,573	0 5 1
	Punjab	944	1,262	68,34,018	39,68,505	1,08,07,522	0 8 4
	Burma (c)	1,386	(b) 125	63,43,262	33,29,377	98,13,040	0 13 5
	Bihar and Orissa	7,126	2,068	73,20,071	50,41,890	1,23,87,404	0 5 10
	Central Provinces and Berar	3,728	2,181	71,21,996	33,09,968	1,04,49,314	0 11 11
	Assam	326	541	14,38,297	47,15,163	61,57,746	0 13 1
	Delhi	57	19	2,00,839	2,44,548	4,45,434	0 14 6
	Total	43,624	16,499	12,74,26,120	4,32,44,265	17,13,50,567	0 10 10
1922-23	India, General	(a) 205	(a) 186	34,03,960	3,61,325	37,86,967	...
	North-West Frontier Province	134	188	3,31,456	4,96,502	8,28,141	0 6 7
	Madras	16,999	1,026	4,44,80,715	42,64,371	4,90,64,413	1 2 6
	Bombay	3,360	2,358	3,71,07,513	52,50,562	4,26,94,826	2 3 5
	Bengal	3,085	2,304	1,20,33,073	71,38,105	2,01,17,030	0 6 9
	United Provinces	5,354	3,518	84,03,127	56,34,028	1,41,72,320	0 4 11
	Punjab	908	1,224	66,08,237	44,22,416	1,10,37,436	0 8 0
	Burma	1,262	(b) 123	69,18,200	(d) 40,22,447	1,10,99,735	0 15 2
	Bihar and Orissa	7,529	2,018	95,21,402	58,55,371	1,54,31,391	0 7 3
	Central Provinces and Berar	(c) 3,023	(c) 2,115	84,00,013	38,08,287	1,22,48,603	0 13 11
	Assam	294	536	14,23,926	42,50,633	56,81,294	0 11 11
	Delhi	47	19	1,84,110	2,95,773	4,59,891	0 15 0
	Total	42,200	15,615	13,07,75,421	4,58,08,800	18,06,12,047	0 11 11
1923-24	India, General	(a) 217	(a) 182	31,04,160	3,79,691	35,07,260	...
	North-West Frontier Province	130	185	3,17,917	4,10,490	7,38,076	0 5 1
	Madras	16,948	1,032	4,72,64,791	43,17,627	5,19,48,392	1 3 7
	Bombay	3,560	2,371	3,60,12,970	54,70,091	4,18,54,487	2 2 9
	Bengal	3,102	2,361	1,84,28,238	74,85,043	2,09,66,085	0 7 1
	United Provinces	4,478	3,244	77,08,791	54,04,832	1,32,14,509	0 4 7
	Punjab	912	1,239	57,89,832	47,70,433	1,05,60,432	0 7 8
	Burma	1,264	(b) 123	77,80,656	(d) 39,42,446	1,19,07,295	1 0 4
	Bihar and Orissa	7,743	2,016	1,19,63,876	63,19,796	1,83,43,324	0 8 7
	Central Provinces and Berar	(e) 2,958	(e) 2,071	90,73,566	39,76,679	1,30,73,000	0 15 0
	Assam	301	542	16,50,896	45,52,076	62,24,778	0 13 3
	Delhi	48	19	1,76,489	2,64,498	4,40,998	0 15 0
	Total	42,165	15,385	14,43,32,182	4,78,02,702	19,27,87,636	0 12 4

Note.—Figures of receipts up to 1925-26 are departmental and not finally adjusted.

(a) Figures for Coorg and Baluchistan only. (b) Opium shops only.

(c) For the year, 1921-22, shops in the Shan States, the Chin Hills and the Putao District were not included, except two shops in the Mongmit State but the revenue for these areas was included in the figures of receipts for the year.

(d) Excludes cost price of opium.

(e) Figures for Calendar year.

No. 84.—NUMBER of SHOPS LICENSED for the sale of LIQUORS and INTOXICATING DRUGS; RECEIPTS from LICENSE FEE, DUTY, and other items of EXCISE REVENUE; and INCIDENCE of EXCISE TAXATION per head of POPULATION—*contd.*

Year	Province	Number of Shops		Receipts			Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1921
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Drugs	Total including miscellaneous receipts	
		No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
1924-25	India, General	(b) 242	(b) 226	27,38,884	3,30,955	30,85,324	...
	North-West Frontier Province	123	182	2,37,535	3,00,664	5,40,096	0 3 8
	Madras	16,725	1,028	4,45,89,091	41,06,876	4,90,50,071	1 2 6
	Bombay	3,569	2,350	3,50,65,754	59,80,460	4,15,09,132	2 2 5
	Bengal	3,101	2,389	1,34,45,622	80,57,237	2,15,53,443	0 7 4
	United Provinces	4,539	2,046	75,27,529	56,46,234	1,32,29,702	0 4 7
	Punjab	881	1,227	74,78,830	44,54,312	1,19,47,490	0 9 1
	Burma	1,260	(a) 123	76,99,868	(d)36,81,739	1,15,33,869	0 15 10
	Bihar and Orissa	7,703	1,903	1,17,36,435	58,59,260	1,76,48,877	0 8 3
	Central Provinces and Berar	(f) 2,887	(f) 2,018	1,05,58,607	43,81,370	1,49,84,427	1 1 3
	Assam	308	538	18,98,154	47,34,901	66,56,901	0 14 2
	Delhi	53	19	1,35,030	2,52,508	3,87,541	0 12 9
	Coorg (c)	88	10	2,72,861	16,424	3,54,528	2 2 7
	TOTAL	41,484	14,059	14,33,78,209	4,78,02,940	19,24,90,491	0 12 4
1925-26	India, General	(g) 121	(g) 55	20,69,668	2,08,070	22,96,252	...
	Baluchistan(c)	124	164	4,91,242	1,15,375	6,06,632	1 7 1
	North-West Frontier Province	141	163	2,50,372	2,97,837	5,54,486	0 3 11
	Madras	16,718	1,027	4,32,63,804	57,11,459	4,04,34,984	1 2 8
	Bombay	3,527	2,326	3,20,62,399	56,84,810	3,88,47,239	2 0 1
	Bengal	3,080	2,420	1,33,09,183	94,08,861	2,28,00,048	0 7 9
	United Provinces	4,387	2,051	72,12,974	61,47,631	1,32,76,851	0 4 8
	Punjab	902	1,224	71,26,724	47,75,069	1,17,96,097	0 0 0
	Burma	1,277	(a) 123	74,72,326	(e) 43,35,197	1,23,62,798	1 1 0
	Bihar and Orissa	7,590	1,880	1,20,70,374	76,09,242	1,06,61,159	0 9 3
	Central Provinces and Berar	(f) 2,793	(f) 1,863	96,01,121	59,97,772	1,56,57,415	1 2 0
	Assam	305	538	20,10,476	53,60,027	73,78,431	0 15 6
	Delhi	40	19	1,72,249	2,65,043	4,48,327	0 14 6
	Coorg	83	6	3,34,387	4,683	3,39,885	2 1 1
	TOTAL	41,007	14,762	13,83,53,299	5,59,80,576	19,54,55,604	0 12 7

NOTE.—Figures of receipts up to 1925-26 are departmental and not finally adjusted.
(a) Opium shops only.
(b) Figures for Ajmer-Merwara and Baluchistan only.
(c) Figures for previous years are included in those for 'India, General'.
(d) Excludes cost price of opium. (e) Includes cost price of opium.
(f) Figures for calendar year.
(g) Figures for Ajmer-Merwara only.

No. 84.—NUMBER of SHOPS LICENSED for the sale of LIQUORS, OPIUM and INTOXICATING DRUGS; RECEIPTS from LICENSE FEE, DUTY, and other items of EXCISE REVENUE; and INCIDENCE of EXCISE TAXATION per head of POPULATION—*contd.*

Year	Province	Number of Shops		Receipts				Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1921
					Drugs		Totals including miscellaneous receipts	
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Opium	Other drugs		
		No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
1926-27	India, General	(a) 122	(a) 57	19,51,355	1,23,994	92,646	21,75,457	...
	Baluchistan	132	164	4,84,136	51,667	53,963	5,89,810	1 6 5
	North-West Frontier Province	139	155	2,34,267	1,05,761	29,906	4,88,777	0 3 6
	Madras	16,653	1,013	4,48,60,061	41,07,268	15,63,632	5,10,52,696	1 3 4
	Bombay	8,624	2,314	3,17,65,954	39,00,718	30,17,403	4,09,30,335	2 1 10
	Bengal	3,003	2,429	1,23,89,650	48,30,599	52,69,332	2,25,17,133	0 7 9
	United Provinces	4,342	2,945	69,57,551	23,89,324	37,58,027	1,30,99,703	0 4 7
	Punjab	1,052	1,219	71,34,746	37,64,606	12,09,501	1,24,31,313	0 9 7
	Burma	1,289	(b) 122	89,87,176	39,91,840	645	1,32,88,707	1 2 1
	Shan States Federation	—	—	2,217	17,404	—	23,837	0 0 3
	Bihar and Orissa	7,542	1,859	1,17,36,447	34,93,450	45,00,222	1,97,34,562	0 9 3
	Central Provinces and Berar	(c) 2,711	(c) 1,820	78,15,608	41,28,746	15,37,146	1,35,45,189	0 15 7
	Assam	307	530	22,15,434	39,01,932	9,76,424	71,02,717	0 15 2
	Delhi	49	23	5,77,790	1,82,812	98,428	8,59,173	1 12 2
	Coorg	80	4	3,22,736	3,312	3,246	3,29,864	2 0 2
	TOTAL	41,105	14,684	13,74,37,188	3,52,03,453	2,21,10,521	19,82,68,363	0 12 9
1927-28	India, General	(a) 122	(a) 56	19,10,141	1,25,472	1,05,809	21,48,207	...
	Baluchistan	126	158	5,08,029	54,778	65,342	6,28,188	1 7 11
	North-West Frontier Province	157	158	12,59,366	76,823	33,207	15,41,325	0 10 11
	Madras	16,633	1,000	4,08,62,913	42,10,857	18,52,906	5,34,37,220	1 4 2
	Bombay	3,671	2,304	3,27,98,812	38,35,132	30,25,599	3,96,20,668	2 0 9
	Bengal	3,030	2,412	1,22,50,454	48,08,322	52,29,434	2,24,30,053	0 7 8
	United Provinces	4,353	2,960	76,41,853	24,41,769	42,52,307	1,40,99,978	0 5 0
	Punjab	1,045	1,215	73,60,788	38,65,547	12,35,076	1,17,72,737	0 9 1
	Burma	1,292	(b) 121	82,84,301	38,44,792	696	1,23,67,798	1 0 10
	Shan States Federation	—	—	4,810	73,803	—	1,06,413	0 1 2
	Bihar and Orissa	7,478	1,888	1,14,33,831	35,10,235	46,28,839	1,96,40,311	0 9 3
	Central Provinces and Berar	(c) 2,577	(c) 1,696	66,53,900	38,14,789	14,82,548	1,20,67,201	0 13 11
	Assam	312	530	21,59,970	38,26,028	10,24,296	70,94,188	0 14 2
	Delhi	56	23	7,05,943	78,400	86,203	8,97,109	1 13 5
	Coorg	74	4	3,59,064	3,000	4,091	3,67,233	2 3 10
	TOTAL	40,926	14,525	14,01,93,275	3,45,69,781	2,30,26,413	19,82,16,229	0 12 9
1928-29	India, General	(a) 119	(a) 56	20,98,347	1,27,002	97,566	25,22,201	...
	Baluchistan	126	160	5,16,193	57,045	64,489	6,37,001	1 8 3
	North-West Frontier Province	187	185	8,78,962	2,15,293	64,234	11,65,912	0 8 3
	Madras	16,537	1,012	4,89,87,673	44,85,130	19,65,259	5,58,76,226	1 5 2
	Bombay	3,051	2,287	3,13,31,275	38,00,478	30,02,873	3,92,25,913	2 0 5
	Bengal	3,001	2,415	1,21,51,724	48,23,208	54,87,605	2,24,90,968	0 7 8
	United Provinces	4,286	2,977	70,21,455	24,48,154	38,63,809	1,30,36,144	0 4 7
	Punjab	1,066	990	71,45,157	42,55,007	11,44,058	1,21,35,363	0 9 5
	Burma	1,325	121	80,19,873	41,10,214	79,330	1,33,37,257	1 2 1
	Shan States Federation	—	—	17,198	83,444	—	1,27,483	0 1 5
	Bihar and Orissa	7,445	1,892	1,08,99,359	35,06,432	44,64,099	1,89,27,412	0 8 11
	Central Provinces and Berar	(c) 2,503	(c) 1,643	99,50,214	37,91,572	14,81,836	1,22,75,049	0 14 1
	Assam	327	535	22,29,306	33,07,305	10,69,142	66,39,428	0 13 4
	Delhi	55	23	6,50,168	1,85,300	1,15,934	8,40,500	1 15 0
	Coorg	75	4	3,03,711	3,335	4,374	3,77,481	2 4 10
	TOTAL	40,703	14,290	14,01,65,635	3,52,59,039	2,20,03,707	19,97,70,237	0 12 11

(a) Figures for Ajmer-Merwara only.
(b) Opium shops only.
(c) Figures for calendar year.

No. 84.—NUMBER of SHOPS LICENSED for the sale of LIQUORS, OPIUM and INTOXICATING DRUGS; RECEIPTS from LICENSE FEE, DUTY, and other items of EXCISE REVENUE; AND INCIDENCE of EXCISE TAXATION per head of POPULATION—*concld.*

Year	Province	Number of Shops		Receipts				Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1931 (*d*)
					Drugs			
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Opium	Other drugs	Totals including miscellaneous receipts	
		No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
1929-30	India, General	(*a*) 120	(*a*) 56	20,95,924	1,25,282	98,063	23,44,789	...
	Baluchistan	127	154	5,41,726	65,429	68,730	6,75,693	1 9 8
	North-West Frontier Province	198	181	7,55,117	2,23,745	65,634	10,71,625	0 7 7
	Madras	16,467	1,015	5,20,14,209	45,53,048	21,86,556	5,92,26,096	1 6 5
	Bombay	3,648	2,293	3,33,63,182	35,06,731	28,98,058	4,07,89,026	2 1 9
	Bengal	2,997	2,418	1,23,38,088	48,35,021	54,32,228	2,26,24,989	0 7 9
	United Provinces	4,285	3,019	69,88,610	23,46,606	38,22,647	1,30,35,111	0 4 7
	Punjab	1,007	990	66,04,475	38,47,230	6,78,164	1,15,07,095	0 9 1
	Burma	1,308	121	84,46,703	40,26,300	568	1,26,94,345	1 1 3
	Shan States Federation	—	—	20,954	1,06,539	—	1,35,177	0 1 6
	Bihar and Orissa	7,567	1,898	1,10,24,906	35,74,008	45,05,281	1,90,81,624	0 9 0
	Central Provinces and Berar	(*b*) 2,415	(*b*) 1,573	73,21,555	37,84,502	13,85,436	1,25,44,818	0 14 5
	Assam	328	528	24,56,074	30,57,708	10,87,214	66,22,645	0 13 3
	Delhi	54	23	6,83,678	1,78,240	1,66,244	9,77,031	2 0 0
	Coorg	79	4	3,78,275	3,062	4,457	3,87,896	2 5 11
	TOTAL	40,710	14,273	14,50,78,575	3,42,34,051	2,23,99,280	(*c*) 20,41,23,285	0 13 8
1930-31	India, General	(*a*) 121	(*a*) 56	20,74,253	1,13,004	1,01,117	23,12,470	...
	Baluchistan	122	148	4,54,592	61,249	65,138	5,83,293	1 4 2
	North-West Frontier Province	214	180	4,83,328	2,25,360	69,624	7,78,480	0 5 2
	Madras	15,980	1,005	4,58,07,045	40,68,528	20,26,406	5,24,27,531	1 1 11
	Bombay	3,753	2,298	2,42,04,021	31,78,405	23,10,176	3,04,35,643	1 6 2
	Bengal	2,975	2,435	93,06,874	46,56,120	40,41,427	1,80,16,156	0 5 9
	United Provinces	4,268	3,034	58,10,781	22,30,144	34,15,937	1,12,21,997	0 3 9
	Punjab	1,065	1,034	53,12,855	38,60,735	12,28,255	1,11,52,068	0 7 7
	Burma	1,348	121	68,33,057	36,93,381	477	1,07,43,400	0 13 1
	Shan States Federation	—	—	13,782	78,274	—	94,358	0 1 0
	Bihar and Orissa	7,792	1,907	80,80,891	31,73,643	29,91,337	1,42,09,426	0 6 0
	Central Provinces and Berar	(*b*) 2,366	(*b*) 1,547	43,57,083	32,94,168	9,44,040	86,27,268	0 8 11
	Assam	336	520	23,76,590	26,64,326	7,58,886	58,37,301	0 10 10
	Delhi	56	28	2,35,198	1,80,280	2,04,719	6,20,912	0 15 7
	Coorg	79	4	3,27,956	2,038	5,131	3,38,860	2 1 2
	TOTAL	40,484	14,321	11,61,78,851	8,15,15,732	1,81,63,570	(*c*) 16,77,59,230	0 9 8

(*a*) Figures for Ajmer-Merwara only.
(*b*) Figures for calendar year.
(*c*) Includes Rs. 4,05,325 and Rs. 3,53,068 representing receipts in Western India States Agency in 1929-30 and 1930-31 respectively.
(*d*) Figures for 1930-31 according to the census of 1931.

No. 85.—STAMP

Note.—The figures for

Province	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
CENTRAL.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	12,99,857	13,98,561	13,65,002	13,79,503	13,33,869
	36,19,908	*—14,46,127*	*—39,78,620*	*—5,96,677*	*—2,80,327*
Baluchistan	1,56,573	1,88,049	2,17,907	1,95,240	1,90,064
	2,367	*2,494*	*2,772*	*2,616*	*2,465*
North-West Frontier Province	10,04,651	10,23,781	11,88,988	12,13,874	11,69,331
	35,164	*36,169*	*28,230*	*28,647*	*38,061*
Other Areas	...	...	...	1,072	1,493
	...	...	...	*2,368*	*99,664*
* *Charges in England*	*59,859*	*18,24,757*	*2,96,191*	*3,27,015*	*6,14,710*
Exchange on ditto	*30,786*	*9,25,034*	*1,62,339*	*1,16,244*	*2,01,573*
TOTAL, CENTRAL	24,61,081	25,10,391	27,71,897	26,89,689	27,14,757
	37,48,084	*13,42,327*	*—34,89,088*	*—1,19,787*	*6,76,146*
PROVINCIAL.					
Madras	1,89,85,147	2,19,83,558	2,34,05,010	2,41,51,274	2,45,08,285
	5,60,464	*6,01,464*	*7,01,183*	*3,29,262*	*6,26,111*
Bombay	1,64,36,357	1,76,02,372	1,79,88,832	1,78,06,484	1,76,34,312
	3,52,226	*3,59,266*	*5,02,537*	*2,15,787*	*1,76,118*
Bengal	2,73,84,490	3,02,23,619	3,16,74,735	3,36,67,757	3,57,98,109
	7,67,125	*8,56,825*	*10,30,445*	*9,47,543*	*8,67,988*
United Provinces	1,51,22,454	1,60,70,034	1,75,41,010	1,74,40,031	1,76,46,379
	3,45,703	*3,25,835*	*4,94,549*	*4,09,177*	*3,42,057*
Punjab	81,86,301	88,65,154	95,90,443	1,16,61,377	1,14,35,282
	2,78,828	*2,47,285*	*1,99,479*	*2,50,185*	*2,75,114*
Burma — Govt. of Burma	49,47,649	50,56,108	57,89,214	62,42,085	66,59,153
Burma — Shan States Federation	*1,38,057*	*1,44,749*	*1,49,628*	*1,56,510*	*1,41,821*
Bihar and Orissa	87,38,856	95,12,274	96,32,994	1,00,42,898	1,07,52,416
	2,69,208	*2,60,900*	*3,29,251*	*2,85,666*	*2,97,480*
Central Provinces and Berar	50,21,563	58,25,252	67,27,651	68,34,340	71,05,191
	1,52,760	*1,64,333*	*2,46,570*	*2,52,616*	*2,12,885*
Assam	15,22,954	18,07,978	19,83,787	20,65,412	22,21,782
	59,607	*71,255*	*93,040*	*93,378*	*89,929*
Coorg (*a*)	...	...	...	87,054	84,144
	...	...	...	*1,971*	*1,956*
TOTAL, PROVINCIAL	10,63,45,771	11,70,06,340	12,43,33,676	13,00,01,612	13,38,45,053
	29,23,978	*30,31,912*	*37,46,682(b)*	*34,42,045(b)*	*30,31,459(b)*
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL	10,88,06,852	11,95,16,740	12,71,05,573	13,26,91,301	13,65,59,810
	66,72,062	*43,74,239*	*2,57,594*	*33,22,258*	*37,07,605*

* *Sterling converted*
(*a*) Figures prior to
(*b*) Includes charges
(*c*) Represents expen

Revenue and Charges.

charges are in italics.

1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	Province.
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	CENTRAL.
13,04,680	13,19,794	13,28,111	13,04,719	12,15,791	India General
—44,336	*—1,03,537*	*71,756*	*20,070*	*12,378*	
1,66,109	1,79,659	1,93,307	1,77,323	1,89,627	Baluchistan
2,467	*5,045*	*9,151*	*2,837*	*2,992*	
11,29,026	11,28,601	11,51,849	10,90,547	9,44,627	North-West Frontier Province
50,565	*29,928*	*26,343*	*27,749*	*17,526*	
8,008	52,062	4,06,534	1,77,071	4,51,483	Other Areas
86,707	*43,477*	*(c)2,232*	*9,115*	*5,239*	
...	...	...	*29,553*	*44,938*	* *Charges in England*
...	...	...	*268*	*579*	*Exchange on ditto*
26,68,723	26,80,116	30,81,791	27,49,660	28,01,728	TOTAL, CENTRAL
95,353	*—30,087*	*1,09,482*	*89,592*	*83,702*	
					PROVINCIAL.
2,52,30,096	2,50,11,217	2,51,16,523	2,50,92,012	2,34,71,486	Madras
5,80,610	*6,95,657*	*6,71,066*	*7,69,033*	*5,97,864*	
1,67,57,433	1,75 40,346	1,68,39,463	1,77,15,018	1,58,05,823	Bombay
1,74,988	*1,32,230*	*2,66,987*	*2,65,602*	*2,42,191*	
3,31,60,071	3,46,81,084	3,54,87,680	3,91,96,650	3,12,94,430	Bengal
5,43,356	*8,93,028*	*8,99,929*	*6,22,631*	*5,23,497*	
1,69,29,138	1,71,36,978	1,73,69,806	1,80,64,667	1,69,67,490	United Provinces
3,43,292	*3,30,507*	*3,75,470*	*3,40,610*	*3,23,967*	
1,13,26,922	1,17,93,835	1,21,02,512	1,15,07,572	1,10,01,805	Punjab
2,40,079	*2,32,060*	*2,42,828*	*3,45,759*	*1,87,039*	
65,83,610	70,04,748	70,64,865	69,33,637	59,47,564	Govt. of Burma — Burma
		1,75,618	*1,59,365*	*1,38,658*	
1,49,861	*1,77,632*	33,045	29,240	18,961	Shan States Federation — Burma
		756	*255*	*88*	
1,07,12,096	1,09,74,754	1,10,36,179	1,11,34,417	1,07,80,202	Bihar and Orissa
3,06,125	*3,17,901*	*3,89,108*	*2,52,840*	*2,38,710*	
61,46,040	65,19,638	69,71,911	67,18,131	59,18,481	Central Provinces and Berar
1,88,862	*1,86,403*	*1,79,447*	*1,69,635*	*2,49,498*	
23,56,248	23,49,985	22,01,295	19,98,379	19,49,243	Assam
92,435	*97,267*	*94,430*	*63,619*	*58,601*	
92,695	97,436	99,738	1,07,896	98,408	Coorg (a)
1,565	*2,606*	*3,895*	*2,504*	*1,823*	
12,92,93,349	13,31,10,071	13,42,23,017	13,84,91,819	12,33,53,903	TOTAL, PROVINCIAL
29,21,173(b)	*29,95,341(b)*	*32,49,532*	*29,91,303(b)*	*25,61,936*	
13,19,62,072	13,57,90,187	13,73,04,808	14,12,41,470	12,60,55,630	TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL
30,16,626	*29,05,254*	*33,59,014*	*30,81,395*	*26,45,638*	

into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10 up to 1926-27 and thereafter at £1 = Rs. 13⅓.
1924-25 are included in those for 'India, General.'
in England.
diture in Western India States Agency.

No. 86.—Details of Stamp Revenue and Charges.

Revenue and charges	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
REVENUE.								
NON-JUDICIAL.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Sale of Stamps	9,00,564	3,72,04,312	7,99,360	4,13,97,681	8,36,850	4,24,95,137	8,23,010	4,71,45,545
Duty on Impressing Documents	19,396	14,51,262	24,039	18,54,839	27,000	16,90,008	20,495	15,18,117
Fines and Penalties	567	2,62,670	5,264	2,64,859	8,787	2,97,348	12,030	3,26,328
Miscellaneous	45,011	3,04,537	37,976	3,03,201	50,269	1,43,762	66,141	2,05,120
	9,65,538	3,93,12,781	8,70,648	4,38,20,670	9,23,806	4,46,26,255	9,21,676	4,91,94,105
Deduct—Refunds	*18,332*	*17,35,519*	*36,453*	*19,64,746*	*32,416*	*14,75,019*	*41,773*	*14,67,201*
TOTAL—NON-JUDICIAL	9,51,206	3,75,77,260	8,34,195	4,18,55,924	8,91,390	4,31,51,236	8,79,903	4,77,26,904
JUDICIAL.								
Sale of Stamps	15,19,843	6,86,20,923	16,74,429	7,52,02,204	18,87,019	8,13,44,435	18,21,234	8,23,94,082
Sale of Plain Paper	19,811	6,52,520	26,241	6,89,356	29,164	7,19,243	25,752	7,34,343
Duty on Impressing Documents	...	4	3	2,271	67	785	348	5,234
Fines and Penalties	8,957	26,350	7,554	25,351	3,976	16,859	1,236	18,523
Miscellaneous	515	84,800	161	11,802	331	11,892	347	25,113
	15,49,126	6,93,84,615	17,08,388	7,59,31,074	19,21,507	8,20,93,214	18,48,917	8,31,77,295
Deduct—Refunds	*89,251*	*6,16,113*	*32,192*	*7,80,649*	*41,000*	*9,10,774*	*39,181*	*9,03,587*
TOTAL—JUDICIAL	15,09,875	6,87,68,502	16,76,196	7,51,50,425	18,80,507	8,11,82,440	18,09,736	8,22,74,708
Other Items	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..
Profits from Government Commercial undertakings	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	—
Recoveries of Indirect charges from Government Commercial undertakings	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL REVENUE FROM STAMPS.	24,61,081	10,63,45,771	25,10,391	11,70,06,349	27,71,897	12,43,33,676	26,89,639	13,00,01,612
CHARGES FOR COLLECTION.								
Superintendence	1,17,166	4,11,043	1,23,629	3,86,594	1,08,153	3,78,428	68,635	2,81,752
Charges for sale, *viz.*—								
Judicial	9,564	4,92,346	11,588	5,38,572	9,376	5,36,625	9,466	5,40,656
Non-Judicial	29,872	11,21,393	27,537	12,91,545	21,991	12,67,751	20,005	12,57,884
Discount on plain paper	1,656	43,112	1,285	41,674	1,648	41,169	1,592	37,182
Purchase of plain paper to be used with Stamps	2,90,232	...	3,52,126	...	2,44,398	...	1,52,373	...
SECURITY PRINTING PRESS:								
Working Expenses	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cost of Stamps supplied to other Governments	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cost of Stamps supplied to Posts and Telegraphs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cost of Stamps purchased in England adjusted through Remittance Account	50,38,184	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cost of Stamps received from Security Printing Press	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Loss on Government Commercial undertakings (Security Printing Press)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL CHARGES IN INDIA	54,95,624	20,67,894	5,16,165	22,58,385	3,85,566	22,23,973	2,52,131	21,56,474
CHARGES IN ENGLAND: (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10)	59,359	...	18,24,757	...	2,96,191	2,40,326	3,27,015	3,58,150
Exchange (on ditto)	30,786	...	9,25,034	...	1,62,339	1,07,108	1,16,244	1,26,654
TOTAL CHARGES IN ENGLAND	90,645	...	27,49,791	...	4,58,530	3,56,434	4,43,259	4,84,804
TOTAL INDIA AND ENGLAND	55,86,269	20,67,894	32,65,956	22,58,385	8,44,096	25,80,407	6,95,380	26,41,278
Value of Stamps and plain paper supplied from Central Stores	(a) —8,56,084	(a) 8,56,034	(a) —7,73,527	(a) 7,73,527	(a) —11,66,560	(a) 11,66,560	—8,07,891	8,07,891
Deduct—Cost of Postage Stamps issued for Postal, Telegraph and Revenue purposes	*9,82,101*	...	*11,50,102*	...	*31,66,850*	...	(b) —*14,400*	...
Value of Stamps supplied from Provincial Stores	...	...	...	...	285	1 —285	7,124	—7,124
Other recoveries	...	...	...	...	—59	...	...	...
TOTAL CHARGES FOR COLLECTION OF STAMP REVENUE	37,48,034	29,23,078	13,42,327	30,31,012	—34,89,088	37,46,682	—1,19,787	34,42,045

(*a*) Charged in the accounts of Provincial Governments by deduction from India General.
(*b*) Recoveries from Post Office.

STAMP REVENUE.

No. 86.—Details of Stamp Revenue and Charges—*contd.*

Revenue and charges	1925-26		1926-27		1927-28	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
REVENUE.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
NON-JUDICIAL.						
Sale of Stamps	8,13,071	4,87,08,021	7,89,281	4,66,59,013	8,64,549	4,79,34,535
Duty on Impressing Documents	26,484	18,38,810	41,309	18,11,415	34,946	9,38,790
Fines and Penalties	9,133	3,85,217	10,418	3,68,034	15,165	4,01,262
Miscellaneous	9,049	2,57,395	1,030	1,86,856	1,610	2,41,293
	8,57,737	5,12,80,043	8,42,038	4,90,25,378	9,16,220	5,02,15,880
Deduct—Refunds	*89,054*	*14,91,878*	*33,861*	*14,27,997*	*45,913*	*18,65,769*
TOTAL—NON-JUDICIAL	8,18,683	4,97,88,165	8,08,177	4,75,97,381	8,70,357	4,83,50,111
JUDICIAL.						
Sale of Stamps	19,06,116	8,41,20,765	18,64,236	8,17,40,828	17,76,548	8,47,86,965
Sale of Plain Paper	29,300	7,94,977	29,573	7,52,350	30,151	7,67,607
Duty on Impressing Documents	88	2,922	...	...	...	...
Fines and Penalties	970	36,584	4,395	29,122	2,555	30,144
Miscellaneous	617	42,305	1,818	35,849	1,523	59,502
	19,36,991	8,50,06,553	18,99,917	8,25,58,149	18,10,777	8,56,44,218
Deduct—Refunds	*40,917*	*9,49,665*	*41,571*	*8,62,181*	*37,842*	*8,84,258*
TOTAL—JUDICIAL	18,96,074	8,40,56,888	18,58,046	8,16,95,968	17,72,935	8,47,59,960
Profits from Government Commercial undertakings	—	—	—	—	21,824(c)	...
Recoveries of Indirect charges from Government Commercial undertakings	—	—	2,500(c)	...	15,000(c)	...
TOTAL REVENUE FROM STAMPS	27,14,757	13,38,45,053	26,68,723	12,92,93,349	26,80,116	13,31,10,071
CHARGES FOR COLLECTION.						
Superintendence	84,093	2,05,072	97,307	2,98,508	84,661	2,80,479
Charges for sale, *viz.*—						
Judicial	9,886	5,57,184	9,957	5,42,809	9,753	5,51,331
Non-Judicial	20,686	13,02,247	20,120	13,11,893	20,942	13,50,936
Discount on plain paper	2,123	39,843	1,616	37,863	1,620	38,465
Purchase of plain paper to be used with Stamps	1,55,041	...	2 02,059	...	1,80,727	...
SECURITY PRINTING PRESS:						
Working Expenses	2,67,329	...	...	...	...	...
Cost of Stamps supplied to other Governments	—36,032	36,032	...	...	...	...
Cost of Stamps supplied to Posts and Telegraphs	—1,00,547	...	...	...	...	...
Cost of Stamps purchased in England adjusted through Remittance Account	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cost of Stamps received from Security Printing Press	—	—	2,02,543	96,142	2,91,951	1,18,085
Loss on Government Commercial undertakings (Security Printing Press)	—	—	84,360	...	42,106	...
TOTAL CHARGES IN INDIA	4,02,579	22,90,348	7,07,971	22,87,215	6,31,760	23,39,296
CHARGES IN ENGLAND:						
(Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10 up to 1926-27 and thereafter at £1=Rs. 13⅓)	6,14,710	87,940	...	1,708	...	264
Exchange (on ditto)	2,01,573	20,163	...	582	...	2
TOTAL CHARGES IN ENGLAND	8,16,283	1,17,103	...	2,290	...	266
TOTAL INDIA AND ENGLAND	12,18,862	24,07,451	7,07,971	22,89,505	6,31,760	23,39,562
Value of Stamps and plain paper supplied from Central Stores	—5,51,354	6,30,758	—6,36,071	6,36,971	—6,70,060	6,68,087
Deduct—Cost of Postage Stamps issued for Postal, Telegraph and Revenue purposes	...	...	...	...	...	...
Value of Stamps supplied from Provincial Stores	8,638	—6,750	24,353	—5,303	8,219	—12,308
Other recoveries	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL CHARGES FOR COLLECTION OF STAMP REVENUE	6,76,146	30,31,459	95,353	29,21,173	—30,087	29,95,341

(c) Relates to Security Printing Press.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 86.—Details of Stamp Revenue and Charges—*concld.*

Revenue and charges	1928-29		1929-30		1930-31	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
REVENUE.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
NON-JUDICIAL.						
Sale of Stamps	8,99,687	4,84,64,463	8,73,085	4,56,07,547	8,07,792	3,87,21,616
Duty on Impressing Documents	21,591	9,15,212	25,022	7,63,799	27,550	7,44,988
Fines and Penalties	9,438	4,21,474	12,864	4,10,497	10,743	4,10,053
Miscellaneous	28,124	2,63,659	24,430	2,54,321	11,975	2,83,950
Recoveries from other Governments for the cost of stamps supplied.	...	...	10,343	1,07,017	...	1,19,138
	9,58,840	5,00,64,808	9,45,744	4,71,43,181	8,58,060	4,02,99,750
Deduct—Refunds	*41,846*	*16,88,540*	*41,079*	*15,53,373*	*38,200*	*13,66,635*
TOTAL—NON-JUDICIAL	9,16,994	4,83,76,268	9,04,665	4,55,89,808	8,19,860	3,89,13,115
JUDICIAL.						
Sale of Stamps	17,64,702	8,58,35,579	17,12,266	9,36,27,740	15,80,033	8,51,26,865
Sale of Plain Paper	30,933	7,78,436	...	...	...	...
Duty of Impressing Documents	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fines and Penalties	2,520	33,591	608	24,493	1,563	23,207
Miscellaneous	9,832	69,317	1,842	8,423	333	9,727
Recoveries from other Governments for the cost of stamps supplied.	...	...	1,870	58,535	...	...
	18,07,987	8,67,06,923	17,16,586	9,37,19,191	15,81,929	8,51,59,799
Deduct—Refunds	*34,751*	*8,60,174*	*30,075*	*8,17,180*	*29,921*	*8,19,012*
TOTAL—JUDICIAL	17,73,236	8,58,46,749	16,86,511	9,29,02,011	15,52,008	8,43,40,787
OTHER ITEMS.						
Profits from Government Commercial undertakings.	(*a*)3,86,561	...	(*a*)1,55,984	...	(*a*)4,16,742	...
Recoveries of Indirect charges from Government Commercial undertakings.	(*a*)5,000	...	(*a*)2,500	...	(*a*)14,118	...
TOTAL REVENUE FOR STAMPS	30,81,791	13,42,23,017	27,49,660	13,84,91,819	28,01,728	12,32,53,902
CHARGES FOR COLLECTION.						
Superintendence	23,267	3,23,848	10,854	2,89,831	2,093	2,83,039
Charges for sale of stamps—						
Judicial	9,972	5,67,363	9,785	5,99,662	9,633	5,65,653
Non-Judicial	21,890	13,76,791	21,909	13,00,915	19,507	10,83,243
Discount on plain paper	1,335	38,308	...	...	...	...
Purchase of plain paper to be used with Stamps.	655	1,32,758	...	...	...	...
Cost of Stamps received from Security Printing Press.	10,469	7,62,819	...	...	...	...
Value of Stamps and plain paper supplied from Central Stamp Stores.	2,057	39,483	(*c*)10,577	(*c*)6,40,088	(*c*)6,902	(*c*)5,10,245
Value of Stamps supplied from Provincial Stamp Stores	38,937(*b*)	8,162(*b*)	6,696	1,58,863	...	16
Cost of Stamps supplied from Bombay Depot during 1921-22 and 1922-23.	...	...	...	...	...	1,17,710
TOTAL CHARGES IN INDIA	1,09,483	32,49,532	59,771	29,89,359	38,135	25,59,895
CHARGES IN ENGLAND.						
(Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 13⅓).	...	...	29,553	2,424	44,988	2,015
Exchange (on ditto)	...	...	268	20	579	26
TOTAL CHARGES IN ENGLAND	...	...	29,821	2,444	45,567	2,041
TOTAL CHARGES FOR COLLECTION OF STAMP REVENUE.	1,09,483	32,49,532	89,592	29,91,803	83,702	25,61,936

(*a*) Relates to Security Printing Press.
(*b*) Represents value of stamps and plain paper.
(*c*) Represents value of stamps only.

No. 87.—Forest Revenue and Charges

Note.—The figures for Charges are in italics

	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
Central	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	13,76,561	17,85,973	15,64,642	9,24,338	11,06,299
	30,55,940	*24,60,250*	*25,27,341*	*21,97,774*	*21,35,537*
Baluchistan	17,229	14,939	22,403	20,593	23,622
	53,262	*36,468*	*31,440*	*30,478*	*31,358*
North-West Frontier Province	5,74,853	7,27,660	5,33,333	6,69,767	7,44,207
	7,49,384	*6,12,382*	*4,58,567*	*5,88,713*	*5,47,321*
Receipts in England*—					
Recoveries of Service Payments	...	...	...	...	...
Exchange (on ditto)	...	...	...	...	...
Charges in England*	*5,56,714*	*5,18,302*	*4,15,217*	*2,18,835*	*2,04,307*
Exchange (on ditto)	*2,86,326*	*2,70,045*	*1,92,767*	*80,366*	*66,772*
Total, Central	19,68,643	25,28,572	21,20,378	16,14,698	18,74,128
	47,01,626	*38,97,447*	*36,25,332*	*31,16,166*	*29,85,295*
Provincial					
Madras	48,56,960	52,72,956	54,15,556	55,73,761	51,81,359
	51,23,270	*47,68,990*	*46,06,202*	*39,22,546*	*42,37,522*
Bombay	74,93,564	70,37,384	71,49,604	73,07,964	75,28,037
	49,72,438	*39,46,514*	*43,33,436*	*42,69,046*	*40,53,880*
Bengal	18,98,959	23,11,227	22,61,516	24,75,529	28,56,420
	12,88,122	*12,31,250*	*12,42,673*	*14,01,588*	*12,33,661*
United Provinces	86,46,707	83,72,803	73,56,029	69,21,987	64,26,281
	71,59,159	*61,22,015*	*43,18,656*	*36,53,188*	*36,64,484*
Punjab	49,91,178	34,44,443	43,86,533	37,27,312	41,12,076
	43,76,077	*48,92,916*	*28,94,939*	*25,92,581*	*24,94,914*
Burma	2,21,16,788	1,89,43,952	1,94,21,301	1,96,77,825	2,23,46,518
	90,83,094	*99,73,372*	*1,03,00,696*	*96,82,744*	*81,04,274*
Bihar and Orissa	9,00,373	8,81,904	10,29,085	10,70,267	10,28,593
	9,94,665	*7,06,271*	*7,44,959*	*7,78,572*	*6,53,355*
Central Provinces and Berar	41,33,693	47,06,979	51,04,930	52,32,632	49,87,409
	27,30,757	*30,12,014*	*30,25,852*	*31,42,215*	*33,24,865*
Assam	13,21,791	17,13,853	19,74,291	24,78,756	30,39,140
	9,88,461	*11,12,596*	*11,38,429*	*13,18,728*	*14,63,799*
Coorg(*a*)	...	...	...	6,68,030	5,38,518
	...	...	...	*3,18,432*	*2,80,438*
Receipts in England*—					
Recoveries of Service Payments	...	...	...	...	...
Exchange (on ditto)	...	...	...	...	...
Charges in England*	*5,04,809*	*5,16,380*	*5,15,733*	*8,28,459*	*10,47,922*
Exchange (on ditto)	*2,55,477*	*2,66,806*	*2,35,589*	*2,99,091*	*3,43,041*
Total, Provincial	5,63,60,013	5,26,85,501	5,40,98,845	5,51,34,063	5,80,44,351
	3,74,76,329	*3,65,49,124*	*3,33,57,164*	*3,22,07,240*	*3,09,02,155*
Total, Central and Provincial	5,83,28,656	5,52,14,073	5,62,19,223	5,67,48,761	5,99,18,479
	4,21,77,955	*4,04,46,571*	*3,69,82,496*	*3,53,23,406*	*3,38,87,450*

(*a*) Figures for years prior to 1924-25 were included in those for 'India, General'.

* Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10.

[*Continued on next page*

No 87.—Forest Revenue and Charges—*contd.*

Note.—The figures for charges are in italics

—	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
CENTRAL.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General.	15,38,771	16,72,109	17,44,363	22,35,051	21,45,118
	23,31,080	*21,94,946*	*23,09,982*	*24,06,669*	*26,26,009*
Baluchistan.	27,942	29,867	23,425	29,300	29,277
	32,422	*34,018*	*36,878*	*37,651*	*41,725*
North-West Frontier Province .	7,91,166	7,56,700	8,29,377	8,64,377	8,03,902
	6,40,719	*6,91,414*	*7,72,336*	*8,04,253*	*7,76,074*
Receipts in England*—					
Recoveries of Service Payments . .	...	...	93	(a)73	(a)2,996
Exchange (on ditto)	...	...	...	...	(a)42
Charges in England*	*1,70,456*	*1,92,095*	*1,68,850*	*2,10,243*	*2,10,730*
Exchange (on ditto)	*58,132*	*990*	*239*	*1,918*	*2,729*
Total, Central .	23,57,879	24,58,676	25,97,258	31,28,801	29,81,335
	32,32,809	*31,13,463*	*32,88,335*	*34,60,734*	*36,57,267*
PROVINCIAL.					
Madras	56,23,959	53,44,431	61,54,768	63,55,921	52,69,087
	44,51,726	*42,31,190*	*41,89,352*	*43,81,358*	*42,50,108*
Bombay	76,56,420	72,94,094	73,43,035	79,74,964	52,23,753
	40,98,822	*40,57,541*	*41,24,697*	*43,27,159*	*40,64,561*
Bengal	31,23,842	33,49,479	31,18,357	30,52,078	23,12,048
	13,90,198	*14,40,387*	*15,77,758*	*15,47,923*	*15,16,797*
United Provinces	58,28,936	66,07,914	61,80,455	61,79,638	49,76,117
	31,67,693	*32,26,074*	*31,42,387*	*32,52,976*	*32,02,332*
Punjab	39,07,731	31,93,717	35,28,025	31,57,771	23,84,897
	26,80,171	*25,52,258*	*24,93,217*	*24,73,215*	*23,37,721*
Burma	2,35,94,060	2,24,07,668	1,81,00,117	2,03,66,097	1,56,68,580
	83,51,626	*79,29,970*	*64,59,068*	*70,01,608*	*68,54,402*
Bihar and Orissa	8,44,778	9,38,760	10,97,161	9,39,275	8,11,390
	8,41,175	*6,63,091*	*7,18,878*	*7,61,700*	*7,33,962*
Central Provinces and Berar .	53,21,376	50,78,161	54,46,316	59,97,508	51,11,894
	36,14,423	*36,55,551*	*38,21,895*	*38,63,356*	*38,30,360*
Assam	31,67,122	36,13,460	37,67,873	35,20,008	22,63,077
	13,26,940	*12,93,115*	*19,52,592*	*20,42,364*	*19,49,954*
Coorg	4,58,145	4,93,372	5,25,636	5,71,947	3,09,073
	2,64,663	*2,34,111*	*2,57,218*	*2,21,165*	*2,41,238*
Receipts in England*—					
Recoveries of Service Payments . .	...	...	10,490	(a)7,261	(a)22,859
Exchange (on ditto)	...	...	61	88	286
Charges in England*	*10,21,787*	*14,67,991*	*13,26,631*	*14,07,761*	*13,37,457*
Exchange (on ditto)	*3,47,591*	*6,800*	*2,166*	*11,532*	*17,060*
Total, Provincial	5,95,26,369	5,83,21,056	5,52,72,294	5,81,22,556	4,43,53,061
	3,15,51,815	*3,07,58,079*	*3,00,65,889*	*3,12,92,117*	*3,03,35,952*
TOTAL CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL .	6,18,84,248	6,07,79,732	5,78,69,552	6,12,51,357	4,73,34,396
	3,47,84,624	*3,38,71,542*	*3,33,54,224*	*3,47,52,851*	*3,39,93,219*

(a) Miscellaneous.

*Sterling converted into Rs. at £ 1=Rs. 10 in 1926-27, and at £1 = Rs. 13½ thereafter.

No. 88.—Details of Forest Revenue and Charges

	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Revenue—				
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Government Agency	18,09,506	1,70,92,820	21,88,624	1,46,31,666
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Consumers or Purchasers	1,10,909	3,60,30,008	97,188	3,51,35,330
Miscellaneous Receipts	79,541	34,49,969	2,51,878	36,65,217
	19,99,956	5,65,72,797	25,37,690	5,34,32,213
Deduct—Refunds	31,313	2,12,784	9,118	7,46,712
Add—Recoveries (in England) of Service Payments	..	..	..	..
Total Revenue	19,68,643	5,63,60,013	25,28,572	5,26,85,501
Charges—				
Conservancy and Works	26,21,776	2,07,31,575	18,84,764	1,88,07,573
Establishments, etc.	20,79,850	1,67,44,754	20,12,683	1,77,41,551
Total Charges	47,01,626	3,74,76,329	38,97,447	3,65,49,124

	1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Revenue—				
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Government Agency	17,45,705	1,44,27,460	13,82,127	1,59,52,933
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Consumers or Purchasers	1,08,953	3,68,08,225	83,249	3,56,82,525
Miscellaneous Receipts	2,66,125	37,64,776	1,50,664	38,86,340
	21,20,783	5,50,00,461	16,16,040	5,55,21,798
Deduct—Refunds	405	9,01,616	1,342	3,87,735
Add—Recoveries (in England) of Service Payments	..	..	..	..
Total Revenue	21,20,378	5,40,98,845	16,14,698	5,51,34,063
Charges—				
Conservancy and Works	18,48,532	1,54,03,293	17,21,279	1,40,39,770
Establishments, etc.	17,76,800	1,79,47,871	13,94,887	1,81,67,470
Total Charges	36,25,332	3,33,57,164	31,16,166	3,22,07,240

No. 88.—Details of Forest Revenue and Charges—*contd*

—	1925-26		1926-27		1927-28	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Government Agency	16,31,114	1,79,10,075	19,57,531	1,75,68,047	21,84,050	1,62,75,610
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Consumers or Purchasers	81,407	3,65,60,749	80,010	3,60,18,209	79,673	3,33,18,934
Miscellaneous Receipts	1,62,134	39,00,004	3,21,097	42,57,070	1,95,413	45,28,374
	18,74,655	5,83,70,828	23,58,638	5,08,43,326	24,59,136	5,91,22,918
Deduct—Refunds	527	3,26,477	759	3,16,957	460	8,01,862
Add—Recoveries (in England) of Service Payments	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Revenue	18,74,128	5,80,44,351	23,57,879	5,05,26,369	24,58,676	5,83,21,056
Charges—						
Conservancy and Works	16,93,505	1,22,51,892	18,92,733	1,20,46,273	18,00,767	1,11,07,816
Establishments, etc.	12,91,790	1,86,50,263	13,40,076	1,95,05,542	13,12,696	1,96,50,263
Total Charges	29,85,295	3,09,02,155	32,32,809	3,15,51,815	13,31,463	3,07,58,079

—	1928-29		1929-30		1930-31	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Revenue—						
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Government Agency	23,34,680	1,18,68,204	28,50,534	1,37,32,076	27,24,161	98,72,011
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Consumers or Purchasers	78,709	3,72,83,487	87,143	3,70,75,331	81,096	3,06,70,880
Miscellaneous Receipts	1,84,024	65,85,242	1,94,661	76,83,353	1,76,081	42,51,627
	25,97,413	5,57,36,933	31,32,338	5,84,90,760	29,81,338	4,47,95,418
Deduct—Refunds	248	4,75,190	3,610	3,75,553	3,041	4,65,502
Add—Recoveries (in England) of Service Payments	93	10,551	(*a*)73	(*a*)7,349	(*a*)3,038	(*a*) 23,145
Total Revenue	25,97,258	5,52,72,294	31,28,801	5,81,22,556	29,81,335	4,43,53,061
Charges—						
Conservancy and Works	19,61,040	1,06,24,423	20,03,934	1,10,09,667	20,36,764	1,00,00,110
Establishments, etc.	13,27,289	1,94,41,466	13,96,800	2,02,22,450	16,20,503	2,03,35,842
Total Charges	32,88,335	3,00,65,889	34,60,734	3,12,92,117	36,57,267	3,03,35,952

(*a*) Miscellaneous.

No. 89.—Forest Capital Expenditure not charged to Revenue

Province	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	..	..	..	8,24,277	1,26,217
Bombay	53,240	2,19,912	3,69,417	1,02,730	38,833
Punjab	..	..	12,483	..	..
United Provinces	2,55,999	1,13,543	..	2,01,068	2,64,125
Central Provinces and Berar	..	95,129	1,15,482	1,25,584	11,18,472
Assam	..	1,35,719	1,04,251	1,26,476	27,105
TOTAL DURING THE YEAR	3,09,239	5,64,303	6,01,633	13,80,135	15,74,752
TOTAL TO THE END OF THE YEAR	3,09,239	8,73,542	14,75,175	28,55,310	44,30,062

Province	*1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
			(a)	(a)	
Madras	88,569	2,21,067	—59,235	—2,46,979	—2,85,342
Bombay	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab	..	..	..	..	4,63,142
United Provinces	60,500	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	7,53,935	1,63,690	74,187	49,146	39,565
Assam	1,28,821	29,140	7,336	88,254	21,200
TOTAL DURING THE YEAR	9,31,825	4,13,897	22,288	—1,09,579	2,38,565
TOTAL TO THE END OF THE YEAR	*51,93,214	56,07,111	(b)54,71,536	53,61,957	56,00,522

* Excludes Rs. 1,68,673 representing capital outlay on the Wood Working Institute, Bareilly, which has been transferred to the Industries Department.

(a) The minus expenditure is due to the withdrawal of the working capital of certain commercial concerns and losses adjusted in reduction of capital.

(b) Outlay to end of the year reduced by Rs. 1,57,863 on account of capital losses written off without financial adjustments.

No. 90.—Payments from Indian States.

Province.		Receipts.	*Deduct Refunds.*	Net.
India, General		32,45,192	*15,342*	32,29,850
Madras		9,96,519	...	9,96,519
Bombay		13,41,390	...	13,41,390
Bengal		67,701	...	67,701
United Provinces		2,19,000	...	2,19,000
Punjab		1,44,322	...	1,44,322
Burma		5,350	...	5,350
Bihar and Orissa		96,449	...	96,449
Central Provinces and Berar		2,39,100	...	2,39,100
Assam		5,200	...	5,200
Total, 1930-31		63,60,223	*15,342*	63,44,881
Totals	1929-30	73,99,538	*1,76,074*	72,23,464
	1928-29	74,82,276	*41,166*	74,41,110
	1927-28	85,14,888	*1,17,603*	83,97,285
	1926-27	84,89,217	*1,36,694*	83,52,523
	1925-26	87,34,635	*3,05,143*	84,29,483
	1924-25	83,45,705	*1,01,321*	82,44,384
	1923-24	86,77,375	*71*	86,77,304
	1922-23	87,52,723	*2,500*	87,50,223
	1921-22	87,20,307	*2,500*	87,17,807

No. 91.—Net Revenue Receipts of State Railways, Charges against them, and net Gain or Loss to Government.

Year		Capital at charge on 31st March each year	Net Revenue Receipts	Percentage of net Revenue Receipts on Capital at charge	Charges against net Revenue Receipts			Net gain or loss to Government, Difference between columns (3) and (7)	
					Payments on account of shares of surplus profits and of net Revenue Receipts	Interest, Annuity and Sinking Fund Payments	Total charges	Gain	Loss
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1921-22	Central	5,44,30,50,333	16,02,40,374	2·95	1,06,40,122	24,49,84,561	25,56,24,683	...	9,53,75,309
	Provincial	69,28,333	—34,081	—·49	...	2,79,884	2,79,884	...	3,13,965
1922-23	Central	5,61,25,72,632	27,25,98,093	4·86	69,40,501	25,30,56,185	25,99,96,686	1,26,01,407	...
	Provincial	1,28,76,352	15,769	0·12	...	5,18,434	5,18,434	...	5,02,665
1923-24	Central	5,80,54,53,333	33,60,24,260	5·79	1,14,46,008	26,04,41,366	27,18,87,374	6,41,36,892	...
	Provincial	19,32,529	73,742	3·82	...	83,915	83,915	...	10,173
1924-25	Central	5,94,53,89,690	38,35,06,270	6·45	1,42,27,560	23,90,14,193	25,32,41,753	13,02,64,517	...
	Provincial	19,90,299	—6,578	—·33	...	85,841	85,841	...	92,419
1925-26	Central	6,14,58,95,507	35,28,03,904	5·74	1,77,41,943	24,81,11,522	26,58,53,465	8,69,50,439	...
	Provincial	20,21,996	28,997	1·43	...	85,906	85,906	...	56,909
1926-27	Central	6,41,81,55,317	34,64,25,597	5·39	1,05,55,739	25,86,69,881	27,52,25,620	7,11,99,977	...
	Provincial	14,97,271	8,278	·55	...	84,689	84,689	...	76,416
1927-28	Central	7,13,71,69,266	38,99,36,866	5·4	1,57,13,502	27,27,08,100	28,84,21,602	10,15,15,264	...
	Provincial	14,61,297	11,515	0·78	...	55,219	54,219	...	43,704
1928-29	Central	7,39,11,64,015	37,51,28,912	5·08	1,59,14,166	29,32,95,744	30,92,09,910	6,59,19,002	...
	Provincial	14,01,263	491	0·03	...	55,218	55,218	...	54,727
1929-30	Central	7,60,98,10,546	34,52,35,503	4·49	1,51,07,708	30,46,05,664	31,98,03,372	2,54,32,131	...
	Provincial	14,01,263	...	...	...	55,089	55,089	...	55,089
1930-31	Central	7,83,17,75,811	27,64,19,428	3·53	1,16,20,532	32,71,55,134	33,87,84,666	...	6,23,65,238
	Provincial	14,61,263	...	...	..	57,606	57,606	...	57,606

No. 92.—General Results of Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.

	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
I.—Gross Receipts— Direct Receipts	16,71,600	5,49,93,172	20,21,986	5,77,62,716	17,80,907	5,95,11,117	16,22,751	5,92,96,261
Land Revenue due to Irrigation	1,98,460	3,47,72,559	1,97,875	3,59,81,658	1,91,044	4,14,34,000	1,80,481	4,34,22,864
Total	18,70,060	8,97,65,731	22,19,861	9,37,44,374	19,80,951	10,09,45,117	18,03,232	10,27,19,125
Deduct—Working Expenses.	*12,77,165*	*3,50,17,906*	*11,34,918*	*3,17,66,287*	*9,60,854*	*3,33,91,067*	*7,15,961*	*3,58,93,503*
Net Receipts	5,92,895	5,47,47,825	10,84,943	6,19,78,087	10,20,097	6,75,54,050	10,87,271	6,68,20,322
II.—Interest on Capital	2,18,481	2,59,71,670	12,18,882	2,72,61,343	11,02,750	2,96,61,840	11,98,270	3,22,75,205
III.—Net Revenue	—6,25,586	2,87,76,155	—1,33,939	3,47,16,744	—1,72,653	3,78,92,210	—1,10,999	3,45,45,117
WORKS FOR WHICH NO CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT								
IV.—Revenue	1,246	24,33,078	5,809	38,60,101	33,967	31,07,822	4,654	31,53,134
V.—Expenditure (*a*)	1,55,816	1,46,06,264	1,26,382	1,54,89,953	3,23,509	1,45,12,834	2,45,481	1,52,59,140
VI.—Net Expenditure	1,54,570	1,22,63,191	1,20,573	1,16,20,852	2,89,536	1,14,05,012	2,40,827	1,21,06,006
CAPITAL OUTLAY During the year	1,92,337	2,57,72,402	2,55,346	2,97,32,019	1,38,690	4,10,53,457	1,88,437	4,06,40,484
To end of the year	3,51,50,304	74,49,20,308	3,54,05,650	77,72,63,826	3,42,58,027	82,38,20,327	3,44,47,364	86,44,60,811

	1925-26		1926-27		1927-28	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
I.—Gross Receipts— Direct Receipts	16,94,031	6,49,04,250	20,45,850	6,52,20,377	16,79,335	6,77,14,042
Land Revenue due to Irrigation	2,11,523	4,32,92,317	1,82,439	4,26,95,258	2,83,720	4,48,66,719
Total	19,06,454	10,81,96,567	22,28,289	10,79,15,635	19,63,055	11,25,83,761
Deduct—Working Expenses	*7,09,351*	*3,62,51,775*	*12,06,672*	*4,23,28,179*	*10,61,291*	*4,52,41,451*
Net Receipts	11,97,103	7,19,44,792	10,21,617	6,55,87,463	9,01,764	6,73,41,310
II.—Interest on Capital	12,06,983	3,44,40,363	12,00,207	3,64,98,105	12,02,411	3,86,40,924
III.—Net Revenue	—9,880	3,75,04,429	—1,78,590	2,90,89,358	—3,00,647	2,87,00,386
WORKS FOR WHICH NO CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT						
IV.—Revenue	6,294	28,70,753	3,959	13,92,811	3,808	12,92,483
V.—Expenditure (*a*)	6,99,335	1,57,68,237	3,18,941	1,35,11,784	3,73,540	1,43,13,451
VI.—Net Expenditure	6,93,041	1,28,97,484	3,14,982	1,21,19,473	3,69,732	1,30,20,968
CAPITAL OUTLAY. During the year	12,360	6,03,88,038	—30,344	6,33,98,165	1,89,750	6,99,18,268
To end of the year	3,44,59,724	93,59,35,812	3,44,20,377	1,00,06,05,421	3,45,90,186	1,07,97,08,500

(*a*) Includes Capital as well as Revenue Expenditure, as the former is not separately recorded in the accounts in the case of works for which no capital accounts are kept.

NOTE.—The differences, wherever found, between figures of Capital outlay to the end of a year and the sum of figures for a year and the figures to the end of the preceding year are due to expenditure on Survey an Preliminary investigation originally charged within the Revenue Section of the account being subsequently brought on *pro-forma* to the Capital Account, *less* amounts written off the Capital Account without financial adjustments.

No. 92.—General Results of Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works—*contd.*

	1928-29		1929-30		1930-31	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept						
I.—Gross Receipts—						
Direct Receipts .	15,51,188	6,51,17,983	19,07,123	7,40,70,097	14,00,327	6,95,93,103
Land Revenue due to Irrigation . .	2,45,005	4,67,87,135	2,63,080	4,76,89,429	2,70,796	4,40,23,669
Total .	17,96,143	11,19,05,118	21,70,203	12,17,60,426	16,71,123	11,36,16,862
Deduct—Working Expenses.	*8,53,283*	*4,82,20,248*	*11,76,062*	*5,59,21,374*	*11,90,624*	*5,44,40,752*
Net Receipts . .	9,37,860	6,36,84,870	9,94,141	6,58,39,052	4,80,499	5,91,76,110
II.—Interest on Capital .	12,21,077	4,05,33,121	12,31,726	4,49,14,015	12,66,047	4,57,03,273
III.—Net Revenue . .	—2,83,217	2,31,51,749	—2,37,585	2,09,25,037	—7,85,548	1,34,72,837
Works for which no Capital Accounts are kept.						
IV.—Revenue . . .	2,463	1,24,11,791	2,060	1,27,97,074	2,808	1,37,22,890
V.—Expenditure (*a*) .	7,52,415	1,39,86,347	16,09,173	1,30,57,254	20,17,381	1,26,33,947
VI.—Net Expenditure .	7,49,952	15,74,556	16,07,113	2,60,180	20,14,573	—10,88,943
CAPITAL OUTLAY.						
During the year .	2,87,378	7,70,96,785	4,56,513	6,77,23,860	3,00,815	6,37,74,913
To end of the year .	3,48,77,514	1,15,57,82,901	3,53,20,084	1,22,37,22,982	3,56,21,799	1,28,46,05,816

(*a*) Includes Capital as well as Revenue Expenditure, as the former is not separately recorded in the accounts in the case of works for which no capital accounts are kept.

Note.—The differences, wherever found, between figures of Capital outlay to the end of a year and the sum of figures for a year and the figures to the end of the preceding year are due to expenditure on Survey and Preliminary investigation originally charged within the Revenue Section of the account being subsequently brought on *pro-forma* to the Capital Account, *less* amounts written off the Capital Account without financial adjustments.

No. 93.—CAPITAL EXPENDITURE ON THE CONSTRUCTION AND PURCHASE OF RAILWAYS AND IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT AND DRAINAGE WORKS.

No. 93.—Capital Expenditure on the Construction and Purchase of Railways and Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.

Class and Name of Railways	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
RAILWAYS.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CENTRAL.					
State Railways Worked by the State.					
Aden	2,25,987	1,88,041	98,878	(a)	(a)
New Capital Railway Works, Delhi	11,77,156	26,84,295	23,75,152	(a)	(a)
Eastern Bengal	1,17,14,862	62,63,250	74,12,879	(a)	(a)
Oudh and Rohilkhand	68,31,211	76,78,408	91,79,253	(a)	(a)
Commercial Lines.					
Aden	...	...	...	—5,805	—907
Central Indian Coal Fields	...	...	...	33,58,212	90,12,495
New Capital Railway Works, Delhi	...	...	...	10,02,498	1,73,213
East Indian	...	...	...	2,30,69,016	(b)3,32,80,447
Construction Audit Office	...	...	...	...	...
Chandpur Bijnor	...	...	...	...	...
Rishikesh Road	...	...	...	2,84,233	5,41,983
Central Accounts Office	...	...	...	...	...
Lucknow Sultanpur Zafrabad	...	...	...	...	...
Unao-Madhoganj	...	...	...	...	...
Calcutta Chord	...	...	...	...	...
Eastern Bengal	...	...	...	19,15,649	1,08,76,471
Purnea Murliganj	...	...	...	...	...
Kalukhali Bhatiapara	...	...	...	...	...
Dinajpur-Rohea	...	...	...	...	...
Barnipur-Lakshmikantapur	...	...	...	...	...
Krishnagar-Navadwip	...	...	...	...	...
Nachoul Rampur Boalia Natore	...	...	...	...	...
Abdulpur Nawabganj	...	...	...	...	...
Dacca Aricha	...	...	...	...	...
North Western	3,10,00,856	1,45,28,800	1,77,41,000	40,42,149	1,70,37,130
Chak Jhumra Chiniot	...	...	...	...	...
Rohtak Gohana Panipat	...	...	...	...	...
Lyallpur Jaranwala	...	...	...	...	...
Jasrar Shakarhgarh Chak Amru	...	...	...	...	...
Lakhi Pezu Tank	—9,847	...	...	...	...
Kaur Khirgi	1,62,170	...	...	...	...
Tank Murtaza	—94,367	...	...	...	...
Kangra Valley	...	...	...	...	5,34,291
Shahdara Narowal	...	...	...	...	6,05,876
Amritsar Narowal	...	...	...	...	18,521
Batala Butari	...	...	...	...	...
Chiniot-Khushab	...	...	...	...	...
Kalabagh Bridge	...	...	...	...	...
Construction Audit Office	...	...	...	...	...
Betala Beas	...	...	...	...	...
Lyallpur Chananwala	...	...	...	...	...
Sind Left Bank Feeders	...	...	...	...	...
Construction Accounts Office	...	...	...	...	...
Oudh and Rohilkhand	...	...	...	53,73,264	...
Great Indian Peninsula	...	...	...	...	(c)5,61,24,545
Dharwa Pusad	...	...	...	...	...
Kartal Kamasin	...	...	...	...	...
Khamgaon Chikli	...	...	...	...	...
Agra Bah	...	...	...	...	...
Purchase and Electrification of Kurla Trombay	...	...	...	...	...
Kurla Trombay	...	...	...	...	...
Belapur Shegaon	...	...	...	...	...
Amraoti Narkhed	...	...	...	...	...
Hiwarkhed Akot	...	...	...	...	...
Burma	...	...	...	...	...
Minbu Pakokku	...	...	...	...	...
Irrawaddy Bridge Sagaing	...	...	...	...	...
Pyinmana Taungdwingyi	...	...	...	...	...
Alon Saingbyin	...	...	...	...	...
Segyi-Ye-u	...	...	...	...	...
Pegu Kayan	...	...	...	...	...
Mandalay Madaya	...	...	...	...	...
Taungdwingyi Kyaukpadaung	...	...	...	...	...
Heho Shwenyaung	...	...	...	...	...
Kayan Thongwa	...	...	...	...	...
Myingyan Natogyi Paleik	...	...	...	...	...
Nyaunglebin Madauk	...	...	...	...	...

(a) Included under Commercial.
(b) Includes transactions of the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway.
(c) Includes Rs. 85,23,830 on account of exchange on £3,575,000 representing the G. I. P. Ry. Co.'s Share Capital paid off during the year.

[Continued on page 278

No. 93.—CAPITAL EXPENDITURE on the CONSTRUCTION and PURCHASE of RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT and DRAINAGE WORKS—*contd.*

Class and Name of Railways	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
***RAILWAYS*—contd.**	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CENTRAL—*contd.*					
State Railways Worked by the State.					
Aden	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
New Capital Railway Works, Delhi	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
Eastern Bengal	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
Oudh and Rohilkhand	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
Commercial Lines.					
Aden	(*f*)	—85,384	—8,882	—9,47,414	—3,662
Central Indian Coal Fields	82,94,118	1,00,31,711	64,02,123	23,73,478	4,45,57 0
New Capital Railway Works, Delhi	—1,87,248	—2,35,347	—80,201	—85,323	(*e*)
East Indian	(*b*)2,09,30,969	(*b*)3,77,86,109	(*b*)3,41,81,449	(*b*)2,31,51,130	(*b*)1,12,34,931
Construction Audit Office	...	2,141	...	...	...
Chandpur Bijnor	...	60,042	14,03,591	8,11,344	1,28,099
Rishikesh Road	6,37,424	3,42,711	18,204	...	...
Central Accounts Office	...	...	—2,141	...	...
Lucknow Sultanpur Jafrabad	...	...	8,33,403	26,35,316	30,13,212
Unao Madhoganj	...	...	8,32,257	17,53,740	5,44,042
Calcutta Chord	28,80,159	60,53,497	54,63,477	64,02,035	71,20,691
Eastern Bengal	57,88,562	1,41,50,213	1,16,80,702	1,52,92,966	71,88,130
Purnea Murliganj	...	5,85,748	15,32,392	9,16,216	21,763
Kalukhali Bhatiapara	...	90,618	2,94,888	13,35,688	16,00,006
Dinajpur-Ruhea	5,84,674	...	...	...	...
Barnipur-Lakshmikantapur	3,24,310	...	...	...	...
Krishnagar-Navadwip	749	...	...	...	...
Nochoul Rampur Boalia Nators	6,445	26,70,969	...	...	...
Abdulpur Nawabganj	...	...	32,03,049	21,60,004	3,04,859
Dacca Aricha	...	...	1,05,157	1,73 731	25,988
Tangia Belsiri Rangapara	...	...	...	2,17,093	5,90,713
North Western	7,82,35,736	4,09,80,070	2,23,72,150	8,78,75,313	(*d*)55,08,369
Chak Jhumra Chiniot	43,222	18,16,178	12,700	19,414	17,640
Rohtak Gohana Panipat	5,37,912	20,06,027	—99,652	9,363	—361
Lyallpur Jaranwala	5,41,867	8,75,991	1,28,067	—6,810	653
Jassar Shakarbgagh Chak Amru	4,22,047	12,37,122	—72,319	14,112	400
Lakhi Pezu Tank	...	...	...	...	...
Kaur Khirgi	...	...	...	...	...
Tank Murtaza	...	...	...	...	...
Kangra Valley	56,74,956	1,13,46,129	97,60,976	21,30,816	1,152
Shahdara Narowal	19,72,810	1,93,751	41,813	1,078	62,006
Amritsar Narowal	34,11,495	25,21,260	5,35,160	—3,57,269	39,194
Batala Butari	...	3,22,717	...	...	...
Chiniot Khusab	...	49,57,423	31,43,878	27,87,768	17,50,670
Kalabagh Bridge	...	3,61,557	16,70,341	6,88,287	13,03,201
Construction Audit Office	...	40,354	...	...	...
Batala Beas	...	...	11,02,226	1,78,887	—1,26,126
Lyallpur Chananwala	...	...	13,14,732	4,08,345	—6,60,868
Sind Left Bank Feeders	...	...	2,42,519	26,25,032	38,79,493
Construction Accounts Office	...	...	—15,673	—21,968	—1,622
Oudh and Rohilkhand	...	...	...	...	...
Great Indian Peninsula	2,85,39,301	4,06,96,464	3,94,38,659	3,54,00,320	1,53,77,849
Darwah Pushad	...	1,14,785	1,97,577	8,68,967	14,04,240
Kartal Kamasin	...	43,439	1,73,236	18,998	6,875
Khamgaon Chikly	...	16,730	83,196	87,339	14,631
Agra Bah	4,73,296	13,48,322	9,53,756	47,435	—16,536
Purchase and Electrification of Kurla Trombay.	6,43,502	1,46,892	...	...	...
Kurla Trombay	...	...	—280	...	...
Belapur Shegaon	...	...	1,16,542	5,013	3,757
Amraoti Narkhed	...	...	1,01,848	—3,208	8,956
Hiwarkhed Akot	...	...	1,38,152	1,60,451	7,456
Burma	...	...	51,10,739	(*c*) 1,15,40,660	42,71,229
Minbu Pakokku	...	...	22,32,541	27,57,198	—10,715
Irrawaddy Bridge Sagaing	...	...	20,10,590	10,29,387	7,71,1 29
Pyinmana Taungdwingyi	...	...	36,590	9,180	...
Alon Saingbyin	...	...	24,962	...	...
Segyi-Ye-u	...	...	9,199	—873	...
Pegu Kayan	...	...	32,366	5,234	—77
Mandalay Madaya	...	...	40,166	43,519	...
Taungdwingyi Kyaukpadaung	...	...	14,38,739	14,70,750	2,40,208
Heho Shweuyaung	...	...	3,27,497	24,300	1,704
Kayan Thougwa	...	...	2,72,196	1,22 547	7,924
Myingyan Natogyi Paleik	...	...	17,19,653	17,36,010	2,47,534
Nyaunglebin Madauk	...	...	5,32,855	2,50,006	40,702

(*a*) Included under Commercial.
(*b*) Including South Bihar.
(*c*) Includes Southern Shan States and Burma Extensions.
(*d*) Including New Capital Railway Works, Delhi.
(*e*) Included in North Western.
(*f*) *Vide* under Strategic Railways.

[*Continued on page 279*

No. 93.—CAPITAL EXPENDITURE on the CONSTRUCTION and PURCHASE of RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT and DRAINAGE WORKS—*contd.*

Class and Name of Railways	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
RAILWAYS—contd.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CENTRAL—*contd.*					
State Railways Worked by the State—*contd.*					
Commercial Lines—*contd.*					
Southern Shan States	...	...	...	...	...
Burma Railway Extensions	...	...	...	...	...
Railway Collieries	...	...	...	...	...
Military.					
North Western	23,61,878	11,66,859	8,51,349	(*b*)	(*b*)
Nushki Extension	—3,78,442	2,91,996	10,00,078	(*b*)	(*b*)
Frontier Railway Reserve	—3,80,151	4,89,479	—13,581	(*b*)	(*b*)
Kaur Khirgi	(*a*)	38,494	638	(*b*)	(*b*)
Tank Murtaza	(*a*)	—1,01,753	—44,850	(*b*)	(*b*)
Khyber	61,72,587	67,26,897	72,12,515	(*b*)	(*b*)
State Railways Worked by Companies or by Indian States.					
Assam Bengal, Part I	6,714	5,654	7,216	59,202	1,51,742
,, ,, ,, II	52,42,236	48,00,921	23,03,291	12,31,018	12,25,384
Assam Bengal—					
Forkating Badulipara Jorhat	...	...	...	...	12,47,080
Shaistaganj Habiganj	...	...	...	...	...
Feni Belonia	...	...	...	...	...
Chittagong Nazirhat	...	...	...	...	...
Netrakona Mohanganj	...	...	...	...	...
Shaistaganj Bhalla	...	...	...	...	...
Sanchoa Mairabari	...	...	...	...	...
Sibsagar Road Khowang	...	...	...	12,05,414	9,70,605
Karimganj Longai Valley	...	...	...	...	946
Chittagong Dhohazari	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal Nagpur	4,38,63,371	3,77,84,982	3,35,76,398	3,31,56,064	2,75,36,447
Talchir Coalfields	...	...	...	...	...
Barkakhana Chandil	...	...	...	...	...
Guttitanger Branch	...	...	...	...	...
Kedla Branch	...	...	...	...	...
Tumsar Tirodi Conversion	...	...	...	...	...
Raipur Vizianagram	...	...	...	...	...
Bezwada Extension	39,793	54,389	77,012	2,26,775	11,014
Bombay, Baroda and Central India including	1,62,75,039	2,70,18,301	1,65,72,223	1,86,54,443	1,75,99,345
Dholka Dhanduka	5,26,209	10,03,329			1,06,360
Samni Dehej	...	...	...	...	...
Jambusar Kavi	...	...	...	...	...
Vasad Katna	...	...	...	...	...
Boriavi Vadtal	...	...	...	...	...
Maera Virpar	...	...	...	...	...
Burma	57,60,559	62,63,732	67,08,817	52,95,892	50,52,149
Bauktaw Mingaladon	...	...	...	...	...
Moulmein-Ye	...	...	...	...	...
Pyinmana-Taungdwingyi	...	...	...	...	...
Alou-Saingbyin	...	...	...	...	...
Segyi-Yen	...	...	...	...	...
Taungdwingyi-Kyaukpadaung	...	...	...	...	...
Pegu-Kayan	...	...	...	...	...
Mandalay-Madaya	...	...	...	...	...
Heho-Shawenyaung (Tayaw)	...	...	...	...	...
Kayan-Thongwa	...	...	...	...	...
Myingyan-Natogyi-Paleik	...	...	...	...	...
Nyaunglebin-Madauk	...	...	...	...	...
Minbu Pakokku	...	...	...	...	...
Irrawaddy Bridge at Sagaing	...	...	...	...	...
Pyinmana Taungdwingyi, Moulmein-Ye, Alou-Singbyin, Segyi-Ye-U, Pegu-Kayan, and Bauktaw-Tadagale Mingaladon and Mandalay Madaya Railways (formerly classed as Provincial Railways).	...	...	1,69,16,801	51,07,993	44,77,886
Burma Extensions	74,484	18,79,436	18,28,421	1,38,662	8,99,571
Southern Shan States	4,36,244	61,585	2,43,457	31,850	41,625
East Indian (including South Bihar)	3,04,31,642	2,47,29,187	3,74,54,839	(*a*)	(*a*)

(*a*) Included under Commercial lines worked by the state.
(*b*) Shown under Strategic on page 282.

[*Continued on page 280.*

No. 93.—Capital Expenditure on the Construction and Purchase of Railways and Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works—*contd.*

Class and Name of Railways.	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
***RAILWAYS*—contd.**	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CENTRAL—*contd.*					
State Railways Worked by the State—*contd.*					
Commercial Lines—*contd.*					
Southern Shan States	...	...	1,62,552	(c)	—
Burma Railway Extension	...	...	1,42,675	(c)	—
Railway Collieries	16,37,215	4,22,826	7,54,330	1,46,434	89,472
Military.					
North Western	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Nushki Extension	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Frontier Railway Reserve	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Kaur Khirgi	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Tank Murtaza	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Khyber	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
State Railways Worked by Companies or by Indian States.					
Assam Bengal, Part I	—5,190	9,883	29,825	21,355	1,06,025
" " " II	20,98,267	52,60,756	38,52,513	44,77,266	32,89,454
Assam Bengal—					
Furkating Badulipara Jorhat	7,81,106	7,83,078	2,59,701	42,540	38,133
Shaistaganj Habiganj	...	2,09,068	4,56,681	78,142	33,838
Feni Belonia	...	2,82,741	6,39,638	3,80,493	42,238
Chittagong Nazirhat	...	2,09,654	7,88,146	7,64,370	1,78,497
Netrokona Mohanganj	...	8,23,581	9,33,071	1,60,255	24,877
Shaistaganj Bhalla	...	1,76,826	6,56,388	3,68,487	—15,937
Sanchoa Mairabari	...	3,92,499	9,06,063	8,00,613	1,86,922
Sibsagar Road Khowang	5,90,161	2,97,553	—17,512	19,399	—656
Karimganj Longai Valley	13,98,145	11,67,485	4,46,270	1,31,051	66,843
Chittogong Dhohazari	...	...	93,331	22,63,293	19,65,531
Megna Bridge	...	...	...	835	835
Bengal Nagpur	84,28,052	98,64,651	59,91,589	1,63,15,974	45,04,810
Talchir Coal fields	14,05,173	...	...	...	...
Barkakhana Chandil	49,88,083	...	...	...	...
Guttitangor Branch	1,44,143	—22,455	—21,584	978	611
Kedla Branch	19,899	14,237	—34,136	...	...
Tumsar Tirodi Conversion	7,64,049	...	...	...	...
Raipur Vizianagram	31,52,141	72,18,744	83,04,384	92,26,309	1,14,02,635
Bezwada Extension	19,600	1,992	16,964	14,204	3,000
Bombay, Baroda and Central India including	1,71,93,756	2,63,01,645	1,04,34,632	1,44,52,333	1,19,78,406
Dholka Dhanduka	...	...	...	...	...
Samni Dehej	2,23,937	1,99,233	2,61,727	—6,83,807	...
Jambusar Kavi	1,61,979	85,702	2,30,838	—5,84,863	...
Vasad Katna		12,120	7,30,844	9,59,447	...
Boriavi Vadtal		73,702	1,08,706	—1,82,408	...
Masra Virpar	...	...	1,475	—1,475	...
Burma	50,72,111	92,21,845	(a)	(a)	(a)
Bauktaw Mingaladon	85,533	66,416	...	...	...
Moulmein-Ye	—8,51,185	...	...	...	...
Pyinmana-Taungdwingyi	—5,43,747	...	(a)	(a)	(a)
Alon-Saingbyin	—5,11,199	...	(a)	(a)	(a)
Segyi-Yen	1,19,541	...	(a)	(a)	(a)
Taungdwingyi-Kyaukpadaung	33,47,394	20,59,261	(a)	(a)	(a)
Pegu-Kayan	16,52,361	6,98,289	(a)	(a)	(a)
Mandalay-Madaya	5,13,753	...	(a)	(a)	(a)
Heho-Shawenyaung (Tayaw)	9,95,686	9,36,229	(a)	(a)	(a)
Kayan-Thongwa	4,10,859	5,83,045	(a)	(a)	(a)
Myingyan-Natogyi Paleik	3,36,474	25,27,508	(a)	(a)	(a)
Nyaunglebin-Madauk	38,113	3,84,020	(a)	(a)	(a)
Minbu-Pakokku	...	7,28,669	(a)	(a)	(a)
Irrawaddy Bridge at Sagaing	...	10,20,713	(a)	(a)	(a)
Pyinmana Taungdwingyi, Moulmein-Ye, Alon-Singbyin, Segyi-Ye-U, Pegu-Kyan, and Bauktaw-Tadagale Mingaladon and Mandalay Madaya Railways (formerly classed as Provincial Railways)	...	...	...	...	...
Burma Extensions	14,24,108	7,73,686	(a)	(a)	(a)
Southern Shan States	19,000	88,594	(a)	(a)	(a)
East Indian (including South Bihar)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)

(a) Included under Commercial Lines worked by the State.
(b) Shown under Strategic on page 283.
(c) Included in Burma.

[*Continued on page 281.*

No. 93.—CAPITAL EXPENDITURE on the CONSTRUCTION and PURCHASE of RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT and DRAINAGE WORKS—*contd.*

Class and Name of Railways.	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
RAILWAYS—contd.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CENTRAL—*contd.*					
State Railways Worked by Companies or by Indian States—*contd.*					
Great Indian Peninsula	3,20,04,169	1,30,88,905	2,03,81,802	87,59,386	(a)
Agra Delhi Chord	78,278	—36,759	6,604	...	...
Baran Kotah	9,197	—744	43,559	...	...
Bhopal State	73,655	47,709	44,429	...	...
Cawnpore Banda	16,685	33,275	96,461	...	...
Jodhpur Hyderabad (B. S.)	40,951	1,77,201	3,18,920	2,61,930	3,91,606
Jodhpur	...	...	...	...	...
Lucknow Bareilly (R. & K.)	75,633	22,59,106	—1,60,125	—2,47,264	—1,93,396
Madras and Southern Mahratta	95,96,982	71,61,307	85,24,052	63,86,985	1,27,80,140
Nidadavolu-Narasapur	...	...	...	...	...
Gudivada-Bhimavaram	...	...	...	...	...
Hotgi Sholapur	...	...	...	...	...
Kannivihalli Swamihalli	...	...	...	...	...
Coconada Kottapalli	...	...	...	...	...
Guntur Gurzala Macherla	...	...	...	...	...
Bezwada:—					
Dhone Kurnool	...	...	...	...	—600
Dhone Kurnool Extension	...	...	...	...	...
South Indian	1,40,06,625	1,19,32,328	80,04,782	40,11,518	2,03,34,215
Villupuram Trichinopoly	...	...	...	...	...
Virudunagar-Tenkasi	...	...	...	...	...
Dindigul-Pollachi	...	...	...	...	...
Vriddhachalam-Cuddalore	...	...	...	...	...
Mayavaram-Tranquebar	...	...	...	...	...
Arantangi-Karaikudi-Manamadura	...	...	...	...	...
Trichinopoly-Pudukkottah-Karaikudi	...	...	...	...	...
Madura-Bodinaikanur	...	...	...	...	...
Shoranur Nilambur	...	...	19,234	16,03,861	...
Salem-Attur-Vriddhachalam	...	...	...	...	...
Trichinopoly-Mana-Madura	...	...	...	...	...
Salem-Mettur-Dam	...	...	...	...	...
Pollachi Palghat	...	...	...	...	...
Coonoor Ootacamund	1,81,086	5,576	1,10,238	11,615	61,106
Tinnevelly Quilon (British Section)	5,228	84,277	46,586	1,62,782	5,11,549
,, ,, (Indian States Section)	13,72,695	1,14,992	2,06,028	1,16,03	23,581
Tirhoot (B. and N.-W.)	12,80,641	19,21,251	21,95,581	11,43,995	,43,112
Moshrak Thawe Extension	...	...	...	...	...

(a) Included under Commercial lines worked by the State.

[*Continued on page 282.*

No. 93.—Capital Expenditure on the Construction and Purchase of Railways and Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works—*contd.*

Class and Name of Railways	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
***RAILWAYS*—contd.**					
CENTRAL—*contd.*					
State Railways worked by Companies or by Indian States—*concld.*					
Great Indian Peninsula	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Agra Delhi Chord	...	...	...	...	...
Baran Kotah	...	...	...	...	...
Bhopal State	...	...	...	...	...
Cawnpore Banda	...	...	...	...	...
Jodhpur Hyderabad (B. S.)	5,58,749	6,06,849	...	...	...
Jodhpur	...	...	13,09,442	88,054	3,909
Lucknow Bareilly (R. & K.)	—76,383	—54,520	75,197	—99,413	79,547
Madras and Southern Mahratta	1,02,87,644	1,77,60,987	1,07,74,766	1,52,46,029	81,30,289
Nidadavolu-Narasapur	26,79,332	18,81,433	22,32,439	—27,729	—13,317
Gudivada-Bhimavaram	16,67,616	13,81,417	7,81,415	1,76,045	—7,079
Hotgi Sholapur	5,53,785	1,93,559	1,352	—5,856	33,344
Kanuvihalli Swamihalli	1,85,691	3,54,301	36,177	—487	5,858
Coconada Kottapalli	7,051	17,11,980	11,31,957	14,41,134	—1,09,036
Guntur Gurzala Macherla	36,785	16,60,163	13,74,719	18,56,354	1,71,335
Bezwada—					
Dhone Kurnool	1,21,242	9,17,757	...	35,560	6,29,009
Dhone Kurnool Extension	...	...	5,06,971	—6,416	—51,408
South Indian	1,20,69,189	1,43,02,850	1,23,58,328	1,08,37,6 90	1,21,46,839
Villupuram Trichinopoly	67,81,335	48,50,363	28,24,467	2,30,030	4,73,568
Virudunagar-Tenkasi	21,75,117	15,76,543	51,276	—43,899	53,821
Dindigul-Pollachi	21,04,564	40,23,528	11,08,371	—21,897	47,962
Vriddhachalam-Cuddalore	6,23,630	15,06,514	3,15,920	13,381	1,09,085
Mayavaram-Tranquebar	3,52,778	31,994	11,50,677	1,43,968	48,571
Arantangi-Karaikudi-Manamadura	21,730	7,543	75,066	—1,04,348	...
Trichinopoly-Pudukkottah-Karaikudi	31,431	...	...	...	...
Madura-Bodinaikanur	11,28,541	26,36,139	14,18,971	1,20,543	325
Shoranur Nilambur	17,10,670	15,90,219	3,39,289	16,718	1,31,272
Salem-Attur-Vriddhachalam	...	13,777	23,60,930	31,91,061	18,35,809
Trichinopoly-Mana-Madur	...	18,49,669	52,44,227	27,21,201	12,09,408
Salem-Mettur-Dam	...	62,699	11,29,237	1,15,025	—33,781
Pollachi Palghat	...	...	1,50,388	24,58,444	10,33,059
Coonoor Ootacamund	15,778	—99,801	4,803	33,563	1,24,324
Tinnevelly Quilon (British Section)	—71,158	43,609	1,55,417	1,14,960	71,755
,, ,, (Indian States Section)	1,13,710	1,00,526	1,388	1,204	4,537
Tirhoot (R. and N. W.)	1,25,072	22,84,909	12,21,407	8,60,595	22,14,708
Mashrak Thawe Extension	...	...	1,03,772	10,42,800	7,82,108

(a) Included under Commercial lines worked by the State.

[*Continued on page 283.*

No. 93.—Capital Expenditure on the Construction and Purchase of Railways and Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works—*contd.*

Class and Name of Railways	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
***RAILWAYS*—contd.**	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CENTRAL—*contd.*					
Miscellaneous items.					
State Railway Stores	—19,40,525	3,99,202	7,13,812	535	—8,444
Expenditure in England for stores purchased and remaining unappropriated.	—14,63,703	—8,89,501	—17,25,591	...	...
Readjustment of Capital Outlay in England of Railway Companies at the average rates of exchange.	1,20,56,347	45,46,746	76,79,784	19,21,189	...
Suspense items and miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...
Strategic Lines.					
Aden (*a*)	...	..	...	...	...
North Western	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	20,00,429	18,68,269
Tank Kaur Khirgi				..	...
Tank Murtaza				—3,067	...
Frontier Railway Reserve				— 20,663	48,439
Nushki Extension				2,21,875	—5,524
Khyber				42,30,742	17,01,401
Hindubagh-Fort Sandeman	...	..	...	...	...
Cambellpur Railway Reserve	...	...	...	...	...
Zhob Valley Extension	...	...	..	...	...
TOTAL, CENTRAL	22,96,38,935	18,43,42,305	20,79,06,472	13,45,98,356	22,66,32,480
PROVINCIAL.					
Government of Assam (Jorhat) (Reserved)	1,43,042	—5,935	—17,754	57,770	31,697
,, of United Provinces Distillery Siding (Reserved).	...	...	—1,141	..	...
,, of Burma (MoulmeinYe, Alon Sangbyin Pyinmana Taungdwingyi Seg-yi-ye-Wand and Pegu-Kayan).	35,19,690	59,53,044	—1,09,24,928	...	...
Mandalay Madaya (Reserved)	...	...	...	..	...
TOTAL, PROVINCIAL	36,62,732	59,48,019	—1,09,43,823	57,770	31,697
GRAND TOTAL	23,33,01,667	19,02,90,324	19,70,54,649	13,46,56,126	22,66,04,177
Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.					
Central.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Baluchistan	...	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	1,18,180	2,25,319	13,104	95,898	—96,675
Rajputana	...	...	...	...	...
NET OUTLAY NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—CENTRAL.	1,18,180	2,25,219	13,104	95,898	—96,675
Provincial.					
Madras	7,18,730	6,42,504	10,22,545	9,71,234	27,75,752
Bombay	8,20,664	69,49,921	69,95,632	1,55,84,734	2,45,74,141
Bengal	50,00,000	51,89,000	...	...	—1,83,72,639
United Provinces	46,21,957	57,73,772	1,02,55,595	1,18,26,349	1,18,72,796
Punjab	19,07,444	90,87,302	1,46,53,972	82,86,617	82,41,370
Burma	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	—55,920	..	...
Central Provinces and Berar	15,50,080	17,40,000	23,11,079	25,55,532	27,10,387
NET OUTLAY ON CONSTRUCTION—PROVINCIAL	1,46,18,875	2,93,82,589	3,51,83,603	3,02,24,666	4,09,02,807
Net outlay on Construction of Irrigation, etc., works not charged to Revenue.	1,47,37,055	2,96,07,808	3,51,96,907	3,03,20,564	4,08,06,132

(*a*) *Vide* under State Railways worked by the State on page 276.
(*b*) *Vide* under Military on page 278.

No. 93.—Capital Expenditure on the Construction and Purchase of Railways and Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works—*concld.*

Class and Name of Railways.	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
***RAILWAYS*—concld.**	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CENTRAL—*concld.*					
Miscellaneous items.					
State Railway Stores	29,95,284	...	...	...	...
Expenditure in England for stores purchased and remaining unappropriated.	...	...	...	...	...
Readjustment of Capital Outlay in England of Railway Companies at the average rates of exchange.	...	...	...	...	..
Suspense items and miscellaneous	...	4,16,086	18,74,065	4,74,540	4,64,471
Strategic Lines.					
Aden (*a*)	937	...	...	...	...
North Western	32,32,482	54,13,218	30,21,375	13,06,570	17,78,851
Tank Kaur Khirgi	...	...	...	...	...
Tank Murtaza	...	...	...	...	...
Frontier Railway Reserve (*b*)	13,452	2,91,995	10,913	—54,834	1,92,779
Nushki Extension	...	...	...	..	...
Khyber	4,41,113	10,46,705	16,99,538	6,06,675	—18,715
Hindubagh-Fort Sandeman	12,85,353	7,04,555	—1,15,999	...	..
Campbellpur Railway Reserve	91,802	4,05,615	2,67,518	1,30,627	87,758
Zhob Valley Extension	...	17,04,224	29,67,844	7,04,366	5,134
TOTAL, CENTRAL	27,21,07,039	32,47,39,230	25,34,67,579	30,17,16,088	13,19,65,265
PROVINCIAL.					
Government of Assam (Jorhat) (*Reserved.*)	—24,443	—3,373	—34	...	...
,, of United Provinces Distillery Siding (Reserved).	...	...	...	...	...
,, of Burma (Moulmein Ye, Alon Sangbyin, Pyinmana Taungdwingyi Segyi-ye-Wand and Pegu-Kayan).	...	...	...	...	...
Mandalay Madaya (Reserved)	—5,0 0,282	...	...	...	...
TOTAL, PROVINCIAL	—5,24,735	—3,373	—34	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	27,16,72,314	32,47,35,857	25,34,67,545	30,17,16,088	13,19,65,265
Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Central.					
Baluchistan	...	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	—70,632	6,751	36,040	2,99,477	27,553
Rajputana	...	...	...	..	...
NET OUTLAY NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—CENTRAL.	—70,632	6,751	36,040	2,99,477	27,553
Provincial.					
Madras	76,69,776	1,06,04,478	1,17,56,056	91,54,346	93,55,350
Bombay	2,07,18,517	2,57,61,099	2,96,04 426	3,03,23,400	3,71,14,851
Bengal	3,40,086	3,24,297	14,85,741	10,72,980	17,36,067
United Provinces	1,30,73,805	1,46,04,096	1,52,82,143	1,42,61,922	74,54,969
Punjab	6,75,540	...	1,00,00,000	76,25,591	43,00,063
Burma	...	...	7,46,020	6,84,139	2,73,130
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	25,74,110	25,32,897	22,72,190	32,04,442	18,65,424
NET OUTLAY ON CONSTRUCTION —PROVINCIAL.	4,50,53,434	5,38,26,807	7,11,46,576	6,62,26,610	6,21,00,754
Net outlay on Construction of irrigation, etc. works not charged to Revenue.	4,49,81,802	5,38,33,618	7,11,82,616	6,65,26,287	6,21,28,307

(*a*) *Vide* under State Railways worked by the State on page 277.
(*b*) Commercial line from 1925-26.

No. 94.— GENERAL RESULTS of the

Year ending 31st March			Capital outlay in connection with Posts and Telegraphs			Gross	
			During the year—		To end of the year	Postage and Message Revenue	Miscellaneous Revenue
			Outlay charged to Revenue	Outlay not charged to Revenue			
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1921-22	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		1,12,40,088	81,61,617	19,84,79,092	7,36,78,560	1,09,13,269
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	—1,59,227	...	1,42,34,875	37,17,874	6,259
		Persian Section	—1,71,279	...	44,45,252	11,02,073	—5,034
1922-23	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		21,78,588	65,62,006	20,72,19,686	7,88,10,457	1,78,80,863
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	—81,570	...	1,41,53,296	33,77,492	5,157
		Persian Section	—3,14,475	...	41,30,777	12,11,129	17,469
1923-24	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		—32,84,777	75,21,560	21,14,56,469	8,06,68,002	1,84,03,608
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	—1,03,502	...	1,40,40,704	26,29,304	9,000
		Persian Section	—4,62,538	...	36,68,244	15,00,187	3,870
1924-25	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		—42,66,496	1,17,56,021 —140	21,89,45,904 —140	8,05,08,247	1,02,20,241
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	7,09,059	...	1,47,58,763	29,12,923	12,559
		Persian Section	—2,09,923	...	34,58,321	11,28,825	16,949
1925-26	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		—1,40,87,448	2,13,78,712	11,62,37,880	8,03,22,897	2,18,14,646
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	11,68,161	—10,01,831	95,93,511	32,89,841	10,652
		Persian Section	—1,55,040	—2,06,380	28,22,352	3,27,677	14,561
1926-27	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		17,62,466	34,29,367	12,14,34,780	8,23,98,486	2,20,05,498
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	1,09,624	—1,51,474	95,51,661	35,58,184	1,20,501
		Persian Section	—15,351	—18,763	27,88,238	2,07,285	10,107
1927-28	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		15,77,754	49,52,907	13,25,91,266	8,47,66,326	2,35,02,720
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	3,49,864	—2,48,197	1,00,76,310	28,89,851	66,592
		Persian Section	—99,931	—18,763	26,69,544	4,42,607	7,271
1928-29	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		13,12,114	56,08,819	14,09,09,974	8,59,96,182	2,43,69,126
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	2,08,677	—2,56,871	1,00,23,325	22,61,418	71,572
		Persian Section	—1,54,756	—18,763	24,96,025	5,30,381	23,922
1929-30	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		11,66,936	34,07,853	15,54,86,090	8,81,80,492	2,47,69,141
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	1,27,310	—81,751	1,00,66,643	20,17,280	56,510
		Persian Section	—1,55,807	—18,763	23,31,365	5,25,783	—39,680
1930-31	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		13,05,877	54,50,820	15,22,36,121	8,35,49,213	2,42,38,836
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	76,907	—22,196	1,01,21,354	15,75,807	92,459
		Persian Section	—98,724	—57,96,619	—35,73,978	4,65,405	20,765

NOTE.—The cost of Post Office Buildings up to the year

Post and Telegraph Department.

Receipts: Total	Working expense and maintenance	Net Receipts	Interest on Debt	Net Revenue (+) Net Expenditure (—)	Year ending 31st March	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
9,05,91,829	8,64,52,086	41,39,743	56,81,015	—1,27,01,260	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	
37,24,133	21,10,392	16,13,741	...	+17,72,968	Gulf Section . . Indo-European Telegraph Department	1921-22
11,87,039	12,87,745	—1,00,706	...	+70,573	Persian Section . . Indo-European Telegraph Department	1921-22
9,67,03,290	8,59,52,523	1,07,50,767	59,16,002	+26,56,177	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	
33,82,589	19,99,040	13,83,540	...	+14,65,119	Gulf Section . . Indo-European Telegraph Department	1922-23
12,28,598	11,33,457	95,141	...	+4,09,616	Persian Section . . Indo-European Telegraph Department	1922-23
9,00,71,810	9,05,47,520	24,290	63,88,844	+54,20,223	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	
26,38,454	17,82,183	8,56,271	...	+9,59,863	Gulf Section . . Indo-European Telegraph Department	1923-24
15,04,057	12,71,631	2,32,426	...	+6,04,059	Persian Section . . Indo-European Telegraph Department	1923-24
9,97,28,488	+140 8,96,99,337	—140 1,00,29,151	68,60,084	—140 +74,35,613	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	
29,25,482	18,22,833	11,02,649	...	+3,93,590	Gulf Section . . Indo-European Telegraph Department	1924-25
11,45,774	11,48,945	—3,171	...	+2,00,752	Persian Section . . Indo-European Telegraph Department	1924-25
10,21,37,543	9,37,40,527	83,97,016	47,61,962	+36,35,054	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	
33,00,495	20,00,061	13,00,432	3,98,051	+9,02,381	Gulf Section . . Indo-European Telegraph Department	1925-26
3,42,238	13,49,181	—10,06,943	99,872	—11,06,815	Persian Section . . Indo-European Telegraph Department	1925-26
10,53,03,084	9,90,70,033	62,33,951	52,08,989	+10,24,962	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	
36,78,685	20,14,396	16,64,289	4,21,718	+12,42,571	Gulf Section . . Indo-European Telegraph Department	1926-27
2,17,392	10,51,055	—8,33,663	94,746	—9,28,409	Persian Section . . Indo-European Telegraph Department	1926-27
10,82,71,046	10,53,53,180	29,17,866	55,33,004	—26,15,138	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	
29,56,443	21,72,457	7,83,986	4,18,499	+3,65,487	Gulf Section . . Indo-European Telegraph Department	1927-28
4,49,878	10,06,069	—5,56,191	94,186	—6,50,377	Persian Section . . Indo-European Telegraph Department	1927-28
11,03,65,908	10,94,83,732	8,81,576	62,65,133	—53,83,557	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	
23,32,990	19,64,761	3,38,229	4,47,042	—1,08,813	Gulf Section . . Indo-European Telegraph Department	1928-29
5,60,303	10,38,754	—4,78,451	90,406	—5,68,857	Persian Section . . Indo-European Telegraph Department	1928-29
11,20,49,633	11,26,16,175	3,33,458	65,77,930	—62,44,531	Indian Post and Telegraph Department.	
20,73,799	18,01,030	2,72,769	4,07,989	—1,05,220	Gulf Section . . Indo-European Telegraph Department	1929-30
5,21,815	9,78,141	—4,56,326	83,989	—5,40,315	Persian Section . . Indo-European Telegraph Department	1929-30
10,77,86,054	11,35,22,673	—57,36,619	76,12,689	—1,33,49,308	Indian Post and Telegraph Department.	
16,68,356	15,69,606	98,750	5,31,214	—4,32,464	Gulf Section . . Indo-European Telegraph Department	1930-31
4,56,170	8,79,211	—3,03,041	77,861	—4,70,002	Persian Section . . Indo-European Telegraph Department	1930-31

1921-22 booked under 45—Civil Works has not been included in this statement.

No. 95.—INTEREST

Province	Loans and Advances						Interest on Provincial Balances
	Indian States, Landholders and other notabilities	Presidency Corporations including Port Trusts	Mofussil Municipalities	Cultivators	Other items	Total	
Central (a)	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	...	...	...	...	...	5,23,807	...
Baluchistan	...	...	...	...	...	30,384	...
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	...	...	...	90,285	...
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	5,37,159	...
Bombay	...	...	...	...	...	11,77,771	...
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	10,30,992	...
United Provinces	...	...	...	...	...	24,003	...
Punjab	...	...	..	..	...	45,85,336	...
Burma	...	...	...	...	...	1,24,807	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	57,454	...
Central Provinces and Berar	...	...	...	...	...	14,617	...
Assam	...	...	...	...	...	18,196	...
Coorg	...	..	...	..	...	10,338	...
England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 13⅓)	...	...	.	..	...	...	...
Exchange on ditto	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Central	48,14,891	25,58,608	75,915	55,040	7,20,689	82,25,149	...
Provincial							
Madras	12	6,46,562	6,08,259	8,39,932	5,67,521	26,62,286	17,28,750
Bombay	25,233	82,79,119	2,60,340	3,68,770	48,04,588(c)	1,37,08,050	..
Bengal	...	11,086	1,50,491	37,689	1,28,675	3,27,941	90,000
United Provinces	1,09,453	...	7,36,692	6,42,878	[40,590	15,29,613	...
Punjab	6,187	...	1,97,012	4,00,468	46,844	6,51,111	3,50,000
Burma	205	2,75,883	77,420	2,70,191	3,23,310	9,46,959	...
Bihar and Orissa	315	...	19,194	44,061	4,67,847	5,31,417	56,250
Central Provinces and Berar	58,704	...	1,59,246	2,00,468	...	4,18,418	...
Assam	9,638	...	8,769	66,792	10,321	95,520	...
Shan States Federation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Provincial	2,09,747	92,12,600	21,88,023	28,71,249	63,89,696(c)	2,08,71,315	22,25,000
Total, Central and Provincial, 1930-31	50,24,638	1,17,71,208	22,63,938	29,26,295	71,10,385	2,90,96,464	22,25,000
Totals 1929-30	40,81,294	1,19,56,943	20,63,779	33,71,864	72,08,120	2,86,82,000	23,45,124
Totals 1928-29	29,30,308	1,26,99,672	19,98,708	31,86,864	65,81,254(c)	2,74,05,806	16,99,937
Totals 1927-28	24,93,819	1,24,41,339	21,81,193	27,80,311	63,92,605(c)	2,60,07,573(b)	20,50,896
Totals 1926-27	10,18,440	1,30,16,462	16,02,886	26,77,705	65,17,551(c)	2,46,82,138(b)	24,38,863
Totals 1925-26	16,45,908	1,38,77,188	17,58,117	31,17,702	68,09,639(c)	2,70,53,518(b)	9,70,134
Totals 1924-25	8,00,483	36,27,351	17,30,206	32,88,592	1,26,98,757(c)	2,20,49,310(b)	...
Totals 1923-24	5,20,262	35,55,429	16,40,529	39,04,658	88,47,754(c)	1,84,03,169(b)	...
Totals 1922-23	5,64,762	34,10,444	16,59,270	47,61,368	59,82,534(c)	1,63,40,514(b)	...
Totals 1921-22	6,01,610	32,05,762	13,49,089	33,61,779	36,34,066(c)	1,21,50,160(b)	...

(a) Details are

(b) Excludes Rs. 3,037 in 1921-22, Rs. 37,864 in 1922-23, R 74,468 in 1923-24, Rs. 96,079 in 1924-25, Rs. 1,55,036 in financed from Famine

(c) Includes Rs. 31,58,107 in 1921-22, Rs. 53,89,895 in 1922-23, Rs. 79,86,088 in 1923-24, Rs. 1,12,94,550 in 1924-25, in 1929-30, and Rs. 43,50,163 in 1930-31

RECEIPTS.

Investments			Sundry Accounts.						
Bombay Development and other funds	Securities of Railway Companies Provident Fund	Other investments	Arrears due to Government	Overdrawn capital of Railway Companies	Advances to Railway Companies charged to capital	Other Items	*Deduct Refunds*	Total	Province
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	*Central* (a)
...	...	...	...	...	16,64,908	8,61,344	*75,641*	29,74,413	India, General
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	*11*	30,373	Baluchistan
...	...	...	...	...	...	742	*346*	90,681	North-West Frontier Province
...	...	...	74	...	...	30,783	*60*	5,57,956	Madras
...	...	...	7,844	...	...	81,959	*11,701*	12,55,873	Bombay
...	...	...	...	...	...	334	*20*	10,31,306	Bengal
...	...	...	...	...	...	24	*150*	23,877	United Provinces
...	...	...	...	...	...	22,046	*166*	46,07,216	Punjab
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*338*	1,24,469	Burma
...	...	...	...	...	...	112	...	57,566	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*100*	14,517	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*52*	18,144	Assam
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,338	Coorg
...	...	...	...	...	...	2,37,70,740	...	2,37,70,740	England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 =Rs. 13⅓)
...	...	...	...	...	...	2,75,519	...	2,75,519	Exchange on ditto
...	...	...	7,918	...	16,64,908	2,40,33,603	*88,585*	3,38,42,993	Total, Central
									Provincial
...	...	...	30,945	...	...	1,106	*1,71,149*	42,51,938	Madras
...	...	...	10,37,708	...	...	11,921	*35,076*	1,47,22,603	Bombay
...	...	...	50,238	...	...	216	*1,458*	4,66,927	Bengal
...	...	...	...	...	...	718	*4,497*	15,25,634	United Provinces
...	...	...	830	...	...	265	*11*	10,02,204	Punjab
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*695*	9,46,264	Burma
...	...	...	4,274	...	...	1,556	*2,311*	5,91,216	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*96*	4,18,322	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*370*	95,150	Assam
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Shan States Federation
...	...	...	11,23,994	...	...	15,812	*2,15,663*	2,40,20,458	Total, Provincial
...	...	...	11,31,912	..	16,64,908	2,40,49,415	*3,04,248*	5,78,63,451	Total, Central and Provincial, 1930-31
...	...	...	1,12,065	...	25 44,685	3,49,03,378	*1 71,298*	6,84,15 954	1929-30
...	...	...	93,665	...	30,53,781	1,94,14,297	*1,30,164*	5,15,37,532	1928-29
...	...	...	1,05,840	34,550	24,42,140	2,95,01,538	*3,74,869*	5,97,67,686	1927-28
...	3,02,337	...	1,14,209	42,123	22,63,613	3,46,51,541	*71,466*	6,44,23,438	1926-27
...	29,33,683	...	4,46,643	47,381	12,71,803	3,33,50,827	*4,80,050*	6,56,02,039	1925-26
...	36,67,591	...	3,29,513	65,054	16,44,095	2,58,77,025	*71,819*	5,25,61,676	1924-25
...	30,58,264	...	2,40,017	76,047	10,61,848	2,41,92,424	*1,05,230*	4,75,26,479	1923-24
...	44,00,462	...	3,77,041	54,490	8,32,283	36,20,160	*41,699*	2,56,01,860	1922-23
13,50,000	30,95,271	...	3,40,056	37,107	4,51,974	44,73,501	*8,181*	2,18,99,096	1921-22

Totals

not available.

1925-26, Rs. 2,40,906 in 1926-27 and Rs. 2,81,764 in 1927-28, on account of transactions in connection with Takavi Loans Insurance Fund.

Rs. 44,71,206 in 1925-26, Rs. 44,62,934 in 1926-27, Rs. 44,52,490 in 1927-28, Rs. 44,47,687 in 1928-29, Rs. 44,38,269 on account of the Bombay Development Department.

No. 96.—Expenditure on Famine Relief.

	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Central—					
India, General	...	...	...	...	2,370
Baluchistan	2,91,738	73,979	...	...	1,02,611
Rajputana	...	6,672	5,002	...	7,082
Bombay	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	2,91,738	80,651	5,002	...	1,12,063
Provincial—					
Madras	10,67,484	85,034	16,675	2,37,714	2,896
Bombay	27,27,166	2,67,570	3,92,048	13,25,222	9,32,247
Bengal	115	28,725	303	...	1,495
United Provinces	2,91,342	32,236	1,98,111	6,18,446	29,662
Punjab	4,43,159	6,692	102	1,31,717	87,357
Burma	2,429	37,225	84,250	15,346	5,238
Bihar and Orissa	42,829	...	86,489	...	15,264
Central Provinces and Berar.	39,56,621	37,517	11,922	90	2,24,297
Assam	9,143	4,036	...	...	...
TOTAL	85,40,288	4,99,035	6,99,900	23,28,535	12,98,366
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10)	...	7,057	...	...	...
Exchange on ditto	...	4,013	...	...	...
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL.	88,32,026	5,90,756	7,04,902	23,28,535	14,10,429

No. 96.—Expenditure on Famine Relief—*contd.*

	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Central—					
India, General	90,200	999	...	525	...
Baluchistan	...	...	...	...	6,713
North-West Frontier Province.	...	...	...	...	...
Rajputana	...	..	...	...	...
Bombay	6,549	...	...	...	..
Total	96,749	999	...	525	6,713
Provincial—					
Madras	1,878	6,517	573	182	303
Bombay	11,26,571	15,13,657	1,37,927	5,96,6?8	2,07,716
Bengal	64,355	80,431	3,97,085	46,212	35,400
United Provinces	10,156	60,080	6,81,233	8,64,538	3,91,068
Punjab	50,484	11,555	1,97,309	4,43,860	8,34,863
Burma	(a) 1,18,635	(a)8,776	...	2,64,992	2,073
Bihar and Orissa.	56,015	1,73,290	(a) 6,328	(a) 2,433	(a) 253
Central Provinces and Berar.	24,879	62,585	8,77,490	24,14,060	5,06,856
Assam	...	...	...	2,59,141	16,815
Total	14,52,973	(b) 19,16,891	(c) 22,97,945	(d) 48,92,046	(e) 19,95,347
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1= Rs. 10 and from 1927-28 at £1 = Rs. 13⅓.).	...	...	20,764	487	...
Exchange on ditto	...	...	31	—2	...
Total, Central and Provincial.	15,49,722	19,17,890	23,18,740	48,93,056	20,02,060

(a) Met from Ordinary Revenues.
(b) Includes Rs. 8,13,211 on account of expenditure on flood relief.
(c) Includes Rs. 3,04,974 expended on flood relief.
(d) Includes Rs. 10,31,944 expended on flood relief.
(e) Includes Rs. 2,05,076 expended on flood relief.

No. 97.—Distribution of Expenditure on Famine Relief.

	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Salaries and Establishments	15,271	3,56,091	...	40,358	...	10,932	...	61,016
Relief Works—								
Communications :								
Wages of labour	1,28,448	21,56,728	22,219	41,107	...	9,867	...	1,17,088
Other charges	6,972	22,95,554	291	42,343	...	34,482	...	40,284
Irrigation Works :								
Wages of labour	44,064	4,27,105	...	122	...	...	...	14,448
Other charges	288	2,45,377	...	174	...	21,531	...	7,674
Other Works :								
Wages of labour	...	2,00,791	1,065	745	...	503	..	57,169
Other charges	...	79,156	11,003	—7,333	5,002	5,555	...	13,609
Relief to people employed otherwise than on Relief Works.	...	1,52,000	...	...	...	438	...	10,000
Gratuitous Relief	90,461	20,78,315	45,983	63,516	..	1,61,962	...	7,51,063
Miscellaneous—								
Advances for aided private works	.	11,255	...	..	...	...	...	..
Measures for protection of cattle	...	19,552	...	16,876	...	3,58,043	...	10,23,259
Other expenditure	5,334	5,17,474	...	3,01,182	...	95,597	...	2,31,475
Total charges in India	2,01,788	85,40,288	80,651	4,99,085	5,002	6,99,900	...	28,28,535
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10).	...	...	...	7,057	...	...	...	...
Exchange on ditto	...	...	...	4,013	...	...	...	...
Total charges under Famine Relief	2,01,788	85,40,288	80,651	5,10,105	5,002	6,99,900	...	28,28,535

No. 97.—Distribution of Expenditure on Famine Relief—*contd.*

	1925-26		1926-27		1927-28	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Salaries and Establishments	2,370	65,643	10,932	2,15,289	990	56,709
Relief Works—						
Communications :						
Wages of labour	...	..	28,748	...	...	33,230
Other charges	...	12,689	8,939	2,049	...	76,344
Irrigation Works :						
Wages of labour	...	...	9,822	2,737	...	...
Other charges	...	1,516	11,619	15,201	...	.
Other Works :						
Wages of labour	...	10,252	...	16,238	...	1,387
Other charges	7,078	9,902	...			
Gratuitious Relief	1,02,611	40,026	6,549	2,68,051	...	1,91,607
Flood Relief	..	...	...	...	...	8,13,211
Miscellaneous—						
Advances for aided private works	...	...	...	...	...	...
Measures for protection of cattle	...	3,65,069	20,134	2,84,124	...	1,48,110
Other expenditure	4	7,93,249	...	6,49,284	...	5,96,257
Total charges in India	1,12,063	12,98,366	96,749	14,52,973	990	19,16,891
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10 and from 1927-28 at £1 = Rs. 13½.)	...	...	...	...	..	...
Exchange on ditto	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total charges under Famine Relief	1,12,063	12,98,366	96,749	14,52,973	990	19,16,891

[*Continued on next page*

No. 97.—Distribution of Expenditure on Famine Relief—*concld.*

	1928-29		1929-30		1930-31	
	Central	Provincial	Central.	Provincial	Central.	Provincial.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Salaries and Establishments.	...	3,076	525	1,13,397	...	49,811
Relief Works—						
Communications :						
Wages of labour .	...	5,26,282	...	10,04,925	...	1,89,491
Other charges . .	...	1,58,750	...	5,09,977	...	71,700
Irrigation Works						
Wages of labour .	...	78	...	17,541	...	15,527
Other charges . .	...	67	...	46,537	...	4,083
Other works :						
Wages of labour .	...	3,78,706	...	52,495	5,808	19,944
Other charges . .			...	3,01,822	905	1,23,213
Gratuitous Relief . .	...	1,48,142	...	8,52,635	...	1,69,754
Flood Relief . . .	...	3,04,074	...	(a)	...	...
Miscellaneous—						
Advances for aided private works.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Measures for protection of cattle.	...	12,743	...	56,584	...	1,36,685
Other expenditure .	...	7,65,127	...	12,16,133	...	12,15,139
Total charges in India	...	23,97,945	525	43,92,046	6,713	19,95,347
Charges in England (sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 13½).	...	20,704	358	120	..	...
Exchange on ditto .	...	31	2	—4	...	...
Total charges under Famine Relief	...	23,18,740	885	43,92,171	6,713	19,95,347

(a) *Vide* footnote (*d*) on page 289.

No. 98.—Military Expenditure in India and England.

Services.	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27 †
IN INDIA.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Standing Army—						
Maintenance of the Standing Army—						
(*i*) *Fighting Services—*						
Cavalry	3,38,96,712	2,98,62,345	2,87,66,272	2,55,51,967	2,64,20,640	2,57,62,068
Artillery	5,05,03,893	4,35,93,878	4,05,08,256	3,99,05,106	4,04,27,722	4,06,61,287
Infantry	15,67,65,291	15,23,16,341	14,80,49,941	14,47,93,844	14,84,10,778	14,99,46,927
Other Services	2,18,63,119	2,49,43,508	2,47,65,423	2,63,50,721	2,71,70,759	2,91,50,999
(*ii*) *Administrative Services—*						
(*a*) India Proper and Burma :						
Supply Companies	1,07,82,819	38,17,387	14,78,206	12,17,817	14,71,583	12,02,474
Animal Transport	2,42,00,905	1,78,93,687	1,86,69,785	1,72,95,917	1,66,92,056	1,75,00,907
Mechanical Transport Units	1,00,95,124	1,04,24,464	80,76,381	79,67,316	88,56,177	99,16,567
Other Services	27,87,546	22,94,351	22,52,651	18,91,510	11,77,070	12,89,216
(*b*) South and East Persia.	*	*	*	*	81,621	4,322
(*iii*) *Miscellaneous Units and Services*	45,62,417	13,88,779	2,05,800	2,76,502	6,63,275	11,15,697
Total	31,54,57,826	28,65,34,740	27,27,72,715	26,52,50,700	27,13,71,681	27,65,50,464
Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.—						
Educational and Instructional Establishments	1,13,06,339	1,07,73,351	86,84,689	99,74,702	1,20,70,296	1,26,26,845
Army Education	23,24,403	30,05,020	29,61,274	32,13,994	30,75,869	31,83,832
Working Expenses of Hospitals	2,61,07,584	2,37,48,435	2,18,53,209	2,20,59,388	2,22,83,443	2,12,52,165
Working Expense of Stores, Depôts, etc.	4,90,06,662	3,39,06,228	4,19,52,343	3,82,77,023	2,76,65,083	3,19,83,476
Working Expenses of Manufacturing Establishments	1,37,72,729	47,69,598	6,30,895	—2,62,160	—58,51,092	—11,38,949
Inspections of Stores	9,17,437	9,87,069	9,86,459	10,84,053	14,16,996	15,65,499
Military Accounts Offices	98,50,775	97,37,584	95,95,459	88,31,652	89,18,876	89,81,210
Ecclesiastical Establishments	6,57,155	6,35,559	6,55,860	6,40,545	6,62,747	6,72,769
Administration of Cantonments	23,62,514	13,45,411	14,87,699	9,85,637	9,45,603	9,38,115
Miscellaneous	23,51,243	12,20,208	9,71,255	9,24,507	8,36,447	9,67,001
Deduct—furlough allowances paid in England	...	...	...	...	—98,488	—2,90,281
Total	11,86,58,841	9,01,28,463	8,92,79,142	8,57,29,341	7,19,25,870	8,07,41,682

* Figures included in (*ii*) (*a*).
† For figures from 1927-28 *see* Table No. 98-A.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 98.—Military Expenditure in India and England—*contd.*

Services.	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
IN INDIA—*contd.*						
STANDING ARMY—*contd.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Army Headquarters Staff of Commands, etc.—						
Army Headquarters	74,11,889	66,11,601	62,99,488	66,54,225	65,82,901	65,05,823
Staff of Commands	30,84,736	28,77,569	29,50,941	33,05,065	35,39,696	36,16,764
Staff of Districts and Brigades	99,24,394	99,31,951	95,80,619	1,00,10,775	1,01,78,801	1,01,85,574
Other charges	46,43,041	17,50,485	13,21,464	10,75,319	11,49,086	9,99,699
TOTAL	2,50,64,010	2,11,71,606	2,01,52,512	2,10,45,384	2,14,50,484	2,13,07,860
Royal Air Force—						
Maintenance of Squadrons	39,06,651	80,64,418	†	†	†	†
Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.	25,62,094	23,91,064	†	†	†	†
Other charges	1,04,975	—33,90,137	†	†	†	†
TOTAL	65,73,720	70,65,345	†	†	†	†
Stock Accounts—	—7,27,01,090	—2,98,64,230	—3,64,03,308	—3,08,41,326	+10,90,351	—1,25,70,056
Special Services—						
Measures for defence of North-West Frontier	76,03,183	..	...	...	...	...
Tibet Frontier	54,649	1,69,737	1,06,112	1,04,098	1,05,280	1,19,251
Surplus Troops under Demobilisation	71,37,887	11,45,790	5,94,065	26,213	—107	...
Aden Operations	20,37,585	16,27,781	4,99,022	14,71,822	5,91,599	6,25,784
Surplus Officers of the Indian Army retired under Army Instruction (India) No. 500 of 1922	...	1,48,85,499	28,71,282	5,72,397	10,78,247	3,02,541
Waziristan and Waziristan Occupation and Operations	6,41,66,419	3,33,33,678	1,20,12,035	...	...	...
Other charges	30,36,257	10,05,685	13,301	2,72,115	2,86,320	76,559
TOTAL	8,40,35,960	5,21,68,170	1,60,95,817	24,46,645	20,61,339	11,24,135
Miscellaneous Charges—						
Transport of Troops and Carriage of Stores	1,38,49,264	54,42,989	25,48,597	49,48,700	42,59,263	48,74,068
Miscellaneous	—28,91,617	35,93,694	—50,35,499	1,15,33,378	—54,19,159	51,65,746
Deduct—						
Amount on account of Exchange allocated to other heads	...	...	—32,55,720	—41,56,799	—38,01,130	—46,04,208
TOTAL	1,09,57,647	90,41,083	—57,42,622	1,23,25,279	—49,61,026	54,35,606

† Shown as a separate item (*vide* page 295).

No. 98.—Military Expenditure in India and England—*contd.*

Services.	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
IN INDIA—*concld.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
STANDING ARMY—*contd.*						
Non-effective Charges—						
Rewards for Military Services	17,00,513	26,84,400	23,17,795	15,41,706	13,53,787	11,37,122
Pensions—						
Pensions and Gratuities to, British Officers and men	28,44,373	27,21,406	26,54,793	27,74,066	25,44,430	29,89,706
Pensions and Gratuities to Indian Officers and men	2,94,13,170	3,36,80,530	3,31,67,960	2,99,57,822	2,85,28,378	2,81,16,681
Family pensions and compassionate allowances to Europeans	9,08,735	7,13,572	7,49,905	8,43,744	8 38,761	7,04,273
Others	16,89,110	17,20,039	18,76,693	22,38,876	20,62,114	16,81,264
TOTAL	3,65,55,901	4,15,19,947	4,07,67,146	3,73,51,214	3,53,22,470	3,46,29,046
TOTAL STANDING ARMY	52,46,00,835	47,77,65,124	39,69,21,402	39,33,07,237	39,82,61,169	40,72,18,737
AUXILIARY AND TERRITORIAL FORCES—						
Auxiliary Force	68,25,267	71,94,771	73,53,692	69,87,059	74,81,490	76,76,662
Territorial Force	1,15,674	15,07,339	18,00,070	21,87,391	23,54,274	26,51,796
Miscellaneous	...	8,43,660	13,87,793	—4,36,184	11,56,090	1,04,808
TOTAL	69,40,941	95,45,770	1,05,41,555	87,38,266	1,09,91,854	1,04,33,266
ROYAL AIR FORCE—						
Maintenance of Squadrons and Staff at Wing Headquarters	(a)	(a)	(b)68,63,908	(b)69,82,581	83,28,108	82,76,857
Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.	(a)	(a)	27,00,586	27,37,640	34,58,428	12,22,158
Other charges	(a)	(a)	27,11,899	5,79,160	33,04,671	17,39,113
TOTAL	(a)	(a)	1,22,76,393	1,02,99,381	1,50,91,207	1,12,38,128
Total Army Charges excluding unaudited Expenditure in India	53,15,41,776	48,73,10,894	41,97,39,350	41,23,44,884	42,43,44,230	42,88,90,131
Army unaudited expenditure	15,30,802	—24,84,020	—13,51,602	—1,49,515	12,62,132	...
Total, Army charges in India	53,30,72,578	48,48,26,874	41,83,87,748	41,21,95,369	42,56,06,362	42,88,90,131
Marine	1,10,20,093	99,77,625	59,91,668	44,09,872	42,48,915	39,62,359
Military Works	5,12,03,112	4,67,09,652	4,02,72,500	4,15,59,921	4,23,73,009	4,36,20,931
Total Expenditure in India	59,52,95,783	54,15,14,151	46,46,51,916	45,84,65,162	47,22,28,286	47,64,73,421

(a) Included in Standing Army, *vide* page 294.
(b) Excludes figures for Staff at Wing Headquarters.

No. 98.—Military Expenditure in India and England—*concld.*

Services	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
IN ENGLAND.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Standing Army—						
Effective.						
Maintenance of the Standing Army.	4,05,16,095	3,31,86,386	2,87,57,309	2,41,94,184	2,51,46,666	2,88,06,599
Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.—						
Stores for India . .	59,82,930	56,93,320	15,320	1,88,300	51,030	71,620
Pay, allowances and other charges . .	7,14,946	18,73,005	21,31,680	26,97,759	33,18,442	32,38,716
TOTAL	66,97,876	75,66,325	21,47,000	28,86,059	33,69,472	33,10,336
Army Headquarters Staff of Commands, etc. .	25,080	5,11,679	4,06,647	4,42,339	7,45,251	6,66,840
Royal Air Force—						
Stores for India—Aviation	24,90,740	54,18,220	‡	‡	‡	‡
Other charges . .	9,71,087	24,64,480	‡	‡	‡	‡
TOTAL .	34,61,827	78,82,700	...	...	...	...
Stock Accounts . .	2,01,11,760	1,16,99,596	1,11,55,524	1,76,45,350	1,12,09,409	1,29,09,618
Special Services . .	24,11,842	45,49,041	61,15,731	52,94,411	1,23,32,886	47,93,653
Miscellaneous Services .	93,00,820	74,01,244	65,98,935	52,35,923	63,50,697	57,64,402
Non-effective Services—						
Pensions, Gratuities and other charges . .	3,33,68,358	3,42,12,042	3,64,69,838	3,68,58,484	3,12,29,714	3,47,51,033
Royal Air Force—						
Stores for India . .	†	†	36,88,200	35,36,060	45,48,830	37,51,720
Other charges . .	†	†	15,02,256	21,47,328	21,09,841	24,34,225
TOTAL	.	...	51,90,456	56,83,388	66 58,671	61,85,945
Total Army charges in England .	11,58 93,658	10,70,09,013	9,68,41,434	9,82,39,988	9,70,42,766	9,66,88,426
Exchange .	5,96,05,748	5,52,24,263	4,42,28,370	3,62,20,723	3,17,33,220	3,28,92,315
Grand Total Army charges in England	17,54,99,406	16,22,33,276	14,10,69,804	13,44,60,711	12,87,75,986	12,95,80,741
Marine . . .	40,65,559	26,49,400	25,08,108	21,92,396	18,69,037	19,17,484
Exchange . . .	20,90,974	13,71,593	11,54,649	8,06,449	6,12,076	6,53,638
Military Works . .	12,19,442	15,28,886	7,22,414	5,30,287	3,40,652	4,01,940
Exchange .	6,27,176	7,61,649	3,24,869	1,94,872	1,11,008	1,36,665
Total Expenditure in England .	18,35,02,557	16,85,44,804	14,57,79,844	13,81,86,715	13,17,08,759	13,26,90,468
Gross Expenditure in India and England .	77,87,98,340	71,00,58,955	61,04,31,760	59,66,51,877	60,39,37,045	60,91,63,889
RECEIPTS.						
In India—						
Army	3,72,36,842	3,47,07,957	3,06,38,514	2,94,30,527	2,91,02,691	3,17,75,854
Marine . . .	53,17,334	32,72,538	24,73,367	11,12,931	14,74,245	15,81,888
Military Works . .	21,45,676	57,33,434	80,59,731	32,81,060	89,81,248	1,11,49,479
In England—						
Army . . .	2,32,35,379	90,07,497	48,00,223	47,32,902	33,06,547	36,97,712
Exchange . .	1,19,50,280	46,57,439	21,84,562	17,54,239	10,86,660	12,63,131
Marine . .	5,33,787	...	...	...	...	
Exchange . . .	2,74,534	...	...		...	...
TOTAL RECEIPTS	8,06,93,832	5,73,78,865	4,81,56,397	4,03,11,659	4,39,51,391	4,94,68,064
NET EXPENDITURE .	69,81,04,508	65,26,80,090	56,22,75,363	55,63,40,218	55,99,85,654	55,96,95,825

* Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10.
† Included in Standing Army.
‡ Shown as a separate item.

No. 98A.—Military Expenditure in India and England.

Services.	1927-28. (a)	1928-29.	1929-30.	1930-31.
In India.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
STANDING ARMY—				
I. Fighting Services—				
Cavalry	1,35,70,692	1,30,79,529	1,29,28,013	1,25,33,775
Artillery	2,28,61,377	2,24,52,463	2,17,95,699	2,14,01,988
Infantry	10,39,41,913	10,45,77,429	10,29,31,772	9,93,39,518
Other Services	1,99,98,862	2,09,90,607	2,02,87,744	2,00,38,600
Miscellaneous	6,27,951	7,70,322	18,99,731	12,09,321
TOTAL	16,10,00,795	16,18,70,350	15,98,42,959	15,45,23,202
II. Administrative Services—				
Educational and Instructional Establishments	29,34,444	29,84,275	30,40,208	30,54,173
Army Education	31,46,558	32,41,916	33,99,996	34,63,809
Indian Army Service Corps	1,64,32,837	1,73,09,057	1,76,56,858	1,95,14,176
Remount Depôts and Breeding Operations.	26,97,626	28,06,674	27,75,261	28,81,708
Indian Army Veterinary Corps	8,87,972	8,87,548	9,11,179	9,18,920
Indian Army Ordnance Corps	61,05,280	64,14,807	65,37,726	67,08,273
Medical Colleges and Schools	1,80,936	1,93,681	2,23,304	2,34,581
Central Disposals organisation	1,69,163	1,64,158	11,068	1,894
Medical Services	1,37,69,450	1,42,66,912	1,46,15,767	1,46,77,510
Military Accounts offices	91,71,643	1,04,91,291	1,07,92,805	1,09,89,447
Ecclesiastical Establishments	4,52,592	4,13,861	4,40,023	4,41,007
Administration of Cantonments	9,34,973	11,88,925	11,76,902	21,98,231
Miscellaneous Services under the control of the Master General of Ordnance.	15,07,404	16,02,157	16,58,558	14,96,819
Miscellaneous Services under the control of the Adjutant General in India.	7,11,465	8,01,111	9,23,138	9,86,797
Miscellaneous Services under the control of the Chief of the General Staff.	1,39,897	1,04,937	1,07,995	93,449
Miscellaneous Services under Quartermaster General in India.	...	...	...	1,85,776
TOTAL	5,92,32,240	6,28,71,310	6,42,70,788	6,67,96,370
III. Manufacturing Establishments—				
Medical Store Depôts and Workshops	—9,54,573	—5,71,911	—6,30,817	—4,22,856
Indian Army Service Corps	2,15,228	2,04,152	1,97,367	1,95,353
Ordnance and Clothing Factories	2,04,55,649	1,96,81,797	1,75,95,556	1,65,92,343
Grass Farms	71,98,991	69,20,051	66,72,340	63,39,165
Dairy Farms	3,31,341	5,34,728	5,42,902	3,62,178
TOTAL	2,72,46,636	2,67,68,817	2,43,77,348	2,30,66,273
IV. Army Headquarters, Staff of Commands, etc.—				
Army Headquarters	81,86,886	78,46,456	79,88,322	86,03,556
Staff of Commands	34,28,095	31,20,960	33,09,990	33,38,297
Staff of Districts and Brigades	85,90,311	84,97,339	87,89,473	86,46,615
TOTAL	2,02,05,292	1,94,64,755	2,00,87,785	2,05,88,468
V. Purchase and sale of stores, equipment and animals—				
Indian Army Service Corps	3,52,56,702	3,70,86,167	3,50,93,453	3,20,99,105
Animals (Remounts)	24,57,704	23,92,496	25,15,752	21,47,762
Indian Army Ordnance Corps	—7,36,579	1,00,02,688	1,03,78,130	84,18,535
Directorate of Artillery	15,071	22,912	26,392	25,520
TOTAL	3,69,92,898	4,95,04,268	4,80,13,727	4,26,90,922

(a) For figures prior to 1927-28 see Table No. 98.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 98A.—Military Expenditure in India and England—*contd.*

Services.	1927-28.	1928-29.	1929-30.	1930-31.
In India—*contd.*				
Standing Army—*contd.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs
VI. Special Services—				
Tibet Frontier	11,013	10,770	9,484	8.968
Aden Operations.	45,230	—38,025	—1,138	...
Retirement of surplus officers of the Indian Army.	932	2,000	2,445	2,654
North-West Frontier, 1930	...	..	..	4.32,025
Other charges	28,561	106	...	
Total	85,736	—25,149	10,791	4,43,647
VII. Transportation, Conservancy, Anti-malarial Measures, Hot Weather Establishments, etc.—				
Transportation.	2,21,24,872	1,97,07,522	1,83,72,467	1,93,08,494
Hired Transport and Supply of Well Water (under Director, Supply and Transport)	19,61,174	19,12,688	15,65,530	16,31,855
Conservancy, Anti-malarial Measures and Hot Weather Establishments, etc.	22,66,316	26,56,259	24,02,774	24,60,596
Miscellaneous	38,74,477	8,22,678	13,41,389	3,39,946
Total	3,02,26,839	2,50,99,147	2,36,82,160	2,37,30,891
VIII. Non-Effective Charges—				
Rewards for Military Services	12,78.255	10,91,103	10,26,246	10,83,590
Pensions—				
Pensions and Gratuities to British officers and men	18,64,524	26,35,020	25,83,231	24,61,743
Pensions and Gratuities to Indian officers and men	2,76,90,351	2,79,58,442	2,80,14,549	2,83,79,515
Family pensions and compassionate allowances to Europeans.	7,21,494	6,65,709	6,44,444	6,76,689
Others	22,58,509	30,21,445	31,43,961	33,24,635
Total	3,38,13,133	3,53,71,719	3,54,12,431	3,59,26,172
Total Standing Army	36,88,03,569	38,09,25.212	37,56,97,989	36,77,65,945
Auxiliary and Territorial Forces—				
Auxiliary Force	61,83,933	60,48.300	57,99,079	66,26,597
Territorial Force	18,02,609	17,47,062	19,03,477	22,02,638
Miscellaneous	2.82,242	2,49,162	2,05,716	1,90,833
Total	82,68,784	80,44,524	79,08,272	90,20,068
Royal Air Force—				
Maintenance of Squadrons and Staff at Wing Headquarters, etc.	27,82,315	29,35,981	34,38,030	34,60,527
Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.	22,82,537	23,51,158	26,03,958	24,84,164
Other charges	54,72,567	60.71,164	46,09,763	51,68,689
Total	1,05,37,719	1,13,58,303	1,06,51,751	1,11,13,380
Total Army charges in India	38.76,10.072	40,03,28,039	39,42,58,012	38,78,99,393
Marine	47,03,845	53,64,273	51,72,732	61,51,630
Military Engineer Services	4.46,86,011	4,39,79,394	4,64,72,504	4.88,95,863
Transfers to Military Reserve Fund	...	26,06,737	13,41,222	24,15,319
Total Expenditure in India.	43,69,99,928	45,23,08,443	44,72,44,470	44,53,62,205

No. 98A.—Military Expenditure in India and England—*concld.*

Services.	1927-28.	1928-29.	1929-30.	1930-31.
In England.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Standing Army—				
Fighting Services	3,70,42,969	3,81,62,511	3,58,71,883	3,45,01,515
Administrative Services—				
Stores for India	50,747	51,800	17,133	5,987
Pay, allowances and other charges	49,75,559	38,12,978	43,47,858	41,89,749
Total	50,26,306	38,64,778	43,64,991	41,95,736
Manufacturing Establishment	93,44,248	68,56,243	79,97,098	69,96,776
Army Headquarters, Staff of Commands, etc.	9,93,983	10,57,603	12,81,260	13,00,377
Purchase and Sale of Stores, Equipment and animals.	91,21,457	1,36,00,588	1,62,13,742	1,38,40,599
Special Services	2,28,086	16,744	167	738
Transportation, Conservancy, Anti-Malarial Measures, Hot Weather Establishments, etc.	65,51,316	80,88,176	1,10,02,081	93,14,507
Non-effective Services—				
Pensions, Gratuities and other Charges	4,79,70,862	4,86,39,297	4,94,94,954	4,86,38,431
Royal Air Force—				
Stores for India	27,12,173	59,08,493	95,61,120	1,62,95,093
Other charges	35,76,555	31,08,287	30,95,318	33,09,199
Total	62,88,728	90,16,780	1,26,56,438	1,96,04,292
Total Army Charges in England	12,25,67,955	12,92,97,720	13,88,82,614	13,23,87,971
Exchange	5,70,290	1,69,278	11,37,017	17,04,486
Grand Total Army Charges in England	12,31,38,245	12,94,66,998	14,00,19,631	13,40,92,457
Marine	29,16,481	27,88,120	30,64,857	28,52,929
Exchange	16,314	4,410	24,563	36,974
Military Engineer Services	3,24,269	3,69,266	4,51,444	5,38,362
Exchange	—334	214	3,778	6,958
Total Expenditure in England	12,63,94,965	13,26,29,008	14,35,64,273	13,75,27,680
Gross Expenditure in India and England	56,33,94,893	58,49,37,451	59,08,08,743	58,28,89,885
Receipts—				
In India—				
Army	57,15,283	1,95,05,462	2,24,40,445	2,17,28,693
Marine	14,75,272	13,60,708	14,73,235	21,55,790
Military Engineer Services	35,88,219	59,60,421	56,82,501	43,92,007
In England				
Army	46,55,964	70,98,740	1,01,17,215	1,14,13,289
Exchange	14,574	9,722	85,563	1,55,833
Marine	...	2,397	9,705	42,742
Exchange	...	1	79	596
Military Engineer Services	...	...	...	923
Exchange	...	...	...	12
Total Receipts	1,54,49,312	3,39,37,451	3,98,08,743	3,98,89,885
Net Expenditure	54,79,45,581	55,10,00,000	55,10,00,000	54,30,00,000

* Sterling converted into Rs. at £ 1 = Rs. 13⅓.

No. 99.—CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE CENTRAL GOVERNMENT BY PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS TO PROVIDE FOR THE DEFICIENCY OF CENTRAL REVENUE AS COMPARED WITH CENTRAL EXPENDITURE.

——	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	3,48,00,000	3,48,00,000	3,48,00,000	3,48,00,000	2,21,98,000
Bombay	56,00,000	56,00,000	56,00,000	56,00,000	34,00,000
Bengal	63,00,000	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
United Provinces	2,40,00,000	2,40,00,000	2,40,00,000	2,40,00,000	1,83,33,000
Punjab	1,75,00,000	1,75,00,000	1,75,00,000	1,75,00,000	1,13,84,000
Burma	64,00,000	64,00,000	64,00,000	64,00,000	44,35,000
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	22,00,000	22,00,000	22,00,000	22,00,000	13,00,000
Assam	15,00,000	15,00,000	15,00,000	15,00,000	9,00,000
Coorg	...	...	...	12,000	12,000
TOTAL	9,83,00,000	9,20,00,000	9,20,00,000	9,20,12,000	6,20,12,000

——	1926-27	1927-28.*	1928-29(a)	1929-30(a)	1930-31(a)
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	1,65,19,000	...	...	...	.
Bombay	28,00,000	..	...	...	...
Bengal	(a)	...	..	...	...
United Provinces	1,50,85,000	...	...	...	..
Punjab	85,73,000	...	...	...	...
Burma	50,23,000	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	. .	...	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	22,00,000	...	...	...	...
Assam	15,00,000	...	.	...	...
Coorg	12,000	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	5,17,12,000	...	...	...	...

* The entire amount of the outstanding provincial contributions was remitted in 1927-28, although a portion of the remission covering Rs. 258 lakhs was stated to be definitely temporary.

(a) The complete and final remission of contributions under Devolution Rules 17 and 18 was sanctioned with effect from the year 1928-29.

No. 100.—Burden of Taxation.

Heads of Taxation	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	34,37,42,034	41,29,24,862	39,04,40,569	45,69,27,241	47,68,09,382
Taxes on Income	22,17,54,823	18,13,94,485	18,40,12,358	16,21,23,951	16,12,04,036
Salt	5,97,52,858	6,42,36,845	9,63,97,389	7,03,67,307	5,02,69,675
Excise	17,03,80,640	18,42,30,014	19,20,47,092	19,37,17,800	19,65,77,509
Stamps	10,68,06,852	11,95,16,740	12,71,05,573	13,26,91,301	13,65,59,810
Registration	1,13,55,677	1,20,44,870	1,22,81,819	1,27,46,609	1,45,38,524
Scheduled Taxes	[illegible]	27,77,179	33,13,259	30,55,342	35,11,531
Total (excluding Land Revenue which is not properly taxation)	91,57,92,884	97,71,24,995	1,01,24,98,059	1,03,05,29,641	1,04,84,70,417
Land Revenue	33,55,56,113	35,07,75,338	34,62,26,997	35,56,38,222	35,27,71,025
Total (including Land Revenue)	1,25,13,48,997	1,32,79,00,333	1,35,87,25,056	1,38,61,67,863	1,40,12,41,442
Payment per head, based on Census population of 1931,* and assuming that the whole taxation is paid by inhabitants of British India :	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
(i) exclusive of Land Revenue	3 10 10	3 14 2	3 15 9	4 0 4	4 0 10
(ii) inclusive of Land Revenue	5 0 4	5 4 5	5 5 7	5 6 6	5 6 7

Heads of Taxation	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	47,28,81,339	48,11,54,582	49,11,89,606	51,13,59,327	46,64,27,843
Taxes on Income	15,98,28,776	15,42,63,976	17,05,64,619	17,06,34,796	16,30,07,783
Salt	6,31,63,264	6,23,15,267	7,20,43,633	6,36,76,610	6,44,09,870
Excise	19,50,88,711	19,54,11,696	19,66,88,112	20,11,34,836	16,49,41,896
Stamps	13,19,62,072	13,57,90,187	13,73,04,908	14,12,41,479	12,60,55,630
Registration	1,45,70,260	1,47,33,052	1,43,39,904	1,37,02,910	1,16,09,231
Scheduled Taxes	36,45,507	40,66,123	43,07,861	40,55,461	32,44,966
Total (excluding Land Revenue which is not properly taxation)	1,04,10,80,929	1,04,76,34,883	1,08,64,38,543	1,10,57,05,419	99,97,87,319
Land Revenue	34,60,22,987	35,41,27,557	32,87,99,299	33,21,59,047	30,03,20,049
Total (including Land Revenue)	1,38,71,12,916	1,40,17,62,440	1,41,52,37,842	1,43,78,64,466	1,30,01,07,368
Payment per head, based on Census population of 1931,* and assuming that the whole taxation is paid by inhabitants of British India :	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
(i) exclusive of Land Revenue	3 15 9	3 15 6	4 1 8	4 1 9	3 10 11
(ii) inclusive of Land Revenue	5 4 11	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 6	4 12 7

* Population figures for the intercensal period have been worked out on the assumption of a constant rate of increase of 0·6 per mile per annum.

No. 101.—Public Debt.

	Central			Provincial
	India	England	Total on basis of £1 = Rs. 15(*b*)	India
1921-22.	Rs.	£	Rs.	Rs.
Balance on the 31st March, 1921	3,10,68,44,391	191,329,246	5,97,67,83,077	80,88,90,360
Net amount incurred	28,44,30,260	13,799,236	49,14,18,813	10,57,70,640
Balance on the 31st March, 1922	3,39,12,74,651	205,128,482	6,46,82,01,890	91,46,61,000
1922-23.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1922	3,39,11,96,533§	205,113,561†	6,46,78,99,952	91,47,39,118§
Net amount incurred or discharged	—15,53,42,598	37,517,936	40,74,26,429	9,60,09,292
Balance on the 31st March, 1923	3,23,58,53,935	242,631,497	6,87,53,26,381	1,01,07,48,410
1923-24.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1923	3,23,63,17,036§	242,631,497	6,87,57,89,482	1,01,02,85,309§
Net amount incurred or discharged	—10,60,92,939	21,169,155	21,14,44,381	12,94,08,903
Balance on the 31st March, 1924	3,13,02,24,097	263,800,652	7,08,72,33,863	1,13,06,94,212
1924-25.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1924	3,13,02,24,098§	323,896,138‡	7,98,86,66,167	1,13,06,94,211§
Net amount incurred or discharged	57,81,077	17,144,292	26,29,45,457	8,86,60,999
Balance on the 31st March, 1925	3,13,60,05,175	341,040,430	8,25,16,11,624	1,21,93,55,210
1925-26.	(*a*)			
Balance on the 31st March, 1925	4,20,02,71,185	341,040,430‡	9,31,58,77,635	15,50,89,200*
Net amount incurred or discharged	—2,08,77,777	1,159,055	—34,91,952	73,41,950
Balance on the 31st March, 1926	4,17,93,93,408	342,199,485	9,31,23,85,683	16,24,31,150
1926-27.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1926	4,17,93,93,408	342,199,485‡	9,31,23,85,683	16,24,31,150*
Net amount incurred or discharged	—2,02,82,162	—3,113,032	—6,69,77,642	14,00,150
Balance on the 31st March, 1927	4,15,91,11,246	339,086,453	9,24,54,08,041	16,38,31,300
1927-28.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1927	4,15,91,11,247	339,086,453‡	8,68,02,63,953	16,38,31,300*
Net amount incurred or discharged	—4,13,71,329	+5,309,066	+2,94,16,223	—1,28,700
Balance on the 31st March, 1928	4,11,77,39,918	344,395,519	8,70,96,80,176	16,37,02,600
1928-29.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1928	4,11,77,39,918	344,395,519‡	8,70,96,80,176	16,37,02,600*
Net amount incurred or discharged	+22,11,01,029	+8,985,996	+34,09,14,313	—1,26,500
Balance on the 31st March, 1929	4,33,88,40,947	353,381,515	9,05,05,94,489	16,35,76,100
1929-30.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1929	4,33,88,40,948	353,381,515‡	9,05,05,94,490	16,35,76,100*
Net amount incurred or discharged	+36,47,77,012	+10,230,965	+50,11,89,874	—1,89,700
Balance on the 31st March, 1930	4,70,36,17,960	363,612,480	9,55,17,84,364	16,33,86,400
1930-31.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1930	4,70,36,17,960	363,612,480‡	9,55,17,84,364	16,33,86,400*
Net amount incurred or discharged	+8,14,80,375	+24,287,394	+40,53,12,304	—1,37,900
Balance on the 31st March, 1931	4,78,50,98,335	387,899,874	9,95,70,96,668	16,32,48,500

*Figures for Loans raised in open market.

‡ Includes figures for Railway Annuities, *vide* footnote * on page 306.

(*a*) *Vide* table No. 107.

† Excluding debt not bearing interest.

(*b*) From 1927-28 the basis of conversion is £1 = Rs. 13⅓.

§ Revised figures.

No. 102.—Details of Public Debt at the close of each year from 1928-29.

Description of Loan	Rate of interest	Date of Termination of Loan	Balance at end of 1928-29	Balance at end of 1929-30	Balance at end of 1930-31
Central.			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
IN INDIA.					
LOANS BEARING INTEREST. *Permanent Debt.*					
Ten year Bonds 1932 . .	6 per cent.	On 1st October 1932 .	19,40,00,000	14,63,39,800	14,63,39,800
" " 1931 . .	6 "	On 15th September 1931 .	11,30,74,500	7,36,12,500	7,36,12,500
" " 1930 . .	6 "	On 15th August 1930 .	29,28,28,200	15,77,22,000	*
Bonds 1933-36	6 "	On or before 15th August 1936, but not preceding 15th August 1933 with three months' previous notice.	...	..	29,70,50,900
		Total of 6 per cent. Loans.	60,08,02,700	37,76,74,300	51,70,33,200
Ten-year Bonds 1935 . .	5 per cent.	On 15th September 1935 .	4,72,65,800	12,83,14,900	12,83,14,900
" " 1933 . .	5 "	On 1st September 1933 .	21,45,58,200	21,45,58,200	21,45,58,200
War Loan 1939-47 . . .	5 "	On or before 15th August 1947, but not preceding 15th August 1929, with three months' previous notice.	22,19,10,775	22,13,73,775	20,08,85,275
Loan 1939-44	5 "	On or before 15th July 1944, but not preceding 15th July 1939, with three months' previous notice.	...	29,14,23,000	28,68,77,300
Income Tax Free Loan of 1945-55.	5 "	On or before 15th October 1955, but not preceding 15th October 1945, with three months' previous notice.	59,27,72,700	58,09,72,700	58,84,70,100
		Total of 5 per cent. Loans	1,07,65,07,475	1,44,56,42,575	1,42,51,14,775
Bonds 1934	4½ "	On 15th September 1934 .	25,98,05,600	25,98,05,600	25,98,05,600
Loan for Indore State Railway (1870-77.)	4½ "	After 101 years . .	1,00,00,000	1,00,00,000	1,00,00,000
Loan 1955-60	4½ "	On or before 15th September 1960, but not preceding 15th September 1955, with three months' previous notice.	9,05,09,700	9,05,09,700	9,05,09,700
		Total of 4½ per cent. Loans	36,03,75,300	36,03,75,300	36,03,75,300
Loan of 1934-37 . . .	4 "	On or before 1st August 1937, but not preceding 1st August 1934 with three months' previous notice.	19,53,79,100	19,53,79,100	19,53,79,100
Loan of 1960-70 . . .	4 "	On or before 15th September 1970, but not preceding 15th September 1960, with three months' previous notice.	29,49,70,600	29,49,70,600	29,49,70,600
Loan from Maharaja Scindia for State Railway.	4 "	At the option of the Government of India.	1,50,00,000	1,50,00,000	1,50,00,000
Railway Loan from Nawab of Rampur (1892-93).	4 "	After 1 year's notice .	47,00,000	47,00,000	47,00,000
Conversion Loan of 1916-17 .	4 "	On or before 1st October 1936, but not preceding 1st October 1931, with three months' previous notice.	9,90,01,200	9,90,01,200	9,90,01,200
		Total of 4 per cent. Loans	60,90,50,900	60,90,50,900	60,90,50,900

* *Vide* under Loans not bearing interest.

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 102.—Details of Public Debt at the close of each year from 1928-29—*contd.*

Description of Loan	Rate of interest	Date of Termination of Loan	Balance at end of 1928-29	Balance at end of 1929-30	Balance at end of 1930-31
Central—*contd.*			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
IN INDIA—*contd.*					
LOANS BEARING INTEREST—*contd.*					
Permanent Debt—contd.					
Loan of 1842-43 . . .	3½ per cent.	At the option of the Government of India after three months' notice.	21,23,84,300	21,55,13,100	22,76,76,900
Loan of 1854-55	3½ ,,	Ditto .	24,26,83,648	23,97,17,010	23,47,85,010
Loan of 1865	3½ ,,	Ditto .	36,79,60,350	36,60,84,350	36,38,38,750
Loan of 1879	3½ ,,	Ditto .	2,93,79,800	2,90,52,400	2,87,97,500
Loan of 1900-01	3½ ,,	Ditto .	34,71,08,000	34,94,98,400	34,55,57,800
		Total of 3½ per cent. Loans.	1,19,94,16,098	1,19,98,65,800	1,20,06,56,860
Loan of 1896-97	3 per cent.	At the option of the Government of India after three months' notice.	5,59,37,600	5,54,12,000	5,44,89,000
		Total Permanent Debt in India.	3,90,20,90,273	4,04,80,20,935	4,16,67,20,635
Floating Debt.					
Treasury Bills:— Issued to the Public . .	...	.....	3,99,50,000	36,03,75,000	55,37,80,000
Issued to the Paper Currency Reserve.	...	.....	39,15,30,000	29,21,70,000	5,88,70,000
		Total Floating Debt in India.	43,14,80,000	65,25,45,000	61,26,50,000
		Total Debt in India bearing interest.	4,33,35,70,273	4,70,05,65,935	4,77,93,70,635
LOANS NOT BEARING INTEREST.					
6 per cent. Bonds 1926 . .	...	On 15th September 1926	3,80,400	2,36,500	1,50,300
6 per cent. Bonds 1927 . .	...	On 1st October 1927 .	7,19,600	3,85,000	2,90,600
6 per cent. Bonds 1930 . .	...	On 15th August 1930 .	...	...	34,85,800
		Total of 6 per cent. Loans	11,00,000	6,21,500	39,35,700
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1920.	...	On 15th August 1920 .	4,42,250	4,02,150	3,80,800
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1921.	...	On 15th September 1921 .	4,72,550	4,30,675	3,72,250
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1922.	...	On 15th August 1922 .	4,96,400	4,09,325	4,20,050
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1923.	...	On 15th September 1923 .	1,04,275	99,225	93,500
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1925.	...	On 15th September 1925	1,25,000	57,275	50,800
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1928.	...	On 15th September 1928.	24,82,500	9,32,775	4,31,500
		Total of 5½ per cent. Loans	41,22,975	23,01,425	17,55,800
4 per cent. Terminable Loan of 1915-16.	...	On or before 30th November 1923.	47,700	39,100	36,200
		Total Debt in India not bearing interest.	52,70,675	30,52,025	57,27,700
		Total Debt in India .	4,33,88,40,948	4,70,36,17,960	4,78,50,98,335

No. 102.—Details of Public Debt at the close of each year from 1928-29—*contd.*

Description of Loan	Rate of Interest	Date of Termination of Loan	Balance at end of 1928-29	Balance at end of 1929-30	Balance at end of 1930-31
Central—*contd.*					
IN ENGLAND.			£	£	£
Loans bearing Interest.					
Permanent Debt.					
India 6 per cent Bonds (1932-33)	6 per cent.	Repayable at par on the 15th June 1932, but the Secretary of State for India in Council reserves the right to extend the date of repayment to 15th June 1933 on giving three months' notice in which event the Bonds will be redeemed at £101 per cent.	...	6,000,000	6,000,000
India 6 per cent. Bonds, 1933-35.	6 ,,	If not previously redeemed, will be repaid at par on the 15th June, 1935, but the Secretary of State for India, reserves the right, to redeem at par on or on any half-yearly interest date after, the 15th June 1933 on giving three months' notice.	...	...	7,000,000
India 6 per cent. Bonds, 1935-37.	6 ,,	If not previously redeemed, will be repaid at par on the 15th October 1937, but the Secretary of State for India, reserves the right, to redeem at par on or on any half yearly interest date after, the 15th October, 1935, on giving three months' notice.	...	...	12,000,000
India 5½ per cent. Stock	5½ per cent.	Will be paid at par on 15th January 1932.	20,564,099	20,287,474	15,011,550
India 5½ per cent. Stock (1936-38)	5½ ,,	If not previously redeemed, will be repaid at par on the 15th July 1938, but the Secretary of State for India, reserves the right to redeem at par on or on any half-yearly interest date after the 15th July 1936 on giving three months' notice.	...	...	14,060,371
India 4½ per cent. Stock (1950-55.)	4½ ,,	If not previously redeemed, will be repaid at par on the 15th May 1955, but the Secretary of State for India in Council reserves the right to redeem at par on or on any half-yearly interest date after, the 15th May 1950, on giving three months' notice.	39,852,418	39,852,418	39,852,418
India 4½ per cent. Stock (1958-68).	4½ ,,	If not previously redeemed, will be paid at par on 1st June 1968, but the Secretary of State for India in Council reserves the right to redeem at par on or on any half-yearly interest date after, the 1st June 1958, on giving three months' notice.	17,500,000	17,500,000	17,500,000
India 3½ per cent. Stock	3½ ,,	Not redeemable until 5th January 1931, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice being given by the Secretary of State for India in Council.	88,667,884	88,667,884	88,667,884
India 3 per cent. Stock.	3 ,,	Not redeemable until 5th October, 1948, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above.	77,024,185	77,024,185	77,024,185
India 2½ per cent. Stock	2½ ,,	Not redeemable until 5th October, 1926, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above.	11,539,986	11,539,986	11,539,986
East Indian Railway Irredeemable Debenture Stock.	4½ ,,	.....	1,435,650	1,435,650	1,435,650
Do. Debenture Stock 1935-55.	4½ ,,	.....	3,500,000	3,500,000	3,500,000
Do. Debenture Stock	3½ ,,	.....	7,000,000	7,000,000	7,000,000
Do. New Debenture Stock	3 ,,	.....	8,000,000	8,000,000	8,000,000
Eastern Bengal Railway Debenture Stock 1935-55.	4 ,,	.....	348,666	348,666	348,666

No. 102.—Details of Public Debt at the close of each year from 1928-29—*concld.*

Description of Loan.	Rate of Interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Balance at end of 1928-29.	Balance at end of 1929-30.	Balance at end of 1930-31.
Central—*concld.*			£	£	£
IN ENGLAND—*contd.*					
Loans bearing Interest—*contd.*					
Permanent Debt—contd.					
South Indian Railway Debenture Stock.	4½ per cent.	.....	425,000	425,000	425,000
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Irredeemable Debenture Stock.	4 ,,	.....	2,701,450	2,701,450	2,701,450
Do. Debenture Stock . .	3½ ,,	.....	3,500,000	3,500,000	3,500,000
Burma Railway Debenture Stock	3 ,,	...	1,250,000	1,250,000	1,250,000
Liability for British Government 5 per cent. War Loan (1929-47) taken over by India.	5 ,,	.....	16,721,003	16,721,003	16,721,003
Railway Annuities.*	..	.....	17,193,715	16,783,297	16,365,044
East Indian Railway Annuity terminating in 1953.					
Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity terminating in 1957.	...	.....	2,024,351	1,985,064	1,944,250
Scinde, Punjab and Delhi Railway Annuity terminating in 1958.	...	.....	6,593,361	6,478,057	6,348,106
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Annuity terminating in 1948.	...	.....	18,972,020	18,239,021	17,484,082
Madras Railway Annuity terminating in 1956.	...	.....	8,567,274	8,378,172	8,182,370
		Total Permanent Debt in England bearing interest.	353,361,062	357,612,327	363,852,915
Floating Debt.					
India Bills	...	.....	...	6,000,000	4,046,959
Loans not bearing Interest.					
India 7 per cent. Stock . .	7 per cent.	.....	453	153	...
		Total Permanent Debt in England.	353,361,515	363,612,480	367,899,874
		Total Debt in England converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 13⅓.	Rs. 4,71,17,53,542	Rs. 4,84,81,66,404	Rs. 5,17,19,98,333
Provincial.		Total Debt of the Central Government.	Rs. 9,05,05,94,489	Rs. 9,55,17,84,364	Rs. 9,95,70,96,666
LOANS RAISED IN OPEN MARKET.					
Permanent Debt.					
6½ per cent. Bombay Development Loan.	6½ per cent.	30th October 1935 .	9,38,93,300	9,38,93,300	9,38,93,300
6 per cent. United Provinces Development Loan.	6 ,,	15th November 1941. But the Government reserve to themselves the right to redeem the loan at par in any year after the 15th November 1931 and up to the 15th November 1940 with three months' previous notice.	4,19,37,900	4,18,77,700	4,16,70,500
6½ per cent. Punjab Bonds, 1938.	6½ ,,	Will be paid in full at par on the 16th October 1933.	1,89,35,800	1,88,48,400	1,87,59,700
5½ per cent. Punjab Bonds, 1937.	5½ ,,	Will be repaid in full at par on the 16th October 1937.	88,09,100	87,67,000	87,25,000
		Total Loans raised in open market.	16,35,76,100	16,33,86,400	16,32,48,500

* The capital liability under redemption by Annuities not redeemed to end of 31st March 1924 has been added to Public Debt and recorded under the heading "Railway Annuities" as a separate division of that debt.

No. 103.—CLASSIFICATION OF PUBLIC DEBT AND DISTRIBUTION OF INTEREST.

No. 103.—Classification of Public Debt

Classification of Public Debt.	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central.	Provincial.	Central.	Provincial.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Productive.				
Railways	4,26,15,53,129	69,28,333	4,44,47,27,507	1,28,76,352
Irrigation	3,51,50,304	74,49,29,308	3,54,05,650	77,72,63,826
Posts and Telegraphs	15,23,64,560	...	15,89,26,566	...
Forest	...	3,09,239	...	8,73,542
Salt	...	...	...	...
Industries	...	...	...	...
Vizagapatam Harbour Construction	...	...	...	...
Total Productive	4,44,90,67,993	75,21,66,880	4,63,90,59,723	79,10,13,720
Deduct—				
Excess of Capital debited to Commercial Departments over total debt. (*a*)	...	...	...	...
Unproductive	2,01,91,33,897	16,24,94,120	2,23,62,66,658	21,97,34,690
GRAND TOTAL	6,46,82,01,890	91,46,61,000	6,87,53,26,381	1,01,07,48,410
Distribution of Interest.				
Commercial Departments—				
Railways	15,63,43,048	2,79,884	16,34,47,340	5,18,434
Irrigation	12,18,481	2,59,71,670	12,18,882	2,73,61,343
Posts and Telegraphs	56,81,015	...	59,16,002	...
Forest	...	9,410	...	36,877
Salt	...	...	...	...
Industries	...	...	...	...
Vizagapatam Harbour Construction	...	...	...	...
Total	16,32,47,544	2,62,60,964	17,05,82,233	2,78,16,654
Balance being interest on Ordinary Debt	11,09,00,946	92,87,201	10,80,37,601	1,16,77,084
Total	27,41,48,490	3,55,48,165	27,86,19,834	3,94,93,738
	=30,96,96,655		=31,81,13,572	

(*a*) Due to a portion of the capital debited to Commercial

and DISTRIBUTION of INTEREST.

1923-24		1924-25		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	**Classification of Public Debt**
				Productive
4,05,83,66,417	19,32,529	5,97,01,68,601	19,90,299	Railways
3,42,58,927	82,38,20,327	3,44,47,364	86,44,60,811	Irrigation
16,64,48,126	...	17,82,04,007	...	Posts and Telegraphs
...	14,75,175	...	31,84,651	Forest
...	...	73,01,575	...	Salt
...	...	...	1,85,436	Industries
...	...	...	...	Vizagapatam Harbour Construction
4,85,90,73,470	82,72,28,031	6,19,02,11,547	86,08,31,197	TOTAL PRODUCTIVE
				Deduct—
...	*5,54,42,935*	...	*6,30,55,112*	Excess of Capital debited to Commercial Departments over total debt (a)
2,22,81,60,393	35,89,09,166	2,06,14,00,077	41,25,80,125	UNPRODUCTIVE
7,08,72,33,863	1,13,06,94,212	8,25,16,11,624	1,21,03,55,310	GRAND TOTAL
				Distribution of Interest
				Commercial Departments—
17,56,90,137	83,915	21,22,98,576	85,841	Railways
11,02,750	2,06,61,840	11,08,270	3,22,75,205	Irrigation
83,88,844	...	68,60,034	...	Posts and Telegraphs
...	72,326	...	1,56,500	Forest
...	...	3,01,437	...	Salt
...	...	...	6,839	Industries
...	...	...	...	Vizagapatam Harbour Construction
18,92,71,731	2,08,18,081	22,06,58,317	3,25,24,385	TOTAL
12,95,09,198	1,72,07,194	11,27,89,722	2,01,83,123	Balance being interest on Ordinary Debt
31,27,80,929	4,70,25,275	33,34,48,039	5,27,07,508	TOTAL
=35,98,06,204		=38,61,55,547		

Departments being met from other than borrowed money.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 103.—Classification of Public Debt

Debt and Advances	1925-26		1926-27		1927-28	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Debt raised in open market up to 31st March	9,31,23,85,683	16,24,31,150	9,24,54,08,041	16,38,31,300	8,70,96,80,176	16,87,02,600
Deduct—Balance of Advances by Central Government to Provincial Loans Fund	*1,14,69,90,011*	...	*1,20,16,68,011*	...	*1,26,33,67,011*	...
Add—Balance of Advances to Provincial Governments from Provincial Loans Fund	...	1,14,38,92,880	...	1,20,17,30,621	...	1,26,34,50,493
Total	8,16,63,95,672	1,30,63,24,030	8,04,87,40,030	1,36,55,61,921	7,44,63,13,165	1,42,71,53,093
Classification of Public Debt.						
Productive.						
Railways	6,25,35,97,223	20,21,996	6,55,71,30,433	14,97,271	6,68,59,60,593	14,61,297
Irrigation	3,44,59,724	92,79,35,813	3,44,20,377	1,00,86,05,421	3,45,90,136	1,07,97,68,990
Posts and Telegraphs	12,86,53,744	...	13,27,74,679	...	14,66,89,162	...
Forest	...	69,10,698	...	1,06,70,058	6,10,307	1,41,00,301
Salt	81,09,619	...	85,46,816	...	85,96,334	...
Industries	...	3,77,878	...	...	...	...
Vizagapatam Harbour Construction	64,76,753	...	96,57,093	...	1,35,62,047	...
Light-houses and Light-ships	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hydro-Electric Schem	...	5,46,391	...	26,92,708	...	70,23,854
Bombay Development Scheme - Industrial Housing Scheme	...	...	...	...	...	4,15,83,158
Government Commercial Undertakings	...	...	(*b*)51,86,899	1,18,95,737	(*b*)43,36,753	1,34,28,407
Total Productive	6,43,62,97,063	93,56,91,776	6,74,87,16,297	1,03,53,61,195	6,89,32,05,332	1,15,73,71,007
Deduct—						
Excess of Capital debited to Commercial Departments over total debt(*a*)	...	*7,80,72,074*	...	*12,21,74,341*	...	*12,90,45,369*
Unproductive.	1,73,00,96,609	44,87,04,328	1,29,50,23,733	45,23,75,067	55,30,17,833	30,83,27,455
GRAND TOTAL	8,16,63,95,672	1,30,63,24,030	8,04,87,40,030	1,36,55,61,921	7,44,63,13,165	1,42,71,53,093
Distribution of Interest.						
Commercial Departments—						
Railways	23,14,12,512	85,906	24,20,79,978	84,849	25,75,21,763	55,219
Irrigation	12,06,983	3,51,78,100	12,00,207	3,92,55,014	12,02,411	4,21,81,645
Posts and Telegraphs	51,25,931	...	53,40,848	...	62,12,262	...
Forest	...	2,54,941	...	4,35,732	6,931	5,20,866
Salt	3,71,730	..	3,89,145	...	4,02,688	...
Industries	.	13,107	...	...	5,78,330	...
Vizagapatam Harbour Construction	2,73,731	...	4,42,599	...	...	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme	.	46,931	...	86,035	...	2,81,048
Bombay Development Scheme	...	. .	...	...	...	21,30,000
Government Commercial Undertakings	...	...	(*c*)1,01,389	11,40,167	(*c*)3,87,331	9,46,618
Total	23,83,99,894	3,55,38,985	25,09,54,166	4,10,01,687	26,63,11,716	4,61,14,896
Balance being Interest on Ordinary Debt	9,07,52,196	2,71,26,548	9,37,25,150	2,36,48,727	5,36,96,808	1,97,78,105
Total	32,91,48,090	6,26,85,533	31,96,79,316	6,46,50,364	32,00,08,524	6,58,88,001
	=39,18,28,623		=38,43,29,680		=38,58,96,525	

(*a*) Due to a portion of the Capital
(*b*) Represents Capital outlay on
(*c*) Interest on Capital outlay on

AND DISTRIBUTION OF INTEREST—*contd.*

1928-29		1929-30		1930-31		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	DEBT AND ADVANCES
9,05,05,94,489	16,35,76,100	9,55,17,84,364	16,33,86,400	9,95,70,96,668	16,32,48,500	Debt raised in open market up to 31st March
1,37,47,75,011	...	*1,42,59,01,940*	...	*1,51,68,71,939*	...	*Deduct*—Balance of Advances by Central Government to Provincial Loans Fund
	1,37,51,78,185	..	1,42,60,15,035	...	1,51,62,52,864	*Add*—Balance of Advances to Provincial Governments from Provincial Loans Fund
7,67,58,19,478	1,53,87,54,285	8,12,05,82,424	1,58,94,01,435	8,44,02,24,729	1,68,15,01,164	TOTAL
						Classification of Public Debt
						Productive.
7,00,69,07,177	14,61,263	7,30,78,52,419	14,61,263	7,43,98,17,684	14,61,263	Railways
3,48,77,514	1,15,57,82,901	3,53,20,084	1,22,37,23,982	3,56,21,799	1,28,46,05,816	Irrigation
15,34,29,324	...	15,78,74,098	...	15,87,83,407	...	Posts and Telegraphs
8,07,044	1,75,19,701	12,05,036	1,99,73,596	16,12,259	2,21,68,631	Forest
86,54,110	...	87,66,316	...	87,53,275	...	Salt
...	...	...	...	...	...	Industries
1,54,85,411	...	1,90,38,736	...	2,29,11,974	...	Vizagapatam Harbour Construction
...	...	12,821	...	...	...	Light-houses and Light-ships
...	1,14,39,333	...	1,74,89,342	...	3,08,18,575	Hydro-Electric Scheme
...	4,72,49,987	...	4,72,66,500	..	9,08,20,348	Bombay Development scheme —Industrial Housing Scheme.
(b)38,60,240	1,39,69,014	(b)48,28,058	1,29,83,500	(b)88,17,477	1,33,61,981	Government Commercial Undertakings
7,22,40,20,820	1,24,64,32,199	7,53,49,01,468	1,32,28,97,183	7,67,63,17,995	1,43,32,36,614	TOTAL PRODUCTIVE
						Deduct—
...	*12,28,17,691*	...	*12,93,56,067*	...	*10,45,37,374*	Excess of Capital debited to Commercial Departments over total debt(a)
45,17,98,658	41,51,49,777	59,16,80,950	39,58,60,319	76,39,06,734	35,28,01,924	UNPRODUCTIVE
7,67,58,19,478	1,53,87,54,285	8,12,05,82,424	1,58,94,01,435	8,44,02,24,729	1,68,15,01,164	GRAND TOTAL
						Distribution of Interest.
						Commercial Departments—
27,83,58,699	55,318	29,09,26,104	55,089	31,34,05,314	57,606	Railways
12,31,077	4,53,24,244	12,81,726	4,91,67,516	12,06,047	5,30,77,376	Irrigation
69,61,542	...	72,90,445	.	83,67,558	...	Posts and Telegraphs
10,762	6,46,877	53,501	8,58,248	80,379	10,60,544	Forest
4,97,169	...	4,38,371	...	4,19,393	...	Salt
...	...	...	...	..	...	Industries
7,39,305	...	9,79,205	...	10,29,855	...	Vizagapatam Harbour Construction
...	4,42,184	...	7,08,388	...	12,16,401	Hydro-Electric Scheme
...	24,54,750	...	23,64,823	...	35,70,523	Bombay Development Scheme
(c)2,39,017	15,06,362	(c)3,06,015	17,38,369	(c)6,06,870	15,05,975	Government Commercial Undertakings
28,79,13,571	5,04,29,635	30,13,25,427	5,48,87,835	32,51,75,416	6,04,88,425	TOTAL
4,02,84,032	1,95,27,827	4,01,47,181	1,81,12,054	2,60,17,334	1,55,39,206	Balance being interest on Ordinary Debt
32,81,97,603	6,99,56,962	34,13,72,608	7,29,99,889	35,11,93,750	7,60,27,721	TOTAL
=39,81,54,565		=41,43,71,097		=42,72,20,471		

debited to Commercial Departments being met from other than borrowed money.
security Printing Press and the currency note Printing Press, Nasik.
security Printing Press and the Currency note Printing Press, Nasik.

No. 104.—Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London.

Year.	Enfaced for payment in London	Retransferred to India	Balance outstanding in London on 31st December	Prices in London of 3½ per cent. Enfaced Rupee Paper		
				Highest	Lowest	Mean
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	£	£	£
1922 . . .	3,66,39,600	99,43,025	10,37,17,750	37	36 7/16	36 11/16
1923 . . .	95,49,225	74,89,800	10,57,77,175	41 7/16	40 13/16	41 1/16
1924 . . .	56,27,225	1,41,05,400	9,72,99,000	47 1/16	46 5/16	46 11/16
1925 . . .	27,07,150	1,39,72,650	8,60,33,500	50½	50¼	50⅜
1926 . . .	62,80,700	61,79,100	8,61,35,100	57⅛	51	54⅛
1927 . . .	1,08,57,600	95,82,100	8,74,10,600	58	55¼	56⅜
1928 . . .	1,68,40,100	1,68,00,325	8,74,50,375	56	53⅛	54⅛
1929 . .	6,34,100	31,75,325	8,49,09,150	54	49⅛	51⅛
1930 . . .	27,90,300	37,33,700	8,39,65,750	49⅛	45	47⅛
1931 . . .	6,21,600	20,66,400	8,25,20,950	46	37	41⅛

No. 105.—Prices of Principal Kinds of Indian Government Stock.

I.—Selling Prices in Calcutta (in December of each year).

Year	3 per cent. (1896-97)	3½ per cent. Guaranteed	4 per cent. Loan (1960-70)	4 per cent. Loan (1934-37)	4½ per cent. Loan (1955-60)	4½ per cent. Bond 1934	5 per cent. Loan (1939-44)
	Discount	Discount	Discount	Discount	Discount.	Discount	Discount
	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.
1922 .	50 4	41 15⅛	...	...	...	...	...
1923 .	46 1	37 1	...	...	...	...	...
1924 .	43 9	34 1	...	...	...	...	...
1925 .	40 12	31 4	...	...	...	...	...
1926 .	32 10	21 10	10 9	...	...	...	...
1927 .	35 13	25 1	16 7	...	...	...	...
1928 .	37 12	27 8	15 5	7 9	5 14	...	...
1929 .	41 13	32 2	23 1	9 14	13 7	4 6	4 1
1930 .	45 2	35 15	25 10	10 10	16 11	4 12	5 14
1931 .	55 4	47 13	39 10	16 15	32 0	8 12	19 8

No. 105.—Prices of Principal Kinds of Indian Government Stock—*contd.*

I.—Selling Prices in Calcutta (in December of each year)—*contd.*

Year.	5 per cent. War Loan (1929-47)	5 per cent. Loan (1945-55)	5 per cent. 10 years Bonds 1933	5 per cent. 10 years Bonds 1935	6 per cent. 10 years Bonds 1932	6 per cent. Bonds 1933-36	6½ per cent. Treasury Bonds 1935
	Discount.	Discount.	Discount.	Premium.	Premium.	Premium.	Discount.
	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.
1922	15 14	9 14¼	...	...	...	...	...
1923	9 0	4 10	3 11	...	3 1	...	...
1924	6 12	2 6	2 13	...	3 6	...	...
1925	4 2	0 1½	0 2½	...	5 3	...	...
	Premium.	Premium.	Premium.				
1926	2 4	8 0	4 8	3 3	8 15	...	...
1927	0 6	6 4	2 10	1 6	6 8	...	...
	Discount.						
1928	0 6	4 7	1 2	0 6	3 7	...	...
				Discount.			
1929	3 10	1 3	0 5	2 6	2 5	...	...
1930	5 4	1 1	0 3	3 11	2 1	1 0	...
		Discount.	Discount.		Discount.	Discount.	
1931	19 12	0 1	3 8	9 6	0 13	6 1	0 2

II.—Prices in London.

Year.	3½ per cent.			4½ per cent.			5½ per cent.			7 per cent.		
	Highest	Lowest	Mean	Highest	Lowest	Mean	Highest	Lowest	Mean	Highest	Lowest	Mean
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1922	65 11/16	63 3/8	64 23/32	...	...	...	...	...	...	118 3/32	109 17/32	111 25/32
1923	69 9/16	67 11/16	68 1/4	90§	88 7/8§	89 1/2§	102 3/8	101 3/16	101 11/16	118 3/8	116 1/2	117 1/8
1924	66	64 11/16	65 1/2	86 11/16	85 11/16	86 5/8	102	100 11/16	101 3/8	112 1/8	110	111 1/16
1925	67 13/16	66 11/16	67 7/16	89 1/16	88 5/16	88 13/16	101 5/16	101 5/16	101 5/16	105 1/16	104 1/16	105 5/16
1926	73 1/8	66 1/8	70 1/8	93 3/8	88	90 1/8	103 1/8	100 1/8	102 1/8	105†	101 1/16†	103 1/4†
1927	72 3/8	68 1/4	70 3/8	94 1/8	89 3/8	92 11/16	103 1/4	100 3/4	102 1/4	...	..	...
1928	72 3/8	70	71 1/16	94 3/8 (a)	92 1/8 (a)	93 7/16 (a)	103 3/8 (a)	101 1/4 (a)	102 3/8 (a)	...	...	...
1929	71 1/8	63	66 1/4	92 1/8	82 3/8	87 5/16	...	...	...	...	...	...
1930	66	57	61 1/8	88	77	82 1/8	...	...	...	...	...	...
1931	64 1/4	41	52 1/8	86 5/16	55	70 3/16	...	...	...		...	...

(a) Prices were quoted till June. † Prices were quoted till the 4th September. § Average for 8 months

No. 106.—UNFUNDED DEBT

	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Balance at close of year—					
Special Loans	1,67,93,816	1,67,03,429	1,66,80,403	1,66,54,722	1,64,36,513
Treasury Notes	4,47,919	4,47,919	4,47,919	4,47,919	4,47,919
Service Funds { India	1,76,18,296	1,76,79,934	1,61,15,844	1,53,05,675	1,54,76,730
Service Funds { England	£2,417	£9,169	£74,073	£90,882	£115,099
Post Office Savings Bank	22,20,32,895	23,20,03,556	24,73,04,875	25,63,03,983	27,23,36,971
Post Office Cash Certificates	4,34,35,524	3,12,88,795	8,41,87,298	13,11,50,016	20,06,36,479
Provident and Allied Funds. { India	27,60,62,694	30,66,76,528	33,45,22,060	36,64,14,630	40,43,14,129
Provident and Allied Funds. { England	£36,855	£43,652	£60,236	£72,773	£96,495
(Indian Civil Service Provident Fund) Sterling Branch.					
Special Accounts	1,84,72,323	2,02,52,382	2,22,62,443	2,45,62,977	2,68,60,316
TOTAL {	59,54,03,667	62,50,53,043	72,21,10,842	81,14,29,922	94,55,01,056
TOTAL {	£39,272	£39,483	£134,359	£163,654	£211,594
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Interest paid during the year—					
Special Loans	11,84,077	11,66,954	9,08,164	8,33,150	8,39,609
Treasury Notes	20,653	23,039	20,613	23,169	21,903
Service Funds	10,80,694	10,82,503	9,93,448	9,74,086	9,53,386
Post Office Savings Bank	61,51,765	63,04,123	67,08,095	71,20,987	73,99,017
Bonus on Post Office Cash Certificates	13,92,969	48,42,500	27,83,925	16,31,180	15,04,101
Provident and Allied Funds	1,56,47,698	1,58,32,213	1,67,17,868	1,84,57,423	2,03,91,528
Special Accounts	6,12,172	6,67,510	7,33,833	8,09,860	8,98,137
TOTAL	2,60,40,007	2,99,18,842	2,88,65,946	3,08,48,564	3,20,87,681
Provident Fund—					
Indian Civil Service Provident Fund (Sterling Branch—England).	...	£5,136*	£2,386	£3,518	£4,596
Service Fund—Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund (Payment in England).	..	..	£4,165	£4,439	£5,549
Total Payments in England {		£5,156*	£7,051	£7,957	£10,145
Total Payments in England {		=Rs. 76,591	=Rs. 1,01,420	=Rs. 1,06,275	=Rs. 1,35,029
GRAND TOTAL	2,60,40,007	2,99 95,433	2,89,67,366	3,09,54,839	3,22,22,710

* For four years from
† Abolished from the
(a) Includes payments
(b) Included in service
(c) Included in Provi

AND INTEREST PAID THEREON.

1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs	Rs.	Balance at close of year—
1,64,21,586	1,64,05,401	1,63,68,712	1,63,29,111	1,62,94,406	Special Loans
4,47,919	4,47,919	4,47,919	4,47,919	4,47,919	Treasury Notes
1,51,64,643	1,47,90,776	1,44,33,238	1,39,55,659	1,35,30,564	India } Service Funds
£152,285	£187,691	£432,139	£578,393	£689,690	England } Service Funds
29,51,61,761	32,66,57,551	34,49,18,655	37,12,75,048	37,02,69,676	Post Office Savings Bank
26,67,68,717	30,69,76,012	32,30,26,085	35,00,49,833	38,43,06,276	Post Office Cash Certificates
44,54,96,782	49,39,01,889	53,70,92,483	58,30,01,717	62,83,00,230	India } Provident and Allied Funds.
£121,341	†	†	** †	†	England } Provident and Allied Funds. (Indian Civil Service Provident Fund) Sterling Branch.
2,96,93,440	3,30,46,232	3,67,81,755	4,03,86,512	4,47,82,568	Special Accounts
1,07,20,94,848	1,19,22,25,810	1,27,30,61,707	1,37,54,45,799	1,45,76,91,639	} TOTAL
£273,626	£187,691	£432,139	£578,393	£689,690	} TOTAL
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	*Interest paid during the year*—
8,62,959	8,58,588	8,60,956	8,47,172	8,69,837	Special Loans
21,664	24,850	23,390	26,656	22,839	Treasury Notes
9,27,954	(a)10,18,855	(a)10,40,252	(a 11,76,737	(a)1,32,063	Service Funds
79,20,535	87,26,611	97,85,725	1,02,65,431	1,04,43,593	Post Office Savings Bank
16,19,079	32,54,031	60,14,030	73,19,618	2,00,00,000	Bonus on Post Office Cash Certificates
2,26,02,115	2,21,48,268	2,38,45,081	2,54,29,842	2,93,27,097	Provident and Allied Funds
9,77,178	10,33,248	12,07,444	13,35,952	14,67,984	Special Accounts
3,49,31,504	3,61,14,751	4,27,77,777	4,64,01,408	6,33,64,033	TOTAL
					Provident Fund—
£5,013	c)	...	..	...	Indian Civil Service Provident Fund (Sterling Branch—England).
£8,175	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	Service Fund—Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund (Payment in England).
£14,088		...	..	...	} Total Payments in England
=Rs. 1,88,503	...	...	...	...	} Total Payments in England
3,51,20,007	3,61,14,751	4,27,77,777	4,64,01,408	6,33,64,033	GRAND TOTAL

1st April 1910 to 31st March 1923.
17th May 1927.
in England.
funds under main head.
dent Fund under main head.

No. 107.—Account of the Provincial Loans Fund.

I.—Income Account.

—	Transactions during					
Receipts.	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
Interest from Provincial Governments.	Rs. 5,20,14,858	Rs. 5,36,12,926	Rs. 5,49,28,355	Rs. 5,91,87,734	Rs. 6,25,39,434	Rs. 6,57,01,743
Interest on Investments.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gain on Realisation or Revaluation of Securities.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Receipts.	5,20,14,858	5,36,12,926	5,49,28,355	5,91,87,734	6,25,39,434	6,57,01,743
Payments.						
Interest Payments to the Government of India.	5,20,83,051	5,34,60,427	5,46,08,423	5,87,78,074	6,19,72,177	6,54,87,245
Loss on Realisation or Revaluation of Securities.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Payments.	5,20,83,051	5,34,60,427	5,46,08,423	5,87,78,074	6,19,72,177	6,54,87,245
NET INCOME TRANSFERRED TO CAPITAL ACCOUNT.	—68,193	1,52,499	3,19,932	4,09,660	5,67,257	2,14,498

II.—Liabilities of the Provincial Loans Fund.

—	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
Balance on 1st April	Rs. 1,06,42,66,011	Rs. 1,14,59,21,818	Rs 1,20,17,52,317	Rs. 1,26,37,71,251	Rs. 1,37,55,88,911	Rs. 1,42,65,83,096
Advances by the Government of India.	8,17,24,000	5,56,78,000	6,16,99,000	(a)11,14,08,000	12,05,25,000	9,16,70,000
Net receipts from Income Account.	—68,193	1,52,499	3,19,932	4,09,660	5,67,257	2,14,498
Repayments to the Government of India.	...	...	...	...	7,00,98,071	...
Balance on 31st March	1,14,59,21,818	1,20,17,52,317	1,26,37,71,249	1,37,55,88,911	(a)1,42,65,83,096	1,51,84,67,594

III.—Assets of the Provincial Loans Fund.

—	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
Balance of Advances to Provincial Governments on 1st April.	Rs. 1,06,42,66,011	Rs. 1,14,38,92,880	Rs. 1,20,17,30,622	Rs. 1,30,34,50,494	Rs. 1,37,51,78,185	Rs. 1,42,60,15,035
Advances during the year.	9,82,64,000	7,20,95,000	8,55,32,000	13,07,25,000	17,80,64,071	14,25,07,000
Repayments during the year.	1,86,37,131	1,51,57,259	2,38,12,129	1,89,97,309	12,72,27,221	5,02,69,371
Balance of Advances on 31st March.	1,14,38,92,880	1,20,17,30,621	1,26,34,50,493	1,37,51,78,185	1,42,60,15,035	1,51,82,52,634
Interest paid .	5,20,14,858	5,36,12,926	5,49,28,355	5,91,87,734	6,25,39,434	6,57,01,743
Cash . . .	20,28,938	21,696	3,20,756	4,10,726	5,68,062	2,14,930

(a) Revised figure.

No. 108.—Sinking Funds for Central and Provincial Rupee Loans—*contd.*

1928-29.

——	Balance, 1st April 1928	Amount appropriated from Revenue and interest on investments, etc.	Sale Proceeds of Securities	Total	Amount expended in purchase of securities for cancellation and other payments	Amount invested in Government Securities	Balance, 31st March 1929
Central Government.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. War Loan 1929-47.	3,87,96,796	1,53,69,015	...	5,41,65,811	...	...	5,41,65,811
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. Loan of 1945-55.							
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	3,87,96,745	...	2,63,76,044	—1,24,20,701	...	—4,16,04,750	—5,40,25,451 (*a*)
Total, Central Government.	(*b*)51	1,53,69,015	2,63,76,044	4,17,45,110	...	—4,16,04,750	1,40,360
Provincial Governments.							
Government of Bombay.							
Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Bombay Development Loan.	(*b*)70,22,794	13,88,185	...	93,10,979	—3,437	...	93,07,542
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	(*b*)—70,22,727	...	...	—70,22,727	...	—13,83,384	—93,06,111(*a*)
Total	(*b*)67	13,88,185	...	13,88,252	—3,437	—13,83,384	1,431
Government of United Provinces.							
Sinking Fund for 6 per cent. United Provinces Development Loan.	48,70,235	27,19,888	...	75,90,123	—10,100	...	75,80,023
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	(*b*)—48,69,964	...	...	—48,69,964	...	—27,09,331	—75,79,295(*a*)
Total	(*b*)271	27,19,888	...	27,20,159	—10,100	—27,09,331	728
Government of Punjab.							
Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Punjab Bonds, 1933.	1,172	1,29,407	...	1,30,579	—1,28,790	...	1,789
Sinking Fund for 5½ per cent. Punjab Bonds, 1937.							
Total	1,172	1,29,407	...	1,30,579	—1,28,790	...	1,789
Total Provincial Governments	(*b*)1,510	42,37,480	...	42,38,990	—1,42,327	—40,92,715	3,948
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL.	(*b*)1,561	1,06,06,495	2,63,76,044	4,50,84,100	—1,42,327	—4,56,97,465	1,44,308

Note.—Credits (+) and Debits (—).

(*a*) The face value of securities held in the Sinking Fund Investment Accounts on 31st March 1929 is:—

	Rs.
Central Government	5,59,05,800
Government of Bombay	1,10,15,100
Government of the United Provinces	77,88,500
	7,47,12,400

(*b*) Revised figures.

No. 108.—Sinking Funds for Central and Provincial Rupee Loans—*contd.*

1929-30.

——	Balance, 1st April 1929	Amount appropriated from Revenue and interest on investments, etc.	Sale Proceeds of Securities	Total	Amount expended in purchase of securities for cancellation and other payments	Amount invested in Government Securities	Balance, 31st March 1930
Central Government.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. War Loan 1929-47. Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. Loan of 1945-55.	5,41,65,811	1,60,15,029	...	7,01,80,840	—33,34,849	.	6,68,45,991
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	—5,40,25,451	...	16,16,829	—5,24,08,622	...	—42,819	—5,24,51,441 (a)
Total, Central Government.	1,40,360	1,60,15,029	16,16,829	1,77,72,218	—33,34,849	—42,819	1,43,94,550
Provincial Governments.							
Government of Bombay.							
Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Bombay Development Loan.	93,07,542	14,07,919	...	1,07,75,461	—12,288	...	1,07,63,173
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	—93,06,111	.	...	—93,06,111	...	—14,56,979	—1,07,63,090 (a)
Total .	1,431	14,07,919	...	14,09,350	—12,288	—14,56,979	83
Government of United Provinces.							
Sinking Fund for 6 per cent. United Provinces Development Loan.	75,80,023	26,13,946	...	1,01,93,969	—60,200	...	1,01,33,769
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	(b)—75,79,296	...	..	—75,79,296	..	—25,41,213	—1,01,20,509 (a)
Total .	(b)727	26,13,946	...	26,14,673	—60,200	—25,41,213	13,260
Government of Punjab.							
Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Punjab Bonds, 1933. Sinking Fund for 5½ per cent. Punjab Bonds, 1937.	1,789	1,28,866	...	1,30,655	—1,30,607	...	48
Total .	1,789	1,28,866	...	1,30,655	—1,30,607	...	48
Total Provincial Governments.	(b)3,947	42,10,731	...	42,14,678	—2,03,095	—39,98,192	13,391
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL.	(b)1,44,307	2,02,25,760	16,16,829	2,19,86,896	—35,37,944	—40,41,011	1,44,07,941

Note.—Credits (+) and Debits (—).

(a) The face value of securities held in the Sinking Fund Investment Accounts on 31st March 1930 is :—

	Rs.
Central Government	5,43,00,700
Government of Bombay	1,25,30,800
Government of the United Provinces	1,03,73,800
	7,72,14,300

(b) Revised figures.

No. 108.—Sinking Funds for Central and Provincial Rupee Loans—*concld.*

1930-31.

—	Balance, 1st April 1930	Amount appropriated from Revenue and interest on investments, etc.	Sale Proceeds of Securities	Total	Amount expended in purchase of securities for cancellation and other payments	Amount invested in Government Securities	Balance, 31st March 1931
Central Government.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. War Loan 1929-47. Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. Loan of 1945-55.	6,66,15,991	2,01,15,022	..	8,69,61,013	—2,02,47,604	...	6,67,13,409
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	—5,24,51,441	...	1,28,36,405	—3,96,15,036	...	—23,54,594	—4,19,69,630 (a)
Total, Central Government.	1,43,64,550	2,01,15,022	1,28,36,405	4,73,45,977	—2,02,47,604	—23,54,594	2,47,43,779
Provincial Governments.							
Government of Bombay.							
Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Bombay Development Loan.	1,07,63,173	15,37,865	...	1,23,01,038	—8,153	...	1,22,92,885
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	—1,07,63,090	..	...	—1,07,63,090	...	—15,29,786	—1,23,92,876 (a)
Total	83	15,37,865	...	15,37,948	—8,153	—15,29,786	9
Government of United Provinces.							
Sinking Fund for 6 per cent. United Provinces Development Loan.	1,01,33,769	26,07,696	...	1,28,31,465	—7,200	...	1,28,24,265
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	—1,01,20,509	...	..	—1,01,20,509	...	—26,01,112	—1,28,11 621 (a)
Total	13,260	26,07,696	...	27,10,956	—7,200	—26,01,112	12,644
Government of Punjab.							
Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Punjab Bonds, 1933. Sinking Fund for 5½ per cent. Punjab Bonds, 1937.	48	1,34,755	...	1,34,803	—1,34,623	...	180
Total	48	1,34,755	...	1,34,803	—1,34,623	...	180
Total Provincial Governments.	13,391	43,70,316	...	43,83,707	—1,49,976	—42,30,898	12,833
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL.	1,44,07,041	2,44,85,338	1,28,36,405	5,17,29,684	—2,03,97,580	—65,85,492	2,47,56,612

Note.—Credits (+) and Debits (—).

(a) The face value of securities held in the Sinking Fund Investment Accounts on 31st March 1931 is :—

	Rs.
Central Government	4,36,59,000
Government of Bombay	1,41,25,000
Government of the United Provinces	1,32,04,200
	7,11,90,000

No. 109.—Railway Sinking Funds created pursuant to certain Acts of Parliament and the application thereof.

1928-29.

	India Debt issued in redemption of					Total
	East Indian Railway Annuity £328,462	East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock £64,360	Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity £22,812	Eastern Bengal Railway 4 per cent. Debenture Stock £62,042	Scinde, Punjab and Delhi Railway Annuity £200,468	
	£	£	£	£	£	£
India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43 Vict. c. 43, 44, 45, Vict. c. 53 and 48 & 49 Vict. c. 25, in redemption of liabilities charged on the Revenues of India.						
India 4 per cent. Stock	5,115,939	—	—	—	—	5,115,939
India 4 per cent. Rupee Loan (Rs. 1,06,750 at 1s. 6d. the Rupee).	8,006	—	—	—	—	8,006
India 3½ per cent. Stock	2,235,169	49,168	541,054	67,005	4,911,622	7,803,018
India 3 per cent. Stock	215,243	32,597	—	708	—	248,548
India Debt created and issued	7,574,357	80,765	541,054	67,713	4,911,622	13,175,511
India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March 1929.	5,265,753	36,324	360,755	25,452	3,116,409	8,804,783
Balance of India Debt issued as above, outstanding on 31st March 1929.						
India 7 per cent. Stock £214,536. India 5½ per cent. Stock £1,403,960. India 4½ per cent. Stock £110,847. India 4 per cent. Stock £263,870. India 3½ per cent. Stock £4,835,434. India 3 per cent. Stock £1,654,314. India 2½ per cent. Stock £262,832.	2,308,604	44,441	180,299	42,261	1,795,123	4,370,728

No. 109.—Railway Sinking Funds created pursuant to certain Acts of Parliament and the application thereof—*contd.*

1929-30.

	India Debt issued in redemption of					Total
	East Indian Railway Annuity £328,462	East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock £64,360	Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity £22,312	Eastern Bengal Railway 4 per cent. Debenture Stock £62,642	Scinde, Punjab and Delhi Railway Annuity £200,468	
	£	£	£	£	£	£
India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43 Vict. c. 43, Acts 44 & 45 Vict. c. 53, and Acts 48 & 49 Vict. c. 25, in redemption of liabilities charged on the Revenues of India.						
India 4 per cent. Stock	5,115,039	—	—	—	—	5,115,939
India 4 per cent. Rupee Loan (Rs. 1,06,750 at 1s. 6d. the rupee).	8,006	—	—	—	—	8,006
India 3½ per cent. Stock	2,235,169	43,168	541,054	67,005	4,911,621	7,803,017
India 3 per cent. Stock	215,243	32,597	—	708	—	248,548
India Debt created and issued	7,574,357	80,765	541,054	67,713	4,911,621	13,175,510
India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March 1930.	5,383,070	38,584	368,489	27,310	3,188,214	9,005,667
Balance of India Debt issued as above outstanding on 31st March 1930.						
India 7 per cent. Stock £214,535. India 5½ per cent. Stock £1,064,845. India 4½ per cent. Stock £110,847. India 4 per cent. Stock £262,970. India 3½ per cent. Stock £4,835,434. India 3 per cent. Stock £1,654,314. India 2½ per cent. Stock £202,822.	2,191,287	42,181	172,565	40,403	1,723,407	4,169,843

No. 109.—RAILWAY SINKING FUNDS CREATED PURSUANT TO CERTAIN ACTS OF PARLIAMENT AND THE APPLICATION THEREOF—*concld.*

1930-31.

	India Debt issued in redemption of					Total
	East Indian Railway Annuity £328,462	East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock £64,350	Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity £22,312	Eastern Bengal Railway 4 per cent. Debenture Stock £62,642	Scinde, Punjab and Delhi Railway Annuity £200,468	
India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43 Vict. c. 43, Acts 44 & 45, Vict. c. 53, and Acts 48 & 49 Vict. c. 25, in redemption of liabilities charged on the Revenues of India.	£	£	£	£	£	£
India 4 per cent. Stock	5,115,039	—	—	—	—	5,115,039
India 4 per cent. Rupee Debt (Rs. 1,06,750 at 1s. 6d. the Rupee)	8,006	—	—	—	—	8,006
India 3½ per cent. Stock	2,235,168	48,168	541,055	67,005	4,911,632	7,803,018
India 3 per cent. Stock	215,243	32,597	—	708	—	248,548
India Debt created and issued	7,574,356	80,765	541,055	67,713	4,911,622	13,175,511
India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March 1931.	5,498,319	40,805	76,086	29,136	3,258,667	9,203,013
Balance of India Debt issued as above outstanding on 31st March 1931.						
India 7 per cent. Stock £214,535. India 5½ per cent. Stock £1,862,191. India 4½ per cent. Stock £110,847. India 4 per cent. Stock £263,870. India 3½ per cent. Stock £4,835,434. India 3 per cent. Stock £1,654,314. India 2½ per cent. Stock £262 822.	2,076,037	39,960	464,969	38,577	1,652,955	3,972,498

No. 110.—Gold Standard Reserve.

On 1st April	Opening Balance	Net Profits on Rupee Coinage during the year credited to the Reserve	Interest and dividends on Investments, and discount on bills paid off on maturity	Profit by Exchange on Remittances for the Reserve	Total Receipts	Appropriated to Revenue	Appropriated to Revenue Equalisation Fund.	Appropriation for reduction of Created Securities in the Paper Currency Reserve	Other Charges
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1921-22 .	39,159,174	...	1,706,986	...	40,866,161	...	...	1,418,691	...
1922-23 .	39,447,470	...	1,957,998	...	41,405,468	...	...	1,400,038	...
1923-24 .	40,005,430	1*	1,220,287	...	41,225,717	1,199,127	...	47,439	...
1924-25 .	39,979,101	...	1,311,317	...	41,290,418	1,347,072	...	...	...
1925-26 .	39,943,346	...	1,820,273	...	41,763,619	1,977,674	...	...	...
1926-27 .	39,785,945	...	1,715,773	...	41,501,718	1,047,864	...	...	...
1927-28 .	39,553,854	...	1,804,896	...	41,358,750	1,833,936	...	...	...
1928-29 .	39,524,814	...	1,680,573	...	41,205,387	1,242,870	...	...	...
1929-30 .	39,962,517	...	1,713,154	...	41,675,671	2,300,000	442,709	...	...
1930-31 .	38,932,962	...	1,819,177	...	40,752,139	1,566,252	...	...	...

On 31st March	Closing Balance	How Balance is held: Gold in India	Gold at the Bank of England	Cash in England placed at short notice	Due from Treasury Balances	Temporary Loans to Treasury Balances in India	Cash at the Bank of England	Total Estimated value of British and Colonial Government Securities and Corporation of London Bond
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1921-22 .	39,447,470	...	...	...	...	...	1,775	40,140,132
1922-23 .	40,005,430	...	...	...	...	...	3,658	40,048,831
1923-24 .	39,979,101	...	...	...	...	...	941	39,990,059
1924-25 .	39,943,346	...	...	...	...	...	3,166	39,996,814
1925-26 .	39,785,945	...	...	...	...	...	825	39,990,175
1926-27 .	39,553,854	...	...	...	...	...	183	38,269,683
1927-28 .	39,524,814	...	1,730,134	...	...	...	4,028	37,843,638
1928-29 .	39,962,517	...	2,152,334	...	...	...	3,042	37,844,624
1929-30 .	38,932,962	...	2,152,334	...	...	...	3,748	37,843,918
1930-31 .	39,185,887	6,247,200	2,152,334	...	...	...	1,085	31,599,381

* Represents arrear adjustment.

No. 111.—Exchange on Remittance Accounts.

	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Opening Balance	—22,84,89,345 (a)	—11,48,06,715(a)	+5,47,11,025	+8,55,00,204
Net transactions during the year	+11,36,82,631	+16,95,17,740	+3,07,89,179	—3,14,51,376
Closing Balance	—11,48,06,714	+5,47,11,025	+8,55,00,204	+5,40,48,828

	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Opening Balance . . .	+5,40,48,828	+1,30,57,042	+12,44,26,105	+12,68,84,261	+12,85,56,944	+13,16,63,319
Net transactions during the year	—4,09,91,786	+11,13,69,063	+24,58,156	+16,72,683	+31,06,375	+52,97,481
Closing Balance . . .	+1,30,57,042	+12,44,26,105	+12,68,84,261	+12,85,56,944	+13,16,63,319	+13,69,60,800

(a) Differs from the previous year's closing balance owing to corrections since made.

No. 112.—Loans and Advances by Government.

Note.—The figures represent balances on 31st March each year.

Nature of Loans or Advances	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Loans to Mofussil Municipalities	16,26,654	3,35,05,679	14,92,652	3,68,00,567	16,61,602	3,80,70,334
Loans to Presidency Corporations	8,01,99,997*	19,34,903†	7,90,61,301*	28,00,388†	7,77,78,895*	36,83,132†
Loans to Port Funds, etc.—						
Calcutta	...	4,46,044	...	4,27,713	...	4,08,640
Bombay	...	6,89,965	...	5,25,189	...	4,57,704
Loans to Minor Port Funds	...	1,53,645	...	51,63,887	...	50,70,079
Loans to District and Local Fund Committees	26,836	73,32,274	3,71,794	1,07,40,832	8,03,088	1,41,96,970
Regimental and other Military Loans	3,34,048	...	2,65,418	...	1,63,193	...
Advances to Cultivators	33,84,506	7,11,90,907	27,52,701	5,38,54,544	22,00,088	4,58,56,959
Loans to Indian States, Landholders and other Notabilities	44,69,518	78,34,502	40,37,562	69,57,872	26,62,752	66,43,111
Advances under Special Laws	3,05,282	14,60,098	3,13,156	11,36,815	3,08,726	8,38,519
Loans by the Bombay Development Department	...	8,30,42,256	...	11,68,07,905	...	17,53,04,977
Miscellaneous Loans and Advances	6,72,641	42,76,877	6,82,559	69,21,978	37,22,878	95,80,843
Total	9,10,19,482	21,16,12,419(a)	8,89,77,143	24,05,87,120(a)	8,03,02,072	29,78,55,145(a)
Amount of interest received	35,21,554	86,28,615(b)	35,55,304	1,27,94,210(b)	34,02,021	1,50,01,148(b)

* Including loans to Port Trust.
† Figures for Madras only and include loan to Port Trust.
(a) Exclude Takavi loans.
(b) Exclude interest on Takavi loans.

No. 112.—Loans and Advances by Government—*contd.*

Note.—The figures represent balances on 31st March each year.

Nature of Loans or Advances.	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Loans and Advances to Indian States, public bodies, persons, etc.—						
Loans to Mofussil Municipalities	20,41,597	3,80,40,946	27,10,639	3,85,39,449	27,02,480	4,06,02,625
Loans to Presidency Corporations	7,64,76,473*	14,17,49,276†	7,52,25,794*	15,61,69,464†	7,24,89,259*	16,05,41,575†
Loans to Port Funds, etc.—						
Bengal	...	3,88,822	...	18,68,202	...	18,46,758
Bombay	...	3,87,608	...	3,14,693	...	2,38,930
Loans to other Port Funds	...	48,47,032	...	46,06,913	...	46,86,505
Loans to District and Local Fund Committees	11,11,956	1,77,85,337	9,87,182	1,92,60,118	9,37,035	2,02,81,265
Regimental and other Military Loans	19,492	...	35,729	...	31,666	...
Advances to Cultivators	16,55,249	4,60,24,649	17,55,802	4,07,33,045	19,97,644	4,00,79,935
Loans to Indian States, Land-holders and other Notabilities	1,42,43,339	61,56,713	2,28,04,989	60,60,453	3,45,65,919	56,43,445
Advances under Special Laws	3,37,141	17,20,024	2,86,564	17,60,779	2,84,278	16,06,644
Loans by the Bombay Development Department	...	6,90,36,730	...	6,87,00,113	...	6,85,38,511
Miscellaneous Loans and Advances	72,35,881	1,18,06,257	71,02,404	1,25,57,834	31,04,762	1,33,42,648
Total	10,31,21,128	33,23,05,410(*a*)	11,10,08,103	34,53,54,921 (*a*)	11,62,03,063	35,17,01,835(*a*)
Advances to Provincial Loans Fund	...	...	1,14,59,90,011	...	1,20,16,08,011	...
Advances to Government Servants	...	...	73,88,758	...	69,88,140	...
Grand Total	10,31,21,128	33,23,05,410	1,26,43,86,872	34,53,54,921	1,32,47,04,214	35,17,01,835
Amount of interest received	37,68,986	1,82,80,322(*b*)	5,73,27,407	2,18,06,670 (*b*)	5,75,40,081	2,06,02,484(*b*)

* Including loans to Port Trust.
† Figures for Madras and Bombay and include Port Trust.
(*a*) Exclude Takavi Loans.
(*b*) Exclude interest on Takavi loans.

Continued on next page.

No. 112.—Loans and Advances by Government—*concld.*

Note.—The figures represent balances on 31st March each year.

Nature of Loans or Advances.	1927-28		1928-29		1929-30	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Loans and Advances to Indian States, public bodies, persons, etc.—						
Loans to Mofussil Municipalities	26,55,194	4,28,44,423	25,07,858	4,45,27,253	24,07,739	4,63,40,313
Loans to Presidency Corporations	7,11,24,546*	10,34,16,781†	7,12,53,026*	16,31,33,774†	6,99,43,631*	15,85,18,148†
Loans to Port Funds, etc.—						
Bengal	...	18,24,456	...	3,01,262	...	4,27,139
Bombay	...	...	...	...	...	...
Loans to other Port Funds	...	45,11,770	...	43,40,050	...	41,37,862
Loans to District and Local Fund Committees.	8,89,908	2,14,41,225	8,39,886	2,23,76,278	7,60,951	2,28,83,203
Regimental and other Military Loans.	3,36,784	...	23,303	...	4,525	...
Advances to Cultivators	20,97,938	4,92,89,057(c)	24,18,544	6,56,46,788	34,55,715	7,37,43,887
Loans to Indian States, Landholders and other Notabilities.	5,10,57,569	50,73,394	6,03,56,834(d)	45,91,430	8,69,13,765(d)	43,03,447
Advances under Special Laws	4,13,302	17,74,533	3,77,805	14,25,470	3,57,725	6,69,943
Loans by the Bombay Development Department.	...	6,84,48,316	...	6,85,30,753	...	6,86,22,797
Miscellaneous Loans and Advances	31,26,198	1,22,19,132	30,95,481	1,96,53,092	42,96,269(e)	1,32,46,929
TOTAL	13,17,01,439	35,99,24,404(a)	14,68,71,717	38,85,26,150	16,81,40,320	39,28,93,668
Advances to Provincial Loans Fund.	1,26,33,67,011	...	1,37,47,75,011	...	1,42,52,01,940	...
Advances to Government servants.	73,84,142	...	80,29,914	...	83,46,074	...
GRAND TOTAL	1,40,24,52,592	35,99,24,404	1,53,96,76,642	38,85,26,150	1,60,16,88,334	39,28,93,668
Amount of interest received	5,95,77,196	2,10,38,800(b)	6,48,33,964	2,13,40,016	6,90,88,174	2,15,66,003

Nature of Loans or Advances	1930-31	
	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.
Loans and Advances to Indian States, public bodies, persons, etc.—		
Loans to Mofussil Municipalities	23,23,051	4,61,11,814
Loans to Presidency Corporations	6,90,78,268*	15,60,92,954†
Loans to Port Funds, etc.—		
Bengal	...	5,27,051
Bombay	...	...
Loans to other Port Funds	...	39,27,328
Loans to District and Local Fund Committees	7,36,378	2,25,66,131
Regimental and other Military Loans	13,625	...
Advances to Cultivators	33,89,944	7,10,69,231
Loans to Indian States, Landholders and other Notabilities	10,55,50,021(d)	39,51,862
Advances under Special Laws	3,27,909	6,19,625
Loans by the Bombay Development Department	...	6,82,31,860
Miscellaneous Loans and Advances	47,69,742(e)	1,50,02,398
TOTAL	18,61,88,938	38,61,2 ,244
Advances to Provincial Loans Fund	1,51,68,71,939	...
Advances to Government servants	88,29,238	...
GRAND TOTAL	1,71,18,90,115	38,81,20,244
Amount of interest received	7,37,12,394	2,08,71,315

* Including loans to Port Trust.

† Figures for Madras and Bombay and include Port Trust.

(a) Exclude Takavi loans.

(b) Exclude interest on Takavi loans.

(c) Includes Rs. 1,673 representing amount of irrecoverable advances written off in Central Provinces and Berar.

(d) Includes Rs. 5,00,000, Rs. 10,00,000 and Rs. 14,92,791 representing loans in 1928-29, 1929-30 and 1930-31 respectively to Shan States Federation.

(e) Includes Rs. 7,00,000 and Rs. 1[illegible],00,000 representing loans in 1929-30 and 1930-31 respectively to Port Funds.

No. 113.—COUNCIL BILLS and TELEGRAPHIC TRANSFERS DRAWN on INDIA by the SECRETARY OF STATE and the AMOUNT of STERLING PURCHASED in INDIA.

—	Council Bills and T. T.'s sold in London		Sterling purchased in India		Total		Average Rate	
	Rs.	Sums received in respect of bills drawn £	£	Amount paid Rs.	Rs.	£	Council Bills	Sterling purchases
							s. d.	s. d.
April 1930	—	—	2,680,000	3,60,42,000	3,60,42,000	2,680,000	—	1 5·844
May ,,	—	—	2,040,000	2,74,38,000	2,74,38,000	2,040,000	—	1 5·844
June ,,	—	—	...	...	...	...	—	...
July ,,	—	—	...	...	...	...	—	...
August ,,	—	—	...	...	...	...	—	...
September ,,	—	—	...	...	...	...	—	...
October ,,	—	—	...	...	...	...	—	...
November ,,	—	—	25,000	3,37,000	3,37,000	25,000	—	1 5·813
December ,,	—	—	650,000	87,58,000	87,58,000	650,000	—	1 5·831
January 1931	—	—	...	...	...	...	—	...
February ,,	—	—	...	...	...	...	—	...
March ,,	—	—	...	...	...	...	—	...
Total, 1930-31	—	—	5,395,000	7,25,75,000	7,25,75,000	5,395,000	—	1 5·841
1929-30	—	—	15,215,000	20,39,12,000	20,39,12,000	15,215,000	—	1 5·907
1928-29	—	—	30,810,000	41,02,18,000	41,02,18,000	30,810,000	—	1 6·02
1927-28	—	—	28,325,000	37,77,30,000	37,77,30,000	28,325,000	—	1 6·00
1926-27	—	—	2,115,000	2,81,70,000	2,81,70,000	2,115,000	—	1 6·02
1925-26	—	—	46,317,000	61,23,87,000	61,23,87,000	46,317,000	—	1 6·15
1924-25	10,09,00,000	7,539,162	33,191,000	45,29,98,000	55,38,98,000	40,770,162	1 6·03	1 5·55
1923-24	12,68,50,000	8,738,705	13,100,000	18,76,97,000	31,45,47,000	21,838,705	1 4·53	1 4·75
1922-23	3,75,00,000	2,570,626	—	—	3,75,00,000	2,570,626	1 4·45	—
1921-22	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	—

No. 114.—STERLING BILLS and TELEGRAPHIC TRANSFERS DRAWN on LONDON and the AMOUNT of STERLING SOLD by the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

—	Amount sold	Sums received in exchange	Average rate obtained
	£	Rs.	s. d.
April 1930	...	...	...
May ,,	...	...	...
June ,,	...	...	...
July ,,	2,000	23,000	1 9·87
August ,,	82,000	11,05,000	1 5·81
September ,,	...	...	...
October ,,	...	...	...
November ,,	903,000	1,22,66,000	1 5·77
December ,,	1,332,000	1,79,95,000	1 5·76
January 1931	2,257,000	3,02,27,000	1 5·76
February ,,	1,165,000	1,57,37,000	1 5·77
March ,,	8,000	1,04,000	1 6·48
Total, 1930-31	5,734,000	7,74,57,000	1 5·77
1929-30*	—	—	—
1928-29*	—	—	—
1927-28*	—	—	—
1926-27	1,425,000	1,92,68,000	1 5·75
1925-26*	—	—	—
1924-25*	—	—	—
1923-24*	—	—	—
1922-23*	—	—	—
1921-22*	—	—	—

* No sale.

No. 115.—Cash Balances

Province	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Cash in District Treasuries					
India General	22,82,685	26,81,632	19,09,176	6,76,604	8,55,225
Baluchistan	10,93,160	5,13,878	2,82,311	2,38,835	1,68,509
N.-W. Frontier Province	11,00,731	—2,10,038	2,67,694	4,10,342	5,96,314
Madras	1,17,30,331	1,34,96,274	97,59,620	1,01,60,244	75,18,277
Bombay	96,21,738	60,30,865	51,36,011	60,83,423	47,66,495
Bengal	36,21,974	37,48,919	20,43,194	30,43,404	29,20,106
United Provinces	66,82,123	60,12,633	43,85,079	39,58,087	37,80,032
Punjab	43,42,895	30,24,434	22,70,152	18,59,065	21,07,918
Burma	70,41,563	1,02,82,493	81,00,857	92,36,342	76,28,022
Bihar and Orissa	26,10,905	38,94,459	28,36,875	33,25,939	23,34,805
Central Provinces and Berar	40,78,894	29,27,315	25,83,784	25,11,975	24,83,035
Assam	16,09,083	20,15,489	14,35,221	18,97,781	15,10,256
Coorg	—	—	—	1,75,074	1,80,818
Cash in Imperial Bank of India and its Branches	20,07,88,079	20,51,62,071	26,93,62,318	27,44,51,628	21,46,38,229
Total, India	25,66,13,170	25,95,80,424	31,13,62,292	(a)31,73,60,743	25,14,88,041
	£	£	£	£	£
Home Treasury, England	8,095,382	9,821,069	10,384,247	13,516,825	15,046,306

(a) Excludes Rs. 6,59,000 cash in transit in

AT THE CLOSE OF EACH YEAR.

1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	PROVINCE
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					Cash in District Treasuries
8,72,836	7,90,931	10,70,745	11,56,077	9,76,494	India General
1,72,348	39,867	1,95,820	1,75,416	1,70,184	Baluchistan
5,27,339	4,78,875	1,38,366	5,05,361	2,40,967	N.-W. Frontier Province
65,53,252	60,25,361	73,26,444	73,12,860	75,08,735	Madras
35,22,235	49,07,459	43,70,883	40,63,269	46,23,533	Bombay
27,08,658	32,16,594	64,63,215	47,23,084	48,01,520	Bengal
34,11,393	30,67,360	34,62,814	33,83,649	38,79,463	United Provinces
23,61,901	11,33,120	7,22,752	9,67,534	13,86,332	Punjab
63,17,000	60,07,182	47,78,963	77,99,561	68,70,891	Burma
21,05,880	19,95,817	30,67,640	24,01,634	28,39,131	Bihar and Orissa
21,30,751	18,72,571	20,80,333	21,18,979	26,00,270	Central Provinces and Berar
16,78,508	16,87,984	20,85,855	17,30,524	18,65,301	Assam
1,25,502	1,00,004	1,51,816	96,663	1,18,188	Coorg
24,61,59,466	6,02,57,955	5,61,28,451	22,11,99,736	13,40,36,708	**Cash in Imperial Bank of India and its Branches**
27,87,75,069	9,16,10,089	9,20,46,097	25,76,33,677	17,28,23,746	Total, India
£	£	£	£	£	
3,233,498	5,661,555	5,245,250	6,386,826	5,553,284	Home Treasury, England

the N.-W. F. Province.

No. 116.—Minimum and Maximum Price in London

Year	January	February	March	April	May
	d.	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*
1922	35⅛—34⅛	35⅛—32⅛	34⅛—32⅛	35⅞—33½	37⅛—34⅛
1923	32 1/16—31 3/16	31⅛—30⅛	32⅛—31 5/16	33 3/16—31 11/16	32 1/16—32
1924	34 3/16—32 11/16	34 1/16—33 5/16	33 11/16—33 7/16	33 5/16—32 11/16	35⅛—32 1/16
1925	32 5/16—31⅛	32⅛—32⅛	32 5/16—31 9/16	31 11/16—31 1/16	31⅛—31 7/16
1926	31 1/16—30 1/16	31⅛—30 9/16	30 9/16—30⅛	30 1/16—29 7/16	30⅛—29 1/16
1927	27 1/16—24⅛	28—26⅛	26⅛—25 5/16	26⅛—25 11/16	26 5/16—25⅛
1928	26 1/16—26 1/16	26⅜—26 1/16	26⅛—26⅛	26 1/16—26⅛	26⅜—26⅛
1929	26 1/16—26	26 1/16—25⅝	26⅛—25⅝	25 1/16—25 3/32	25⅛—24 3/32
1930	21⅝—20	20 7/32—19⅛	20—18⅛	19 13/16—19 3/32	19 3/32—17 7/32
1931	14⅛—13 3/32	13⅛—12	14⅛—12⅛	13⅛—12⅛	13⅛—12⅛

Year	November	December	Yearly average	Silver coined in England	Total amount of bills (including Telegraphic Transfers) drawn in England and sterling purchased in India (*a*)
	d.	*d.*	*d.*	£	£
1922	34 1/16—31⅛	32 1/32—30⅝	34 1/16	7,416,208	—
1923	33⅜—31⅛	33 1/16—33	31 1/16	6,044,324	2,570,026
1924	34⅛—33 3/16	33⅜—31⅛	34	4,345,426	31,838,705
1925	32⅛—31 11/16	32 3/16—31⅛	32⅛	2,556,932	40,770,162
1926	26—24 5/16	25 1/16—24⅛	28 11/16	3,275,827	46,317,000
1927	26 1/16—26⅛	27—26⅜	26 3/32	2,409,099	3,115,000
1928	26 1/16—26 5/16	26 5/16—26 1/32	26⅛	5,762,892	28,325,000
1929	22 1/16—22⅛	22 1/16—21 1/32	24 7/16	5,933,097	30,810,000
1930	16 13/16—16 1/32	16⅛—14 7/32	17 11/16	1,953,716	15,215,000
1931	21 3/16—18	20 11/16—19⅛	14 15/32	*	5,395,000

(*a*) The figures relate to the financial year (*vide* Table No. 113).
*No figure is available.

of STANDARD SILVER per OUNCE in each MONTH.

June	July	August	September	October	Year
d.	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	
36½—35½	36⅝—35	35½—34⅛	35⅝—35⅛	35 9/16—33⅜	1922
32 3/16—31 1/16	31⅜—30 13/16	31⅛—30⅜	32⅜—30 15/16	32⅛—31 1/16	1923
35⅛—34¼	34⅜—34⅛	34⅜—33⅛	35 5/16—34 5/16	36 1/16—34⅛	1924
32⅜—31⅛	32⅛—31⅛	32⅜—31 13/16	33 7/16—32⅛	33 1/16—32⅝	1925
30 5/16—30 7/16	30 1/16—29⅛	29⅛—28⅜	28 11/16—26⅛	26⅜—24⅛	1926
26 3/16—25 15/16	26⅛—25 13/16	25⅝—24 13/16	25⅝—25⅛	26 1/16—25⅛	1927
28 1/16 -27⅛	27⅛—27 1/16	27 1/16—26 1/16	26 15/16—26 1/16	27—26 5/16	1038
24⅛—24	24 1/16—23 13/16	24 1/16—24 3/16	24 1/16—23 3/16	23 1/16—22⅛	1929
17 5/16—15 7/16	16 7/16—15 5/16	16⅜—15⅝	17—16⅛	16 13/16—16⅜	1930
13 11/16—12 3/16	13⅜—13 11/16	13⅛—12 3/16	19⅛—12⅝	18 5/16—15 15/16	1931

Export of silver from England to the East (*b*)	Import of silver into England	Import of silver into British India (*c*)	Average bank rate of discount	Year	REMARKS
£	£	*Rs.*	Per cent		
10,466,605	10,099,890	19,22,62,978	3 1/16	1922	Sales of surplus silver by Mint, and Continental sales continue. Great increase in Indian demand for Gold. Heavy fall in the German Mark. Sterling exchange on New York appreciates. Continued depression in Trade
10,863,638	9,611,055	23,56,77,266	3½	1923	Mint and Continental sales continued. Purchases by U. S. Treasury under Pittman Act completed. Great Earthquake in Japan. Political unrest at home and abroad
4,817,300	13,031,746	22,97,90,286	4	1924	Large Continental purchases for coinage. Recoinage of British Currency suspended whilst Mint coining for Foreign Countries.
5,930,485	10,612,558	21,78,66,194	4 11/16	1925	Gold standard, suspended 1914, conditionally restored. Serious disturbances in China
8,016,883	11,198,113	21,27,76,625	5	1926	Disturbances in China continue. Coal strike at home, lasting 7 months with consequent dislocation of Trade. Report of Royal Commission on Indian Currency and Finance published
4,957,472	7,173,051	18,38,05,525	4½	1927	Disturbances in China continue. Rupee fixed at 1/6. Indian Government sold 9,000,000 ozs. of surplus silver in London
6,326,502	10,205,998	17,39,02,810	4½	1928	Stabilization of the French franc. Bank of England takes over Currency Note Issue. Sales of demonetised coin by France, Belgium and India, offset by large purchases by China. Capture of Pekin by Nationalist forces
5,109,170	8,330,718	11,54,41,257	5½	1929	Indian Government sales of silver continue. Heavy drain of gold to France and Germany. Financial failures in United Kingdom and abroad
7,011,585	8,518,353	13,00,86,482	3½	1930	World-wide trade depression. Break in silver and China exchanges. Indian Government continue sales and reimpose import duty of 4 annas per ounce. £55,000,000 gold exported to France
4,010,378	8,427,716	9,44,38,117	4	1931	Continued depression. Indian silver import duty increased 7½ annas per ounce. Heavy drain of gold to the Continent (£72,000,000 to France alone), caused Great Britain to abandon gold standard. Large movement of gold from India to England began.

(*b*) Represents shipments *viâ* London, Venice and Marseilles.
(*c*) The figures represent the value of the imports of silver coin and bullion registered in the calendar year.

No. 117.—Exchange on London, Bank of England rate of discount and Imperial Bank of India rate of interest.

	* Exchange on London at four months' sight	Bank of England rate * of discount	Imperial Bank of India Rates †	
			Demand loans on Government paper	Hundi rates
1922				
January	16 1/16	5	7	8
February	15 11/16	4½	7 & 8	8½
March	15½	4½	8	8½
April	15 13/32	4	8 & 7	8½
May	15 15/16	4	7	7½
June	15 29/32	3½	7, 6 & 5	7
July	15 27/32	3	5 & 4	5
August	15 15/16	3	4	5
September	15 29/32	3	4	5
October	15½	3	4 & 5	5
November	16 1/16	3	5	5
December	16 3/32	3	5, 6 & 7	6
Average exchange	15 49/64	...	...	...
1923				
January	16 13/32	3	7 & 8	8
February	16⅛	3	8	9½
March	16 1/16	3	8	9½
April	16 11/32	3	8	8½
May	16 3/32	3	8, 7 & 6	8
June	16 1/16	3	6, 5 & 4	6
July	16 3/32	4	4	5
August	16 1/16	4	4	5
September	16½	4	4	5
October	17	4	4	5
November	17⅛	4	4, 5 & 6	5
December	17 7/32	4	6 & 7	6
Average exchange	16⅛	...	...	...
1924				
January	17 1/16	4	7 & 8	8
February	16 29/32	4	8 & 9	8½
March	16 15/32	4	9	9
April	17	4	9 & 8	9
May	17 5/32	4	8 & 7	8
June	17 3/32	4	7 & 6	7
1924—*contd.*				
July	17 11/32	4	6, 5 & 4	6
August	17 13/32	4	4 & 5	5
September	18 1/32	4	5	5
October	18⅛	5	5 & 6	6
November	18⅛	4	6	6
December	18 1/16	4	6	6
Average exchange	17⅛	...	...	...
1925				
January	18 3/32	4	6 & 7	6
February	18 1/16	4	7	7
March	18 1/32	5	7	7
April	18¼	5	7	7
May	18 1/32	5	7 & 6	7
June	18½	5	6 & 5	6½
July	18¾	5	4	5½
August	18 17/32	4½	4	4½
September	18 9/16	4½	4 & 5	4½
October	18 7/16	4	5	5
November	18 17/32	4	5	5½
December	‡18 9/16	5	5 & 6	5½
Average Exchange	18 1/16	...	...	...
1926				
January	18 1/16	5	6	6
February	18⅛	5	6	6
March	18¼	5	6	6
April	18 3/32	5	6	6
May	18½	5	6 & 5	6
June	18 9/32	5	5 & 4	4
July	18 5/16	5	4	4
August	18⅜	5	4	3
September	17 1/16	5	4	3
October	18¼	5	4	3
November	18 5/32	5	4	3
December	18 1/16	5	4	3
Average exchange	18¼	...	...	...

* At the close of the month.

† Where more than one figure is entered it will be assumed that these are the rates ruling on different dates of the month.

‡ Rate on 11th September, 1925.

No. 117.—Exchange on London, Bank of England rate of discount and Imperial Bank of India rate of interest—*contd.*

	* Exchange on London at four months' sight.	Bank of England rate * of discount.	Imperial Bank of India Rates †	
			Demand loans on Government paper.	Hundi rates.
1927				
January	18 11/16	5	5 & 6	4½, 5, 5½ & 6
February	18 5/16	5	6 & 7	6 & 7
March	18 1/4	5	7	7
April	18 5/16	4½	7	7
May	18 3/16	4½	7	7
June	18 5/16	4½	6 & 5	7, 6 & 5
July	18 1/4	4½	5 & 4	5 & 4
August	18 1/4	4½	4	4
September	18 1/16	4½	4 & 5	4 & 5
October	18 11/16	4½	5	5
November	18 11/16	4½	5	5
December	18 11/16	4½	5, 6 & 7	5, 6 & 7
Average exchange	18 3/16	...	...	...
1928				
January	18 15/16	4½	7	7
February	18 15/16	4½	7	7
March	18 11/16	4½	7	7
April	18 11/16	4½	7	7
May	18 11/16	4½	7	7
June	18 5/16	4½	7 & 6	7, 6 & 5½
July	18 1/4	4½	6 & 5	5½ & 5
August	18 11/16	4½	5	5
September	18 13/16	4½	5	5
October	18 11/16	4½	5	5
November	18 11/16	4½	5 & 6	5 & 6
December	18 11/16	4½	6 & 7	6 & 7
Average exchange	18 11/16	...	...	...
1929				
January	18 13/16	4½	7	7 & 7½
February	18 5/16	5½	7 & 8	7 & 8
March	18 5/16	5½	8	8
April	18 11/16	5½	8 & 7	8 & 7
May	18 5/16	5½	7 & 6	7 & 6
June	18 5/16	5½	6 & 5	6 & 5
July	18 1/4	5½	5	5
August	18 11/16	5½	5	5
September	18 1/2	6½	5	5
October	18 11/16	6	5, 6 & 7	5, 6 & 7
November	18 5/16	5½	7	7
December	18 11/16	5	7	7
Average exchange	18 11/16	...	...	...
1930				
January	18 1/4	5	7	7
February	18 3/16	4½	7	7
March	18 3/16	3½	7	7
April	18 3/16	3½	6	6
May	18 1/16	3	6	6
June	18 3/16	3	6	6
July	18 1/16	3	6 & 5	6 & 5
August	17 15/16	3	5	5
September	18 3/16	3	5	5
October	18 1/16	3	5	5
November	18 1/16	3	5 & 6	5 & 6
December	18	3	6	6
Average exchange	18 1/16	...	...	...
1931				
January	18	3	6 & 7	6 & 7
February	18 3/16	3	7	7
March	18 3/16	3	7	7
April	18 3/16	3	7	7
May	18 3/16 ‡	2½	7	7 & 6
June	18	2½	6	6
July	18 3/16	4½	6	6
August	18 3/16	4½	6 & 7	6 & 7
September	18 1/2	6	7 & 8	7 & 8
October	18 11/16	6	8	8
November	18 5/16	6	8	8
December	18 11/16	6	8	8
Average exchange	18 1/4	...	...	...

* At the close of the month.

† Where more than one figure is entered, it will be assumed that these are the rates ruling on different dates of the month.

‡ Rate of 22nd May.

No. 118.—Price of Sovereigns and Uncoined Gold in India (Calcutta) at the end of each month.

	Price of Sovereigns		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola		Price of Sovereigns		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola
	British	Australian			British	Australian	
	Rs. a.	*Rs. a.*	*Rs. a.*		*Rs. a.*	*Rs. a.*	*Rs. a.*
1922				1925			
January	Nominal	Nominal	28 12	January	17 0	14 4	24 0
February	,,	,,	28 14	February	16 0	14 1	24 0
March	,,	,,	29 8	March	16 0	13 12½	24 0
April	,,	,,	28 12	April	15 8	13 14	24 0
May	,,	,,	27 8	May	15 8	13 11½	24 0
June	,,	,,	27 12	June	15 1	13 9	22 12
July	,,	,,	27 3	July	15 0	13 6½	23 0
August	,,	,,	27 6	August	15 8	13 9	23 3
September	,,	,,	27 12	September	15 0	13 7½	23 2
October	,,	,,	27 6	October	15 8	13 5½	23 4
November	,,	,,	26 12	November	15 8	13 5½	23 4
December	,,	,,	26 4	December	15 0	13 5½	23 0
1923				1926			
January	Nominal	Nominal	25 0	January	15 0	13 6½	23 0
February	,,	,,	25 4	February	15 8	13 7½	23 0
March	,,	,,	25 6	March	15 8	13 8¼	22 10
April	,,	,,	25 4	April	15 4	13 8½	22 10
May	,,	,,	25 6	May	—	13 8¾	22 5
June	,,	,,	25 6	June	15 0	13 8¾	22 2
July	,,	,,	25 6	July	15 0	13 9	22 4
August	,,	,,	25 12	August	15 0	13 8½	23 0
September	,,	,,	25 10	September	15 0	13 9	23 0
October	,,	,,	26 0	October	13 9¾	13 9¾	23 4
November	,,	,,	26 0	November	15 4	13 10	22 3
December	,,	,,	26 0	December	13 8¾	13 8¾	22 1
1924				1927			
January	Nominal	Nominal	26 0	January	15 8	13 9½	22 6
February	,,	,,	27 0	February	13 10¾	13 13¼*	22 14
March	,,	,,	26 8	March	16 0	13 8	23 8
April	,,	,,	26 8	April	16 1	13 14½	23 0
May	,,	,,	26 8	May	15 15	13 10	20 1
June	,,	,,	25 12	June	13 8½	13 8½	22 6
July	,,	,,	26 0	July	13 7¾	13 7¾	22 5
August	,,	,,	26 0	August	13 9¼	13 9¼	22 5
September	,,	,,	25 14	September	13 8½	13 8½	22 6
October	,,	,,	21 8	October	13 7	13 7	22 4
November	14 14	,,	24 12	November	13 7¼	13 7¼	22 3
December	14 4½	16 0	24 0	December	13 7¼	13 7¼	22 6

*Price on 4th Feb. 1927.

No. 118.—Price of Sovereigns and Uncoined Gold in India (Calcutta) at the end of each Month—*contd.*

	Price of Sovereigns		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola		Price of Sovereigns		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola
	British	Australian			British	Australian	
	Rs. a.	*Rs. a.*	*Rs. a*		*Rs. a.*	*Rs. a.*	*Rs. a.*
1928				1930			
January	13 7¼	13 7¼	22 8	January	13 6¾	13 6¾	22 0
February	13 9½	13 9½	22 10	February	13 13	13 13	22 0
March	13 7¾	13 7¾	21 10	March	13 10½	13 10½	21 10
April	13 8¼	13 8¼	22 4	April	13 13½	13 13½	21 11
May	13 13	13 13	22 2	May	13 10¾	13 10¾	21 14
June	13 8¾	13 8¾	22 5	June	13 9	13 9	21 8
July	13 8	13 8	22 6	July	13 10½	13 10½	21 9
August	13 8¼	13 8¼	22 12	August	13 9¼	13 9¼	21 7
September	13 8	13 8	22 7	September	13 8½	13 8½	21 10
October	13 6¼	13 6¼	22 8	October	13 8¾	13 8¾	21 11
November	13 6¾	13 6¾	22 4	November	13 9½	13 9½	21 11
December	13 7	13 7	22 6	December	13 9¾	13 9¾	21 14
1929				1931			
January	13 8	13 8	22 6	January	13 9½	13 9½	22 4
February	13 9	13 9	22 6	February	13 10	13 10	22 12
March	13 8¼	13 8¼	22 6	March	13 9¼	13 9¼	22 12
April	13 8¼	13 8¼	22 2	April	13 9	13 9	22 0
May	13 10¼	13 10¼	22 4	May	13 9*	13 9*	22 0*
June	13 11¾	13 11¾	22 2	June	13 9½	23 9½	22 0
July	13 9	13 9	22 1	July	13 10¾	13 10¾	22 0
August	13 11	13 11	22 1	August	13 11½	13 11½	21 13
September	13 9½	13 9½	22 4½	September	14 15	14 15	24 8
October	13 8	13 8	22 8	October	15 15	15 15	26 8
November	13 7¾	13 7¾	22 10	November	17 4½	17 4½	27 8
December	13 7	13 7	22 0	December	18 5	18 5	30 8

* Rate of 22nd May.

No. 119.—Price of Gold in London and Bombay

Half month	1922		1923		1924		1925		1926	
	London	Bombay	London	Bombay	London	Bombay	London	Bombay	London	Bombay
	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola
	s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.
January 1st	97 6	28 1	88 8	26 12	97 3	25 8½	87 1	22 7	84 11	21 2
January 2nd	96 6	28 5	88 10	24 13½	96 8	25 10	87 1	22 9	84 9½	21 2
February 1st	95 4	28 1	88 1	24 12	96 0	26 0	86 8	21 15	84 10	21 5½
February 2nd	93 6	28 5	88 0	24 13	95 11	26 10	87 3	21 14	84 11½	21 5½
March 1st	96 4	28 8	88 8	25 6	96 3	26 5	86 4	21 12½	84 11½	21 6
March 2nd	95 0	28 13	88 2	25 3	96 0	26 5½	86 7	21 13½	84 10	21 7½
April 1st	93 5	28 7	88 7	25 1	95 0	25 10½	86 7	22 1½	84 11½	21 7½
April 2nd	93 3	28 3	89 0	25 1½	94 1	25 11	84 11½	21 11	84 11½	21 8½
May 1st	93 3	27 9	88 11	25 2	94 6	25 11½	84 11½	21 6	84 11½	21 9½
May 2nd	92 9	27 4	89 2	25 1½	95 0	25 13	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 8½
June 1st	92 4	27 0	89 4	25 4½	95 5	25 11	84 11½	21 4½	84 10½	21 6½
June 2nd	93 7	27 1	89 11	25 4	95 5	25 7½	84 11	21 5	84 11½	21 6½
July 1st	92 9	26 14	89 5	25 5	94 4	24 14½	84 11½	21 5½	84 9½	21 6½
July 2nd	92 8	26 14	90 2	25 8½	93 9	24 10	84 10½	21 5½	84 11½	21 7½
August 1st	92 4	26 12	90 2	25 11	90 8	24 8½	84 10½	21 5½	84 11½	21 6
August 2nd	92 2	27 0	90 8	25 10	92 1	24 6	84 11½	21 2½	84 10½	21 7½
September 1st	93 1	27 1½	90 10	25 8½	92 7	24 2	84 11½	21 3½	84 10½	21 7½
September 2nd	93 10	27 7	90 7	25 5	92 10	23 6	84 11½	21 3½	84 11½	21 6½
October 1st	92 10	27 4	91 1	24 15½	92 2	23 6	84 11½	21 3½	84 11½	21 7½
October 2nd	92 6	26 11½	92 0	24 14	91 9	22 13½	84 10½	21 3	84 11½	21 8½
November 1st	92 2	25 14	95 2	25 5	89 6	22 10	84 11½	21 2½	84 11½	21 9½
November 2nd	91 8	26 4	94 11	25 0	89 11	22 9	84 11½	21 2½	84 11½	21 9½
December 1st	88 6	25 7	94 5	25 4½	88 9	22 5½	84 11	21 3	84 11½	21 9½
December 2nd	88 11	25 15	95 4	25 3½	88 2	22 4½	84 11	21 2½	84 10½	21 6½

at the end of each HALF MONTH.

1927		1928		1929		1930		1931		Half month
London	Bombay	London	Bombay	London	Bombay	London	Bombay	London	Bombay	
Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	
s. d.	*Rs. a.*	*s. d.*	*Rs. a.*	*s. d.*	*Rs. a.*	*s. d.*	*Rs. a.*	*s. d.*	*Rs. a.*	
84 11⅛	21 7⅛	84 11⅛	21 5⅞	84 11⅛	21 7⅛	84 11⅜	21 5¼	85 0	21 5⅛	1st January
84 10⅞	21 8	84 10⅞	21 5⅞	84 11⅛	21 10¼	84 11⅛	21 5¼	84 11¼	21 5¼	2nd January
84 10⅞	21 9	84 11	21 7⅛	84 11⅛	21 10	84 11¼	21 6¼	84 11⅛	21 5⅜	1st February
84 11⅛	21 9¼	84 11	21 7⅛	84 11⅛	21 9¼	84 11⅛	21 9¼	84 11⅛	21 5¼	2nd February
84 10⅞	21 5	84 11⅛	21 8¼	84 11⅛	21 8	84 11⅛	21 14	84 11⅛	21 3¼	1st March
84 10⅞	21 7	84 11⅛	21 7¼	84 11⅛	21 8¼	84 11⅛	21 9	84 9⅜	21 3⅜	2nd March
84 11⅛	21 7⅛	84 11⅛	21 6⅛	84 11⅛	21 7	84 10⅛	21 0⅛	84 10	21 4	1st April
84 11⅛	21 10⅛	84 11	21 8¼	84 10⅞	21 6⅛	84 11⅛	21 11	84 9⅜	21 4	2nd April
84 11⅛	21 9⅛	84 10⅛	21 7⅛	84 11	21 6	84 11⅛	21 11	84 11⅛	21 4	1st May
84 11⅛	21 8⅛	84 11	21 6¼	84 11⅛	21 6¼	84 11⅛	21 10	84 9⅜	21 4	2nd May
84 11⅛	21 8⅛	84 11	21 5¼	84 11⅛	21 7⅛	84 11⅜	21 8	84 11⅛	21 4	1st June
84 11⅛	21 8⅛	84 10⅞	21 6¼	84 11⅛	21 7	85 0	21 8⅜	84 9⅜	21 4	2nd June
84 11⅛	21 7⅜	84 10⅞	21 7⅛	84 11⅛	21 7	85 1⅛	21 9	84 11⅛	21 3⅜	1st July
84 11⅛	21 7⅛	84 11⅛	21 7	84 11⅛	21 6⅛	85 0⅛	21 8⅛	84 11⅛	21 3⅜	2nd July
84 11⅛	21 7⅛	84 11⅛	21 6⅛	84 11⅛	21 6⅛	85 0	21 7⅜	84 11⅛	21 3⅜	1st August
84 10⅞	21 8	84 11⅛	21 5⅛	84 11⅛	21 6⅛	85 0	21 7	84 10	21 4⅛	2nd August
84 11⅛	21 7⅛	84 11⅛	21 6	84 11⅛	21 7⅛	85 0⅛	21 6⅜	84 11⅜	21 4⅛	1st September
84 11	21 7⅛	84 11⅛	21 5⅛	84 11⅛	21 7⅛	84 11⅜	21 5⅜	105 3	24 10	2nd September
84 11⅛	21 7	84 11⅛	21 6¼	84 10	21 8	84 11⅛	21 5¼	106 6	26 0	1st October
84 11⅛	21 7⅛	84 11⅛	21 5⅛	84 11⅛	21 7⅛	85 0	21 4⅛	107 6	25 12	2nd October
84 11⅛	21 7⅛	84 11⅛	21 5⅜	84 11⅛	21 8⅛	85 1	21 5	109 2	26 6⅜	1st November
84 11⅛	21 6⅛	84 11⅛	21 5	84 11⅛	21 0⅛	85 1⅛	21 4⅛	117 11	28 1⅛	2nd November
84 11⅛	21 5⅛	84 11⅛	21 4⅛	84 11⅛	21 9	85 1⅛	21 5⅜	119 1	28 15	1st December
84 11	21 5⅛	84 11⅛	21 4⅛	84 10	21 7⅛	85 1⅛	21 4⅛	121 11	29 2⅜	2nd December

No. 120.—Price of Bar silver in Bombay, in rupees and annas per 100 tolas.

	April	May	June	July	August	September
	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.
1922-23	91 14	94 14 1/16	95 5 3/8	93 2 1/8	91 3 5/8	92 10 5/16
1923-24	83 14 1/4	84 11 1/16	81 7 3/8	79 1 5/16	78 15 1/8	81 1 1/2
1924-25	80 7 11/16	81 2 1/16	82 8 3/16	81 9 1/16	80 7 1/16	80 12 5/16
1925-26	72 2 1/8	71 1 15/16	72 7 1/8	72 2 1/16	72 11 1/16	74 6 1/16
1926-27	68 3 1/4	69 14 3/16	68 9 5/16	68 3 1/16	65 2	63 7 1/16
1927-28	59 13 1/16	59 6 1/4	59 9 1/16	59 3 5/16	57 6 1/4	57 15 1/16
1928-29	60 0 1/16	63 2 1/16	62 8 1/16	62 9 5/16	61 10 5/16	59 13 1/16
1929-30	58 10 1/4	57 4 1/2	55 11 1/16	55 12 1/16	55 9 1/4	54 5 1/16
1930-31	55 3	53 3 1/8	46 11 1/16	46 0	47 1 1/4	47 11 1/8
1931-32	43 7 1/16	43 7 1/16	43 1 1/16	44 2 1/16	43 11 1/16	46 7 1/8

	October	November	December	January	February	March
	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.
1922-23	90 9 1/16	84 15 1/8	81 8 1/8	81 12 5/16	79 1 1/16	82 0 1/16
1923-24	80 6 1/16	79 9 5/16	79 10 1/4	79 12 1/16	81 4 1/16	82 1 1/16
1924-25	79 3 1/16	75 15 1/16	73 11 1/16	74 5 1/16	73 12 1/16	72 8 1/4
1925-26	74 2 1/16	72 6 1/16	71 13 1/16	70 10 1/16	69 7	68 8 1/16
1926-27	58 8 1/16	59 4 1/16	57 5 5/16	58 10 1/16	62 8 1/16	58 12 1/16
1927-28	58 6 1/16	60 3 1/16	60 3 1/8	59 5 1/16	59 8 1/16	59 13 1/16
1928-29	60 4 1/16	60 2 1/8	59 7 1/16	59 4 5/16	58 10 1/16	58 15 1/4
1929-30	52 8 5/16	51 14 1/2	50 14 1/16	48 12 1/16	47 14 1/16	54 4 1/16
1930-31	47 7 1/8	47 8 1/8	44 14 1/2	43 3 1/16	41 7 1/8	43 15 1/4
1931-32	56 9 1/16	61 5 1/16	62 7 1/16	61 14	No business	56 2 1/16

No. 121.—Rate of Exchange between Calcutta and Hongkong in rupees per 100 dollars, for each month.

	April	May	June	July	August	September
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1922-23	201 11/16	183 11/16	180 13/16	180 13/16	180 3/16	180 9/16
1923-24	178 9/16	179 3/16	174 13/16	171 13/16	172 5/16	174 3/16
1924-25	172 3/16	173	173 7/16	171 11/16	169 5/16	168 11/16
1925-26	155 13/16	155 3/4	158 13/16	160	160 1/8	166 1/4
1926-27	153 3/4	155 1/8	155 9/16	154 3/16	149 15/16	147 5/16
1927-28	141	139 1/8	138 7/16	138 5/16	136 7/16	136 1/4
1928-29	139 1/32	142 7/16	141 29/32	140 15/16	140 7/16	140 1/16
1929-30	136 13/16	135 15/16	135 5/16	136 7/16	135 1/16	134 13/16
1930-31	106 1/16	101 1/4	89 1/16	89	91 1/4	92 1/8
1931-32	66 1/16	69 1/8	68 15/16	71 7/16	68 1/16	73 1/16

	October	November	December	January	February	March
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1922-23	181	179 1/16	177 11/16	173	170 1/8	176 1/16
1923-24	160 1/16	168 5/16	167 15/16	167 1/8	170 1/16	173 1/8
1924-25	165 1/8	164 7/16	161 1/16	159 1/16	159 1/8	156 1/16
1925-26	166 5/16	161 3/16	160 1/8	162	160 1/16	157 3/16
1926-27	137 15/16	136 15/16	136 1/16	139 1/16	143 1/16	138 3/16
1927-28	136 1/16	138 7/16	139 5/16	140	138 1/8	139
1928-29	140 1/16	140	139 1/16	139 1/16	137 1/16	137 1/16
1929-30	126 7/16	122 15/16	120 1/16	116 1/16	110 1/16	107 7/16
1930-31	90 15/16	89 1/4	81 5/16	70 5/16	66 1/8	70 15/16
1931-32	90 7/16	97 1/16	102 1/16	100 1/16	102 1/8	96

Note.—The figures represent the monthly average of daily quotations.

No. 122.—IMPORTS into and EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA of GOLD (COIN and BULLION) and the amount received and the amount COINED in the MINTS

Value (in Rupees)

Year	From and to foreign ports		
	Imports	Exports	Net imports
1921-22	13,82,04,000	16,68,49,000	—2,86,45,000
1922-23	41,32,39,000	13,31,000	41,19,08,000
1923-24	29,25,32,000	6,68,000	29,18,64,000
1924-25	74,28,98,000	36,32,000	73,92,66,000
1925-26	35,22,99,000	37,53,000	34,85,46,000
1926-27	19,50,12,000	10,07,000	19,40,05,000
1927-28	18,13,44,000	3,44,000	18,10,00,000
1928-29	21,21,90,000	1,91,000	21,19,99,000
1929-30	14,23,11,000	1,03,000	14,22,08,000
1930-31	13,24,52,000	49,34,000	12,75,18,000

Year	Received into the Mints			Value of Gold Coinage
	From Individuals	From Government	Total	
1921-22	...	21,000	21,000	...
1922-23	...	4,000	4,000	...
1923-24	...	(*a*)	(*a*)	...
1924-25	...	2,000	2,000	...
1925-26	...	(*b*)	(*b*)	...
1926-27	...	(*c*)	(*c*)	...
1927-28	...	(*d*)	(*d*)	...
1928-29	...	1,000	1,000	...
1929-30	...	...	...	...
1930-31	...	...	...	...

(*a*) The amount received from Government is Rs. 139.
(*b*) " " " " Rs. 395.
(*c*) " " " " Rs. 125.
(*d*) " " " " Rs. 646.

No. 123.—Imports into and Exports from British India of Silver (Coin and Bullion) and the amount received and the amount Coined in the Mints.

Value (in Rupees)

Year	From and to foreign ports			Received into the Mints	
	Imports	Exports	Net imports	From Individuals	From Government
1921-22	17,47,86,000	2,38,24,000	15,09,62,000	5,42,000	1,30,61,000
1922-23	20,04,33,000	2,58,86,000	18,35,47,000	4,97,000	1,07,10,000
1923-24	22,10,27,000	3,40,47,000	18,69,80,000	...	1,40,72,000
1924-25	24,28,08,000	4,20,67,000	20,07,41,000	...	1,22,70,000
1925-26	19,89,71,000	2,77,30,000	17,12,41,000	32,72,000	1,46,33,000
1926-27	21,76,34,000	1,89,54,000	19,86,80,000	...	1,57,23,000
1927-28	16,47,37,000	2,63,73,000	13,83,64,000	...	2,44,85,000(*b*)
1928-29	15,92,18,000	6,15,11,000	9,77,07,000	...	6,02,02,000
1929-30	13,41,91,000	4,79,79,000	8,62,12,000	...	6,54,61,000
1930-31	13,46,63,000	3,38,70,000	10,07,93,000	...	10,44,10,000

Year	Received into the Mints	Value of the Silver Coinage		
	Total	Rupees	Half, quarter and one-eighth rupees (*a*)	Total
1921-22	1,36,03,000	1,26,66,000	34,20,000	1,60,86,000
1922-23	1,12,07,000	35,00,000	27,75,000	62,75,000
1923-24	1,40,72,000	20,10,000	30,01,000	50,11,000
1924-25	1,22,70,000	...	33,25,000	33,25,000
1925-26	1,79,05,000	...	30,74,000	30,74,000
1926-27	1,57,23,000	...	50,49,000	50,49,000
1927-28	2,44,85,000	...	10,16,000	10,16,000
1928-29	6,02,02,000	...	(*c*)53,77,000	(*c*)52,77,000
1929-30	6,54,61,000	...	(*c*)1,95,000	(*c*)1,95,000
1930-31	10,44,10,000	...	(*d*)49,24,000	(*d*)49,24,000

Note.—Silver belonging to Government has been valued at its cost price instead of at the fixed rate of Re. 1 per tola of standard silver, but old rupees received for recoinage are still taken at their nominal value. The silver received into the mint for coinage into British dollars intended for circulation in the Far East and into the new dollar adopted as the currency of the Straits Settlements is excluded from this table.

(*a*) Silver one-eighth rupees are no longer struck. They have been replaced by nickel. For details, *vide* Table No. 125.

(*b*) Including Rs. 93,57,110 being the value of fine silver received into the Bombay Mint for sale from the Calcutta Mint.

(*c*) Including Rs. 10,000 in 1928-29 and Rs. 15,000 in 1929-30 being the value of Bhutan Government ½ Re. size coins.

(*d*) Including Rs. 31,00,000 being the value of Udaipur Durbar (Mewar) Sarupshahi Rs.

No. 124.—Quantity (in ounces) of Gold and Silver Imported into and Exported from British India from and to Foreign Ports.

Year	GOLD			SILVER		
	Imports	Exports	Net imports	Imports	Exports	Net imports
1921-22	1,799,000	2,049,000	—250,000	73,838,000	9,704,000	64,134,000
1922-23	5,878,000	19,000	5,859,000	96,500,000	10,443,000	86,057,000
1923-24	4,329,000	10,000	4,319,000	107,837,000	14,578,000	93,259,000
1924-25	12,024,000	60,000	11,965,000	122,339,000	19,975,000	102,364,000
1925-26	6,202,000	66,000	6,136,000	108,347,000	14,983,000	93,364,000
1926-27	3,403,000	17,000	3,386,000	184,008,000	9,764,000	124,242,000
1927-28	3,183,000	6,000	3,182,000	107,052,000	14,830,000	92,822,000
1928-29	3,789,000	3,000	3,786,000	103,681,000	39,860,000	63,821,000
1929-30	2,525,000	2,000	2,523,000	97,488,000	34,976,000	62,512,000
1930-31	2,330,000	87,000	2,243,000	111,225,000	30,689,000	80,536,000

No. 125.—Number and Value of Money Coined

I—Calcutta.

Coins	Number				
	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
SILVER—					
Rupees	6,400,000	3,500,000	2,010,000	...	...
Half rupees	5,803,600	5,550,892	3,025,259	4,006,893	4,110,457
Quarter rupees	...	...	...	...	2,051,385
Ceylon 50 cents	...	1,040,000	...	1,510,000	...
„ 25 „	...	1,211,000	...	1,004,000	...
„ 10 „	...	282,500	...	2,048,058	960,000
Total, Silver	***12,203,600***	***11,584,392***	***5,935,259***	***8,568,951***	***7,130,842***
NICKEL—					
Half rupees	...	...	...	...	...
Quarter rupees	5,397,351	...	...	...	...
One-eighth rupees	...	2,984,000	5,052,000	3,720,000	12,608,000
One anna	...	...	1,752,000	14,888,000	22,328,000
Straits 5 cent pieces	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Nickel	***5,397,351***	***2,984,000***	***7,704,000***	***23,608,000***	***34,936,000***
COPPER—					
Ceylon cents	...	5,000,000	5,000,000	12,530,000	...
Amman Cash	...	800,000	...	...	800,000
Single pice for Bhutan Government	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Copper	...	***5,800,000***	***5,000,000***	***12,530,000***	***800,000***
BRONZE—					
Single pice	...	...	...	...	20,755,200
Half pice	6,233,600	3,336,000	7,411,200	9,523,200	3,930,800
Pies	19,334,400	8,428,800	6,912,000	288,000	5,817,600
Straits cents	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Bronze	***25,568,000***	***11,764,800***	***14,323,200***	***9,811,200***	***30,553,600***
GRAND TOTAL	43,168,951	32,133,192	32,962,459	54,518,151	73,420,442
	Value (Rupees)				
SILVER—					
Rupees	64,00,000	35,00,000	20,10,000	...	...
Half rupees	29,01,800	27,75,446	19,63,630	20,03,446	20,59,729
Quarter rupees	...	...	...	...	5,12,846
Ceylon 50 cents	...	(a)	...	7,55,000	...
„ 25 „	...	(a)	...	2,51,000	...
„ 10 „	...	(a)	...	2,04,806	96,000
Total, Silver	***93,01,800***	***62,75,446***	***39,72,630***	***32,14,252***	***26,68,575***
NICKEL—					
Half rupees	...	...	...	...	...
Quarter rupees	13,49,338	...	...	...	...
One-eighth rupees	..	3,73,000	7,44,000	10,90,000	15,76,000
One anna	...	...	1,09,500	9,30,500	13,95,500
Straits 5 cent pieces	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Nickel	***13,49,338***	***3,73,000***	***8,53,500***	***20,20,500***	***29,71,500***
COPPER—					
Ceylon cents	...	50,000	50,000	1,25,300	...
Amman Cash	...	2,500	...	...	2,500
Single pice for Bhutan Government	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Copper	...	***52,500***	***50,000***	***1,25,300***	***2,500***
BRONZE—					
Single pice	...	...	...	...	3,24,300
Half pice	48,700	49,500	57,900	74,400	31,100
Pies	1,00,700	43,900	36,000	1,500	80,300
Straits cents	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Bronze	***1,49,400***	***93,400***	***93,900***	***75,900***	***3,85,700***
GRAND TOTAL	1,08,00,538	67,94,346	49,70,030	54,35,952	60,28,275

(a) Nominal value of these coins is not known.

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS.

I—Calcutta.

1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	Coins.
Number					
...	...	...	...	(*f*) 3,100,000	SILVER— Rupees
4,027,352	2,031,853	(*b*)4,069,500	(*d*)30,000	2,036,000	Half rupees
6,117,315	...	4,012,900	720,000	3,222,128	Quarter rupees
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 50 cents
...	...	...	...	...	,, 25 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
10,144,667	***2,031,853***	***8,082,400***	***750,000***	***8,358,128***	***Total, Silver***
...	...	...	...	...	NICKEL— Half rupees
...	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
7,528,000	7,120,000	6,048,000	16,208,000	4,144,000	One-eighth rupees
13,440,000	6,296,000	29,568,000	42,200,000	22,816,000	One anna
...	...	...	...	...	Straits 5 cent pieces
20,968,000	***13,416,000***	***35,616,000***	***58,408,000***	***26,960,000***	***Total, Nickel***
...	...	...	...	...	COPPER— Ceylon cents
...	...	...	...	800,000	Amman Cash
...	...	...	...	10,000	Single pice for Bhutan Government
...	...	...	...	***810,000***	***Total, Copper***
14,003,200	7,072,000	32,243,200	64,000,000	33,484,800	BRONZE— Single pice
7,884,800	5,888,000	5,462,800	7,654,400	7,180,800	Half pice
4,147,200	6,662,400	8,064,000	15,128,600	13,497,600	Pies
5,000,000*	...	...	...	...	Straits cents
31,035,200	***19,622,400***	***45,760,000***	***86,784,000***	***54,163,200***	***Total, Bronze***
62,147,867	35,070,253	89,458,400	145,942,000	90,291,328	GRAND TOTAL
Value (Rupees)					
...	...	...	...	(*g*)31,00,000	SILVER— Rupees
20,13,076	10,15,926	(*c*) 20,34,750	(*e*)15,000	10,18,000	Half rupees
15,29,329	...	10,03,225	1,80,000	8,05,532	Quarter rupees
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 50 cents
...	...	...	...	...	,, 25 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
35,43,005	***10,15,926***	***30,37,975***	***1,95,000***	***49,23,532***	***Total, Silver***
...	...	...	...	...	NICKEL— Half rupees
...	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
9,41,000	8,00,000	7,56,000	20,26,000	5,18,000	One-eighth rupees
8,40,000	3,93,500	18,48,000	26,37,500	14,26,000	One anna
...	...	...	...	...	Straits 5 cent pieces
17,81,000	***12,83,500***	***26,04,000***	***46,63,500***	***19,44,000***	***Total, Nickel***
...	...	...	...	...	COPPER— Ceylon cents
...	...	...	...	2,500	Amman Cash
...	...	...	...	156	Single pice for Bhutan Government
...	...	...	...	***2,656***	***Total, Copper***
2,18,800	1,10,500	5,03,800	10,00,000	5,23,200	BRONZE— Single pice
61,600	46,000	42,600	59,800	56,100	Half pice
21,600	34,700	42,000	78,800	70,300	Pies
77,778	...	...	...	...	Straits cents
3,79,778	***1,91,200***	***5,88,400***	***11,38,600***	***6,49,600***	***Total, Bronze***
57,03,783	24,90,626	62,30,375	59,97,100	75,19,788	GRAND TOTAL

*One cent pieces.

(*b*) Includes 20,000 Bhutan Government ½ Re size coins.
(*c*) Includes Rs. 10,000 being the value of Bhutan Govt. ½ Re. size coins.
(*d*) Number of Bhutan Government ½ Re. size coins.
(*e*) Value of ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
(*f*) Number of Mewar Durbar Sharupshahi Rupees.
(*g*) Value ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,

No. 125.—Number and Value of Money Coined

II—Bombay.

Coins	Number				
	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
SILVER—					
Rupees	6,266,339	...	...	...	...
Half rupees	1,036,999	...	2,076,323	2,643,895	...
Quarter rupees	...	...	...	...	2,003,614
British dollars	50,221	...	...	...	...
Straits „	...	...	...	...	4,154,932*
„ ½ „	...	...	...	...	...
„ 20 cents	...	...	...	...	...
„ 10 „	...	...	...	...	...
„ 5 „	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 50 „	800,015	...	...	...	...
„ 25 „	600,008	...	...	...	...
„ 10 „	1,582,992	...	...	...	...
Total, Silver	***10,336,574***	...	***2,076,323***	***2,643,895***	***6,158,546***
NICKEL—					
Half rupees	...	...	...	...	...
Quarter rupees	1,219,100	...	...	...	...
One-eighth rupees	...	1,202,890	6,829,667	5,625,600	6,451,400
One anna	...	...	7,124,090	17,285,400	11,762,544
Ceylon 5 cents	...	...	...	...	...
Straits 5 „	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Nickel	***1,219,100***	***1,202,890***	***13,953,757***	***22,911,000***	***18,213,944***
BRONZE—					
Single Pice	...	...	...	8,837,288	14,833,670
Pie Pieces	...	...	8,716,800	9,868,800	6,814,848
Total, Bronze	...	...	***8,716,800***	***18,706,088***	***21,648,518***
GRAND TOTAL	**11,555,674**	**1,202,890**	**24,746,880**	**44,260,983**	**46,021, 008**
	Value (Rupees)				
SILVER—					
Rupees	62,66,339	...	...	...	...
Half rupees	5,18,500	...	10,38,161	13,21,948	...
Quarter rupees	...	...	...	...	5,00,904
British dollars	1,13,907	...	...	...	...
Straits „	...	...	...	...	(a)82,64,033
„ ½ „	...	...	...	...	...
„ 20 cents	...	...	...	...	...
„ 10 „	...	...	...	...	...
„ 5 „	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 50 „	2,30,766	...	...	...	...
„ 25 „	89,977	...	...	...	...
„ 10 „	95,088	...	...	...	...
Total, Silver	***73,23,557***	...	***10,38,161***	***13,21,948***	***37,64,937***
NICKEL—					
Half rupees	...	...	...	...	...
Quarter rupees	3,04,775	...	...	...	...
One-eighth rupees	...	1,50,361	8,53,708	7,03,200	8,06,425
One anna	...	...	4,45,256	10,80,337	7,35,159
Ceylon 5 cents	...	...	...	...	...
Straits 5 „	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Nickel	***3,04,775***	***1,50,361***	***12,98,964***	***17,83,537***	***15,41,548***
BRONZE—					
Single pice	...	...	...	1,38,083	2,31,776
Pie pieces	...	...	45,400	51,400	35,494
Total, Bronze	...	...	***45,400***	***1,89,483***	***2,67,270***
GRAND TOTAL	**76,28,323**	**1,50,361**	**23,82,525**	**32,94,968**	**55,73,791**

* 500 fine.
(a) Represents outturn value in standard tolas.

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*contd.*

II.—Bombay.

1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	Coins
Number					
...	...	...	...	...	SILVER—
2,011,113	...	2,465,597	...	...	Rupees
2,003,496	...	4,023,198	...	...	Half rupees
...	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
...	...	...	9,535,075	2,229,826	British dollars
...	...	...	...	...	Straits ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, ½ ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 20 cents
...	...	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 5 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 50 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 25 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
4,014,609	...	*6,488,795*	*9,535,075*	*2,229,826*	*Total, Silver*
...	...	...	...	...	NICKEL—
...	...	...	...	...	Half rupees
4,846,848	4,804,000	2,476,000	...	...	Quarter rupees
8,087,520	12,952,800	4,831,600	...	...	One-eighth rupees
...	...	...	...	...	One anna
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 5 cents
					Straits 5 ,,
12,934,368	*17,756,800*	*7,307,600*	...	...	*Total, Nickel*
16,741,714	8,010,560	8,008,640	...	9,645,568	BRONZE—
15,464,064	6,787,776	6,135,360	...	...	Single Pice
					Pie Pieces
32,205,778	*14,798,336*	*14,144,000*	...	*9,645,568*	*Total, Bronze*
49,154,755	32,555,136	27,940,395	9,535,075	11,875,394	GRAND TOTAL
Value (Rupees)					
...	...	...	...	...	SILVER—
10,05,557	...	12,32,798	...	...	Rupees
5,00,874	...	10,05,800	...	...	Half rupees
...	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
...	...	...	(c)2,16,38,944	(a)50,60,351	British dollars
...	...	...	...	...	Straits ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, ½ ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 20 cents
...	...	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 5 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 50 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 25 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
15,06,431	...	*22,38,598*	*2,16,38,944*	*50,60,351*	*Total, Silver*
...	...	...	...	...	NICKEL—
...	...	...	...	...	Half rupees
6,05,858	6,00,500	3,00,500	...	...	Quarter rupees
5,05,470	8,09,550	3,01,975	...	...	One-eighth rupees
...	...	...	...	...	One anna
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 5 cents
					Straits 5 ,,
11,11,330	*14,10,050*	*6,11,475*	...	...	*Total, Nickel*
2,61,589	1,25,165	1,25,135	...	1,50,712	BRONZE—
80,542	35,353	31,955	...	...	Single pice
					Pie pieces
3,42,131	*1,60,518*	*1,57,090*	...	1,50,712	*Total, Bronze*
29,59,888	15,70,568	30,07,163	2,16,38,944	52,11,063	GRAND TOTAL

* 500 fine.

(*a*) Represents outturn value in standard tolas.

No. 125.—Number and Value of Money Coined

III.—Total.

Coins	Number				
	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
SILVER—					
Rupees	12,666,330	3,500,000	2,010,000	...	...
Half rupees	6,840,590	5,550,892	6,001,582	6,050,788	4,119,457
Quarter rupees	...	...	...	...	4,064,999
British dollars	50,221	...	...	...	...
Straits ,,	...	...	...	...	*4,154,932
,, ,, ,,	...	...	...	...	...
,, 20 cents	...	...	...	...	...
,, 10 ,,	...	...	...	...	...
,, 5 ,,	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 50 cents	800,015	1,040,000	...	1,510,000	...
,, 25 ,,	600,008	1,211,000	...	1,004,000	...
,, 10 ,,	1,582,992	282,500	...	2,048,058	960,000
Total, Silver	*22,540,174*	*11,584,392*	*8,011,582*	*11,212,846*	*13,289,388*
NICKEL—					
Half rupees	...	...	...	...	...
Quarter rupees	6,616,451	...	...	...	...
One-eighth rupees	...	4,186,890	12,781,667	14,345,600	19,059,400
One anna	...	...	8,876,090	32,173,400	34,090,544
Straits 5 cents pieces	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 5 ,, ,,	...	...	...	...	...
Total Nickel	*6,616,451*	*4,186,890*	*21,657,757*	*46,519,000*	*53,149,944*
COPPER—					
Ceylon cents	...	5,000,000	5,000,000	12,530,000	...
Amman Cash	...	800,000	...	...	800,000
Single pice for Bhutan Government	...	...	...	...	...
Total Copper	...	*5,800,000*	*5,000,000*	*12,530,000*	*800,000*
BRONZE—					
Single pice	...	...	...	8,837,288	35,588,870
Half pice	6,289,600	3,336,000	7,411,200	9,523,200	3,080,800
Pies	19,334,400	8,428,800	15,628,800	10,156,800	12,032,448
Straits cents	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Bronze	*25,568,000*	*11,764,800*	*23,040,000*	*28,517,288*	*52,202,118*
GRAND TOTAL	54,724,625	33,336,082	57,709,339	98,779,134	119,441,450

* 500 fine.

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*contd.*

III.—Total.

Number					Coins
1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	
					SILVER—
...	...	...	..	(c)3,100,000	Rupees
6,038,465	2,031,853	(a)6,535,097	(b)30,000	2,036,000	Half rupees
8,120,811	...	8,036,098	720,000	3,222,128	Quarter rupees
...	...	...	9,536,075	2,220,826	British dollars
...	...	...	...	...	Straits ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, ½ ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 20 cents
...	...	...	...	..	,, 10 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 5 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 50 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 25 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	
14,159,276	***2,031,853***	***14,571,195***	***10,285,075***	***10,587,954***	***Total, Silver***
					NICKEL—
..	...	...	...	...	Half rupees
...	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
12,374,848	11,924,000	8,534,000	16,208,000	4,144,000	One-eighth rupees
21,527,520	19,248,800	34,389,600	42,200,000	22,816,000	One anna
...	...	...	...	...	Straits 5 cents pieces
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 5 ,, ,,
33,902,368	***31,172,800***	***42,923,600***	***58,408,000***	***26,960,000***	***Total, Nickel***
					COPPER—
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon cents
...	...	...	...	800,000	Amman Cash
...	...	...	...	10,000	Single pice for Bhutan Government
...	...	...	...	***810,000***	***Total, Copper***
					BRONZE—
30,744,014	15,082,560	40,261,840	64,000,000	43,130,368	Single pice
7,844,800	5,888,000	5,452,800	7,654,400	7,180,800	Half pice
19,611,264	13,450,176	14,189,360	15,120,600	13,497,600	Pies
5,000,000*	...	...	...	...	Straits cents
63,240,078	***34,420,736***	***59,904,000***	***86,784,000***	***63,808,768***	***Total, Bronze***
111,302,622	**67,625,389**	**117,398,795**	**155,477,075**	**102,166,722**	**GRAND TOTAL**

* One cent pieces.
(*a*) Includes 26,900 Bhutan Government ¼ Re. size coin.
(*b*) Number of ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
(*c*) Number of Mewar Durbar Sarupshahi Rupees.

No. 125.—Number and Value of Money Coined

III.—Total.

Coins	Value (Rupees)				
	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
SILVER—					
Rupees	1,26,66,339	35,00,000	20,10,000	...	...
Half rupees	34,20,300	27,75,446	30,00,791	33,25,394	20,59,729
Quarter rupees	...	...	...	...	10,13,750
British dollars	1,13,907	...	...	...	...
Straits ,,	...	...	...	...	(b) 32,64,033
,, ½ ,,	...	...	...	...	...
,, 20 cents	...	...	...	...	...
,, 10 ,,	...	...	...	...	...
,, 5 ,,	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 50 ,,	2,30,766	(a)	...	7,55,000	...
,, 25 ,,	89,977	(a)	...	2,51,000	...
,, 10 ,,	95,068	(a)	...	2,04,806	96,000
Total, Silver	***1,66,25,357***	***62,75,446***	***50,10,791***	***45,36,200***	***64,33,512***
NICKEL—					
Half rupees	...	...	...	...	...
Quarter rupees	16,54,113	...	...	...	...
One-eighth rupees	...	5,23,361	15,97,708	17,03,200	23,83,425
One anna	...	...	5,54,756	20,10,837	21,30,659
Straits 5 cents pieces	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 5 ,, ,,	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Nickel	***16,54,113***	***5,23,361***	***21,52,464***	***38,04,037***	***45,13,084***
COPPER—					
Ceylon cents	...	50,000	50,000	1,25,300	...
Amman Cash	...	2,500	...	...	2,500
Single pice for Bhutan Government	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Copper	...	***52,500***	***50,000***	***1,25,300***	***2,500***
BRONZE—					
Single pice	...	...	...	1,38,083	5,56,076
Half pice	48,700	49,500	57,900	74,400	31,100
Pies	1,00,700	43,900	81,400	52,900	65,794
Straits cents	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Bronze	***1,49,400***	***93,400***	***1,39,300***	***2,65,383***	***6,52,970***
GRAND TOTAL	1,84,28,870	69,44,707	73,52,555	87,30,920	1,16,02,066

(a) Nominal value not known.
(b) Represent outturn value in standard tolas.

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*concld.*

III.—Total.

Value (Rupees)					Coins
1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	
					SILVER—
...	...	...	...	(*e*)31,00,000	Rupees
30,19,233	10,15,926	(*c*)32,67,548	(*d*)15,000	10,18,000	Half rupees
20,30,203	...	20,09,025	1,80,000	8,05,532	Quarter rupees
...	...	...	(*b*)3,16,38,944	(*b*)50,60,351	British dollars
...	...	...	...	...	Straits ½ ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, ¼ ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 20 cents
...	...	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 5 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 50 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 25 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	
50,49,436	***10,15,926***	***52,76,573***	***2,18,33,944***	***99,83,883***	***Total, Silver***
					NICKEL—
...	...	...	...	...	Half rupees
...	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
15,46,856	14,90,500	10,65,500	20,26,000	15,18,000	One-eighth rupees
13,45,470	12,03,050	21,49,975	26,37,500	14,26,000	One anna
...	...	...	...	...	Straits 5 cents piece
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 5 ,, ,,
28,92,326	***26,93,550***	***32,15,475***	***46,63,500***	***19,44,000***	***Total, Nickel***
					COPPER—
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon cents
...	...	...	...	2,500	Amman Cash
...	...	...	...	156	Single pice for Bhutan Government
...	...	...	...	***2,656***	***Total, Copper***
					BRONZE—
4,80,389	2,35,665	6,28,935	10,00,000	6,73,012	Single pice
61,600	46,000	42,600	59,800	56,100	Half pice
1,02,142	70,053	73,955	78,800	70,300	Pies
77,778	...	...	...	...	Straits cents
7,21,909	***3,51,718***	***7,45,490***	***11,38,600***	***8,00,312***	***Total, Bronze***
86,63,671	**40,61,194**	**92,37,538**	**2,76,36,044**	**1,27,30,851**	**GRAND TOTAL**

(*b*) Represent outturn value in standard tolas.
(*c*) Includes Rs. 10,000 being the value of Bhutan Government ½ Re. size coins.
(*d*) Value of Bhutan Government ¼ Re. size coins.
(*e*) ,, ,, Mewar Durbar Sarupshahi Rupees.

No. 126.—Old Government of India Rupees (including small Silver Coins) received into the Mints for Recoinage, and Silver Coinage in each Mint.

Year	Value of old rupees received into the Mints for Recoinage			Value of new rupees and small silver pieces* coined		
	Calcutta Mint	Bombay Mint	Total value	Calcutta Mint	Bombay Mint	Total new coinage
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1921-22	63,77,000	61,63,000	1,25,40,000	93,02,000	73,24,000	1,66,26,000
1922-23	55,74,000	51,27,000	1,07,01,000	62,75,000	...	62,75,000
1923-24	67,76,000	72,83,000	1,40,59,000	39,73,000	10,38,000	50,11,000
1924-25	57,01,000	65,58,000	1,22,59,000	32,14,000	13,22,000	45,36,000
1925-26	62,32,000	82,14,000	1,44,46,000	26,69,000	37,65,000	64,34,000
1926-27	64,96,000	90,59,000	1,55,55,000	35,43,000	15,06,000	50,49,000
1927-28	60,99,000	82,84,000	1,43,83,000	10,16,000	...	10,16,000
1928-29	1,46,33,000	4,54,75,000	6,01,08,000	30,38,000	22,39,000	52,77,000
1929-30	75,55,000	5,78,09,000	6,53,64,000	1,95,000	2,16,39,000	2,18,34,000
1930-31	80,57,000	9,62,99,000	10,43,56,000	49,24,000	50,60,000	99,84,000

*Including dollars, and cent pieces.

No. 127.—Number and Value of Government Currency Notes of each Denomination in Circulation on the 31st March in each Year.

Year	Number of Notes for Rupees					
	1	2/8	5	10	20	50
1921-22	99,269,492	1,096,738	31,671,405	57,506,628	13,648	811,039
1922-23	108,796,902	507,005	32,534,805	56,715,589	12,515	751,201
1923-24	113,843,264	288,994	31,806,463	57,183,016	12,220	624,594
1924-25	41,537,083	142,040	31,660,663	68,570,032	11,843	521,385
1925-26	7,192,598	81,685	31,326,831	76,883,278	11,911	446,372
1926-27	4,420,634	61,754	32,987,643	72,858,606	11,651	429,688
1927-28	3,870,850	54,670	37,815,108	76,272,375	11,454	418,619
1928-29	3,644,264	52,462	47,539,243	74,549,488	11,284	401,261
1929-30	3,510,749	50,448	41,940,385	69,080,072	11,144	320,748
1930-31	3,418,314	49,283	37,823,554	64,201,117	10,996	305,415

Year	Number of Notes for Rupees—*contd.*				Total.	
	100	500	1,000	10,000	Pieces	Value
						Rs.
1921-22	5,427,142	41,069	146,719	16,142	196,000,022	1,74,76,47,252
1922-23	5,942,056	34,806	144,107	11,350	205,451,326	1,74,70,14,750
1923-24	6,940,784	32,386	128,645	14,268	210,875,524	1,85,85,07,224
1924-25	6,387,403	26,284	131,106	14,676	149,002,514	1,84,19,40,228
1925-26	6,021,002	23,628	132,035	23,195	122,143,435	1,93,34,09,700
1926-27	6,000,455	21,913	134,183	17,541	116,953,268	1,84,13,21,714
1927-28	6,306,617	20,953	140,008	8,168	124,927,847	1,84,87,44,545
1928-29	6,576,140	19,761	126,866	7,871	132,928,640	1,88,03,25,744
1929-30	5,887,755	16,714	107,748	14,699	120,947,062	1,77,28,06,294
1930-31	5,485,911	15,488	107,028	9,481	111,427,437	1,60,84,35,732

No. 128.—Value of Notes in Circulation, and Composition of the Paper Currency Reserve on the 31st March in each Year.

	Notes in circulation.	Reserve held in India			Internal bills of Exchange held on account of Government	Reserve held in England		Currency notes in Government Treasuries
		Gold	Silver	Government Securities		Gold	Sterling Securities	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
April 1930 .	1,73,89,72,530	32,27,36,767	1,10,60,14,719	30,72,37,989	...	...	29,83,064	1,05,57,234
May .	1,67,78,08,062	32,27,63,358	1,10,52,65,801	24,36,12,770	...	...	61'67,133	85,87,106
June .	1,63,73,72,484	32,27,63,050	1,12,39,11,995	18,33,01,533	...	...	72,95,906	90,09,382
July .	1,68,25,76,674	32,27,63,541	1,16,86,13,576	18,39,06,170	...	...	72,95,387	75,03,932
August .	1,68,86,96,941	32,27,63,567	1,20,67,40,751	14,68,58,770	...	...	1,23,33,853	69,93,070
September .	1,71,46,82,611	32,27,64,346	1,21,75,51,943	15,50,24,895	...	...	1,84,41,427	72,88,307
October .	1,70,13,62,828	32,27,63,588	1,23,09,71,508	12,73,27,745	...	...	2,02,99,987	77,90,975
November .	1,64,83,32,577	32,27,63,774	1,22,66,28,720	8,63,62,052	...	...	1,22 76,331	81,41,806
December .	1,61,34,03,998	31,74,15,380	1,19,99,05,248	9,60,82,864	...	...	...	81,98,239
January 1931	1,58,20,65,887	20,21.17,025	1,21,12,35,873	9,87,12,389	1,00,00,000	...	...	90,42,555
February .	1,56,53,56,137	23,76,92,451	1,22,67,52,934	10,09,10,752	...	...	...	1,14,74,832
March .	1,60,84,35,732	25,84,74,499	1,24,80,91,010	10,19,60,214	...	...	...	2,07,65,808
1929-30 .	1,77,23,06,294	32,27,35,335	1,09,95,50,474	33,84,96,039	...	...	15,23,946	2,03,91,307
1928-29 .	1,88,03,25,744	32,21,60,793	99,89,64,005	43,22,84,733	2,00,00,000	...	10,69,16,213	1,93,15,822
1927-28 .	1,84,87,44,545	20,76,33,380	1,06,38,03,331	37,95,91,608	7,00,00,000	...	3,77,16,226	1,92,08,042
1926-27 .	1,84,13,21,714	22,32,05,096	1,04,47,40,386	40,76,58,946	2,00,00,000	...	5,57,16,386	1,82,66,175
1925-26 .	1,93,34,09,765	22,31,85,670	84,91,22,373	57,11,14,046	...	...	28,99,86,867	2,27,35,371
1924-25 .	1,84,19,40,238	22,31,72,728	76,75,43,394	57,12,02,946	8,00,00,000	...	19,99,61,160	2,79,46,420
1923-24 .	1,85,85.07,224	22,31,93,347	80,00,44,131	57,52,74,946	12,00,00,000	...	13,99,94,800	2,50,57,636
1922-23 .	1,74,70,14,780	24,31,88,263	87,05,41,216	57,48,07,571	...	...	5,84,77,730	3,42,71,776
1921-22 .	1,74,70,47,252	24,31,91,037	77,51,89,475	65,07,93,571	...	...	5,84,72,260	3,07,36,617

No. 129.—Receipts, Charges, and Net Profits of the Paper Currency Department

Year	Receipts				Expenditure				Net profit
	Interest on securities, etc.	Other receipts	*Deduct* Refunds	Total	Salaries, establishments, and ordinary contingencies(a)	Cost of manufacture and supply of notes	Other charges*	Total	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1921-22 . . .	4,19,79,665	3,34,345	61,008	4,23,53,002	23,59,556	62,77,537	8,07,721	94,44,816	3,38,08,186
1922-23 . . .	3,32,90,042	2,04,271	75,593	3,35,08,720	22,09,632	58,86,907	7,09,288	88,05,827	2,46,12,893
1923-24 . . .	2,92,42,785	3,70,198	73,009	2,95,39,974	21.50.326	53,30,247	10.09.221	84,89,794	2,10,50,180
1924-25 . . .	3,55,22,088	2,01,576	58,292	3,57,55,372	24,04,262	29,74,531	8,03,782	61,81,565	2,95,73,807
1925-26 . . .	4,27,41,080	3,38,654	83,770	4,29,95,964	23,26,283	24,89,963	9,01,858	57,18,104	3,72,77,860
1926-27 . . .	4,04,76,610	2,69,927	67,033	4,06,79,504	24,11,097	30,76,046	8,95,063	63,82,206	3,42,97,298
1927-28 . . .	2,40,75,441	3,57,309	60,763	2,43,71,987	90,05,877	33,68,797	10,07,976	73,82,650	1,69,89,337
1928-29 . . .	2,41,91,519	3,53,685	82,893	2,44,62,311	26,66,459	8,64,570	10,16,850	45,47,879	1,99,14,432
1929-30 . . .	2,44,76,475	3,48,216	63,174	2,47,61,517	28,43,326	8,04,633	9,73,478	47,11,937	2,00,49,580
1930-31 . . .	1,15,34,108	4,70,387	62,164	1,19,42,331	40,31,895	44,850	9,34,928	50,11,673	69,30,658

*Revised

(a) Includes charges on account of works, repairs, etc.

No. 130.—Progress of Banking Capital in India.

A.—Imperial Bank of India and Indian Joint-Stock Banks.*

Year	Number of Joint-Stock Banks	Paid-up Capital		Reserve and Rest		Deposits				Cash Balance at Head Offices and Branches	
		Imperial Bank of India	Joint-Stock Banks	Imperial Bank of India	Joint-Stock Banks	Imperial Bank of India		Joint-Stock Banks	Total	Imperial Bank of India	Joint-Stock Banks
						Public	Private				
		000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.
1921 . .	27	5,62,24	9,38,80	4,14,54	3,00,81	6,80,01	65,77,99	76,60,03	1,49,47,63	13,60,23	15,65,90
1922 . .	27	5,62,50	8,02,24	4,33,07	2,61,65	14,15,73	57,00,57	61,63,86	1,32,80,16	15,07,47	12,03,88
1923 . .	26	5,62,50	6,89,05	4,55,21	2,84,39	8,56,94	74,19,51	44,42,82	1,27,19,27	15,01,34	7,37,01
1924 . .	29	5,62,50	6,90,55	4,80,08	3,80,39	7,50,26	76,71,22	52,50,52	1,36,72,00	15,60,20	11,29,70
1925 . .	28	5,62,50	6,73,00	4,92,73	3,86,64	5,46,44	77,83,33	54,49,36	1,37,79,13	17,46,82	10,09,55
1926 .	28	5,62,50	6,76,34	5,09,50	4,08,05	6,45,36	73,89,70	59,08,02	1,40,03,08	20,90,10	9,11,64
1927 . .	29	5,62,50	6,88,70	5,24,07	4,19,35	7,20,23	72,07,22	60,84,11	1,40,11,56	10,88,65	7,69,86
1928 . .	28	5,62,50	6,74,84	5,39,22	4,34,66	7,04,86	71,30,44	62,85,36	1,42,10,66	10,57,58	8,19,00
1929 . .	33	5,62,50	7,86,97	5,47,76	3,66,54	7,59,97	71,64,31	62,72,03	1,41,96,31	13,99,85	9,04,99
1930 . .	30	5,62,50	7,44,32	5,52,56	4,40,81	7,36,01	76,60,06	63,21,81	1,47,18,78	13,04,24	7,66,79

* Banks with paid-up capital and reserve of Rs. 5 lakhs and over.

B.—Exchange Banks whose Head Offices are not located in India.

Year	No. of Banks	Paid-up Capital	Reserve and Rest	Deposits		Cash Balance at Head Offices and Branches	
				Out of India	In India	Out of India	In India
		000 £	000 £	000 £	000 Rs.	000 £	000 Rs.
1921 . .	17	66,369	45,263	526,473	75,19,61	82,318	23,56,74
1922 . .	18	66,541	45,680	527,348	73,38,44	81,654	16,17,63
1923 . .	18	83,038	56,965	894,946	68,44,28	117,915	14,47,86
1924 . .	18	72,538	57,926	844,682	70,63,48	114,648	16,36,69
1925 . .	18	74,230	64,081	923,561	70,54,57	121,758	9,41,61
1926 . .	18	77,413	70,590	969,886	71,54,22	136,286	10,72,84
1927 . .	18	92,796	88,124	1,285,955	68,86,23	204,099	8,13,18
1928 . .	18	95,803	92,120	1,358,774*	71,13,86	236,621*	8,05,57
1929 . .	18	106,344	121,286	1,514,052	66,65,91	219,282	9,04,70
1930 . .	18	93,393	100,223	1,196,060	68,11,44	208,923	7,70,89

* Figures for one bank not received.

No. 130.—Progress of Banking Capital in India—*contd.*

C.—Indian Co-operative Banks.*

	No. of Banks	Paid-up Capital	Reserve and other funds	Total	Deposits and Loans received	Loans out-standing	Cash Balances
		R (1,000)	R (1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)
1921-22	5	29,80	9,96	39,76	2,82,68	2,50,30	22,89
1922-23	5	30,68	12,92	43,60	3,41,05	2,57,48	47,71
1923-24	8	44,36	17,99	62,35	4,13,99	3,32,89	37,13
1924-25	8	47,53	21,73	69,26	4,51,41	3,53,81	19,08
1925-26	10	60,37	30,25	90,62	5,37,83	4,46,18	26,55
1926-27	12	76,95	35,59	1,12,54	7,00,65	5,18,13	13,29
1927-28	16	1,03,46	46,36	1,49,52	8,83,56	6,62,29	(a)68,31
1928-29	18(b)	1,16,99	46,35	1,63,34	9,01,49	6,80,29	(a)77,76
1929-30	22(b)	1,39,76	64,,4	2,04,70	10,90,16	8,93,66	(a)84,66
1930-31	26(b)	1,55,72	88,75	2,44,47	13,35,52	10,33,38	(a)85,31

* Banks with paid-up capital and reserve of Rs. 5 lakhs and over.

(a) Includes Government securities valued at Rs. 44,68,000, Rs. 49,08,000, Rs. 47,72,000 and 33,74,000 held by the Bombay Provincial Co-operative Bank in 1927-28, 1928-29, 1929-30 and 1930-31 respectively.

(b) Excludes one bank in Burma the statistics of which are not available.

No. 131.—Proportion per cent of Cash to Liabilities on Deposits of the Imperial, Exchange and Joint-Stock Banks in India on 31st December of each year.

	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
I. Imperial Bank of India . .	19	21	18	18	21	26	14	13	18	16
II. Exchange Banks*—										
(1) Banks doing considerable portion of their business in India	28	19	19*	20	18	14	11	11	15	13
(2) Banks which are merely agencies of large banking corporations doing a major portion of their business abroad . .	43	33	27	31	15	17	14	11	10	8
III. Indian Joint-Stock Banks—										
(a) Banks having capital and reserve of R5,00,000 and over	20	20	17	21	19	15	13	13	14	12
(b) Banks having capital and reserve between R1,00,000 and less than R5,00,000 .	13	17	19	13	20	24	15	15	13	12

* [illegible]ges for the Exchange Banks have been calculated on their deposits and cash balances in India

No. 132.—Population and Constitution of

Province	No. of Municipalities	Population within Municipal Limits	No. of Members of Committee	Classification of Members	
				Official	Non-Official
Madras (excluding Madras City)	91	2,725,190	1,689	6	1,683
Madras City	1	647,228	49	1	48
Bombay (excluding Bombay City)	154	3,045,994	3,051	199	2,852
Bombay City	1	1,168,383	108	4	104
Bengal (excluding Calcutta)	117	2,113,907	1,661	120	1,541
Calcutta	1	1,077,264	90	1	89
United Provinces	85	2,917,150	1,142	13	1,129
Punjab	107	2,476,945	1,256	103	1,153
Burma (excluding Rangoon)	57	909,199	775	91	684
Rangoon	1	398,971	34	4	30
Bihar and Orissa	61	1,337,345	1,031	117	914
Central Provinces and Berar	71	1,361,537	1,248	51	1,197
Assam	25	214,650	283	7	276
North-West Frontier Province	7	248,101	135	38	97
British Baluchistan	1	34,881	38	5	33
Ajmer-Merwara	4	157,751	60	7	53
Coorg	5	13,916	61	19	42
Delhi	1	247,995	37	3	34
Bangalore	1	134,123	28	8	20
Total, 1930-31	781	21,280,470	12,776	797	11,979
Totals 1929-30	777	19,113,474	12,781	817	11,964
1928-29	776	19,101,091	12,732	870	11,862
1927-28	774	19,086,615	12,677	891	11,786
1926-27	771	19,062,813	12,586	902	11,684
1925-26	767	18,959,324	12,468	932	11,536
1924-25	763	18,895,602	12,188	1,044	11,144
1923-24	772	18,960,486	12,155	1,133	11,022
1922-23	757	18,880,876	11,543	1,118	10,425
1921-22	751	18,793,596	11,093	1,227	9,866

(a) Includes Rs. 8,951, Rs. 7,323, Rs. 4,978 and Rs. 252 being receipts of the Rajpur Notified Area,
(b) Includes Rs. 77,278 (Maubin) for which details are not available,

MUNICIPALITIES, with INCOME and EXPENDITURE.

INCOME (EXCLUDING BALANCES)			INCIDENCE PER HEAD OF POPULATION		Expenditure	Province
From Rates and Taxes	From other Sources (including Extraordinary and Debt)	Total	Rates and Taxes	Total Income (excluding Extraordinary and Debt)		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	
89,47,280	1,19,54,298	2,09,31,578	2 7 5	5 12 4	2,18,01,802	Madras (excluding Madras City)
45,29,721	62,03,865	1,07,33,586	6 15 11	10 15 9	99,34,378	Madras City
1,60,63,605	2,23,39,085	3,84,02,690	5 4 4	7 6 0	3,89,62,357	Bombay (excluding Bombay City)
2,77,54,312	13,95,70,227	16,63,24,539	23 14 4	27 10 0	16,59,91,737	Bombay City
68,37,233	26,62,108	94,99,331	3 3 9	4 0 4	96,75,593	Bengal (excluding Calcutta)
1,98,40,413	2,66,32,975	4,64,73,418	16 9 3	19 14 5	4,25,15,073	Calcutta
1,11,51,223	58,01,666	1,69,52,904	3 13 2	5 7 11	1,68,73,932	United Provinces
84,75,863	51,94,007	1,36,69,870	3 1 1	5 7 0	1,40,15,320	Punjab
33,25,374	45,02,087	78,28,061	3 10 6	8 1 9	80,84,408	Burma (excluding Rangoon)
77,35,910	56,06,896	1,33,42,806	19 6 3	26 2 4	1,31,55,443	Rangoon
20,86,244	22,40,738	52,32,982	2 3 8	2 15 9	44,06,171	Bihar and Orissa
45,73,246	35,91,487	81,64,733	3 5 8	5 0 10	87,15,730	Central Provinces and Berar
7,53,523	5,62,896	13,16,719	3 8 2	5 6 11	13,55,257	Assam
9,66,780	5,74,567	15,41,347	3 14 7	8 11 5	16,34,209	North-West Frontier Province
5,03,515	2,55,085	7,61,600	14 8 4	19 7 0	7,58,473	British Baluchistan
3,79,747	2,55,214	6,34,961	2 6 6	3 12 8	6,24,884	Ajmer-Merwara
20,374	19,545	48,919	2 1 9	3 8 0	51,212	Coorg
13,91,301	16,01,134	29,92,435	5 9 9	11 15 10	33,60,257	Delhi
5,84,032	4,73,839	10,57,871	4 5 8	7 4 4	10,53,350	Bangalore
13,68,33,031	23,91,38,319	36,59,70,350	5 15 7	8 4 6	36,24,59,576	Total, 1930-31
12,04,87,177	25,13,03,813	37,77,90,990	6 9 11	9 5 9	37,70,26,301	1929-30
12,20,36,711	20,81,70,913	33,11,07,624	6 7 0	9 1 5	33,14,79,482	1928-29
11,96,38,507	24,25,00,743	36,21,39,250	6 4 3	8 14 7	36,00,59,468	1927-28
11,68,32,172	26,13,80,999	37,82,13,171	6 2 1	8 13 3	37,88,69,593	1926-27
11,43,10,052	30,32,74,461	41,75,84,513 (a) (b)	6 0 6	8 8 9	41,29,51,014	1925-26 } Totals
11,06,62,667	34,92,31,052	45,99,73,144	5 13 8	8 6 8	45,83,57,920	1924-25
10,31,76,125	33,84,67,866	(a)44,16,48,964	5 7 1	7 12 6	43,66,85,921	1923-24
9,60,67,875	26,43,44,284	(a)36,13,19,482	5 2 2	7 6 11	35,74,56,245	1922-23
8,68,62,661	19,80,83,473	(a)28,49,54,985	4 9 11	6 14 5	28,60,44,756	1921-22

which has been included within the Municipality of Mussoorie, in 1921-22, 1922-23, 1923-24 and 1924-25, respectively.

No. 133.—INCOME OF

Sources of Income	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Municipal Rates and Taxes:					
Octroi	1,88,00,923	1,93,43,858	1,83,03,036	2,26,30,604	1,76,59,664
Tax on houses and lands	2,83,56,846	3,18,26,295	3,30,83,896	4,21,93,595	4,42,36,568
Tax on animals and vehicles	28,73,524	34,53,836	34,22,344	38,04,770	40,41,349
Tax on professions and trades	28,63,543	29,70,356	30,16,974	31,85,245	30,99,245
Tolls on roads and ferries	23,47,978	27,87,484	28,54,019	28,37,000	32,20,487
Water rate	1,37,33,370	1,62,31,884	1,89,20,071	1,66,64,540	1,75,87,588
Lighting rate	20,39,920	22,23,540	20,94,053	14,27,283	15,92,714
Conservancy rates	80,38,414	96,54,872	1,02,06,903	96,95,132	1,02,19,077
Other taxes	78,08,143	84,76,741	1,11,83,929	82,24,438	1,26,53,360
TOTAL	8,68,62,661	9,69,67,875	10,31,76,125	11,06,62,667	11,43,10,052
Realisations under Special Acts:					
From Pounds, Hackney Carriages, Licences for Sale of Spirits and Drugs, etc.	14,03,460	14,68,070	15,78,279	17,12,095	17,77,150
Other sources of revenue:					
Rents of lands, houses, etc.	33,81,148	36,28,446	38,72,243	39,28,349	41,06,207
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.	37,41,540	29,32,604	27,97,014	23,11,415	17,42,928
Conservancy receipts (other than rates), etc.	12,44,750	13,78,045	13,30,686	13,30,340	12,45,801
Carried over	83,67,438	79,34,155	80,08,043	75,76,104	70,94,036

MUNICIPALITIES.

1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	Sources of Income
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					Municipal Rates and Taxes :
1,70,08,486	1,41,46,326	1,69,88,477	1,69,21,077	1,58,90,507	Octroi
4,49,74,004	4,64,76,566	4,75,86,239	4,87,26,085	4,94,80,367	Tax on houses and lands
39,54,839	42,22,396	44,10,545	48,92,110	47,87,735	Tax on animals and vehicles
31,25,712	31,26,541	31,31,712	33,57,489	32,13,026	Tax on professions and trades
31,73,645	33,94,453	36,05,202	36,94,479	36,66,790	Tolls on roads and ferries
1,89,79,100	1,86,67,877	1,88,90,710	1,97,66,653	1,97,97,690	Water rate
16,18,741	17,65,383	18,84,241	21,46,111	19,34,897	Lighting rate
1,05,21,748	1,10,12,335	1,13,27,847	1,17,04,356	1,20,74,451	Conservancy rates
1,34,75,897	1,68,26,640	1,51,11,738	1,51,88,808	1,59,95,668	Other taxes
11,68,32,172	11,96,38,507	12,29,36,711	12,64,87,177	12,68,32,031	TOTAL
					Realisations under Special Acts :
16,93,915	16,87,656	17,04,334	16,48,012	15,80,691	From Pounds, Hackney Carriages, Licences for Sale of Spirits and Drugs, etc.
					Other sources of revenue :
45,05,468	45,12,096	47,26,553	46,46,100	49,35,527	Rents of lands, houses, etc.
20,64,883	17,98,429	19,36,905	19,87,943	15,28,706	Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.
12,12,041	12,90,927	12,99,826	12,94,326	12,12,785	Conservancy receipts (other than rates), etc.
77,83,292	76,01,442	79,63,284	79,28,369	76,77,012	Carried over

[Continued on next page

No. 133.—INCOME OF

Sources of Income	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Brought forward .	83,67,438	79,34,155	80,08,043	75,76,104	70,94,936
Receipts from markets and slaughter houses . . .	70,24,206	78,11,620	82,14,890	84,15,692	88,97,754
Fees from educational institutions	10,06,799	10,17,565	10,88,295	11,75,848	12,07,527
Other Fees, etc.	50,76,775	71,11,196	74,29,685	81,40,409	79,39,745
Fines	7,00,724	8,52,374	8,71,568	9,20,672	10,57,827
Grants from Government . .	94,03,503	98,10,320	86,45,332	1,10,50,401	1,10,11,711
Grants from Local Funds . .	8,77,198	8,41,231	8,45,305	9,94,815	9,72,973
Other grants and contributions .	4,27,910	6,67,054	5,01,763	5,21,165	5,58,412
Miscellaneous	84,53,939	58,54,013	71,75,550	73,41,902	72,00,417
TOTAL .	4,13,37,532	4,18,99,528	4,27,81,331	4,61,37,008	4,59,41,302
Extraordinary and Debt:					
Sale proceeds of securities, etc. .	4,32,49,649	6,02,10,006	7,51,23,013	8,72,98,079	6,72,17,934
Loans from Government . .	1,50,98,564	2,11,03,416	3,67,71,019	1,90,48,686	1,22,17,350
Loans raised from private individuals	47,64,500	94,19,960	92,06,842	2,10,81,747	2,05,47,313
Realisations of sinking fund . .	32,80,333	19,37,334	17,39,740	18,40,695	80,74,907
Advances	1,43,04,515	1,22,57,187	1,18,53,886	1,71,78,918	1,74,76,615
Deposits	7,46,45,920	11,00,39,783	15,94,13,747	15,29,85,694	12,97,56,604
TOTAL .	15,53,43,481	22,09,76,686	29,41,08,256	(d) 30,13,52,849	(f) 25,55,56,009
GRAND TOTAL .	(a) 28,49,54,985	(b) 36,13,19,482	(c) 44,16,48,964	(c) 45,99,72,144	41,75,84,513

(a) Includes Rs. 8,851, being receipts of the Rajpur Notified Area which has been included within municipal limits of Mussoorie in the United Provinces.

(b) Includes Rs. 7,323, being receipts of the Rajpur Notified Area which has been included within municipal limits of Mussoorie in the United Provinces.

(c) Includes Rs. 4,973, being receipts of the Rajpur Notified Area which has been included within municipal limits of Mussoorie in the United Provinces.

(d) Includes Rs. 19,49,030, being receipts from municipal investments, refunds, repayments and balance of Improvement Trust funds credited to General Fund in the Bombay Presidency.

MUNICIPALITIES—*contd.*

1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	Sources of Income
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
77,83,202	76,01,442	79,63,284	79,28,369	76,77,018	Brought forward
88,95,260	92,83,424	96,68,988	96,62,050	94,60,106	Receipts from markets and slaughter houses
13,18,861	12,18,287	12,64,830	13,58,974	13,98,893	Fees from educational institutions
91,21,584	66,67,147	76,02,717	81,39,922	72,15,775	Other Fees, etc.
8,99,304	11,50,861	11,23,536	14,04,083	13,16,395	Fines
1,19,96,065	98,43,543	97,74,416	1,03,60,932	1,05,67,542	Grants from Government
18,37,715	10,72,739	13,14,188	8,04,773	6,96,129	Grants from Local Funds
4,08,962	7,13,360	13,05,500	13,92,448	7,20,548	Other grants and contributions
75,47,473	1,11,75,423	88,67,021	96,06,194	82,96,644	Miscellaneous
4,98,08,516	4,87,26,226	4,89,74,487	5,07,17,745	4,73,49,050	TOTAL
					Extraordinary and Debt:
5,21,21,139	4,96,01,289	3,97,30,524	5,30,25,261	5,03,93,859	Sale proceeds of securities, etc.
1,20,41,793	89,15,438	18,58,094	30,28,211	29,25,537	Loans from Government
59,88,832	64,22,288	(h) 95,36,296	(h) 2,05,96,377	(h) 1,98,25,107	Loans raised from private individuals
83,47,167	90,41,606	39,57,572	34,46,432	44,39,335	Realisations of sinking fund
1,73,26,508	2,05,10,000	2,16,93,782	1,91,01,360	2,68,49,521	Advances
11,25,90,771	9,75,96,290	8,07,15,824	8,68,63,640	8,23,38,401	Deposits
(g) 20,98,78,508	19,20,86,861	15,74,92,092	(i) 19,89,88,056	(i) 19,02,08,578	TOTAL
37,82,13,171	36,21,39,250	33,11,07,624	37,77,90,990	36,59,70,350	GRAND TOTAL

(e) Includes Rs. 252 and Rs. 77,273, being receipts of the Rajpur Notified Area, U. P., and of Maubin (Burma) respectively, for which details are not available.

(f) Includes Rs. 2,21,360, the total of certain miscellaneous realizations in the Bombay Presidency, and Rs. 43,036, the sale proceeds of municipal land and site, etc., in British Baluchistan.

(g) Includes Rs. 14,62,360 not shown in the details in the Bombay Presidency.

(h) Includes Rs. 10,77,801, Rs. 13,09,850 and Rs. 11,38,027, being the total receipts from loans in the Madras Presidency in 1928-29, 1929-30 and 1930-31 respectively.

(i) Includes Rs. 1,10,76,775 and Rs 34,46,708 not shown in the details in the Bombay Presidency in 1929-30 and 1930-31, respectively.

No. 134.—EXPENDITURE

Heads of Expenditure	1915-16	1920-21	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General administration and collection charges	75,99,069	1,13,44,455	1,48,66,683	1,59,87,057
Public Safety—				
Lighting	43,72,645	63,29,367	79,69,467	95,17,790
Police	40,785	70,777	83,079	82,946
Fire, etc.	9,09,184	14,07,946	16,32,738	15,41,114
Total	53,22,614	78,17,090	96,85,284	1,11,41,850
Public Health and Convenience—				
Water supply (including capital outlay)	1,19,63,727	1,16,87,819	2,79,99,439	2,42,05,384
Drainage (including capital outlay)	68,23,191	96,75,094	1,06,34,081	1,05,52,458
Conservancy	1,44,00,796	2,14,90,855	2,59,46,603	2,62,23,372
Hospitals and Dispensaries and Vaccination	59,21,642	66,61,163	88,01,393	91,99,005
Plague charges	5,32,925	4,79,267	3,53,313	4,60,765
Markets and slaughter-houses	23,37,070	30,80,805	44,93,260	43,62,231
Arboriculture, public gardens, etc.	8,13,562	12,12,586	25,57,127	23,04,125
Sanitary	13,25,904	27,78,407	31,67,510	32,46,531
Public Works—				
Roads	92,16,451	1,37,96,609	1,52,40,862	1,57,44,999
Buildings	26,23,394	31,00,996	20,97,946	20,54,901
Establishment	16,71,074	25,70,453	30,21,244	31,51,838
Stores	1,21,428	2,43,209	2,70,001	2,79,579
Miscellaneous	6,17,992	13,14,223	58,093	79,422
Total	5,74,70,056	(b) 7,89,92,395	10,46,52,751(d)	10,17,64,600
Public Instruction	61,64,248	1,07,23,577	1,61,64,548	1,81,17,194
Contributions for general purposes	26,81,798	36,13,165	58,01,838	58,70,613
Miscellaneous—				
Interest on loans	76,49,740	81,77,345	1,48,93,225	1,58,09,880
Other Miscellaneous Expenditure	42,57,452	96,39,109	1,58,47,005	1,92,61,556
Total	1,19,07,192	1,78,16,454	3,07,41,130	3,50,71,436
Extraordinary and Debt—	1,81,54,173	3,82,38,756	5,83,08,019	4,22,13,223
Investments	30,82,472	27,39,540	68,64,065	57,05,167
Payments to sinking funds	51,89,246	96,32,207	1,19,86,175	88,82,998
Repayment of loans	58,31,702	2,12,02,890	2,82,04,607	3,38,77,601
Advances	3,10,30,574	6,76,76,992	12,53,75,133	11,02,13,799
Deposits				
Total	(a) 6,33,74,760	(c) 14,03,28,619	(e) 23,10,38,780	(f) 19,09,16,843
GRAND TOTAL	15,45,19,737	27,08,35,755	41,29,51,014	37,88,69,693

(a) Includes Rs. 203 on account of steam water boat, municipal buildings, insurance and to Improvement Trust Fund in the Municipalities in Bombay.
(b) Includes Rs. 909 as Leper Asylum contribution, etc., in the Municipalities in
(c) Includes Rs. 70,000 paid towards Improvement Trust Fund and Rs. 1,642 Municipality.
(d) Includes Rs. 11,880 in the Bombay Presidency not shown in the details.
(e) ,, Rs. 71,309 in the Bombay Presidency, Rs. 1,51,017 in Bombay City
(f) ,, Rs. 23,085 in British Baluchistan not shown in the details.
(g) ,, Rs 22,709 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
(h) ,, Rs. 5,245,5,145 and 5,145 being contributions for medical purposes in
(i) ,, Rs. 20,797 in British Baluchistan not shown in the details.
(j) ,, Rs. 1,21,67,428 in Bombay City ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
(k) ,, Rs. 36,17,467 and Rs. 1,14,593 in Bombay Presidency and Bombay City.

OF MUNICIPALITIES.

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	Heads of Expenditure
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1,59,22,502	1,63,73,800	1,67,38,809	1,65,54,612	General administration and collection charges
				Public Safety—
92,39,154	99,45,333	1,11,36,851	1,06,48,586	Lighting
86,261	77,979	77,730	75,483	Police
17,67,118	17,70,520	17,40,408	16,14,131	Fire, etc.
1,10,92,533	1,17,93,832	1,29,54,989	1,23,38,200	Total
				Public Health and Convenience—
2,28,71,690	2,28,06,358	(e) 2,21,94,184	2,42,56,242	Water supply (including capital outlay)
88,71,730	1,02,10,205	90,78,683	82,57,665	Drainage (including capital outlay)
2,68,18,702	2,80,51,744	2,71,76,530	2,63,42,844	Conservancy
92,00,771	95,70,783	92,54,687	92,06,397	Hospitals and Dispensaries and Vaccination
4,27,188	4,29,894	4,17,943	3,19,979	Plague charges
36,51,594	33,01,916	31,14,335	30,85,743	Markets and slaughter-houses
13,63,482	14,17,760	14,10,083	14,35,058	Arboriculture, public gardens, etc.
35,04,963	35,89,393	38,08,807	44,64,404	Sanitary
				Public Works—
1,67,92,472	1,73,81,086	1,60,50,875	1,61,98,128	Roads
23,55,336	22,02,795	25,37,003	25,41,559	Buildings
33,46,401	33,82,922	34,85,878	41,56,230	Establishment
2,46,359	2,03,364	3,50,877	2,60,318	Stores
12,78,867	10,90,480	10,71,362	14,23,588	Miscellaneous
10,07,29,645	10,37,20,000	9,99,51,337	10,19,98,155	Total
1,91,97,159	2,00,73,717	2,06,92,420	2,14,28,327	Public Instruction
60,17,460	(h)62,47,519	(h)63,30,057	(h) 62,18,043	Contributions for general purposes
				Miscellaneous—
1,67,51,275	1,65,48,546	1,70,26,095	1,78,58,670	Interest on loans
1,45,64,765	1,43,11,565	1,53,29,799	1,03,46,308	Other Miscellaneous Expenditure
3,13,16,040	3,08,60,111	3,32,55,894	2,82,04,978	Total
				Extraordinary and Debt—
5,40,34,138	3,63,06,231	5,08,01,844	5,18,00,269	Investments
51,83,167	62,43,729	57,72,724	56,06,439	Payments to sinking funds
98,65,552	61,48,152	1,33,03,937	(-)1,05,71,983	Repayment of loans
1,85,28,236	1,69,41,532	1,85,72,124	2,24,23,496	Advances
9,41,50,247	7,66,78,462	8,63,34,738	8,14,83,039	Deposits
(g) 18,17,84,139	(i) 14,24,00,003	(j) 18,71,02,795	(k) 17,56,77,261	Total
36,60,59,468	33,14,79,482	37,70,26,301	36,24,59,576	GRAND TOTAL

fund, etc., in Calcutta Municipality and Rs. 86,300 for payment to Reserve Fund by General Fund for water-works

Bihar and Orissa.

towards Repair Funds in the Municipalities in Bombay, and Rs. 4,74,592 for plant and machinery in Bombay City

and Rs. 28,455 in British Baluchistan not shown in the details.

Coorg in 1928-29, 1929-30, and 1930-31, respectively.

respectively, not shown in the details.

No. 135.—Name of each Municipality containing Population

No.	Name of Municipality	Population within Municipal Limits	INCOME (excluding opening balance)					
			1915-16	1920-21	1925-26	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
	MADRAS		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1	Madras	647,228	35,38,089	52,39,337	60,63,813	54,65,778	63,87,391	71,13,183
2	Madura	182,007	8,76,508	11,41,547	13,11,611	17,99,014	19,59,928	14,99,495
3	Trichinopoly	120,422	3,14,015	4,85,380	8,04,423	8,90,823	9,36,338	8,62,067
4	Salem	102,181	1,52,549	3,77,410	4,18,238	5,41,683	5,36,856	7,04,431
5	Calicut	82,334	1,20,120	1,69,699	2,51,128	3,05,215	3,70,181	3,31,725
6	Coimbatore	65,788	...	...	20,20,468	12,55,311	13,90,190	12,52,795
7	Rajahmundry	63,610	...	...	2,57,074	4,41,280	6,16,324	8,21,387
8	Conjeeveram	61,376	1,14,196	1,46,146	1,99,224	2,11,878	2,46,661	4,07,727
9	Kumbakonam	60,700	1,80,921	2,57,355	3,19,450	6,14,554	7,54,707	6,54,640
10	Tuticorin	60,069	...	...	...	...	...	9,06,385
11	Tanjore	59,013	1,63,453	2,40,413	2,64,695	7,06,180	3,74,895	4,21,426
12	Vizagapatam	57,295	...	...	...	...	...	3,71,175
13	Vellore	57,256	...	...	2,36,708	2,44,915	2,73,290	3,37,835
14	Masulipatam	56,988	...	...	...	...	...	3,19,906
15	Mangalore	53,877	...	...	1,73,796	2,16,630	2,35,955	2,33,301
16	Tinnevelly	53,783	...	...	2,18,578	1,91,457	2,18,523	2,25,347
17	Cocanada	53,348	1,34,905	2,28,588	2,76,967	5,74,552	4,60,204	3,62,278
18	Cuddalore	50,527	1,04,480	1,28,370	1,82,968	2,07,047	2,30,359	4,32,034
19	Negapatam	48,568	1,04,816	2,31,636	3,31,703	2,69,767	2,89,231	...
	BOMBAY							
1	Bombay	1,168,383	1,38,70,153	2,02,01,854	3,06,55,400	3,15,76,715	3,31,84,196	3,20,86,311
2	Ahmedabad	234,447	12,59,046	17,17,329	29,33,160	35,46,442	35,33,002	33,74,287
3	Karachi	247,791	13,61,501	57,89,594	46,05,586	51,02,997	37,39,674	36,24,825
4	Poona	162,902	4,37,834	8,69,161	14,41,141	15,48,217	19,37,306	18,66,260
5	Surat	97,963	5,33,314	6,51,406	9,89,774	10,47,698	10,69,847	9,29,592
6	Sholapur	135,631	2,85,042	4,86,567	7,94,361	8,90,003	10,57,395	9,09,206
7	Hyderabad	96,021	3,82,327	6,73,235	8,37,897	9,20,234	8,72,063	8,45,459
8	Hubli	83,494	1,99,414	2,77,043	4,90,130	3,86,234	3,85,504	3,01,922
9	Shikarpur	61,982	1,90,037	6,42,387	3,57,566	3,63,754	3,50,770	3,52,209
	BENGAL							
1	Calcutta	1,077,204	1,19,92,551	1,55,64,790	2,18,66,196	2,31,13,040	2,37,43,692	2,38,12,602
2	Howrah	195,301	10,83,028	13,54,719	19,04,789	19,46,692	21,35,392	19,12,657
3	Dacca	117,900	3,60,743	7,16,668	4,59,405	6,02,316	6,96,902	5,58,816
4	Maniktala	67,372	1,73,925	2,31,629	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
5	Bhatpara	85,035	57,357	72,986	1,18,158	1,32,608	2,05,428	3,45,449
6	Titagarh	49,660	...	...	1,00,993	8,86,999	1,67,408	...
7	Chittagong	52,623	...	...	...	...	...	2,70,934
	UNITED PROVINCES							
1	Lucknow	217,167	13,03,728	12,85,761	16,02,352	16,70,783	16,36,093	18,55,647
2	Benares	195,373	7,10,751	8,53,015	14,45,838	16,70,217	17,41,353	14,14,478
3	Cawnpore	195,085	9,72,559	13,30,414	19,87,241	20,73,839	21,43,402	20,07,018
4	Agra	163,750	7,93,782	7,30,537	9,23,577	9,24,049	8,74,686	8,50,619
5	Allahabad	145,605	8,12,358	8,32,264	14,00,204	14,00,373	15,12,105	14,08,663
6	Bareilly	119,175	2,94,206	3,99,794	5,05,878	5,07,248	6,35,866	6,52,365
7	Moradabad	82,671	1,54,018	2,40,506	3,56,429	3,29,231	3,23,303	3,45,389
8	Meerut	77,711	2,99,093	4,47,641	5,13,374	4,45,700	4,38,365	4,47,407
9	Shahjahanpur	72,616	1,42,373	1,73,736	1,91,245	2,21,321	2,02,246	2,07,037

(a) Included under Calcutta.

OF 50,000 AND ABOVE, WITH INCOME AND EXPENDITURE (IN RUPEES).

EXPENDITURE						NAME OF MUNICIPALITY	No.
1915-16	1920-21	1925-26	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	MADRAS	
43,75,817	55,54,946	65,46,117	55,17,336	65,01,251	69,75,487	Madras	1
8,54,049	13,91,439	14,78,987	17,73,520	19,74,161	16,07,694	Madura	2
3,10,508	4,98,562	8,01,941	7,97,003	9,63,777	8,74,630	Trichinopoly	3
1,87,491	2,67,655	3,07,380	5,26,337	5,58,031	7,01,050	Salem	4
1,48,500	1,94,589	2,50,374	2,72,170	3,20,227	3,37,071	Calicut	5
...	...	10,64,239	13,52,903	13,63,778	12,89,877	Coimbatore	6
...	...	2,29,723	4,65,641	5,65,817	8,64,707	Rajahmundry	7
99,868	1,90,068	1,76,321	2,07,641	2,10,903	4,02,671	Conjeeveram	8
1,95,296	3,27,164	3,37,207	8,28,934	7,15,795	7,35,535	Kumbakònam	9
...	...	...	...	...	8,97,246	Tuticorin	10
1,69,083	2,10,440	3,01,256	5,00,697	6,52,430	4,51,403	Tanjore	11
...	...	...	...	...	3,98,292	Vizagapatam	12
...	...	2,47,026	2,42,734	2,81,742	3,23,022	Vellore	13
...	...	...	...	...	3,62,685	Masulipatam	14
...	...	1,67,950	2,21,613	2,71,189	2,26,301	Mangalore	15
...	...	1,71,066	1,92,208	2,35,797	2,49,741	Tinnevelly	16
1,46,482	1,76,201	2,78,489	4,67,140	5,40,416	4,18,271	Cocanada	17
1,32,883	1,38,065	2,11,952	2,00,716	2,20,824	4,55,914	Cuddalore	18
2,30,562	2,25,655	3,31,050	2,54,540	2,85,061	...	Negapatam	19
						BOMBAY	
1,56,24,540	2,47,42,284	4,64,34,864	3,03,67,801	3,94,97,154	3,53,47,232	Bombay	1
12,00,999	15,84,236	38,28,560	32,77,004	33,09,168	34,30,658	Ahmedabad	2
17,12,075	43,32,077	54,85,156	73,09,824	36,70,765	34,43,209	Karachi	3
4,31,328	9,13,815	15,05,896	18,33,831	22,27,210	23,82,384	Poona	4
4,84,881	7,24,302	7,30,659	9,09,671	10,54,795	9,50,000	Surat	5
2,03,839	4,59,255	8,28,056	7,80,869	9,09,588	9,25,880	Sholapur	6
3,18,325	7,07,411	7,79,943	9,33,107	11,04,522	10,20,065	Hyderabad	7
5,31,354	2,71,288	4,39,190	3,59,950	3,91,953	3,69,884	Hubli	8
1,70,858	2,84,996	3,72,079	4,05,922	3,78,592	5,07,117	Shikarpur	9
						BENGAL	
1,19,54,469	1,73,15,153	2,32,74,500	2,66,80,106	2,79,22,614	3,12,97,240	Calcutta	1
12,06,621	11,85,664	18,33,029	19,96,243	20,03,697	19,07,712	Howrah	2
3,48,486	4,09,762	6,32,784	7,37,511	9,18,394	5,88,798	Dacca	3
1,72,766	2,21,971	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	Màniktala	4
53,393	60,044	88,412	1,03,949	2,79,227	2,81,314	Bhatpara	5
...	...	72,438	11,38,427	1,96,109	...	Titagarh	6
...	...	...	...	...	2,66,378	Chittagong	7
						UNITED PROVINCES	
10,17,541	16,18,973	18,62,234	23,36,526	17,93,979	16,44,539	Lucknow	1
7,78,495	8,92,235	12,08,889	18,23,812	21,26,623	14,87,870	Benares	2
6,56,650	15,84,240	18,79,055	21,53,717	19,56,789	20,55,782	Cawnpore	3
6,89,094	8,03,310	8,57,777	11,36,907	8,43,688	8,73,408	Agra	4
7,60,189	7,62,387	14,50,034	16,85,659	18,66,176	14,35,746	Allahabad	5
2,62,778	3,96,847	6,04,410	6,28,152	6,27,759	6,30,017	Bareilly	6
1,23,915	2,77,432	3,32,280	3,17,024	3,00,428	3,17,065	Moradabad	7
2,85,401	4,41,408	4,56,942	4,80,098	4,36,711	4,65,218	Meerut	8
1,29,863	1,63,147	2,12,674	2,16,358	2,16,699	2,18,011	Shahjahanpur	9

[Continued on next page

No. 135.—Name of each Municipality containing Population

No.	Name of Municipality	Population within Municipal Limits	INCOME (excluding opening balance)					
			1915-16	1920-21	1925-26	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
	UNITED PROVINCES—*contd.*		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
10	Koil (Aligarh)	66,963	2,14,506	1,96,484	2,65,023	2,83,625	2,49,357	2,39,081
11	Saharanpur	62,261	1,43,866	1,44,295	2,18,391	2,34,758	2,54,018	2,58,704
12	Mirzapur	54,994	1,44,566	1,67,699	2,19,241	2,18,453	2,07,407	1,89,011
13	Fyzabad	51,342	96,302	2,74,540	2,38,250	2,39,671	2,54,953	2,62,195
14	Gorakhpur	50,498	...	...	1,88,417	2,10,599	2,03,832	1,90,378
15	Jhansi	50,480	1,02,449	1,59,196	2,04,231	2,35,166	2,30,707	2,36,611
16	Fategarh and Farukhabad	48,331	92,204	90,496	...	...	...	...
17	Muttra	42,615	2,74,408	1,64,331	...	...	...	...
	PUNJAB							
1	Lahore	400,075	11,51,514	17,29,962	18,76,316	22,22,286	21,98,058	21,90,578
2	Amritsar	263,210	8,00,433	14,79,597	20,52,454	19,40,373	20,41,300	20,52,188
3	Mooltan	108,351	2,64,958	6,29,389	4,95,066	6,56,130	5,93,536	5,65,922
4	Sialkot	85,093	...	...	4,64,855	4,04,286	4,42,821	4,58,626
5	Rawalpindi	75,767	...	...	7,77,949	7,10,417	6,90,003	5,57,783
6	Jalandhar	74,295	98,053	2,37,220	2,39,567	2,78,710	2,70,559	2,78,449
7	Ludhiana	66,098	...	...	3,57,507	2,50,855	2,50,526	2,64,244
8	Gujranwala	58,716	...	...	...	...	...	2,12,234
	BURMA							
1	Rangoon	398,971	44,19,374	85,64,215	80,59,250	99,36,645	1,01,23,753	1,04,31,343
2	Mandalay	137,734	8,43,118	10,47,605	12,98,161	13,23,534	12,52,906	12,42,161
3	Moulmein	65,500	3,73,111	4,52,202	5,22,930	5,11,210	5,00,912	5,08,242
	BIHAR AND ORISSA							
1	Patna	110,523	4,02,570	4,40,415	3,98,698	4,53,737	10,49,310	5,29,031
2	Bhagalpur	81,576	1,70,827	2,78,350	2,16,204	3,08,930	2,38,805	2,39,600
3	Gaya	67,562	...	...	2,27,546	2,36,034	2,02,200	2,21,913
4	Cuttack	64,219	84,725	87,610	1,15,383	1,29,120	1,55,335	1,34,237
5	Darbhanga	60,675	1,07,261	98,357	1,27,135	1,03,623	1,16,776	1,12,222
6	Jamshedpur	57,454	...	...	...	9,532	21,601	17,603
7	Monghyr	53,022	...	...	...	...	...	1,37,191
	CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR							
1	Nagpur	215,165	7,75,630	10,10,652	12,04,181	14,92,575	17,19,342	15,92,326
2	Jubbulpore	97,468	3,18,425	4,51,202	5,46,205	5,62,911	5,60,021	5,77,833
	N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE							
1	Peshawar	111,233	5,68,231	8,66,010	6,94,245	6,24,591	7,10,830	6,42,182
	AJMER-MERWARA							
1	Ajmer	119,524	2,47,804	3,40,533	4,31,615	4,86,205	4,98,087	4,72,355
	DELHI							
1	Delhi	247,935	13,37,322	22,71,088	21,63,276	23,92,879	27,50,179	28,78,618
1	BANGALORE	118,040	5,10,599	6,53,287	10,26,047	9,40,318	9,09,031	9,75,225

OF 50,000 AND ABOVE, WITH INCOME AND EXPENDITURE (IN RUPEES)—*contd.*

EXPENDITURE						NAME OF MUNICIPALITY	No.
1915-16	1920-21	1925-26	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	UNITED PROVINCES—*contd.*	
1,61,955	1,42,672	1,96,800	3,17,658	7,21,796	3,03,242	Koil (Aligarh)	10
1,67,239	1,59,616	2,21,246	2,37,148	2,26,911	2,47,889	Saharanpur	11
1,19,417	1,51,856	1,87,672	2,29,848	1,99,665	1,71,051	Mirzapur	12
1,72,423	1,56,808	2,65,040	2,84,109	2,54,367	2,47,600	Fyzabad	13
...	...	1,82,835	2,50,980	2,25,656	2,17,526	Gorakhpur	14
1,08,472	1,50,130	2,06,247	2,48,545	2,21,997	2,23,923	Jhansi	15
90,117	1,04,176	...	...	...	...	Fategarh and Farukhabad	16
4,22,597	1,45,139	...	...	...	...	Muttra	17
						PUNJAB	
10,67,312	15,95,421	18,40,407	21,19,263	23,03,190	22,80,619	Lahore	1
11,21,782	14,39,711	18,76,862	18,07,036	23,47,409	22,90,070	Amritsar	2
2,30,010	4,19,110	10,39,123	7,21,673	5,95,097	5,26,124	Mooltan	3
...	...	4,72,359	3,49,054	4,60,738	5,42,967	Sialkot	4
...	...	6,08,531	7,14,977	6,42,321	5,44,314	Rawalpindi	5
92,551	2,76,403	2,45,117	2,49,354	2,41,731	2,46,194	Jalandhar	6
...	...	2,68,282	3,63,341	2,62,843	2,32,361	Ludhiana	7
...	...	...	...	...	2,41,626	Gujranwala	8
						BURMA	
42,08,885	67,98,817	1,02,40,669	1,01,94,863	97,87,221	91,49,058	Rangoon	1
8,88,054	11,14,533	11,84,372	14,12,577	12,54,451	11,63,193	Mandalay	2
4,24,411	4,20,030	4,70,222	6,21,186	5,40,249	5,42,218	Moulmein	3
						BIHAR AND ORISSA	
4,08,080	4,53,894	3,50,216	4,72,251	4,49,009	4,32,883	Patna	1
1,59,615	2,09,030	1,93,191	2,39,067	2,06,317	2,57,746	Bhagalpur	2
...	...	2,65,691	2,49,153	2,54,173	3,07,256	Gaya	3
87,657	77,169	1,17,936	1,46,589	1,59,216	1,57,439	Cuttack	4
1,22,809	94,180	1,31,067	1,16,740	99,978	1,17,481	Darbhanga	5
...	...	...	50,466	23,352	34,865	Jamshedpur	6
...	...	...	...	...	1,33,119	Monghyr	7
						CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR	
7,87,897	10,74,989	13,69,745	14,77,199	16,39,363	18,35,934	Nagpur	1
2,76,174	5,05,842	4,20,494	5,40,313	5,64,397	5,09,615	Jubbulpore	2
						N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE	
3,23,838	5,98,368	6,69,435	8,34,022	6,52,976	7,50,162	Peshawar	1
						AJMER-MERWARA	
2,56,121	3,47,782	3,14,183	4,50,025	4,92,087	4,50,750	Ajmer	1
						DELHI	
11,82,230	21,69,447	24,03,890	23,16,035	24,56,624	31,07,675	Delhi	1
5,07,335	8,10,780	9,59,706	9,82,340	9,96,504	9,71,321	BANGALORE	1

No. 136.—Income and Expenditure

Province	No. of Boards	No. of Members		Income (excluding		
		Elected	*Ex-officio* and Nominated	Provincial Rates	Civil Works	Other Sources
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	(a)610	6,529	2,069	1,18,43,618	1,48,65,545	3,28,15,767
Bombay	249	3,320	995	50,42,264	27,22,918	1,55,06,644
Bengal	109	1,303	765	76,05,985	10,24,288	55,67,842
United Provinces	48	1,407	95	77,06,514	14,75,385	1,01,90,350
Punjab	29	832	347	63,45,046	18,46,906	1,29,04,507
Bihar and Orissa	66	887	311	71,09,854	9,52,498	55,90,696
Central Provinces and Berar	108	1,404	495	35,18,533	3,48,107	53,06,698
Assam	19	860	104	11,06,730	9,78,553	15,18,974
North-West Frontier Province	5	...	221	2,44,992	2,06,478	10,50,042
Ajmer-Merwara	1	16	27	31,329	1,33,399	64,535
Coorg	1	13	7	57,669	44,306	43,675
Delhi	1	12	8	49,855	10,014	1,76,426
Total, 1930-31	1,246	16,083	5,444	4,96,61,389	2,52,17,397	9,03,26,156
Totals 1929-30	1,246	15,820	5,535	4,94,17,948	2,66,59,227	8,75,81,278
1928-29	1,247	15,833	5,411	4,91,49,389	2,56,62,040	8,50,10,226
1927-28	1,256	15,744	5,682	4,83,71,217	2,57,77,762	8,14,52,575
1926-27	1,265	15,889	5,543	4,90,36,034	2,52,45,630	7,66,34,600
1925-26	1,269	15,380	5,587	4,70,83,191	2,20,58,754	7,05,00,078
1924-25	1,279	14,741	5,730	4,60,02,943	1,78,38,043	5,93,40,262
1923-24	1,289	13,539	6,038	4,41,65,554	1,81,86,513	5,90,58,954
1922-23	1,325	12,837	6,823	4,20,36,187	1,67,92,008	5,38,15,329
1921-22	1,340	9,364	8,946	3,94,62,994	1,70,72,153	5,18,75,317

(a) Includes 455 Union Panchayets with 4,043 elected and 1,071 *ex-officio* and nominated members.

OF DISTRICT AND LOCAL BOARDS 1930-31

BALANCES)			EXPENDITURE					
Total	Incidence per Head		Education	Civil Works	Sanitation, Hospital, etc.	Debt and Miscellaneous	Total	Province
Rs.	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
5,95,24,030	1	3 5	1,20,99,469	2,60,28,844	37,81,763	1,88,67,373	6,07,47,449	Madras
2,33,71,836	1	3 6	1,24,43,777	49,87,845	13,33,532	47,51,397	2,35,16,551	Bombay
1,47,98,115	0	4 11	37,69,581	50,96,442	34,49,095	25,33,236	1,48,48,354	Bengal
1,03,73,240	0	6 8	1,14,69,466	35,82,893	46,45,708	2,95,927	1,99,93,994	United Provinces
3,10,96,459	1	0 0	1,11,59,252	14,31,223	27,43,473	61,21,774	2,14,55,722	Punjab
1,36,52,048	0	7 3	48,00,449	45,89,042	23,75,174	23,44,699	1,41,10,264	Bihar and Orissa
82,63,338	0	6 2	31,44,413	9,54,422	5,10,961	36,13,609	82,22,505	Central Provinces and Berar
36,04,257	0	7 3	13,91,834	12,38,000	6,18,676	5,43,935	37,93,045	Assam
15,01,512	1	2 9	10,27,276	1,64,077	1,34,147	1,81,350	15,07,750	North-West Frontier Province
2,29,263	0	6 7	55,969	47,122	33,070	1,01,211	2,37,072	Ajmer-Merwara
1,45,650	0	14 3	67,708	31,261	29,421	30,686	1,59,076	Coorg
2,45,205	1	4 4	1,30,837	41,491	34,920	42,705	2,49,953	Delhi
16,57,04,942	0	10 5	6,15,59,731	4,81,95,062	1,06,39,040	3,94,47,902	16,88,41,735	Total, 1930-31
16,36,58,453	0	10 8	6,05,09,374	4,47,05,661	2,02,36,755	3,77,81,751	16,32,33,541	1929-30
15,93,21,655	0	10 9	5,90,84,540	4,85,32,066	1,99,56,632	3,63,56,623	16,39,29,861	1928-29
15,56,01,554	0	10 6	5,71,89,395	5,03,84,964	1,94,07,439	3,26,09,966	15,95,91,764	1927-28
15,09,16,314	0	10 2	5,30,11,615	4,94,94,115	1,80,88,100	3,07,21,037	15,13,14,867	1926-27
14,05,42,023	0	9 6	5,04,58,308	4,33,19,362	1,71,57,407	2,56,30,445	13,65,74,522	1925-26
12,31,81,248	0	8 6	4,46,21,966	3,73,67,815	1,40,03,425	2,53,07,057	12,13,00,263	1924-25
12,14,11,021	0	8 8	4,27,73,247	3,81,29,872	1,36,12,022	2,28,82,566	11,73,97,707	1923-24
11,32,43,609	0	7 8	4,10,77,645	3,65,63,808	1,28,03,864	2,20,08,140	11,34,13,457	1922-23
10,93,10,464	0	7 6	4,00,15,205	3,84,65,274	1,23,66,327	2,15,60,758	11,34,73,093 (b)	1921-22

Totals

(b) Includes Rs. 1,65,529 of Nowgong District in Assam, detailed information for which is not available.

No. 137.—Summary table—Total Number of Institutions in British India 1930-31

Province	Recognised Institutions						Unrecognised Institutions		Total of Recognised and Unrecognised Institutions*	
	Colleges		Schools		Total					
	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females
Madras	67	7	51,046	5,868	51,115	5,875	1,784	36	52,899	5,911
Bombay	26	...	14,103	1,882	14,128	1,882	1,190	87	15,318	1,969
Bengal	58	7	48,778	17,101	48,836	17,168	1,278	355	50,114	17,523
United Provinces	52	6	21,579	2,020	21,631	2,026	2,117	179	23,748	2,205
Punjab	40	3	11,557	1,856	11,597	1,859	3,528	3,170	15,125	5,029
Burma	2	...	6,731	833	6,733	833	17,006	51	24,030	884
Bihar and Orissa	17	1	27,029	2,545	27,046	2,546	1,708	188	28,754	2,734
Central Provinces and Berar	9	1	4,826	475	4,835	476	187	38	5,022	514
Assam	4	...	5,815	694	5,819	694	550	51	6,369	745
North-West Frontier Province	4	...	843	121	847	121	117	24	964	145
British Baluchistan	...	...	101	9	101	9	185	2	286	11
Ajmer-Merwara	2	...	242	50	244	50	57	4	301	54
Coorg	...	...	101	10	101	10	17	...	118	10
Delhi	6	2	262	70	268	72	40	...	308	72
Bangalore	1	1	70	43	71	44	8	2	79	46
Administered Areas in Indian States	1	...	86	49	87	49	14	6	101	55
Total, 1930-31	289	28	193,170	33,686	193,459	33,714	30,686	4,193	224,145	37,907

N.B.—There are 16 Universities and 6 Boards of Secondary and Intermediate Education in British India which are not included in the number of Institutions.

* Include 335 night schools in Bihar and Orissa and 49 in Central Provinces and Berar.

No. 138.—Summary table—Total Number of Scholars attending Institutions in British India

1930-31

Province	Scholars attending Recognised Institutions.						Scholars attending Unrecognised Institutions		Total number of Scholars attending Recognised and Unrecognised Institutions*	
	Colleges		Schools		Total					
	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females
Madras	14,063	500	2,507,643	370,744	2,522,305	371,244	55,535	1,031	2,577,840	372,275
Bombay	9,982	...	1,060,418	184,748	1,070,400	184,748	32,170	3,293	1,102,570	188,041
Bengal	24,768	389	2,184,206	441,094	2,208,974	441,483	51,426	10,670	2,260,400	452,153
United Provinces	14,441	177	1,337,861	99,219	1,352,302	99,396	57,556	3,493	1,409,858	102,889
Punjab	13,930	233	1,115,646	120,186	1,129,576	120,419	70,242	56,595	1,199,827	186,014
Burma	1,592	...	483,361	60,448	484,953	60,448	191,930	936	676,883	61,384
Bihar and Orissa	4,555	3	956,846	69,918	961,401	69,921	46,918	3,727	1,008,319	73,648
Central Provinces and Berar	2,079	8	396,659	35,640	398,738	35,648	6,692	2,290	405,430	37,938
Assam	1,249	...	310,287	28,812	311,536	28,812	22,608	1,818	334,144	30,630
North-West Frontier Province	511	...	70,018	10,564	70,529	10,564	3,054	793	73,583	11,357
British Baluchistan	...	...	6,007	1,424	6,007	1,424	2,551	253	8,558	1,677
Ajmer-Merwara	217	...	15,752	3,253	15,969	3,253	2,773	395	18,742	3,648
Coorg	...	...	8,959	1,005	8,959	1,005	405	...	9,364	1,005
Delhi	1,572	165	29,814	8,637	31,386	8,802	1,145	...	32,531	8,802
Bangalore	277	321	9,623	5,597	9,900	5,918	465	106	10,365	6,024
Administered Areas in Indian States	387	...	15,084	6,337	15,471	6,337	933	446	16,404	6,783
Total, 1930-31	90,232	1,796	10,508,183	1,456,626	10,598,415	1,458,432	546,403	85,846	11,144,818	1,544,268

* Include 7,124 scholars attending night schools in Bihar and Orissa and 1,066 in Central Provinces and Berar.

No. 139.—Summary table—Total Expenditure (in Rupees) on Education in British India 1930-31

Province	Total Expenditure on Recognised Institutions from				
	Government Funds	Board and Municipal Funds	Fees	All other sources	Total
Madras	3,11,83,313	87,57,276	97,06,647	1,17,60,702	6,14,07,938
Bombay	2,04,27,146	71,01,389	75,04,623	52,85,884	4,03,19,042
Bengal	1,54,03,615	30,33,218	1,84,60,275	70,34,445	4,39,31,553
United Provinces	2,21,88,938	52,23,211	63,52,241	51,63,968	3,89,28,358
Punjab	1,85,13,340	40,59,318	68,68,755	33,99,215	3,28,40,628
Burma	84,95,340	57,47,331	43,42,985	29,47,453	2,15,33,088
Bihar and Orissa	64,25,095	53,19,862	40,18,543	27,83,800	1,54,47,200
Central Provinces and Berar	55,10,868	31,13,715	16,23,974	10,37,493	1,12,86,050
Assam	30,92,698	6,67,911	8,44,073	6,56,414	52,61,996
North-West Frontier Province	19,09,408	3,07,516	2,32,988	2,97,659	28,27,631
British Baluchistan	3,14,830	71,553	82,588	52,449	5,21,420
Ajmer-Merwara	4,40,053	60,662	1,87,788	1,74,719	8,64,141
Coorg	1,41,077	57,910	45,150	7,481	2,51,618
Delhi	12,10,042	2,03,589	5,10,109	4,36,074	24,19,814
Bangalore	3,97,484	36,102	3,06,014	2,16,670	9,56,330
Administered Areas in Indian States	3,52,010	1,08,489	3,71,356	5,31,784	13,63,639
Total, 1930-31	13,60,07,116	4,88,29,132	6,14,53,959	417,76,200	28,31,61,446

No. 140.—Classification of Colleges and Schools and number of Scholars attending them.

	1916-17	1921-22	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS							
University Education:							
Colleges:							
Arts and Science — Institutions	134	167	232	236	242	241	244
Arts and Science — Scholars	47,135	45,933	71,968	73,150	76,216	79,065	74,639
Professional Colleges:							
Law — Institutions	21	14	13	14	14	14	12
Law — Scholars	5,426	5,234	(a)8,058	7,533	7,400	7,426	6,508
Medicine — Institutions	8	8	10	10	10	10	10
Medicine — Scholars	2,511	4,065	3,854	3,706	3,823	3,846	3,955
Engineering — Institutions	4	5	7	7	7	7	7
Engineering — Scholars	1,319	1,443	2,009	2,004	2,318	2,191	2,129
Education — Institutions	15	20	21	21	21	22	23
Education — Scholars	765	1,247	1,257	1,208	1,401	1,401	1,460
Agriculture — Institutions	5	6	7	7	7	8	8
Agriculture — Scholars	445	658	798	931	956	945	1,033
Veterinary Science — Institutions	3	3	3	3	3	3	4
Veterinary Science — Scholars	461	408	330	378	438	464	473
Commerce — Institutions	3	5	14	7	7	6	7
Commerce — Scholars	416	421	1,516	1,478	1,599	1,766	1,727
Forestry — Institutions	2	3	2	2	2	2	2
Forestry — Scholars	161	186	129	138	107	102	104
Total — Institutions — For Males	179	212	283	281	287	286	289
Total — Institutions — For Females	16	19	26	26	26	27	28
Total — Scholars — Males	57,617	58,066	87,041	88,225	91,568	94,025	88,815
Total — Scholars — Females	1,022	1,520	2,278	2,451	2,689	3,141	3,213
School Education, General:							
Secondary Schools:							
For Boys:							
High Schools — Institutions	1,584	2,040	2,444	2,497	2,556	2,642	2,724
High Schools — Scholars	547,313	658,212	744,444	771,927	809,564	850,283	853,416
Middle English Schools — Institutions	2,906	2,864	3,201	3,304	3,524	3,663	3,798
Middle English Schools — Scholars	326,786	262,070	349,233	382,919	407,738	425,008	414,845
Middle Vernacular Schools — Institutions	2,514	3,240	4,728	5,134	5,486	5,766	5,927
Middle Vernacular Schools — Scholars	210,257	290,078	621,984	700,370	735,191	791,074	825,384
For Girls:							
High Schools — Institutions	166	208	243	262	278	302	312
High Schools — Scholars	24,948	36,698	49,757	56,927	63,604	72,597	76,770
Middle English Schools — Institutions	227	252	290	295	314	318	339
Middle English Schools — Scholars	25,723	29,102	35,155	34,828	38,914	41,897	45,959
Middle Vernacular Schools — Institutions	206	374	433	417	429	461	481
Middle Vernacular Schools — Scholars	51,308	63,364	53,494	55,588	59,965	64,449	70,137
Total — Institutions — For Males	7,004	8,153	10,378	11,025	11,566	12,071	13,449
Total — Institutions — For Females	689	834	965	974	1,021	1,081	1,132
Total — Scholars — Males	1,084,356	1,110,360	1,668,920	1,803,547	1,900,353	2,009,181	2,039,635
Total — Scholars — Females	101,979	129,164	185,147	199,007	211,623	237,027	256,776
Primary Schools:							
For Boys — Institutions	124,081	137,437	162,666	168,648	171,386	172,686	172,230
For Boys — Scholars	4,782,605	5,111,901	7,290,546	7,661,667	7,880,619	8,030,772	8,114,480
For Girls — Institutions	18,122	22,635	26,682	28,651	30,302	31,408	32,154
For Girls — Scholars	1,036,125	1,198,550	966,214	1,051,301	1,183,972	1,193,312	1,248,268
Total — Institutions — For Males	124,081	137,437	162,666	168,648	171,386	172,686	172,230
Total — Institutions — For Females	18,122	22,635	26,682	28,651	30,302	31,408	32,154
Total — Scholars — Males	4,782,605	5,111,901	6,707,479	7,031,554	7,218,518	7,332,078	7,381,190
Total — Scholars — Females	1,036,125	1,198,550	1,549,281	1,681,414	1,800,078	1,891,406	1,981,549

(a) Includes 127 students reading M.A. and M. Sc. in Bihar and Orissa.

N.B.—There are 16 Universities and 6 Boards of Secondary and Intermediate Education in British India which are not included in the number of Institutions.

No. 140.—Classification of Colleges and Schools and number of Scholars attending them—*contd.*

			1916-17	1921-22	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS—*contd.*									
School Education, Special :									
Schools for Special Instruction :									
Normal & Training Schools for Masters.	Institutions		690	926	529	543	543	541	523
	Scholars		15,874	22,540	21,610	23,445	25,753	25,676	25,345
Normal & Training Schools for Mistresses.	Institutions		111	146	166	181	201	218	212
	Scholars		2,757	4,391	4,664	5,098	5,597	6,304	6,818
Schools of Art	Institutions		9	8	11	11	12	16	16
	Scholars		1,695	1,332	1,964	2,094	2,331	2,396	2,284
Law Schools	Institutions		2	1	2	2	3	2	2
	Scholars		53	122	155	199	163	159	123
Medical Schools	Institutions		29	24	32	32	31	35	31
	Scholars		3,083	4,075	5,753	5,462	5,870	6,833	6,270
Engineering and Surveying Schools.	Institutions		20	16	10	11	10	11	11
	Scholars		991	1,277	1,635	2,219	1,841	2,218	2,092
Technical and Industrial Schools.	Institutions		250	276	450	473	492	497	480
	Scholars		12,589	14,089	24,537	26,141	27,266	28,118	27,209
Commercial Schools	Institutions		67	134	144	153	149	138	136
	Scholars		3,311	7,090	6,705	7,672	7,077	7,409	6,519
Agricultural Schools	Institutions		1	8	15	14	16	16	15
	Scholars		0	309	538	597	648	584	561
Schools for Defectives	Institutions		...	...	30	29	30	31	31
	Scholars		...	...	976	852	924	1,038	1,036
Reformatory Schools	Institutions		7	6	10	11	13	13	13
	Scholars		1,228	1,264	1,731	1,821	2,366	2,567	2,539
Schools for Adults	Institutions		...	...	5,588	5,344	4,143	4,075	3,774
	Scholars		...	...	139,425	144,470	105,976	102,505	94,757
Other Schools	Institutions		3,675	2,466	3,052	3,386	3,548	3,661	3,637
	Scholars		101,114	75,824	118,911	133,812	141,861	145,237	140,047
Total	Institutions	For Males	4,323	3,721	9,711	9,838	8,801	8,863	8,491
		For Females	538	200	328	352	389	394	400
	Scholars	Males	126,262	121,107	313,699	336,940	309,670	312,865	297,034
		Females	17,342	11,599	14,905	17,018	18,003	18,279	18,616
Total of Colleges and Schools (Recognised Institutions)	Institutions	For Males	135,587	149,523	183,033	189,792	193,040	193,006	193,459
		For Females	19,305	23,778	28,901	30,003	31,738	32,910	33,714
	Scholars	Males	6,050,840	6,401,434	8,777,739	9,260,206	9,515,109	9,748,749	9,796,683
		Females	1,156,468	1,340,842	1,751,611	1,899,890	2,032,988	2,149,853	2,260,154
Unrecognised Institutions	Institutions	For Males	35,848	32,441	32,128	31,536	30,792	30,419	30,686
		For Females	1,955	2,366	3,088	3,378	3,430	3,695	4,193
	Scholars	Males	570,087	561,545	537,401	518,511	512,977	508,165	516,810
		Females	73,051	77,580	90,745	96,555	105,865	108,350	115,439
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions	For Males	171,435	181,964	215,161	221,328	223,832	223,425	224,145
		For Females	21,320	26,144	31,989	33,381	35,168	36,605	37,907
	Scholars	Males	6,621,527	6,962,979	9,315,140	9,778,777	10,028,086	10,256,914	10,313,493
		Females	1,230,419	1,418,422	1,842,356	1,998,445	2,137,753	2,258,212	2,375,593

No. 141.—Number of Colleges and Schools, and of Scholars

Province	Institutions and Scholars	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION					
		Arts and Science Colleges	Professional Colleges				
			Law Colleges	Medical Colleges	Educational Colleges	Agricultural Colleges	Other Colleges
Madras	Institutions—						
	For Males	57	1	2	3	1	3
	For Females	5	...	...	2	...	...
	Total	62	1	2	5	1	3
	Scholars—						
	Males	12,602	476	591	248	143	392
	Females	585	1	66	59	...	...
	Total	13,187	477	657	307	143	392
Bombay	Institutions—						
	For Males	15	4	2	1	1	3
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	15	4	2	1	1	3
	Scholars—						
	Males	6,662	1,105	647	50	256	632
	Females	534	9	73	10	...	4
	Total	7,196	1,114	720	60	256	636
Bengal	Institutions—						
	For Males	44	3	3	2	...	6
	For Females	4	...	...	3	...	...
	Total	48	3	3	5	...	6
	Scholars—						
	Males	19,495	2,555	1,292	137	...	1,092
	Females	529	...	10	47	...	...
	Total	20,024	2,555	1,302	184	...	1,092
United Provinces	Institutions—						
	For Males	43	...	...	4	2	3
	For Females	6	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	49	...	...	4	2	3
	Scholars—						
	Males	10,866	1,105	431	370	200	1,399
	Females	235	2	1	9	...	...
	Total	11,101	1,107	432	379	200	1,399
Punjab	Institutions—						
	For Males	32	1	1	2	1	3
	For Females	2	...	...	1	...	...
	Total	34	1	1	3	1	3
	Scholars—						
	Males	12,054	436	436	207	267	513
	Females	222	...	...	35	...	...
	Total	12,276	436	436	242	267	513
Burma	Institutions—						
	For Males	1	...	...	...	1	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	1	...	...	...	1	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	1,104	91	63	18	42	90
	Females	151	3	13	11	...	...
	Total	1,255	94	76	29	42	90
Bihar and Orissa	Institutions—						
	For Males	10	1	1	2	1	2
	For Females	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	11	1	1	2	1	2
	Scholars—						
	Males	3,574	346	233	73	18	305
	Females	9	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	3,583	346	233	73	18	305
Central Provinces and Berar	Institutions—						
	For Males	6	1	...	1	1	...
	For Females	...	...	...	1	...	...
	Total	6	1	...	2	1	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	1,583	217	...	131	107	...
	Females	83	...	...	17	...	...
	Total	1,616	217	...	148	107	...

attending them by PROVINCES in 1930-31.

SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL		SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL					
			OTHER SPECIAL SCHOOLS				
Secondary Schools	Primary Schools	Normal and Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses	Technical and Industrial Schools	All other special Schools	Total of Recognised Institutions	Unrecognised Institutions	GRAND TOTAL
553	50,132	89	46	228	51,115	1,784	52,899
107	5,658	62	25	16	5,875	36	5,911
660	55,790	151	71	244	56,990	1,820	58,810
182,350	1,978,627	11,409	3,691	10,125	2,195,854	45,664	2,241,518
24,744	666,149	2,971	1,418	1,702	697,695	10,902	708,597
207,094	2,630,776	14,380	5,309	11,827	2,893,549	56,566	2,950,115
562	13,171	13	30	326	14,128	1,190	15,318
101	1,730	21	13	17	1,882	87	1,969
663	14,901	34	43	343	16,010	1,277	17,287
99,725	859,464	686	1,891	14,048	985,166	27,175	1,012,341
18,942	247,703	780	701	1,226	269,982	8,288	278,270
118,667	1,107,167	1,466	2,592	15,274	1,255,148	35,463	1,290,611
2,044	42,716	92	114	2,912	48,836	1,278	50,114
123	16,991	10	28	9	17,168	355	17,523
3,067	59,707	102	142	2,921	66,004	1,633	67,637
421,485	1,557,291	2,572	4,544	118,409	3,128,872	50,120	2,178,992
22,876	495,706	240	1,167	1,010	521,685	11,976	533,561
444,361	2,052,997	2,812	5,711	119,419	3,650,457	62,096	2,712,553
978	19,893	89	110	509	21,031	2,117	23,748
263	1,703	45	4	5	2,026	179	2,205
1,241	21,596	134	114	514	23,057	2,296	25,053
173,032	1,092,462	1,021	3,724	18,290	1,303,500	55,750	1,359,250
35,326	111,752	303	164	316	148,198	5,299	153,497
208,358	1,204,214	2,014	3,888	18,606	1,451,698	61,049	1,512,747
3,778	5,700	35	33	2,011	11,597	3,528	15,125*
163	1,638	19	3	33	1,859	3,170	5,029
3,941	7,338	54	36	2,044	13,456	6,698	20,154
652,647	392,429	3,421	5,592	49,580	1,118,084	69,158	1,187,242
41,993	96,304	841	344	1,241	140,920	57,679	198,599
694,580	489,233	4,262	5,936	50,821	1,259,004	126,837	1,385,841
1,330	4,337	56	2	1,006	6,733	17,906	24,639
134	668	38	...	3	833	51	884
1,464	4,995	94	2	1,009	7,566	17,957	25,523
146,647	165,649	1,376	205	16,672	331,963	186,577	518,540
74,849	136,550	908	11	882	213,438	6,289	219,727
221,496	302,199	2,344	216	17,554	545,401	192,866	738,267
844	25,654	122	37	372	27,046	1,708	28,754
39	2,481	12	11	2	2,546	188	2,734
883	28,135	134	48	374	29,592	1,896	31,488*
120,734	770,812	2,203	2,098	14,321	914,717	45,389	960,106
6,703	109,065	249	394	185	116,605	5,256	121,861
127,437	879,877	2,452	2,492	14,506	1,031,322	50,645	(a) 1,081,967
619	4,150	10	...	47	4,825	187	5,022
68	397	6	2	2	476	38	514
687	4,547	16	2	49	5,311	225	5,536†
100,344	271,485	1,104	...	1,848	376,808	6,011	382,819
9,629	47,058	277	133	431	57,578	2,971	60,549
109,973	318,543	1,471	133	2,279	434,986	8,982	(b) 443,368

(a) Includes 7,124 scholars attending night schools.
(b) " 1,066 " " " " "
* " 336 night schools.
† " 40 " "

[Continued on next page.

No. 141.—Number of Colleges and Schools, and of Scholars

Province	Institutions and Scholars	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION					
		Arts and Science Colleges	Professional Colleges				
			Law Colleges	Medical Colleges	Educational Colleges	Agricultural Colleges	Other Colleges
Assam	Institutions—						
	For Males	3	1	...	...	...	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	3	1	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	1,170	68	...	...	...	...
	Females	11	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	1,181	68	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	Institutions—						
	For Males	3	...	...	1	...	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	3	...	...	1	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	473	...	...	88	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	473	...	...	88	...	...
British Baluchistan	Institutions—						
	For Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	Institutions—						
	For Males	2	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	2	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	216	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	217	...	...	...	...	...
Coorg	Institutions—						
	For Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...
Delhi	Institutions—						
	For Males	6	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females	1	...	1	...	...	...
	Total	7	...	1	...	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	1,480	92*	...	...	...	...
	Females	60	...	99	...	...	...
	Total	1,540	92*	99	...	...	...
Bangalore	Institutions—						
	For Males	1	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	2	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	255	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	343	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	598	...	...	...	...	...
Administered Areas in Indian States.	Institutions—						
	For Males	1	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	362	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	25	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	387	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total	Institutions—						
	For Males	224	12	9	16	8	20
	For Females	20	...	1	7	...	...
	Total	244	12	10	23	8	20
	Scholars—						
	Males	71,895	6,493	3,693	1,272	1,039	4,429
	Females	2,744	15	262	188	...	4
	Total	74,639	6,508	3,955	1,460	1,039	4,433

* Reading in Law classes attached to the University.

attending them by PROVINCES in 1930-31 —*contd.*

SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL		SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL					
			OTHER SPECIAL SCHOOLS				
Secondary Schools	Primary Schools	Normal and Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses	Technical and Industrial Schools	All other special Schools	Total of Recognised Institutions	Unrecognised Institutions	GRAND TOTAL
443	5,228	9	16	119	5,819	550	6,369
53	636	2	1	2	694	51	745
496	5,864	11	17	121	6,513	601	7,114
60,087	220,138	335	391	3,858	286,047	20,225	306,272
7,825	46,208	46	38	173	54,301	4,201	58,502
67,912	266,346	381	429	4,031	340,348	24,426	364,774
243	599	2	...	...	847	117	964
26	94	1	...	...	121	24	145
269	693	3	...	...	968	141	1,109
30,013	30,424	110	...	...	70,067	2,976	73,043
4,703	6,290	33	...	...	11,026	871	11,897
43,716	36,714	152	...	...	81,093	3,847	84,940
12	88	1	...	...	101	185	286
6	3	...	...	...	9	2	11
18	91	1	...	...	110	187	297
3,667	2,313	12	...	...	5,992	2,218	8,210
1,104	335	...	...	...	1,439	586	2,025
4,771	2,648	12	...	...	7,431	2,804	10,235
32	201	2		9	244	57	301
11	38	1	...	...	50	4	54
43	239	3	1	6	294	61	355
4,653	10,675	64	118	120	15,840	2,658	18,504
451	2,907	17	...	...	3,376	510	3,886
5,104	13,582	81	118	120	19,222	3,168	22,390
2	98	...	1	...	101	17	118
1	9	...	...	...	10	...	10
3	107	...	1	...	111	17	128
738	6,227	...	12	...	6,977	318	7,295
318	2,669	...	...	...	2,987	87	3,074
1,056	8,896	...	12	...	9,964	405	10,369
67	167	1	1	36	268	40	308
12	56	1	1	...	72	...	72
79	213	2	2	36	340	40	380
13,070	15,000	38	284	1,422	31,386	1,145	32,531
2,973	5,549	53	63	...	8,802	...	8,802
16,043	20,549	91	346	1,422	40,188	1,145	41,333
14	53	1	1	1	71	8	79
11	28	3	...	1	44	2	46
25	81	4	1	2	115	10	125
4,496	5,014	28	27	29	9,849	460	10,309
2,104	3,443	61	...	18	5,969	111	6,080
6,600	8,457	89	27	47	15,818	571	16,389
20	53	1	...	3	87	14	101
14	34	1	...	...	49	6	55
43	87	2	...	3	136	20	156
7,047	7,089	88	...	369	15,555	966	16,521
2,206	3,861	68	...	3	6,353	413	6,666
9,343	11,550	156	...	372	21,908	1,379	23,187
12,449	172,230	523	392	7,576	193,459	30,686	224,145
1,132	32,154	223	88	90	33,714	4,193	37,907
13,581	204,384	745	480	7,666	227,173	34,879	262,052
2,029,635	7,381,190	25,106	22,777	249,091	9,706,698	516,810	10,313,493
256,776	1,981,540	6,997	4,432	7,187	2,260,154	115,439	2,375,593
2,286,411	9,362,748	32,163	27,209	256,278	12,056,837	632,249	12,689,086

No. 142.—Stages of Instruction in Recognised Schools for General Education.

		Total British India				
		1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
Number of Schools		169,059	170,980	177,302	185,619	194,001
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March		7,550,649	7,930,272	8,382,130	8,848,067	9,515,323
High Stage—						
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys	212,788	224,889	244,393	253,857	264,901
	Girls	5,818	5,787	6,664	6,896	7,268
	Total	218,606	230,676	251,057	260,753	272,169
Middle Stage—						
Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage	Boys	410,255	502,478	538,229	570,384	621,424
	Girls	24,555	30,727	32,298	31,293	33,768
	Total	434,810	533,205	570,527	601,677	655,252
Primary Stage	Boys	5,599,504	6,310,733	6,668,102	7,049,738	7,595,444
	Girls	1,297,643	858,908	894,039	940,288	1,006,741
	Total	6,897,147	7,169,640	7,562,141	7,990,026	8,592,185
Total	Boys	6,222,547	7,038,099	7,450,724	7,873,979	8,471,829
	Girls	1,328,016	895,422	933,001	978,477	1,047,777
	Total	7,550,563† (a)	7,933,521 (b)	8,383,725 (c)	8,852,456 (d)	9,519,606 (e)

		1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
Number of Schools		200,686	209,398	214,275	217,246	217,905
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March		10,110,827	10,715,522	11,125,507	11,470,202	11,649,159
High Stage—						
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys	274,379	286,426	304,444	321,377	322,874
	Girls	7,896	9,480	11,231	12,784	14,235
	Total	282,275	295,906	315,675	334,161	337,109
Middle Stage—						
Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage	Boys	676,886	737,764	795,050	840,171	865,509
	Girls	35,634	48,017	53,696	60,436	66,610
	Total	712,520	785,781	848,746	900,607	932,119
Primary Stage	Boys	8,059,650	7,816,021	8,030,309	8,186,926	8,223,861
	Girls	1,061,443	1,822,886	1,947,117	2,055,616	2,157,670
	Total	9,121,093	9,638,907	9,967,426	10,242,542	10,381,531
Total	Boys	9,010,015	8,840,211	9,119,803	9,348,474	9,412,244
	Girls	1,104,973	1,880,383	2,012,044	2,128,836	2,238,515
	Total	10,115,888 (f)	10,720,594 (g)	11,131,847 (h)	11,477,310 (i)	11,650,759 (j)

Note.—Figures for the years 1922-23 to 1926-27 do not give the actual number of male and female scholars, but instead give the number of scholars in institutions for males and for females.

†Includes 725 pupils in Bangalore reading in different school stages in colleges.

(a) Excludes 86 pupils in Assam belonging to purely Classical Department.

(b) " 64 " " " and includes 2,571, 33 and 709 scholars in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in colleges.

(c) Excludes 121 and 1,886 scholars in U. P. and Assam, and includes 3,247, 47 and 209 pupils in U.P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in colleges.

(d) Excludes 39 and 917 scholars in the Punjab and Assam, and includes 3,670, 474 and 301 pupils in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in colleges.

(e) Excludes 50 and 439 scholars in the Punjab and Assam, and includes 4,219, 358 and 295 pupils in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in colleges.

(f) Excludes 827 and 12 scholars in Assam and the Administered Area of Central India Agency, respectively, and includes 4,360, 1,248 and 292 pupils in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in colleges.

(g) Excludes 1,250 and 21 scholars in Assam and the Administered Area of C. I. Agency, respectively, and includes 4,390, 1,705 and 308 pupils in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in colleges.

(h) Excludes 148 scholars in Assam, and includes 4,586, 1,605 and 287 pupils in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in colleges.

(i) Excludes 92 scholars in Assam, and includes 4,961, 1,801 and 343 pupils in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively reading in school stages in colleges.

(j) Excludes 363 scholars in Assam and 116 scholars in the Administered Areas of C. I. Agency but includes 1,768 and 311 scholars in the Punjab and Bangalore respectively, reading in school stages in the colleges.

No. 142.—STAGES of INSTRUCTION in RECOGNISED SCHOOLS for GENERAL EDUCATION—*contd.*

		Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
Number of Schools		56,450	15,564	62,774	22,837	11,279	6,459	29,018
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March		2,846,870	1,225,834	2,497,358	1,412,572	1,183,813	523,695	1,007,314
High Stage—								
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys	54,736	41,869	118,376	19,027	31,467	7,832	26,607
	Girls	2,467	4,264	3,145	531	894	1,516	227
	Total	57,203	46,133	121,521	19,558	32,351	9,348	26,834
Middle Stage—								
Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage	Boys	117,884	135,970	117,577	133,324	183,326	38,956	45,440
	Girls	15,830	17,333	4,362	4,680	5,229	10,781	1,005
	Total	133,714	153,303	121,939	138,004	187,555	49,737	46,445
Primary Stage—	Boys	1,983,357	781,350	1,743,823	1,113,143	833,561	265,508	819,499
	Girls	672,596	245,048	511,075	141,867	132,114	199,102	114,536
	Total	2,655,953	1,026,398	2,253,898	1,255,010	965,675	464,610	934,035
Total, 1930-31	Boys	2,155,977	959,189	1,978,776	1,265,494	1,047,344	312,296	891,546
	Girls	690,893	266,645	518,582	147,078	138,237	211,399	115,768
	Total	2,846,870	1,225,834	2,497,358	1,412,572	1,185,581 (a)	523,695	1,007,314

		Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Administered Areas in Indian States
Number of Schools		5,284	6,360	961	109	282	110	292	106	130
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March		428,416	334,258	80,430	7,419	18,686	9,952	36,592	15,057	20,893
High Stage—										
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys	7,454	8,260	1,714	321	589	274	2,068	754	1,536
	Girls	318	438	15	2	25	48	107	107	131
	Total	7,772	8,698	1,729	323	614	322	2,175	861	1,667
Middle Stage—										
Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage	Boys	44,161	26,426	11,297	764	2,570	833	3,575	1,232	3,174
	Girls	2,305	1,954	782	115	220	180	615	547	672
	Total	46,466	28,380	12,079	879	2,790	1,013	4,190	1,779	3,846
Primary Stage—	Boys	320,114	245,250	56,426	4,895	12,169	5,858	22,427	7,524	9,957
	Girls	54,064	51,567	10,196	1,322	3,113	2,759	7,800	5,204	5,307
	Total	374,178	296,817	66,622	6,217	15,282	8,617	30,227	12,728	15,264
Total, 1930-31	Boys	371,729	(b) 279,036	69,437	5,980	15,328	6,965	28,070	9,510	14,667
	Girls	56,687	(c) 53,350	10,993	1,430	3,358	2,987	8,522	5,858	6,110
	Total	428,416	(d) 333,395	80,430	7,419	18,686	9,952	36,592	(e) 15,368	(f) 20,777

(a) Includes 1,768 scholars reading in school stages in colleges.
(b) Excludes classification of 207 boys reading classics, 79 students in the Naga Primary Schools and 3 students of St. Edmund's college.
(c) Excludes classification of 37 girls reading classics and 37 in the Naga Primary Schools.
(d) „ „ „ 363 pupils [*vide* footnotes (b) and (c) above].
(e) Includes 311 pupils reading in school stages in colleges.
(f) Excludes classification of 69 Sepoys of Malwa Bhil Corps Regimental school, 14 girls reading in attached Normal Class of a High School an 38 girls in Sewing and Music classes of a Middle School.

No. 143.—Number of Pupils in each Stage of Instruction, classified according to Sex, Race or Creed, 1930-31.

Stage		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indian Christians	Hindus	Muhammadans
1		2	3	4	5
College Stage	Males	722	2,549	65,003	12,527
	Females	287	788	1,353	100
High Stage	Males	2,347	9,116	215,991	43,211
	Females	1,636	3,034	5,662	422
Middle Stage	Males	5,509	24,947	567,400	151,687
	Females	4,981	14,864	31,303	3,414
Primary Stage	Males	16,290	209,419	5,378,224	2,221,652
	Females	16,811	132,554	1,260,997	523,219
Special Schools	Males	683	8,009	121,576	141,965
	Females	721	6,445	7,194	1,864
Unrecognised Institutions	Males	6	4,084	139,105	180,024
	Females	1	2,275	26,365	77,304
Grand Total	Males	25,647	258,674	6,487,299	2,751,066
	Females	24,437	160,260	1,332,873	606,413
	Total	50,084	418,934	7,820,172	3,357,479

Stage		Buddhists	Parsis	Others	Total of Columns 2—8
1		6	7	8	9
College Stage	Males	869	830	3,209	(a)86,748
	Females	58	194	123	2,002
High Stage	Males	4,016	2,834	9,501	287,106
	Females	477	1,247	320	12,798
Middle Stage	Males	22,780	2,539	29,778	804,730
	Females	4,592	1,843	1,879	62,876
Primary Stage	Males	241,172	4,518	249,133	8,320,408
	Females	176,028	4,820	48,112	2,162,841
Special Schools	Males	15,834	603	8,364	207,034
	Females	1,294	215	883	18,616
Unrecognised Institutions	Males	182,106	93	10,782	516,810
	Females	3,785	54	5,565	115,439
Grand Total	Males	466,837	11,417	310,947	(b)10,312,836
	Females	186,234	8,373	56,882	(c)2,375,473
	Total	653,071	19,790	367,829	12,688,308

(a) Includes 835 Hindus and 114 Muhammadans in U. P. not shown in details.
(b) Excludes 149 scholars of Oriental College in the Punjab, 153 scholars not reading the University course in Bihar and Orissa; and 289 and 69 scholars in Assam and in the Administered Areas of C. I. Agency respectively [*vide* footnotes (*b*) and (*f*) on the preceding page].
(c) Excludes 74 girls in Assam, and 47 girls in the Administered Areas of C. I. Agency [*vide* footnotes (*c*) and (*f*) on the preceding page].

No. 144.—Number of Male and Female Scholars in Recognised and Unrecognised Institutions, by Provinces.

Province	Recognised Institutions				Unrecognised Institutions		Total*	
	Colleges		Schools					
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	14,452	711	2,181,402	696,984	45,664	10,903	2,241,518	708,597
Bombay	9,362	630	975,814	269,352	27,175	8,288	1,012,341	278,270
Bengal	24,571	586	2,104,301	520,999	50,120	11,976	2,178,992	533,561
United Provinces	14,371	247	1,289,129	147,951	55,750	5,299	1,359,250	153,497
Punjab	13,915	257	1,104,169	140,663	69,158	57,679	1,187,242	198,599
Burma	1,414	178	330,549	213,260	186,577	6,280	518,540	219,727
Bihar and Orissa	4,549	9	910,168	116,596	45,389	5,256	960,106	121,861
Central Provinces and Berar.	2,037	50	374,771	57,528	6,011	2,971	382,819	60,549
Assam	1,238	11	224,809	54,290	20,225	4,201	306,272	58,502
North-West Frontier Province	511	...	69,556	11,026	2,976	871	73,043	11,897
British Baluchistan	...	...	5,992	1,439	2,218	586	8,210	2,025
Ajmer-Merwara	216	1	15,630	3,375	2,658	510	18,504	3,886
Coorg	...	...	6,977	2,987	318	87	7,295	3,074
Delhi	1,572	105	29,814	8,637	1,145	...	32,531	8,802
Bangalore	255	343	9,594	5,036	460	111	10,309	6,080
Administered Areas in Indian States	362	25	15,193	6,228	966	413	16,521	6,066
Total, 1930-31	88,815	3,213	9,707,863	2,256,941	516,810	115,439	10,313,493	2,375,593
Totals 1929-30	94,025	3,141	9,654,724	2,146,712	508,165	108,359	10,256,914	2,258,212
1928-29	91,568	2,689	9,423,541	2,029,699	513,977	105,365	10,028,086	2,137,753
1927-28	88,225	2,451	9,172,041	1,897,430	518,511	96,555	9,778,777	1,996,445
1926-27	87,041	2,278	8,690,098	1,749,333	537,401	90,745	9,315,140	1,842,356
1925-26	85,384	2,205	8,182,760	1,622,354	530,233	85,385	8,804,377	1,709,944
1924-25	80,166	2,110	7,608,735	1,495,400	531,170	79,754	8,220,080	1,577,264
1923-24	72,606	1,914	7,176,650	1,422,833	558,339	84,913	7,807,594	1,509,060
1922-23	65,014	1,771	6,742,094	1,369,496	533,577	78,538	7,341,285	1,449,805
1921-22	58,066	1,529	6,343,317	1,339,313	561,545	77,580	6,962,928	1,418,422

* Includes 7,124 pupils attending night schools in Bihar and Orissa and 1,066 in Central Provinces and Berar.

No. 145.—Number of University Graduates and Undergraduates.

Province	Year	Number of Graduates in								Number of Undergraduates in					Total
		Arts and Science	Law	Medicine	Engineering	Education	Commerce	Agriculture	Other Faculties	Arts and Science	Medicine	Engineering	Oriental Languages and Literature	Other Faculties	
Madras	1916-17	1,243	184	16	15	107	...	...	...	9,625	259	30	...	...	11,479
	1921-22	1,176	340	44	15	256	...	...	...	8,425	381	144	...	...	10,781
	1926-27	1,037	283	46	23	172	...	20	...	11,566	527	152	...	115	13,931
	1930-31	2,101	298	77	14	266	...	31	...	17,041	641	247	915	135	21,766
Bombay	1916-17	673	158	78	47	32	26	30	...	4,702	644	189	...	305	6,884
	1921-22	775	303	132	35	29	31	46	...	4,478	1,349	174	...	315	7,667
	1926-27	1,150	286	215	65	43	57	29	...	6,743	1,210	303	...	396	10,497
	1930-31	1,065	432	124	89	59	55	53	...	8,466	687	275	...	478	11,783
Bengal	1916-17	2,233	488	125	6	50	...	...	...	17,866	984	78	...	...	21,830
	1921-22	2,720	504	148	12	86	...	...	...	16,851	1,667	63	...	257	22,314
	1926-27	2,243	786	263	27	109	61	...	...	24,382	(a)	(a)	...	46	27,917
	1930-31	3,069	498	229	20	151	94	...	...	17,235	1,176	202	...	25	22,099

(a) Information not available.

[Continued on next page

No. 145.—Number of University Graduates and Undergraduates—*contd.*

Province	Year	Number of Graduates in								Number of Undergraduates in					Total
		Arts and Science	Law	Medicine	Engineering	Education	Commerce	Agriculture	Other Faculties	Arts and Science	Medicine	Engineering	Oriental Languages and Literature	Other Faculties	
United Provinces	1916-17	675	649	51	...	35	...	11	...	4,537	137	...	...	37	6,132
	1921-22	995	416	44	...	108	...	5	...	4,803	314	94	199	475	7,453
	1926-27	1,664	760	37	81	125	97	...	...	3,685	221	223	316	184	7,402
	1930-31	2,165	737	55	77	155	116	32	...	4,218	387	338	383	353	9,016
Punjab	1916-17	612	69	16	...	40	...	...	...	1,362	76	...	625	...	2,800
	1921-22	745	199	56	...	43	...	14	1	4,147	377	...	96	222	5,900
	1926-27	894	176	44	...	69	...	30	...	7,037	555	...	...	160	8,965
	1930-31	1,273	175	41	...	63	29	41	...	9,842	418	...	9	988	12,879
Burma	1916-17	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	682	...	...	...	...	735
	1921-22	69	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	214	...	...	...	144	444
	1926-27	92	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,254	65	41	...	8	1,479
	1930-31	129	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,255	76	69	..	15	1,579
Bihar and Orissa	1916-17	232	25	...	...	6	...	...	....	2,534	...	...	...	...	2,797
	1921-22	265	72	...	...	16	...	...	...	2,252	...	...	...	15	2,620
	1926-27	357	228	6	...	30	...	...	...	3,511	153	71	...	...	4,356
	1930-31	443	189	47	30	...	...	...	...	3,479	229	112	...	...	4,529
Central Provinces and Berar	1916-17	118	145	...	...	23	...	...	...	993	...	...	...	...	1,279
	1921-22	77	87	...	...	24	...	...	...	597	...	...	...	...	785
	1926-27	165	55	...	...	22	...	...	...	1,192	...	...	...	37	1,471
	1930-31	224	84	...	...	27	...	9	...	1,610	...	...	...	111	2,065
Assam	1916-17	50	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	740	...	...	...	...	793
	1921-22	119	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	839	...	...	...	...	966
	1926-27	82	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,040	...	...	...	...	1,142
	1930-31	151	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,159	...	...	...	...	1,327
Delhi	1916-17	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	118	...	...	...	...	145
	1921-22	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	556	85	...	...	...	716
	1926-27	130	49	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,140	...	...	...	...	1,319
	1930-31	230	38	10	...	...	...	...	...	1,510	...	...	...	...	1,788
Other Minor Administrations	1916-17	18	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	199	...	...	...	...	219
	1921-23	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	240	...	..	...	...	273
	1926-27	83	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	500	...	...	...	...	586
	1930-31	100	...	6	...	15	...	...	...	542	...	...	.	...	663
Total of all Provinces	1916-17	5,934	1,722	286	68	294	26	41	...	43,358	2,100	207	625	342	55,003
	1921-22	7,046	1,946	424	62	562	31	65	1	43,411	4,173	475	295	1,428	59,919
	1926-27	7,887	2,672	613	196	570	215	79	...	62,050	2,731	790	316	946	79,065
	1930-31	10,950	2,503	589	230	736	294	166	...	66,357	3,614	1,243	1,307	2,105	90,094

Note.—Figures for undergraduates generally relate to the Calendar year.

No. 145-A.—Number of undergraduates in institutions controlled by Provincial Boards of Education in 1930.

Province	Arts and Science	Oriental Languages and Literature	Other Faculties	Total
Bengal (Dacca)	(a)1,136	...	...	1,136
United Provinces	4,043	...	624	5,567
Rajputana (including Ajmer-Merwara), Central India and Gwalior (b)	421	..	21	442

(a) Includes figures for Islamic Studies, Dyeing and Commerce.
(b) Figures for 1930-31.

No. 146.—Results of the prescribed examinations, 1930-31.

Nature of Examination		Number of Examinees			Number passed		
		Public*	Private	Total	Public*	Private	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
Arts Colleges							
Doctor of Literature	Males	2	...	2	2	...	2
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Philosophy	Males	..	4	4	...	4	4
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Science	Males	2	1	3	2	1	3
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Arts	Males	1,101	465	1,626	585	214	1,099
	Females	31	19	50	24	15	39
Master of Science	Males	507	36	543	350	12	362
	Females	5	...	5	5	...	5
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)	Males	1,506	242	1,748	907	184	1,181
	Females	73	10	83	62	8	70
Bachelor of Arts (Pass)	Males	10,030	3,548	13,578	5,061	1,352	6,413
	Females	197	170	367	148	89	237
Bachelor of Science (Honours)	Males	280	29	309	153	13	166
	Females	3	...	3	2	...	2
Bachelor of Science (Pass)	Males	1,901	242	2,143	1,207	146	1,353
	Females	18	2	20	13	1	14
Intermediate in Arts †	Males	11,177	2,320	13,497	5,607	938	6,545
	Females	427	181	608	310	111	421
Intermediate in Science ‡	Males	12,657	4,292	16,949	5,083	1,516	6,599
	Females	310	185	495	152	81	233
Colleges for Professional Training							
Law							
Doctor of Law	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Law	Males	...	37	37	...	7	7
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Law	Males	4,099	326	4,425	2,309	185	2,494
	Females	3	1	4	1	1	2
Commerce							
Master of Commerce	Males	12	3	15	10	1	11
Bachelor of Commerce	Males	420	92	512	234	49	283
	Females	1	...	1	...	...	...
Intermediate or diploma in Commerce	Males	719	2	721	437	2	439
	Females	2	...	2	...	...	...
Medicine							
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	22	10	32	4	6	10
	Females	1	...	1	...	...	...
Doctor of Hygiene	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Surgery	Males	12	3	15	5	1	6
	Females	...	...	...	..	...	...
Master of Obstetrics	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
M. S. F. M. (Calcutta)	Males	22	...	22	15	...	15
Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	1,172	11	1,183	444	6	450
	Females	62	...	62	35	...	35
Bachelor of Hygiene	Males	10	...	10	2	...	2
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	..
M. C. P. & S. (Bombay)	Males	2	...	2	...	...	...
Bachelor of Sanitary Science	Males	6	...	6	6	...	6
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	..

* *i.e.*, appearing from a recognised institution.
† Includes figures for Intermediate examination in Science in Burma.
‡ Includes figures for Intermediate examination in Arts and Science in Madras.

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 146.—Results of the prescribed examinations, 1930-31 —*contd.*

Nature of Examination	Number of Examinees			Number passed		
	Public*	Private	Total	Public*	Private	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Colleges for Professional Training—*contd.*						
***Medicine*—contd.**						
D. P. H. . . . . Males	17	26	43	13	20	33
D. O. . . . . Males	6	...	6	3	...	3
D. T. M. (Calcutta) . . Males	19	18	37	14	15	29
Females	...	...	...	...	....	...
Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery Males	129	...	129	70	...	70
Females	7	...	7	4	...	4
Engineering						
Master of Civil Engineering Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Civil Engineering Males	244	...	244	173	...	173
Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Mechanical Engineering . . . . Males	67	...	67	52	...	52
Bachelor of Mining and Metallurgy . . . . Males	5	...	5	5	...	5
Licentiate of Civil Engineering Males	142	...	142	99	...	99
Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Education						
B. E., B. T. & L. T. . . Males	725	122	847	559	77	636
Females	77	40	117	66	34	100
License, diploma or Certificate in Teaching Males	1,900	111	2,011	1,457	76	1,533
Females	384	11	395	322	6	328
Agriculture						
Master of Agriculture . . Males	1	...	1	1	...	1
Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Agriculture . Males	237	1	238	164	1	165
Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate of Agriculture . Males	184	...	184	141	...	141
Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veterinary Examinations . Males	304	9	313	247	8	255
Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Schools for General Education						
Matriculation . . . . Males	46,669	4,922	51,591	29,583	2,080	31,663
Females	1,148	564	1,712	807	807	1,174
School final or leaving certificate Males	30,292	6,197	36,489	24,210	4,331	28,541
Females	1,143	165	1,308	871	94	965
Vernacular high examination in Burma Males	663	416	1,079	187	43	230
Females	121	91	212	40	16	56
High school examination for Europeans Males	301	6	307	138	5	143
Females	231	2	233	106	2	108
Cambridge School Certificate examination Males	555	229	784	407	36	443
Females	311	22	333	206	9	215
Cambridge junior examination Males	661	14	675	473	1	474
Females	514	6	520	331	3	334
Cambridge preliminary examination Males	56	...	56	49	...	49
Females	28	...	28	21	...	21

* *Vide* foot-note * on page 381.

No. 146.—Results of the prescribed examinations, 1930-31—*concld.*

Nature of Examination		Number of Examinees			Number passed		
		Public*	Private	Total	Public*	Private	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
Schools for General Education—*contd.*							
Anglo-vernacular middle examination	Males	83,160	954	83,114	61,197	286	61,483
	Females	4,627	136	4,763	3,176	51	3,227
Vernacular middle examination	Males	69,716	11,181	80,897	41,276	5,524	46,800
	Females	6,282	1,399	7,681	3,491	660	4,151
Middle examination for Europeans	Males	819	3	822	341	...	341
	Females	443	1	444	335	...	335
Upper Primary examination	Males	256,988	2,248	259,236	104,050	453	104,503
	Females	20,716	367	21,083	14,357	173	14,530
Lower Primary examination	Males	529,136	1,078	530,214	401,743	882	402,625
	Females	71,514	290	71,804	54,827	237	55,064
Schools for Special Instruction							
For teacher's certificates—							
Vernacular, Higher	Males	6,684	1,187	7,871	5,083	321	5,404
	Females	1,993	114	2,107	1,399	40	1,439
Vernacular, Lower	Males	10,522	2,489	13,011	8,285	1,120	9,405
	Females	1,161	82	1,243	789	50	839
At Art Schools	Males	1,093	17	1,110	620	6	626
	Females	40	...	40	23	...	23
At Law Schools	Males	38	...	38	31	...	31
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
At Medical Schools	Males	1,579	297	1,876	786	167	953
	Females	202	16	218	141	11	152
At Engineering Schools†	Males	939	871	1,810	667	346	1,013
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
At Technical and Industrial Schools	Males	3,271	1,401	4,672	2,593	729	3,322
	Females	159	383	542	122	178	300
At Commercial Schools	Males	2,352	6,035	8,387	1,059	1,161	2,220
	Females	66	37	103	31	10	41
At Agricultural Schools	Males	198	...	198	178	...	178
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
At Other Schools	Males	8,411	602	8,013	4,820	209	5,032
	Females	11	1	12	7	...	7

* *Vide* foot-note* on page 381.
† Include Survey Schools.

No. 147.—Results of University, College and School Examinations

Nature of Examination		Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
Arts Colleges								
Doctor of Literature	Males	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Philosophy	Males	...	...	4	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Science	Males	...	...	3	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Arts	Males	78	73	312	382	124	3	65
	Females	10	1	11	13	1	...	...
Master of Science	Males	...	37	150	139	21	1	6
	Females	...	1	...	4	...	...	...
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)	Males	250	281	355	84	97	14	72
	Females	5	31	31	1	...	1	...
Bachelor of Arts (Pass)	Males	1,688	332	1,596	1,112	948	47	267
	Females	70	32	44	45	21	11	...
Bachelor of Science (Honours)	Males	...	...	109	25	...	16	5
	Females	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Science (Pass)	Males	...	271	450	203	61	35	28
	Females	...	6	2	5	...	1	...
Intermediate in Arts	Males	...	752	1,515	1,790	1,306	(a)182	436
	Females	...	86	141	63	67	(a)33	...
Intermediate in Science	Males	(b)3,176	497	1,898	124	607	...	204
	Female	(b)150	31	17	...	18	...	...
Professional Colleges								
Law.								
Doctor of Law	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Law	Males	3	4	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Law	Males	295	427	497	737	175	35	189
	Females	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Commerce.								
Master of Commerce	Males	...	1	10	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Commerce	Males	...	54	84	116	29	...	...
	Females	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Medicine								
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	5	3	...	1	1	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
Doctor of Hygiene	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Surgery	Males	1	5	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Obstetrics	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
M. S. F. M. (Calcutta)	Males	...	...	15	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	55	101	164	41	36	...	47
	Females	10	10	1		4	...	...
Bachelor of Hygiene	Males	...	2	...		...	...	..
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
M. C. P. & S. (Bombay)	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(a) Includes figures for Intermediate Science.
(b) Figures for Intermediate Arts and Science.

—NUMBER obtaining each DEGREE or passing the prescribed TESTS, 1930-31.

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Administered Areas in Indian States	Nature of Examination
									ARTS COLLEGES
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Doctor of Literature
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Doctor of Philosophy
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Doctor of Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
32	...	3	...	...	...	27	...	...	Males } Master of Arts
1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	Females }
8	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	Males } Master of Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	41	2	...	...	...	35	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Arts (Honours)
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	Females }
130	77	44	...	9	...	129	10	15	Males } Bachelor of Arts (Pass)
7	...	1	...	...	...	4	1	1	Females }
...	7	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Science (Honours)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
37	26	5	...	9	...	28	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Science (Pass)
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
313	140	56	...	28	...	139	32	47	Males } Intermediate in Arts
8	2	...	...	...	...	11	6	4	Females }
128	70	17	...	19	...	50	...	...	Males } Intermediate in Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	17	...	...	Females }
									PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES
									Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Doctor of Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Master of Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
84	17	...	...	...	...	38	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
									Commerce
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males Master of Commerce
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Commerce
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
									Medicine
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Doctor of Medicine or Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Doctor of Hygiene
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Master of Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Master of Obstetrics
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males M. S. F. M. (Calcutta)
...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Hygiene
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males M. C. P. & S. (Bombay)

[*Continued on next page*

No. 147.—Results of University, College and School Examinations 1930-

Nature of Examination		Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
Professional Colleges—*contd.*								
***Medicine*—contd.**								
D. P. H.	Males	...	...	20	13	...	...	...
Diploma in Ophthalmology	Males	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
D. T. M. (Calcutta)	Males	...	...	29	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Sanitary Science	Males	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery	Males	70	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering								
Master of Civil Engineering	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Civil Engineering	Males	9	86	20	28	...	...	30
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of M. E.	Males	5	3	...	44	...	...	...
Bachelor of Mining and Metallurgy.	Males	...	...	...	5	...	...	...
Licentiate of Civil Engineering	Males	...	...	45	35	...	...	19
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Education								
B. E., B. T., and L. T.	Males	210	48	131	155	56	...	...
	Females	56	11	20	...	7	...	...
License, Diploma or Certificate in Teaching	Males	822	87	...	88	265	17	110
	Females	171	28	7	39	36	6	...
Agriculture								
Master of Agriculture	Males	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Agriculture	Males	31	53	...	32	40	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate of Agriculture	Males	...	53	...	54	23	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veterinary Examination	Males	87	19	106	...	40	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Intermediate or Diploma in Commerce	Males	...	89	17	100	233	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Schools for General Education								
Matriculation	Males	...	5,784	11,091	...	10,287	...	1,807
	Females	...	449	340	...	280	...	11
School Final or Leaving Certificate	Males	20,442	...	26	5,639	6	983	23
	Females	624	...	...	137	...	154	5
High School Examination for Europeans	Males	39	...	...	(a) 2	18	62	...
	Females	46	...	...	(a) 10	23	64	...
Cambridge School Certificates Examination	Males	23	47	98	140	35	...	9
	Females	13	45	53	55	27	...	2
Cambridge Junior Examination	Males	34	47	65	180	64	...	10
	Females	29	82	53	87	17	...	4
Cambridge Preliminary Examination	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(a) Represents figures for Cambridge High School examination.

—NUMBER obtaining each DEGREE or passing the prescribed TESTS, 31—*contd.*

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Administered Areas in Indian States	Nature of Examination
									PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES—*contd.*
									Medicine—contd.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males D. P. H.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males Diploma in Ophthalmology.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females D.T.M. (Calcutta)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females Bachelor of Sanitary Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery
									Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females Master of Civil Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females Bachelor of Civil Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males Bachelor of M. E.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males Bachelor of Mining and Metallurgy.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females Licentiate of Civil Engineering
									Education
21	...	1	...	14	...	...	...	...	Males
6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females B. E., B. T. & L. T.
48	...	...	...	...	6	...	3	...	Males
2	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	Females License, Diploma or Certificate in Teaching
									Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females Master of Agriculture
9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females Bachelor of Agriculture
6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females Licentiate of Agriculture
...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females Veterinary Examination
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males Intermediate or Diploma in
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females Commerce
									Schools for General Education
...	510	574	102	158	...	970	...	80	Males
...	33	9	...	...	...	48	...	4	Females Matriculation
1,050	...	14	3	...	24	187	63	81	Males School Final or Leaving Certificate
32	...	...	...	...	8	6	8	1	Females
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	22	...	Males High School Examination for
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	Females Europeans
36	10	...	7	7	...	...	27	5	Males Cambridge School Certificate
8	1	...	1	1	...	...	3	6	Females Examination
21	7	...	1	7	...	...	35	3	Males
17	6	...	...	...	...	...	22	17	Females Cambridge Junior Examination
...	18	...	...	...	...	...	14	17	Males Cambridge Preliminary Examination
...	6	...	...	...	...	...	11	4	Females

No. 148.—Results of Examinations in Arts

Nature of Examination	Madras	Andhra	Bombay	Calcutta	Dacca	Allahabad	Lucknow	Benares Hindu	Agra	Annamali
Matriculation										
Number of candidates	47	19	(a)10,605	17,682	...	...	...	1,021		...
,, passes	10	5	(a)6,233	12,038	...	...	...	482	...	...
Percentage of passes	21·3	26·3	(a)58·27	68·1	...	...	...	47·0	...	...
Intermediate Arts										
Number of candidates	(b) 5,540	(b)2,544	1,539	3,580	...	...	..	286	...	(b)118
,, passes	(b) 1,975	(b)787	538	1,681	...	...	...	165	...	(b)52
Percentage of passes	(b)35·6	(b)30·9	54·45	47·0	...	...	...	57·6	...	(b)44
Intermediate Science										
Number of candidates	...	...	1,035	3,284	...	...	...	232	...	...
,, passes	...	...	528	1,710	...	...	...	85	...	...
Percentage of passes	...	...	51·01	52·1	...	...	...	36·6	...	...
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)										
Number of candidates	232	...	356	532	67	49	10	9	...	55
,, passes	207	...	312	434	38	43	9	1	...	48
Percentage of passes	89·2	...	87·64	81·6	56·7	87·8	90·0	11·1	...	87·3
Bachelor of Arts (Pass)										
Number of candidates	3,201	1,868	776	2,690	196	463	260	203	561	48
,, passes	1,264	488	364	1,506	117	329	211	99	296	31
Percentage of passes	39·5	35·7	46·90	56·0	59·7	71·1	81·15	87·6	52·8	64·6
Bachelor of Science (Honours)										
Number of candidates	...	...	...	174	27	24	8	8	...	...
,, passes	...	...	...	120	13	21	6	1	...	...
Percentage of passes	...	...	...	69·0	48·1	87·5	75·0	12·5	...	...
Bachelor of Science (Pass)										
Number of candidates	...	...	395	668	70	169	79	101	172	...
,, passes	...	...	277	412	35	119	55	58	107	...
Percentage of passes	...	...	70·12	61·7	50·0	70·4	69·62	57·4	62·2	...
Master of Arts										
Number of candidates	161	...	99	449	64	92	96	42	92	...
,, passes	88	...	74	296	57	80	93	40	76	...
Percentage of passes	54·7	...	74·74	65·9	89·1	87·0	96·87	95·2	82·6	...
Master of Science										
Number of candidates	6	...	25	204	36	(f) 100	21	26	19	...
,, passes	2	...	24	117	30	78	19	24	16	...
Percentage of passes	33 3	...	96·00	57·3	83·3	78·0	90·47	92·3	84·2	...

(a) The Bombay University does not hold a Matriculation Examination. A school leaving examination
(b) Represents figures for
(c) The number cannot be stated as the candidates may at their
(d) Includes figures for
(e) Includes candidates who appeared for the
(f) Represents figures for both

and SCIENCE of INDIAN UNIVERSITIES, 1931.

Aligarh Muslim	Punjab	Delhi	Rangoon	Patna	Nagpur	Mysore	Osmania (Hyderabad)	Total	Nature of Examination
									Matriculation
196	17,617	...	...	4,686	...	...	690	52,857	Number of candidates
102	11,228	...	...	1,783	...	...	220	32,101	,, passes
51·5	63·0	...	...	38·0	...	...	31·9	60·73	Percentage of passes
									Intermediate Arts
141	3,020	371	(*d*)456	1,054	376	454	(*b*)226	19,713	Number of candidates
67	1,331	194	(*d*)215	448	221	152	(*b*)124	8,250	,, passes
47·5	43·9	52·3	(*d*)47·1	42·5	58·7	33·5	(*b*)55·1	41·85	Percentage of passes
									Intermediate Science
103	1,616	142	...	521	209	704	...	7,846	Number of candidates
30	648	53	...	197	128	159	...	3,547	,, passes
37·8	40·1	37·3	...	37·8	61·2	22·3	...	45·21	Percentage of passes
									Bachelor of Arts (Honours)
5	269	34	15	151	...	...	...	1,784	Number of candidates
1	99	33	(*c*)15	72	...	...	...	1,312	,, passes
20·0	36·8	97·1	100·0	47·7	...	...	...	73·54	Percentage of passes
									Bachelor of Arts (Pass)
207	2,071	170	127	730	348	(*c*)	(*b*)127	13,546	Number of candidates
106	1,089	107	58	244	146	260	(*b*)59	6,774	,, passes
51·2	52·6	62·9	47·7	33·4	41·9	...	(*b*)46·5	50 01	Percentage of passes
									Bachelor of Science (Honours)
6	3	...	16	13	...	...	...	279	Number of candidates
1	...	...	(*c*)16	5	...	...	...	183	,, passes
16·7	...	...	100·0	38·5	...	...	...	65·59	Percentage of passes
									Bachelor of Science (Pass)
43	118	36	76	62	76	(*c*)	...	2,065	Number of candidates
30	83	21	36	26	37	46	...	1,342	,, passes
69·3	70·3	58·3	47·4	41·9	48·7	...	...	64·99	Percentage of passes
									Master of Arts
52	249	43	3	80	36	54	8	1,620	Number of candidates
26	132	34	3	61	33	42	8	1,143	,, passes
50·0	53·0	79·1	100·0	76·3	91·6	77·8	100·0	70 56	Percentage of passes
									Master of Science
10	42	...	1	19	8	2	7	526	Number of candidates
6	25	...	1	7	8	2	6	365	,, passes
69·0	59·5	...	100·0	36·8	100·0	100·0	85·7	69·39	Percentage of passes

is held by a special Board constituted jointly by the University and Government.
both Arts and Science.
option take the examination as a whole or appear by parts separately.
Intermediate Science.
Honours Examinations but were awarded Pass Degrees.
"final" and "previous" examinations.

No. 148-A.—Results of examinations conducted by Provincial Boards of Education, 1931.

Nature of Examination	Madras S. S. L. C. Board	Dacca Intermediate and Secondary Board	United Provinces High School and Intermediate Board	Burma English, and A. V. and Secondary Board	Central Provinces High School Board	Hyderabad (Deccan) H. S. L. C. Board	Delhi Secondary Board	Rajputana (including Ajmer-Merwara), Central India and Gwalior High School and Intermediate Board
High School or Leaving certificate.								
Number of candidates .	(a)	385	9,083	3,219	2,023	616	1,746	420
,, passes .	6,872	254	5,139	1,263	1,034	342	1,089	181
Percentage of passes .	...	66·0	56·6	39·2	53·58	55·5	62.3	43·1
Intermediate Arts.								
Number of candidates .	...	(b)223	(d)2,816	...	...	...	...	209
,, passes .	...	128	(d)1,621	...	...	...	...	78
Percentage of passes .	...	57·4	56·9	...	...	...	...	37·3
Intermediate Science								
Number of candidates	...	(c)160	...	...	...	...	...	(e)44
,, passes .	...	85	...	...	...	...	...	27
Percentage of passes .	...	53·1	...	...	...	...	...	61·3

(a) Complete information not available.
(b) Excludes 8 candidates (of whom 51 passed) in Intermediate examination in Islamic Studies.
(c) Excludes 28 and 30 candidates (of whom 15 and 17 passed) in Intermediate examination in Dyeing and in Commerce, respectively.
(d) Includes figures for Intermediate Science.
(e) Excludes 3 candidates (of whom 2 passed) in Intermediate examination in Commerce.

No. 149.—NUMBER of RECOGNISED EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS under management of GOVERNMENT and LOCAL BODIES and under PRIVATE MANAGEMENT and of UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS and NUMBER of SCHOLARS.

No. 149.—Number of Recognised Educational Institutions and of Unrecognised Institutions and Management

Institutions	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
Under Public Management					
Managed by Government :					
Number of Institutions	3,022	3,029	3,381	3,559	3,700
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	265,949	267,447	284,701	298,819	315,239
Average daily attendance	216,793	219,533	233,849	245,546	261,416
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards :					
Number of Institutions	53,252	54,880	56,880	60,046	66,299
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	3,077,958	3,341,935	3,670,359	3,806,639	4,229,260
Average daily attendance	2,237,656	2,409,625	2,630,521	2,811,333	3,112,317
Under Private Management					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards :					
Number of Institutions	100,668	101,740	105,123	109,683	114,334
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	3,832,934	3,959,614	4,175,664	4,385,604	4,675,720
Average daily attendance	3,103,741	3,177,271	3,387,187	3,559,165	3,806,444
Unaided :					
Number of Institutions	16,357	17,790	18,887	19,739	18,714
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	565,384	609,979	643,279	695,349	672,484
Average daily attendance	441,249	473,558	502,946	542,509	514,932
Unrecognised Institutions					
Number of Institutions	34,807	33,660	34,860	34,602	34,726
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	639,125	612,115	642,651	610,933	621,618
Grand Total of Institutions	(a) 208,108	210,608	219,131	228,229	237,823
Grand Total of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	(a) 8,381,401	8,791,090	9,316,654	9,797,344	10,514,321
Number of Girls in Boys' Schools	535,427	539,627	555,399	579,945	644,288
Number of Boys in Girls' Schools	47,821	47,873	47,805	48,503	51,587

(a) Includes 2 night schools attended by 51 scholars in Assam.

under management of GOVERNMENT and LOCAL BODIES and under PRIVATE MANAGEMENT.—NUMBER of SCHOLARS.

1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	Institutions
					UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT
					Managed by Government :
4,057	4,492	4,853	5,208	5,393	Number of Institutions
334,795	358,614	386,004	408,443	416,830	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
275,700	293,465	320,905	336,247	344,491	Average daily attendance
					Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards :
69,028	73,513	75,568	77,491	78,273	Number of Institutions
4,570,989	4,894,399	5,049,035	5,245,969	5,356,676	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
3,423,327	3,708,505	3,900,489	4,023,383	4,110,116	Average daily attendance
					UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT
					Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards :
119,114	124,356	126,011	127,125	126,968	Number of Institutions
4,939,929	5,242,567	5,428,114	5,560,561	5,605,470	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
4,033,039	4,298,158	4,474,511	4,590,405	4,680,473	Average daily attendance
					Unaided :
17,935	17,434	17,346	16,903	16,549	Number of Institutions
674,637	664,576	683,444	683,630	677,861	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
524,702	519,931	535,009	536,087	537,583	Average daily attendance
					UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS
35,216	34,914	34,232	34,114	34,879	Number of Institutions
628,146	615,066	618,342	616,524	632,249	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
(a) 246,250	(b) 254,709	(c) 258,000	(c) 260,930	(c) 262,053	Grand Total of Institutions
11,157,496	11,775,222	12,165,839	12,515,126	12,689,066	Grand Total of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
709,486	766,101	810,186	853,361	903,836	Number of Girls in Boys' Schools
47,713	53,504	57,692	62,986	72,511	Number of Boys in Girls' Schools

(a) Excludes 14 Universities.
(b) " 15 " and 6 Boards of Secondary and Intermediate Education.
(c) " 16 " " 6 " " " " " " "

No. 150.—Total Expenditure from all sources on each class

Classes of Institutions	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
University Education:					
Colleges:					
Arts and Science for Males	1,07,08,923	1,07,50,641	1,09,07,286	1,28,95,735	1,31,10,230
Arts and Science for Females	3,33,415	3,82,474	4,74,143	5,32,451	6,28,491
Professional Colleges:					
Law for Males	5,23,224	4,59,955	4,84,512	5,19,639	5,41,178
Law for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Medicine for Males	16,98,291	18,97,148	19,55,336	21,83,015	23,37,363
Medicine for Females	1,83,851	1,31,240	1,33,258	2,00,000	1,25,190
Engineering for Males	11,86,791	10,61,710	10,91,594	13,44,434	15,84,642
Engineering for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Education for Males	9,48,146	8,12,941	8,74,280	8,85,146	8,52,289
Education for Females	34,668	58,042	77,514	88,413	99,804
Agriculture for Males	4,20,590	3,50,875	3,11,163	4,60,580	6,01,003
Agriculture for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Veterinary Science for Males	4,26,152	3,75,505	4,14,203	4,55,400	4,82,133
Veterinary Science for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Commerce for Males	99,068	1,31,229	1,33,644	1,46,905	1,56,795
Commerce for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Forestry for Males	3,10,265	2,88,150	2,69,543	2,32,698	2,13,845
Forestry for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Royal Institute of Science for Males	1,47,468	1,60,083	1,08,888	...	...
Royal Institute of Science for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Total	1,70,19,852	1,68,59,993	1,78,25,364	1,99,44,476	2,07,33,053
School Education, General:					
Secondary Schools:					
For Boys:					
High Schools	2,82,62,891	2,89,44,580	3,13,81,944	3,33,12,833	3,60,44,066
Middle English Schools	89,14,152	88,45,210	89,93,133	95,72,727	99,38,082
Middle Vernacular Schools	50,40,905	53,79,304	58,67,141	62,21,691	71,50,414

of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in British India.

1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.
					Colleges :
1,40,00,253	1,46,04,188	1,55,62,467	1,60,14,070	1,61,86,297	for Males } Arts and Science
5,84,665	5,74,171	6,21,633	6,35,596	7,00,874	for Females }
					Professional Colleges :
6,31,993	6,08,970	5,94,082	6,14,601	6,12,479	for Males } Law
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
25,34,550	26,68,872	25,76,437	26,78,450	27,55,979	for Males } Medicine
1,55,203	1,72,710	1,73,321	2,11,759	2,13,781	for Females }
15,74,727	16,50,515	17,16,916	16,31,129	16,86,491	for Males } Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
8,73,200	9,09,503	11,02,821	11,00,650	11,91,696	for Males } Education
84,163	99,412	1,01,458	1,05,555	1,11,454	for Females }
6,57,240	8,01,954	8,04,988	8,48,596	9,01,436	for Males } Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
6,96,535	4,26,317	4,57,609	4,84,690	5,18,939	for Males } Veterinary Science
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
1,68,299	1,86,675	2,11,429	2,30,623	2,59,605	for Males } Commerce
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
2,59,873	3,10,020	2,05,990	2,42,719	1,81,727	for Males } Forestry
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	..	...	for Males } Royal Institute of Science
...	..	...	...	...	for Females }
2,22,20,710	2,30,13,307	2,42,20,051	2,47,98,438	2,53,20,758	TOTAL
					SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL:
					Secondary Schools :
					For Boys :
3,84,39,086	4,01,07,162	4,22,62,258	4,42,92,371	4,52,39,681	High Schools
1,04,59,523	1,12,50,093	1,18,34,213	1,20,95,774	1,24,68,316	Middle English Schools
85,65,711	98,04,592	1,08,60,696	1,17,00,536	1,25,60,016	Middle Vernacular Schools

[*Continued on next page*

No. 150.—Total Expenditure from all sources on each class

Classes of Institutions	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
School Education, General—*contd.*					
Secondary Schools—contd.					
For Girls :					
High Schools	38,32,257	39,57,374	47,41,781	51,16,054	50,86,965
Middle English Schools	18,40,332	18,31,592	20,35,961	20,55,955	21,45,599
Middle Vernacular Schools	8,27,868	8,21,760	8,94,824	9,53,904	9,93,901
Total	4,87,26,905	4,07,79,820	5,39,14,784	5,72,33,823	6,13,59,027
Primary Schools :					
For Boys	4,33,47,444	4,57,46,194	4,80,37,749	5,09,90,623	5,43,21,644
For Girls	75,60,663	79,46,531	85,07,081	86,74,588	92,36,654
Total	5,09,08,107	5,36,92,725	5,65,44,830	5,96,65,211	6,35,58,298
School Education, Special :					
Schools for Special Instruction :					
Normal and Training Schools for Masters	46,62,852	46,02,067	41,55,553	38,62,428	42,09,031
Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses	12,01,248	11,46,294	12,08,843	12,60,221	13,66,507
Schools of Art — for Males	4,18,150	4,79,378	4,56,114	4,46,896	4,83,097
Schools of Art — for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Law Schools — for Males	18,151	5,432	8,358	10,294	10,344
Law Schools — for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Medical Schools — for Males	13,96,851	14,27,089	14,55,577	15,55,724	15,72,770
Medical Schools — for Females	1,40,045	1,19,748	1,59,419	1,82,879	1,75,194
Engineering and Surveying Schools — for Males	4,57,700	5,95,237	5,98,076	5,16,526	6,50,129
Engineering and Surveying Schools — for Females	...	...	...	..	...
Technical and Industrial Schools — for Males	26,18,851	29,79,395	29,26,640	28,33,416	30,96,481
Technical and Industrial Schools — for Females	2,03,540	2,31,765	2,16,936	3,06,252	2,73,455
Commercial Schools — for Males	2,91,945	3,34,005	3,46,537	3,34,227	3,46,649
Commercial Schools — for Females	26,875	24,592	24,847	24,910	26,757
Agricultural Schools — for Males	59,500	1,20,816	84,662	98,800	1,10,624
Agricultural Schools — for Females	330	300	330	550	1,200

of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—*contd.*
					Secondary Schools—contd.
					For Girls :
53,73,661	57,02,112	60,26,823	66,60,677	70,59,095	High Schools
23,07,531	22,50,735	25,26,057	25,54,420	27,92,705	Middle English Schools
10,58,878	11,98,924	11,88,864	13,31,607	13,92,613	Middle Vernacular Schools
6,61,94,390	7,04,09,618	7,46,98,911	7,86,35,385	8,15,13,326	TOTAL
					Primary Schools :
5,92,20,326	6,23,70,207	6,50,79,192	6,69,74,147	6,82,07,867	For Boys
1,03,01,370	1,05,01,380	1,14,88,249	1,21,93,271	1,32,34,050	For Girls
6,95,21,696	7,28,71,587	7,65,67,441	7,91,67,418	8,14,41,917	TOTAL
					SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL :
					Schools for Special Instruction :
42,33,941	44,60,266	43,51,602	43,42,206	43,61,209	Normal and Training Schools for Masters
13,97,354	14,83,762	16,36,816	17,51,316	18,68,026	Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses
4,49,768	4,57,002	4,51,249	4,55,302	4,07,940	for Males } Schools of Art
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
10,331	10,958	10,079	9,678	7,216	for Males } Law Schools
...	...	..	..	...	for Females }
16,75,280	17,03,106	16,86,318	17,94,518	18,57,895	for Males } Medical Schools
1,84,334	1,73,054	2,73,089	3,68,047	3,88,250	for Females }
6,76,114	7,49,474	7,40,553	7,74,930	7,37,549	for Males } Engineering and Surveying Schools
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
37,19,749	38,73,769	44,72,797	46,23,695	44,53,739	for Males } Technical and Industrial Schools
3,24,880	3,54,724	4,23,302	4,35,076	4,84,807	for Females }
4,15,261	4,75,728	4,73,911	5,11,478	4,50,587	for Males } Commercial Schools
31,006	33,023	30,770	29,122	26,460	for Females }
1,19,694	1,28,188	1,38,884	1,51,386	1,34,459	for Males } Agricultural Schools
330	360	360	360	360	for Females }

[*Continued on next page*

No. 150.—Total Expenditure from all sources on each class

Classes of Institutions		1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
School Education, Special—*contd.*						
Schools for Special Instruction—contd.						
Schools for Defectives	for Males	...	1,44,479	1,63,316	1,66,304	1,87,093
	for Females	...	34,578	26,285	20,750	25,209
Reformatory Schools	for Males	2,93,696	3,26,244	3,23,481	4,10,443	4,20,235
	for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Schools for Adults	for Males	...	2,55,793	2,59,027	2,71,242	3,11,712
	for Females	...	25,802	35,021	46,575	47,877
Other Schools	for Males	17,96,075	17,27,607	18,21,817	19,02,279	25,53,922
	for Females	1,15,695	63,008	72,424	79,432	1,05,385
	Total .	1,37,01,594	1,46,44,229	1,43,43,293	1,44,28,713	1,59,73,671
University		73,40,578	62,55,733	77,59,557	83,75,697	95,40,609
Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education		...	...	...	...	...
Direction		13,99,110	13,65,093	13,79,054	14,04,896	14,29,474
Inspection		79,36,408	79,37,644	80,64,337	80,60,517	81,36,662
Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus		1,97,60,544	1,88,60,528	1,93,51,399	1,93,86,819	2,52,51,590
Miscellaneous		1,69,59,871	1,90,81,416	2,04,28,573	2,02,48,167	2,18,10,148
	Total .	5,33,96,511	5,35,00,414	5,69,82,920	5,74,76,096	6,61,68,483
Total Expenditure on Public Instruction		18,37,52,969	18,84,77,181	19,91,11,191	20,37,48,319	22,77,92,532

of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in BRITISH INDIA—*concld.*

1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL —*contd.*
					Schools for Special Instruction —contd.
1,85,978	1,82,426	2,28,185	2,23,709	2,38,408	for Males } Schools for Defectives
28,476	29,041	35,897	27,753	26,644	for Females }
4,73,492	5,14,787	5,70,429	5,83,738	5,59,848	for Males } Reformatory Schools
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
3,35,152	3,01,903	3,67,589	3,47,910	3,12,336	for Males } Schools for Adults
46,883	47,326	36,554	39,816	43,252	for Females }
28,65,929	31,06,755	33,59,961	35,11,104	34,45,216	for Males } Other Schools
1,13,381	1,11,307	97,188	99,465	1,04,620	for Females }
1,72,92,532	1,82,06,019	1,98,86,432	2,05,80,669	2,04,08,831	TOTAL
1,00,53,859	1,11,58,956	1,43,29,539	1,19,52,053	1,35,63,245	University
...	2,03,413	3,17,351	3,48,425	3,29,469	Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education
15,55,351	16,83,290	(*a*)16,64,130	(*d*)17,80,407	(*d*)17,78,766	Direction
(*b*) 87,46,706	94,28,050	(*b*)94,90,877	(*c*)97,76,545	(*c*)1,01,13,248	Inspection
2,77,25,177	2,96,89,825	2,70,46,603	2,40,62,193	2,43,96,050	Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus
2,25,37,151	2,15,24,754	2,25,10,918	2,31,70,885	2,42,95,836	Miscellaneous
7,06,18,244	7,37,78,288	7,53,50,418	7,11,00,108	7,44,76,614	TOTAL
24,58,47,572	25,82,78,819	27,07,32,258	27,42,52,018	28,31,61,446	Total Expenditure on Public Instruction

(*a*) Includes figures for Inspection in Coorg.
(*b*) ,, ,, ,, Direction in Bihar and Orissa.
(*c*) ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, and in Coorg.
(*d*) ,, ,, ,, Inspection in Delhi.

No. 151.—Total Expenditure from all sources on each class of

Classes of Institutions	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
University Education :							
Colleges :							
Arts and Science { for Males	24,62,724	20,57,275	35,37,569	29,15,980	23,15,133	60,550	12,03,438
{ for Females	2,29,434	...	1,50,373	1,67,773	79,179	...	6,136
Professional Colleges :							
Law { for Males	54,410	1,22,396	2,69,062	...	65,206	...	65,735
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medicine { for Males	5,64,028	5,75,998	9,45,328	...	4,49,238	...	2,21,387
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering { for Males	2,03,242	3,14,343	3,09,143	4,06,993	2,60,940	...	1,91,836
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Education { for Males	1,45,562	68,366	1,44,049	4,47,383	1,42,280	...	71,713
{ for Females	45,284	...	30,270	...	30,750	...	...
Agriculture { for Males	1,04,023	1,73,303	...	1,75,418	1,41,740	2,31,735	...
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veterinary Science { for Males	89,635	...	1,92,228	...	1,38,558	...	48,518
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Commerce { for Males	...	1,05,534	22,937	72,385	58,740	...	...
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Forestry { for Males	52,841	...	...	1,28,886	...	...	...
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Royal Institute of Science { for Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	39,51,183	34,17,220	56,00,959	43,14,818	37,31,782	2,92,285	18,08,757
School Education, General :							
Secondary Schools :							
For Boys :							
High Schools	78,17,020	56,50,460	1,04,75,495	50,05,338	58,93,265	43,84,000	22,28,534
Middle English Schools	11,42,421	11,82,129	28,60,240	7,06,133	15,17,712	16,76,576	12,83,664
Middle Vernacular Schools	...	...	54,437	17,52,461	60,88,932	26,41,222	2,42,799
For Girls :							
High Schools	12,19,898	14,65,430	13,11,051	7,20,141	7,74,305	8,71,538	1,65,250
Middle English Schools	3,94,102	2,39,630	2,68,294	4,69,452	1,80,189	6,43,257	1,24,343
Middle Vernacular Schools	...	...	46,270	4,37,989	4,22,937	1,65,215	31,958
Total	1,05,73,381	85,37,639	1,50,15,796	90,91,514	1,48,77,340	1,03,82,708	40,76,548
Primary Schools :							
For Boys	1,89,68,005	1,65,68,878	66,72,118	85,70,765	38,11,934	26,13,590	54,11,239
For Girls	43,34,152	39,05,427	14,93,423	6,11,510	9,95,161	3,90,216	4,95,994
Total	2,33,02,157	2,04,74,305	81,65,541	91,82,275	48,07,095	30,03,806	59,07,233

Educational Institutions in the different Provinces, 1930-31.

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Administered Areas in Indian States	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	University Education :
									Colleges :
5,49,596	3,53,181	1,92,662	...	76,057	...	3,24,633	45,742	61,757	for Males } Arts and Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	38,932	29,047	...	for Females }
									Professional Colleges :
16,283	19,384	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Medicine
...	...	...	...	...	...	2,13,781	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
1,48,533	...	23,795	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Education
5,150	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
75,212	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Veterinary Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Commerce
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Forestry
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Royal Institute of Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
7,94,783	4,02,565	2,16,457	...	76,057	...	5,77,346	74,789	61,757	Total
									School Education, General :
									Secondary Schools :
									For Boys :
8,58,057	8,84,024	5,89,971	1,75,428	2,46,172	53,794	4,35,154	1,84,786	4,57,283	High Schools
12,46,726	3,78,952	1,07,986	40,261	33,091	...	1,59,648	41,795	90,983	Middle English Schools
10,11,115	2,48,083	4,04,089	6,021	33,129	...	56,911	14,496	7,211	Middle Vernacular Schools
									For Girls :
86,141	84,795	20,731	...	51,671	13,727	43,772	82,145	1,48,560	High Schools
1,08,811	1,50,567	37,714	41,772	28,606	...	...	20,563	85,415	Middle English Schools
92,205	27,503	59,272	5,697	5,831	...	82,641	14,985	...	Middle Vernacular Schools
34,03,115	17,73,934	12,19,763	2,69,179	3,98,540	67,521	7,78,126	3,58,770	7,89,452	Total
									Primary Schools :
31,98,424	12,44,750	3,81,716	66,919	1,36,196	96,724	2,52,032	83,416	1,31,161	For Boys
4,35,986	1,17,091	95,104	7,189	71,482	14,058	1,27,962	58,284	80,411	For Girls
36,34,410	13,61,841	4,76,820	74,108	2,07,678	1,11,382	3,79,994	1,41,700	2,11,572	Total

[*Continued on next page*

No. 151.—Total Expenditure from all sources on each class of

Classes of Institutions	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
School Education, Special:	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Schools for Special Instruction:							
Normal and Training Schools for Masters	18,39,761	2,30,949	4,74,329	4,48,428	4,74,906	4,60,017	3,60,074
Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses	7,50,703	2,42,885	83,169	1,99,701	1,08,718	2,88,166	64,578
Schools of Art (for Males)	76,406	1,27,355	88,028	61,398	54,288	375	...
Schools of Art (for Females)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Law Schools (for Males)	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,226
Law Schools (for Females)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medical Schools (for Males)	4,85,109	1,58,623	5,78,202	1,49,057	1,59,530	85,100	1,32,929
Medical Schools (for Females)	1,41,441	...	...	35,942	2,10,867	...	...
Engineering and Surveying Schools (for Males)	20,988	58,928	1,33,940	...	1,21,507	2,72,872	55,785
Engineering and Surveying Schools (for Females)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Technical and Industrial Schools (for Males)	14,59,778	4,02,980	5,99,206	7,90,071	4,58,736	52,045	5,40,328
Technical and Industrial Schools (for Females)	2,23,482	62,800	1,25,481	2,514	20,199	...	20,710
Commercial Schools (for Males)	87,725	1,44,073	1,10,166	14,432	49,876	4,365	15,211
Commercial Schools (for Females)	...	6,477	12,489	...	5,140	700	...
Agricultural Schools (for Males)	8,917	42,452	42,404	38,281	...	...	...
Agricultural Schools (for Females)	...	...	...	...	...	...	860
Schools for Defectives (for Males)	45,977	49,369	85,554	4,180	21,141	15,200	10,972
Schools for Defectives (for Females)	13,027	6,417	...	...	...	520	...
Reformatory Schools (for Males)	53,880	1,65,160	1,01,108	59,204	46,826	25,950	1,08,211
Reformatory Schools (for Females)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Schools for Adults (for Males)	9,356	97,224	64,145	33,499	69,229	27,338	701
Schools for Adults (for Females)	...	22,905	...	520	114	13,432	...
Other Schools (for Males)	3,23,820	1,54,663	17,46,332	2,32,060	3,01,399	1,24,055	3,54,845
Other Schools (for Females)	54,496	7,461	28,455	...	7,765	...	3,201
Total	55,94,946	20,41,621	42,73,088	20,08,287	21,09,750	13,78,123	16,95,131
University	16,23,156	8,99,380	28,98,419	48,49,623	11,63,451	15,74,881	2,88,978
Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education	...	...	54,198	2,16,350	...	1,031	5,289
Direction	2,12,438	1,70,230	2,19,442	2,08,012	1,97,897	3,07,592	1,30,171
Inspection	18,31,242	15,37,846	14,26,541	13,57,931	10,95,729	9,17,981	9,30,963(a)
Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus	88,97,534	11,12,155	30,09,964	35,72,560	22,05,437	11,03,977	20,59,935
Miscellaneous	54,21,901	21,28,748	32,67,606	40,66,788	26,52,147	26,71,704	15,45,195
Total	1,79,86,271	58,48,257	1,08,76,169	1,42,71,464	73,14,661	65,76,166	49,60,531
Total Expenditure on Public Instruction	6,14,07,938	4,03,19,042	4,39,31,553	3,89,28,368	3,28,40,628	2,15,33,088	1,84,48,200

(a) Includes figures for Direction.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in the different PROVINCES, 1930-31—*contd.*

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Administered Areas in Indian States	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	SCHOOL EDUCATION; SPECIAL :
									Schools for Special Instruction :
3,55,498	95,677	37,109	8,392	17,864	3,166	5,304	8,154	21,581	Normal and Training Schools for Masters
65,052	6,839	11,701	...	3,990	...	16,550	12,293	13,571	Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Schools of Art
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Law Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
48,007	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	61,230	for Males } Medical Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
73,529	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Engineering and Surveying Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	62,533	...	...	4,000	3,392	17,130	2,940	...	for Males } Technical and Industrial Schools
17,482	4,337	...	...	...	...	7,802	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	23,839	...	...	for Males } Commercial Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,654	...	for Females }
...	...	...	..	..	...	...	2,345	...	for Males } Agricultural Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
6,015	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Schools for Defectives
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Reformatory Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
6,005	..	...	...	800	...	4,539	...	...	for Males } Schools for Adults
6,281	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
1,032	72,234	...	...	...	...	18,782	...	1,20,394	for Males } Other Schools
1,508	1,734	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
5,81,009	2,43,354	48,810	8,392	26,654	6,558	88,046	27,386	2,16,776	TOTAL
1,08,850	...	...	...	...	...	1,56,407	...	...	University
21,759	...	...	...	...	...	30,842	...	...	Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education.
1,17,026	76,812	68,516	29,259	...	...	(*b*)37,293	...	4,079	Direction
5,02,453	3,14,043	1,02,960	14,097	28,284	(*a*)17,851	6,338	21,878	7,212	Inspection
10,61,275	4,96,708	4,05,353	54,887	81,185	13,892	1,38,530	1,33,713	50,046	Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus
10,61,371	5,02,640	2,88,952	71,498	45,743	34,414	2,26,263	1,08,094	23,746	Miscellaneous
28,72,733	14,80,302	8,65,781	1,69,741	1,55,212	66,157	5,05,402	3,53,685	84,082	TOTAL
1,12,86,050	52,61,996	28,27,631	5,21,420	8,64,141	2,51,618	24,19,814	9,56,330	13,03,639	TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

(*b*) Includes figures for Inspection.

No. 152.—Expenditure on Education in each Province.

Province	From Govt. Funds	From Board Funds	From Municipal Funds	From Fees	From Other Sources	Total
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	3,11,83,313	63,23,793	24,33,483	97,06,647	1,17,60,702	6,14,07,938
Bombay	2,04,27,146	19,53,496	51,47,893	75,04,623	52,85,884	4,03,19,042
Bengal	1,54,03,615	16,25,325	14,07,893	1,84,60,275	79,34,445	4,39,31,553
United Provinces	2,21,88,938	37,91,895	14,31,310	63,52,241	51,63,963	3,89,28,358
Punjab	1,85,13,340	27,59,274	13,00,044	68,68,755	33,99,215	3,28,40,628
Burma	84,95,340	42,01,687	14,85,644	43,42,965	29,47,452	2,15,33,088
Bihar and Orissa	64,25,995	47,59,516	4,60,316	40,18,543	27,83,800	1,84,48,200
Central Provinces and Berar	55,10,868	20,75,354	10,38,361	16,23,074	10,37,493	1,12,86,050
Assam	30,02,698	5,94,070	73,841	8,44,973	6,56,414	52,61,996
North-West Frontier Province	19,99,468	1,23,489	1,84,027	2,32,988	2,87,659	28,27,631
British Baluchistan	3,14,830	35,677	35,870	83,588	52,449	5,21,420
Ajmer-Merwara	4,40,952	30,225	40,457	1,87,788	1,74,719	8,64,141
Coorg	1,41,077	54,767	3,143	45,150	7,481	2,51,618
Delhi	12,10,042	38,840	2,24,743	5,10,109	4,36,074	24,19,814
Bangalore	3,97,484	...	36,162	3,06,014	2,16,670	9,56,330
Administered Areas in Indian States.	3,52,010	...	1,08,439	3,71,356	5,31,784	13,63,589
Total, 1930-31	13,60,97,116	2,84,17,444	1,54,11,698	6,14,58,989	4,17,76,209	28,31,61,446
Totals 1929-30	13,25,38,044	2,75,09,215	1,49,56,385	6,04,61,368	3,88,17,006	27,42,82,018
1928-29	13,18,10,145	2,59,25,399	1,34,88,970	5,78,17,829	4,16,89,910	27,07,32,253
1927-28	12,66,02,478	2,52,70,958	1,26,17,479	5,44,71,633	3,92,26,271	25,82,78,819
1926-27	11,93,33,854	2,43,60,785	1,23,21,329	5,21,27,191	3,77,96,413	24,58,47,572
1925-26	10,88,57,785	1,99,00,229	1,27,38,297	4,92,66,752	3,70,29,469	22,77,92,532
1924-25	9,98,01,594	1,80,57,640	92,68,456	4,68,63,182	3,47,57,447	20,87,48,319
1923-24	9,74,76,422	1,70,28,934	86,54,197	4,33,54,309	3,25,97,328	19,01,11,191
1922-23	9,36,67,116	1,60,92,894	81,62,348	3,93,50,490	3,03,04,833	18,84,77,181
1921-22	9,02,30,028	1,68,26,087	79,05,063	3,80,08,648	3,07,83,143	18,37,52,969

No. 153.—DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION.

No. 153.—Distribution of Expenditure.

Province	DIRECT EXPENDITURE: Arts and Professional Colleges	Secondary Schools: Boys	Secondary Schools: Girls	Primary Schools: Boys	Primary Schools: Girls	Normal and Training Schools	All other Special Schools	Total
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	39,51,183	89,59,441	16,13,940	1,89,68,005	43,34,152	25,90,554	30,04,392	4,34,21,667
Bombay	34,17,220	68,33,589	17,05,050	1,65,68,878	39,05,427	4,73,834	15,67,787	3,44,70,785
Bengal	56,00,950	1,33,90,181	16,25,615	66,72,118	14,93,423	5,57,518	37,15,570	3,30,55,384
United Provinces	43,14,818	74,63,932	16,27,582	85,70,765	6,11,510	6,48,129	14,20,158	2,46,56,894
Punjab	37,31,782	1,34,99,909	13,77,431	38,11,934	9,95,161	5,83,624	15,26,126	2,55,25,967
Burma	2,92,285	86,02,698	16,80,010	26,13,590	3,90,216	7,48,183	6,29,940	1,49,56,922
Bihar and Orissa	18,03,757	37,54,997	3,21,551	54,11,230	4,05,994	4,44,652	12,50,470	1,34,87,669
Central Provinces and Berar	7,94,783	31,15,898	2,87,217	31,98,424	4,35,986	4,20,550	1,00,459	84,13,317
Assam	4,02,505	15,11,069	2,62,865	12,44,750	1,17,091	1,03,516	1,40,838	37,81,694
North-West Frontier Province	2,16,457	11,02,046	1,17,717	3,81,716	95,104	43,810	...	19,61,850
British Baluchistan	...	2,21,710	47,469	66,913	7,189	8,392	...	3,51,679
Ajmer-Merwara	76,057	3,12,382	86,158	1,36,196	71,483	21,854	4,800	7,08,929
Coorg	...	53,794	13,727	96,724	14,658	3,166	3,392	1,85,461
Delhi	5,77,346	6,51,713	1,26,413	2,52,032	1,27,902	21,854	67,092	18,24,412
Bangalore	74,789	2,41,077	1,17,693	83,416	58,284	20,447	6,939	6,02,645
Administered Areas in Indian States	61,757	5,55,477	2,33,975	1,31,161	80,411	35,152	1,81,624	12,79,557
Total, 1930-31	2,53,20,758	7,02,68,913	1,12,44,413	6,82,07,867	1,32,34,050	67,20,235	1,36,79,596	20,86,84,832
Totals 1929-30	2,47,98,438	6,80,88,681	1,05,46,704	6,69,74,147	1,21,03,271	65,93,582	1,39,87,087	20,31,81,910
Totals 1928-29	2,43,20,051	6,49,57,167	97,41,744	6,50,79,192	1,14,88,249	64,88,418	1,33,98,014	19,53,72,835
Totals 1927-28	2,30,13,307	6,12,51,847	91,57,771	6,23,70,207	1,05,01,380	59,53,028	1,22,52,991	18,45,00,531
Totals 1926-27	2,32,20,710	5,74,54,320	87,40,070	5,92,20,326	1,03,01,370	56,31,295	1,16,61,237	17,52,29,328
Totals 1925-26	2,07,33,053	5,31,32,562	82,26,465	5,43,21,644	92,36,654	55,75,538	1,03,98,133	16,16,24,049
Totals 1924-25	1,99,44,476	4,91,07,250	81,26,573	5,09,90,623	86,74,588	51,22,649	93,06,064	15,12,72,223
Totals 1923-24	1,78,25,364	4,62,42,218	76,72,566	4,80,37,749	85,07,081	53,64,396	89,78,897	14,21,28,271
Totals 1922-23	1,68,59,993	4,31,69,094	66,10,728	4,57,46,194	79,46,531	57,48,361	88,95,868	13,49,76,767
Totals 1921-22	1,70,19,852	4,22,17,448	65,09,457	4,33,47,444	75,60,663	58,64,100	78,37,494	13,03,56,458

on EDUCATION.

INDIRECT EXPENDITURE						GRAND TOTAL	Province
University	Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education	Direction and Inspection	Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus	Miscellaneous	TOTAL		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
16,23,156	...	20,43,680	88,97,534	54,21,901	1,79,86,271	6,14,07,938	Madras
8,99,280	...	17,08,076	11,12,155	21,28,749	58,48,257	4,03,19,042	Bombay
28,98,419	54,198	16,45,083	30,09,964	32,67,605	1,08,76,169	4,39,31,553	Bengal
49,40,823	2,16,350	15,65,943	35,72,560	40,66,788	1,43,71,464	3,89,28,358	United Provinces
11,03,451	...	12,03,026	22,05,437	26,52,147	73,14,661	3,28,40,628	Punjab
16,74,881	1,031	12,25,573	11,02,977	26,71,704	65,76,166	2,15,33,088	Burma
2,68,978	5,289	10,61,134	20,59,935	15,45,195	49,60,531	1,84,48,200	Bihar and Orissa
1,08,850	21,759	6,19,478	10,61,275	10,61,371	28,72,733	1,12,80,050	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	3,90,855	4,96,798	5,93,649	14,80,302	52,61,996	Assam
...	...	1,71,476	4,05,353	2,88,952	8,65,781	28,27,631	North-West Frontier Province
...	...	43,356	54,887	71,498	1,69,741	5,21,420	British Baluchistan
...	...	28,284	81,185	45,743	1,55,212	8,64,141	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	17,851	13,692	34,414	66,157	2,51,618	Coorg
1,56,407	30,842	43,531	1,38,330	2,26,283	5,95,402	24,19,814	Delhi
...	...	21,878	1,33,713	1,08,094	3,53,685	9,56,330	Bangalore
...	...	11,290	50,046	22,746	84,082	13,63,639	Administered Areas in Indian States
11,35,63,245	3,29,469	1,18,92,014	2,43,96,050	2,43,95,836	7,44,76,614	28,31,61,146	TOTAL, 1930-31
1,19,52,653	3,48,425	1,15,56,952	2,40,62,193	2,31,79,885	7,11,00,108	27,42,82,018	1929-30
1,43,20,539	3,17,351	1,11,55,007	2,70,46,603	2,25,10,018	7,53,59,418	27,07,32,253	1928-29
1,21,58,956	2,93,413	1,11,11,340	2,96,89,825	2,15,24,754	7,37,78,288	25,82,78,819	1927-28
1,00,53,859	(a)	1,03,02,057	2,77,25,177	2,25,37,151	7,06,18,244	24,58,47,572	1926-27
94,50,309	(a)	95,66,136	2,52,51,590	2,18,10,148	6,61,68,483	22,77,92,532	1925-26 TOTALS
83,75,607	(a)	94,65,413	1,93,86,819	2,02,48,187	5,74,76,026	20,87,48,319	1924-25
77,59,557	(a)	94,43,391	1,03,51,399	2,04,28,573	5,60,82,920	19,01,11,191	1923-24
62,55,733	(a)	93,02,737	1,88,60,528	1,90,81,416	5,35,00,414	18,34,77,181	1922-23
73,40,578	(a)	93,35,518	1,97,60,544	1,69,59,871	5,33,96,511	18,37,52,969	1921-22

(a) Figures not available.

No. 154.—Sources of Expenditure on Education in British India.

Institutions	1921-22	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Under Public Management						
Managed by Govt.:—						
Government Funds	2,86,58,139	2,73,11,565	2,57,19,716	3,05,99,560	3,14,50,126	3,20,77,923
Board Funds	1,58,916	1,02,612	79,409	92,939	84,773	82,278
Municipal Funds	55,368	42,107	36,483	40,197	42,485	30,951
Fees	46,05,800	62,00,620	64,58,762	67,76,180	71,72,640	72,08,235
Other sources	5,00,049	5,18,090	7,98,403	8,49,433	5,88,415	6,04,121
Total	3,40,38,272	3,41,74,994	3,60,92,773	3,83,67,209	3,93,38,448	4,00,03,508
Managed by Board and Municipal Funds:—						
Government Funds	2,60,40,433	3,19,23,501	3,37,53,296	3,50,37,358	3,57,74,102	3,74,32,850
Board Funds	1,10,98,529	1,19,01,978	1,25,01,313	1,33,81,899	1,41,10,817	1,49,52,842
Municipal Funds	61,08,859	83,65,854	84,26,086	91,80,865	99,70,060	1,04,07,502
Fees	29,43,051	41,83,318	45,31,685	49,02,149	51,84,030	53,54,067
Other sources	4,33,779	6,85,297	8,18,928	9,74,212	10,14,180	8,31,874
Total	4,66,93,651	5,70,59,848	6,01,21,508	6,34,76,483	6,60,53,288	6,90,09,441
Under Private Management						
Aided by Govt. or by Board or Municipal Funds:—						
Prov. Revenues	1,01,02,736	2,18,89,951	2,37,63,039	2,54,96,050	2,66,71,051	2,68,00,366
Local Funds	43,10,416	66,61,803	71,46,917	73,60,927	81,11,550	81,44,037
Municipal Funds	14,15,555	21,53,772	21,52,411	26,32,010	29,05,057	27,49,036
Fees	1,75,39,205	2,45,47,710	2,60,21,542	2,76,35,603	2,92,91,798	2,91,46,824
Endowments	1,77,63,371	1,93,30,186	1,98,28,522	2,07,94,781	2,07,34,657	2,22,07,860
Total	6,01,31,283	7,45,83,422	7,89,12,481	8,39,19,071	8,77,14,113	8,93,49,343
Under Private Management						
Unaided:—						
Fees	52,01,158	60,55,822	60,04,797	63,39,098	60,18,491	69,57,928
Other sources	40,52,638	33,55,242	32,78,972	32,69,674	31,57,570	33,04,612
Total	92,53,796	94,11,064	92,73,769	96,08,772	1,00,76,061	1,02,62,540
Buildings, etc., University, Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education, Direction, Inspection, and Miscellaneous:						
Government Funds	1,63,67,891	3,81,84,220	4,04,26,123	4,06,61,508	3,86,25,848	3,97,58,219
Board Funds	12,53,993	56,02,552	54,52,229	50,80,634	52,01,715	49,37,366
Municipal Funds	2,95,281	17,59,596	19,07,575	16,23,298	20,34,283	21,20,999
Fees	77,10,434	1,11,39,821	1,13,04,617	1,21,64,709	1,18,94,391	1,27,91,935
All other sources	80,29,368	1,39,32,055	1,45,37,714	1,58,20,179	1,33,43,871	1,48,59,095
Total	3,36,35,967	7,06,18,244	7,37,78,288	7,53,59,413	7,11,00,108	7,44,76,614
Total Expenditure from:						
Government Funds	9,02,30,028	11,93,32,854	12,66,02,478	13,18,10,145	13,25,88,044	13,60,97,116
Board Funds	1,68,26,087	2,42,69,785	2,52,70,958	2,59,25,899	2,75,09,215	2,84,17,444
Municipal Funds	79,05,063	1,23,21,329	1,26,17,479	1,34,88,970	1,49,56,385	1,54,11,688
Fees	3,80,08,648	5,21,27,191	5,44,71,633	5,78,17,829	6,04,61,368	6,14,58,989
All other sources	3,07,83,143	3,77,96,413	3,92,26,271	4,16,89,910	3,88,17,006	4,17,76,209
Total	18,37,52,969	24,58,47,572	25,82,78,819	27,07,32,753	27,42,82,018	28,31,61,446

No. 155.—Total Expenditure on Education in the different Provinces, 1930-31.

	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Under public management:							
Managed by Government	68,90,400	40,42,197	64,08,658	53,24,000	62,05,133	27,62,537	34,90,093
Managed by Board or Municipal Funds	1,01,84,202	1,87,10,349	20,46,648	1,03,54,807	1,16,35,822	5,46,423	21,08,371
Under private management:							
Aided by Government or by Board or by Municipal Funds	2,00,67,963	1,04,70,795	1,87,00,163	84,43,295	68,26,858	1,16,47,902	71,62,460
Unaided	2,79,012	12,38,144	58,99,915	5,34,702	8,58,154	...	7,26,745
University, Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education, Direction, Inspection, and Miscellaneous	1,79,86,271	58,48,257	1,08,76,169	1,42,71,464	73,14,661	65,76,166	49,60,531
Total Expenditure	6,14,07,938	4,03,19,042	4,39,31,553	3,89,28,358	3,28,40,628	2,15,33,088	1,84,43,200

	Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	N.-W. Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Administered Areas in Indian States
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Under public management:									
Managed by Government	25,06,325	13,84,629	3,83,060	1,70,737	2,94,432	99,713	1,22,241	10,404	8,799
Managed by Board or Municipal Funds	43,11,302	12,80,664	9,28,162	24,612	23,265	67,407	4,43,758	66,538	3,36,811
Under private management:									
Aided by Government or by Board or by Municipal Funds	13,40,398	8,00,601	7,38,251	1,56,330	3,77,623	18,341	12,58,413	5,25,643	7,45,247
Unaided	2,55,202	2,55,500	12,377	...	13,600	...	...	...	1,88,700
University, Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education, Direction, Inspection and Miscellaneous	28,72,733	14,80,302	8,65,781	1,69,741	1,55,212	60,157	5,95,402	3,53,685	84,082
Total Expenditure	1,12,86,050	52,61,996	28,27,631	5,21,420	8,64,141	2,51,618	24,19,814	9,56,330	13,63,639

No. 156.—Classification of pupils in Schools for General Education and Arts

Province	Schools for General Education									
	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Madras	1,377,443	518,106	366,849	279,588	113,907	54,765	41,683	37,266	21,742	17,148
Bombay	421,121	194,582	168,556	133,295	108,844	67,658	46,984	38,661	14,726	11,782
Bengal	1,250,289	447,437	300,954	139,634	106,384	66,806	55,133	38,737	31,722	25,765
United Provinces	577,789	279,959	177,327	128,383	91,552	48,395	41,391	35,626	12,592	10,811
Punjab	474,622	242,303	134,691	106,619	72,151	50,563	38,457	33,824	17,691	14,660
Burma	287,342	85,933	52,835	38,500	17,431	14,151	18,155	3,267	2,951	3,130
Bihar and Orissa	520,752	187,770	132,506	51,864	41,143	24,580	21,865	8,858	6,891	5,950
Central Provinces and Berar	154,245	85,891	71,225	62,817	16,494	12,822	11,025	5,525	3,188	2,862
Assam	121,177	56,756	49,270	37,996	31,618	12,468	9,108	6,804	2,719	2,277
North-West Frontier Province	37,647	12,300	9,366	7,309	4,260	3,222	2,499	2,098	890	839
Baluchistan	3,355	982	766	621	493	333	289	257	159	104
Ajmer-Merwara	1,150	573	6,621	3,018	2,373	1,547	937	771	667	415
Coorg	2,908	1,712	1,494	1,303	1,300	443	305	265	142	96
Delhi	15,047	5,330	4,378	3,203	2,219	1,688	1,352	1,150	1,039	1,136
Bangalore	5,603	2,253	1,984	1,558	1,330	651	569	559	404	225
Administered Areas in Indian States	7,089	2,481	2,268	2,189	1,606	1,374	1,291	829	609	544
Total	5,268,579	2,124,478	1,481,090	998,097	613,005	381,466	291,643	214,497	118,132	97,804

(a) Includes Research students and students of
(b) Includes 949 scholars in the United
(c) Excludes 149 scholars in Oriental College in the Punjab
Areas of C. I. Agency [*vide* footnotes

COLLEGES according to STANDARD of INSTRUCTION in BRITISH INDIA, 1930-31.

SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION			ARTS COLLEGES							GRAND TOTAL	Province
XI	XII	TOTAL	1st year	2nd year	3rd year	4th year	5th year	(a) 6th year or Post Graduate Class	TOTAL		
13	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	1
18,313	...	2,846,870	4,206	3,635	2,046	2,231	242	137	13,187	2,860,057	Madras
9,572	10,053	1,225,834	2,354	2,309	1,025	1,037	...	501	7,196	1,233,030	Bombay
25,297	...	2,407,358	5,151	7,170	2,376	3,974	88	1,265	20,024	2,517,383	Bengal
8,747	...	1,412,572	2,690	3,077	1,433	1,809	68	1,015	(b)11,101	1,423,673	United Provinces
...	...	1,185,581	3,227	3,075	1,393	1,551	33	480	10,359	1,195,940	Punjab
...	...	523,095	357	487	162	244	...	5	1,255	524,950	Burma
5,135	...	1,007,314	1,083	1,180	407	687	...	174	3,531	1,010,845	Bihar and Orissa
1,722	...	428,416	541	485	243	270	...	73	1,615	430,031	Central Provinces and Berar
1,866	1,836	333,895	369	398	193	215	...	9	1,184	335,079	Assam
...	...	80,430	119	198	57	96	1	2	473	80,903	North-West Frontier Province
...	...	7,419	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,419	Baluchistan
350	264	18,086	74	72	30	33	...	...	217	18,903	Ajmer-Merwara
84	...	9,952	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,952	Coorg
...	...	36,592	533	501	214	210	49	39	1,546	38,138	Delhi
232	...	15,368	111	92	45	39	...	...	287	15,655	Bangalore
229	268	20,777	121	137	58	71	...	...	387	21,164	Administered Areas in Indian States
71,547	12,421	11,650,759	21,026	23,416	10,294	12,496	481	3,700	72,362	(c) 11,723,121	TOTAL

Oriental Colleges.
Provinces not shown in the details.
and 52 scholars reading Law in Bihar and Orissa; also excludes 360 scholars in Assam and 116 scholars in the Administered
(b), (c) and (f) on page 377].

No. 157.—Classification of Colleges and Schools in Rural Areas and Number of Scholars attending them by periods.

		1930-31
Recognised Institutions.		
For Males.		
Arts Colleges	Institutions	24
	Scholars	3,154
Professional Colleges.	Institutions	2
	Scholars	495
High Schools	Institutions	1,195
	Scholars	261,206
Middle Schools	Institutions	8,265
	Scholars	1,018,799
Primary Schools	Institutions	160,488
	Scholars	7,002,054
Training Schools	Institutions	482
	Scholars	23,255
Agricultural Schools.	Institutions	11
	Scholars	344
Schools for adults	Institutions	3,306
	Scholars	77,379
Other Schools	Institutions	2,546
	Scholars	104,587
Total	Institutions	176,319
	Scholars	8,491,273

No. 157.—Classification of Colleges and Schools in Rural Areas and Number of Scholars attending them by Periods—*contd.*

		1930-31
Recognised Institutions—*contd.*		
For Females.		
Arts Colleges	Institutions.	..
	Scholars	..
Professional Colleges.	Institutions.	..
	Scholars	..
High Schools	Institutions	9
	Scholars	1,469
Middle Schools	Institutions.	124
	Scholars	12,623
Primary Schools	Institutions	23,675
	Scholars	760,281
Training Schools	Institutions.	119
	Scholars	4,675
Agricultural Schools.	Institutions.	1
	Scholars	50
Schools for adults	Institutions.	9
	Scholars	214
Other Schools	Institutions.	31
	Scholars	1,365
Total	Institutions.	23,068
	Scholars	780,677
Grand Total for all Recognised Institutions.	Institutions.	200,287
	Scholars	9,271,950
Unrecognised Institutions.		
For Males	Institutions	25,118
	Scholars	413,703
For Females	Institutions	3,621
	Scholars	64,199
Total	Institutions	28,739
	Scholars	477,902
Grand Total for all Institutions.	Institutions	229,026
	Scholars	9,749,852

No. 158.—Number of Colleges and Schools in Rural

Province	Institutions and Scholars	Recognised			
		Arts Colleges	Professional Colleges	High Schools	Middle Schools
Madras	Institutions—				
	For Males	12	1	199	185
	For Females	..	..	5	10
	Total	12	1	204	145
	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males	405	239	61,041	17,867
	For Females	..	..	761	1,389
	Total	405	239	61,802	18,756
Bombay	Institutions—				
	For Males	2	1	13	159
	For Females	..	..	2	1
	Total	2	1	15	160
	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males	337	256	2,133	6,657
	For Females	..	..	237	34
	Total	337	256	2,370	6,691
Bengal	Institutions—				
	For Males	7	..	755	1,757
	For Females	..	..	1	10
	Total	7	..	756	1,767
	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males	1,294	..	145,288	149,124
	For Females	..	..	290	849
	Total	1,294	..	145,578	149,973
United Provinces	Institutions—				
	For Males	..	..	7	447
	For Females	..	..	..	20
	Total	..	..	7	467
	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males	..	..	1,577	55,455
	For Females	..	..	..	2,087
	Total	..	..	1,577	57,542
Punjab	Institutions—				
	For Males	3	..	64	3,308
	For Females	..	..	1	14
	Total	3	..	65	3,322
	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males	1,039	..	17,186	488,094
	For Females	..	..	176	1,536
	Total	1,039	..	17,362	489,630
Burma	Institutions—				
	For Males	..	..	72	890
	For Females	..	..	..	43
	Total	..	..	72	933
	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males	..	..	12,580	105,538
	For Females	..	..	..	3,825
	Total	..	..	12,580	109,363
Bihar and Orissa	Institutions—				
	For Males	..	..	60	612
	For Females	..	..	..	8
	Total	..	..	60	620

AREAS, AND OF SCHOLARS ATTENDING THEM BY PROVINCES IN 1930-31.

INSTITUTIONS							
Primary Schools	Training Schools	Agricultural Schools	Schools for Adults	Other Schools	Total	Unrecognised Institutions	GRAND TOTAL
47,259	85	3	21	107	47,822	1,587	49,409
4,778	58	..	..	7	4,853	34	4,887
52,032	143	3	21	114	52,675	1,621	54,296
2,043,290	10,923	103	702	4,086	2,138,156	49,971	2,188,127
244,995	2,826	..	..	376	250,347	974	251,321
2,288,285	13,749	103	702	4,462	2,388,503	50,945	2,439,448
11,305	11	4	88	13	11,596	973	12,569
861	9	..	..	..	873	60	933
12,166	20	4	88	13	12,469	1,033	13,502
650,553	638	129	2,423	409	663,535	18,807	682,342
45,380	355	..	..	..	46,006	1,772	47,778
695,933	993	129	2,423	409	709,541	20,579	730,120
41,061	91	4	1,116	1,395	46,186	1,094	47,280
12,149	9	..	..	15	12,184	301	12,485
53,210	100	4	1,116	1,410	58,370	1,395	59,765
1,542,711	2,521	112	25,708	72,825	1,939,583	43,372	1,982,955
273,910	454	..	..	495	275,998	6,524	282,522
1,816,621	2,975	112	25,708	73,320	2,215,581	49,896	2,265,477
17,745	75	..	133	179	18,586	1,279	19,865
1,132	4	..	4	1	1,161	91	1,252
18,877	79	..	137	180	19,747	1,370	21,117
966,862	1,511	..	3,200	5,978	1,034,583	30,640	1,065,223
30,576	45	..	58	38	32,804	1,701	34,505
997,438	1,556	..	3,258	6,016	1,067,387	32,341	1,099,728
5,094	28	..	1,897	36	10,430	2,135	12,565
1,098	9	..	5	..	1,127	2,863	3,990
6,192	37	..	1,902	36	11,557	4,998	16,555
302,532	2,893	..	44,165	1,583	857,492	34,637	892,129
47,295	306	..	156	..	49,469	47,027	96,496
349,827	3,199	..	44,321	1,583	906,961	81,664	988,625
3,885	45	..	..	435	5,327	15,447	20,774
581	16	..	..	..	640	8	648
4,466	61	..	..	435	5,967	15,455	21,422
229,584	711	..	..	7,916	356,279	162,946	519,225
31,285	228	..	..	..	35,288	175	35,463
260,819	939	..	..	7,916	391,567	163,121	554,688
24,598	120	..	1	272	25,668	1,580	27,248
2,162	6	1	..	8	2,185	179	2,364
26,760	126	1	1	280	27,848	1,759	29,607

[*Continued on next page*

No. 158.—Number of Colleges and Schools in Rural

Province	Institutions and Scholars	Recognised			
		Arts Colleges	Professional Colleges	High Schools	Middle Schools
Bihar and Orissa	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males	..	..	18,296	64,103
	For Females	..	..	..	1,314
	Total	..	..	18,296	65,417
	Institutions—				
	For Males	..	..	3	377
	For Females	..	..	..	8
	Total	..	..	3	385
Central Provinces and Berar.	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males	..	..	707	67,814
	For Females	..	..	..	945
	Total	..	..	707	68,759
	Institutions—				
	For Males	..	..	17	340
	For Females	..	..	..	10
	Total	..	..	17	350
Assam	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males	..	..	3,554	36,226
	For Females	..	..	..	639
	Total	..	..	3,554	36,865
	Institutions—				
	For Males	..	..	2	200
	For Females	..	..	..	..
	Total	..	..	2	200
North-West Frontier Province.	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males	(a)79	..	(b)3,324	(c)24,285
	For Females	..	..	(a)5	(a)5
	Total	(a)79	..	3,329	24,290
	Institutions—				
	For Males	..	..	..	..
	For Females	..	..	..	..
	Total	..	..	..	..
British Baluchistan	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males	..	..	..	..
	For Females	..	..	..	..
	Total	..	..	..	..
	Institutions—				
	For Males	..	..	..	10
	For Females	..	..	..	..
	Total	..	..	..	10
Ajmer-Merwara	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males	..	..	..	510
	For Females	..	..	..	..
	Total	..	..	..	510
	Institutions—				
	For Males	..	..	..	..
	For Females	..	..	..	..
	Total	..	..	..	..
Coorg	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males	..	..	..	..
	For Females	..	..	..	..
	Total	..	..	..	..

(a) Rural pupils reading in urban institutions.
(b) Includes 2,784 pupils reading in institutions situated in urban areas.
(c) Includes 449 pupils " " " " "

AREAS, AND OF SCHOLARS ATTENDING THEM BY PROVINCES IN 1930-31—*contd.*

INSTITUTIONS							
Primary Schools	Training Schools	Agricultural Schools	Schools for Adults	Other Schools	Total	Unrecognised Institutions	GRAND TOTAL
772,494	2,176	..	29	8,732	860,830	40,715	901,545
50,273	104	50	..	456	52,197	3,434	55,631
822,767	2,280	50	29	9,188	913,027	44,149	957,176
3,682	10	..	29	..	4,101	149	4,250
230	3	..	..	..	241	12	253
3,912	13	..	29	..	4,342	161	4,503
227,964	1,194	..	602	..	298,371	5,399	303,770
12,473	193	..	..	..	13,611	496	14,107
240,437	1,387	..	602	..	311,982	5,895	317,877
4,885	9	..	..	109	5,360	537	5,897
612	2	..	..	..	624	51	675
5,497	11	..	..	109	5,984	588	6,572
221,732	335	..	..	3,058	264,905	21,234	286,139
20,546	46	..	..	..	21,231	1,649	22,880
242,278	381	..	..	3,058	286,136	22,883	309,019
558	3	..	..	..	763	112	875
50	1	..	..	..	51	21	72
608	4	..	..	..	814	133	947
25,063	157	..	..	..	52,908	2,326	55,234
2,334	38	..	..	..	2,377	391	2,768
27,397	190	..	..	..	55,285	2,717	58,002
82	..	..	..	..	82	185	267
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
82	..	..	..	..	82	185	267
2,014	..	..	..	..	2,014	2,551	4,565
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2,014	..	..	..	..	2,014	2,551	4,565
170	2	..	6	..	188	11	199
10	1	..	..	..	11	..	11
180	3	..	6	..	199	11	210
7,564	42	..	120	..	8,236	271	8,507
321	17	..	..	..	338	..	338
7,885	59	..	120	..	8,574	271	8,845
88	..	..	..	..	88	17	105
7	..	..	..	..	7	..	7
95	..	..	..	..	95	17	112
6,594	..	..	..	..	6,594	405	6,999
457	..	..	..	..	457	..	457
7,051	..	..	..	..	7,051	405	7,456

[*Continued on next page*

No. 158.—Number of Colleges and Schools in Rural

Province	Institutions and Scholars	Recognised			
		Arts Colleges	Professional Colleges	High Schools	Middle Schools
Delhi	Institutions—				
	For Males	..	..	3	30
	For Females	..	..	..	..
	Total	..	..	3	30
	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males	..	..	570	3,626
	For Females	..	..	..	..
	Total	..	..	570	3,626
Bangalore	Institutions—				
	For Males	..	..	..	..
	For Females	..	..	..	..
	Total	..	..	..	..
	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males	..	..	..	..
	For Females	..	..	..	..
	Total	..	..	..	..
Administered Areas in Indian States.	Institutions—				
	For Males	..	..	..	..
	For Females	..	..	..	..
	Total	..	..	..	..
	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males	..	..	..	..
	For Females	..	..	..	..
	Total	..	..	..	..
Grand Total	Institutions—				
	For Males	24	2	1,195	8,265
	For Females	..	..	9	124
	Total	24	2	1,204	8,389
	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males	3,154	495	261,206	1,018 799
	For Females	..	..	1,469	12,623
	Total	3,154	495	262,675	1.031,422

AREAS, AND OF SCHOLARS ATTENDING THEM BY PROVINCES IN 1930-31—*concld.*

INSTITUTIONS							
Primary Schools	Training Schools	Agricultural Schools	Schools for Adults	Other Schools	Total	Unrecognised Institutions	GRAND TOTAL
70	1	..	15	..	119	11	130
10	..	..	..	..	10	..	10
80	1	..	15	..	129	11	140
2,916	38	..	340	..	7,490	332	7,822
486	..	..	..	..	486	..	486
3,402	38	..	340	..	7,976	332	8,308
..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
..	28	..	..	..	28	..	28
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	28	..	..	..	28	..	28
6	1	..	..	..	7	1	8
..	1	..	..	..	1	1	2
6	2	..	..	..	8	2	10
181	88	..	..	..	269	97	366
..	68	..	..	..	68	56	124
181	156	..	..	..	337	153	490
160,488	482	11	3,306	2,546	176,319	25,118	201,437
23,675	119	1	9	31	23,998	3,621	27,589
184,163	601	12	3,315	2,577	200,287	28,739	229,026
7,002,054	23,255	344	77,879	104,587	8,491,273	413,703	8,904,976
760,281	4,675	50	214	1,365	780,677	64,199	844,876
7,762,335	27,930	394	77,593	105,952	9,271,950	477,902	9,749,852

No. 159.—Classification of Expenditure on Rural Education by Provinces and by Sources.

Province	From Government Funds	From District Board Funds	From Other Sources	Total
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	1,50,07,693	69,25,785	76,85,431	2,96,18,909
Bombay	99,07,571	19,10,297	12,27,740	1,30,45,608
Bengal	41,37,725	13,99,778	1,14,08,973	1,69,46,476
United Provinces	67,79,290	31,96,122	6,62,881	1,06,38,293
Punjab	85,88,326	21,08,330	14,27,160	1,21,23,816
Burma	11,42,910	28,27,956	4,05,809	43,76,675
Bihar and Orissa	10,61,609	46,91,090	32,79,363	90,32,062
Central Provinces and Berar	20,74,557	20,00,705	4,26,575	45,01,837
Assam	11,20,734	5,50,274	6,28,866	22,99,874
North-West Frontier Province	10,28,912	70,423	14,726	11,14,061
British Baluchistan	54,810	9,965	2,144	66,919
Ajmer-Merwara	1,54,010	24,000	18,366	1,96,376
Coorg	34,628	49,946	3,046	87,622
Delhi	1,34,310	40,029	34,985	2,09,324
Bangalore	8,484	..	..	8,484
Administered Areas in Indian States	999	..	35,644	36,643
Total, 1930-31	5,12,36,568	2,58,04,702	2,72,61,709	10,43,02,979
Totals 1929-30	—	—	—	—
1928-29	—	—	—	—
1927-28	—	—	—	—
1926-27	—	—	—	—
1925-26	—	—	—	—
1924-25	—	—	—	—
1923-24	—	—	—	—
1922-23	—	—	—	—
1921-22	—	—	—	—

NO. 160.—DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURE ON RURAL EDUCATION BY PROVINCES AND BY CLASSES OF INSTITUTIONS.

No. 160.—Distribution of Expenditure on Rural Education by Pro-

Province	Arts Colleges		Professional Colleges		High Schools		Middle Schools		Primary Schools	
	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . .	79,688	..	2,69,003	..	39,71,602	1,25,678	10,20,681	99,211	1,80,71,668	31,21,616
Bombay .	1,36,367	..	1,88,913	..	2,23,530	62,795	2,75,265	3,263	1,09,74,049	7,21,183
Bengal . .	1,57,139	..	..	..	53,68,168	14,366	26,90,114	32,787	59,87,668	6,63,928
United Provinces	..	..	..	..	1,59,824	..	12,88,854	56,522	82,25,138	2,95,421
Punjab . .	2,73,042	..	..	..	8,06,843	1,33,160	70,74,357	54,990	27,77,685	4,34,542
Burma . .	..	..	..	..	3,65,950	..	17,64,539	54,690	18,69,490	1,46,392
Bihar and Orissa	..	..	..	..	8,09,755	..	16,40,787	39,399	54,04,099	3,63,308
Central Provinces and Berar.	..	..	..	..	1,04,550	..	12,41,454	23,934	24,77,777	1,94,764
Assam . .	..	..	..	..	1,80,517	..	5,57,832	10,782	12,89,015	1,16,129
North-West Frontier Province.	..	..	..	..	45,721	..	4,86,180	..	3,69,894	47,978
British-Baluchistan.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	66,919	..
Ajmer-Merwara	..	..	..	..	..	..	33,353	..	1,38,455	9,346
Coorg . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	76,497	10,475
Delhi . .	..	..	..	..	44,644	..	84,108	..	61,391	8,868
Bangalore .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Administered Areas in Indian States.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,491	..
Total, 1930-31	6,46,236	..	4,57,916	..	1,20,81,104	3,35,999	1,81,57,474	3,75,578	5,77,91,236	61,33,940
Totals 1929-30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1928-29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1927-28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1926-27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1925-26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1924-25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1923-24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1922-23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1921-22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

VINCES AND BY CLASSES OF INSTITUTIONS.

Training Schools		Agricultural Schools		Schools for Adults		Other Schools		Total		Provinces
For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
19,87,634	7,63,450	11,282	..	5,767	..	1,19,217	22,412	2,54,86,542	41,32,367	Madras
2,48,138	1,87,897	38,696	..	21,575	..	18,937	..	1,21,20,470	9,25,138	Bombay
4,64,205	76,469	42,464	..	50,992	..	13,60,968	37,213	1,61,21,718	8,24,758	Bengal
4,92,684	11,206	..	..	13,379	520	88,845	5,900	1,02,68,724	3,69,569	United Provinces
4,45,473	47,756	..	..	69,656	114	6,198	..	1,14,53,254	6,70,562	Punjab
80,692	21,682	..	..	..	..	73,240	..	41,53,911	2,22,764	Burma
3,94,170	29,333	..	360	487	..	3,31,965	18,399	85,31,263	4,50,799	Bihar and Orissa
3,94,399	63,724	..	..	1,235	..	..	..	42,19,415	2,82,422	Central Provinces and Berar
95,677	6,839	..	..	..	..	43,083	..	21,66,124	1,33,750	Assam
68,137	96,206	..	..	..	..	..	..	9,69,882	1,44,179	North-West Frontier Province
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	66,919	..	British Baluchistan
10,432	3,990	..	..	800	..	..	..	1,83,040	13,336	Ajmer-Merwara
..	..	..	..	..	..	650	..	77,147	10,475	Coorg
9,283	..	..	..	1,080	..	..	..	2,00,456	8,868	Delhi
8,484	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8,484	..	Bangalore
21,581	13,571	..	..	..	..	..	..	23,072	13,571	Administered Areas in Indian States
46,65,939	12,72,123	92,442	360	1,64,971	634	20,43,103	83,924	9,61,00,421	82,02,558	Total, 1930-31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1929-30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1928-29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1927-28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1926-27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1925-26 Totals
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1924-25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1923-24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1922-23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1921-22

No. 161.—Number of Printing Presses at Work and Number of Newspapers, Periodicals, and Books Published.

Province	Printing Presses	Newspapers	Periodicals	Books	
				In English or other European Languages	In Indian Languages (Vernacular and Classical) or in more than one Language
Madras	(a)1,763	(a)328	1,018	723	2,847
Bombay (d)	1,181	415	523	204	2,234
Bengal	1,248	208	314	811	3,092
United Provinces	785	202	248	337	3,025
Punjab	500	283	280	122	1,488
Burma	343	59	165	8	144
Bihar and Orissa	237	54	58	97	785
Central Provinces and Berar	(b)192	(c)74	43	10	182
Assam	69	24	25	1	63
North-West Frontier Province	28	8	3	4	4
Ajmer-Merwara (d)	32	18	9	19	83
Coorg	5	2	2	..	..
Delhi	137	33	72	17	127
Total, 1930-31	6,520	1,708	2,760	2,353	14,074
Totals 1929-30	6,385	1,693	3,057	2,335	13,935
1928-29	6,102	1,695	2,960	2,556	14,427
1927-28	5,919	1,525	2,954	2,332	14,815
1926-27	5,724	1,485	3,627	2,147	15,246
1925-26	5,362	1,378	3,089	2,117	14,276
1924-25	5,312	1,401	3,146	2,302	14,728
1923-24	4,909	1,363	2,888	2,237	13,802
1922-23	4,509	1,282	2,559	1,951	12,804
1921-22	4,083	1,094	2,252	1,856	11,807

(a) Relates to the calendar year 1931.
(b) Includes 14 presses which are reported either closed or not working.
(c) Includes 43 periodicals which are treated as newspapers as they contain public news or comments on public news.
(d) Figures relate to the calendar year 1930.

NO. 162.—NUMBER, MEMBERSHIP AND FINANCIAL POSITION OF CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

No. 163.—Number, Membership, and Financial

A.—British Provinces.

Province	Kind of Society	Number of Societies at close of the year	Number of Members	Working Loans from Private Persons, other Societies, and Banks
				Rs.
1. Madras	Central	487	28,599	6,91,57,514
	Agricultural	12,826	714,820	5,03,20,464
	Non-Agricultural	1,565	264,925	1,19,48,972
2. Bombay	Central	128	16,245	3,96,21,309
	Agricultural	4,890	339,459	2,75,25,516
	Non-Agricultural	878	233,210	97,78,677
3. Bengal	Central	123	25,478	5,82,45,406
	Agricultural	21,464	535,285	3,75,66,899
	Non-Agricultural	2,027	225,527	1,48,25,647
4. United Provinces	Central	72	10,717	56,62,767
	Agricultural	5,260	119,558	52,86,850
	Non-Agricultural	291	28,178	4,24,168
5. Punjab	Central	120	35,860	7,19,21,360
	Agricultural	17,541	569,296	5,20,10,080
	Non-Agricultural	3,037	110,320	36,86,084
6. Burma	Central	446	4,508	25,40,021
	Agricultural	2,347	53,396	56,77,801
	Non-Agricultural	179	32,345	6,35,737
7. Bihar and Orissa	Central	254	23,236	2,60,34,213
	Agricultural	8,817	227,554	1,86,32,252
	Non-Agricultural	333	26,908	12,41,716
8. Central Provinces and Berar	Central	53	60,050	2,87,27,218
	Agricultural	3,957	60,305	1,34,54,031
	Non-Agricultural	99	16,310	3,64,524
9. Assam	Central	19	1,852	20,18,045
	Agricultural	1,304	55,315	19,72,436
	Non-Agricultural	90	14,254	10,94,066
10. North-West Frontier Province	Central	1	172	4,69,642
	Agricultural	239	5,923	4,40,821
	Non-Agricultural	17	1,799	70,384
11. Ajmer-Merwara	Central	9	1,734	15,92,742
	Agricultural	547	12,114	8,96,362
	Non-Agricultural	98	6,494	2,48,963
12. Coorg	Central	14	532	2,50,302
	Agricultural	215	11,589	2,23,390
	Non-Agricultural	24	2,448	61,859
13. Delhi	Central	1	485	12,07,293
	Agricultural	221	5,423	6,19,233
	Non-Agricultural	53	2,372	1,00,661
14. Hyderabad Administered Areas	Non-Agricultural	18	6,173	12,342
Total	Central	1,727	209,468	30,74,48,832
	Agricultural	79,628	2,710,037	21,46,26,135
	Non-Agricultural	8,709	971,263	4,44,93,800
	Total, 1930-31	90,064	3,890,768	56,65,68,767
Totals	1929-30	88,693	3,803,947	56,83,42,450
	1928-29	85,471	3,668,695	52,57,51,392
	1927-28	82,236	3,504,354	50,01,17,524
	1926-27	76,371	3,195,478	44,50,76,190
	1925-26	69,016	2,877,550	37,27,37,748
	1924-25	62,894	2,594,987	31,09,60,844
	1923-24	56,545	2,339,789	26,42,94,352
	1922-23	51,687	2,121,360	22,99,89,350
	1921-22	47,879	1,983,534	20,06,29,716

POSITION of CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

CAPITAL.

Share Capital	Deposits by Members	State Aid	Reserve	Total	Loans issued to Members and other Societies *	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
64,39,280	—	4,91,029	48,61,886	8,09,49,709	2,82,31,612	1
87,24,202	10,08,134	13,61,803	54,96,262	6,69,10,865	1,63,50,258	
90,52,088	71,28,328	25,61,962	24,36,148	3,31,27,498	2,06,60,773	
44,82,590	—	1,22,704	12,61,522	4,54,88,125	9,25,70,924	2
31,31,735	75,01,294	1,28,806	66,43,165	4,49,30,516	1,89,73,430	
1,01,31,227	2,16,92,249	44,64,282	25,86,706	4,86,53,141	3,52,09,848	
69,77,513	—	...	36,11,701	6,88,35,620	1,72,96,623	3
58,71,452	23,36,528	41,518	1,03,06,118	5,61,22,515	1,05,99,874	
70,43,373	73,74,514	35,503	20,14,003	3,12,93,040	2,50,86,762	
22,99,315	—	13,000	12,88,740	92,63,822	22,63,957	4
23,62,560	1,25,518	200	26,91,942	1,04,67,070	25,48,806	
9,89,297	8,23,189	...	3,10,751	25,47,405	20,80,038	
44,24,414	—	15,00,220	38,34,704	8,16,80,698	3,66,63,694	5
1,05,96,019	35,68,759	49,852	1,86,48,392	8,48,73,102	2,09,82,547	
30,94,934	44,84,425	403	26,10,031	1,38,75,877	87,45,335	
12,05,760	—	...	7,89,353	45,35,134	9,71,601	6
24,61,948	8,35,783	3,50,623	60,53,311	1,53,79,466	12,08,734	
52,10,517	4,20,856	57,625	6,63,977	69,88,712	59,47,052	
29,92,719	—	32,819	19,28,937	3,09,88,688	57,30,463	7
16,10,044	6,52,423	28,290	32,24,651	2,41,47,660	33,69,067	
10,38,882	11,31,717	6,185	3,34,456	37,52,956	21,27,559	
25,26,939	—	22	34,36,218	3,46,90,397	1,00,16,386	8
2,60,056	2,72,258	1,923	30,65,470	1,70,53,738	43,67,713	
6,69,818	2,78,599	...	1,15,342	14,28,283	14,55,740	
2,86,377	—	14,000	1,27,174	24,45,596	3,20,343	9
1,64,965	2,35,307	11,996	7,07,955	30,92,659	3,90,613	
3,57,370	5,81,345	67,000	1,66,225	22,66,006	7,87,274	
19,500	—	...	6,800	4,95,942	2,66,765	10
70,196	1,608	...	27,282	5,39,907	3,42,092	
1,18,431	62,701	...	8,813	2,60,329	2,89,864	
2,06,675	—	...	2,90,320	20,89,737	10,06,437	11
2,65,967	21,113	...	5,36,393	17,19,835	2,12,360	
2,00,466	3,31,291	...	1,40,231	9,20,951	5,98,614	
26,800	—	300	10,121	2,87,523	1,18,275	12
1,65,595	20,824	5,800	2,15,764	6,31,373	1,69,973	
82,995	16,049	3,160	20,647	1,84,710	1,79,993	
84,400	—	...	60,322	13,52,015	1,36,172	13
1,06,726	4,186	...	1,44,499	8,74,644	30,907	
68,371	1,05,111	..	6,217	2,80,360	2,46,327	
1,96,214	2,95,059	3,000	25,853	5,32,468	5,01,730	14
3,19,72,282	—	21,74,094	2,15,07,798	36,31,03,006	19,55,93,252	TOTAL
3,57,91,465	1,65,83,735	19,80,811	5,77,61,204	32,67,43,350	7,95,46,374	
3,82,53,983	4,47,25,433	71,99,120	1,14,39,400	14,61,11,736	10,39,16,909	
10,60,17,730	6,13,09,168	1,13,54,025	9,07,08,402	83,59,58,092	37,90,56,535	1930-31
10,23,65,741	5,44,81,879	1,20,95,280	8,19,92,838	81,92,78,188	46,83,54,981	1929-30
9,43,74,057	5,26,90,134	1,17,26,291	7,18,83,717	75,64,25,591	44,57,32,674	1928-29
8,05,19,394	4,71,86,581	94,60,932	6,12,20,203	70,45,04,634	39,75,63,672	1927-28
7,63,16,612	4,20,88,260	84,04,737	5,25,95,337	62,44,81,136	38,26,50,497	1926-27
6,71,84,542	3,65,33,914	85,95,825	4,50,15,306	53,00,67,335	34,37,39,792	1925-26
5,88,11,297	3,00,50,809	72,58,500	3,82,26,688	44,53,08,138	27,76,18,904	1924-25
5,08,55,425	2,75,52,083	60,37,538	3,27,16,375	38,14,55,773	21,28,49,662	1923-24
4,53,43,194	2,53,71,565	45,26,381	2,79,81,563	33,32,12,053	18,78,45,718	1922-23
4,07,82,887	2,08,95,994	39,53,812	2,35,71,006	28,98,33,415	16,14,49,710	1921-22

*Figures include loans to Banks also.

[Continued on next page

No. 162.—NUMBER, MEMBERSHIP, and FINANCIAL

B.—Indian States.

State.	Kind of Society.	Number of Societies at close of the year.	Number of Members.	WORKING Loans from Private Persons, other Societies and Banks.
				Rs.
1. Hyderabad	Central	34	4,209	76,64,489
	Agricultural	1,782	37,208	49,13,435
	Non-Agricultural	341	15,912	5,50,540
2. Mysore	Central	16	3,187	43,25,688
	Agricultural	1,777	70,105	25,10,418
	Non-Agricultural	420	64,323	10,54,237
3. Baroda	Central	7	1,347	15,72,426
	Agricultural	861	25,208	22,17,487
	Non-Agricultural	179	12,113	5,78,896
4. Bhopal	Central	29	2,641	1,65,944
	Agricultural	1,134	20,159	8,53,498
	Non-Agricultural	26	452	10,225
5. Gwalior	Central	(b)	7,225	19,11,882
	Agricultural	4,028	69,420	942
	Non-agricultural	48	887	...
6. Indore	Central	5	1,846	15,84,595
	Agricultural	458	8,665	13,53,389
	Non-Agricultural	43	4,701	62,681
7. Kashmir	Central	15	3,390	24,72,542
	Agricultural	2,532	47,262	23,12,702
	Non-Agricultural	352	6,960	4,43,582
8. Travancore	Central	29	4,133	10,24,493
	Agricultural	1,446	165,598	5,47,812
	Non-Agricultural	336	53,661	6,76,125
9. Cochin	Central	1	132	5,07,331
	Agricultural	127	12,263	3,68,114
	Non-Agricultural	82	12,065	3,01,847
TOTAL	Central	136	28,110	2,12,29,330
	Agricultural	14,145	455,888	1,50,77,797
	Non-Agricultural	1,821	171,074	36,78,133
	TOTAL, 1930-31	16,102	655,072	3,99,85,260
	1929-30	15,494	625,481	3,65,45,219
	1928-29	14,679	583,366	3,29,98,002
	1927-28	13,855	534,449	2,92,15,430
	1926-27	12,700	474,842	2,54,38,037
	TOTALS (a) 1925-26	11,166	409,610	2,12,70,656
	1924-25	8,714	253,086	1,73,42,943
	1923-24	4,561	169,083	1,13,27,131
	1922-23	4,449	169,491	1,13,44,089
	1921-22	4,303	167,288	1,11,66,200

(a) The figures for 1921-22 relate to Mysore, Baroda, Hyderabad and Bhopal to which have been added Gwalior,

(b) Not available.

POSITION of CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES—*contd.*

CAPITAL.						
Share Capital.	Deposits by Members.	State Aid.	Reserve.	Total.	Loans issued to Members and other Societies.*	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
14,76,276	—	2,06,898	8,18,244	1,01,65,907	17,92,338	
16,25,997	2,59,598	46,167	12,47,552	80,92,749	9,70,676	1
14,38,532	2,38,844	82,150	2,46,437	25,56,503	14,83,949	
5,93,281	—	1,15,000	4,29,043	54,63,012	11,93,355	
13,27,995	2,38,031	1,41,501	8,20,782	50,38,727	16,46,141	2
29,67,406	31,11,881	1,38,356	11,58,810	84,30,690	97,97,512	
2,75,899	—	1,66,836	1,25,623	21,40,784	4,02,680	
67,879	4,90,959	1,03,586	7,66,155	36,46,066	10,72,779	3
2,36,187	5,07,007	3,08,295	77,576	17,07,961	7,39,231	
72,662	—	4,10,976	3,41,993	9,91,575	1,23,064	
57,183	1,514	47,419	4,87,349	14,46,963	1,29,397	4
1,402	22	202	6,135	17,986	1,465	
7,27,235	—	35,37,612	6,31,034	68,07,763	7,82,325	
7,59,817	1,51,486	...	13,83,809	22,96,054	7,42,774	5
16,184	3,064	...	38,509	57,757	26,429	
1,77,632	—	2,15,525	2,45,376	22,28,128	4,28,981	
...	67,246	2,519	10,38,280	24,61,434	2,78,288	6
1,72,946	4,93,801	...	61,907	7,91,335	4,89,587	
4,31,097	—	4,35,000	2,55,214	35,93,853	11,42,058	
18,71,920	9,468	...	13,18,092	55,12,182	8,58,551	7
1,39,137	509	...	83,789	6,67,017	2,55,494	
1,05,720	—	1,41,768	69,764	13,41,685	4,14,779	
21,02,470	2,87,169	...	4,05,721	33,43,172	13,78,056	8
11,18,299	3,14,104	...	1,40,511	22,49,039	12,56,116	
47,363	—	25,000	61,278	6,40,972	1,35,336	
55,223	1,85,107	...	1,63,959	7,72,403	4,30,843	9
2,00,011	1,24,725	1,775	81,202	7,09,560	6,38,405	
39,07,165	—	52,54,615	29,77,569	3,33,68,679	64,14,911	
78,68,484	16,90,578	3,41,192	76,31,699	3,26,09,750	75,07,505	TOTAL
62,90,104	47,93,957	5,30,778	18,94,876	1,71,87,848	1,46,88,188	
1,80,65,753	64,84,535	61,26,585	1,25,04,144	8,31,66,277	2,86,10,604	1930-31
1,69,95,805	53,21,766	60,88,391	1,09,49,866	7,59,01,047	3,01,06,767	1929-30
1,59,42,240	46,43,073	65,44,104	1,03,42,986	7,04,70,405	2,79,67,411	1928-29
1,40,86,251	35,75,353	68,47,647	88,58,058	6,25,82,739	2,64,76,631	1927-28
1,24,21,694	28,64,124	66,96,462	74,58,869	5,43,79,186	2,66,15,851	1926-27
1,08,80,237	23,26,139	52,09,364	62,85,788	4,59,72,184	2,33,98,894	1925-26
85,87,904	19,79,341	34,80,212	52,31,124	3,66,21,524	1,81,87,873	1924-25
64,37,622	18,29,626	13,37,326	29,08,825	2,38,40,530	1,02,90,759	1923-24
59,01,789	16,03,847	10,11,533	23,18,815	2,21,80,073	94,82,400	1922-23
55,86,671	15,77,378	12,92,655	17,69,432	2,13,92,336	93,71,934	1921-22

Indore and Kashmir from 1924-25, and Travancore and Cochin from 1925-26.

* Figures include loans to Banks also.

No. 168—Agricultural Area and Yield†

	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Net area by professional survey	666,700,557	667,106,592	667,746,677	667,646,262	667,610,031
Area under forest*	85,419,111	85,591,925	85,979,312	86,514,012	86,937,008
Not available for cultivation	153,178,489	152,015,021	151,846,617	150,971,049	150,194,444
Culturable waste other than fallow	151,173,040	154,429,158	154,602,297	152,893,343	151,871,622
Fallow land	50,553,524	47,079,673	49,619,703	47,178,964	49,305,848
Net area sown with crops	223,183,648	224,945,489	222,485,277	226,980,248	225,849,051
Area irrigated	47,789,679	47,874,704	44,924,626	45,298,891	47,565,781
Area under Food-grains—					
Rice	73,699,870	80,576,926	77,200,711	79,306,299	80,171,558
Wheat	22,403,559	24,407,679	24,294,647	24,848,067	23,979,057
Barley	7,356,429	7,401,220	7,181,144	6,969,792	6,610,072
Jowar	24,214,263	22,834,938	21,128,172	22,470,373	20,616,754
Bajra	15,900,829	13,923,669	13,674,670	11,965,420	12,269,381
Ragi	4,211,067	4,262,040	4,220,442	3,980,093	3,881,397
Maize	6,334,705	5,954,653	5,841,693	5,847,964	5,504,097
Gram	15,054,855	16,776,936	14,437,912	16,551,817	14,325,194
Other grains and pulses	29,615,231	28,889,277	29,010,771	28,887,793	28,711,564
TOTAL FOOD-GRAINS	204,790,808	205,027,338	197,000,162	200,327,618	196,069,074
Area under other food-crops (including fruits, vegetables, spices, etc.)	8,194,791	8,220,483	7,954,130	7,671,350	7,754,194
Area under—					
Sugar	2,522,176	2,855,461	3,044,711	2,654,670	2,805,362
Coffee	96,611	97,006	95,995	94,298	95,166
Tea	713,379	710,244	713,161	715,886	728,857
Area under Oilseeds—					
Linseed	2,053,858	2,372,649	2,645,120	2,559,473	2,524,078
Sesamum (til or jinjili)	3,707,067	3,155,442	3,235,249	3,525,417	3,409,939
Rape and Mustard	4,232,822	3,809,186	3,652,040	3,920,035	3,088,948
Groundnut	2,061,199	2,441,943	2,586,342	2,754,463	3,767,480
Coconut	638,327	635,650	638,569	603,901	640,844
Castor	540,405	481,890	487,959	523,383	579,21.
Other Oilseeds	962,893	1,016,797	1,009,237	1,127,147	1,146,318
TOTAL OILSEEDS	14,196,571	13,913,557	14,254,516	15,013,819	15,156,819
Area under—					
Cotton	11,665,395	13,587,820	15,381,447	17,414,249	18,186,199
Jute	1,505,527	1,446,427	2,329,232	2,737,931	2,923,408
Other fibres	683,521	657,645	708,432	829,680	910,027
Indigo	328,829	277,132	174,966	107,234	133,618
Opium	122,888	147,191	142,152	127,452	83,030
Tobacco	1,050,685	1,082,687	1,025,474	1,065,656	1,064,862
Fodder crops	8,608,219	8,711,642	8,764,333	8,836,438	8,932,158
Estimated yield† of—					
Rice (Cleaned) *tons*	33,143,000	33,703,000	28,198,000	31,072,000	30,737,000
Wheat ,,	9,880,000	9,974,000	9,660,000	8,867,000	8,696,000
Tea‡ *lbs.*	274,263,800	311,638,900	375,355,700	375,255,900	363,506,600
Cotton§ *400 lbs. bales*	5,972,000	6,270,000	5,946,000	6,923,000	6,503,000
Jute‡ ,, ,,	3,985,000	5,408,000	8,401,000	8,062,000	8,940,000
Linseed *tons*	436,000	533,000	463,000	501,000	402,000
Rape and Mustard ,,	1,167,000	1,209,000	1,149,000	1,220,000	909,000
Sesamum (til or jinjili) ,,	518,000	482,000	441,000	513,000	421,000
Groundnut (nuts in shell) ,,	959,000	1,236,000	1,084,000	1,485,000	1,999,000
Castor seed ,,	(a) 142,000	(a) 117,000	(a) 103,000	(a) 124,000	144,000
Indigo *cwt.*	67,300	52,100	34,800	21,700	28,200
Raw Sugar (*Gur*) *tons*	2,614,000	3,045,000	3,317,000	2,546,000	2,977,000
Coffee *lbs.*	20,488,000	25,459,000	19,145,000	30,476,000	22,107,000
Rubber‡ ,,	9,056,000	11,913,000	14,462,000	15,601,000	19,970,000

* The forest areas returned in the Agricultural Statistics do not agree in most cases with those stated in the reports on the administration of the Forest Department for various reasons, the chief amongst which are the following:—(1) the administration reports relate exclusively to forests worked by the Forest Department, while the tables of agricultural statistics include, in addition, forest areas administered by district officers, and (2) certain village and other lands not covered by forest but worked by the Forest Department and returned as forest lands by that department are not treated as forests in the returns of Agricultural Statistics.

(*a*) Incomplete.

OF BRITISH INDIA—SUMMARY.

1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	
Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	
667,750,385	670,087,610	670,046,955	669,915,432	669,344 769	Net area by professional survey
87,029,431	86,985,199	87,223,719	87,276,573	87,962,385	Area under forest *
149,014,275	149,643,160	149,034,031	146,872,810	146,810,510	Not available for cultivation
152,530,607	155,477,185	154,679,691	155,491,449	154,016,726	Culturable waste other than fallow
49,697,603	51,023,044	48,482,503	49,713,921	49,617,618	Fallow land
226,012,207	228,862,226	228,166,327	228,160,853	229,115,236	Net area sown with crops
47,784,633	43,321,316	49,761,694	51,010,126	49,697,216	Area irrigated
					Area under Food-grains—
78,501,389	76,606,868	81,131,743	79,424,203	80,631,668	Rice
24,181,145	24,568,445	24,925,492	24,731,192	24,797,008	Wheat
6,387,222	6,825,267	7,532,676	7,026,798	6,692,971	Barley
21,120,754	21,248,397	20.534,397	23,240,828	22,808,485	Jowar
13,801,088	14,062,194	12,951,651	16,291,242	13,698,562	Bajra
3,854,152	3,851,709	3,903,487	3,999,787	3,972,870	Ragi
5,554,841	5,943,100	6,012,370	6,551,892	6,457,615	Maize
14,664,317	13,972,616	13,625,371	11,458,536	13,643,927	Gram
29,154,122	29,599,957	29,651,481	30,294,060	30,032,659	Other grains and pulses
197,219,030	196,678,613	200,268,068	200,018,488	202,735,765	TOTAL FOOD-GRAINS
7,537,298	7,843,526	7,852,024	7,897,902	8,241,111	Area under other food-crops (including fruits, vegetables, spices, etc.).
					Area under—
3,040,669	3,046,466	2,674,978	2,582,581	2,868,987	Sugar
91,184	92,293	87,341	90,851	92,349	Coffee
738,159	743,384	759,918	765,827	774,683	Tea
					Area under Oilseeds—
2,825,291	2,212,206	2,091,800	1,926,445	1,999,125	Linseed
3,171,632	3,540,791	3,668,865	3,555,651	3,638,103	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
3,280,073	3,277,118	4,287,495	3,554,406	3,296,765	Rape and Mustard
3,863,486	4,700,241	5,401,342	5,012.393	5,310,454	Groundnut
634,272	634,584	649,765	654,111	639,665	Coconut
575,741	567,783	532,656	436,044	455,827	Castor
1,148,154	1,190,283	1,254,797	1,190,506	1,117,618	Other Oilseeds
14,998,649	16,128,006	17,886,220	16,329,556	16,457,557	TOTAL OILSEEDS
					Area under—
15,687,029	14,804,461	16,507,146	16,141,029	14,200,880	Cotton
3,609,490	3,293,801	3,062,302	3,268,028	3,402,254	Jute
805,057	712,695	656,522	665,771	719,270	Other fibres
103,755	67,161	80,545	70,808	64,187	Indigo
59,215	54,384	49,319	41,385	42,562	Opium
1,055,410	1,144,826	1,149,398	1,172,340	1,112,183	Tobacco
8,939,854	9,152,376	9,177,321	9,380,781	9,299,888	Fodder crops
					Estimated yield† of—
20,080,000	28,234,060	32,145,000	31,132,000	32,198,000	Rice (Cleaned) *tons*
8,973,000	7,791,000	8,592,000	10,469,000	9,806,000	Wheat ,,
392,933,200	390,919,800	404,153,200	432,842,000	391,080,800	Tea‡ *lbs*
5,624,000	5,661,000	6,675,000	6,991,000	6,750,000	Cotton§ *400 lbs. bales*
12,132,000	10,188,000	9,906,000	10,335,000	11,205,000	Jute‡ ,, ,,
406,000	348,000	322,000	380,000	377,000	Linseed *tons*
1,004,000	840,000	910,000	1,095,000	968,000	Rape and Mustard ,,
414,000	543,000	495,000	455,000	526,000	Sesamum (til or jinjili) ,,
2,046,000	2,718,000	3,211,000	2,668,000	3,154,000	Groundnut (nuts in shell) ,,
129,000	138,000	113,000	116,000	120,000	Castor Seed ,,
19,000	10,000	15,100	14,400	13,000	Indigo *cwt.*
3,267,000	3,217,000	2,704,000	2,752,000	3,228,000	Raw Sugar (*Gur*) *tons*
34,282,000	35,563,000	27,767,000	39,424,000	32,973,000	Coffee *lbs*
23,004,000	26,042,000	26,839,000	28,023,000	24,351,000	Rubber‡ ,,

† The acreage of crops given in this table is for British India only, and is compiled from the returns of Agricultural Statistics but the estimated yield includes the crops in certain Indian States and is compiled from the "Estimates of Area and Yield of Principal Crops in India".

‡ The statistics of the production of tea, jute, and rubber are for calendar year 1930.

§ Net exports and consumption.

No. 164.—Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated, in British India in Acres, 1930-31.

Province	Area according to survey	Deduct Indian States	Net Area	
			According to survey	According to village papers
Madras	91,089,440	...	91,089,440	91,024,181
Bombay	97,449,907	18,568,960	78,880,947	78,880,947
Bengal	52,664,669	3,477,760	49,186,909	49,186,909
United Provinces	72,648,741	4,348,232	68,300,509	67,993,345
Punjab	65,257,965	3,286,700	61,971,265	60,180,382
Burma	155,849,528	...	155,849,528	155,849,528
Bihar and Orissa	71,507,695	18,334,720	53,172,975	53,172,975
Central Provinces and Berar	83,931,811	19,960,727	63,971,084	64,184,380
Assam	43,361,410	8,061,440	35,299,970	35,299,970
North-West Frontier Province	8,578,214	140,800	8,437,414	8,565,130
Ajmer-Merwara	1,770,921	...	1,770,921	1,770,921
Manpur Pargana (Central India)	31,353	...	31,353	31,353
Coorg	1,012,260	...	1,012,260	1,012,260
Delhi	370,194	...	370,194	370,194
Total	745,524,108	76,179,339	669,344,769	667,522,475

Province	Cultivated		Uncultivated		Forests
	Net area actually sown	Current fallows	Culturable waste other than fallow	Not available for cultivation	
Madras	34,222,604	10,326,235	12,919,111	20,186,249	13,369,982
Bombay	32,620,701	10,507,261	6,785,990	19,849,811	9,117,184
Bengal	23,460,300	5,573,689	5,971,428	9,587,035	4,594,457
United Provinces	35,542,446	2,595,517	10,647,202	9,939,769	9,268,411
Punjab	26,683,664	3,990,897	14,826,306	12,713,218	1,966,297
Burma	18,022,971	3,794,912	59,788,871	52,993,485	21,249,289
Bihar and Orissa	24,470,900	6,353,791	6,891,306	8,116,448	7,340,530
Central Provinces and Berar	25,364,376	3,348,517	14,160,752	4,938,879	16,371,856
Assam	5,082,993	1,946,101	18,946,727	4,571,030	3,853,119
North-West Frontier Province	2,072,253	811,339	2,691,108	2,632,112	358,318
Ajmer-Merwara	319,347	180,050	308,343	866,399	96,782
Manpur Pargana(Central India)	7,194	267	3,968	949	18,975
Coorg	137,978	171,362	11,690	334,045	357,185
Delhi	207,509	17,680	63,924	81,081	...
Total	229,115,236	49,617,618	154,016,726	146,810,510	87,962,385

No. 165 —Area under Irrigation in British India in Acres, 1930-31.

Province	Total Area sown*	AREA IRRIGATED					
		By Canals		By tanks	By wells	Other sources	Total area irrigated
		Government	Private				
Madras	39,191,681	3,700,567	144,497	3,614,264	1,243,646	450,119	9,153,093
Bombay	34,018,840	3,209,387	83,423	124,867	621,535	105,805	4,145,017
Bengal	28,398,800	77,188	203,690	1,115,120	32,007	306,887	1,734,892
United Provinces	43,750,427	3,060,320	45,211	64,305	4,914,356	2,142,799	10,226,991
Punjab	30,265,208	10,238,527	398,283	33,056	4,013,892	129,776	14,813,534
Burma	18,997,719	663,356	263,551	178,019	17,286	349,014	1,471,176
Bihar and Orissa	29,778,900	775,241	901,000	1,599,184	595,123	1,419,616	5,260,164
Central Provinces and Berar	27,658,137	†	960,996	†	123,929	45,097	1,130,022
Assam	6,045,598	145	306,149	1,241	33	271,201	578,769
North-West Frontier Province	2,423,348	392,055	409,583	...	81,318	90,227	973,183
Ajmer-Merwara	398,320	...	...	31,164	108,684	...	139,848
Manpur Pargana (Central India).	7,570	...	...	...	70	...	70
Coorg	138,958	2,293	...	1,302	...	...	3,595
Delhi	239,923	40,872	...	2,712	23,278	...	66,862
Total	261,913,429	22,159,951	3,716,383	6,765,234	11,745,107	5,310,541	49,697,216

*Includes areas sown more than once. †Included under "Private canals".

[Continued on next page

No. 165.—Area under Irrigation in British India in Acres, 1930-31—*contd.*

Province	Crops Irrigated*					
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Jowar	Bajra	Maize
Madras	8,477,155	2,594	3	395,557	324,401	2,978
Bombay	1,465,984	521,478	16,522	725,369	525,263	28,177
Bengal	1,492,070	14,620	5,510	50	30	4,109
United Provinces	711,212	3,559,757	2,015,180	58,852	10,840	336,281
Punjab	804,413	5,355,861	256,378	192,419	443,204	519,183
Burma	1,427,669	14	...	37	...	470
Bihar and Orissa	3,552,948	259,784	139,295	3,075	1,455	83,428
Central Provinces and Berar	976,201	44,402	1,986	261	...	298
Assam	576,469	...	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	39,684	325,943	72,982	18,663	7,632	266,642
Ajmer-Merwara	78	11,474	36,388	1,897	2,019	40,983
Manpur Pargana (Central India)	...	30	2	...	...	...
Coorg	3,595	...	...	...	...	..
Delhi	41	25,445	4,334	2,118	827	1,536
Total	19,527,519	10,121,402	2,548,580	1,398,298	1,315,671	1,284,085

Province	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total
Madras	1,100,296	111,266	280,379	187,079	493,235	11,824,943
Bombay	292,019	63,947	198,333	296,153	368,123	4,501,368
Bengal	68,733	63,171	145,254	539	96,804	1,890,890
United Provinces	2,258,138	1,111,302	378,352	455,105	320,570	11,215,589
Punjab	1,499,100	362,298	236,506	2,023,446	3,378,375	15,071,178
Burma	3,446	1,991	61,049	72	18,902	1,513,650
Bihar and Orissa	885,156	138,099	159,417	2,109	119,954	5,344,720
Central Provinces and Berar	2,874	19,396	76,044	29	8,531	1,130,022
Assam	50	...	2,150	...	100	578,769
North-West Frontier Province	29,545	46,866	30,218	11,753	125,164	975,092
Ajmer-Merwara	15,775	180	8,483	23,563	5,847	146,687
Manpur Pargana (Central India)	...	6	...	...	32	70
Coorg	...	...	...	...	...	3,595
Delhi	8,454	4,543	5,511	2,955	11,098	66,862
Total	6,163,586	1,923,060	1,581,696	2,952,803	4,946,735	53,763,435

* Represents area irrigated at both harvests.

No. 166 – Area under Crops in British India in Acres 1930-31.

Province	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Jowar or cholum (great millet)	Bajra or cumbu (spiked millet)	Ragi or marua (millet)	Maize
Madras	11,677,529	19,786	2,968	4,761,209	2,912,573	2,165,512	148,532
Bombay	3,260,416	2,285,271	35,747	9,193,060	5,078,468	668,004	173,116
Bengal	20,582,000	142,900	86,200	7,200	2,400	4,200	94,100
United Provinces	6,813,572	7,760,383	4,310,050	2,509,071	2,034,411	286,103	2,983,958
Punjab	976,529	9,287,145	656,179	890,314	3,230,165	21,857	1,094,710
Burma	13,047,566	34,259	...	497,732	...	...	217,097
Bihar and Orissa	13,927,000	1,213,000	1,362,300	82,800	71,400	612,100	1,629,600
Central Provinces and Berar	5,541,203	3,097,872	17,699	4,716,153	138,589	10,682	154,[illegible]
Assam	4,651,748	...	...	..	...	...	.
North-West Frontier Province	40,668	890,109	103,402	81,379	137,754	...	470,068
Ajmer-Merwara	410	23,740	46,427	64,355	25,341	94	86,436
Manpur Pargana (Central India)	144	1,650	2	2,233	7	..	983
Coorg	82,822	.	...	..	..	3,373	..
Delhi	50	40,903	12,237	32,579	71,462	15	2,016
TOTAL	80,031,668	24,797,008	6,692,971	22,808,485	13,698,562	3,972,870	6,457,615

Province	Gram (pulse)	Other food grains and pulses	Total food grains and pulses	Linseed	Sesamum (til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Ground-nut
Madras	(b) 84,896	7,110,875	23,884,880	4,294	745,872	14,729	3,575,157
Bombay	875,084	3,025,420	24,596,105	137,130	208,551	203,355	999,077
Bengal	151,500	1,019,000	22,089,500	116,300	152,800	768,600	700
United Provinces	5,102,436	6,861,573	38,081,587	309,531	257,835	245,095	21,8.9
Punjab	4,121,767	1,270,197	21,854,826	27,518	126,058	898,491	..
Burma	254,181	684,604	14,706,030	39	1,341,959	4,594	594,528
Bihar and Orissa	1,481,700	4,487,000	25,066,000	653,700	189,100	657,000	1,200
Central Provinces and Berar	1,381,660	5,213,582	20,221,803	738,509	576,840	63,512	147,766
Assam	(a)	192,388	4,344,136	11,574	22,584	358,992	...
North-West Frontier Province	102,836	97,350	2,073,086	175	3,262	83,184	...
Ajmer-Merwara	20,943	60,284	338,441	90	13,595	1,637	632
Manpur Pargana (Central India)	765	177	5,961	213	56	81	...
Coorg	126	1,176	87,497	...	7	1	...
Delhi	25,239	8,584	194,014	2	14	7,494	...
TOTAL	13,643,927	30,032,659	202,735,765	1,999,125	3,638,103	3,396,765	5,310,474

(a) Included under "Other food grains and pulses."
(b) Refers to "Bengal Gram."

[Continued on next page

No. 166 — Area under Crops in British India in Acres, 1930-31—*contd.*

Province	Coconut	Castor	Other oil-seeds	Total oil-seeds	Condiments and spices	Sugar-cane	Sugar Others*
Madras	561,272	283,238	145,440	5,330,002	624,219	114,877	91,080
Bombay	26,691	60,760	233,229	1,868,793	200,377	64,687	1,221
Bengal	12,500	100	35,200	1,086,200	127,300	193,500	52,700
United Provinces	...	6,766	70,786	910,913	110,087	1,488,419	...
Punjab	...	43	5,784	1,047,894	46,533	425,729	...
Burma	10,702	...	7,544	1,929,361	84,017	20,227	21,221
Bihar and Orissa	28,500	55,400	204,400	1,879,300	64,000	284,000	...
Central Provinces and Berar	...	44,657	324,664	1,895,048	102,020	31,354	...
Assam	...	4,863	...	399,013	...	32,094	...
North-West Frontier Province	..	...	10	86,631	2,053	46,877	...
Ajmer-Merwara	...	...	232	16,186	4,276	487	13
Manpur Pargana (Central India)	...	...	...	400	...	6	...
Coorg	...	...	...	78	3,497	11	...
Delhi	...	...	329	7,839	1,500	4,584	...
TOTAL	639,665	455,827	1,117,618	16,457,557	1,369,879	2,702,752	166,235

Province	Cotton	Jute	Other fibres	Total fibres	Indigo	Other dyes
Madras	2,041,284	...	168,290	2,209,574	46,905	6,023
Bombay	3,830,560	...	96,981	3,927,541	89	566,598
Bengal	58,100	3,028,300	67,000	3,153,400	...	...
United Provinces	822,273	2,938	218,307	1,043,518	3,034	326
Punjab	2,164,239	...	47,371	2,211,610	3,936	5,248
Burma	373,454	...	1,642	375,096	420	...
Bihar and Orissa	69,600	179,000†	25,800	274,400	4,800	500
Central Provinces and Berar	4,750,454	...	92,049	4,842,503	...	43
Assam	41,623	192,016	...	233,639	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	13,436	...	688	14,124	1	...
Ajmer-Merwara	31,147	...	93	31,240	...	...
Manpur Pargana (Central India)	1,150	...	32	1,182	...	...
Coorg	..	...	460	460	...	...
Delhi	3,660	...	557	4,117	2	2
TOTAL	14,200,220	3,402,254	719,270	18,322,404	64,187	579,340

* Area under sugar-yielding plants other than sugarcane such as date palm, palmyra palm.
† Revised to 238,000 acres by the Director of Agriculture.

No. 166.—Area under Crops in British India in Acres, 1930-31—*concld.*

Province	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Other drugs and narcotics (*a*)	Fodder crops
Madras	85	51,377	65,609	242,644	145,373	449,865
Bombay	...	7	31	145,517	20,077	2,344,825
Bengal	...	...	199,500	283,900	4,000	94,500
United Provinces	39,644	...	6,186	74,783	2,334	1,188,459
Punjab	2,833	...	9,679	71,246	998	4,420,535
Burma	...	30	55,550	115,015	68,634	205,436
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	3,800	136,500	...	38,200
Central Provinces and Berar	...	...	...	15,980	1,355	430,894
Assam	...	...	433,913	13,894	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	...	11,310	...	106,057
Ajmer-Merwara	...	...	...	36	...	3,783
Manpur Pargana (Central India)	...	...	...	...	...	7
Coorg	...	40,935	415	11	259	...
Delhi	...	...	...	1,418	...	19,387
Total	42,562	92,349	774,683	1,112,183	251,030	9,299,688

Province	Fruits and vegetables, including root crops	Miscellaneous Crops		Total area sown	*Deduct* area sown more than once	Net area sown
		Food	Non-food			
Madras	691,610	63,367	174,191	39,191,681	4,969,077	34,222,604
Bombay	261,518	2,752	9,612	34,018,840	1,398,139	32,620,701
Bengal	748,900	252,600	107,800	28,398,800	4,938,500	23,460,300
United Provinces	595,464	199,865	7,810	43,750,427	8,207,981	35,542,446
Punjab	330,981	120,918	6,652	30,265,208	3,581,544	26,683,664
Burma	1,144,883	22,641	249,122	18,997,719	974,748†	18,022,971
Bihar and Orissa	677,300	1,002,400	346,800	29,778,900	5,308,000	24,470,900
Central Provinces and Berar	122,145	3,547	645	27,658,137	2,293,761	25,364,376
Assam	530,793	*	158,216	6,645,598	662,605	5,982,993
North-West Frontier Province	28,073	48,531	5,805	2,423,348	351,095	2,072,253
Ajmer-Merwara	3,261	7,503	3,049	398,320	78,973	319,347
Manpur Pargana (Central India)	14	...	...	7,570	376	7,194
Coorg	5,795	...	...	138,958	980	137,978
Delhi	6,035	244	781	239,923	32,414	207,509
Total	5,146,769	1,724,463	1,070,433	261,918,429	32,798,193	229,115,236

(*a*) Includes figures for Cinchona and Indian hemp also.
* Included under non-food crops.
† Includes an area of 67 acres for the second time owing to triple cropping during the year.

No. 166A.—Yield of Principal Crops in British India, 1930-31.

Province	Rice (tons)	Wheat (tons)	Barley (tons)	Jowar (tons)	Bajra (tons)	Maize (tons)	Gram (tons)	Sugar-cane (in tons of raw sugar)	Coffee (lbs of cured coffee)	Tea (b) (lbs)
Madras	5,376,000	(a)	(a)	1,275,000	775,000	64,000	17,000	321,000	6,317,000	26,440,000
Bombay	1,410,000	441,000	10,000	1,912,000	659,000	30,000	158,000	184,000	(a)	(a)
Bengal	9,206,000	84,000	28,000	2,000	1,000	31,000	48,000	248,000	...	96,991,000
United Provinces	1,704,000	2,686,000	1,575,000	538,000	398,000	933,000	1,402,000	1,581,000	...	1,823,000
Punjab	(a)	3,122,000	161,000	75,000	434,000	412,000	910,000	302,000	...	1,896,000
Burma	5,143,000	(a)	...	49,000	...	39,000	42,000	(a)	(a)	(a)
Bihar and Orissa	5,615,000	454,000	533,000	25,000	25,000	521,000	532,000	307,000	...	809,000
Central Provinces and Berar	1,404,000	635,000	4,000	1,181,000	35,000	110,000	226,000	34,000	...	...
Assam	1,366,000	...	...	...	...	...	(a)	31,000	...	233,416,000
North-West Frontier Province	(a)	216,000	60,000	10,000	14,000	224,000	16,000	53,000	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	(a)	6,000	19,000	2,000	3,000	27,000	4,000	(a)	...	...
Coorg	53,000	...	...	...	...	...	(c)	(a)	9,071,000	167,000
Delhi	(a)	10,000	2,000	4,000	10,000	1,000	2,000	2,000	...	...
TOTAL	31,277,000	7,604,000	2,392,000	5,073,000	2,354,000	2,401,000	3,357,000	3,068,000	15,888,000	361,542,000

Province	Linseed (tons)	Sesamum (tons)	Rape and Mustard (tons)	Ground-nut (tons of nuts in shell)	Castor (tons)	Cotton (Bales of 400 lbs each)	Jute (b) (Bales of 400 lbs each)	Indigo (in cwts of dye)	Rubber (b) (lbs)	Tobacco (tons)
Madras	(a)	98,000	(a)	1,765,000	28,000	378,000	...	10,200	1,992,000	122,000
Bombay	14,000	23,000	23,000	865,000	9,000	712,000	...	(d)	...	107,000
Bengal	19,000	26,000	139,000	(a)	(a)	17,000	9,883,000	...	...	120,000
United Provinces	154,000	112,000	455,000	(a)	(e)2,000	317,000	(a)	400	...	44,000
Punjab	2,000	11,000	141,000	...	(a)	667,000	...	1,600	...	26,000
Burma	(a)	75,000	(a)	175,000	...	87,000	..	(a)	9,059,000	49,000
Bihar and Orissa	94,000	29,000	147,000	(a)	8,000	14,000	620,000	800	...	65,000
Central Provinces and Berar	65,000	40,000	(a)	(a)	9,000	1,136,000	...	(a)	...	4,000
Assam	(a)	(a)	64,000	...	(a)	15,000	619,000	..	...	6,000
North-West Frontier Province	(a)	(a)	9,000	...	...	3,000	..	..	..	(a)
Ajmer-Merwara	(a)	(c)	(a)	...	...	11,000	...	...	...	(a)
Coorg	.	(a)	(a)	...	...	...	...	..	404,000	(a)
Delhi	...	(a)	(c)	...	...	1,000	...	...	...	(c)
TOTAL	348,000	423,000	978,000	2,805,000	56,000	3,353,000	11,122,000	13,000	12,355,000	543,000

NOTE.—The outturn figures shown in this table are compiled from the "Estimates of Area and Yield of Crops" and do not always correspond to the areas shown in table No. 162.

(a) Not available. (b) For calendar year 1930. (c) Less than 500 tons. (d) Less than 50 cwts.
(e) Excludes estimates for the mixed crop for which there are no reliable data at present.

No. 167.—AREA SURVEYED AND ASSESSED.

No. 167.—Area Surveyed

Province, class of tenure and year of collection of statistics	Area according to Survey, less feudatory states	Deduct area not fully assessed including area for which returns are not available	Balance of area fully assessed	Cultivated (fully assessed)	Land revenue (excluding cesses)	Population of surveyed area
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs.	No.
Madras (1928-29)						
Raiyatwari	62,518,786	29,143,902	33,374,884	‡25,266,691	6,66,04,168	30,378,117
Zamindari (permanently settled)	23,631,218	13,726,718	9,804,500	7,295,585	71,77,287	9,226,592
Whole Inam villages	5,484,213	5,484,213	...	...	15,65,224	2,714,276
Bombay (1930-31)						
Raiyatwari	74,769,851	44,561,061	30,208,290	23,816,959	4,83,13,813	20,607,044
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	3,971,038	1,790,333	2,180,705	‡558,585		
Bengal (1927-28)						
Zamindari (permanently settled)	37,857,570	1,319,986	36,537,584	†18,017,292	2,26,41,005	45,795,288
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,329,339	6,961,837	4,367,502	†3,024,087	69,18,889	
					5,13,115*	
United Provinces (1926-27)						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	60,168,790	9,843,054	50,325,736	31,052,083	6,58,72,418	40,014,317
Zamindari (permanently settled)	7,384,948	1,383,260	6,001,688	3,735,360	60,67,499	5,344,172
Punjab (1930-31)						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	(b)60,180,382	14,290,549	45,889,833	25,770,163	4,64,76,563	23,580,852
Burma (1930-31)						
Raiyatwari	155,849,528	134,031,645	21,817,883	18,022,971	‡5,66,78,102	14,667,146
Bihar and Orissa (1926-27)						
Zamindari (permanently settled)	41,853,576	1,898,711	39,954,865	¶19,643,012	1,07,40,775	34,003,550
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,225,283	4,905,795	6,319,488	¶4,560,741	45,71,575	
					10,68,377*	
Central Provinces and Berar (1930-31)						
Raiyatwari	11,200,424	1,567,943	9,632,481	6,891,300	2,33,19,117	13,912,997
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	40,526,007	13,544,379	26,981,628	14,662,766		
Government Forests	12,457,949	12,457,949	...	...		
Assam (1930-31)						
Raiyatwari	29,596,833	25,578,013	4,018,820	2,159,709	1,10,25,180	8,622,251
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,772,367	1,294,965	477,402	‡178,130	14,63,273	
Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,930,770	...	3,930,770	1,755,132	3,75,820	
N.-W. Frontier Province (1930-31)						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	8,437,414	1,088,110	7,349,304	1,986,520	20,30,666	2,339,383
Ajmer-Merwara (1930-31)						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	797,226	314,019	483,207	184,079	2,43,011	218,633
Zamindari (permanently settled)	973,695	168,421	805,274	103,037	1,14,734	180,489
Manpur Pargana (Central India) (1930-31)						
Raiyatwari	81,353	20,850	10,503	7,194	17,353	6,852
Coorg (1927-28)						
Raiyatwari	1,012,260	899,318	112,942	(a)	4,12,684	163,838
Delhi (1930-31)						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	370,194	4,878	365,316	207,509	4,69,832	636 246

* Miscellaneous revenue.
† Excludes Burdwan for which information is not available and 3,016,700 acres in the districts of Bankura, Murshidabad and Rangpur for which details are not available.
‡ Incomplete.
¶ Excludes 1,630,700 acres for which details are not available.
(a) Figures not available.
(b) Area according to village papers.
(c) Excluding an extent of 150,093 acres being the area of the Mettur district.

and ASSESSED.

Land revenue per head of population	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area	Incidence of Land Revenue on fully Assessed area per Acre		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessed per head of population of fully assessed area	Province, class of tenure, and year of collection of statistics
		For total area	For cultivated area only			
Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	No.	Rs. A. P.	
						MADRAS (1928-29)
2 3 1	5,84,55,451	1 12 —	2 5 —	30,378,117	1 14 9	Raiyatwari
— 12 5	65,53,263	— 10 8	— 14 4	9,226,502	— 11 4	Zamindari (permanently settled)
— 9 3	..	..	..	..	..	Whole Inam villages
						BOMBAY (1930-31)
2 5 6	4,05,59,988	1 5 6	1 11 3	17,964,004	2 4 2	Raiyatwari
	13,60,568	— 10 —	2 7 —	1,064,299	1 4 5	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
						BENGAL (1927-28)
— 10 6	2,26,40,669	— 9 11	— 15 3	42,858,199	— 11 —	Zamindari (permanently settled)
	68,81,740	1 9 3	2 3 11			Zamindari (temporarily settled)
						UNITED PROVINCES (1926-27)
1 10 4	6,39,59,634	1 4 4	2 — 11	‡32,579,119	‡1 12 4	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
1 2 2	56,67,977	— 15 1	1 8 3	‡ 3,535,308	‡1 1 11	Zamindari (permanently settled)
						PUNJAB (1930-31)
1 15 6	4,47,79,443	— 15 7	1 11 9	†	†	Zamindari (temporarily settled)
						BURMA (1930-31)
‡4 0 2	‡3,76,43,033	‡1 13 —	‡2 3 6	14,667,146	‡3 14 7	Raiyatwari
						BIHAR AND ORISSA (1926-27)
— 7 8	1,07,28,164	— 4 4	— 8 9	28,640,497	— 8 6	Zamindari (permanently settled)
	45,33,150	— 11 6	— 15 11			Zamindari (temporarily settled)
	3,196*					
						CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR (1930-31)
1 10 10	1,02,91,261	1 1 1	1 7 11	11,771,196	1 13 8	Raiyatwari
	1,15,48,341	— 6 10	— 12 7			Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
		..	..			Government Forests
						ASSAM (1930-31)
1 7 10	89,09,980	2 3 6				Raiyatwari
	8,67,439	1 13 1	†	†	†	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
	3,75,820	— 1 6				Zamindari (permanently settled)
						N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE (1930-31)
1 2 1	25,07,924	— 5 6	1 4 2	†	†	Zamindari (temporarily settled)
						AJMER-MERWARA (1930-31)
1 1 9	2,43,011	— 8 1	1 5 1	218,633	1 1 9	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
—11 7	1,14,734	— 2 3	1 1 9	156,209	— 11 9	Zamindari (permanently settled)
						MANPUR PARGANA (CENTRAL INDIA) (1930-31)
2 8 6	17,363	1 10 5	2 6 7	3,582	4 14 —	Raiyatwari
						COORG (1927-28)
2 8 4	3,06,974	2 11 6	†	†	†	Raiyatwari
						DELHI (1930-31)
— 11 10	4,60,388	1 4 2	2 3 6	636,246	— 11 7	Zamindari (temporarily settled)

* Miscellaneous revenue. † Figure not available. ‡ Defective owing to incomplete data.

No. 168.—Area of Forest Lands and Outturn of Forest Produce.

Province	Area of Province*	Forest Area				Proportion of Forests to whole Area of Province	Outturn of Produce	
		Reserved Forests	Protected Forests	Unclassed State Forests, etc.†	Total		Timber and Fuel	Minor Produce
	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Per cent.	Cu. ft.	Rs.
Madras	142,335	18,963	..	176	19,139	13·4	24,502,000	16,56,906
Bombay	123,251	13,717	1,160	..	14,877	12·1	44,024,000	18,44,284
Bengal	76,854	6,506	673	3,445	10,624	13·8	25,204,000	5,59,110
United Provinces	106,720	5,182	4	54	5,240	4·9	31,318,000	15,68,452
Punjab	96,830	1,534	3,206	552	5,292	5·4	29,086,000	19,23,924
Burma (including Federated Shan States and Karrenni)	(a)248,515	33,008	..	114,025	147,033	60·3	97,068,000	8,99,109
Bihar and Orissa	83,033	1,799	1,220	3	3,022	3·6	10,468,000	2,43,858
Central Provinces and Berar	99,955	19,618	..	..	19,618	19·6	36,669,000	29,02,547
Assam	55,156	6,153	..	14,829	20,982	38·0	15,409,000	7,52,541
North-West Frontier Province	13,183	245	..	..	245	1·8	3,224,000	94,823
British Baluchistan	54,228	316	..	472	788	1·4	410,786	60,174
Ajmer-Merwara	2,767	141	..	..	141	5·1	477,319	51,081
Coorg	1,582	519	..	..	519	32·8	458,188	21,552
Andamans and Nicobars	3,143	52	..	2,138	2,190	69·6	3,934,586	8,498
Total, 1930-31	1,102,602	107,753	6,263	135,694	249,710	22·6	322,852,829	1,25,80,854
Totals 1929-30	1,103,491	107,353	6,298	135,503	249,154	22·6	350,067,089	1,50,83,945
1928-29	1,103,593	106,849	6,308	136,665	249,822	22·7	389,928,085	1,51,78,310
1927-28	1,103,579	105,588	7,658	136,864	250,110	22·6	370,173,767	1,43,15,363
1926-27	1,100,146	(b)102,218	8,626	(b)116,303	227,147	20·6	362,035,906	1,45,87,903
1925-26	1,099,888	(b)101,953	8,405	(b)117,292	227,650	20·7	410,617,323	1,43,11,941
1924-25	1,099,972	(b)103,764	8,278	(b)117,854	229,896	20·8	255,289,800	1,37,13,591
1923-24	1,100,112	103,449	7,931	117,470	228,850	20·8	354,534,164	1,48,42,807
1922-23	1,100,902	100,022	7,288	115,544	222,854	20·3	349,958,974	1,45,71,518
1921-22	1,098,841	103,789	7,550	138,165	249,504	22·7	361,383,074	1,38,07,264

Note.—For figures of Forest Revenue and Expenditure *vide* tables Nos. 87—88.

* Excludes Delhi Province and the British Pargana of Manpur (Central India).

† Unclassed state forests or 'public forest lands', as they are often called, include in many provinces all unoccupied waste, often entirely devoid of trees. So the statistics do not necessarily represent the wooded area.

(*a*) Includes 60,615 square miles for Federated Shan States.

(*b*) Excluding figures for Shan States and Karrenni.

NO. 169.—PROTECTION OF FORESTS—RESULTS OF PROTECTION FROM FIRE AND FROM CATTLE.

No. 169.—Protection of Forests—Results

PROVINCE	Total area of all forests	Protection from fire		
		Area attempted	Area protected	Percentage of forests under fire-protection to total area of reserves
	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	
Madras	19,139	15,232	14,464	76·2
Bombay	14,877	9,217	8,742	63·7
Bengal	10,624	1,533	1,518	23·3
United Provinces	5,240	3,314	3,220	62·1
Punjab	5,292	1,206	1,130	7;8·6
Burma (including Federated Shan States)	147,033	156	142	0·4
Bihar and Orissa	3,022	1,554	1,449	80·5
Central Provinces and Berar	19,618	13,151	12,730	64·8
Assam	20,982	18	17	0·3
North-West Frontier Province	245	87	87	35·5
British Baluchistan	788	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	141	140	140	99·2
Coorg	519	230	223	42·9
Andamans and Nicobars	2,190	...	...	...
Total, 1930-31	249,710	45,838	43,862	40·7
Totals 1929-30	249,154	46,178	43,997	40·9
1928-29	249,822	43,993	41,993	41·1
1927-28	250,110	42,173	40,205	39·9
1926-27	251,755	38,814	37,659	36·9
1925-26	252,280	91,991	40,811	37·5
1924-25	229,896	44,201	42,847	42·6
1923-24	228,850	44,528	42,571	43
1922-23	223,704	41,857	30,189	43
1921-22	249,504	45,957	42,266	44

of PROTECTION from FIRE and from CATTLE.

PROTECTION FROM CATTLE		GRAZING			PROVINCE
Area closed to all animals	Area closed to browsers only	Number of animals grazed on payment	Number of animals grazed free	Total number of animals grazed	
Sq. miles	Sq. miles				
1,975	605	2,232,589	88,339	2,320,928	Madras
1,764	9,655	1,536,913	614,492	2,151,405	Bombay
6,329	120	37,285	5,409	42,694	Bengal
2,107	888	356,851	663,291	1,020,142	United Provinces
503	467	935,205	2,093,486	3,028,691	Punjab
24,747	7,863	34,270	412,829	447,099	Burma (including Federated Shan States)
635	1,771	54,701	359,593	414,294	Bihar and Orissa
3,025	12,596	3,092,595	142,808	3,235,403	Central Provinces and Berar
4,325	1,572	14,674	10,062	24,736	Assam
63	174	6,618	12,065	18,683	North-West Frontier Province
218	334	3,802	54,955	58,757	British Baluchistan
138	113	37,423	2,349	39,772	Ajmer-Merwara
519	439	3,337	18,525	21,862	Coorg
52	358	...	...	...	Andamans and Nicobars
46,400	36,951	8,340,263	4,478,203	12,824,466	Total, 1930-31
45,849	37,224	9,274,747	4,805,737	14,080,484	1929-30
45,879	37,140	9,285,053	4,888,750	14,173,803	1928-29
46,148	36,423	9,142,945	4,831,196	13,974,041	1927-28
46,406	35,687	8,408,976	4,741,748	13,150,724	1926-27
46,840	36,159	8,729,610	4,831,931	13,561,541	1925-26 Totals
46,105	35,424	13,704,324	4,892,422	18,596,646	1924-25
47,916	33,166	8,540,800	4,791,192	13,331,992	1923-24
47,139	33,133	5,225,828	4,618,636	9,844,464	1922-23
49,237	32,945	6,650,767	5,246,302	11,897,069	1921-22

No. 170.—Port Trusts: Constitution, Income, Expenditure and Debt.

Ports	Number of members	Classification of Members						Income	Expenditure	Capital Debt
		Nominated	Elected	Official	Non-official	Europeans	Indians			
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Calcutta	20	7	13	7	13	15	5	2,83,73,490	3,34,74,486	24,75,53,057
Bombay	22	9	13	8	14	13	9	2,07,88,730	2,60,60,144	22,09,74,009
Madras	15	5	10	5	10	11	4	38,07,617	38,38,550	1,08,42,000
Karachi	14	5	9	4	10	7	7	78,21,206	74,44,345	4,24,59,000
Rangoon	17	7	10	5	12	12	5	80,72,445	80,95,416	5,51,61,170
Chittagong	12	5	7	5	7	8	4	7,38,312	8,38,152	(b)22,52,051
Total, 1930-31	100	38	62	34	66	66	34	7,56,01,930	8,17,51,073	58,53,41,386
Totals 1929-30	99	38	61	34	65	66	33	8,52,13,017	8,71,32,763	59,03,42,187
1928-29	98	37	61	34	64	66	32	8,66,19,070	8,51,90,382	55,02,54,618
1927-28	95	38	57	33	62	65	30	8,50,56,056	8,07,12,046	53,94,23,245
1926-27	90	38	52	32	58	65	25	7,86,17,037	7,58,08,171	54,08,66,523
1925-26	88	39	49	32	56	66	22	8,14,63,303	7,70,52,675	50,94,06,761
1924-25	85	41	44	31	54	62	23	7,67,19,714	7,36,28,616	48,86,19,416
1923-24	85	(a)40	44	31	(a)53	(a)63	21	7,09,96,931	6,93 33,185	47,22,64,183
1922-23	83	43	40	31	52	62	21	7,07,42,109	6,86,08,310	43,52,84,484
1921-22	81	(a)44	36	(a)28	52	(a)64	16	6,14,28,828	6,84,20,366	38,71,15,624

(a) Excluding one vacant.

(b) Includes the first instalment of Rs. 15 lakhs and the second instalment of Rs. 5 lakhs of a loan of Rs. 50 lakhs from the Govt. of Bengal.

No. 171.—Number of Emigrants Embarked from Indian Ports to various Colonies under the Indian Emigration Acts.

Year	From Madras Ports: To British Colonies: South Africa	Ceylon	Straits Settlements	Malay	Total	From Bombay and Karachi: To Mombasa	To Persian Gulf Ports	To other places	Total
1921-22	...	...	...	...	...	66	840	141	1,047
1922-23	...	80,497	...	...	80,497	...	23	181	204
1923-24	...	105,550	5,556 (a)	33,875 (b)	144,981	...	3	144	147
1924-25	...	91,785	27,242	15,172 (b)	134,399	...	..	177	177
1925-26	...	76,360	...	83,039	159,405	—	—	—	516
1926-27	...	64,505	...	153,700	218,205	—	—	—	1,239
1927-28	...	100,205	...	101,708	201,913	—	—	—	1,550
1928-29	2	78,243	..	25,427	103,672	—	—	—	1,513
1929-30	62	58,201	...	76,999	135,262	—	—	—	1,934
1930-31	(g) 57	43,535	...	31,210	74,802	—	—	—	1,525

Year	From Calcutta: To Fiji	To Mauritius	Total	Grand Total	Males	Females	Number of Emigrants who returned to India
1921-22	...	...	...	1,047	1,047	...	9,081
1922-23	..	...	...	80,701	(c)204	(c)	(d)103,091
1923-24	...	1,030	1,030	146,208	(c)906	(c)321	(d)99,254
1924-25	...	317	317	134,803	85,224	49,669	(e)57,569
1925-26	...	...	...	159,921	107,362	52,559	(f)57,777
1926-27	...	...	...	219,444	151,039	68,405	81,700
1927-28	350	...	350	203,818	130,149	73,664	134,593
1928-29	...	...	...	105,185	62,852	42,333	129,434
1929-30	...	...	...	137,196	89,139	48,057	134,331
1930-31	...	...	...	76,327	49,810	26,517	143,326

(a) Excludes 797 children from Negapatam.
(b) „ 2,512 children from Negapatam in 1924-25, and 5,410 minors and 3,671 infants in 1925-26.
(c) Classification by sex of emigrants from Madras Ports not known.
(d) Includes passengers that returned from Ceylon to the Port of Dhanushkodi in Madras Presidency.
(e) Excludes emigrants returned from Straits Settlements and Malay States to the Port of Madras.
(f) „ „ „ to the Port of Madras from Br. Malaya as also 102 children returned to the Port of Negapatam.
(g) Represents assisted emigrants who returned to South Africa.

No. 172.—Ports of Shipment and Provinces from which the Emigrants were drawn.

Year	Madras Ports: From the Madras Presidency	From other Provinces	From Indian States, etc.	Bombay and Karachi: From the Bombay Presidency	From Sind	From the Punjab
1921-22	...	...	..	99	97	
1922-23	(a)	(a)	(a)	(b)39	7	559
1923-24	(a)39,431	(a)	(a)	(b)66	1	143
1924-25(c)	137,559	3	186	(b)71	...	46
1925-26 (d)	108,591	47	...	(b)123	5	44
1926-27 (e)	218,222	...	.	(b)407	1	152
1927-28	201,913	...	...	482	141	278
1928-29	89,872	...	13,800	263	515	546
1929-30	135,262	...	...	457	586	223
1930-31 (g)	72,714*	...	2,031	415	403	424

Year	Bombay and Karachi—contd.: From other Provinces	From Indian States, etc.	From the United Provinces	Calcutta: From Bihar and Orissa	From other Provinces	From Indian States, etc.
1921-22	298	0	..	...	...	
1922-23	13	2	...	..	...	...
1923-24	29	5	710	93	219	68
1924-25	57	5	139	2	176	...
1925-26	196	30	..	...	...	...
1926-27	521	32	...	...	...	...
1927-28	335	46	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)
1928-29	477	35	..	...	...	..
1929-30	457	10	...	...	...	...
1930-31	356	8	...	...	...	...

Note.—Under the Indian Emigration Act VII of 1922, emigration from the Ports of Madras, Negapatam, Dhanushkodi and Tuticorin in the Madras Presidency came under the control of the Act. There was no emigration from Tuticorin during 1922-23 and 1923-24, while figures are not available for the Port of Negapatam for 1922-23.
(a) Information regarding recruitment of emigrants from the Port of Dhanushkodi not available.
(b) Includes emigrants recruited in Sind and Indian States in the Bombay Presidency, who sailed from the Port of Bombay.
(c) Madras figures include 39 emigrants who sailed to Holland from the Port of Dhanushkodi.
(d) „ „ „ 150 „ „ „ „ Holland, Denmark and France from the Port of Dhanushkodi.
(e) „ „ „ 17 „ „ „ „ Holland.
(f) Information regarding recruitment not available.
(g) Madras figures exclude 57 assisted emigrants who returned to South Africa.
*Includes 1,976 non-emigrants.

No. 173.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried in

	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
LONG VOYAGES					
To ports out of India—					
From Burma	7,840	5,503	2,581	4,570	4,524
„ Bengal	8,775	7,963	9,069	8,988	7,473
„ Bombay and Sind	10,470	9,361	8,384	14,287	15,998
„ Madras	2	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	27,087	22,827	20,014	27,851	27,995
To ports in India—					
From Burma	33,872	85,470	...	...	...
„ Bengal	...	...	...	...	...
„ Bombay and Sind	732	417	184	534	371
„ Madras	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	34,604	85,887	184	534	371
TOTAL, LONG VOYAGES	61,691	108,714	20,198	28,385	28,366
SHORT VOYAGES—					
To ports within the Province—					
From Burma	38,259	30,561	33,816	34,711	31,745
„ Bengal	36,508	43,687	40,950	40,265	41,016
„ Bombay and Sind	1,438,627	1,481,755	1,300,531	1,338,376	1,268,054
„ Madras	326	128	952	14,496	104
TOTAL	1,513,720	1,556,151	1,376,249	1,427,848	1,341,819
To ports beyond the Province—					
(a)—*In India*					
From Burma	250,024	187,645	259,152	276,145	292,928
„ Bengal	158,386	182,438	173,452	183,738	173,469
„ Bihar and Orissa	26,430	20,809	18,092	18,189	26,055
„ Bombay and Sind	9,037	8,239	8,651	9,039	8,816
„ Madras	136,214	152,935	177,662	162,830	162,016
TOTAL	580,091	552,066	637,009	649,941	663,284
(b)—*Out of India*					
From Burma	8,206	6,864	6,175	6,306	6,553
„ Bengal	...	...	...	...	...
„ Bombay and Sind	31,808	26,902	23,311	19,106	17,213
„ Aden	...	...	...	...	...
„ Madras	142,965	195,514	216,215	248,550	291,711
TOTAL	182,979	229,280	244,701	273,962	315,477
TOTAL, TO PORTS BEYOND THE PROVINCE	763,070	781,346	881,710	923,903	978,761
TOTAL, SHORT VOYAGES	2,276,790	2,337,497	2,257,959	2,351,751	2,320,580
GRAND TOTAL, LONG AND SHORT VOYAGES	2,338,481	2,446,211	2,278,157	2,380,136	2,348,946

NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS.

1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	
					LONG VOYAGES To ports out of India— From Burma
6,190	6,726	7,047	6,581	6,867	,, Bengal
11,193	10,943	10,849	15,859	14,966	,, Bombay and Sind
13,249	14,341	14,270	15,781	14,489	,, Madras
...	...	...	...	...	
30,632	32,010	32,166	38,221	36,322	TOTAL
					To ports in India— From Burma
...	...	...	...	...	,, Bengal
...	...	...	...	...	,, Bombay and Sind
980	427	408	239	154	,, Madras
...	...	...	...	...	
980	427	408	239	154	TOTAL
31,612	32,437	32,574	38,460	36,476	TOTAL, LONG VOYAGES
					SHORT VOYAGES— To ports within the Province— From Burma
37,397	30,824	30,746	30,030	30,225	,, Bengal
38,095	41,441	37,910	38,023	37,084	,, Bombay and Sind
1,149,535	1,034,703	993,007	1,006,157	1,063,992	,, Madras
37	872	327	204	93	
1,225,064	1,116,840	1,070,990	1,083,414	1,131,304	TOTAL
					To ports beyond the Province— (*a*)—*In India* From Burma
277,844	313,716	301,113	316,346	324,202	,, Bengal
192,189	191,059	186,442	174,418	161,348	,, Bihar and Orissa
21,343	15,027	135	371	2,449	,, Bombay and Sind
7,477	6,445	8,336	3,720	8,415	,, Madras
182,200	175,182	163,644	155,844	138,970	
681,053	701,429	659,670	650,699	635,384	TOTAL
					(*b*)—*Out of India* From Burma
6,523	5,853	12,309	8,777	4,539	,, Bengal
...	...	2	...	...	,, Bombay and Sind
16,982	14,875	15,153	13,510	10,820	,, Aden
...	...	...	...	9,214	,, Madras
374,691	387,078	296,854	338,579	249,217	
398,196	408,406	324,318	360,866	273,790	TOTAL
1,079,249	1,109,835	983,988	1,011,565	909,174	TOTAL, TO PORTS BEYOND THE PROVINCE
2,304,313	2,226,675	2,054,978	2,094,979	2,040,478	TOTAL, SHORT VOYAGES
2,335,925	2,259,112	2,087,552	2,133,439	2,076,954	GRAND TOTAL, LONG AND SHORT VOYAGES

No. 174.—Number of Passengers carried on Long Voyage, with Ports of Departure and Destination.*

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers 1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
	To Ports out of India—			
Rangoon	Amoy	3,768	4,284	2,775
,,	Yokohama	...	...	...
,,	Shanghai	...	...	...
,,	Kobe	3,279	2,297	4,092
,,	Swatow	...	...	...
	TOTAL, BURMA	7,047	6,581	6,867
Calcutta	Hongkong	1,649	739	2,197
,,	Mauritius	32	43	14
,,	Penang	5,267	8,150	6,532
,,	Shanghai	228	414	169
,,	Singapore	3,668	6,491	5,980
,,	Other ports	5	22	74
	TOTAL, BENGAL	10,849	15,859	14,966
Bombay	Baira	761	783	876
,,	Dar-es-Salaam	1,231	1,598	1,429
,,	Delagoa Bay	532	...	91
,,	Durban	1,724	1,445	1,791
,,	Jeddah	63	4	24
,,	Lorenco Marques	745	1,479	1,534
,,	Mombassa	6,895	8,465	6,631
,,	Mozambique	330	18	196
,,	Mauritius	101	84	140
,,	Port Said	3	11	...
,,	Zanzibar	1,151	1,355	1,601
,,	Other ports	147	227	85
	TOTAL	13,683	15,469	14,398
Karachi	Mauritius	104	39	11
,,	Colombo	75	43	73
,,	Other ports	408	230	97
	TOTAL	587	312	91
	TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND	14,270	15,781	14,489
	Total, to Ports out of India	32,166	38,221	36,322
	To Ports in India—			
Bombay	Aden	334	167	122
	TOTAL	334	167	122
Karachi	Aden	51	62	28
,,	Calcutta	22	6	4
,,	Akyab	...	4	...
,,	Madras	1	...	...
	TOTAL	74	72	32
	TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND	408	239	154
	Total, to Ports in India	408	239	154
GRAND TOTAL, LONG VOYAGES		32,574	38,460	36,476

No. 175.—Number of Passengers carried on Short Voyage within the Province, with Ports of Departure and Destination.

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
Akyab	Rangoon	3,552	4,705	3,976
Rangoon	Mergui	15,102	14,415	8,457
Kyaukpyu	Rangoon	1,104	1,063	1,321
,,	Andrew Bay	...	...	...
,,	Akyab	...	...	...
	Total	1,104	1,063	1,321
Tavoy	Mergui	...	...	...
,,	Moulmein	139	113	118
,,	Rangoon	11,239	11,355	9,206
,,	Victoria Point	...	...	...
	Total	11,378	11,468	9,324
Victoria Point	Mergui	307	32	22
,,	Moulmein	...	...	...
,,	Rangoon	491	904	976
	Total	798	936	998
Mergui	Moulmein	89	141	146
,,	Rangoon	6,922	6,152	5,982
,,	Victoria Point	801	37	21
,,	Taway	...	53	...
	Total	7,812	6,383	6,149
Moulmein	Rangoon	...	...	...
,,	Victoria Point	...	...	...
,,	Mergui	...	...	...
	Total, Burma	39,746	39,030	30,325
Calcutta	Chittagong	39	36	95
Chittagong	Barisal	276	202	182
,,	Calcutta	257	258	188
,,	Cox's Bazar	13,578	11,065	8,814
,,	Daulatkhan	660	589	458
,,	Hatiya	3,376	3,368	2,681
,,	Khulna	3	14	23
,,	Paterhat	131	109	64
,,	Sundip	11,560	12,582	10,822
,,	Other ports	8,024	9,800	13,727
	Total	37,871	37,987	36,989
	Total, Bengal	37,910	38,023	37,084
Bombay	Achra	2,018	2,172	2,364
,,	Adatra	...	...	...
,,	Alibag	3,142	3,040	955
,,	Batkul	823	499	671
,,	Bhavnagar	2,813	3,282	4,272
,,	Boria	4,401	3,865	3,426
,,	Cutch-Mandvi	20,902	17,509	20,497
,,	Dabhol	32,794	43,189	41,819
,,	Devgad	17,791	16,596	18,217
,,	Diu	2,026	1,803	1,990
,,	Dwarka	1,455	1,256	881
,,	Fungus	...	...	...
,,	Guhagar	1,708	160	...
,,	Honawar	306	162	341
,,	Hareshwar	6,998	9,977	9,961
,,	Harnai	30,481	34,973	35,067
,,	Jamnagar	...	...	2

[Continued on next page

No. 175.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE within the PROVINCE, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION—*contd.*

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers 1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
Bombay	Jaffrabad	3,088	2,555	2,771
,,	Jaigad	28,109	24,949	29,189
,,	Jaitapurand Moosa—Kazi	17,783	15,738	17,104
,,	Janjira	13,687	13,383	14,168
,,	Kelshi	1,479	...	...
,,	Karachi	13,701	9,997	15,392
,,	Karwar	1,593	1,185	1,908
,,	Kumpta	802	499	747
,,	Malwan	22,207	19,238	22,303
,,	Mangrole	1,430	1,232	1,422
,,	Marmagoa	3,860	3,104	4,905
,,	Mawa	3,814	3,347	3,515
,,	Morjim	46	...	...
,,	Navabunder	2,995	2,171	2,799
,,	Okha	1,274	1,352	1,036
,,	Palshet	999	1,973	1,080
,,	Panjim (Goa)	21,106	18,998	23,951
,,	Porebunder	2,024	1,730	2,289
,,	Purngad	7,079	7,163	7,530
,,	Ratnagiri	26,579	22,010	31,080
,,	Rewadanda	11,960	12,574	13,924
,,	Rai	...	...	...
,,	Shrivardhan	7,470	6,963	7,849
,,	Tadri	347	78	330
,,	Tiveri	6,024	5,519	5,772
,,	Vengurla	17,732	14,714	18,983
,,	Verawal	2,825	2,304	2,321
,,	Viziadroog	20,815	18,627	21,815
	TOTAL	308,716	340,975	396,202
Achra	Bombay and other ports	4,001	4,587	4,850
Adatra	Karachi ,, ,,	...	...	...
Alibag	,, ,, ,,	4,247	3,617	1,161
Batkul	,, ,, ,,	803	224	719
Bhavnagar	,, ,, ,,	3,170	4,383	4,091
Boria	,, ,, ,,	6,552	6,338	5,751
Chiveli	Dabhol ,, ,,	4,430	5,230	5,513
Chapa	,, ,, ,,	...	...	...
Cutch-Mandvi	Bombay ,, ,,	24,520	26,508	23,008
Dabhol	,, ,, ,,	54,554	63,829	68,114
Dasgaon	,, ,, ,,	(a)613	...	...
Devgad	,, ,, ,,	26,848	21,098	20,495
Dongar	Ratnagiri ,, ,,	41	47	61
Dhalvel	,, ,, ,,	396	538	744
Diu	Bombay ,, ,,	1,943	2,232	1,791
Dwarka	,, ,, ,,	2,067	1,803	1,739
Fungus	Jambhari ,, ,,	2,872	2,620	2,829
Gowalkote	Alibag ,, ,,	7,193	5,899	8,817
Gubagar	Bombay ,, ,,	2,163	538	...
Harnai	,, ,, ,,	41,817	50,545	50,953
Hareshwar or Bankote	,, ,, ,,	9,368	11,432	11,502
Henawar	,, ,, ,,	303	128	316
Jaffrabad	,, ,, ,,	2,926	3,203	2,770
Jaigad	,, ,, ,,	36,872	38,278	39,558
Jamnagar	Karachi ,, ,,	...	6	...
Jambhari	Jaigad ,, ,,	... 4,477	4,575	5,257
Jangira	Bombay ,, ,,	20,465	20,590	20,056
Karbone	Janjira ,, ,,	3,837	3,898	4,534
Karool	Dabhol ,, ,,	4,198	4,730	5,302
Karwar	Bombay ,, ,,	2,649	1,522	2,716
Kelsi	,, ,, ,,	298	...	...
Kharespatan	Viziadroog ,, ,,	444	487	466
Konkan	Bombay ,, ,,	(a)16	(a)30	(a)16
Kumta	,, ,, ,,	1,060	365	916
Kurdanda	Jaigad ,, ,,	1,082	899	1,216
Kurjwan	,, ,, ,,	601	321	...
Malwan	Bombay ,, ,,	38,839	46,707	41,497
Mobhar	Jaigad ,, ,,	1,061	994	1,107
Mutal	Ratnagiri ,, ,,	305	358	347
Manoba	Viziadroog ,, ,,	298	318	274
Mangrole	Bombay ,, ,,	1,303	1,744	783
Maprol	Alibag ,, ,,	515	...	...
Marmagoa	Bombay ,, ,,	5,491	2,351	6,397
Mawa	,, ,, ,,	3,265	4,072	4,312
Moosa Kazi and Jaitapur	,, ,, ,,	24,202	25,676	24,311
Moondra	,, ,, ,,	...	8	214
Navalakhi	,, ,, ,,	...	...	208
Navabunder	,, ,, ,,	2,336	4,651	1,941
Okha	,, ,, ,,	2,303	1,899	1,494
Pandari	Janjira ,, ,,	226	...	...
Palshet	Bombay ,, ,,	1,461	3,102	3,758

(a) To Ports other than Bombay.

No. 175.—Number of Passengers carried on Short Voyage within the Province, with Ports of Departure and Destination—*concld.*

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
Panjari	Dabhol and other ports	4,256	3,078	4,067
Panwas	,, ,, ,, ,,	...	...	...
Pirdawna	Jhambhari ,, ,, ,,	77	...	...
Panjim (Goa)	Bombay ,, ,, ,,	37,837	40,922	38,136
Pomburla	Vizianagram ,, ,, ,,	192	301	230
Porebunder	Bombay ,, ,, ,,	3,645	3,168	3,004
Parngad	,, ,, ,, ,,	9,673	10,193	10,076
Raj	Alibag ,, ,, ,,	1,723	2,478	2,945
Rajapur	,, ,, ,, ,,	1,067	865	803
Ratnagiri	Bombay ,, ,, ,,	47,985	55,048	57,128
Rewadanda	,, ,, ,, ,,	16,585	17,661	20,466
Salaya	,, ,, ,, ,,	...	14	...
Shrivardhan	,, ,, ,, ,,	15,860	16,694	18,584
Tadri	,, ,, ,, ,,	300	279	374
Tiveri	,, ,, ,, ,,	10,207	10,277	10,559
Varathi	Alibag ,, ,, ,,	200	...	...
Vengurla	Bombay ,, ,, ,,	37,502	35,337	39,731
Verawal	,, ,, ,, ,,	2,220	2,148	1,601
Viziadroog	,, ,, ,, ,,	30,833	38,570	34,232
Wagotna	Ratnagiri ,, ,, ,,	620	859	1,140
Vir	Fungus ,, ,, ,,	463	107	...
Karachi	Bombay	14,393	12,292	9,385
,,	Cutch-Mandvi	2,674	2,268	2,465
,,	Dwarka	677	455	534
,,	Jamnagar	17	6	...
,,	Mangrol	67	27	43
,,	Porebunder	573	502	865
,,	Salaya	9	9	2
,,	Verawal	100	140	68
,,	Other ports	599	586	609
,,	Bombay and other ports	21,876	17,125	17,358
	Total	40,985	33,410	31,320
	Total, Bombay and Sind	993,007	1,006,157	1,063,902
Baruva	Calingapatam	1	...	...
,,	Vizagapatam	2	...	...
	Total	3	...	...
Cochin	Calicut	1	...	...
Calicut	Cochin, etc.	...	...	...
,,	Malpe	...	2	...
Gopalpur	Cocanada, etc.	...	...	...
Negapatam	Madras	...	...	3
Porto Novo	,,	...	...	...
Kundapur	Mangalore	31	24	2
,,	Malpe	...	...	...
Malpe	Kundapur	7	13	8
,,	Mangalore	67	9	...
	Total	74	22	8
Vizagapatam	Bimlipatam	2	...	...
,,	Cocanada	101	...	3
,,	Callingapatam	...	...	1
,,	Gopalpur	...	3	...
Mangalore	Kundapur	40	37	8
,,	Malpe	75	116	68
	Total	115	153	76
Tandi	Negapatam, etc.	...	...	...
Calicut	Allepey	...	...	...
Madras	Negapatam	...	...	...
	Total, Madras	327	204	93
	Total, to Ports within the Province	1,070,990	1,083,414	1,131,304

No. 176.—Number of Passengers carried on Short Voyage beyond the Province to ports in India, with ports of departure and destination.

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
Rangoon	Calcutta	88,072	83,714	83,074
,,	Calingapatam	...	...	1,768
,,	Gopalpur	...	...	6,137
,,	Chittagong	36,112	51,039	52,906
,,	Cocanada	89,700	84,351	89,695
,,	Madras	49,170	47,739	46,210
,,	Port Blair	1,714	2,254	1,712
,,	Vizagapatam	231	...	...
	Total	265,008	269,097	281,511
Akyab	Calcutta	7	...	...
,,	Chittagong	35,101	45,881	41,170
	Total	35,108	45,881	41,170
Kyaukpyu	Chittagong	990	1,364	1,521
Moulmein	Calcutta	...	...	...
Mergui	,,	...	4	...
,,	Madras	7	...	...
	Total, Burma	301,113	316,346	324,202
Calcutta	Chandbally	...	333	3,481
,,	Port Blair	1,923	2,635	1,789
,,	Rangoon	106,324	87,905	79,033
,,	Other ports	522	304	642
	Total	108,769	91,177	84,945
Chittagong	Akyab	31,357	32,478	35,823
,,	Kyaukpyu	8	3	5
,,	Maungdow	2,673	2,396	2,002
,,	Rangoon	43,631	48,359	38,572
,,	Other ports	4	5	1
	Total	77,673	83,241	76,403
	Total, Bengal	186,442	174,418	161,348
Chandbally	Calcutta	135	371	2,449
Puri	,,	...	...	...
	Total, Bihar and Orissa	135	371	2,449
Bombay	Kundapur	415	202	302
,,	Malpe	3,795	1,721	3,909
,,	Mangalor	4,062	1,741	4,110
	Total	8,272	3,664	8,381
Karachi	Calicut	13	21	25
,,	Tuticorin	13	6	2
,,	Cochin	6	4	...
,,	Other ports	32	25	7
,,	Total	64	56	34
	Total, Bombay and Sind	8,336	3,720	8,415

No. 176.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE beyond the PROVINCE to PORTS in INDIA, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION—*contd.*

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
Badagara	Bombay, etc.	52	70	...
Baruva	Rangoon	15,309	14,522	12,891
Bimlipatam	,,	2,319	1,966	2,411
Calingapatam	,,	7,679	6,430	7,458
Calicut	Bombay	238	170	...
,,	Karachi	6	9	...
,,	Calcutta	9	2	...
,,	Rangoon	10	...	...
	TOTAL	263	181	...
Cocanada	Rangoon	25,586	20,513	25,455
Cochin	Bombay	16	4	...
,,	Other ports	...	...	...
	TOTAL	16	4	...
Gopalpore	Rangoon, etc.	17,238	24,705	12,940
Kundapur	Bhatkal	25	21	7
,,	Bombay	615	670	575
,,	Honawar	5	2	...
,,	Karwar	56	61	27
,,	Kumpta	11	14	6
,,	Marmagao	74	40	22
,,	Tadri	126	112	31
,,	Vingorla	13	14	4
	TOTAL	925	934	672
Madras	Rangoon, etc.	59,295	50,083	39,545
Malpe	Bhatkal	18	39	17
,,	Bombay	4,123	5,105	4,537
,,	Goa	...	13	...
,,	Honawar	11	6	2
,,	Karwar	55	70	88
,,	Kumpta	94	88	48
,,	Marmagao	147	112	128
,,	Tadri	142	107	88
,,	Vingorla	44	27	14
	TOTAL	4,634	5,567	4,922
Mangalore	Achra	...	...	...
,,	Bhatkal	121	133	107
,,	Bombay	4,888	5,031	4,082
,,	Goa	416	320	351
,,	Honawar	53	30	30
,,	Karwar	81	156	103
,,	Kumpta	160	90	149
,,	Tadri	209	132	64
,,	Vingorla	65	57	261
	TOTAL	5,993	5,949	5,147
Negapatam	Rangoon	...	...	...
Tuticorin	Calcutta	...	...	...
,,	Bombay	...	...	1
	TOTAL	...	...	1
Vizagapatam	Rangoon	24,385	24,921	27,528
	TOTAL, MADRAS	163,644	155,844	138,970
	Total, to Ports in India	659,670	660,699	635,384

No. 177.—Number of Passengers carried on Short Voyage beyond the Province to ports out of India, with ports of departure and destination.

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
Mergui	Penang	876	1,123	...
Moulmein	,,	1,656	1,876	1,706
Rangoon	Singapore	8,842	4,659	2,004
,,	Penang	327	188	296
	Total	9,169	4,847	2,300
Tavoy	Penang	419	779	433
,,	Kopah	...	...	..
Victoria Point	Penang	189	152	...
	Total, Burma	12,309	8,777	4,539
Calcutta	Batavia	2	...	...
	Total, Bengal	2	...	...
Bombay	Bahrein	534	427	334
,,	Bandar Abbas	72	112	338
,,	Bushire	458	379	170
,,	Busreh	2,512	2,833	2,674
,,	Charbar	12	13	13
,,	Dubai	258	183	239
,,	Gwador	38	13	21
,,	Hai	...	...	...
,,	Henjam	21	44	17
,,	Jask	2	...	...
,,	Koweit	200	63	62
,,	Linga	61	56	21
,,	Mahomera	1,198	1,704	1,161
,,	Muscat	247	144	170
,,	Pasni	4	17	8
	Total	5,615	5,988	5,228

No. 177.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE beyond the PROVINCE to PORTS out of INDIA, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION—*contd.*

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
Karachi	Bahrein	388	218	173
,,	Bandar Abbas	64	54	46
,,	Bushire	282	151	90
,,	Busreh	4,943	4,569	327
,,	Charbar	85	28	89
,,	Dubai	211	91	70
,,	Gwadar	2,120	1,065	1 030
,,	Hanjam	2	6	5
,,	Jask	6	17	3
,,	Koweit	37	90	31
,,	Linga	44	6	13
,,	Mahomera	561	284	174
,,	Muscat	263	302	171
,,	Makalla	...	48	...
,,	Ormara	...	...	...
,,	Pasni	533	523	379
,,	Sadak Hoosein	...	...	...
	TOTAL	9,538	7,522	5,592
	TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND	15,153	13,510	10,820
Aden	Bandor Kasim	—	—	15
,,	Berbera	—	—	3,160
,,	Berbera and Zaila	—	—	5
,,	Djibouti	—	—	1,748
,,	Djibouti and Zaila	—	—	1,426
,,	Hodeidah	—	—	7
,,	Hodeidah and Kamaran	—	—	1
,,	Hodeidah and Perim	—	—	15
,,	Jeddah	—	—	130
,,	Jeddah and Kamaran	—	—	167
,,	Jibouti and Berbera	—	—	14
,,	Jibouti and Perim	—	—	85
,,	Mokalla	—	—	56
,,	Mokalla and Shehar	—	—	1,105
,,	Red-Sea Ports	—	—	1,268
,,	Red-sea, Jeddah and Suez	—	—	22
,,	Red-sea and Suez	—	—	16
,,	Red-sea and Port Soudan	—	—	31
,,	Soudan	—	—	9
	TOTAL, ADEN	—	—	9,214
Cuddalore	Straits Settlements	220	380	141
Dhanushkodi	Taliamanner	...	...	...
Madras	Singapore	...	33,736	6,698
,,	Penang	...	...	8,470
,,	Straits Settlements	16,952	...	...
Negapatam	,, ,,	41,027	75,249	35,477
Porto Novo	,, ,,	1,116	826	650
Dhanushkodi	Colombo	172,697	170,578	151,358
Tuticorin	,,	64,840	57,808	40,419
Cochin	,,	2	...	...
Calicut	,,	...	2	...
	TOTAL, MADRAS	296,854	338,579	240,217
	Total, to Ports out of India	324,318	360,866	278,790

No. 178.*—PILGRIMS SAILING from, and RETURNING to, BRITISH INDIA to and from the HEDJAZ, under the provisions of PILGRIM SHIPS ACT, XIV of 1895.

Name of Province, State or Foreign country from which the pilgrims came	NUMBER OF PILGRIMS WHO SAILED FROM			NUMBER OF PILGRIMS WHO RETURNED TO		
	Bombay	Karachi†	TOTAL	Bombay	Karachi	TOTAL
BRITISH PROVINCES						
Madras Presidency	571	13	584	...	...	...
Bombay Presidency (exclusive of Sind)	459	1	460	...	...	...
Bombay City	651	...	651	...	...	...
Sind	...	477	477	...	...	...
Bengal Presidency	2,654	33	2,687	...	...	...
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1,039	168	1,207	...	...	...
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province	523	1,567	2,090	...	...	...
Burma	66	...	66	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	228	...	228	...	...	...
Central Provinces	170	5	175	...	...	...
Assam	196	...	196	...	...	...
British Baluchistan	...	266	266	...	...	...
Delhi	...	124	124	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rajputana	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	6,627	2,654	9,281	...	...	...
BRITISH COLONY						
British West Indies (Trinidad)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon	16	...	16	...	...	...
TOTAL	16	...	16	...	...	...
INDIAN STATES						
Jaora	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hyderabad (Deccan)	290	...	290	...	...	...
Travancore and Cochin	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mysore	11	...	11	...	...	...
Baroda	85	...	85	...	...	...
Gwalior	70	...	70	...	...	...
Kashmir and Jammu	14	55	69	...	...	...
Indore	77	...	77	...	...	...
Bhopal	51	2	53	...	...	...
Tripura	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cooch Behar	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kutch—Bhu	...	9	9	...	...	...
Kathiawar	80	2	82	...	...	...
Junagarh	13	...	13	...	...	...
Palanpur	13	...	13	...	...	...
Alwar	1	...	1	...	...	...
Jhalawar	1	...	1	...	...	...
Kotah	14	...	14	...	...	...

Note.—The ports for the embarkation and disembarkation of pilgrims are appointed by local Governments.
* The statistics relate to the pilgrim season which commenced in the years against which figures are stated.
† Figures include pilgrims who proceeded to Jeddah as passengers in non-pilgrim ships.

No. 178.—PILGRIMS SAILING from, and RETURNING to, BRITISH INDIA to and from the HEDJAZ, under the provisions of PILGRIM SHIPS ACT, XIV of 1895—*contd.*

Name of Province, State or Foreign country from which the pilgrims came	NUMBER OF PILGRIMS WHO SAILED FROM			NUMBER OF PILGRIMS WHO RETURNED TO		
	Bombay	Karachi	TOTAL	Bombay	Karachi	TOTAL
INDIAN STATES—*contd.*						
Rajputana States	118	59	177	...	...	...
Rampur	21	21	42	...	...	...
Jind	...	1	1	...	...	...
Patiala	6	63	69	...	...	...
Nabha	...	6	6	...	...	...
Bahawalpur	...	123	123	...	...	...
Las Bela	...	5	5	...	...	...
Kapurthala	...	7	7	...	...	...
Khairpur (Sind)	...	11	11	...	...	...
Kalat (and other States in Baluchistan)	...	7	7	...	...	...
Punch	...	...	...	...	...	...
Faridkot	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	865	371	1,236	...	...	...
FOREIGN TERRITORIES						
Straits Settlements	52	...	52	...	...	...
Zanzibar (British East Africa)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malay (British)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dutch East Indies	71	...	71	...	...	...
Russian Turkestan	7	16	23	...	...	...
Mesopotamia	...	...	...	...	...	...
Iraq	...	1	1	...	...	...
Syria	...	1	1	...	...	...
China	...	1	1	...	...	...
Chinese Turkestan	74	1,338	1,412	...	...	...
Turkey	...	...	...	...	...	...
Persia	76	997	1,073	...	...	...
Persian Gulf	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arabia	403	207	610	...	...	...
Siam	2	...	2	...	...	...
East and South Africa	38	...	38	...	...	...
Egypt	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bokhara	2	...	2	...	...	...
Afghanistan	53	787	840	...	...	...
Tibet	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nepal	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mauritius	2	...	2	...	...	...
French India	3	...	3	...	...	...
Trucial Coast of Oman (Arabia)	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	783	3,348	4,131	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL, 1930	8,409*	6,468**	14,664	5,895†	8,360†	14,255†
TOTALS 1930	11,370	7,572	18,779	7,940	8,999	16,939
1928	10,640	10,277	‡20,747	7,542	10,454	17,996
1927	21,285	12,031	‡34,020	15,603	16,203	31,806
1926	14,501	8,954	‡23,344	9,280	12,807	22,087
1925	1,586	782	12,374	690	1,911	2,601
1924	11,856	6,384	18,240	8,821	7,083	15,904
1923	17,137	7,133	24,270	11,049	10,675	21,724
1922	8,575	3,975	12,550	5,533	5,877	11,410
1921	7,377	3,477	10,854	5,901	4,553	10,454

* Includes 118 babies in arms, not shown in the details, to whom separate passports were not issued.
** Includes 95 pilgrims for whom details regarding provinces, etc., are not available.
† Details by provinces, etc., are not available.
‡ For an explanation of the difference in the total number sailed *see* preceding issues of the Statistical abstract.

No. 179.—Abstract Statement of Births and Deaths in British India, and

—	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
Population in which births and deaths were registered	241,419,723	241,419,723	241,469,026	241,469,026	241,469,026
Number of births—					
Male	4,037,843	3,993,896	4,395,789	4,320,069	4,220,919
Female	3,736,933	3,695,063	4,070,296	3,996,434	3,904,489
Total	7,774,776	7,688,959	8,466,085	8,317,403	8,125,408
Ratio of births per mille	32·20	31·85	35·06	34·44	33·65
Ratio per cent of Male to Female births	108·05	108·09	108·0	108·1	108·1
Number of deaths—					
Male	3,884,816	3,067,690	3,161,978	3,603,330	3,140,197
Female	3,500,296	2,732,402	2,874,953	3,275,956	2,827,721
Total	7,385,112	5,800,092	6,036,931	6,879,286	5,967,918
Ratio of deaths per mille of Population—					
Male	16·09	12·70	13·10	14·92	13·01
Female	14·50	11·32	11·90	13·57	11·71
Total	30·59	24·02	25·00	28·49	24·72
Ratio per cent of Male to Female deaths	110·99	112·27	109·98	109·99	111·05
Ratio of deaths per mille—					
(*a*) *in towns*	33·33	27·41	29·27	31·66	29·21
(*b*) *in rural districts*	30·32	23·00	24·58	28·18	24·27
(*c*) *according to class:*					
Christians	16·61	16·09	18·84	20·89	18·04
Hindus	30·87	24·08	24·63	28·00	24·72
Muhammadans	29·54	23·22	25·89	30·35	24·99
Buddhists	21·58	22·18	20·08	21·77	18·08
Others	52·54	36·53	36·26	37·56	33·88
(*d*) *according to cause:*					
Cholera	1·97	·50	·30	1·22	0·48
Small-pox	·17	·17	·18	0·23	0·36
Plague	·29	·32	·05	1·50	0·49
Fevers	19·72	15·28	15·35	16·60	15·06
Dysentery and diarrhœa	·95	·74	·77	0·95	0·86
Respiratory diseases	1·38	1·20	1·23	1·38	1·35
Injuries	·38	·36	·37	0·38	0·39
(*e*) *according to season:*					
Spring and summer—					
February	2·28	1·74	1·79	1·98	1·88
March	2·59	1·80	1·97	2·34	2·13
April	2·49	1·88	2·00	2·68	2·07
May	2·56	2·10	2·03	2·50	2·06
June	2·32	1·84	1·95	2·43	1·86
July	2·16	1·79	1·77	2·13	1·73
Autumn and winter—					
August	2·72	1·89	1·86	2·20	1·86
September	2·65	1·89	2·06	2·41	2·04
October	2·85	2·31	2·43	2·36	2·14
November	2·87	2·28	2·32	2·50	2·23
December	2·52	2·34	2·60	2·65	2·49
January	2·63	2·16	2·22	2·31	2·2

and RATIO of DEATHS according to SEX, TOWN or COUNTRY, CLASS, CAUSE SEASON.

1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	—
241,471,383	241,471,383	241,471,383	241,471,383	241,471,383	Population in which births and deaths were registered
4,352,525	4,419,630	4,611,688	4,445,943	4,510,249	Number of births— Male
4,043,154	4,097,076	4,270,885	4,119,398	4,180,465	Female
8,395,679	8,516,706	8,882,573	8,565,341	8,690,714	Total
34·77	35·27	36·79	35·47	35·99	Ratio of births per mille
107·7	107·9	108·0	107·9	107·9	Ratio per cent of Male to Female births
3,375,366	3,142,411	3,215,327	3,255,402	3,375,929	Number of deaths— Male
3,085,244	2,867,318	2,964,787	3,011,989	3,107,520	Female
6,460,610	6,009,729	6,180,114	6,267,391	6,483,449	Total
13·08	13·01	13·31	13·48	13·98	Ratio of deaths per mille of Population— Male
12·78	11·88	12·28	12·47	12·87	Female
26·76	24·89	25·59	25·95	26·85	Total
109·40	109·59	109·45	108·08	108·64	Ratio per cent of Male to Female deaths
					Ratio of deaths per mille—
32·52	29·05	30·08	31·42	30·11	(a) *in towns*
26·19	24·48	25·15	25·41	26·52	(b) *in rural districts*
					(c) *according to class :*
21·29	19·89	20·83	20·83	20·79	Christians
26·02	24·96	25·77	25·96	27·07	Hindus
26·29	24·61	24·79	25·57	25·13	Muhammadans
20·86	19·47	21·24	22·30	21·14	Buddhists
38·40	36·18	37·38	40·79	35·84	Others
					(d) *according to cause :*
0·57	1·26	1·45	1·22	1·40	Cholera ;
0·49	0·49	0·40	0·30	0·30	Small-pox
0·81	0·18	0·50	0·30	0·10	Plague
15·57	14·29	14·20	14·06	15·69	Fevers
1·06	0·92	0·92	0·98	0·98	Dysentery and diarrhœa
1·57	1·47	1·59	1·65	1·66	Respiratory diseases
0·39	0·38	0·39	0·39	0·38	Injuries
					(e) *according to season :*
					Spring and summer—
1·02	1·80	1·79	1·81	1·89	February
2·25	1·94	2·04	1·87	1·98	March
2·28	1·95	2·27	2·00	2·31	April
2·40	2·10	2·28	2·25	2·48	May
2·18	2·08	2·10	2·09	2·28	June
1·95	2·06	2·04	2·00	2·02	July
					Autumn and winter—
2·12	2·11	2·14	2·10	2·09	August
2·23	2·01	2·00	2·15	2·22	September
2·39	2·08	2·12	2·30	2·30	October
2·44	2·22	2·23	2·53	2·36	November
2·38	2·29	2·48	2·67	2·51	December
2·22	2·16	2·10	2·18	2·39	January

No. 180.—Number and ratio to population of deaths in towns and rural circles in British India.

Province		Number of deaths			Deaths per 1,000 of population				
		Males	Females	Total	Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females
Madras	1921	418,696	408,201	826,897	19·5	24·9	20·2	20·7	19·6
	1922	436,743	422,493	859,236	20·2	26·0	21·0	21·6	20·3
	1923	458,746	450,079	908,825	21·6	26·4	22·2	22·7	21·7
	1924	510,956	495,087	1,006,043	23·9	28·8	24·5	25·3	23·8
	1925	508,005	492,553	1,000,558	23·7	29·2	24·4	25·1	23·7
	1926	530,173	518,356	1,048,529	25·0	29·3	25·6	26·2	24·9
	1927	506,110	491,632	997,742	23·8	27·8	24·3	25·0	23·6
	1928	549,565	531,179	1,080,744	25·8	30·3	26·4	27·2	25·5
	1929	527,107	510,345	1,037,452	24·7	29·2	25·3	26·1	24·5
	1930	528,100	517,872	1,045,972	25·1	28·7	25·5,	26·1	24·9
Bombay	1921	263,805	234,485	498,350	23·89	34·84	26·00	26·20	25·72
	1922	238,303	214,278	452,581	22·40	28·26	23·61	23·71	23·50
	1923	258,244	238,000	496,244	24·87	30·11	25·89	25·70	26·11
	1924	275,426	254,150	529,576	26·79	31·09	27·03	27·41	27·88
	1925	236,231	217,332	453,563	22·84	27·04	23·66	23·51	23·84
	1926	282,110	265,154	547,264	27·91	31·22	28·55	28·07	29·08
	1927	255,784	237,107	492,891	25·49	26·65	25·72	25·45	26·01
	1928	269,812	253,073	522,885	27·18	27·68	27·28	26·85	27·77
	1929	299,778	285,268	585,046	30·46	30·79	30·53	29·83	31·29
	1930	291,519	274,484	566,003	29·43	29·96	29·53	29·01	30·11
Bengal	1921	735,638	667,392	1,403,030	30·5	25·8	30·1	30·6	29·7
	1922	624,299	548,947	1,173,246	25·5	21·8	25·2	25·9	24·4
	1923	629,632	556,159	1,185,791	25·8	21·4	25·5	26·2	24·7
	1924	647,403	555,841	1,203,244	26·1	22·4	25·9	26·9	24·7
	1925	614,736	543,737	1,158,473	25·0	23·0	24·9	25·5	24·2
	1926	603,602	547,595	1,151,197	24·7	25·4	24·7	25·1	24·4
	1927	614,685	574,685	1,189,370	25·5	25·9	25·6	25·5	25·6
	1928	613,394	575,621	1,189,015	25·7	24·1	25·5	25·5	25·6
	1929	560,834	533,429	1,094,263	23·5	23·6	23·5	23·3	23·7
	1930	539,260	504,996	1,044,256	22·5	21·8	22·4	22·4	22·5
United Provinces	1921	952,243	843,202	1,795,445	39·05	46·97	39·57	40·03	39·06
	1922	610,033	524,847	1,134,880	24·45	32·93	25·01	25·04	24·31
	1923	566,807	493,497	1,060,304	22·48	35·86	23·37	23·83	22·86
	1924	681,719	602, 53	1,288,872	27·60	38·10	28·20	28·66	27·80
	1925	603,493	520,755	1,124,248	24·01	35·55	24·78	25·37	24·12
	1926	610,233	528,651	1,138,884	23·98	40·79	25·10	25·65	24·49
	1927	550,457	474,618	1,025,075	21·68	35·37	22·59	23·14	21·98
	1928	578,600	517,136	1,095,736	23·06	39·36	24·15	24·32	23·95
	1929	583,720	516,964	1,100,684	22·91	43·03	24·26	24·54	23·95
	1930	656,680	577,440	1,234,120	26·21	40·09	27·20	27·60	26·75
Punjab	1921	332,951	285,286	618,237	29·76	33·46	30·13	29·7	30·6
	1922	241,236	211,571	452,807	21·74	24·07	22·07	21·5	22·7
	1923	326,845	306,017	634,862	30·77	32·50	30·9	29·4	32·9
	1924	457,758	433,268	891,026	43·83	39·82	43·4	40·9	46·5
	1925	324,123	290,729	614,852	29·70	32·30	29·97	28·9	31·2
	1926	392,382	357,010	749,392	36·29	38·63	36·52	35·0	38·3
	1927	303,468	259,881	563,349	27·26	29·19	27·5	27·1	27·9
	1928	270,285	236,949	507,234	24·46	26·92	24·7	24·1	25·4
	1929	310,583	279,380	589,963	28·43	31·46	28·75	27·7	30·0
	1930	323,754	284,828	608,582	29·57	30·43	29·7	28·9	30·6
Burma	1921	122,480	108,564	231,044	19·66	35·55	21·45	22·19	20·67
	1922	127,449	111,990	239,448	20·23	38·02	22·23	23·09	21·32
	1923	119,505	106,378	225,883	19·02	35·46	20·87	21·55	20·16
	1924	122,951	110,215	233,166	19·50	37·51	21·54	22·17	20·88
	1925	106,984	95,949	202,933	16·77	34·22	18·75	19·20	18·18
	1926	118,943	107,516	226,459	18·78	37·41	20·02	21·45	20·37
	1927	112,498	99,045	211,543	17·38	36·21	19·55	20·29	18·77
	1928	121,436	108,886	230,322	18·82	40·08	21·28	21·90	20·68
	1929	125,436	113,276	238,712	20·02	37·59	22·06	23·62	21·46
	1930	116,565	108,763	225,328	19·21	33·12	20·82	21·02	20·61
Bihar and Orissa	1921	587,203	529,220	1,116,423	32·8	31·7	32·8	34·8	30·7
	1922	486,277	384,297	870,574	24·1	22·6	24·1	26·0	22·2
	1923	444,110	407,642	851,752	25·0	25·6	25·0	26·4	23·6
	1924	515,990	473,773	989,763	29·1	27·7	29·1	30·7	27·4
	1925	422,623	383,107	805,720	23·7	23·2	23·7	25·2	22·2
	1926	457,688	416,573	874,261	25·7	26·0	25·7	27·3	24·2
	1927	443,520	409,504	853,024	25·1	22·7	25·1	26·4	23·7
	1928	447,214	412,979	860.1: 3	25·5	18·4	25·3	26·7	23·9
	1929	475,598	439,795	915,393	27·2	18·8	26·9	28·3	25·5
	1930	524,140	482,246	1,006,386	30·0	17·6	29·6	31·2	28·0

No. 180.—NUMBER and RATIO to POPULATION of DEATHS in TOWNS and RURAL CIRCLES in BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

Province		Number of deaths			Deaths per 1,000 of population				
		Males	Females	Total	Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1921	319,885	292,437	612,322	43·52	48·69	44·01	46·02	42·01
	1922	216,883	191,944	407,827	29·11	31·16	29·31	31·06	27·57
	1923	223,405	201,324	424,780	30·34	32·20	30·53	32·15	28·9
	1924	230,401	213,961	453,362	33·08	37·29	33·59	34·44	30·74
	1925	201,387	177,965	379,352	26·82	31·39	27·27	28·97	25·56
	1926	249,927	227,728	477,655	33·07	37·72	34·33	35·95	32·71
	1927	228,170	207,389	435,559	31·17	32·53	31·31	32·82	29·79
	1928	245,825	222,496	468,321	33·37	36·34	33·66	35·36	31·96
	1929	250,526	224,346	474,872	33·77	37·40	34·13	36·04	32·23
	1930	275,465	249,880	525,345	37·67	38·56	37·76	39·63	35·90
Assam	1921	96,688	84,825	181,513	26·53	23·85	26·48	26·98	25·98
	1922	97,041	87,016	184,057	26·92	23·49	26·35	27·07	26·60
	1923	86,292	75,040	161,332	23·54	23·36	23·54	24·08	22·95
	1924	99,088	88,039	187,127	27·32	26·57	27·30	27·65	26·92
	1925	82,789	71,562	154,351	22·50	23·03	22·52	23·10	21·88
	1926	83,168	74,619	157,787	23·03	22·60	23·02	23·21	22·82
	1927	84,073	76,740	160,813	23·46	23·68	23·47	23·47	23·47
	1928	79,818	72,039	151,857	22·17	21·59	22·16	22·28	22·03
	1929	75,276	68,007	143,283	20·02	20·42	20·91	21·01	20·80
	1930	76,763	69,856	146,619	21·39	21·54	21·40	21·43	21·36
North-West Frontier Province	1921	37,077	30,381	67,458	31·56	31·78	31·59	32·5	30·5
	1922	25,390	20,917	46,307	21·26	25·55	21·70	23·3	21·0
	1923	27,416	23,297	50,713	23·51	25·88	23·74	24·0	23·4
	1924	34,056	32,156	66,212	30·73	39·45	31·0	29·8	32·3
	1925	23,243	19,079	42,323	19·29	24·55	19·81	20·4	19·3
	1926	25,087	21,348	46,435	21·37	25·11	21·8	22·0	21·5
	1927	26,153	20,928	47,081	21·79	24·34	22·05	23·9	21·0
	1928	22,335	18,908	41,243	19·02	21·96	19·3	19·8	19·0
	1929	26,998	23,549	50,547	23·22	27·71	23·66	23·7	23·7
	1930	25,904	20,843	46,747	21·52	25·20	21·9	23·7	21·0
Ajmer-Merwara	1921	7,492	6,581	14,073	24·05	35·25	28·41	27·79	29·16
	1922	6,773	5,316	10,989	18·61	29·13	23·19	21·43	23·11
	1923	6,853	5,838	12,691	21·78	23·22	25·63	25·42	25·87
	1924	6,601	5,703	12,304	21·06	32·61	24·06	24·12	21·10
	1925	6,182	5,457	11,639	22·18	26·10	23·50	22·99	24·22
	1926	8,206	7,486	15,692	29·21	36·50	31·68	30·44	33·17
	1927	6,702	6,205	12,907	23·18	32·11	26·18	13·65	13·50
	1928	6,886	5,940	12,826	24·45	32·70	25·90	25·43	26·37
	1929	7,942	6,928	14,870	27·60	35·28	30·02	29·46	30·69
	1930	7,373	6,460	13,833	26·22	31·29	27·93	27·35	28·62
Coorg	1921	2,503	2,176	4,679	27·70	43·66	28·56	27·07	29·27
	1922	2,944	2,724	5,668	33·50	52·84	34·60	32·89	36·64
	1923	2,477	2,298	4,775	28·24	45·02	29·14	27·68	30·91
	1924	3,500	3,226	6,726	39·04	65·83	41·06	39·02	43·50
	1925	2,765	2,284	5,049	29·30	55·76	30·82	30·89	30·73
	1926	3,062	2,537	5,599	31·70	77·48	34·17	34·21	34·13
	1927	2,709	2,369	5,138	29·60	62·21	31·36	30·94	31·87
	1928	2,730	2,383	5,113	29·80	55·88	31·21	30·50	32·06
	1929	2,026	1,863	3,889	22·43	46·60	23·74	22·04	25·06
	1930	2,170	1,971	4,141	24·03	47·17	25·27	24·25	26·51
Delhi	1921	8,095	7,546	15,641	26·30	35·67	31·24	27·27	35·74
	1922	6,319	6,153	12,472	21·50	28·43	24·91	21·83	29·14
	1923	9,586	9,384	18,970	34·53	40·91	37·90	33·12	44·44
	1924	8,481	8,324	16,805	42·88	27·46	33·57	29·30	39·42
	1925	7,637	7,212	14,849	33·90	26·88	29·66	26·36	34·15
	1926	10,785	10,671	21,456	47·03	40·13	42·80	37·26	50·54
	1927	7,902	7,215	15,177	30·48	30·22	30·32	27·51	34·17
	1928	7,427	7,198	14,625	25·98	31·35	29·21	25·66	34·09
	1929	9,578	8,839	18,417	28·00	42·57	36·79	33·09	41·86
	1930	8,236	7,881	16,117	28·55	34·59	32·19	28·46	37·32
Total	1921	3,884,810	3,500,290	7,385,112	30·32	33·33	30·59	31·35	29·79
	1922	3,067,690	2,732,402	5,800,092	23·00	27·41	24·02	24·76	23·25
	1923	3,101,978	2,574,053	5,676,031	24·58	29·37	25·00	25·51	24·46
	1924	3,603,330	3,275,956	6,879,286	28·18	31·66	28·49	29·07	27·99
	1925	3,140,197	2,827,721	5,967,918	24·27	29·21	24·72	25·34	24·06
	1926	3,375,366	3,085,244	6,460,610	26·19	32·52	26·76	27·23	26·25
	1927	3,142,411	2,867,318	6,009,729	24·48	29·05	24·89	25·35	24·40
	1928	3,216,327	2,964,787	6,180,114	25·15	30·08	25·59	25·94	25·23
	1929	3,255,402	3,011,989	6,267,391	25·41	31·43	25·95	26·20	25·68
	1930	3,375,929	3,107,520	6,483,449	26·52	30·11	26·85	27·24	26·44

No. 181.—Number of Births with ratio per 1,000 of population and excess of births over deaths and deaths over births in British India.

Province		Population under registration			Number of births		Number of males born to every 100 females born	Excess of births over deaths (+) and deaths over births (−)	Ratio of births per 1,000 of population
		Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females			
Madras	1921	35,821,527	5,181,169	41,002,696	566,982	541,492	104·7	+6·8	27·0
	1922	35,829,718	5,172,978	41,002,696	629,246	602,476	104·4	+9·0	30·0
	1923	35,829,718	5,172,978	41,002,696	693,043	665,705	104·1	+10·9	33·1
	1924	35,839,469	5,163,227	41,002,696	730,223	700,635	104·2	+10·4	34·9
	1925	35,848,911	5,153,785	41,002,696	705,300	677,168	104·2	+9·3	33·7
	1926	35,854,478	5,148,218	41,002,696	753,383	726,910	103·6	+10·5	36·1
	1927	35,861,988	5,140,708	41,002,696	763,404	732,343	104·2	+12·2	36·5
	1928	35,879,715	5,122,981	41,002,696	783,028	750,517	104·5	+11·0	37·4
	1929	35,861,988	5,140,708	41,002,696	794,303	761,368	104·3	+12·6	37·9
	1930	35,861,988	5,140,708	41,002,696	835,782	796,693	104·9	+14·3	39·8
Bombay	1921	15,437,218	3,728,396	19,165,614	335,751	298,889	108·99	+6·59	32·59
	1922	15,432,717	3,732,897	19,165,614	323,631	297,139	102·95	+8·78	32·39
	1923	15,421,829	3,743,785	19,165,614	354,890	327,020	108·52	+9·05	35·58
	1924	15,421,829	3,743,785	19,165,614	354,631	327,690	108·22	+7·07	35·60
	1925	15,421,829	3,743,785	19,165,614	346,373	318,011	108·92	+11·00	34·66
	1926	15,421,829	3,743,785	19,165,614	368,823	341,312	108·06	+8·50	37·05
	1927	15,421,829	3,743,785	19,165,614	366,694	339,591	107·98	+11·13	36·85
	1928	15,421,829	3,743,785	19,165,614	380,159	351,488	108·15	+10·89	38·17
	1929	15,421,829	3,743,785	19,165,614	380,731	352,789	107·92	+7·74	38·27
	1930	15,421,829	3,743,785	19,165,614	372,205	344,747	107·96	+7·88	37·41
Bengal	1921	43,431,787	3,090,506	46,522,293	674,791	626,210	107	−2·1	28·0
	1922	43,431,787	3,090,506	46,522,293	694,499	611,145	108	+2·2	27·4
	1923	43,424,512	3,097,781	46,522,293	723,568	669,903	108	+4·4	29·0
	1924	43,424,512	3,097,781	46,522,293	710,933	659,181	107	+3·6	29·5
	1925	43,418,456	3,103,837	46,522,293	717,330	659,707	108	+4·7	29·6
	1926	43,418,456	3,103,837	46,522,293	663,588	612,702	108	+2·7	27·4
	1927	43,418,456	3,103,837	46,522,293	670,251	616,012	108	+2·1	27·7
	1928	43,411,036	3,111,257	46,522,293	717,586	658,094	109	+4·1	29·6
	1929	43,411,036	3,111,257	46,522,293	709,145	652,133	108	+5·8	29·3
	1930	43,411,036	3,111,257	46,522,293	643,885	594,046	108	+4·2	26·6
United Provinces	1921	42,401,813	2,973,974	45,375,787	819,854	740,748	110·68	−5·18	34·30
	1922	42,369,342	3,006,445	45,375,787	769,516	690,272	111·48	+7·16	32·17
	1923	42,372,494	3,003,293	45,375,787	864,154	771,296	112·04	+12·67	36·04
	1924	42,364,763	3,011,024	45,375,787	883,880	741,421	112·47	+6·43	34·72
	1925	42,364,763	3,011,024	45,375,787	785,061	699,614	112·30	+7·05	32·73
	1926	42,364,763	3,011,024	45,375 787	820,021	731,133	112·28	+9·10	34·20
	1927	42,364,763	3,011,024	45,375,787	881,412	785,007	112·27	+14·13	36·72
	1928	42,357,549	3,018,238	45,375,787	916,760	818,399	112·01	+14·09	38·24
	1929	42,342,803	3,032,984	45,375,787	824,281	733,445	112·38	+10·07	34·38
	1930	42,342,803	3,032,984	45,375,787	895,508	797,665	112·27	+10·11	37·31
Punjab	1921	18,478,184	2,039,472	20,517,606	448,694	402,908	111·4	+11·4	41·5
	1922	18,452,818	2,064,788	20,517,606	425,984	380,477	112·0	+17·2	39·3
	1923	18,443,502	2,074,104	20,517,606	468,186	417,401	112·2	+12·3	43·2
	1924	18,443,502	2,074,104	20,517,606	436,765	385,920	112·9	−3·3	40·1
	1925	18,443,502	2,074,104	20,517,606	434,042	388,034	111·9	+10·1	40·1
	1926	18,428,067	2,088,939	20,517,606	451,428	403,122	112·0	+5·1	41·6
	1927	18,397,109	2,120,497	20,517,606	457,068	409,688	111·7	+14·8	42·3
	1928	18,341,231	2,176,375	20,517,606	500,367	449,533	111·3	+21·6	46·3
	1929	18,296,858	2,220,748	20,517,606	481,885	430,033	112·1	+15·7	44·5
	1930	18,277,320	2,240,286	20,517,606	469,771	417,750	112·5	+13·6	43·3
Burma	1921	9,558,291	1,212,899	10,771,190	164,977	156,569	105	+8	29·85
	1922	9,559,654	1,211,536	10,771,190	163,086	156,088	105	+7	29·69
	1923	9,605,607	1,217,011	10,822,618	164,081	155,328	106	+9	29·51
	1924	9,596,599	1,226,019	10,822,618	152,861	143,724	106	+6	27·40
	1925	9,596,599	1,226,019	10,822,618	141,302	133,342	106	+7	25·38
	1926	9,575,398	1,247,220	10,822,618	152,490	146,004	104	+7	27·59
	1927	9,575,398	1,247,220	10,822,618	138,076	132,426	105	+6	25·08
	1928	9,568,988	1,253,630	10,822,618	143,420	130,488	105	+5	25·86
	1929	9,568,988	1,253,630	10,822,618	146,787	139,215	105	+4	26·43
	1930	9,568,988	1,253,630	10,822,618	160,182	152,284	105	+8	28·87
Bihar and Orissa	1921	32,830,652	1,171,537	34,002,189	607,108	570,868	106	+1·8	32·2
	1922	32,830,652	1,171,537	34,002,189	612,052	573,773	105	+10·9	34·6
	1923	32,830,652	1,171,537	34,002,189	646,019	612,781	105	+12·0	35·0
	1924	32,830,652	1,171,537	34,002,189	623,391	590,755	105	+6·6	37·0
	1925	32,827,150	1,175,039	34,002,189	621,315	590,432	105	+11·9	35·6
	1926	32,820,507	1,175,039	34,004,546	647,527	620,297	104	+11·5	37·2
	1927	32,820,507	1,175,039	34,004,546	652,156	627,961	104	+12·5	37·6
	1928	32,820,507	1,175,039	34,004,546	663,705	637,824	104	+13·0	38·3
	1929	32,820,507	1,175,039	34,004,546	617,377	595,247	104	+8·7	35·6
	1930	32,820,507	1,175,039	34,004,546	626,847	604,468	104	+6·6	36·2

No. 181.—NUMBER of BIRTHS with RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION and EXCESS of BIRTHS over DEATHS and DEATHS over BIRTHS in BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

Province		Population under registration		Number of births			Number of males born to every 100 females born	Excess of births over deaths (+) and deaths over births (−)	Ratio of births per 1,000 of population
		Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females			
Central Provinces and Berar	1921	12,580,239	1,332,521	13,912,760	270,668	256,825	105·47	−6·11	37·80
	1922	12,557,767	1,354,993	13,912,760	255,003	243,014	104·93	+6·48	35·80
	1923	12,557,767	1,354,993	13,912,760	325,251	309,611	105·05	+15·10	45·63
	1924	12,562,252	1,350,508	13,912,760	314,644	300,024	104·87	+11·59	44·18
	1925	12,562,252	1,350,508	13,912,760	312,047	297,785	105·09	+16·03	43·90
	1926	12,560,191	1,352,569	13,912,760	328,034	312,369	105·01	+11·70	46·08
	1927	12,560,191	1,352,569	13,912,760	325,771	308,358	105·65	+14·27	45·58
	1928	12,560,191	1,352,569	13,912,760	332,484	314,651	105·67	+12·65	46·51
	1929	12,560,191	1,352,569	13,912,760	314,472	297,094	105·85	+9·83	43·90
	1930	12,560,191	1,352,569	13,912,760	340,799	323,418	105·37	+9·08	47·74
Assam	1921	6,708,272	146,095	6,854,367	105,395	97,758	107	+3·15	29·03
	1922	6,708,272	146,095	6,854,367	100,433	94,405	106	+1·58	28·43
	1923	6,703,067	149,175	6,852,242	101,861	95,657	106	+5·28	28·82
	1924	6,703,067	149,175	6,852,242	110,107	102,648	107	+3·74	31·04
	1925	6,703,067	149,175	6,852,242	103,009	96,252	107	+6·56	29·08
	1926	6,703,067	149,175	6,852,242	108,967	102,266	106	+7·80	30·32
	1927	6,703,067	149,175	6,852,242	107,461	99,828	108	+6·78	30·25
	1928	6,703,067	149,175	6,852,242	110,774	103,283	107	+9·07	31·24
	1929	6,700,328	151,914	6,852,242	116,177	108,417	107	+11·86	32·77
	1930	6,700,328	151,914	6,852,242	110,400	104,435	106	+9·95	31·35
North-West Frontier Province	1921	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	32,429	25,771	125·8	−4·3	27·3
	1922	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	28,339	22,258	127·3	+2·0	23·7
	1923	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	32,939	26,055	126·4	+3·9	27·6
	1924	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	32,622	25,120	129·9	−4·0	27·0
	1925	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	32,428	24,934	130·1	+7·1	26·9
	1926	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	36,534	27,037	130·8	+8·4	30·2
	1927	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	35,358	27,106	130·2	+7·3	29·3
	1928	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	39,371	30,080	130·9	+12·8	32·5
	1929	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	37,209	28,613	130·0	+7·1	30·8
	1930	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	30,025	23,736	130·3	+3·7	25·6
Ajmer-Merwara	1921	328,823	166,448	495,271	8,234	7,184	114·62	+2·72	31·19
	1922	328,823	166,448	495,271	7,981	7,017	113·73	+8·09	30·28
	1923	328,823	166,448	495,271	8,575	7,502	113·52	+6·95	32·56
	1924	328,823	166,448	495,271	8,064	7,541	118·87	+8·36	33·33
	1925	328,823	166,448	495,271	8,704	7,642	115·07	+8·69	33·18
	1926	328,823	166,448	495,271	8,426	7,108	118·54	−10·17	31·36
	1927	328,823	166,448	495,271	8,101	6,896	118·77	+4·28	30·46
	1928	328,823	166,448	495,271	8,951	7,554	118·49	+7·43	33·32
	1929	328,823	166,448	495,271	9,306	7,728	120·42	+6·38	34·30
	1930	328,823	166,448	495,271	9,135	7,523	121·43	+5·70	33·63
Coorg	1921	154,997	8,841	163,838	2,300	2,194	104·83	−1·13	27·43
	1922	154,997	8,841	163,838	2,262	2,010	112·54	−8·52	26·07
	1923	154,997	8,841	163,838	2,164	2,013	108·49	−3·53	25·62
	1924	154,997	8,841	163,838	1,792	1,682	106·54	−10·85	21·20
	1925	154,997	8,841	163,838	1,587	1,506	105·38	−11·94	18·88
	1926	154,997	8,841	163,838	1,927	1,801	106·99	−11·42	22·75
	1927	154,997	8,841	163,838	1,652	1,489	110·95	−12·19	19·17
	1928	154,997	8,841	163,838	1,601	1,439	104·31	−13·26	17·94
	1929	154,997	8,841	163,838	1,877	1,746	107·50	−1·62	22·12
	1930	154,997	8,841	163,838	2,012	1,844	109·11	−1·74	23·54
Delhi	1921	236,246	264,293	500,539	10,680	9,717	108	+9·30	40·55
	1922	236,246	264,293	500,539	10,094	9,020	107	+16·28	41·20
	1923	236,246	264,293	500,539	11,098	9,964	111	+4·17	42·07
	1924	198,518	302,021	500,539	11,147	10,093	110	+8·86	42·43
	1925	198,518	302,021	500,539	10,822	10,002	108	+7·90	41·60
	1926	198,518	302,021	500,539	10,477	10,043	104	−1·86	40·99
	1927	198,518	302,021	500,539	10,636	9,651	110	+10·20	40·53
	1928	198,518	302,021	500,539	12,046	11,535	109	+19·09	48·31
	1929	198,518	302,021	500,539	13,393	11,580	107	+11·10	47·89
	1930	198,518	302,021	500,539	12,708	11,856	108	+17·00	49·25
Total	1921	210,801,147	21,528,576	241,419,723	4,037,848	3,736,033	108·05	+1·01	32·20
	1922	210,815,941	21,603,782	241,419,723	3,903,806	3,695,063	108·09	+7·82	31·85
	1923	210,832,362	21,636,664	241,469,026	4,395,789	4,070,296	108·0	+10·06	35·06
	1924	210,792,131	21,676,895	241,469,026	4,320,969	3,996,494	108·1	+5·95	34·44
	1925	210,792,015	21,677,011	241,469,026	4,220,919	3,904,480	108·1	+8·03	33·65
	1926	210,761,842	21,709,541	241,471,383	4,352,525	4,043,154	107·7	+8·01	34·77
	1927	210,737,794	21,733,589	241,471,383	4,419,630	4,097,076	107·9	+10·38	35·27
	1928	210,078,599	21,792,784	241,471,383	4,611,688	4,270,885	108·0	+11·19	36·79
	1929	210,599,014	21,872,369	241,471,383	4,445,943	4,119,398	107·9	+9·52	35·47
	1930	210,579,476	21,891,907	241,471,383	4,510,240	4,180,405	107·9	+9·14	35·99

No. 182.—Deaths—Ratio per mille in certain Large Cities and Stations

Province and city	Population (census of 1921)	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
Madras—											
Madras	510,837	38·0	43·1	38·0	41·9	47·0	45·3	42·7	51·0	42·8	43·64
Trichinopoly	120,422	27·7	29·9	28·6	48·7	29·2	35·2	37·7	37·2	32·0	35·70
Madura	138,896	35·3	36·1	31·0	35·0	36·5	30·9	33·5	32·4	35·8	35·69
Salem	52,244	58·4	34·8	45·0	58·4	60·5	44·1	40·5	47·2	45·6	52·12
Calicut	82,334	34·4	36·8	35·1	32·7	26·9	35·5	26·9	34·8	29·1	31·98
Bellary	39,843	20·4	26·0	29·7	34·3	27·3	30·9	31·7	34·5	39·5	38·33
Negapatam	54,016	30·5	30·7	32·0	27·1	29·4	33·5	30·7	27·7	26·7	31·94
Tanjore	59,013	35·2	34·9	29·2	30·2	31·0	33·1	34·6	35·0	37·2	38·26
Kumbakonam	60,700	35·2	27·5	28·2	25·7	30·3	30·1	25·4	30·3	33·2	29·82
Ootacamund	19,467	29·6	28·1	38·6	40·4	28·9	27·0	25·4	29·5	29·5	30·87
Bombay—											
Bombay	1,148,815	46·25	32·13	32·74	33·44	27·55	27·56	23·84	23·59	22·90	23·79
Poona — City	133,122	47·61	42·84	38·51	45·56	34·49	48·47	41·25	38·10	40·04	49·80
Poona — Cantonment	25,408	17·69	13·69	14·71	17·77	11·65	11·14	9·89	13·81	12·44	11·29
Ahmedabad — City	270,599	40·10	33·75	37·31	39·83	37·44	51·98	40·17	42·08	49·90	49·53
Ahmedabad — Cantonment	1,745	14·39	9·17	20·06	22·34	21·77	24·64	16·05	14·32	16·05	26·93
Surat	117,424	28·82	31·00	31·02	32·45	34·22	48·46	35·30	36·38	40·69	44·18
Karachi — City	199,014	34·24	32·31	31·94	30·32	27·66	33·99	29·50	29·13	39·07	29·35
Karachi — Cantonment	6,525	24·83	11·95	6·44	12·57	10·42	15·60	11·03	10·27	14·40	13·48
Sholapur	119,347	44·37	31·23	37·43	39·17	35·72	34·96	34·29	35·90	38·53	45·05
Hyderabad — City	72,625	33·03	23·46	25·14	35·89	27·80	39·84	29·60	29·73	37·09	30·52
Hyderabad — Cantonment	3,760	10·37	6·92	11·44	7·98	2·65	7·17	10·63	7·98	7·44	6·65
Hubli	69,140	19·50	22·77	49·59	22·00	19·35	22·14	18·25	32·48	21·54	18·05
Ahmednagar — City	33,138	28·87	18·35	16·42	15·99	19·67	17·08	19·34	21·99	22·84	27·58
Ahmednagar — Cantonment	10,997	28·10	20·19	14·64	19·46	17·10	18·36	18·91	19·91	24·83	20·19
Bengal—											
Calcutta	1,077,264	33·5	20·1	28·4	29·6	32·7	34·7	34·2	31·7	30·6	28·9
Dacca	119,450	20·2	28·8	28·5	29·0	27·3	27·1	27·5	32·1	32·0	27·6
Howrah	195,301	35·3	29·8	28·8	30·3	33·7	37·1	38·2	34·4	36·0	30·3
Darjeeling	22,258	35·5	19·3	18·3	19·4	18·7	17·8	19·1	16·8	20·3	21·5
United Provinces—											
Lucknow — City	217,167	47·40	39·28	40·08	43·54	36·75	42·60	35·85	45·65	76·81	47·11
Lucknow — Cantonment	23,399	6·02	6·07	4·10	5·34	5·17	5·80	2·91	10·47	21·37	18·33
Benares — City	195,373	66·81	49·88	53·83	52·10	46·10	57·68	47·56	55·98	63·93	55·74
Benares — Cantonment	3,074	17·24	11·71	15·04	10·73	12·36	20·82	17·24	19·84	18·54	12·04
Cawnpore — City	195,085	48·58	44·43	49·73	48·64	43·08	53·48	41·19	45·48	52·70	44·17
Cawnpore — Cantonment	21,351	23·79	15·69	13·06	14·24	9·83	14·00	11·90	12·41	15·13	15·17
Allahabad — City	145,605	39·79	28·03	35·00	31·24	27·50	31·07	31·91	31·31	33·44	30·50
Allahabad — Cantonment	11,615	12·40	7·83	8·52	15·89	4·30	11·02	11·02	11·71	12·14	11·88
Agra — City	163,750	51·08	35·91	38·20	41·07	39·05	53·39	43·36	41·34	48·97	49·31
Agra — Cantonment	21,782	28·42	19·88	20·61	22·22	18·36	16·85	15·10	18·09	10·09	10·97
Bareilly — City	119,175	28·78	17·32	17·31	20·62	18·77	19·67	29·02	33·78	24·29	35·10
Bareilly — Cantonment	10,284	18·38	14·00	12·35	14·39	11·47	14·08	12·54	10·50	13·03	14·49
Meerut — City	77,711	33·78	21·73	26·89	23·51	24·11	29·98	19·21	21·31	31·44	22·71
Meerut — Cantonment	44,898	23·99	16·73	19·40	19·84	18·73	24·83	16·17	15·68	17·93	16·55
Mirzapur	54,994	40·35	26·29	28·17	31·11	22·53	28·57	24·07	26·67	27·60	26·06

No. 182.—DEATHS—RATIO per mille in certain LARGE CITIES and STATIONS—*contd.*

Province and city	Population (census of 1921)	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
UNITED PROVINCES—*contd.*											
Fyzabad { City	51,342	37·92	26·76	40·38	24·83	21·79	24·89	22·07	30·34	31·73	28·03
Fyzabad { Cantonment	5,278	14·07	6·63	6·44	7·58	9·09	8·34	7·39	8·52	7·96	7·20
Shajahanpur { City	68,78 2	39·27	26·78	28·71	34·83	35·11	33·48	32·96	44·84	29·27	31·68
Shajahanpur { Cantonment	3,834	31·56	17·47	15·39	21·39	23·47	34·17	32·60	46·16	35·47	35·47
Farrukhabad { City	48,331	65·70	53·71	41·84	55·45	41·81	47·07	40·90	41·36	44·71	53·61
Farrukhabad { Cantonment	3,236	45·43	25·65	26·27	14·52	17·61	13·29	16·38	23·79	31·83	26·27
Moradabad	82,671	61·05	32·13	33·70	37·38	37·33	53·86	41·75	53·27	39·69	44·77
Gorakhpur	50,498	35·29	15·83	29·80	37·05	39·51	32·40	36·32	36·71	40·44	48·52
Saharanpur	62,261	50·30	35·59	43·19	52·49	45·28	56·13	49·55	53·61	52·25	49·56
Aligarh	66,963	42·43	34·08	37·84	40·71	48·23	50·73	37·36	37·54	40·50	32·99
Muttra { City	48,724	60·73	44·04	40·90	41·17	41·27	48·68	39·07	43·85	54·67	54·37
Muttra { Cantonment	4,116	9·97	18·46	15·79	18·22	11·00	8·50	5·59	8·75	8·50	10·45
Jhansi { City	50,490	43·71	31·26	33·17	35·03	29·44	37·79	41·08	45·89	44·83	60·06
Jhansi { Cantonment	12,047	7·22	7·39	6·47	8·88	9·63	10·38	8·46	8·63	7·88	14·28
Mussoorie	8,297	(a) 10·97	(a) 12·62	(a) 13·50	(a) 10·89	(a) 7·18	(a) 7·80	(a) 8·10	(a) 11·05	(a) 10·97	(a) 8·65
PUNJAB—											
Lahore { City, Cantonment	257,295	32·54	26·35	34·11	45·06	30·20	33·68	31·65	29·15	34·63	31·55
Amritsar { City, Cantonment	157,031	37·55	20·78	36·64	43·51	39·80	53·79	37·84	38·64	42·99	38·01
Ambála { City, Cantonment	28,681	28·20	19·50	28·13	22·81	26·63	50·77	21·73	18·89	22·85	24·56
Multan { City, Cantonment	89,162	50·32	23·77	28·18	37·03	34·43	34·05	34·80	28·49	41·86	34·96
Ráwalpindi { City, Cantonment	55,251	60·58	27·19	44·38	40·02	31·49	28·09	27·08	28·25	31·46	31·55
Jalandhar { City, Cantonment	59,085	28·98	25·03	31·46	29·86	27·25	36·79	29·80	27·99	29·45	35·12
Siálkot { City, Cantonment	56,018	30·42	29·88	44·18	41·63	35·51	47·47	29·67	27·51	34·90	31·70
Ferozpur { City, Cantonment	29,695	22·33	17·41	23·27	25·96	29·43	18·96	22·02	22·56	24·15	28·22
Simla { City, Cantonment	26,149	30·19	18·66	16·79	18·09	19·04	10·35	19·24	22·64	18·28	20·31
Murree { City, Cantonment	2,397	12·51	17·10	14·60	10·85	14·18	14·60	11·26	15·02	15·44	15·02
BURMA—											
Mandalay	148,017	43·27	45·41	47·78	57·19	39·35	45·03	41·16	53·55	52·16	51·49
Rangoon	345,505	35·28	30·04	34·85	33·13	35·81	35·40	31·41	33·33	31·78	27·61
Moulmein	61,301	32·00	33·00	32·20	29·38	27·96	30·06	26·17	31·61	26·04	23·39
BIHAR AND ORISSA—											
Patna	119,976	30·6	22·5	23·1	23·9	21·7	26·8	22·3	10·3	29·0	11·4
Gaya	67,562	49·9	34·3	42·0	43·7	37·0	50·6	38·8	46·0	29·0	37·8
Darbhanga	63,700	40·5	42·1	49·3	42·7	33·9	32·5	34·0	30·2	26·8	31·3
Bhagalpur	68,878	22·7	17·4	19·9	24·1	19·6	15·7	19·5	14·2	28·7	14·5
Chapra	42,415	38·9	18·4	25·5	29·4	21·1	21·1	22·5	21·4	23·1	24·2
Monghyr	46,825	28·1	23·4	24·9	20·8	22·7	25·6	27·1	19·7	21·3	20·4
CENTRAL PROVINCES—											
Nagpur	145,193	57·10	37·09	36·06	43·84	42·47	48·28	42·50	50·86	52·24	61·93
Jubbulpore { City	86,796	90·96	30·80	39·05	43·41	32·95	37·02	28·55	30·95	29·53	20·57
Jubbulpore { Cantonment	21,997	38·32	14·64	26·05	25·46	15·91	21·46	11·46	16·72	11·41	9·00
NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE—											
Peshawar { City, Cantonment	70,427	33·56	33·67	31·75	33·09	27·52	28·83	20·85	27·09	30·77	27·48
DELHI—											
Delhi	240,987	37·53	28·43	42·80	30·54	29·37	43·5	32·78	34·56	47·57	38·06

(a) The ratios are calculated on an average population (12,943 in 1921, 14,735 in 1922 and 1923, and 12,943 from 1924 to 1930) as the number of inhabitants is much larger during the summer than in the winter.

No. 183.—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population According to Age.

Province		Under 1 year				1 year and under 5 years			
		Number		Ratio*		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1921	96,186	82,149	160·65	151·71	58,955	58,150	30·3	28·4
	1922	110,134	94,770	175·03	157·30	61,658	60,486	31·7	29·5
	1923	126,264	109,705	182·19	164·80	67,661	66,954	34·8	32·7
	1924	137,391	119,032	188·15	169·89	78,411	77,487	40·3	37·8
	1925	134,336	115,817	253·0	213·1	78,545	78,544	40·3	38·3
	1926	149,753	130,799	198·77	170·94	85,806	85,809	44·1	41·9
	1927	141,375	120,098	185·19	165·22	73,731	73,418	37·0	35·8
	1928	153,050	129,630	195·5	172·8	82,979	83,222	42·6	40·6
	1929	151,130	128,949	190·3	169·4	83,912	84,036	43·1	41·0
	1930	163,757	139,367	195·9	174·9	80,232	80,061	41·2	39·5
Bombay	1921	60,231	51,023	184·00	170·71	42,986	42,102	48·56	45·52
	1922	57,130	47,841	176·53	161·01	40,342	40,214	45·58	43·48
	1923	59,228	49,684	166·89	151·03	45,788	45,105	51·73	48·83
	1924	70,489	59,950	198·77	182·95	53,070	52,631	59·96	56·90
	1925	58,083	49,551	202·28	176·09	44,618	44,226	50·41	47·80
	1926	75,021	63,192	203·41	185·14	60,144	60,035	67·95	64·89
	1927	61,564	52,445	187·59	154·43	51,447	51,835	58·12	56·04
	1928	71,611	60,302	188·37	171·56	53,289	53,416	60·20	57·74
	1929	74,793	63,809	196·02†	181·27†	66,077	66,762	74·65	72·18
	1930	72,497	61,673	194·78	178·89	61,566	61,775	69·55	66·79
Bengal	1921	142,637	125,525	211·4	200·5	89,778	87,018	40·4	36·9
	1922	129,447	110,004	194·81	180·00	75,457	71,225	33·9	29·9
	1923	135,453	118,241	187·2	170·5	78,902	76,935	35·5	32·3
	1924	136,046	116,291	191·4	176·4	75,963	72,033	34·2	30·2
	1925	133,213	116,369	185·7	176·4	79,553	77,368	35·8	32·5
	1926	134,523	116,661	202·7	190·4	81,208	77,624	36·5	32·6
	1927	121,963	107,115	182·0	173·7	85,213	83,179	38·3	34·9
	1928	131,453	113,592	183·19	172·61	82,470	79,405	37·1	33·4
	1929	131,209	113,655	185·0	174·3	78,948	77,102	35·5	32·4
	1930	124,212	107,060	192·3	181·2	76,827	74,329	34·5	31·2
United Provinces	1921	197,223	171,908	240·56	232·07	167,493	161,784	82·77	77·11
	1922	145,928	122,384	189·64	177·30	97,709	88,966	48·28	42·40
	1923	150,567	126,427	174·24	163·92	88,408	80,369	43·69	38·31
	1924	165,194	137,248	198·10	185·11	128,733	115,431	63·61	55·02
	1925	140,991	119,688	197·39	177·47	110,000	98,110	54·36	46·76
	1926	150,514	124,746	183·35	170·62	118,033	104,799	58·62	49·95
	1927	138,328	114,557	156·94	145·92	112,391	100,761	55·54	48·03
	1928	152,134	125,320	165·05	153·13	109,362	98,674	53·99	47·03
	1929	142,944	119,701	173·40†	163·20†	119,704	108,249	59·15	51·59
	1930	158,571	130,610	177·10	163·70	152,939	136,940	75·58	65·27
Punjab	1921	87,724	75,452	195·51	187·27	54,217	50,625	52·33	51·03
	1922	72,239	62,240	169·58	163·58	40,993	37,721	39·57	38·02
	1923	92,903	81,223	198·43	194·59	60,993	58,923	58·87	59·39
	1924	93,143	81,519	213·75	211·23	70,668	68,299	68·21	68·85
	1925	82,177	72,135	189·33	185·90	46,313	43,963	44·70	44·31
	1926	93,128	80,716	206·30	200·23	55,143	52,116	53·22	52·53
	1927	78,387	66,898	171·27	163·29	47,055	41,465	45·43	41·80
	1928	85,842	73,384	171·55	163·24	36,887	33,628	35·60	33·90
	1929	91,456	78,343	189·79	182·18	51,157	48,576	49·38	48·76
	1930	88,851	75,988	189·14	181·90	59,049	53,231	56·99	53·66
Burma	1921	30,351	24,975	183·97	159·53	15,045	14,665	28·29	26·57
	1922	32,094	27,161	196·07	174·01	14,986	14,512	28·17	26·29
	1923	32,048	26,753	195·31	172·24	13,916	13,707	26·04	24·72
	1924	31,963	26,820	208·44	186·61	15,719	15,720	29·41	28·35
	1925	28,088	23,820	213·06	174·64	13,074	12,878	24·47	23·22
	1926	32,172	27,958	210·98	191·41	15,238	15,304	28·51	27·76
	1927	29,059	24,695	200·09	186·48	12,923	12,697	24·14	22·90
	1928	31,534	27,109	219·86	198·62	14,779	14,625	27·66	26·37
	1929	34,782	29,847	246·96†	214·40†	15,380	15,300	28·78	27·59
	1930	33,906	29,202	211·67	192·35	14,309	14,739	26·78	26·58
Bihar and Orissa	1921	102,142	85,282	168·22	149·39	97,263	93,702	67·7	59·8
	1922	92,202	74,408	150·50	128·71	70,997	65,306	49·4	41·7
	1923	100,496	83,945	155·56	138·99	77,186	73,551	53·8	46·9
	1924	104,079	87,714	167·92	148·48	102,152	98,040	71·2	62·6
	1925	91,297	75,515	186·9	153·8	79,287	73,715	55·2	47·0
	1926	102,489	84,784	168·28	136·68	94,973	89,586	66·2	57·2
	1927	92,805	77,050	142·30	124·14	95,745	91,063	66·7	58·1
	1928	93,862	77,672	141·42	121·78	89,878	85,346	62·6	54·5
	1929	89,198	74,593	144·50†	125·30†	93,102	87,342	64·9	55·8
	1930	92,986	76,692	149·34	126·88	112,833	106,807	78·6	68·2

* Ratios calculated on the number of births during the year.

† Revised.

[Continued on page 473

No. 183—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population According to Age—*contd.*

Province		5 years and under 10 years				10 years and under 15 years			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1921	23,438	22,923	8·6	8·2	14,081	14,244	5·0	6·1
	1922	23,197	22,421	8·5	7·9	14,618	14,246	5·8	6·1
	1923	22,579	22,380	8·3	8·0	13,939	13,347	5·5	5·7
	1924	27,709	26,797	10·2	9·6	16,588	15,287	6·6	6·5
	1925	26,447	25,631	9·7	9·1	15,066	13,978	6·0	6·0
	1926	25,032	24,980	9·5	8·9	14,444	13,231	5·7	5·6
	1927	23,932	22,741	8·8	8·1	13,938	13,245	5·5	5·7
	1928	25,894	25,713	9·5	9·2	15,099	14,108	6·0	6·0
	1929	23,934	23,711	8·7	8·4	13,197	12,659	5·2	5·4
	1930	22,605	22,142	8·3	7·9	11,675	11,299	4·6	4·8
Bombay	1921	12,892	12,831	8·78	9·30	7,867	7,231	6·43	7·46
	1922	11,086	11,128	7·55	8·06	7,298	6,873	5·96	7·09
	1923	13,997	14,552	9·53	10·55	9,674	9,718	7·90	10·02
	1924	13,347	13,596	9·08	9·85	8,115	7,912	6·63	8·16
	1925	10,765	11,032	7·40	8·00	7,231	7,167	5·91	7·39
	1926	12,308	12,365	8·42	8·96	7,099	7,188	5·72	7·41
	1927	12,881	12,792	8·77	9·27	7,756	7,377	6·34	7·61
	1928	12,501	13,040	8·55	9·45	7,276	7,615	5·94	7·85
	1929	15,306	16,047	10·42	11·63	8,347	8,896	6·82	9·17
	1930	15,231	15,268	10·37	11·08	7,728	7,671	6·31	7·91
Bengal	1921	63,245	52,147	17·0	14·5	38,017	27,660	12·6	11·9
	1922	52,050	42,062	14·0	11·7	32,865	23,789	10·9	10·3
	1923	54,534	44,564	14·7	12·4	34,380	23,979	11·4	10·3
	1924	52,820	42,028	14·2	11·7	36,212	24,418	12·0	10·5
	1925	51,004	42,255	13·7	11·7	31,773	22,510	10·6	9·7
	1926	47,472	39,687	12·8	11·0	28,018	21,909	9·6	9·4
	1927	50,291	42,813	13·5	11·9	29,314	23,309	9·7	10·1
	1928	46,963	40,454	12·6	11·2	27,987	22,763	9·3	9·8
	1929	40,269	35,044	10·8	9·7	22,173	18,502	7·4	8·0
	1930	37,870	33,145	10·2	9·2	21,208	17,491	7·0	7·5
United Provinces	1921	66,690	57,245	19·90	18·83	37,938	28,391	13·09	12·92
	1922	31,331	26,941	9·35	8·86	20,804	16,841	7·18	7·66
	1923	29,724	27,331	8·87	8·99	21,685	18,720	7·48	8·52
	1924	38,331	32,734	11·44	10·77	26,630	22,317	9·19	10·16
	1925	29,700	26,140	8·89	8·60	22,161	19,214	7·64	8·74
	1926	31,201	27,510	9·33	9·05	23,158	20,512	7·99	9·34
	1927	25,012	21,368	7·46	7·03	17,925	15,207	6·11	6·92
	1928	28,814	26,123	8·60	8·59	21,025	20,615	7·46	9·38
	1929	29,033	25,847	8·84	8·50	19,778	17,677	6·82	8·05
	1930	34,093	28,927	10·17	9·51	19,629	16,365	6·77	7·45
Punjab	1921	17,711	15,405	10·66	10·70	12,773	11,018	9·22	10·59
	1922	12,340	10,743	7·43	7·42	9,023	8,527	6·51	8·20
	1923	18,675	18,084	11·24	13·11	14,190	14,850	10·24	14·28
	1924	33,255	35,166	20·01	24·28	29,495	33,018	21·29	31·60
	1925	19,774	18,307	11·90	12·64	17,063	16,368	12·32	15·74
	1926	25,493	25,106	15·34	17·34	23,047	22,293	16·64	21·44
	1927	18,226	16,356	10·97	11·29	14,860	13,650	10·73	13·10
	1928	13,277	12,622	7·99	8·72	11,031	10,835	7·96	10·40
	1929	17,798	16,615	10·71	11·47	13,366	12,810	9·65	12·29
	1930	19,024	17,007	11·45	11·81	14,472	13,257	10·45	12·72
Burma	1921	6,054	5,944	9·14	9·63	4,328	3,863	6·71	6·36
	1922	6,374	6,425	9·63	9·58	4,050	4,110	7·22	6·79
	1923	5,852	5,893	8·80	8·75	4,190	3,751	6·46	6·15
	1924	6,264	6,244	9·42	9·27	4,529	4,061	6·99	6·66
	1925	5,155	5,194	7·75	7·71	3,020	3,240	5·58	5·31
	1926	6,020	6,006	9·05	8·91	3,810	3,508	5·88	5·75
	1927	5,697	5,559	8·56	8·25	3,522	3,270	5·43	5·36
	1928	6,760	6,133	9·41	9·10	3,980	3,634	6·14	5·96
	1929	6,252	6,087	9·40	9·03	3,567	3,256	5·50	5·34
	1930	5,531	5,541	8·31	8·22	3,179	2,885	4·90	4·73
Bihar and Orissa	1921	53,122	44,597	10·4	10·8	30,095	21,061	14·2	13·0
	1922	33,788	28,482	12·3	10·7	20,065	15,712	9·6	8·5
	1923	32,000	27,944	11·6	10·5	20,455	15,283	9·4	8·1
	1924	40,583	33,828	14·9	12·7	24,008	17,754	11·1	9·7
	1925	27,264	23,223	9·9	8·7	16,834	12,485	7·7	6·8
	1926	30,306	25,278	11·1	9·6	18,257	14,036	8·4	7·6
	1927	30,049	25,423	11·0	9·6	17,530	13,584	8·0	7·4
	1928	30,613	26,021	11·2	9·8	17,932	14,022	8·2	7·6
	1929	33,660	28,036	12·3	10·6	19,401	14,430	8·9	7·9
	1930	41,363	34,041	15·1	12·8	21,026	15,698	10·1	8·5

[*Continued on page 474*

No. 183.—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population According to Age—*contd.*

Province		15 years and under 20 years				20 years and under 30 years			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1921	14,228	17,551	8·2	10·7	29,823	38,493	9·2	10·2
	1922	14,545	17,953	8·4	10·9	30,477	39,318	9·4	10·4
	1923	13,475	18,036	7·8	11·0	29,089	40,845	9·2	10·8
	1924	15,750	20,023	9·1	12·2	33,325	44,156	10·3	11·7
	1925	14,670	18,807	8·5	11·4	34,013	43,878	10·5	11·6
	1926	14,176	19,370	8·2	11·8	32,987	45,643	10·2	12·0
	1927	14,218	19,011	8·2	11·6	33,083	44,588	10·2	11·8
	1928	15,306	21,068	8·8	12·8	36,215	50,629	11·2	13·4
	1929	13,812	19,144	8·0	11·6	32,820	45,321	10·1	12·0
	1930	14,096	20,130	8·1	12·2	31,669	46,047	9·8	12·1
Bombay	1921	7,704	8,169	10·26	12·55	23,604	23,836	13·25	14·39
	1922	6,090	7,080	8·11	10·88	18,808	19,018	10·55	12·02
	1923	7,432	8,007	9·89	13·69	20,788	23,181	11·67	13·99
	1924	6,578	8,239	8·76	13·65	19,084	22,261	10·71	13·44
	1925	6,192	7,645	8·24	11·75	17,125	19,578	9·61	11·82
	1926	6,095	8,109	8·11	12·46	16,817	21,729	9·44	13·12
	1927	6,312	7,842	8·40	12·05	17,177	20,705	9·64	12·50
	1928	6,505	8,729	8·66	13·41	16,995	21,701	9·54	13·10
	1929	7,187	9,604	9·57	14·76	18,639	24,039	10·46	14·51
	1930	6,807	8,873	9·06	13·63	17,433	22,992	9·78	13·88
Bengal	1921	37,700	46,552	17·5	20·0	80,088	95,454	19·1	21·9
	1922	32,204	38,931	14·9	16·7	66,263	77,032	15·8	17·8
	1923	32,898	38,764	15·2	16·6	65,023	75,918	15·5	17·4
	1924	35,752	40,715	16·6	17·5	70,445	80,060	16·8	18·4
	1925	30,675	37,447	14·2	16·1	63,300	73,277	15·1	16·8
	1926	28,086	37,022	13·0	15·9	59,743	73,850	14·3	17·0
	1927	29,658	40,740	13·7	17·5	63,295	83,839	15·1	19·2
	1928	28,239	40,695	13·1	17·5	62,551	85,423	14·9	19·7
	1929	23,448	35,211	10·9	15·1	51,787	74,640	12·4	17·1
	1930	22,281	31,646	10·3	13·6	49,745	67,737	11·9	15·6
United Provinces	1921	28,859	26,576	14·15	16·51	72,047	75,204	18·24	19·85
	1922	17,555	16,524	8·51	10·27	45,046	46,511	11·26	12·27
	1923	16,934	16,348	8·30	10·16	42,123	44,057	10·53	11·63
	1924	21,259	20,681	10·43	12·85	52,921	56,103	13·23	14·80
	1925	18,318	17,794	8·98	11·06	46,536	47,867	11·63	12·63
	1926	18,566	18,606	9·10	11·56	45,259	47,687	11·32	12·58
	1927	15,371	15,603	7·54	9·69	39,497	41,869	9·87	11·05
	1928	17,880	19,596	8·77	12·18	41,495	47,559	10·37	12·55
	1929	16,715	18,178	8·20	11·29	39,717	45,072	9·93	11·89
	1930	17,553	18,843	8·61	11·71	42,419	48,875	10·61	12·90
Punjab	1921	10,766	9,918	11·22	13·50	23,154	22,501	12·03	14·97
	1922	7,300	7,374	7·60	10·03	14,114	15,063	7·88	10·03
	1923	11,501	12,208	11·98	16·61	20,734	22,445	11·58	14·94
	1924	24,785	25,762	25·82	35·06	36,837	37,415	20·58	24·90
	1925	15,663	15,403	16·32	20·96	23,940	23,692	13·38	15·77
	1926	22,202	21,604	23·13	29·52	32,305	32,125	18·05	21·38
	1927	14,071	13,576	15·28	18·47	22,050	20,916	12·32	13·92
	1928	10,749	11,013	11·20	14·99	16,787	17,466	9·38	11·62
	1929	12,404	12,692	12·92	17·26	18,674	19,601	10·43	13·04
	1930	13,896	13,467	14·38	18·33	19,915	19,842	11·13	13·20
Burma	1921	5,306	4,950	9·81	8·78	11,075	10,766	11·27	11·68
	1922	5,635	5,160	10·42	9·16	11,720	10,920	11·93	11·84
	1923	5,138	4,811	9·46	8·50	10,960	10,446	11·11	11·27
	1924	5,205	5,036	9·58	8·89	11,359	10,787	11·51	11·64
	1925	4,289	4,163	7·90	7·35	9,777	9,383	9·91	10·13
	1926	4,622	4,489	8·51	7·93	10,441	10,492	10·58	11·32
	1927	4,757	4,152	8·76	7·33	10,454	9,854	10·59	10·64
	1928	4,938	4,618	9·09	8·15	11,121	10,556	11·27	11·39
	1929	4,611	4,134	8·49	7·30	10,827	10,664	10·97	11·51
	1930	3,950	3,845	7·27	6·79	9,122	9,701	9·24	10·47
Bihar and Orissa	1921	22,559	19 441	15·7	14·3	53,687	52,326	20·5	17·6
	1922	16,377	13,957	11·4	10·3	39,195	37,888	15·0	12·7
	1923	15,393	14,642	10·7	10·8	36,856	38,065	14·1	12·8
	1924	18,371	16,637	12·8	12·3	42,611	43,965	16·3	14·8
	1925	14,084	13,218	9·8	9·7	34,754	35,232	13·3	11·8
	1926	15,415	14,833	10·7	10·9	37,260	37,778	14·2	12·7
	1927	15,061	14,636	10·5	10·8	36,774	39,000	14·1	13·1
	1928	15,049	15,238	10·9	11·2	38,500	40,833	14·7	13·7
	1929	16,525	16,439	11·5	12·2	42,246	45,808	16·1	15·4
	1930	18,098	16,695	12·6	12·3	44,416	47,861	17·0	16·1

[*Continued on page 475.*

No. 183.—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION ACCORDING to AGE—*contd.*

Province		30 YEARS AND UNDER 40 YEARS				40 YEARS AND UNDER 50 YEARS			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1921	30,704	31,215	10·7	10·8	33,178	27,075	16·2	13·2
	1922	32,435	32,878	11·3	11·4	33,713	27,533	16·5	13·4
	1923	32,183	33,214	11·2	11·5	33,876	27,491	16·6	13·4
	1924	36,465	35,708	12·7	12·4	36,824	29,887	18·0	14·5
	1925	37,048	36,127	12·9	12·5	37,782	29,939	18·5	14·6
	1926	36,420	36,511	12·7	12·6	37,924	29,844	18·6	14·5
	1927	37,171	36,664	12·9	12·7	38,145	30,702	18·7	14·9
	1928	40,930	40,663	14·2	14·1	43,031	32,288	20·6	15·7
	1929	36,878	36,463	12·8	12·6	38,208	30,280	18·7	14·7
	1930	35,450	36,730	12·3	12·7	37,346	30,178	23·2	14·7
Bombay	1921	25,081	21,116	15·27	15·65	23,044	15,271	22·48	16·93
	1922	22,117	19,016	13·47	14·29	20,056	13,434	19·57	14·89
	1923	23,801	21,009	14·49	15·57	21,328	15,236	20·81	16·89
	1924	22,289	20,182	13·57	15·70	20,880	14,381	20·37	15·94
	1925	20,320	17,541	12·37	13·00	18,464	12,842	18·01	14·24
	1926	20,448	19,495	12·45	14·45	20,061	14,070	19·57	15·60
	1927	20,745	18,614	12·63	13·80	19,474	13,661	19·00	15·14
	1928	20,652	18,888	12·57	14·00	19,908	14,021	19·43	15·54
	1929	21,782	20,571	13·26	15·25	21,523	15,309	21·00	16·97
	1930	21,808	20,448	12·97	15·17	21,745	15,430	21·20	17·13
Bengal	1921	81,197	67,002	22·7	23·2	66,660	48,521	28·8	26·6
	1922	67,177	54,226	18·8	18·8	55,034	38,444	23·8	21·1
	1923	64,140	51,330	18·0	17·8	52,922	36,747	22·9	20·1
	1924	68,904	53,879	19·3	18·7	55,655	37,437	24·1	20·5
	1925	62,503	50,138	17·5	17·4	51,437	35,143	22·3	19·2
	1926	60,707	51,219	17·0	17·8	50,062	36,059	21·7	19·7
	1927	63,813	56,596	17·9	19·6	52,990	38,352	22·9	21·0
	1928	64,614	57,584	18·1	20·0	53,707	39,608	23·2	21·7
	1929	55,699	51,190	15·6	17·8	48,261	35,000	20·9	19·5
	1930	52,341	46,852	14·6	16·2	47,060	34,755	20·6	19·0
United Provinces	1921	78,732	72,497	23·04	23·03	84,451	65,006	33·08	28·27
	1922	50,325	44,708	14·73	14·23	55,870	41,751	21·89	17·99
	1923	45,045	40,918	13·18	13·00	47,970	36,053	18·79	15·54
	1924	54,301	51,418	15·89	16·34	54,820	44,064	21·47	18·99
	1925	49,141	43,239	14·38	13·74	52,178	38,304	20·44	16·51
	1926	46,832	42,416	13·71	13·48	47,689	35,442	18·68	15·27
	1927	41,524	37,822	12·15	12·02	43,203	31,564	16·92	13·60
	1928	42,971	42,232	12·58	13·42	45,410	33,795	17·00	14·56
	1929	42,470	40,165	12·43	12·76	44,326	32,837	17·36	14·15
	1930	45,396	42,745	13·29	13·58	47,179	36,632	18·48	15·36
Punjab	1921	22,387	21,129	15·33	17·68	23,146	18,307	21·87	20·69
	1922	14,353	14,057	9·83	11·76	15,608	13,026	14·75	14·72
	1923	19,822	20,551	13·57	17·20	21,225	19,445	20·06	21·98
	1924	35,515	35,320	24·32	29·56	35,972	33,642	34·00	38·02
	1925	21,386	20,260	14·64	16·95	25,005	21,420	23·69	24·21
	1926	29,431	28,187	20·15	23·59	30,360	26,783	28·69	30·27
	1927	21,736	19,583	14·88	16·39	22,911	18,249	21·65	20·63
	1928	17,176	16,327	11·76	13·66	19,462	16,007	18·39	18·09
	1929	18,112	18,062	12·40	15·11	20,521	17,851	19·39	20·18
	1930	19,320	18,413	13·23	15·41	21,158	17,823	20·00	20·14
Burma	1921	11,863	9,085	14·80	14·90	10,658	7,967	18·79	16·02
	1922	12,106	10,126	15·10	15·57	10,945	7,887	19·29	15·86
	1923	10,958	9,057	13·61	13·86	9,791	7,235	17·18	14·48
	1924	11,138	9,469	13·83	14·49	10,026	7,248	17·59	14·50
	1925	9,917	8,266	12·31	12·65	8,664	6,436	15·20	12·88
	1926	10,558	9,104	13·11	13·94	9,491	6,868	16·65	13·74
	1927	10,576	8,469	13·13	12·96	9,623	6,787	16·88	13·58
	1928	11,610	9,400	14·42	14·39	9,890	7,284	17·35	14·58
	1929	11,104	9,563	13·86	14·62	10,025	7,287	17·59	14·58
	1930	9,708	8,916	12·06	13·65	8,713	7,115	15·28	14·24
Bihar and Orissa	1921	58,882	51,542	23·0	19·8	51,450	30,832	29·8	22·7
	1922	42,200	36,242	17·1	13·9	36,958	28,644	21·4	16·3
	1923	40,111	36,441	16·3	14·0	35,740	29,195	20·7	16·6
	1924	46,738	41,562	19·0	15·9	41,033	33,300	24·1	19·0
	1925	38,631	33,857	11·6	13·0	35,020	27,333	20·2	15·6
	1926	39,682	35,508	16·1	13·6	35,739	28,583	20·7	16·3
	1927	39,383	35,623	16·0	13·6	34,446	27,339	19·9	15·6
	1928	41,077	37,378	16·7	14·3	36,606	29,405	21·2	16·8
	1929	45,288	41,203	18·4	15·8	40,800	32,604	23·7	18·7
	1930	47,720	43,637	19·4	16·8	43,393	34,869	25·1	19·9

[*Continued on page 476*

No. 183.—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population According to Age—*contd.*

Province		50 years and under 60 years				60 years and upwards			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1921	35,953	30,554	25·9	21·9	81,220	85,848	66·7	66·3
	1922	36,931	31,000	26·5	22·2	79,035	81,888	64·9	63·3
	1923	37,586	31,758	27·0	22·8	81,494	86,349	67·0	66·7
	1924	40,632	34,582	29·2	24·8	87,771	92,128	72·1	71·2
	1925	39,970	34,297	28·7	24·6	90,128	95,535	74·1	73·8
	1926	40,930	34,635	29·4	24·8	91,801	97,534	75·4	75·4
	1927	40,419	34,811	29·1	25·0	90,098	95,454	74·0	73·8
	1928	42,495	35,489	30·5	25·5	95,566	98,359	78·5	76·0
	1929	40,232	33,546	28·9	24·1	92,984	96,236	76·3	74·3
	1930	39,224	33,430	28·2	24·0	92,046	97,593	75·6	75·4
Bombay	1921	22,346	15,311	30·30	27·52	38,110	37,595	83·35	78·16
	1922	19,568	13,113	31·56	23·57	35,868	35,661	78·45	74·14
	1923	20,337	14,442	32·55	25·96	36,171	36,106	79·11	75·07
	1924	20,673	14,214	33·58	25·55	40,901	40,784	89·46	84·79
	1925	18,369	12,915	29·84	23·22	35,004	34,835	76·69	72·43
	1926	20,271	14,580	32·92	26·12	43,786	44,441	95·76	92·40
	1927	19,322	13,613	31·38	24·47	39,106	38,223	85·53	79·47
	1928	20,373	14,620	33·09	26·10	40,643	40,841	88·80	84·91
	1929	21,685	15,946	35·22	28·65	44,439	44,285	97·19	92·07
	1930	21,630	15,356	35·13	27·63	45,574	44,908	99·69	93·37
Bengal	1921	54,320	44,209	43·8	39·7	81,996	72,404	84·6	74·8
	1922	44,865	34,894	36·1	31·3	68,037	57,740	71·1	59·6
	1923	43,741	33,980	35·2	30·5	67,639	55,711	69·7	57·5
	1924	45,092	33,455	36·3	30·0	70,514	55,525	72·7	57·4
	1925	42,357	31,999	34·1	28·7	68,031	57,226	71·1	59·1
	1926	42,379	33,406	34·1	30·0	70,414	60,158	72·6	62·1
	1927	44,534	35,008	35·0	31·9	73,614	63,144	75·9	65·2
	1928	44,922	35,525	36·2	31·9	70,485	60,282	72·7	62·2
	1929	41,502	33,050	33·5	29·6	67,478	59,375	69·6	61·3
	1930	41,536	33,355	33·5	29·9	65,580	58,026	67·6	59·9
United Provinces	1921	89,114	71,491	55·97	49·29	128,756	112,500	107·31	89·14
	1922	59,829	46,202	37·58	31·85	85,636	73,920	71·51	58·58
	1923	50,176	38,934	31·52	26·84	74,175	64,340	61·80	50·98
	1924	56,347	46,473	35·30	32·04	83,183	75,684	69·30	59·97
	1925	53,638	41,580	33·69	28·64	80,740	68,863	67·27	54·56
	1926	48,953	37,783	30·75	26·05	79,338	69,150	66·10	54·70
	1927	43,837	33,299	27·53	22·96	73,369	62,568	61·13	49·57
	1928	44,192	34,991	27·76	24·12	76,817	68,231	64·00	54·06
	1929	45,704	35,219	28·71	24·28	82,729	74,019	68·93	58·65
	1930	49,445	38,485	31·06	26·53	89,456	80,018	74·53	63·40
Punjab	1921	23,591	17,240	31·58	29·23	57,482	43,601	73·37	74·80
	1922	15,758	11,974	21·09	20·30	39,502	30,346	50·41	52·06
	1923	20,941	17,373	28·03	29·45	47,801	40,015	61·09	68·65
	1924	34,998	30,178	46·85	51·17	63,090	52,949	80·52	90·84
	1925	24,474	19,647	33·76	33·31	48,259	39,534	61·59	67·82
	1926	29,733	24,943	39·80	42·29	51,540	43,047	65·78	73·85
	1927	22,573	17,363	30·22	29·44	40,999	31,825	52·33	54·60
	1928	20,244	15,928	27·10	27·01	38,830	29,739	49·56	51·01
	1929	22,458	18,700	30·06	31·70	44,637	36,140	56·97	62·00
	1930	22,011	18,187	29·46	30·84	46,145	37,523	58·79	64·37
Burma	1921	9,155	7,466	26·48	21·77	18,645	18,283	59·83	58·78
	1922	9,618	7,486	27·82	21·83	19,312	18,203	61·97	58·52
	1923	8,511	7,081	24·50	20·55	18,143	17,644	57·03	56·45
	1924	8,966	7,184	25·81	20·65	17,882	17,646	57·09	56·46
	1925	7,729	6,286	22·25	18·24	16,673	16,283	53·23	52·10
	1926	8,718	6,734	25·09	19·54	17,873	16,963	57·06	54·27
	1927	8,627	6,833	24·83	19·83	17,260	16,729	55·11	53·53
	1928	9,194	7,497	26·46	21·75	16,130	18,030	57·88	57·69
	1929	9,359	7,618	26·94	21·82	19,469	19,630	62·16	62·81
	1930	8,606	7,255	24·77	21·05	19,541	19,474	62·39	62·31
Bihar and Orissa	1921	46,952	43,268	48·7	42·4	70,201	77,269	93·6	75·9
	1922	34,066	30,088	35·3	29·5	49,529	53,487	66·0	52·5
	1923	34,375	31,937	35·6	31·3	51,498	56,630	68·6	55·6
	1924	38,419	36,485	39·8	35·8	56,706	64,488	75·6	63·3
	1925	34,069	31,484	35·3	30·8	51,382	57,045	68·5	56·0
	1926	34,180	31,548	35·4	30·9	49,437	54,584	65·9	53·6
	1927	32,073	29,666	33·3	29·1	49,054	55,215	66·2	54·2
	1928	33,810	31,890	35·1	31·3	49,257	55,084	65·7	54·1
	1929	38,960	36,317	40·0	36·0	58,368	62,963	75·2	61·8
	1930	40,946	38,590	42·5	37·8	60,459	67,166	80·6	65·9

[*Continued on page 477*

No. 183.—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population according to Age—*contd.*

Province		Under 1 year				1 year and under 5 years			
		Number		Ratio*		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1921	79,411	67,056	203·40	264·81	63,760	58,590	94·53	80·36
	1922	62,414	51,405	244·88	211·78	43,419	38,227	64·37	52·15
	1923	76,101	63,753	233·98	205·01	42,033	38,569	62·32	52·62
	1924	79,629	64,783	253·08	215·93	47,960	42,473	71·11	57·95
	1925	68,823	56,239	353·68	289·55	43,965	38,892	65·18	53·06
	1926	89,074	73,189	271·54	234·38	56,757	49,907	84·15	68·09
	1927	76,518	64,008	234·88	207·68	52,836	47,283	78·33	64·51
	1928	84,313	69,973	253·50	222·38	55,643	49,549	82·50	67·60
	1929	80,763	66,315	256·82†	223·21†	57,907	51,134	85·85	69·76
	1930	88,474	72,146	259·01	223·06	66,951	60,109	99·26	82·01
Assam	1921	21,174	16,864	200·90	172·51	11,925	11,345	33·15	30·09
	1922	21,268	17,361	211·76	183·78	13,209	12,810	36·72	33·97
	1923	19,367	16,089	190·13	168·19	11,421	10,836	31·80	28·78
	1924	21,636	17,671	196·50	172·15	13,365	12,425	37·21	33·00
	1925	19,009	15,783	187·57	158·19	10,804	9,929	30·08	26·37
	1926	21,029	17,403	192·90	170·17	12,324	11,675	34·35	30·74
	1927	19,253	16,266	179·16	162·94	11,881	10,747	33·09	28·54
	1928	20,333	16,587	182·65	160·60	11,511	10,999	32·05	29·21
	1929	19,374	15,987	166·76†	147·46†	10,368	9,690	28·87	25·68
	1930	20,166	17,310	182·66	165·75	11,519	10,793	32·08	28·67
North-West Frontier Province	1921	6,206	5,055	194·15	196·15	6,220	5,785	54·1	49·0
	1922	4,325	3,339	152·62	150·01	4,096	3,501	35·6	29·7
	1923	5,058	3,761	153·55	144·35	3,657	3,295	31·8	28·0
	1924	5,202	4,025	162·22	160·23	5,383	4,667	46·8	39·5
	1925	4,535	3,446	136·3	106·2	3,606	3,060	31·3	25·8
	1926	5,300	4,150	145·07	148·55	4,017	4,240	40·1	35·1
	1927	5,445	3,983	154·0	146·68	4,698	3,938	40·8	33·4
	1928	5,456	4,059	138·58	134·94	3,844	3,478	33·4	29·5
	1929	6,228	4,807	167·38†	163·00†	5,153	4,803	44·8	40·7
	1930	4,612	3,398	149·14†	143·16	4,411	3,890	38·3	32·2
Ajmer-Merwara	1921	3,118	1,835	257·23	255·43	1,301	1,236	62·77	58·80
	1922	1,672	1,455	209·50	207·35	861	841	41·54	40·01
	1923	2,102	1,716	245·13	226·92	1,561	1,398	55·65	49·85
	1924	2,050	1,704	228·60	225·06	1,268	1,218	118·29	105·56
	1925	1,926	1,512	215·60	197·85	1,380	1,272	49·20	45·35
	1926	2,190	1,918	259·91	269·84	1,796	1,683	63·89	60·16
	1927	1,811	1,599	221·09	230·57	1,612	1,493	77·77	71·03
	1928	2,028	1,597	230·57	211·41	1,493	1,384	72·27	65·94
	1929	2,242	1,814	240·92	234·73	1,745	1,654	84·18	78·68
	1930	1,946	1,714	212·61	226·44	1,649	1,527	79·55	72·64
Coorg	1921	512	499	222·61	227·44	290	304	35·52	36·17
	1922	602	562	266·14	270·60	430	454	52·55	54·02
	1923	473	440	216·12	218·58	264	267	32·34	31·77
	1924	562	588	313·69	349·50	465	465	56·96	55·32
	1925	462	446	252·16	209·19	308	297	37·73	35·34
	1926	557	499	289·05	277·07	308	268	37·73	31·89
	1927	442	375	267·55	251·85	218	200	26·00	23·80
	1928	419	425	279·15	295·34	199	191	24·38	22·72
	1929	435	384	291·75†	219·93†	169	162	20·70	19·27
	1930	511	472	253·98	255·97	192	183	23·52	21·77
Delhi	1921	2,387	2,022	225·61	208·09	1,340	1,301	...	...
	1922	2,037	1,603	190·48	170·51	1,228	1,246	...	...
	1923	2,444	2,030	220·22	204·64	1,445	1,313	...	...
	1924	2,032	1,777	182·29	176·06	1,206	1,136	...	..
	1925	2,148	1,857	198·48	185·66	1,431	1,368	...	...
	1926	2,743	2,583	261·81	257·19	2,533	2,446	...	...
	1927	2,094	1,706	196·88	186·09	1,348	1,229	...	...
	1928	2,455	2,156	194·13	186·91	1,148	1,089	...	...
	1929	2,878	2,390	232·23	206 39	2,041	1,863	...	...
	1930	2,492	2,202	194·71	815·72	1,748	1,714	6·03	8·12
Total	1921	828,302	710,545	205·16	190·14	610,573	587,816	54·11	49·61
	1922	731,522	614,708	183·16	166·38	465,385	435,509	41·22	36·74
	1923	802,501	693,776	182·56	167·99	493,256	471,282	43·63	39·75
	1924	850,006	719,122	196·72	179·04	594,453	562,025	52·67	47·44
	1925	764,865	653,128	181·21	167·02	512,884	483,022	45·42	40·79
	1926	858,493	728,598	197·24	180·21	589,490	555,482	52·25	46·89
	1927	760,044	652,681	174·01	159·30	551,093	510,308	48·83	43·83
	1928	834,390	701,700	180·93	164·32	543,387	515,096	48·16	43·48
	1929	827,432	700,594	185·46†	169·49†	585,663	556,742	51·83	46·94
	1930	852,981	718,524	189·13	171·88	644,225	606,908	57·11	51·25

* Ratios calculated on the number of births during the year.
† Revised.

No. 183.—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population According to Age—*contd.*

Province		5 years and under 10 years				10 years and under 15 years			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1921	23,483	20,253	21·28	18·29	12,245	9,594	13·81	12·79
	1922	12,113	11,210	10·97	10·13	6,398	5,391	7·21	7·19
	1923	12,109	11,633	10·97	10·51	6,904	6,345	7·89	8·46
	1924	12,173	11,488	10·03	10·38	7,460	6,630	8·41	8·84
	1925	9,349	8,591	8·47	7·76	5,470	4,883	6·17	6·51
	1926	10,453	9,454	9·47	8·54	6,034	5,720	6·80	7·63
	1927	10,564	9,420	9·57	8·51	6,332	5,581	7·14	7·44
	1928	11,525	10,469	10·44	9·46	6,470	5,791	7·30	7·72
	1929	10,798	9,724	9·78	8·78	6,043	5,496	6·81	7·33
	1930	13,240	11,908	12·00	10·76	6,928	6,295	7·81	8·39
Assam	1921	8,025	6,969	13·81	12·25	4,089	3,844	11·51	11·21
	1922	8,401	7,006	14·46	12·31	4,667	3,520	10·77	10·27
	1923	6,770	5,459	11·67	9·59	3,889	2,837	8·07	8·27
	1924	8,208	7,084	14·13	12·45	4,923	3,635	11·36	10·60
	1925	5,872	4,992	10·11	8·77	3,646	2,711	8·41	7·91
	1926	6,031	5,096	10·38	8·77	3,504	2,671	8·08	7·79
	1927	5,940	5,219	10·22	9·17	3,431	2,694	7·91	7·86
	1928	5,580	4,855	9·60	8·53	3,037	2,339	7·08	6·82
	1929	4,710	4,049	8·11	7·12	2,637	2,158	6·09	6·30
	1930	4,853	4,255	8·35	7·48	2,580	2,262	5·95	6·60
North-West Frontier Province	1921	3,057	2,511	16·4	15·6	2,042	1,483	14·8	15·1
	1922	1,720	1,412	9·2	8·7	1,158	1,026	8·4	10·4
	1923	2,026	1,721	10·8	10·6	1,551	1,502	11·3	15·3
	1924	2,715	2,539	14·5	15·7	3,215	2,270	16·1	23·0
	1925	1,532	1,308	8·2	8·1	1,174	921	8·5	9·4
	1926	1,819	1,570	9·8	9·1	1,030	886	7·5	9·0
	1927	1,622	1,284	8·7	7·9	986	760	7·2	7·7
	1928	1,340	1,165	7·2	7·2	844	773	6·1	7·9
	1929	1,794	1,640	9·6	10·2	1,001	926	7·3	9·4
	1930	1,679	1,257	9·0	7·8	1,025	786	7·4	8·0
Ajmer-Merwara	1921	337	291	9·37	8·95	222	202	6·50	8·01
	1922	171	194	4·76	5·96	172	150	5·04	5·95
	1923	243	174	6·75	5·35	146	152	4·28	6·03
	1924	284	246	7·90	7·53	183	187	5·36	7·41
	1925	302	275	8·39	8·45	199	214	5·83	8·48
	1926	300	311	8·34	9·56	236	207	6·91	8·20
	1927	257	259	7·14	7·96	187	189	5·47	7·49
	1928	235	256	6·53	7·87	152	162	4·45	6·42
	1929	231	204	6·42	6·27	187	194	5·47	7·68
	1930	355	301	9·87	9·25	219	200	6·41	7·92
Coorg	1921	109	123	11·72	12·07	86	55	9·03	6·39
	1922	129	150	13·87	15·81	92	91	9·66	10·57
	1923	117	118	12·58	12·44	87	91	9·14	10·57
	1924	162	166	17·42	17·50	109	89	11·45	10·34
	1925	121	115	13·01	12·12	99	58	10·40	6·74
	1926	148	159	15·91	16·76	85	72	8·93	8·36
	1927	181	152	19·46	16·02	108	83	11·34	9·64
	1928	161	119	16·24	12·54	138	105	14·49	12·19
	1929	100	101	10·75	10·65	72	89	7·56	10·34
	1930	110	90	11·82	9·49	80	91	8·40	10·57
Delhi	1921	414	366	...	...	241	239	...	...
	1922	283	284	...	...	178	203	...	...
	1923	672	705	...	...	589	634	...	...
	1924	588	559	...	...	538	535	...	...
	1925	440	402	...	...	239	203	...	...
	1926	609	615	...	...	359	394	...	...
	1927	374	379	...	...	265	264	...	...
	1928	310	314	...	...	230	209	...	...
	1929	423	393	...	...	267	346	...	...
	1930	360	356	1·20	1·68	219	295	·75	1·30
Total	1921	278,580	241,694	15·25	13·81	166,724	120,785	10·84	10·34
	1922	192,989	168,458	10·56	9·62	122,897	100,489	7·99	8·01
	1923	199,307	181,458	10·88	10·29	131,769	111,209	8·54	8·83
	1924	236,529	212,475	12·93	12·13	161,095	138,113	10·46	10·98
	1925	187,815	167,465	10·27	9·56	124,575	104,042	8·10	8·28
	1926	198,242	178,132	10·84	10·18	120,981	112,627	8·45	8·97
	1927	185,026	163,764	10·12	9·35	116,154	99,218	7·55	7·90
	1928	183,563	167,284	10·04	9·56	115,801	103,061	7·53	8·20
	1929	184,938	167,498	10·11	9·56	110,036	97,439	7·15	7·75
	1930	196,304	174,328	10·74	9·96	110,863	94,595	7·21	7·54

No. 183.—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population According to Age—*contd.*

Province		15 years and under 20 years				20 years and under 30 years			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1921	9,192	9,061	18·71	20·15	21,989	24,518	21·86	21·81
	1922	5,354	5,425	10·90	12·06	12,372	13,806	12·30	12·28
	1923	5,726	5,898	11·66	13·11	12,414	14,307	12·34	12·73
	1924	6,174	6,869	12·57	14·88	13,090	15,467	13·01	13·76
	1925	4,792	5,156	9·75	11·46	10,030	11,537	9·97	10·26
	1926	5,644	6,761	11·49	15·03	11,833	15,370	11·76	13·67
	1927	5,932	6,929	12·07	15·41	12,031	15,129	11·96	13·45
	1928	6,145	7,172	12·51	15·95	12,460	15,701	12·39	13·97
	1929	6,112	7,082	12·44	15·75	12,548	15,679	12·47	13·95
	1930	7,108	8,071	14·65	19·38	14,279	18,461	14·19	16·42
Assam	1921	4,434	5,278	15·91	18·07	9,568	12,374	16·73	20·15
	1922	3,702	5,014	13·28	17·16	8,076	12,234	15·03	19·92
	1923	3,336	4,115	11·87	14·09	7,857	10,487	13·61	17·08
	1924	4,067	5,660	14·59	19·37	9,547	13,266	16·54	21·59
	1925	3,242	4,374	11·63	14·97	7,446	10,255	13·94	16·70
	1926	3,003	4,266	10·77	14·60	6,644	10,390	11·51	16·93
	1927	3,059	4,484	10·98	15·35	7,410	11,731	12·84	19·10
	1928	2,844	4,207	10·20	14·40	6,971	10,505	12·07	17·11
	1929	2,606	4,036	9·35	13·81	6,137	9,931	10·63	16·18
	1930	2,560	3,958	9·19	13·55	6,022	9,792	10·43	15·95
North-West Frontier Province	1921	1,833	1,417	19·9	20·2	3,079	2,837	16·6	16·8
	1922	1,044	983	11·3	14·0	2,148	2,185	11·6	12·9
	1923	1,417	1,377	15·4	19·6	2,455	2,683	13·2	15·2
	1924	1,537	1,606	16·7	22·9	3,177	3,898	17·1	22·9
	1925	925	791	10·0	11·4	1,915	1,959	10·3	11·5
	1926	871	889	9·5	13·7	1,697	2,041	10·2	13·0
	1927	857	813	9·3	11·6	2,034	2,130	11·0	12·6
	1928	679	748	7·4	10·7	1,642	1,833	8·8	10·8
	1929	991	909	10·8	13·0	1,866	2,066	10·0	12·1
	1930	1,024	856	11·1	12·2	2,117	1,987	11·4	11·7
Ajmer-Merwara	1921	200	238	8·69	13·91	544	580	12·20	16·05
	1922	173	247	7·51	14·44	405	488	9·08	13·45
	1923	176	225	7·65	13·15	417	426	9·35	11·79
	1924	174	223	7·56	13·03	366	489	8·21	13·53
	1925	195	324	8·47	13·69	352	439	7·89	12·15
	1926	212	279	9·21	16·31	464	641	10·40	17·73
	1927	144	284	6·25	16·60	365	494	8·18	13·67
	1928	166	237	7·21	13·85	437	494	9·80	13·94
	1929	185	272	8·03	15·90	395	558	8·86	15·44
	1930	233	330	10·12	19,29	455	515	10·20	14·25
Coorg	1921	135	117	16·21	17·81	347	352	18·30	22·81
	1922	141	143	16·92	21·76	419	414	22·10	26·83
	1923	139	135	16·69	20·54	365	359	19·25	23·26
	1924	197	186	23·65	28·31	480	504	25·32	32·66
	1925	125	103	15·01	15·67	447	390	23·58	25·27
	1926	184	150	22·09	22·83	492	431	25·95	27·93
	1927	126	120	15·13	18·26	399	370	21·05	23·97
	1928	152	180	18·25	27·39	376	425	19·83	27·54
	1929	107	142	12·85	21·61	306	346	16·14	22·42
	1930	109	136	13·09	20·70	307	342	16·20	22·16
Delhi	1921	230	321	...	...	649	824	...	...
	1922	146	305	...	...	425	612	...	...
	1923	594	715	...	...	1,037	1,234	...	...
	1924	514	681	...	...	741	956	...	...
	1925	224	314	...	...	553	707	...	...
	1926	275	447	...	...	704	869	...	...
	1927	220	325	...	...	581	690	...	..
	1928	224	382	...	...	538	720	...	...
	1929	275	433	...	...	604	857	...	...
	1930	264	385	·91	1·34	559	776	1·93	3·67
Total	1921	143,146	140,589	13·60	15·36	330,554	360,065	16·16	17·15
	1922	110,066	110,096	10·46	12·23	250,068	276,987	12·23	13·20
	1923	114,159	126,171	10·80	12·91	250,708	284,353	12·23	13·52
	1924	140,303	152,068	13·30	15·58	293,083	329,317	14·37	15·68
	1925	113,394	125,430	10·77	12·88	250,197	278,194	12·23	13·25
	1926	110,361	136,015	11·32	14·06	256,846	309,046	12·54	14·25
	1927	110,386	128,515	10·50	13·19	245,150	291,311	11·98	13·88
	1928	109,476	133,883	10·40	13·74	246,078	304,054	12·03	14·50
	1929	104,078	128,266	9·96	13·16	236,566	294,583	11·56	14·03
	1930	107,079	127,825	10·25	13·13	238,458	294,928	11·65	14·05

No. 183.—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population according to Age—*contd.*

Province		30 years and under 40 years				40 years and under 50 years			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1921	26,210	23,012	25·23	22·41	23,587	17,385	31·48	25·02
	1922	16,243	13,875	15·64	13·51	15,484	10,992	20·66	15·82
	1923	15,039	13,391	14·48	13·04	14,008	10,302	19·49	14·83
	1924	15,474	14,306	14·89	13·93	14,869	10,011	19·84	15·70
	1925	12,137	10 584	11·68	10·31	12,146	8,428	16·21	12·13
	1926	13,848	13,063	13·33	12·72	13,893	10,461	18·54	15·05
	1927	13,667	12,390	13·16	12·07	13,132	9,472	17·52	13·63
	1928	14,051	12,636	13·53	12·30	13,732	10,054	18·31	14·47
	1929	14,227	12,066	13·70	12·63	15,396	10,721	20·55	15·46
	1930	16,312	14,386	14·74	14·01	15,899	11,780	21·22	16·88
Assam	1921	10,980	10,199	19·74	22·73	9,263	6,110	25·74	23·55
	1922	10,562	10,017	18·99	22·32	9,276	6,005	25·77	23·49
	1923	9,473	8,159	17·03	18·18	8,194	5,237	22·77	20·19
	1924	10,800	9,896	19·42	22·06	9,235	5,805	25·66	22·72
	1925	8,824	7,959	15·87	17·74	8,032	4,027	22·32	18·99
	1926	8,141	7,616	14·64	16·98	7,330	4,730	20·37	18·23
	1927	8,824	8,222	15·87	18·33	7,601	5,369	21·12	20·69
	1928	7,841	7,502	14·11	16·72	6,977	4,486	19·38	17·29
	1929	7,468	7,203	13·43	16·06	6,872	4,474	19·10	17·25
	1930	7,238	6,816	13·02	15·19	6,669	4,362	18·53	16·81
North-West Frontier Province	1921	3,368	3,135	22·4	22·6	3,227	2,424	31·0	25·6
	1922	2,640	2,381	17·6	17·2	2,442	1,875	23·5	19·8
	1923	2,933	2,785	19·5	20·1	3,566	2,200	24·7	23·3
	1924	3,698	4,113	24·6	29·7	3,172	3,323	30·5	35·2
	1925	2,206	2,109	14·7	15·2	2,124	1,729	20·4	18·3
	1926	2,115	2,067	14·0	14·9	1,932	1,615	18·6	17·1
	1927	2,286	2,191	15·2	15·8	2,417	1,909	23·3	20·2
	1928	1,834	1,883	12·2	13·6	1,830	1,403	17·6	15·8
	1929	2,085	2,021	13·9	14·6	2,127	1,937	20·5	20·5
	1930	2,426	2,282	16·2	16·5	2,494	2,024	24·0	21·4
Ajmer-Merwara	1921	694	569	15·41	15·85	608	440	19·35	17·68
	1922	536	440	11·90	12·26	531	357	16·90	14·35
	1923	478	437	10·61	12·17	426	324	13·56	13·02
	1924	460	392	10·22	10·90	524	331	16·67	13·30
	1925	375	378	8·32	10·53	385	285	12·25	11·45
	1926	606	559	13·22	15·56	678	470	21·58	18·88
	1927	442	421	9·81	11·72	479	353	15·21	14·18
	1928	413	414	9·16	11·53	506	312	16·11	12·54
	1929	520	456	11·54	12·70	602	372	19·16	14·95
	1930	481	366	10·67	10·19	558	361	17·76	14·50
Coorg	1921	399	252	24·48	24·02	243	179	26·26	28·89
	1922	436	324	24·40	32·34	271	206	29·40	33·25
	1923	357	329	21·00	31·36	303	212	32·75	34·21
	1924	545	404	33·43	38·51	407	269	44·00	43·42
	1925	441	293	27·05	27·93	325	193	35·12	31·15
	1926	495	342	30·37	32·60	332	231	35·88	37·28
	1927	477	361	29·26	34·41	327	263	35·34	42·45
	1928	486	351	29·81	33·46	359	251	38·80	40·51
	1929	311	245	19·08	23·35	231	168	24·96	27·11
	1930	323	243	19·81	23·16	233	164	25·18	26·47
Delhi	1921	540	582	...	...	574	550	...	...
	1922	341	403	...	...	408	347	...	...
	1923	692	720	...	...	577	579	...	...
	1924	583	662	...	...	513	403	...	...
	1925	476	492	...	...	491	378	...	...
	1926	583	713	...	...	661	578	...	...
	1927	540	561	...	...	623	501	...	...
	1928	463	549	...	...	499	391	...	...
	1929	568	641	...	...	560	439	...	...
	1930	503	522	1·73	2·47	507	384	·75	1·81
Total	1921	350,987	311,935	19·44	19·02	330,089	240,667	26·28	22·02
	1922	271,471	238,783	15·04	14·56	256,090	190,591	20·44	16·81
	1923	265,022	238,341	14·66	14·51	249,526	190,256	19·85	16·76
	1924	306,910	277,311	16·99	16·89	284,530	231,151	22·65	19·50
	1925	263,405	231,243	14·59	14·09	252,103	187,302	20·27	16·53
	1926	269,956	246,860	14·94	15·05	256,152	195,734	20·38	17·27
	1927	261,193	237,517	14·46	14·47	245,371	184,531	19·52	16·26
	1928	264,118	245,827	14·63	15·0	248,207	189,485	19·81	16·71
	1929	256,572	240,799	14·20	14·67	249,452	189,870	19·85	16·74
	1930	257,526	242,556	14·25	14·79	253,554	194,822	20·18	17·19

No. 183.—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population According to Age—*concld.*

Province		50 years and under 60 years				60 years and upwards			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1921	20,760	18,038	47·07	42·44	39,239	43,721	105·67	95·89
	1922	14,166	11,881	32·52	27·95	27,890	29,673	75·11	65·08
	1923	13,050	10,563	29·96	24·83	25,391	26,573	68·38	58·28
	1924	13,762	11,139	31·59	26·21	28,810	30,095	77·58	66·01
	1925	11,307	9,052	25·96	21·30	23,569	24,603	63·47	53·96
	1926	18,015	11,102	29·89	26·12	20,370	32,701	70·11	71·72
	1927	11,549	9,402	26·51	22·12	25,009	27,775	68·90	60·92
	1928	13,804	10,646	29·30	25·05	28,692	30,505	77·27	66·90
	1929	14,288	11,471	32·80	26·99	32,444	33,758	87·37	74·04
	1930	14.664	11,959	33·66	28·21	32,525	34,185	87·59	74·98
Assam	1921	7,272	4,994	36·57	33·29	9,058	6,848	65·98	57·07
	1922	7,484	5,133	37·63	34·22	9,796	7,826	71·35	66·25
	1923	6,876	4,362	34·58	29·08	9,100	7,459	66·29	63·15
	1924	7,131	4,959	35·86	33·06	10,176	7,538	74·12	63·98
	1925	6,541	4,084	32·89	27·23	9,373	6,598	68·28	55·85
	1926	6,070	4,182	30·52	27·88	9,082	6,690	66·15	56·63
	1927	6,759	4,475	33·99	29·83	9,915	7,533	72·22	63·77
	1928	6,006	4,062	30·50	27·08	8,758	6,497	63·79	55·00
	1929	6,153	4,136	30·94	27·58	8,951	6,334	65·20	53·62
	1930	6,329	4,004	31·33	26·69	8,927	6,304	65·03	53·37
North-West Frontier Province	1921	3,004	2,147	45·5	38·5	4,951	3,587	70·4	64·3
	1922	2,155	1,615	32·6	29·0	3,662	2,600	52·1	46·6
	1923	2,312	1,709	35·0	30·6	3,441	2,364	48·8	42·4
	1924	2,071	2,406	40·5	43·1	4,196	3,309	59·6	59·3
	1925	1,905	1,436	28·0	25·7	3,321	2,320	47·2	41·6
	1926	1,970	1,462	29·8	26·2	3,536	2,428	50·3	43·5
	1927	2,270	1,613	34·4	28·9	3,538	2,302	50·3	41·3
	1928	1,849	1,398	28·0	25·1	3,017	2,078	42·9	37·3
	1929	2,140	1,725	32·6	30·9	3,604	2,715	51·2	48·7
	1930	2,510	1,807	38·0	34·0	3,606	2,556	51·3	45·8
Ajmer-Merwara	1921	602	410	36·48	28·53	866	720	70·80	67·77
	1922	496	343	30·06	23·87	783	703	72·15	61·08
	1923	490	322	30·24	22·40	805	664	74·18	57·69
	1924	561	342	33·99	23·79	731	631	67·36	54·83
	1925	425	307	25·77	21·36	673	551	62·01	47·87
	1926	648	414	39·26	28·80	1,076	1,004	99·15	86·36
	1927	567	366	34·35	25·46	893	761	82·28	66·12
	1928	573	355	34·72	24·71	878	729	80·99	63·34
	1929	730	437	44·23	30·40	1,105	967	101·82	84·02
	1930	607	407	36·78	28·32	870	739	80·16	64·21
Coorg	1921	206	153	44·22	30·23	176	142	58·16	45·03
	1922	227	202	48·72	51·80	197	178	65·01	57·19
	1923	189	175	40·57	44·87	184	172	60·81	55·27
	1924	295	262	63·32	67·18	278	293	91·87	94·15
	1925	220	180	49·15	46·15	208	209	68·73	67·16
	1926	246	176	52·80	45·13	215	209	71·05	67·16
	1927	271	210	58·17	53·85	225	235	74·36	75·51
	1928	223	161	47·65	41·28	228	175	75·35	56·23
	1929	165	110	35·42	28·21	130	116	42·96	37·28
	1930	142	101	30·48	25·90	103	149	53·87	47·88
Delhi	1921	584	394	...	...	1,136	1,017	...	...
	1922	393	301	...	...	881	759	...	...
	1923	550	511	...	...	996	934	...	...
	1924	564	509	...	...	1,112	1,096	...	...
	1925	532	372	...	...	1,103	1,029	...	...
	1926	682	507	...	...	1,636	1,519	...	...
	1927	630	489	...	...	1,269	990	...	...
	1928	492	357	...	..	1,078	932	...	...
	1929	588	400	...	..	1,374	1,077	...	...
	1930	451	323	1·66	1·54	1,113	924	3·64	4·37
Total	1921	313,895	255,675	41·13	35·87	532,545	503,505	84·40	76·59
	1922	245,495	194,232	32·18	27·25	421,223	382,990	66·91	59·77
	1923	238,843	193,137	31·28	27·06	416,898	394,970	66·10	60·04
	1924	270,111	222,188	35·38	31·14	465,350	442,186	73·80	67·20
	1925	241,545	198,595	31·64	27·15	429,424	404,631	68·18	61·51
	1926	247,745	201,423	32·44	28·25	440,110	430,428	71·33	65·49
	1927	233,440	187,748	30·56	26·31	425,649	402,754	67·54	61·23
	1928	237,235	192,819	31·08	27·04	432,382	411,482	68·66	62·57
	1929	244,053	198,575	31·96	27·84	455,712	437,615	72·32	66·52
	1930	248,031	203,370	32·48	28·53	466,008	440,675	74·04	68·43

No. 184.—Number of Registered Deaths, according to Cause,

Province	Year	Population under Registration	Number of Deaths							
			Cholera	Small Pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory Diseases	Injuries	All other Causes	Total
Madras	1921	41,002,696	27,064	9,792	11,875	316,019	53,621	45,180	7,918	355,428	826,897
	1922		16,502	22,801	9,193	319,638	51,805	48,166	8,182	332,599	859,236
	1923		5,169	24,434	12,110	318,172	60,323	55,951	9,756	422,910	908,825
	1924		51,971	18,810	3,922	322,356	74,941	64,782	10,500	458,761	1,006,043
	1925		44,815	20,478	2,014	316,406	78,935	74,691	11,887	451,432	1,000,558
	1926		24,407	10,957	2,143	337,945	91,758	85,602	11,770	483,947	1,048,529
	1927		35,334	7,781	2,457	321,995	72,707	81,277	11,753	464,438	997,742
	1928		57,077	7,018	2,106	344,683	76,836	90,012	10,820	490,902	1,080,744
	1929		25,846	9,708	1,801	339,052	75,587	90,159	11,142	484,157	1,037,452
	1930		18,746	8,025	1,459	330,496	76,815	89,510	11,466	509,461	1,045,972
Bombay	1921	10,165,614	3,521	1,771	4,672	226,100	26,799	93,336	7,888	134,263	498,350
	1922		2,768	1,170	8,379	197,888	21,118	82,082	7,810	130,766	452,581
	1923		9,221	2,811	33,741	196,231	22,238	84,334	7,514	140,154	496,244
	1924		8,236	11,152	9,214	214,563	28,926	91,103	7,374	150,008	520,576
	1925		57	5,644	12,601	183,764	20,643	83,047	7,754	140,053	453,563
	1926		73	3,922	9,866	222,466	34,158	103,038	7,672	166,069	547,264
	1927		26,153	5,091	4,076	186,543	25,447	87,963	7,873	149,745	492,891
	1928		6,881	5,265	13,503	206,350	23,371	97,428	7,959	162,062	522,885
	1929		9,084	10,635	18,014	246,478	25,108	99,896	8,277	167,604	585,046
	1930		15,142	21,341	5,026	223,274	26,536	99,078	7,645	167,361	566,003
Bengal	1921	46,522,293	80,547	8,157	59	1,070,368	25,258	32,367	18,153	168,121	1,406,030
	1922		51,712	7,864	150	885,268	23,411	26,371	18,574	150,896	1,173,246
	1923		41,483	4,236	98	909,795	21,519	26,055	18,742	163,383	1,185,791
	1924		48,514	5,567	35	912,498	22,470	26,049	19,772	167,829	1,203,241
	1925		34,276	17,436	9	874,228	21,836	27,325	19,050	163,413	1,158,473
	1926		59,106	25,548	...	822,774	24,978	30,680	19,070	168,232	1,151,197
	1927		118,377	42,514	1	789,006	29,358	32,911	19,359	157,844	1,189,370
	1928		136,245	43,558	6	752,003	33,419	42,242	20,302	161,240	1,189,015
	1929		81,090	20,407	...	713,531	37,156	52,843	20,002	169,234	1,094,263
	1930		54,963	11,268	...	705,066	39,367	56,082	19,397	158,113	1,044,256
United Provinces	1921	45,375,787	149,667	1,439	24,099	1,361,020	17,301	30,317	23,263	187,529	1,795,445
	1922		2,330	242	23,291	909,293	10,654	25,301	20,448	143,315	1,134,850
	1923		2,591	747	74,187	780,049	10,878	26,108	21,790	143,945	1,060,300
	1924		67,000	2,724	56,210	947,807	11,989	27,412	20,992	149,738	1,283,872
	1925		7,653	9,373	49,091	875,594	11,336	26,177	21,900	123,125	1,124,248
	1926		6,166	12,020	57,297	867,939	12,120	30,260	21,670	131,412	1,138,884
	1927		28,285	7,894	15,570	786,552	12,186	29,028	20,419	125,141	1,025,075
	1928		44,941	3,012	80,043	765,954	13,212	34,300	21,320	132,045	1,095,736
	1929		50,024	11,725	37,678	810,583	14,865	33,532	20,843	120,534	1,100,684
	1930		61,334	11,071	10,860	942,469	16,224	34,701	20,485	136,886	1,234,120
Punjab	1921	20,517,606	19,215	4,575	2,553	423,162	11,826	55,829	6,501	94,576	618,237
	1922		128	1,608	7,780	306,654	7,013	40,004	6,153	83,467	452,807
	1923		11	2,140	50,086	420,398	11,612	38,434	6,405	105,776	634,862
	1924		3,351	4,040	251,261	452,187	11,817	54,488	6,498	107,384	891,026
	1925		3,049	7,038	37,030	401,775	9,475	54,270	6,449	95,166	614,852
	1926		87	17,595	108,287	436,156	11,181	57,426	6,514	112,146	749,392
	1927		11,286	9,920	8,452	358,670	11,136	56,915	6,776	100,185	563,340
	1928		2,034	8,764	8,282	316,235	10,503	52,630	7,306	101,471	507,234
	1929		2,309	7,763	2,053	402,429	13,208	51,877	6,030	103,688	589,963
	1930		1,181	5,341	554	422,377	12,247	51,678	6,103	109,101	608,582
Burma	1921	10,771,190	3,791	987	4,403	82,741	9,728	11,465	4,105	113,734	231,044
	1922		5,047	1,439	7,282	82,884	8,940	11,948	3,974	117,934	239,448
	1923	10,822,618	1,488	2,846	7,606	78,629	6,685	10,854	4,203	113,572	225,883
	1924		8,083	2,501	5,491	75,288	8,585	11,098	4,013	118,107	233,166
	1925		1,932	3,852	4,064	68,685	6,801	10,680	4,300	102,719	202,933
	1926		6,182	2,339	2,906	72,790	10,426	11,638	4,225	115,951	226,459
	1927		4,528	1,704	3,508	75,321	8,270	11,104	4,049	103,050	211,543
	1928		7,200	2,825	4,933	76,815	9,361	12,242	4,369	112,568	230,322
	1929		7,070	1,841	1,867	78,540	8,481	12,307	3,886	123,834	238,712
	1930		661	931	1,962	83,950	6,411	10,185	4,907	116,331	225,328
Bihar and Orissa	1921	34,002,189	90,688	7,836	16,504	769,871	28,625	7,342	12,907	182,650	1,116,423
	1922		26,805	2,660	15,066	578,656	18,037	5,629	12,676	161,145	820,574
	1923		8,198	3,161	28,911	599,840	18,788	6,151	12,205	174,498	851,752
	1924		77,480	6,932	10,702	660,635	26,575	6,906	12,414	188,029	989,763
	1925		17,336	14,382	6,788	557,224	25,319	6,918	12,200	165,562	805,729
	1926	34,004,546	27,268	34,873	8,381	584,444	24,022	7,034	12,081	170,158	874,261
	1927		49,022	34,661	6,112	559,360	20,377	6,549	12,516	164,427	853,024
	1928		77,103	13,567	7,627	564,979	17,439	6,284	12,276	160,918	860,193
	1929		104,034	6,071	8,266	602,038	20,008	6,537	12,077	155,703	915,393
	1930		155,215	7,455	4,105	613,518	16,511	6,279	11,763	161,540	1,006,386

and RATIO per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION.

RATIOS PER 1,000 OF POPULATION										
Cholera	Small Pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory Diseases	Injuries	All other Causes	Total	Year	Province
0·7	0·3	0·3	7·7	1·3	1·1	0·2	8·7	20·2	1921	Madras
0·4	0·5	0·2	7·8	1·3	1·2	0·2	9·4	31·0	1922	
0·1	0·6	0·3	7·8	1·5	1·4	0·2	10·3	22·2	1923	
1·3	0·4	0·1	7·9	1·8	1·6	0·3	11·2	24·5	1924	
1·1	0·5	0·1	7·7	1·9	1·8	0·3	11·0	24·4	1925	
0·6	0·3	0·0	8·3	2·2	2·1	0·3	11·8	25·6	1926	
0·9	0·2	0·05	7·9	1·7	2·0	0·3	11·3	24·3	1927	
1·4	0·2	0·05	8·4	1·9	2·2	0·3	12·0	26·4	1928	
0·6	0·2	0·04	8·3	1·8	2·2	0·3	11·8	25·3	1929	
0·5	0·3	0·04	8·0	1·9	2·2	0·3	12·4	25·5	1930	
0·18	0·09	0·34	11·80	1·40	4·87	0·41	7·01	26·00	1921	Bombay
0·14	0·06	0·44	10·33	1·10	4·31	0·41	6·82	23·61	1922	
0·48	0·15	1·76	10·24	1·16	4·40	0·39	7·31	25·89	1923	
0·43	0·58	0·48	11·20	1·51	4·75	0·38	8·30	27·63	1924	
0·00	0·29	0·66	9·59	1·08	4·33	0·40	7·31	23·66	1925	
0·00	0·20	0·51	11·01	1·78	5·38	0·40	8·67	28·55	1926	
1·36	0·27	0·21	9·73	1·33	4·59	0·41	7·81	25·72	1927	
0·86	0·27	0·71	10·77	1·22	5·08	0·41	8·46	27·28	1928	
0·47	0·56	0·94	12·86	1·31	5·21	0·43	8·75	30·53	1929	
0·79	1·11	0·26	11·65	1·39	5·20	0·40	8·73	29·53	1930	
1·7	0·3	0·001	23·0	0·5	0·7	0·4	3·6	30·1	1921	Benga
1·1	0·2	0·003	19·0	0·5	0·6	0·4	3·4	25·2	1922	
0·9	0·1	0·002	19·5	0·5	0·6	0·4	3·5	25·5	1923	
1·0	0·1	0·0007	19·6	0·5	0·6	0·4	3·6	25·9	1924	
0·7	0·4	0·0002	18·8	0·5	0·6	0·4	3·5	24·9	1925	
1·3	0·5	...	17·7	0·5	0·6	0·4	3·6	24·7	1926	
2·5	0·9	0·0002	17·0	0·6	0·7	0·4	3·4	25·6	1927	
2·9	0·9	0·0001	19·1	0·7	0·9	0·4	3·5	26·5	1928	
1·7	0·4	...	15·3	0·8	1·1	0·4	3·6	23·5	1929	
1·2	0·3	...	15·1	0·8	1·2	0·4	3·4	22·4	1930	
3·30	0·03	0·53	30·01	0·38	0·67	0·51	4·13	39·57	1921	United Provinces
0·05	0·01	0·51	20·04	0·23	0·56	0·45	3·16	25·01	1922	
0·06	0·02	1·03	17·19	0·24	0·57	0·48	3·17	23·37	1923	
1·48	0·06	1·24	20·89	0·26	0·60	0·46	3·30	28·29	1924	
0·17	0·21	1·08	19·30	0·25	0·58	0·48	2·71	24·78	1925	
0·13	0·26	1·26	19·13	0·27	0·67	0·48	3·90	25·10	1926	
0·62	0·17	0·34	17·33	0·27	0·64	0·45	2·76	23·59	1927	
0·99	0·07	1·78	16·38	0·20	0·75	0·47	2·91	24·15	1928	
1·12	0·26	0·83	17·86	0·33	0·74	0·46	2·66	24·26	1929	
1·35	0·24	0·24	20·77	0·36	0·77	0·45	3·03	27·20	1930	
0·94	0·22	0·13	20·62	0·58	2·72	0·32	4·61	30·13	1921	Punjab
0·01	0·08	0·38	14·95	0·34	1·95	0·30	4·07	22·07	1922	
0·001	0·10	2·44	20·49	0·57	1·87	0·31	5·16	36·94	1923	
0·16	0·20	12·24	23·04	0·58	2·66	0·32	5·23	43·43	1924	
0·15	0·34	1·83	19·58	0·46	2·65	0·31	4·04	29·07	1925	
0·00	0·86	5·28	21·26	0·54	2·80	0·32	5·47	36·52	1926	
0·55	0·48	0·41	17·48	0·54	2·77	0·33	4·88	27·46	1927	
0·10	0·43	0·40	15·41	0·51	2·57	0·36	4·95	24·72	1928	
0·11	0·38	0·10	19·61	0·64	2·53	0·32	5·05	28·75	1929	
0·06	0·20	0·03	20·59	0·60	2·52	0·30	5·32	29·66	1930	
0·35	0·09	0·41	7·08	0·90	1·06	0·39	10·56	21·45	1921	Burma
0·47	0·13	0·68	7·69	0·83	1·11	0·37	10·95	32·23	1922	
0·14	0·26	0·70	7·27	0·92	1·00	0·39	10·40	20·87	1923	
0·74	0·23	0·51	6·96	0·79	1·03	0·37	10·91	21·54	1924	
0·18	0·36	0·38	6·35	0·63	0·98	0·40	9·49	18·75	1925	
0·57	0·22	0·27	6·73	0·96	1·08	0·36	10·71	20·92	1926	
0·42	0·16	0·32	6·96	0·76	1·03	0·37	9·52	19·55	1927	
0·67	0·26	0·46	7·10	0·86	1·13	0·40	10·40	21·28	1928	
0·74	0·17	0·17	7·26	0·78	1·14	0·36	11·44	22·06	1929	
0·06	0·09	0·18	7·76	0·59	0·94	0·45	10·75	20·82	1930	
2·60	0·20	0·40	22·60	0·80	0·20	0·30	5·30	32·80	1921	Bihar and Orissa
0·70	0·07	0·4	17·0	0·5	0·1	0·3	4·7	24·10	1922	
0·2	0·09	0·80	17·60	0·50	0·10	0·30	5·10	25·00	1923	
2·3	0·2	0·3	19·4	0·8	0·2	0·4	5·5	29·1	1924	
0·5	0·4	0·2	16·4	0·7	0·2	0·4	4·8	23·7	1925	
0·8	1·0	0·2	17·2	0·7	0·2	0·3	5·1	25·7	1926	
1·4	1·0	0·2	16·4	0·6	0·2	0·3	4·8	25·1	1927	
2·2	0·4	0·2	16·6	0·5	0·2	0·3	4·7	25·3	1928	
3·0	0·2	0·2	17·7	0·6	0·2	0·3	4·6	26·9	1929	
4·6	0·2	0·1	18·9	0·5	0·2	0·3	4·7	29·6	1930	

Continued on next page

No. 184.—Number of Registered Deaths, according to Cause,

Province	Year	Population under Registration	Number of Deaths: Cholera	Small Pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory Diseases	Injuries	All other Causes	Total
Central Provinces and Berar	1921	13,912,769	58,331	1,787	5,457	327,930	43,486	41,695	7,380	126,346	612,322
	1922		64	407	6,149	237,164	25,618	36,883	6,044	95,008	407,837
	1923		1,090	275	15,867	233,575	24,321	35,023	6,690	107,930	424,789
	1924		9,704	978	11,081	240,944	32,723	37,136	6,595	114,201	453,362
	1925		124	3,145	5,223	204,067	24,024	31,710	6,837	103,022	379,352
	1926		4,565	3,644	6,426	252,600	36,658	40,251	7,011	126,431	477,055
	1927		16,311	2,809	3,368	224,068	31,317	34,855	6,553	116,278	435,559
	1928		12,198	1,399	3,770	250,109	27,787	37,576	6,607	119,875	468,321
	1929		6,168	1,391	2,808	271,054	25,034	38,269	6,794	118,454	474,872
	1930		23,250	4,954	871	257,330	33,077	39,441	6,615	129,807	525,345
Assam	1921	6,854,367	12,829	2,774	—	107,626	11,542	9,785	1,923	35,036	181,513
	1922		16,219	2,610	—	112,094	10,237	8,405	1,874	32,618	184,057
	1923		3,728	3,213	—	106,347	9,109	6,830	1,933	30,172	161,332
	1924		19,182	1,647	—	113,198	11,159	6,708	2,037	33,196	187,127
	1925		6,233	2,745	—	98,015	9,188	5,602	1,961	30,607	154,351
	1926	6,852,242	10,275	4,840	—	93,689	9,787	5,300	1,941	31,955	157,787
	1927		15,302	5,237	—	89,324	10,469	5,658	1,871	32,862	160,813
	1928		6,015	8,461	—	89,255	8,501	5,615	1,821	31,289	151,857
	1929		7,765	1,648	—	83,520	9,663	5,794	2,111	32,783	143,283
	1930		6,332	1,208	—	80,772	9,520	5,559	1,925	32,003	146,619
North-West Frontier Province	1921	2,135,573	4,285	576	138	53,833	494	1,063	773	5,007	67,458
	1922		92	104	124	30,984	206	1,321	718	3,758	46,307
	1923		2	94	3,743	39,881	196	1,047	500	4,360	50,713
	1924		9	212	11,397	45,690	268	2,560	627	5,440	66,212
	1925		110	586	217	35,258	163	1,549	634	3,799	42,322
	1926		—	777	638	38,221	169	1,452	716	4,462	46,435
	1927		2	165	232	38,073	229	1,961	814	5,005	47,081
	1928		...	572	...	33,159	206	1,770	832	4,704	41,243
	1929		30	586	...	42,415	301	2,183	738	4,395	50,547
	1930		449	73	...	38,684	298	2,120	746	4,177	46,747
Ajmer-Merwara	1921	495,271	35	724	—	9,804	294	74	276	2,866	14,073
	1922		2	8	2	8,184	256	189	252	2,096	10,989
	1923		9	42	5	9,812	261	199	180	2,183	12,691
	1924		32	619	1	8,932	204	261	179	2,136	12,364
	1925		—	1,151	—	7,084	142	253	243	1,866	11,689
	1926		2	306	6	12,633	142	266	180	2,157	15,692
	1927		4	249	—	10,374	150	334	212	1,635	12,967
	1928		68	496	6	9,698	133	418	255	1,752	12,826
	1929		20	250	—	11,759	215	392	242	1,992	14,870
	1930		41	756	1	10,435	192	86	233	2,089	13,833
Coorg	1921	163,638	—	6	1	3,615	110	173	36	720	4,679
	1922		4	1	8	4,604	188	181	11	671	5,668
	1923		—	18	—	3,882	104	101	11	569	4,775
	1924		24	69	3	5,603	194	217	17	599	6,726
	1925		4	26	—	4,116	104	237	34	438	5,049
	1926		2	1	11	4,441	206	343	19	576	5,599
	1927		—	6	7	4,092	169	335	22	507	5,138
	1928		...	72	...	4,157	158	360	14	352	5,113
	1929		1	23	1	3,111	120	266	22	345	3,889
	1930		...	2	3	3,244	140	280	12	451	4,141
Delhi	1921	503,530	635	22	1	8,248	483	4,879	79	1,204	15,641
	1922		6	22	191	6,725	369	3,947	107	1,005	12,472
	1923		12	67	2,795	9,694	424	4,688	101	1,189	18,970
	1924		121	120	2,436	8,042	371	4,316	137	1,253	16,805
	1925		50	130	80	8,495	357	4,298	140	1,299	14,849
	1926		18	244	228	12,060	686	5,615	169	2,427	21,456
	1927		16	166	18	7,467	404	4,628	179	2,299	15,177
	1928		34	514	6	6,544	406	4,415	218	2,488	14,625
	1929		193	236	1	8,437	825	4,995	184	3,540	18,417
	1930		8	398	—	6,879	545	4,538	190	3,559	16,117
Total	1921	241,419,723	450,608	40,446	69,682	4,761,237	229,576	334,103	91,291	1,408,169	7,385,112
	1922		121,679	40,836	77,615	3,689,086	177,852	290,533	87,723	1,314,768	5,800,092
	1923		73,002	44,084	229,140	3,706,305	186,458	297,365	90,048	1,410,520	6,036,931
	1924	241,469,026	293,707	55,380	361,843	4,007,602	230,222	333,636	91,155	1,505,681	6,879,286
	1925		115,645	85,986	117,717	3,636,211	206,412	326,557	94,280	1,383,101	5,967,918
	1926		138,151	117,006	196,249	3,758,176	250,203	378,814	93,938	1,521,923	6,460,610
	1927		304,710	118,197	43,801	3,451,464	222,237	353,518	92,396	1,423,416	6,009,729
	1928	241,471,883	351,305	96,123	121,242	3,428,947	221,332	385,301	94,108	1,481,756	6,180,114
	1929		295,434	72,884	72,489	3,612,903	235,470	399,049	93,934	1,486,228	6,267,391
	1930		337,322	72,813	24,841	3,787,094	237,892	400,527	91,481	1,580,879	6,483,449

and RATIO per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION—*contd.*

RATIOS PER 1,000 OF POPULATION										
Cholera	Small Pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory Diseases	Injuries	All other Causes	Total	Year	Province
4·19	0·13	0·39	23·57	3·13	3·00	0·53	0·07	44·01	1921	Central Provinces and Berar
0·05	0·03	0·45	17·05	1·84	2·62	0·50	6·84	29·31	1922	
0·08	0·02	1·14	16·79	1·75	2·52	0·48	7·75	30·53	1923	
0·70	0·07	0·80	17·32	2·35	2·67	0·47	8·21	32·59	1924	
0·01	0·23	0·38	14·71	1·73	2·28	0·48	7·45	27·27	1925	
0·33	0·26	0·47	18·16	2·63	2·89	0·50	9·09	34·33	1926	
1·17	0·20	0·24	16·11	2·25	2·51	0·47	8·36	31·31	1927	
0·88	0·10	0·27	18·62	1·99	2·70	0·47	8·63	33·66	1928	
0·44	0·10	0·20	19·48	2·15	2·75	0·49	8·52	34·13	1929	
1·07	0·36	0·06	20·66	2·37	2·83	0·48	9·33	37·76	1930	
1·87	0·40	—	15·70	1·68	1·42	0·28	5·11	26·48	1921	Assam
2·36	0·38	—	16·35	1·49	1·22	0·27	4·75	26·85	1922	
0·54	0·47	—	15·52	1·33	0·90	0·28	4·40	23·54	1923	
2·80	0·24	—	16·52	1·63	0·98	0·30	4·84	27·20	1924	
0·90	0·40	—	14·30	1·34	0·81	0·28	4·46	22·52	1925	
1·49	0·70	—	13·67	1·43	0·77	0·28	4·66	23·02	1926	
2·24	0·76	—	13·03	1·52	0·82	0·27	4·70	23·47	1927	
1·01	1·23	—	13·03	1·24	0·82	0·27	4·57	22·16	1928	
1·13	0·24	—	12·19	1·41	0·85	0·31	4·78	20·91	1929	
0·92	0·18	—	13·10	1·39	0·86	0·28	4·67	21·40	1930	
2·01	0·27	0·06	25·21	0·23	0·78	0·36	2·67	31·59	1921	North-West Frontier Province
0·04	0·05	0·05	18·72	0·10	0·62	0·34	1·76	21·70	1922	
0·001	0·04	1·75	18·67	0·09	0·91	0·24	2·04	23·74	1923	
0·004	0·10	5·34	21·40	0·12	1·20	0·29	2·55	31·00	1924	
0·05	0·27	0·10	16·61	0·08	0·72	0·20	1·78	19·81	1925	
—	0·36	0·30	17·00	0·08	0·68	0·34	2·09	21·75	1926	
—	0·08	0·11	18·11	0·11	0·92	0·38	2·34	22·05	1927	
—	0·27	—	15·53	0·10	0·83	0·39	3·20	19·31	1928	
0·01	0·27	—	19·86	0·14	1·02	0·35	2·01	23·66	1929	
0·31	0·03	—	18·21	0·14	0·99	0·35	1·96	21·89	1930	
0·07	1·46	—	19·79	0·59	0·15	0·56	5·79	28·41	1921	Ajmer-Merwara
—	0·02	—	16·53	0·52	0·38	0·51	4·23	22·19	1922	
0·02	0·08	0·01	17·78	0·53	0·40	0·36	4·40	25·60	1923	
0·37	1·25	—	18·03	0·41	0·53	0·36	4·32	24·07	1924	
—	2·32	—	16·12	0·29	0·51	0·40	3·77	23·50	1925	
—	0·62	0·01	25·50	0·29	0·54	0·36	4·36	31·68	1926	
0·01	0·50	—	20·74	0·32	0·67	0·42	3·30	26·18	1927	
0·14	1·00	0·02	19·58	0·38	0·84	0·51	3·53	25·90	1928	
0·04	0·54	—	23·74	0·42	0·70	0·48	4·01	30·02	1929	
0·08	1·53	—	21·07	0·38	0·17	0·47	4·21	27·93	1930	
—	0·04	0·01	22·06	0·73	1·06	0·22	4·45	28·56	1921	Coorg
0·02	0·01	0·05	28·10	1·15	1·10	0·07	4·10	34·60	1922	
—	0·11	—	23·69	0·63	1·17	0·07	3·47	29·14	1923	
0·15	0·42	0·03	34·20	1·18	1·32	0·10	3·67	41·06	1924	
0·03	0·16	—	25·12	1·18	1·45	0·21	2·07	30·82	1925	
0·01	0·01	0·07	37·11	1·20	2·00	0·12	3·53	34·17	1926	
—	0·04	0·04	24·98	1·03	3·04	0·13	3·09	31·36	1927	
—	0·44	—	25·37	0·96	2·20	0·00	2·15	31·21	1928	
0·01	0·14	0.01	18·09	0·78	1·62	0·13	2·11	23·74	1929	
—	0·01	0·02	19·80	0·90	1·71	0·07	2·75	25·27	1930	
1·26	0·04	0·001	16·47	0·96	9·74	0·15	2·58	31·24	1921	Delhi
0·01	0·04	0·38	13·43	0·73	7·88	0·21	2·27	24·91	1922	
0·02	0·13	5·58	19·36	0·84	9·36	0·20	2·37	37·90	1923	
3·25	0·26	4·87	16·06	0·74	8·62	0·27	2·50	38·57	1924	
0·09	0·26	0·16	16·97	0·71	8·58	0·27	2·59	29·06	1925	
0·03	0·48	0·45	24·11	1·37	11·21	0·35	4·84	42·86	1926	
0·03	0·33	0·03	14·91	0·81	9·24	0·35	4·59	30·32	1927	
0·06	1·02	0·01	13·07	0·81	8·82	0·43	4·07	29·21	1928	
0·38	0·47	0·001	16·85	1·64	9·97	0·36	7·12	36·79	1929	
0·02	0·79	—	13·74	1·09	9·06	0·38	7·11	32·19	1930	
1·87	0·17	0·29	19·72	0·05	1·38	0·38	5·83	30·59	1921	Total
0·50	0·17	0·32	15·28	0·74	1·20	0·36	5·46	24·02	1922	
0·30	0·18	0·95	15·35	0·77	1·23	0·37	5·84	25·00	1923	
1·22	0·23	1·50	16·20	0·95	1·38	0·38	6·23	28·49	1924	
0·48	0·36	0·49	15·06	0·86	1·35	0·39	5·73	24·72	1925	
0·57	0·40	0·81	15·57	1·06	1·57	0·39	6·30	26·76	1926	
1·26	0·40	0·18	14·29	0·92	1·47	0·38	5·90	24·59	1927	
1·45	0·40	0·50	14·20	0·92	1·59	0·39	6·14	25·59	1928	
1·23	0·30	0·30	14·96	0·98	1·65	0·39	6·15	25·95	1929	
1·40	0·30	0·10	15·69	0·98	1·66	0·38	6·34	26·85	1930	

No. 185.—Deaths—Number from all Causes in each Month

Province		January	February	March	April	May	June
Madras	1921	73,722	67,080	68,510	61,040	73,852	61,456
	1922	69,068	62,436	63,460	60,587	63,522	67,031
	1923	93,469	74,311	72,231	67,181	67,456	68,524
	1924	87,109	74,268	75,009	71,129	78,548	81,080
	1925	92,990	75,068	76,372	73,811	75,569	75,503
	1926	104,930	80,466	75,614	73,870	82,002	86,547
	1927	81,979	70,585	71,716	73,932	81,586	84,439
	1928	86,206	71,730	76,473	74,274	87,445	94,764
	1929	105,907	77,069	77,703	69,417	79,140	75,311
	1930	97,656	75,360	79,395	77,650	83,733	85,909
Bombay	1921	48,837	46,891	51,469	46,103	37,160	28,503
	1922	40,872	37,263	37,875	35,772	33,475	29,025
	1923	44,151	39,752	46,405	42,081	40,000	32,059
	1924	44,751	41,622	45,500	42,606	40,427	37,738
	1925	44,386	37,716	43,075	39,863	36,209	30,125
	1926	43,276	39,148	46,319	41,937	43,003	40,068
	1927	41,166	35,660	41,297	44,027	38,692	34,474
	1928	40,566	40,272	44,876	41,329	41,474	36,056
	1929	48,380	42,069	48,447	51,334	48,747	36,442
	1930	56,553	54,153	60,370	54,886	42,520	34,161
Bengal	1921	155,679	124,001	151,833	126,180	116,162	77,560
	1922	124,056	86,532	93,281	100,883	102,522	72,615
	1923	124,834	85,863	90,000	101,059	87,840	70,407
	1924	131,475	97,315	114,803	110,721	85,203	87,718
	1925	106,871	88,601	101,925	86,572	81,024	83,955
	1926	110,510	95,092	110,363	102,623	103,623	80,235
	1927	124,933	91,348	101,356	88,310	96,332	71,211
	1928	133,339	92,903	106,275	121,416	99,343	75,752
	1929	106,168	84,188	82,516	85,190	70,035	65,761
	1930	121,607	87,140	85,012	94,477	81,630	65,878
United Provinces	1921	140,630	108,063	117,882	132,514	144,009	151,323
	1922	114,050	86,848	81,242	89,316	108,881	102,235
	1923	89,147	82,076	91,886	82,782	84,987	95,717
	1924	85,802	80,111	90,263	125,973	110,038	126,430
	1925	161,328	89,412	102,705	110,250	111,751	86,535
	1926	88,706	80,229	97,072	104,476	105,021	101,329
	1927	87,840	77,469	74,636	82,278	96,010	105,315
	1928	74,309	75,960	93,153	110,328	108,014	114,724
	1929	84,112	80,033	84,163	100,877	118,338	98,998
	1930	88,033	73,852	75,604	106,477	116,010	123,033
Punjab	1921	53,312	46,118	48,042	47,963	53,203	49,652
	1922	35,040	29,124	30,048	31,290	39,552	39,992
	1923	39,647	32,677	38,011	49,270	61,888	51,530
	1924	63,862	61,536	95,478	130,890	115,972	72,420
	1925	57,596	48,963	57,150	54,787	52,407	40,040
	1926	57,683	52,442	69,077	79,341	81,339	50,798
	1927	56,460	50,201	48,804	45,355	51,625	48,031
	1928	43,505	39,812	43,996	44,475	47,583	44,762
	1929	42,426	38,801	40,034	41,799	48,783	47,403
	1930	62,061	46,893	43,367	43,360	55,088	49,772
Burma	1921	20,342	17,905	18,329	18,709	18,271	18,392
	1922	19,159	17,224	16,945	17,609	16,785	18,524
	1923	22,966	18,613	18,207	16,953	16,805	18,768
	1924	21,555	18,056	16,559	17,314	19,090	20,166
	1925	18,210	15,788	15,641	15,578	15,730	16,937
	1926	17,301	13,441	15,730	17,957	17,019	19,139
	1927	18,038	13,570	15,211	14,837	19,528	16,820
	1928	20,255	16,414	17,151	17,325	15,921	17,859
	1929	19,398	14,798	15,378	18,161	15,534	18,459
	1930	22,330	15,109	14,158	15,209	13,984	16,919
Bihar and Orissa	1921	79,084	71,076	104,373	100,708	94,801	86,050
	1922	64,208	53,881	59,685	62,590	80,294	64,970
	1923	67,900	54,422	66,741	68,240	71,431	70,432
	1924	70,558	56,625	71,871	89,122	86,482	94,012
	1925	61,675	52,875	68,672	70,544	73,878	67,673
	1926	62,055	55,843	75,634	77,857	84,931	80,425
	1927	59,150	50,920	65,029	70,146	80,302	85,704
	1928	59,626	50,177	62,152	80,672	85,018	72,276
	1929	66,459	54,732	54,442	74,120	85,504	83,570
	1930	71,569	55,772	63,239	102,132	136,207	111,661

IN BRITISH INDIA.

July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL		PROVINCE
66,913	76,936	70,289	63,203	68,400	74,296	826,897	1921	
72,771	70,343	71,583	76,743	81,341	100,361	859,236	1922	
70,717	78,488	71,714	74,054	80,813	89,867	908,825	1923	
89,069	91,389	83,527	83,997	87,150	102,268	1,006,043	1924	
78,499	82,480	80,048	85,166	87,095	117,867	1,000,558	1925	
90,073	96,132	93,119	87,518	84,812	93,437	1,048,529	1926	Madras
97,878	97,348	83,998	79,822	83,864	90,545	997,742	1927	
96,095	108,978	94,889	91,727	97,122	111,051	1,080,744	1928	
84,692	85,067	80,737	87,467	100,478	114,464	1,037,452	1929	
90,030	84,814	78,832	82,563	96,600	112,830	1,045,972	1930	
32,009	42,298	41,760	40,545	41,850	41,416	498,350	1921	
33,324	37,601	30,683	41,146	41,836	44,709	452,581	1922	
33,465	42,727	44,918	46,724	41,804	40,363	496,244	1923	
42,974	48,081	47,531	47,651	47,349	43,356	520,576	1924	
32,791	36,378	35,732	37,901	37,430	41,048	453,563	1925	
45,323	52,105	52,401	50,069	48,525	44,100	547,284	1926	Bombay
40,602	45,657	41,075	42,243	44,543	42,465	492,891	1927	
43,349	45,780	42,318	46,732	49,940	49,603	522,885	1928	
43,487	53,220	48,174	52,631	55,623	56,492	585,046	1929	
38,001	46,367	47,805	45,971	44,828	40,370	566,003	1930	
71,670	89,112	86,777	116,823	151,837	135,387	1,403,030	1921	
80,443	81,838	74,755	123,018	112,165	121,138	1,173,246	1922	
77,153	72,205	81,709	112,454	113,365	163,003	1,185,791	1923	
77,400	77,328	96,596	83,768	101,924	139,003	1,203,244	1924	
74,198	80,808	80,973	101,685	130,879	140,982	1,158,473	1925	
62,956	75,785	79,077	87,618	124,226	119,089	1,151,197	1926	Bengal
66,512	70,139	77,129	107,334	139,754	146,012	1,189,370	1927	
78,463	70,748	75,068	91,685	111,390	132,734	1,189,015	1928	
67,740	70,400	79,662	101,556	133,138	148,862	1,094,263	1929	
64,646	61,692	69,346	84,959	103,287	124,593	1,044,256	1930	
122,767	158,705	164,566	206,034	190,545	158,347	1,795,445	1921	
77,750	78,120	84,783	106,160	107,825	97,661	1,134,880	1922	
78,703	76,207	88,691	102,333	93,570	94,115	1,060,304	1923	
102,008	94,171	107,586	116,009	125,088	120,209	1,283,872	1924	
75,684	77,665	92,235	92,403	91,364	92,846	1,124,348	1925	
87,896	83,737	89,685	103,005	96,857	101,871	1,138,884	1926	United Provinces
84,577	82,369	83,927	82,932	77,209	80,417	1,025,075	1927	
92,301	88,820	78,859	83,248	78,056	90,464	1,095,736	1928	
89,043	89,065	91,929	90,458	83,606	89,172	1,100,084	1929	
101,419	101,053	112,067	114,870	114,348	105,946	1,234,120	1930	
38,081	41,074	69,081	68,242	50,821	45,958	618,237	1921	
32,239	32,626	35,890	47,407	50,630	47,160	452,807	1922	
38,408	36,280	54,587	83,340	74,600	74,709	634,862	1923	
50,460	30,521	51,800	66,093	71,492	70,893	891,026	1924	
32,980	30,730	64,288	59,401	51,727	55,174	614,852	1925	
44,575	40,003	53,569	79,020	76,110	65,435	749,392	1926	Punjab
48,327	38,600	41,045	43,628	43,297	47,067	563,349	1927	
39,137	38,670	37,670	30,885	41,185	46,645	507,334	1928	
37,448	30,677	48,825	62,176	72,117	70,474	589,963	1929	
39,052	44,314	52,459	55,803	56,610	57,904	608,582	1930	
21,829	22,030	19,634	17,952	18,071	19,577	231,044	1921	
21,271	21,568	21,403	20,869	23,056	25,035	239,448	1922	
19,418	20,371	17,880	16,072	16,741	22,189	225,883	1923	
22,302	21,465	20,254	17,906	17,656	20,663	233,166	1924	
16,946	17,103	17,771	16,585	16,028	20,616	202,033	1925	
23,219	20,986	20,535	20,529	19,156	21,498	226,459	1926	Burma
18,504	17,229	18,461	20,331	20,733	24,263	211,543	1927	
20,341	19,969	19,670	21,789	20,951	22,677	230,322	1928	
24,243	22,586	22,812	22,913	20,990	23,450	238,712	1929	
21,223	20,419	19,583	22,377	19,604	24,413	226,328	1930	
101,038	135,577	97,509	89,543	87,749	68,965	1,110,423	1921	
66,306	78,990	72,415	78,991	70,804	67,440	820,574	1922	
65,479	72,726	78,675	82,032	71,272	82,393	851,752	1923	
75,670	96,805	101,939	80,037	83,733	82,900	980,783	1924	
60,520	67,053	69,465	67,472	71,159	74,787	805,720	1925	
65,271	85,421	80,999	71,140	67,973	66,712	874,261	1926	Bihar and Orissa
79,201	65,893	73,020	64,163	67,696	62,860	853,034	1927	
68,704	70,776	69,907	73,213	75,752	82,020	860,193	1928	
83,211	90,489	83,871	74,649	81,033	78,295	915,393	1929	
78,919	80,040	78,600	73,792	75,825	78,030	1,006,386	1930	

[*Continued on next page*

No. 185.—Deaths—Number from all Causes in each month

Province		January	February	March	April	May	June
Central Provinces and Berar	1921	39,670	35,044	42,363	45,795	55,867	62,543
	1922	33,037	30,400	35,165	36,431	38,035	26,751
	1923	32,633	27,728	32,469	32,610	30,742	41,504
	1924	30,007	28,025	33,288	34,184	36,496	39,073
	1925	31,325	29,296	29,750	32,723	33,728	27,593
	1926	30,475	28,653	36,865	34,161	38,901	45,160
	1927	30,205	25,608	31,031	33,571	42,404	36,624
	1928	28,238	26,359	32,193	33,253	46,696	40,744
	1929	33,811	29,355	33,659	46,406	56,529	37,816
	1930	32,578	31,555	40,748	48,023	49,764	43,867
Assam	1921	14,448	12,625	14,048	15,056	18,202	16,015
	1922	11,951	9,795	10,694	13,266	18,808	16,059
	1923	15,521	11,458	11,825	12,063	13,409	13,701
	1924	14,056	11,720	12,800	15,777	16,703	17,950
	1925	16,230	12,130	11,470	10,471	12,201	13,095
	1926	12,288	10,681	9,929	11,846	16,312	16,372
	1927	13,216	11,111	11,477	10,725	12,999	14,016
	1928	13,995	11,123	10,371	11,743	12,926	13,062
	1929	14,163	10,663	9,661	10,658	12,208	11,465
	1930	13,702	10,278	8,583	9,631	12,610	11,984
North-West Frontier Province	1921	5,703	4,678	4,690	4,102	3,673	5,082
	1922	4,850	4,211	4,093	3,494	3,175	4,222
	1923	4,676	3,725	3,659	3,103	3,185	4,051
	1924	6,918	5,591	5,421	5,412	6,857	7,200
	1925	5,484	4,466	4,188	3,691	3,649	3,221
	1926	4,806	3,785	3,427	3,139	3,005	3,028
	1927	5,849	4,707	4,164	3,714	3,545	3,611
	1928	4,500	3,901	3,301	3,040	3,229	3,301
	1929	4,045	3,458	3,238	3,049	3,464	3,563
	1930	6,054	5,351	4,535	3,156	3,044	3,468
Ajmer-Merwara	1921	1,887	1,483	1,555	1,420	1,029	742
	1922	1,063	982	1,120	994	965	813
	1923	834	999	1,378	1,414	1,370	1,062
	1924	874	903	1,346	1,505	1,059	1,001
	1925	1,004	1,001	1,250	1,377	1,058	785
	1926	1,376	1,343	1,464	1,372	1,642	1,369
	1927	1,151	1,010	1,008	1,138	1,106	932
	1928	1,213	1,231	1,578	1,403	1,220	798
	1929	1,069	1,208	1,030	1,660	1,349	993
	1930	1,336	975	1,086	1,296	1,437	984
Coorg	1921	402	264	330	347	440	485
	1922	409	314	414	419	502	778
	1923	378	314	310	338	420	603
	1924	450	402	545	555	604	924
	1925	499	399	391	420	378	603
	1926	342	341	356	363	515	683
	1927	402	431	456	420	453	642
	1928	506	408	526	667	500	478
	1929	349	320	361	350	302	353
	1930	277	274	354	314	413	507
Delhi	1921	1,629	1,023	1,111	1,300	1,445	1,457
	1922	746	695	875	883	1,108	1,154
	1923	944	1,139	2,206	3,058	2,109	1,700
	1924	1,202	1,196	2,030	2,169	1,797	1,066
	1925	1,031	965	1,218	1,293	1,373	952
	1926	1,271	1,092	1,549	1,475	1,758	2,023
	1927	1,797	1,268	1,086	1,110	1,289	1,263
	1928	1,526	1,137	1,188	1,285	1,614	1,506
	1929	1,138	1,024	1,248	1,806	2,321	2,479
	1930	1,548	1,037	1,198	1,475	1,652	1,444
Total	1921	635,295	537,251	625,141	601,849	618,364	559,260
	1922	520,318	419,705	435,797	453,534	507,084	444,159
	1923	537,100	433,077	476,818	481,670	491,242	470,658
	1924	558,619	477,270	565,418	647,357	603,356	587,386
	1925	538,629	453,689	513,792	500,780	498,045	448,607
	1926	535,028	462,556	543,408	550,417	579,761	527,175
	1927	522,195	433,897	467,251	470,513	528,967	503,091
	1928	507,784	431,427	493,233	547,210	551,883	506,672
	1929	527,420	437,703	452,486	594,845	542,254	482,022
	1930	577,794	456,744	477,649	558,095	598,910	549,587
Average of the last five years		534,044	444,465	486,805	526,216	560,355	513,520

IN BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL		PROVINCE
45,900	70,282	65,653	56,965	50,959	40,341	612,322	1921	
24,898	32,655	35,274	39,958	38,063	36,200	407,827	1922	
24,924	32,700	39,497	48,127	30,718	34,068	424,789	1923	
31,289	43,107	51,817	50,254	42,285	33,537	453,362	1924	
27,923	31,443	35,194	35,244	32,725	35,408	370,352	1925	Central Provinces and Berar
32,777	39,332	50,622	56,543	46,818	37,648	477,055	1926	
32,066	44,578	47,694	42,589	37,251	31,848	435,559	1927	
36,051	46,227	47,620	47,336	43,081	40,523	468,321	1928	
29,010	40,082	45,524	44,347	41,239	36,194	474,872	1929	
34,212	47,551	58,816	55,668	44,198	38,365	525,345	1930	
13,824	13,305	13,342	16,029	17,826	16,193	181,513	1921	
16,986	17,314	15,277	18,154	17,966	17,787	184,057	1922	
14,075	12,727	12,167	13,554	14,559	16,253	161,332	1923	
15,364	13,923	15,197	16,574	18,576	18,487	187,127	1924	
13,164	11,152	11,696	12,701	14,338	14,704	154,351	1925	
13,821	12,644	12,600	12,701	13,591	15,002	157,787	1926	Assam
13,347	12,680	12,502	13,993	16,510	17,928	160,813	1927	
13,181	11,949	11,187	12,272	14,547	15,501	161,557	1928	
11,460	10,240	11,062	12,260	13,798	15,636	143,283	1929	
13,519	12,301	11,705	13,151	14,056	15,105	146,619	1930	
5,194	5,185	7,068	8,456	7,494	6,133	67,458	1921	
3,681	3,024	3,457	3,676	3,748	4,676	46,807	1922	
2,654	2,650	3,294	4,889	6,226	8,601	50,713	1923	
4,328	3,007	3,102	4,270	5,106	5,841	66,212	1924	
2,930	2,495	2,596	3,447	3,548	3,312	42,322	1925	North-West Frontier
3,169	3,004	2,770	5,220	5,954	5,119	46,435	1926	Province
3,807	3,185	3,002	3,193	3,466	4,838	47,081	1927	
3,131	2,891	2,840	3,258	3,611	4,240	41,243	1928	
3,067	2,981	3,434	5,473	7,595	7,181	50,547	1929	
3,490	2,965	2,743	3,445	3,834	4,062	46,747	1930	
645	933	1,300	1,205	896	969	14,073	1921	
748	766	882	848	840	968	10,089	1922	
685	785	1,196	994	1,022	952	13,691	1923	
785	944	1,027	1,009	973	1,038	12,364	1924	
803	1,003	782	713	876	987	11,639	1925	
763	932	1,476	1,569	1,290	1,096	15,602	1926	Ajmer-Merwara
676	853	1,206	1,078	1,213	1,505	12,967	1927	
737	886	897	934	905	1,023	12,896	1928	
797	1,069	1,310	1,214	1,184	1,381	14,870	1929	
999	1,160	1,284	925	1,049	1,302	13,833	1930	
405	470	342	407	370	411	4,679	1921	
762	498	466	400	330	376	5,668	1922	
520	397	399	322	321	453	4,775	1923	
744	633	528	406	403	442	6,726	1924	
580	412	286	344	357	300	5,040	1925	
511	587	479	491	449	482	5,590	1926	Coorg
444	440	412	389	303	346	5,138	1927	
377	374	371	253	302	351	5,113	1928	
370	307	304	201	269	313	3,880	1929	
438	384	299	201	331	259	4,141	1930	
879	1,068	2,110	1,466	1,174	979	15,041	1921	
772	928	1,054	1,545	1,466	1,246	12,472	1922	
946	1,010	1,529	1,634	1,265	1,331	18,970	1923	
1,071	883	1,019	1,195	1,226	1,351	16,805	1924	
843	1,240	1,782	1,523	1,265	1,364	14,849	1925	Delhi
1,368	1,293	2,063	2,976	2,527	2,092	21,456	1926	
982	1,009	1,200	1,171	1,323	1,699	15,177	1927	
1,081	1,183	862	973	1,057	1,213	14,625	1928	
1,217	1,332	1,526	1,264	1,257	1,805	18,417	1929	
1,068	1,343	1,433	1,400	1,322	1,197	16,117	1930	
521,154	656,984	630,440	687,470	694,632	608,972	7,385,112	1921	
431,951	455,680	456,922	558,015	550,670	564,757	5,800,092	1922	
427,236	449,342	496,271	586,429	559,282	628,297	6,036,931	1923	
513,554	531,317	582,213	569,868	602,931	639,997	6,879,286	1924	
417,867	448,991	492,898	514,585	538,800	600,335	5,967,918	1925	
471,602	511,961	539,395	577,408	588,258	573,521	6,460,610	1926	TOTAL
497,013	508,929	485,061	502,867	537,253	552,693	6,000,729	1927	
492,947	516,260	482,058	513,195	538,500	598,945	6,180,114	1928	
482,603	506,524	519,190	560,608	611,327	643,719	6,267,891	1929	
488,516	504,402	535,671	555,216	575,891	605,075	6,483,440	1930	
486,554	509,015	512,255	541,077	570,252	594,701	6,280,258		Average of the last five years

No. 186.—Plague Mortality, British Provinces and Indian States.

Province or State	1896*–1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	Total
British Provinces:												
Madras	177,086	11,875	9,193	12,110	3,922	2,014	2,143	2,457	2,106	1,801	1,459	226,166
Bombay	1,941,250	4,672	8,379	33,741	9,214	12,601	9,866	4,076	13,563	18,014	5,026	2,060,402
Bengal†	718,689	59	150	98	35	9	—	1	6	—	—	719,046
United Provinces	2,428,011	24,009	23,291	74,187	56,210	49,091	57,207	15,570	80,043	37,678	10,860	2,857,147
Punjab	2,663,121	2,553	7,780	50,086	251,261	37,030	108,287	8,452	8,282	2,053	554	3,139,059
Burma	101,494	4,403	7,282	7,606	5,491	4,064	2,006	3,508	4,033	1,867	1,962	145,516
Bihar and Orissa§	348,303	10,504	15,066	28,911	10,702	6,788	8,381	6,112	7,027	8,266	4,105	458,860
Central Provinces and Berar	404,132	5,467	6,149	15,867	11,081	5,223	6,486	3,368	3,770	2,808	871	465,222
Assam†	193	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	193
North-West Frontier Province	4,044	138	124	3,743	11,397	217	638	232	—	—	—	20,533
Ajmer-Merwara	30,116	—	2	5	1	—	6	—	6	—	—	30,136
Coorg	276	1	8	—	3	—	11	7	—	1	3	310
Delhi‖	561	1	101	2,795	2,436	80	228	18	6	1	—	6,317
Total	8,814,280	63,682	77,615	229,149	361,843	117,717	196,249	43,801	121,242	72,489	24,840	10,128,907
Indian States:												
Bengal States	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Punjab States	373,764	312	38	2,150	8,049	2,024	9,671	2,060	1,640	865	5	401,178
Jammu and Kashmir	34,489	5	643	(a) 719	2,454	295	239	130	118	19	(a) 9	39,120
Central Provinces States	1,085	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,085
Madras States	194	—	11	1	1	—	—	5	24	—	—	236
Bombay States	535,211	897	1,320	3,545	1,060	1,049	1,106	307	511	4,260	2,639	552,514
Baluchistan Agency.	121	—	—	—	7	19	—	—	—	—	—	147
Burma States	604	89	91	133	73	45	61	45	14	48	19	1,222
United Provinces States	15,114	203	15	262	1,148	344	400	70	1,160	460	86	19,262
Rajputana	252,454	427	—	16	53	977	2,824	137	20	25	—	256,933
Central India	147,354	64	747	510	627	126	70	62	145	18	—	149,723
Mysore (including Bangalore Civil and Military Station)	241,484	8,548	9,530	11,090	3,637	4,044	6,811	3,451	7,353	8,551	6,542	305,941
Hyderabad	289,912	1,294	12,107	45,407	19,805	11,078	33,071	4,253	9,420	5,783	2,016	424,146
Total	1,891,793	11,839	24,511	63,833	36,014	22,101	44,253	10,520	14,405	20,029	11,316	2,151,514
Grand Total	10,706,073	81,521	102,126	292,982	398,757	139,818	240,502	54,321	135,647	92,518	36,156	12,280,421

* Plague broke out in India (Bombay) in August, 1896.

† The figures for Bengal and Assam for 1912 onwards are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.

§ A new province, formerly part of Bengal.

‖ A new province, formerly part of the Punjab.

(a) Jammu province only.

No. 187.—Number of Primary and Re-vaccinations and of Successful Cases.

Province	Population among whom Vaccination was carried on	Number of Vaccinations		Number of Successful Cases		Number of Successful Cases among Children	
		Primary	Re-vaccinations	Primary	Re-vaccinations	Under One year	One to Six Years
Madras	42,750,969	1,465,362	669,271	1,311,491	185,784	759,066	488,631
Bombay	19,438,254	594,792	331,348	531,991	97,217	383,576	136,711
Bengal	46,695,536	2,246,798	3,034,647	2,077,031	1,532,644	270,401	1,426,795
United Provinces	45,375,787	1,423,500	137,408	1,337,630	58,673	906,363	367,658
Punjab	20,682,868	868,368	860,714	800,335	485,734	635,314	135,103
Burma (a)	13,169,099	616,477	283,633	565,038	75,675	168,292	308,695
Bihar and Orissa	34,004,546	1,003,653	167,499	998,143	91,602	339,415	638,401
Central Provinces and Berar	13,912,760	511,638	105,271	446,896	36,448	361,011	84,060
Assam	7,985,034	335,280	324,914	306,231	174,286	66,064	197,454
North-West Frontier Province	3,410,135	134,708	84,169	129,420	64,001	75,596	44,421
Ajmer-Merwara	495,271	18,910	1,019	18,028	921	14,412	2,584
Coorg	163,838	6,680	8,517	6,297	4,841	947	3,604
Delhi	500,539	18,614	12,469	16,942	6,677	14,581	2,135
Total, 1930-31	248,585,546	9,244,780	6,020,879	8,545,463	2,814,503	3,988,038	3,836,252
Totals 1929-30	249,879,614	9,579,811	6,339,656	8,817,101	2,963,079	4,147,580	3,921,330
Totals 1928-29	246,768,427	9,237,243	5,847,847	8,436,554	3,022,703	4,015,032	3,902,619
Totals 1927-28	246,604,107	8,997,080	4,506,185	8,286,384	2,272,589	3,980,172	3,585,720
Totals 1926-27	246,220,880	8,631,379	3,629,598	8,014,074	1,763,150	3,872,763	3,473,055
Totals 1925-26	246,220,880	8,056,193	3,331,447	8,024,037	1,681,061	3,761,421	3,584,965
Totals 1924-25	247,295,320	8,248,474	2,403,338	7,699,300	1,164,564	3,706,836	3,430,522
Totals 1923-24	247,056,428	8,182,066	1,652,394	7,502,133	707,554	3,658,361	3,312,642
Totals 1922-23	247,056,024	7,751,411	1,593,695	6,964,597	778,358	3,407,077	3,113,320
Totals 1921-22	247,023,608	7,105,075	1,392,458	6,425,459	739,543	3,375,221	2,617,748

(a) Includes figures for Shan States.

No. 188.—Number of State—Public, Local Fund and Private-Aided of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them, number of Indoor

Province	Number of Institutions				No. of Patients Treated			Number of beds available	Number of Indoor Patients died
	Class I State-Public	ClassIII Local Fund	Class IV Private-Aided	Total	Indoor	Outdoor	Total		
Madras . . .	182	459	(b)357	998	153,413	11,609,659	11,763,072	7,604	6,511
Madras City . .	8	(a) 23	2	33	51,901	992,873	1,044,774	(c) 1,094	2,064
Bombay . . .	45	313	17	374	63,066	3,426,103	3,494,169	5,039	3,669
Bombay City . .	7	29	1	37	44,408	276,149	320,647	2,340	3,832
Bengal . . .	20	749	94	863	47,531	5,983,182	6,030,763	3,279	3,558
Calcutta . .	9	19	8	36	46,893	546,810	593,703	2,845	5,538
United Provinces .	4	278	46	328	103,473	6,368,271	6,476,744	6,435	4,506
Punjab . . .	51	607	34	782	181,482	11,561,187	11,742,669	8,170	3,861
Burma . . .	53	165	12	230	103,608	2,410,780	2,514,388	*6,295	5,908
Bihar and Orissa .	33	472	17	522	63,017	5,752,573	5,815,590	4,046	3,473
Central Provinces and Berar . .	6	197	35	238	33,567	2,71,2123	2,745,690	2,040	1,513
Assam . . .	45	152	4	201	14,118	1,954,934	1,069,052	1,063	892
North-West Frontier Province . .	19	30	3	52	21,036	1,128,949	1 149,985	1,055	703
British Baluchistan	31	1	3	35	10,799	595,816	606,615	566	336
Ajmer-Merwara .	7	1	...	8	2,552	102,034	104,586	138	110
Coorg . . .	2	8	...	10	4,768	206,869	211,637	154	341
Delhi . . .	5	15	4	24	19,192	840,040	859,832	650	848
Total, 1930 .	527	3,607	637	4,771	974,064	60,467,952	57,443,016	53,413	48,563
1929 .	546	3,807	314	4,667	932,973	53,199,179	54,132,152	52,944	49,166
1928 .	552	3,713	306	4,571	888,651	49,229,903	50,118,554	50,357	48,123
1927 .	412	3,679	297	4,388	831,119	45,962,660	46,793,779	49,069	45,436
1926 .	401	3,510	294	4,205	772,773	44,146,327	44,919,100	46,841	43,088
Totals 1925 .	386	3,294	292	3,972	738,570	40,742,780	41,481,350	45,040	41,742
1924 .	372	3,032	284	3,688	700,181	38,944,575	39,644,756	44,459	41,618
1923 .	418	2,952	281	3,651	632,462	37,617,927	38,250,389	43,635	36,494
1922 .	438	2,825	287	3,550	647,756	36,723,488	37,371,244	43,199	37,166
1921 .	434	2,744	292	3,470	652,355	36,996,321	37,648,676	42,537	41,596

* Excludes 185 beds for children.

(a) Includes one city police dispensary, Egmore, with 3,960 outdoor patients treated.

(b) ,, those subsidized by Government.

(c) Excludes 169 beds common to both Europeans and Non-Europeans.

HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES with NUMBER of BEDS available in them, NUMBER PATIENTS died therein; also their INCOME and EXPENDITURE.

INCOME (EXCLUDING BALANCES)					EXPENDITURE			Province
From Government Funds	From Local and Municipal Funds	From subscriptions	From other sources	Total	On Establishments	On other objects	Total	
Rs. 30,17,125	Rs. 14,08,652	Rs. 1,07,936	Rs. 3,25,921	Rs. 54,59,634	Rs. 28,86,538	Rs. 25,74,904	Rs. 54,61,442	Madras
24,20,683	1,96,068	908	1,33,513	27,51,166	9,50,540	17,80,132	27,30,672	Madras City
17,13,467	11,62,832	84,582	2,58,835	32,19,736	18,43,346	13,74,578	32,17,924	Bombay
17,83,448	10,21,015	14,623	4,65,938	33,85,024	13,35,966	20,57,928	33,93,894	Bombay City
3,44,396	14,98,882	3,01,514	2,68,793	24,13,585	12,73,203	11,60,454	24,33,657	Bengal
18,48,364	7,11,981	2,10,315	5,10,404	32,81,064	14,39,747	18,64,434	33,04,181	Calcutta
9,02,309	19,35,372	1,52,961	4,63,314	34,43,956	16,71,756	14,67,506	31,39,262	United Provinces
26,75,112	21,59,138	2,52,602	4,02,089	54,88,941	27,01,708	28,01,011	55,02,719	Punjab
24,71,828	15,05,444	1,47,296	4,13,325	45,37,893	24,81,120	20,59,890	45,41,010	Burma
12,27,405	16,29,551	1,62,983	3,18,437	33,38,376	14,16,479	20,79,029	34,95,508	Bihar and Orissa
6,65,157	2,81,853	63,763	3,47,393	13,58,166	7,26,269	6,94,325	14,20,614	Central Provinces and Berar
4,40,713	2,75,510	37,203	25,852	7,79,287	4,60,332	3,33,713	7,94,045	Assam
2,67,033	1,77,323	6,184	41,416	4,92,856	2,78,030	3,78,945	6,56,975	North-West Frontier Province
3,34,670	14,568	...	20,604	3,69,842	1,83,617	1,95,456	3,79,073	British Baluchistan
50,206	29,650	3,369	42,682	1,25,907	45,314	48,011	93,325	Ajmer-Merwara
79,248	34,490	3,737	3,963	1,21,438	66,648	54,790	1,21,438	Coorg
3,63,575	2,50,939	63,509	1,04,899	7,82,922	3,34,801	4,37,340	7,72,141	Delhi
2,12,05,658	1,42,83,272	16,13,485	42,47,378	4,13,49,793	2,00,95,434	2,13,62,446	4,14,57,880	TOTAL, 1930
2,06,64,405	1,40,77,723	16,07,447	47,65,903	4,11,15,478	1,94,51,565	2,17,64,110	4,12,15,675	1929
1,92,89,794	1,39,14,420	16,44,966	48,71,288	3,97,20,477	1,92,57,949	2,03,20,577	3,95,78,526	1928
1,82,79,945	1,45,09,748	15,18,022	38,23,822	3,81,31,537	1,76,20,607	2,00,83,762	3,77,04,369	1927
1,80,46,398	1,30,55,472	16,78,318	35,90,042	3,63,70,230	1,63,71,704	1,98,18,150	3,61,89,854	1926
1,55,91,312	1,27,52,319	14,70,610	35,97,919	3,34,12,160	1,55,71,585	1,78,93,237	3,34,64,822	1925
1,39,82,068	1,27,11,474	15,50,504	36,02,841	3,19,06,887	1,48,61,647	1,68,34,656	3,16,96,303	1924
1,27,34,887	1,35,09,855	15,03,543	27,36,191	(a) 3,04,90,368	1,43,66,126	1,57,04,964	3,00,71,090	1923
1,23,48,163	1,19,30,011	16,56,857	24,81,424	2,84,16,455	1,34,54,783	1,49,15,500	2,83,70,283	1922
1,21,78,721	1,17,92,498	15,16,784	24,49,718	2,79,37,721	1,23,44,241	1,56,68,408	2,80,12,649	1921

TOTALS

(a) Includes Rs. 5,892 transferred from the balance of the Mayo Hospital Fund.

No. 189.—Number of State Special, Railway, Private Non-Aided and and Outdoor Patients

Province	Number of institutions							
	Class II—State Special				Class VI Railways	Class V Private Non-aided	Class VII Subsidized	Total
	Police	Forests and Surveys	Canals	Others				
Madras	20	3	2	8	52	72	...	157
Madras City	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	4	2	2	11	65	173	...	257
Bombay City	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	32	2	1	10	78	175	...	298
Calcutta	1	...	...	1	2	4	...	8
United Provinces	47	6	9	3	53	93	29	240
Punjab	32	1	124	21	66	9	...	253
Burma	38	1	2	4	30	...	17	92
Bihar and Orissa	23	...	3	2	54	69	...	151
Central Provinces and Berar	18	2	...	3	26	53	...	102
Assam	23	3	...	5	14	7	...	52
North-West Frontier Province	5	1	3	24	6	6	...	45
British Baluchistan	1	...	...	2	8	4	...	15
Ajmer-Merwara	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Coorg	*1	...	...	...	...	3	...	4
Delhi	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	2
Total, 1930	247	21	146	94	455	668	46	1,677
1929	247	20	150	92	465	661	47	1,682
1928	255	18	143	90	464	643	50	1,663
1927	255	18	139	86	448	622	50	1,618
1926	251	17	195	81	437	617	12	1,560
Totals 1925	257	17	128	82	426	604	...	1,514
1924	256	17	119	85	430	604	...	1,511
1923	257	19	113	84	424	733	...	1,630
1922	260	19	122	88	411	730	...	1,625
1921	266	17	115	85	403	711	...	1,597

* Police Ward of the Mercara Civil Hospital.

SUBSIDIZED HOSPITALS, NUMBER of BEDS available and NUMBER of INDOOR TREATED in them.

Number of beds available	Number of Indoor Patients died (a)	Number of Patients treated			Province
		Indoor	Outdoor	Total	
1,591	698	30,581	1,025,612	1,063,193	Madras
...	...	...	...	...	Madras City
1,874	1,075	9,585	(b) 1,513,115	1,522,700	Bombay
...	...	...	...	...	Bombay City
2,285	720	20,428	(b)2,028,782	2,049,210	Bengal
542	434	2,952	(b) 110,123	113,075	Calcutta
1,780	436	21,609	(b)1,440,568	1,462,177	United Provinces
1,000	213	9,338	(b)1,449,985	1,459,323	Punjab
694	164	11,049	252,841	263,890	Burma
1,625	810	26,143	1,363,881	1,390,024	Bihar and Orissa
678	906	5,183	(b)477,509	482,692	Central Provinces and Berar
688	161	4,016	(b)175,485	180,401	Assam
924	144	9,213	(b)230,993	240,211	North-West Frontier Province
147	30	1,897	1,42,835	144,732	British Baluchistan
25	4	398	30,474	30,872	Ajmer-Merwara
70	47	114	(b)7,821	7,935	Coorg
...	5	895	16,173	17,068	Delhi
13,832	5,606	160,301	10,266,202	10,426,503	TOTAL, 1930
13,544	6,056	140,568	9,871,439	10,021,007	1929
13,606	5,143	143,727	9,096,228	9,239,955	1928
12,861	4,813	189,557	8,437,496	8,627,053	1927
13,513	4,888	121,659	8,349,614	8,471,273	1926
12,740	4,782	120,481	7,984,674	8,105,155	1925 TOTALS
12,030	5,411	203,237	7,937,027	8,140,264	1924
13,038	5,778	176,464	8,225,393	8,408,536(c)	1923
13,386	5,654	179,316	7,802,364	7,981,680	1922
13,245	7,462	193,149	7,682,488	7,875,637	1921

(a) Includes figures of outdoor patients died in Private Non-Aided Dispensaries.
(b) " " " indoor patients treated in Private Non-Aided Dispensaries.
(c) Details of patients treated in Private Non-Aided Dispensaries in Coorg are not available.

No. 190.—Diseases of Patients treated in the different

Diseases	Hospitals and Dispensaries—				
	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
Cholera—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	12,592	7,344	6,032	9,436	9,274
Deaths	3,114	1,372	1,033	2,006	1,486
Outdoor—					
Number treated	53,855	19,007	14,169	43,975	17,954
Dysentery—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	122,202	111,093	115,477	121,402	132,092
Deaths	3,862	2,998	2,615	2,900	3,029
Outdoor—					
Number treated	700,590	703,631	638,415	717,946	677,486
Gonorrhœa—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	35,314	35,717	36,300	31,670	36,455
Deaths	56	46	55	40	68
Outdoor—					
Number treated	171,945	191,531	182,456	201,778	186,865
Malaria—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	1,080,776	1,032,014	1,033,449	1,037,376	1,014,175
Deaths	2,393	2,095	2,017	2,074	2,004
Outdoor—					
Number treated	7,204,859	6,875,829	7,114,543	7,698,856	7,704,700
Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	121,717	101,630	118,050	85,359	91,985
Deaths	275	117	139	106	115
Outdoor—					
Number treated	875,515	851,488	705,606	788,524	787,495
Small-Pox—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	2,796	4,593	4,105	5,086	8,489
Deaths	396	703	654	751	1,440
Outdoor—					
Number treated	2,645	3,303	3,352	5,538	6,604
Syphilis (primary and secondary)—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	56,783	59,530	54,989	49,116	56,836
Deaths	358	370	358	340	304
Outdoor—					
Number treated	223,453	250,037	238,354	236,939	233,792
Tubercle of the lungs—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	19,598	20,348	22,015	21,699	23,739
Deaths	2,587	2,768	2,896	3,410	3,696
Outdoor—					
Number treated	43,652	52,417	60,104	66,285	71,697
Other tubercular diseases—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	14,399	13,908	15,655	15,994	18,548
Deaths	833	688	794	840	1,020
Outdoor—					
Number treated	29,291	33,810	35,611	38,893	42,496
Animal Parasites—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	(a)	(	(a)	82,735	117,488
Deaths	(a)	(a)	(a)	241	235
Outdoor—					
Number treated	(a)	(a)	(a)	937,161	1,173,629
Beri-beri—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	(a)	(a)	(a)	1,019	1,378
Deaths	(a)	(a)	(a)	108	119
Outdoor—					
Number treated	(a)	(a)	(a)	4,361	6,227
Diseases of the nervous system—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	110,037	110,504	111,448	103,953	93,392
Deaths	1,124	1,163	1,157	1,237	1,064
Outdoor—					
Number treated	830,835	880,202	934,246	949,620	960,265
Diseases of the eye—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	383,224	359,259	470,026	416,971	394,030
Deaths	195	59	50	56	51
Outdoor—					
Number treated	3,042,247	3,677,182	3,915,068	4,181,260	4,290,647

Note.—Figures of diseases of outdoor patients treated in the Private Non-

(a) Information not

classes of HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES.

Classes I—VII.

1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	Diseases
					Cholera—
8,041	18,501	14,538	12,164	10,279	Indoor— Number treated
1,567	2,568	3,182	2,895	1,766	Deaths
23,424	54,467	54,328	58,415	57,441	Outdoor— Number treated
					Dysentery—
122,635	94,021	111,646	111,696	119,834	Indoor— Number treated
2,932	2,817	2,551	3,039	3,012	Deaths
871,705	803,536	859,482	981,186	1,059,361	Outdoor— Number treated
					Gonorrhœa—
59,756	52,086	52,672	32,159	33,346	Indoor— Number treated
46	67	62	86	75	Deaths
193,190	192,264	199,108	229,606	246,906	Outdoor— Number treated
					Malaria—
964,556	932,063	914,889	1,002,416	949,858	Indoor— Number treated
1,679	1,804	1,904	1,940	1,790	Deaths
707,608	7,304,833	7,615,289	9,347,882	9,621,103	Outdoor— Number treated
					Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism—
93,560	68,263	65,917	65,156	64,133	Indoor— Number treated
155	174	137	126	98	Deaths
685,098	786,799	749,298	716,152	676,083	Outdoor— Number treated
					Small-Pox—
4,585	5,681	4,473	6,280	6,163	Indoor— Number treated
613	988	735	761	933	Deaths
8,505	6,924	6,620	6,699	7,154	Outdoor— Number treated
					Syphilis (primary and secondary)—
72,921	51,646	53,495	44,952	44,384	Indoor— Number treated
372	302	374	360	85	Deaths
224,486	259,543	378,924	277,561	283,107	Outdoor— Number treated
					Tubercle of the lungs—
28,248	24,699	30,037	26,866	28,952	Indoor— Number treated
3,742	3,855	3,936	3,990	4,057	Deaths
73,952	86,664	88,983	100,377	108,966	Outdoor— Number treated
					Other tubercular diseases—
17,293	18,056	20,349	19,347	19,823	Indoor— Number treated
862	808	992	1,247	1,148	Deaths
46,272	47,365	54,388	63,302	59,667	Outdoor— Number treated
					Animal Parasites—
135,495	83,186	101,741	105,641	120,882	Indoor— Number treated
453	508	579	367	363	Deaths
1,190,063	1,320,828	1,926,585	1,434,783	1,514,065	Outdoor— Number treated
					Beri-beri—
7,930	3,113	2,248	3,489	3,176	Indoor— Number treated
355	283	272	295	201	Deaths
19,714	16,207	14,200	18,788	15,192	Outdoor— Number treated
					Diseases of the nervous system—
100,896	88,042	108,943	99,317	103,275	Indoor— Number treated
1,323	1,273	1,334	1,476	1,443	Deaths
1,076,729	1,142,506	1,814,158	1,226,058	1,526,610	Outdoor— Number treated
					Diseases of the eye—
394,165	392,447	396,301	414,567	429,079	Indoor— Number treated
57	110	70	76	66	Deaths
4,541,854	4,873,042	4,733,455	5,778,800	6,153,914	Outdoor— Number treated

Aided Hospitals and Dispensaries are included in those of indoor patients.
available.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 190.—Diseases of Patients treated in the different

Diseases.	Hospitals and Dispensaries—				
	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
Diseases of the ear—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	199,699	205,525	228,553	202,413	197,959
Deaths	35	40	37	44	52
Outdoor—					
Number treated	2,145,537	2,285,904	2,090,762	2,481,713	2,871,183
All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	322,022	320,781	338,088	258,139	313,576
Deaths	1,500	1,514	1,197	1,237	1,183
Outdoor—					
Number treated	2,543,647	2,714,113	2,740,899	2,783,963	3,190,330
Dyspepsia—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	163,959	153,241	162,510	131,608	146,532
Deaths	84	156	170	313	262
Outdoor—					
Number treated	1,237,940	1,200,034	1,245,762	1,297,390	1,323,895
Diarrhœa—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	114,130	110,890	151,142	159,709	134,141
Deaths	2,453	2,105	2,325	2,467	2,347
Outdoor—					
Number treated	676,325	810,061	1,153,644	1,228,387	1,579,473
Abscess of the liver—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	2,802	3,319	4,865	3,042	3,808
Deaths	275	282	219	210	256
Outdoor—					
Number treated	3,872	3,744	13,683	4,490	5,195
All other diseases of the liver—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	31,041	31,616	41,124	32,733	35,824
Deaths	755	728	712	769	831
Outdoor—					
Number treated	124,645	134,283	145,880	208,969	229,063
All other diseases of the digestive system—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	475,262	470,255	465,228	204,415	350,527
Deaths	2,282	1,674	1,674	1,648	1,420
Outdoor—					
Number treated	4,628,859	4,547,390	4,200,997	4,060,371	3,260,767
Ulcers—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	282,570	267,235	279,108	245,891	229,342
Deaths	511	443	485	489	397
Outdoor—					
Number treated	2,635,885	2,732,699	2,708,803	2,849,312	2,870,252
Other diseases of the skin—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	493,597	485,230	511,111	406,215	427,086
Deaths	202	158	159	137	125
Outdoor—					
Number treated	4,149,769	4,113,019	4,163,312	3,617,341	3,935,559
Injuries (general and local)—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	227,959	238,174	266,875	234,949	262,599
Deaths	4,882	4,760	4,574	5,017	4,925
Outdoor—					
Number treated	1,704,104	1,799,178	1,905,235	2,013,287	2,194,752
Labour—					
Normal—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	69,734	34,275	31,200	26,855	28,184
Deaths	149	116	119	98	139
Abnormal—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	12,370	11,260	12,136	10,473	10,138
Deaths	686	822	918	804	925

classes of HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES—*contd.*

Classes I—VII.

1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	Diseases
					Diseases of the ear—
209,506	184,246	186,931	175,529	188,998	Indoor— Number treated
151	151	52	77	61	Deaths
2,897,266	2,924,681	2,758,583	3,610,547	3,896,820	Outdoor— Number treated
					All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs—
325,050	289,989	308,895	287,620	304,358	Indoor— Number treated
1,296	1,555	1,047	1,512	1,542	Deaths
3,304,366	3,250,680	3,641,846	3,814,018	4,105,299	Outdoor— Number treated
					Dyspepsia—
141,194	127,900	134,455	137,151	140,202	Indoor— Number treated
357	452	467	372	398	Deaths
1,380,198	1,494,392	1,572,204	1,774,026	1,846,672	Outdoor— Number treated
					Diarrhœa—
138,600	124,990	146,936	143,182	145,097	Indoor— Number treated
2,594	2,474	2,100	2,937	2,878	Deaths
1,413,701	1,573,077	1,247,199	1,833,572	2,129,503	Outdoor— Number treated
					Abscess of the liver—
2,419	2,094	3,115	2,412	2,204	Indoor— Number treated
267	312	260	230	243	Deaths
7,285	10,799	11,940	9,646	6,585	Outdoor— Number treated
					All other diseases of the liver—
36,023	32,345	32,250	32,027	38,210	Indoor— Number treated
692	972	795	982	908	Deaths
176,658	174,751	198,039	207,874	221,372	Outdoor— Number treated
					All other diseases of the digestive system—
333,308	308,519	346,506	315,208	335,667	Indoor— Number treated
1,398	1,488	1,880	1,455	1,557	Deaths
5,513,303	4,437,868	6,244,215	6,438,948	6,028,082	Outdoor— Number treated
					Ulcers—
265,467	213,126	208,792	208,177	216,033	Indoor— Number treated
587	506	486	747	705	Deaths
3,220,768	3,177,171	3,043,923	3,957,431	3,805,703	Outdoor— Number treated
					Other diseases of the skin—
454,226	388,643	418,757	411,987	449,322	Indoor— Number treated
181	205	268	218	193	Deaths
4,974,160	4,858,475	4,774,051	5,814,325	5,787,436	Outdoor— Number treated
					Injuries (general and local)—
267,187	244,929	270,189	263,818	266,537	Indoor— Number treated
5,458	5,408	5,704	6,516	6,745	Deaths
1,822,868	2,074,190	2,271,557	2,537,982	3,192,314	Outdoor— Number treated
					Labour—
					Normal—
35,500	31,543	48,381	45,119	49,735	Indoor— Number treated
327	302	763	321	321	Deaths
					Abnormal—
13,107	11,596	19,094	16,230	17,269	Indoor— Number treated
1,075	971	1,183	1,477	1,490	Deaths

No. 191.—Cases of Human and Animal Poisoning in which Articles were Chemically Examined.

Province	HUMAN POISONING								ANIMAL POISONING			
			Poisons most commonly used								Poisons most commonly used	
			Number of articles in which poison was detected								*Number of articles in which poison was detected*	
			Inorganic		Organic							
	Number of cases	Number of cases in which poison was detected	Arsenic in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Mercury in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Aconite	Opium	Datura	Strychnine by itself or with another poison	Number of cases	Number of cases in which poison was detected	Arsenic in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Abrus precatorius
Madras	271	133	74	97	9	25	36	...	33	17	22	...
Bombay	460	225	153	5	1	346	73	11	46	25	81	...
Bengal (*including* Bihar and Orissa and Assam)	1,059	338	69	14	39	157	6	6	124	74	132	1
United and Central Provinces	495	177	91	13	4	73	135	8	39	14	20	...
Punjab	694	474	370	43	2	637	212	21	62	44	128	4
Burma	412	149	107	20	...	69	9	10	10	1	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	77	53	127	7	...	23	14	...	10	10	45	...
Total, 1930	3,468	1,549	1,081	204	55	1,330	485	56	324	185	428	5
Totals 1929	3,687	1,684	1,188	196	93	1,176	391	78	354	180	306	9
1928	3,612	1,460	976	244	113	1,144	314	50	465	273	505	2
1927	3,303	1,449	1,061	301	90	1,041	378	70	385	208	365	4
1926	3,281	1,408	1,013	340	78	1,191	379	52	325	147	346	4
1925	2,865	1,354	901	307	152	991	300	30	406	199	360	29
1924	2,717	1,266	939	265	115	972	296	24	388	211	316	4
1923	2,720	1,251	886	306	148	938	332	30	359	172	317	...
1922	2,717	1,307	807	352	157	646	411	36	379	194	273	1
1921	2,816	1,324	879	217	152	778	469	24	368	179	228	1

No. 192.—NUMBER OF LUNATICS: RELIGION, MORTALITY COST TO GOVERNMENT, ETC.

No. 192.—Number of Lunatics—

Province	Admitted during the year	Re-admitted during the year	Total Asylum Population			Discharged, cured	Discharged, otherwise	Died	Daily average strength	Daily average sick	Relig
			Males	Females	Total						Hindus
Madras . . .	560	39	1,507	435	1,942	222	163	104	1,404	236	403
Bombay . . .	776	16	1,825	735	2,560	285	206	152	1,857	86	456
United Provinces .	471	13	1,538	432	1,970	263	73	98	1,517	193	345
Punjab . . .	360	38	1,109	283	1,392	157	159	91	1,009	103	303
Burma . . .	226	24	1,248	204	1,452	112	43	75	1,232	42	64
Bihar and Orissa .	157	20	1,250	395	1,645	80	80	40	1,459	67	59
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	78	1	406	104	510	44	17	36	423	22	59
Assam . . .	141	5	469	113	582	25	1	19	483	52	106
Total, 1930 .	2,769	155	9,352	2,701	12,053	1,188	762	615	9,384	801	1,695
Totals 1929	2,513	145	8,854	2,548	11,402	1,027	617	629	8,992	781	1,523
1928	2,456	126	8,657	2,403	11,060	1,001	624	632	8,010	674	1,512
1927	2,833	201	8,705	2,335	11,040	1,065	931	636	8,311	685	1,653
1926	2,250	164	8,072	2,129	10,201	1,012	495	687	7,988	664	1,357
1925	2,049	170	7,902	2,026	9,928	1,004	442	649	7,786	685	1,267
1924	2,038	174	7,882	2,034	9,916	1,040	437	685	7,757	743	1,261
1923	2,027	163	7,904	1,941	9,845	992	510	639	7,769	786	1,199
1922	1,975	183	7,798	1,980	9,778	1,043	504	576	7,656	807	1,207
1921	2,124	170	7,926	1,993	9,919	1,035	497	768	7,648	848	1,345

Note.—These figures include

* Includes criminal lunatics and

Religion, Mortality, Cost to Government, etc.

Religion of patients admitted*			Criminal lunatics					Expenditure	Receipts	Net cost to Government	Province
Muhammadans	Christians	Others	Admitted	Re-admitted	Total including number remaining from the previous year	Discharged	Died				
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
88	85	8	61	...	225	37	3	4,85,331	72,455	4,12,876	Madras
166	95	75	85	3	195	45	15	6,50,467	1,01,639	4,58,828	Bombay
122	14	2	90	2	371	56	12	2,72,280	38,671	2,33,609	United Provinces
173	12	10	50	4	250	44	10	2,70,138	93,360	1,76,778	Punjab
25	14	147	70	8	616	52	19	4,35,407	1,36,513	2,98,894	Burma
20	92	6	31	...	535	40	11	10,06,224	1,14,023	8,92,201	Bihar and Orissa
15	4	1	17	1	143	20	6	1,08,249	25,987	82,262	Central Provinces and Berar
21	4	10	32	...	245	7	11	2,31,670	5,872	2,25,798	Assam
630	320	259	436	18	2,580	301	87	34,59,766	6,78,500	27,81,266	1930, Total
601	296	225	375	25	2,465	240	99	36,33,509	5,80,844	30,52,725	1929
614	314	205	383	29	2,523	365	93	37,33,916	5,50,540	31,83,376	1928
676	295	212	626	32	2,722	499	112	34,03,769	4,93,288	29,10,481	1927
598	240	218	446	28	2,480	312	104	34,64,992	3,54,784	31,10,208	1926
547	229	155	373	49	2,518	355	112	34,08,459	4,27,394	29,81,065	1925 Totals
558	228	156	429	21	2,504	296	113	32,25,290	4,06,643	28,18,647	1924
583	250	159	386	32	2,434	261	120	30,85,065	3,83,669	27,02,296	1923
550	219	171	374	31	2,412	276	119	26,43,760	3,66,309	22,77,451	1922
524	251	170	376	30	2,429	261	151	27,56,630	3,61,935	23,94,695	1921

criminal lunatics.

exclude cases under observation.

No. 193.—Previous Occupations of Lunatics (including Criminals)

Province	Artisans			Cultivators and Labourers			Domestic servants			Mendicants and paupers			Soldiers			Teachers Students, and Writers		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Madras	27	...	27	143	10	153	21	4	25	15	5	20	3	...	3	41	1	42
Bombay	40	3	43	128	5	133	40	22	62	25	2	27	26	...	26	108	8	116
United Provinces	30	...	30	152	9	161	16	55	71	22	8	30	...	...	...	12	...	12
Punjab	14	...	14	88	6	94	2	...	2	9	...	9	2	...	2	20	...	20
Burma	17	...	17	100	10	110	18	...	18	1	1	2	5	...	5	19	1	20
Bihar and Orissa	5	...	5	21	2	23	5	11	16	3	...	3	2	...	2	9	5	14
Central Provinces and Berar	3	...	3	17	4	21	13	...	13	6	...	6	...	...	...	3	...	3
Assam	5	...	5	73	11	84	6	3	9	1	1	2	...	...	...	6	...	6
Total, 1930	141	3	144	722	57	779	121	95	216	82	17	99	38	...	38	218	15	233
Totals 1929	115	2	117	618	49	667	110	97	207	79	27	106	29	...	29	192	17	209
1928	124	3	127	543	47	595	102	68	170	84	16	100	35	...	35	177	18	195
1927	151	2	153	640	46	686	124	49	173	93	35	128	26	...	26	218	10	228
1926	116	6	122	602	44	646	120	70	190	96	43	139	14	...	14	182	12	194
1925	80	4	84	521	47	568	88	68	156	99	27	126	32	...	32	138	10	148
1924	103	...	103	527	48	575	96	58	154	114	35	149	31	...	31	128	5	133
1923	81	...	81	496	30	526	106	29	135	68	16	84	35	...	35	120	11	131
1922	109	2	111	518	37	555	91	63	154	89	20	109	31	...	31	152	10	162
1921	97	7	104	470	49	519	117	48	165	85	26	111	32	...	32	113	12	125

Note.—These figures exclude cases

admitted into ASYLUMS.

TRADERS AND SHOP-KEEPERS			NO OCCUPATION			UNKNOWN			OTHERS			TOTAL			PROVINCE
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
54	...	54	69	86	155	...	...	...	105	...	105	478	106	584	Madras
32	...	32	5	45	97	50	19	69	82	105	187	583	209	792	Bombay
45	1	46	...	...	...	53	7	60	71	2	73	401	82	483	United Provinces
42	1	43	10	11	21	94	16	110	32	51	83	313	85	398	Punjab
10	8	18	9	9	18	7	2	9	23	10	33	209	41	250	Burma
3	2	5	15	26	41	6	10	16	31	21	52	100	77	177	Bihar and Orissa
2	...	2	3	3	6	11	5	16	8	1	9	66	13	79	Central Provinces and Berar
3	1	4	1	2	3	17	5	22	6	...	6	118	23	141	Assam
191	13	204	159	182	341	238	64	302	358	190	548	2,268	636	2,904	1930, TOTAL
182	9	191	185	185	370	235	69	304	328	117	445	2,073	572	2,645	1929
157	3	160	199	136	335	287	156	443	367	118	485	2,080	565	2,645	1928
169	5	174	240	143	383	267	136	403	350	132	482	2,278	558	2,836	1927
160	6	166	160	140	300	228	113	341	220	71	291	1,898	505	2,403	1926
151	7	158	134	81	215	260	73	333	264	66	330	1,767	383	2,150	1925 TOTALS
132	6	138	122	91	213	261	89	350	263	94	357	1,777	426	2,203	1924
133	9	142	168	107	275	289	75	364	325	83	408	1,821	360	2,181	1923
124	6	130	193	104	297	264	68	332	247	79	326	1,758	389	2,147	1922
122	9	131	117	99	216	303	101	407	340	90	430	1,849	441	2,290	1921

under observation.

No. 194—Types of Insanity of

Province	Mania			Melancholia			Dementia		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Madras	180	96	276	78	40	118	545	160	705
Bombay	407	277	684	349	167	516	384	137	521
United Provinces	406	186	592	225	46	271	126	43	169
Punjab	249	105	354	90	32	122	362	48	410
Burma	381	98	479	336	28	364	173	31	204
Bihar and Orissa	139	69	208	141	38	179	358	149	507
Central Provinces and Berar	174	47	221	80	17	97	35	11	46
Assam	157	76	233	205	30	235	3	...	3
Total, 1930	2,093	954	3,047	1,504	398	1,902	1,986	579	2,565
Totals 1929	2,101	907	3,008	1,422	344	1,766	1,953	586	2,539
1928	2,041	847	2,888	1,385	316	1,701	1,896	547	2,443
1927	2,129	831	2,960	1,353	288	1,641	1,746	513	2,259
1926	2,039	759	2,798	1,291	265	1,556	1,706	496	2,202
1925	2,139	774	2,004	1,333	247	1,580	1,634	464	2,098
1924	2,201	794	2,995	1,284	232	1,516	1,504	413	1,917
1923	2,353	751	3,104	1,272	231	1,503	1,452	422	1,874
1922	2,427	858	3,285	1,381	263	1,644	935	319	1,254
1921	2,561	893	3,454	1,413	283	1,696	910	306	1,216

LUNATICS in ASYLUMS.

IDIOCY			EPILEPTIC INSANITY			OTHER FORMS OF INSANITY			PROVINCE
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
102	33	135	70	17	87	522	88	610	Madras
145	55	200	96	24	120	444	75	519	Bombay
125	50	175	109	27	136	547	80	627	United Provinces
54	46	100	101	13	114	253	39	292	Punjab
58	17	75	40	4	44	260	26	286	Burma
59	17	76	63	9	72	490	113	603	Bihar and Orissa
39	12	51	25	9	34	53	8	61	Central Provinces and Berar
3	1	4	17	2	19	84	4	88	Assam
585	231	816	521	105	626	2,653	433	3,086	1930, TOTAL
515	214	729	488	90	578	2,409	421	2,830	1929
456	210	666	478	82	560	2,386	398	2,784	1928
464	183	647	449	83	532	2,264	370	2,634	1927
409	168	577	436	82	518	2,188	358	2,546	1926
410	155	565	402	82	484	1,987	299	2,286	1925 TOTALS
396	155	551	387	94	481	2,065	287	2,352	1924
414	144	558	375	84	459	2,036	309	2,345	1923
387	127	514	423	91	514	2,244	324	2,568	1922
375	124	499	431	94	525	2,339	302	2,641	1921

No. 195.—ÆTIOLOGICAL FACTORS and ASSOCIATED

Ætiological Factors and Associated Conditions	1921			1922			1923			1924			1925*		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
A.—Heredity—															
1. Insane	171	46	217	122	33	155	116	32	148	116	24	140	107	10	117
2. Epileptic	4	...	4	17	6	23	6	8	14	4	1	5	15	6	21
3. Neurotic	21	9	30	21	8	29	80	21	101	46	24	70	13	24	37
4. Marked eccentricity	2	...	2	1	...	1	3	...	3	1	...	1	7	...	7
5. Alcoholism	3	...	3	...	...	...	6	2	8	1	...	1	3	...	3
B.—Mental instability, as revealed by—															
1. Moral deficiency	12	2	14	34	5	39	23	2	25	5	4	9	6	2	8
2. Congenital mental defect	44	10	54	37	10	47	45	5	50	53	22	75	58	23	81
3. Eccentricity	5	3	8	4	...	4	17	1	18	4	1	5	4	1	5
4. Previous attack	124	24	148	156	43	199	111	34	145	162	43	205	173	29	202
C.—Deprivation of special senses—															
1. Smell or taste	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Hearing	1	2	3	3	...	3	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...
3. Sight	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
D.—Critical periods—															
1. Puberty and adolescence	47	4	51	56	16	72	86	13	99	68	10	78	57	8	65
2. Climacteric	1	12	13	1	11	12	...	9	9	5	10	15	7	10	17
3. Senility	28	11	39	45	20	65	37	18	55	25	12	37	31	15	46
E.—Child-bearing—															
1. Pregnancy	...	4	4	...	8	8	...	6	6	...	7	7	...	3	3
2. Puerperal	...	34	34	...	14	14	...	6	6	...	17	17	...	19	19
3. Lactation	...	7	7	...	4	4	...	15	15	...	17	17	...	14	14
F.—Mental stress—															
1. Sudden	75	32	107	85	33	118	91	26	117	126	27	153	186	55	241
2. Prolonged	145	48	193	181	38	219	190	51	241	149	63	212	125	29	154
G.—Physiological defects and errors—															
1. Malnutrition (in early life)	2	...	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	...	2	7	1	8
2. Privation and starvation	54	20	74	80	18	98	65	22	87	46	15	65	84	32	116
3. Over-exertion (physical)	78	3	81	10	1	11	11	1	12	15	...	15	16	3	19
Sexual excess.	8	4	12	9	10	19	22	5	27	3	5	8	3	2	5

NOTE.—Figures in this table exclude observation cases and include

* Excludes 48 patients admitted into

CONDITIONS in the PATIENTS admitted into ASYLUMS.

1926			1927			1928			1929			1930			Ætiological Factors and Associated Conditions
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
															A.—Heredity—
71	6	77	121	26	147	97	19	116	129	39	168	131	36	167	1. Insane
2	4	6	3	1	4	6	4	10	3	1	4	8	3	11	2. Epileptic
4	2	6	11	2	13	8	...	8	2	2	4	6	10	16	3. Neurotic
7	2	9	1	...	1	1	1	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	4. Marked eccentricity
1	1	2	...	...	...	4	...	4	2	...	2	4	...	4	5. Alcoholism
															B.—Mental instability, as revealed by—
14	...	14	8	2	10	19	2	21	5	4	9	14	1	15	1. Moral deficiency
72	25	97	96	30	126	105	34	139	139	17	156	177	52	329	2. Congenital mental defect
1	...	1	6	2	8	12	...	12	9	...	9	3	1	4	3. Eccentricity
104	31	135	212	49	261	253	65	318	147	35	182	222	66	288	4. Previous attack
															C.—Deprivation of special senses—
1	...	1	3	2	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1. Smell or taste.
6	1	7	6	3	9	3	4	7	2	1	3	1	...	1	2. Hearing
1	2	3	6	3	9	4	2	6	...	...	...	6	3	9	3. Sight
															D.—Critical periods—
181	28	209	144	48	192	103	23	126	148	30	178	136	14	150	1. Puberty and adolescence
1	17	18	4	15	19	...	7	7	...	10	10	6	13	19	2. Climacteric
60	42	102	75	43	118	48	33	81	75	36	111	48	21	69	3. Senility
															E.—Child-bearing—
...	3	3	...	7	7	...	2	2	...	8	8	...	11	11	1. Pregnancy
...	30	30	...	30	30	...	22	22	...	22	22	...	35	35	2. Puerperal
...	5	5	...	4	4	...	8	8	...	9	9	...	10	10	3. Lactation
															F.—Mental stress—
96	28	124	158	52	210	138	49	187	149	42	191	202	56	258	1. Sudden
180	49	229	175	43	218	161	46	207	115	56	171	203	63	266	2. Prolonged
															G.—Physiological defects and errors—
1	1	2	17	8	25	1	...	1	5	2	7	1	2	3	1. Malnutrition (in early life)
152	32	184	70	27	97	82	24	106	72	23	95	148	28	176	2. Privation and starvation
15	15	30	71	11	82	12	2	14	6	...	6	15	5	20	3. Over-exertion (physical)
10	2	12	11	7	18	10	2	12	8	1	9	7	1	8	4. Sexual excess

nses where there were both an exciting and a predisposing cause.
Kanke mental hospital, Bihar and Orissa.

[Continued on next page

No. 195.—Ætiological Factors and Associated

Ætiological Factors and Associated Conditions	1921			1922			1923			1924			1925*		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
H.—Toxic—															
1. Alcohol	94	7	101	106	3	109	94	6	100	86	9	95	61	7	68
2. Opium and morphia	14	1	15	7	1	8	16	2	18	9	...	9	13	...	13
3. Cocaine	10	...	10	...	...	...	3	...	3	48	2	50	3	...	3
4. Ganja, charas or bhang	335	6	341	284	2	286	250	1	251	250	3	253	227	1	228
5. Fever	13	2	15	13	7	20	5	1	6	4	1	5	1	...	1
6. Tuberculosis	18	1	19	11	2	13	10	1	11	10	3	13	13	6	19
7. Syphilis, acquired	23	...	23	36	5	41	20	4	24	30	4	34	26	5	31
8. Syphilis, congenital	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	5	...	...	...	1	...	1
9. Plague	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
10. Other toxins	79	15	94	74	8	82	40	15	55	67	17	84	67	8	75
I.—Traumatic—															
1. Injuries	12	2	14	8	...	8	7	...	7	4	3	7	9	3	12
2. Operations	2	2	4	1	1	2	...	...	...	2	2	4	...	3	3
3. Sunstroke	2	...	2	3	...	3	3	...	3	..	1	1	...	...	...
J.—Diseases of the nervous system—															
1. Lesions of brain	5	...	5	17	...	17	6	1	7	4	1	5	8	4	12
2. Lesions of spinal cord and nerves	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	2	...	2	2	...	2
3. Epilepsy	75	16	91	58	8	66	59	14	73	73	19	92	71	9	80
4. Other defined neuroses	1	...	1	4	5	9	3	...	3	6	1	7	4	1	5
K.—Other bodily afflictions—															
1. Hæmopoietic system	...	1	1	...	...	...	6	...	6	1	...	1	...	...	..
2. Cardeo vascular degeneration	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	1	2	4	2	6	1	...	1
3. Valvular heart disease	4	...	4	1	...	1	...	...	...	11	1	12	1	...	1
4. Gastro-intestinal system	3	2	5	1	1	2	5	3	8	12	1	13	3	1	4
5. Renal and vesical system	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	1	3	..	1	1	...	...	...
6. Generation system excluding syphilis	...	2	2	...	2	2	10	4	14	6	4	10	...	4	4
7. Other general affection (*e.g.*, diabetes)	7	4	11	39	7	46	38	7	45	37	8	45	54	4	58
L.—No cause assignable															
M.—No cause ascertained—History defective	657	175	832	686	166	852	612	107	719	753	159	912	844	181	1,025
TOTAL	2,180	512	2,692	2,213	497	2,710	2,108	447	2,555	2,250	549	2,799	2,311	523	2,84

NOTE.—Figures in this table exclude observation cases and include

* Excludes 48 patients admitted into

CONDITIONS in the PATIENTS admitted into ASYLUMS—*contd.*

1926			1927			1928			1929			1930			Ætiological Factors and Associated Conditions
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
															II.—Toxic—
88	8	96	114	1	115	81	2	83	58	8	66	101	5	106	1. Alcohol
19	2	21	16	...	16	12	...	12	7	...	7	9	1	10	2. Opium and morphia
6	...	6	6	...	6	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	3. Cocaine
301	4	305	315	1	316	322	4	326	209	2	211	311	...	311	4. Ganja, charas or bhang
20	7	27	31	23	54	44	9	53	34	14	48	41	16	57	5. Fever
12	8	20	13	4	17	15	11	26	2	1	3	18	2	20	6. Tuberculosis
36	6	42	57	16	73	29	1	30	59	8	67	85	11	96	7. Syphilis, acquired
1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	8. Syphilis, congenital
1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9. Plague
45	13	58	87	17	104	58	6	64	27	5	32	41	16	57	10. Other toxins
															I.—Traumatic—
11	2	13	13	4	17	4	2	6	5	1	6	6	...	6	1. Injuries
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	1	1	2	2. Operations
1	...	1	7	...	7	1	...	1	1	...	1	3	...	3	3. Sunstróke
															J.—Diseases of the nervous system—
3	...	3	12	2	14	3	2	5	1	...	1	6	...	6	1. Lesions of brain
3	2	5	1	1	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	2	4	2. Lesions of spinal cord and nerves
95	23	118	125	12	137	124	18	142	88	20	108	105	28	133	3. Epilepsy
16	3	19	2	2	4	10	...	10	8	8	16	...	...	...	4. Other defined neuroses
															K.—Other bodily afflictions—
3	4	7	2	1	3	13	5	18	...	...	...	1	1	2	1. Hæmopoietic system
3	1	4	4	5	9	...	3	3	1	...	1	6	3	9	2. Cardeo vascular degeneration
...	...	...	3	1	4	3	...	3	1	...	1	9	3	12	3. Valvular heart disease
4	...	4	19	3	22	4	...	4	1	...	1	33	5	38	4. Gastro-intestinal system
...	2	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	5. Renal and vesical system
4	1	5	45	12	57	1	1	2	...	1	1	1	1	2	6. Generation system excluding syphilis
66	16	82	94	30	124	69	24	93	118	18	136	77	9	86	7. Other general affection (e.g., diabetes)
771	235	1,006	841	230	1,071	910	325	1,235	699	247	946	793	261	1,054	L.—No cause assignable M.—No cause ascertained—History defective
2,549	663	3,212	3,007	780	3,787	2,771	762	3,533	2,340	672	3,012	2,990	796	3,786	TOTAL

cases where there were both an exciting and a predisposing cause.
Kanke mental hospital, Bihar and Orissa.

No. 196.—RAILWAY

	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
Route Mileage open for traffic at end of year—					
Broad Gauge (5½').	18,319	18,389	18,641	18,782	18,932
Metre Gauge (3' 3⅜")	15,271	15,508	15,659	15,765	15,873
Narrow Gauges (2' 6") and (2' 0") . .	3,676	3,721	3,739	3,723	3,774
Total route mileage .	37,266	37,618	38,039	38,270	38,579
Capital outlay to end of year* . 000Rs.	6,47,97,17	6,97,46,07	7,17,93,02	7,33,87,88	7,54,31,52
Gross earnings . . . . . ,,	92,88,67	1,05,65,19	1,07,79,66	1,14,75,20	1,13,39,21
Working expenses . . . . . ,,	70,79,95	72,99,49	68,44,77	69,36,68	71,09,05
Net earnings . . . . . ,,	22,08,72	32,65,70	39,34,89	45,38,52	42,30,16
Percentage of net earnings on capital outlay .	3·41	4·68	5·48	6·19	5·61
Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	76·22	69·09	63·50	60·45	62·69
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Net earnings per mean mile worked . .	5,899	8,651	10,348	11,780	10,951
Gross earnings per train mile . . .	5·85	6·69	6·78	7·01	6·99
Working expenses per train mile . .	4·46	4·62	4·31	4·24	4·38
Net earnings per train mile . . .	1·39	2·07	2·48	2·77	2·61
No. of Passengers—					
1st class 000	1,125	917	1,199	1,101	1,033
2nd ,, ... ,,	6,404	5,184	10,128	9,778	9,901
Intermediate class . . . ,,	9,264	8,129	11,374	12,200	13,602
3rd class . . . . . ,,	590,515	502,776	544,622	553,266	574,608
Season and vendors' tickets . . ,,	52,376	55,665	(a)	(a)	(a)
Total .	569,684	572,621	567,323 (b)	576,345 (b)	599,154 (b)
	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies
Average rate charged per passenger per mile (including season and vendors' tickets)—					
1st class	20·26	23·74	23·40	22·00	20·80
2nd ,, ...	9·15	11·75	10·50	9·92	9·51
Intermediate class.	4·73	5·33	5·12	4·95	4·92
3rd class	3·04	3·52	3·46	3·47	3·47
Season and vendors' tickets . . .	1·71	1·74	..	..	..
Weight of goods carried . . 000 tons	90,142	93,845	72,815 (b)	77,796 (b)	79,859 (b)
	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies
Average rate charged per ton per mile . .	5·37	6·05	6·15	6·00	6·22
Railway Staff—					
Europeans	6,858	6,883	6,565	..	..
Anglo-Indians	11,831	12,129	11,500	..	..
Indians	735,789	730,668	702,689	..	..
Total .	754,478	749,680	720,754	..	..

* Represents figures of Capital
(a) Included under
(b) These figures represent the number of passengers and tons of goods originating on all railways and are not the total

STATISTICS—SUMMARY.

1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	
19,367	19,585	20,070	20,509	20,802	Route Mileage open for traffic at end of year—Broad Gauge (5½')
15,932	16,255	16,883	17,176	17,440	Metre Gauge (3' 3⅜")
3,750	3,872	3,997	4,039	4,039	Narrow Gauges (2' 6") and (2' 0")
39,049	39,712	40,950	41,724	42,281	Total route mileage
7,88,66,66	8,22,86,25	8,31,39,30	8,56,74,62	8,69,80,77	000 Rs. Capital outlay to end of year*
1,12,35,66	1,18,26,19	1,18,86,82	1,16,08,14	1,06,57,00	000 Rs. Gross earnings
69,70,08	72,60,06	74,61,94	75,48,61	74,23,43	,, Working expenses
42,65,58	45,66,13	44,24,88	40,59,53	32,33,57	,, Net earnings
5·41	5·55	5·32	4·74	3·72	Percentage of net earnings on capital outlay
62·04	61·39	62·77	65·02	69·66	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
10,835	11,483	11,077	9,493	7,543	Net earnings per mean mile worked
6·58	6·55	6·38	6·08	5·61	Gross earnings per train mile
4·08	4·00	3·95	3·99	3·92	Working expenses per train mile
2·50	2·55	2·44	2·09	1·68	Net earnings per train mile
1,012	930	912	804	670	No. of Passengers— 000 1st class
10,006	9,963	9,585	9,125	8,089	,, 2nd ,,
14,945	17,351	17,870	17,900	16,189	,, Intermediate class
578,409	594,821	591,743	606,468	550,879	,, 3rd class
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	,, Season and vendors' tickets
604,372 (b)	623,115 (b)	620,110 (b)	634,297 (b)	575,827 (b)	Total
Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Average rate charged per passenger per mile (including season and vendors' tickets)—
10·10	17·0	17·0	16·2	16·4	1st class
8·60	7·84	7·94	7·78	7·70	2nd ,,
4·58	4·27	4·18	4·02	4·10	Intermediate Class
3·35	3·25	3·10	3·02	3·01	3rd class
..	..	..	..	..	Season and vendors' tickets
85,833 (b)	89,791 (b)	90,835 (b)	87,376 (b)	110,643 (b)	000 tons Weight of goods carried
Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	
6·12	6·08	6·24	6·14	6·06	Average rate charged per ton per mile
..	..	..	..	..	Railway Staff— Europeans
..	..	..	..	..	Anglo-Indians
..	..	..	..	..	Indians
..	..	..	..	..	Total

at charge since 1922-23.
different classes.
of figures shown in table No. 198 which represent the total number of passengers and goods carried on individual railways.

No. 196.—Railway

	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
Railway Staff—*contd.*					
Europeans	..	..	..	5,567	5,017
Statutory Indians—					
Hindus	..	..	..	542,430	542,613
Muslims	..	..	..	164,389	166,714
Anglo-Indians	..	..	..	32,830	13,689
Other classes	..	..	..		22,046
Total	..	..	..	739,649	745,062
Grand Total	..	..	..	745,216	750,079
Number of Persons killed on the Railways—					
Passengers	728	405	372	418	377
Railway servants	503	422	417	466	402
Others	2,074	1,913	2,029	2,061	2,139
Total	3,305	2,740	2,818	2,945	2,918
Rolling stock—					
Locomotives—Steam	9,743	9,748	9,988	9,994	10,011
Locomotives—Electric	..	..	..	..	..
Rail Motors	..	1	93	71	58
Steam Coaches	..	..	..	..	2
Electric Motor Coaches	..	..	..	..	13
Coaching vehicles†—					
Passenger carriages	25,240	19,663	20,068	20,577	20,449
Other vehicles		5,032	5,177	5,307	5,556
Goods stock—					
(1) Broad Gauge—					
(i) Covered wagons	90,867	92,222	95,434	93,005	95,510
(ii) Open wagons	49,998	44,335	45,420	46,372	47,811
(iii) Other wagons	9,193	11,886	13,841	18,289	17,702
(2) Other gauges	63,458	64,513	65,029	70,742	72,866
Total Goods stock‡	207,516	212,956	219,734	228,498	233,889
Train Mileage—					
Coaching train miles—Steam	60,559	63,991	64,484	65,963	69,541
Coaching train miles—Electric	..	..	..	..	..
Goods train miles—Steam	63,180	58,319	57,538	59,965	57,411
Goods train miles—Electric	..	..	..	..	..
Mixed train miles—Steam	30,396	30,342	30,221	29,661	30,886
Mixed train miles—Electric	..	..	..	..	..
Total (including departmental)—Steam	158,712	158,011	158,949	163,618	162,258
Total (including departmental)—Electric	..	..	..	..	..

† Excluding vehicles used exclusively on
‡ Including also Railway
(*a*) Excluding military cars, dining cars, saloons (Royal and Stage) and reserved carriages for the public

STATISTICS—SUMMARY—*contd.*

1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	
5,076	5,110	4,998	4,981	4,799	Railway Staff—*contd.* Europeans
					Statutory Indians—
558,764	574,715	576,843	579,040	553,851	Hindus
170,018	179,888	178,445	182,349	172,321	Muslims
14,352	14,415	14,459	14,647	14,350	Anglo-Indians
24,353	28,081	33,688	36,716	35,809	Other classes
767,487	797,099	803,435	812,752	776,331	Total
772,563	802,209	808,433	817,733	781,130	Grand Total
					Number of Persons killed on the Railways—
347	337	418	358	337	Passengers
390	400	411	438	351	Railway servants
2,156	2,283	2,529	2,569	2,492	Others
2,893	3,070	3,358	3,365	3,180	Total
					Rolling stock—
9,373	9,544	9,442	9,474	9,557	Steam } Locomotives
..	..	..	41	65	Electric }
36	32	38	36	40	Rail Motors
13	21	27	23	29	Steam Coaches
33	54	85	94	94	Electric Motor Coaches
					Coaching vehicles†—
20,590	20,112 (*a*)	20,229 (*a*)	20,412 (*a*)	20,873 (*a*)	Passenger carriages
5,992	7,010‡	7,209‡	7,408‡	7,452‡	Other vehicles
					Goods stock—
96,571	96,437	95,722	94,735	93,890	(1) Broad Gauge— (i) Covered wagons
48,787	46,145	43,100	43,225	43,349	(ii) Open wagons
17,917	16,194	17,002	16,984	17,159	(iii) Other wagons
74,755	76,915	77,850	79,438	81,979	(2) Other Gauges
238,030	235,691	233,770	234,382	236,377	Total goods stock‡
					Train Mileage—
74,967	79,599	83,472	89,377	88,673	Steam } Coaching train miles
..	..	122	505	1,339	Electric }
57,328	59,874	61,358	59,969	55,943	Steam } Goods train miles
..	..	78	327	607	Electric }
29,717	30,684	30,878	31,952	31,095	Steam } Mixed train miles
..	..	..	..	..	Electric }
170,720	179,658	185,250	189,259	182,725	Steam } Total (including departmental)
..	..	200	848	1,955	Electric }

Railway Service.
service vehicles.
which are included in "Other vehicles" in the next item.

No. 196.—Railway Statistics—Summary—*concld.*

Class	Route mileage open at end of Year	Total Capital outlay* to end of Year (including ferries and Suspense) on Open Lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction	Total Number of Passengers carried	Total Weight of Goods carried	Gross Earnings, including Steam-boat Service	Working Expenses, including Steam-boat Service	Net Earnings, including Steam-boat Service
	Miles.	Rs. (000)	No. (000)	Tons. (000)	Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)
All Gauges.							
State lines worked by the State.	17,449	4,06,90,71	...	...	57,88,14	43,76,21	14,11,93
State lines worked by Companies.	14,068	2,82,10,30	...	...	36,80,86	23,98,91	12,81,95
Branch line companies' railways assisted under "guarantee" terms worked by the branch line company.	178	1,25,14	...	...	8,79	9,02	—23
Branch line companies' railways assisted under "guarantee" terms worked by the main line.	115	88,78	...	...	11,07	5,57	5,50
Branch line companies' railways assisted under "Rebate" terms worked by the main line.	1,126	7,43,53	...	...	94,64	48,70	45,94
Branch line companies' railways under "Guarantee and rebate" terms.	167	1,90,74	...	...	14,21	7,68	6,53
Companies' lines subsidized by the Government of India.	2,071	17,44,97	...	...	2,60,24	1,32,37	1,27,87
Companies' lines subsidized by Local Governments.	137	2,03,64	...	...	45,01	25,04	19,97
Unassisted companies' lines.	109	36,65	...	...	4,90	3,43	1,47
District Board lines	136	84,80	...	...	19,54	10,33	9,21
Companies' lines subsidized by District Boards.	262	1,53,26	...	...	35,67	24,10	11,57
Indian State lines worked by Indian States.	4,714	35,48,89	...	...	5,06,03	2,96,81	2,09,22
Indian State lines worked by the main line.	1,610	12,56,02	...	...	1,59,82	96,69	63,13
Companies' lines guaranteed by Indian States.	39	15,60	...	...	1,18	1,25	—7
Lines in foreign territory worked by British Indian Railway Companies.	74	2,24,33	...	...	32,07	19,31	12,76
Miscellaneous	19	2,32,51	...	...	43	44	—1
Other items not included in the preceding heads	...	4,81,35	...	...	—5,60	—32,43	26,83
Total of all Railways, 1930-31	42,281	8,69,80,77	575,827†	110,643†	1,06,57,00	74,23,43	32,33,57
Total of all Railways 1929-30	41,724	8,56,74,62	634,297	87,376	1,16,08,14	75,48,65	40,59,49
1928-29	40,950	8,31,39,30	620,110	90,835	1,18,86,82	74,61,94	44,24,88
1927-28	39,712	8,22,86,25	623,115	89,791	1,18,26,19	72,60,06	45,66,13
1926-27	39,049	7,88,66,66	604,372	85,833	1,12,35,66	69,70,08	42,65,58
1925-26	38,679	7,54,31,52	599,144	79,859	1,13,39,21	71,09,05	42,30,16
1924-25	38,370	7,33,37,38	576,345	77,796	1,14,75,20	69,36,68	45,38,52
1923-24	38,039	7,17,93,02	567,823	72,815	1,07,79,66	68 44,77	39,34,89
1922-23	37,618	6,97,46,07	572,621	93,845	1,05,65,19	72,99,49	32,65,70
1921-22	37,266	6,47,97,17	569,684	90,142	92,88,67	70,79,95	23,08,72

* Represents figures of capital at charge since 1922-23.
† Details not available.

No. 197.—Route Mileage of Railways in India open for Traffic.

No. 197.—Route Mileage of Railways

Name of Railway.	Gauge.	Date of first opening for traffic.	Route mileage open at the		
			1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
Class I.					
Assam Bengal—	3′-3⅜″	1-7-95	874·11	874·11	874·11
Chaparmukh-Silghat	3′-3⅜″	30-3-20	50·81	50·81	50·81
Katakhal-Lala-bazar	3′-3⅜″	1-4-23	..	23·49	23·49
Mymensingh-Bhairab Bazar	3′-3⅜″	20-3-17	100·68	100·68	100·68
Total Assam-Bengal	..	..	1,025·60	1,049·09	1,049·09
Bengal and North-Western—	3′-3⅜″	2-4-84	1,247·83	1,249·34	1,250·94
Tirhoot	3′-3⅜″	1-11-75	811·37	813·03	814·85
Total Bengal and North-Western	..	..	2,059·20	2,062·37	2,065·79
Bengal Nagpur—	5′-6″	6-4-80	1,921·36	1,998·23	2,013·33
Panposh-Raipura	5′-6″	21-1-22	14·05	(*b*)	..
Gondia-Chanda	2′-6″	10-11-08	217·25	217·25	..
Jubbulpore Gondia Extension	2′-6″	18-4-03	312·37	312·37	..
Annupur-Manendragarh	5′-6″	17-6-28	..	..	..
Mayurbhanj	2′-6″	20-1-05	70·64	70·64	70·64
Nagpur-Chhindwara	2′-6″	1-1-11	97·20	97·20	..
Parlakimedi Light	2′-6″	1-4-00	24·62	24·62	24·62
Purulia-Ranchi	2′-6″	15-11-07	115·30	115·30	115·30
Raipur-Dhamtari	2′-6″	10-9-00	56·94	56·94	56·94
Satpura	2′-6″	18-4-03	..	..	626·82
Tumsar-Tirodi Light	2′-0″	1-4-16	45·58	46·80	46·80
Total Bengal-Nagpur	..	..	2,875·26	2,939·35	2,954·45
Bombay, Baroda and Central India—	5′-6″	10-2-60	1,008·24	1,008·24	1,008·25
Nagda Ujjain	5′-6″	15-7-96	32·51	32·51	32·51
Petlad Cambay (Anand-Tarapur)	5′-6″	5-5-90	21·42	21·42	21·42
Petlad Cambay (Tarapur-Cambay)	5′-6″	20-6-01	12·36	12·36	12·36
Tapti Valley	3′-3⅜″	1-12-98	155·72	155·72	155·72
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	3′-3⅜″	14-2-73	1,843·79	1,855·04	1,884·46
Ahmedabad-Parantij	3′-3⅜″	1-5-97	88·70	88·70	88·70
Dhrangadra	3′-3⅜″	1-6-98	40·15	53·71	53·71
Gaekwar's Mehsana	3′-3⅜″	21-3-87	230·25	230·25	230·25
Jaipur State	3′-3⅜″	10-11-05	139·23	156·18	179·10
Palanpur-Deesa	3′-3⅜″	8-11-93	17·28	17·28	17·28
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (*d*)	2′-6″	28-11-14	29·69	29·69	29·69
Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani	2′-6″	2-2-11	33·49	30·68	30·68
Godhra-Lunavada	2′-6″	4-2-13	25·45	25·43	25·43
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	2′-6″	5-3-13	30·06	28·17	28·17
Rajpipla State	2′-6″	1-7-97	39·24	39·24	39·24
Jhagadia-Thawa Road	2′-6″	8-3-26	..	..	..
Piplod-Devgad Baria	2′-6″	1-1-29	..	..	..
Total Bombay, Baroda and Central India	..	..	3,747·58	3,784·62	3,836·97
Burma—	3′-3⅜″	1-5-77	1,841·85	1,841·85	1,841·85
Alon-Ye-U	3′-3⅜″	1-7-22	14·00	26·51	26·51
Burma Extensions	3′-3⅜″	15-4-07	187·78	187·78	187·78
Moulmein-Ye	3′-3⅜″	2-8-23	..	26·61	69·69
Pyinmana-Taungdwingyi	3′-3⅜″	1-8-22	10·26	10·26	66·79
Southern Shan States	3′-3⅜″	15-6-12	86·48	86·48	86·48
Mandalay-Madaya Light	2′-6″	10-2-12	(*a*)	16·00	16·00
Pegu-Kayan	3′-3⅜″	15-1-27	..	..	..
Total Burma	..	..	1,640·37	1,695·49	1,795·10
Eastern Bengal—	5′-6″	2-1-62	562·24	561·75	618·14
Sara-Sirajganj	5′-6″	1-7-15	52·98	52·96	52·96
Eastern Bengal	3′-3⅜″	28-8-77	1,024·40	1,025·21	962·83
Cooch Behar State	3′-3⅜″	15-9-98	33·09	33·09	33·09
Eastern Bengal	2′-6″	18-7-81	35·10	35·10	35·10
Khulna-Bagerhat	2′-6″	10-6-18	19·75	19·75	19·75
Total Eastern Bengal	..	..	1,727·56	1,727·86	1,721·87

NOTE.—Class I consists of railways with gross
Class II consists of railways with gross earnings less
Class III consists of railways with gross
(*a*) *Vide* figures under Madaya
(*b*) Taken over by the main line from
(*c*) Closed for traffic from
(*d*) Called "Broach Jambusar" Railway upto 1927-28,
(*e*) Amalgamated with the
(*f*) Including Palanpur
(*g*) Amalgamated with the

in INDIA open for TRAFFIC.

END OF THE YEAR						Name of Railway.
1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	
						CLASS I.
874·11	874·11	912·90	1,009·70	1,104·24	1,106·38	Assam Bengal—
50·81	50·81	50·81	50·81	50·81	50·81	Chaparmukh-Silghat.
23·49	23·49	23·49	23·49	23·49	23·49	Katakhal-Lala-bazar.
100·68	100·68	100·68	100·68	100·68	100·68	Mymensingh-Bhairab Bazar.
1,049·09	1,049·09	1,087·88	1,184·68	1,279·27	1,281·36	Total Assam Bengal.
1,275·50	1,269·84	1,269·51	1,268·86	1,270·32	1,308·45	Bengal and North-Western—
807·88	809·26	807·10	310·26	806·40	805·56	Tirhoot
2,083·03	2,079·10	2,076·61	2,079·72	2,076·72	2,114·31	Total Bengal and North-Western.
2,059·06	2,200·67	2,201·39	2,147·05	2,287·23	2,344·84	Bengal-Nagpur—
..	..	..	..	..	..	Panposh-Raipura.
..	..	..	..	..	..	Gondia-Chanda.
..	..	..	..	..	..	Jubbulpore Gondia Extension.
..	..	..	29·61	40·03	53·85	Annupur-Manendragarh.
70·64	70·64	70·64	70·64	70·64	70·64	Mayurbhanj.
..	..	..	..	..	..	Nagpur-Chhindwara.
24·62	24·62	24·62	24·62	40·37	40·37	Parlakimedi Light.
116·40	116·54	116·54	116·54	116·54	116·54	Purulia-Ranchi.
56·94	56·94	56·94	56·94	56·94	56·94	Raipur-Dhamtari.
627·08	625·15	625·15	625·15	625·15	625·15	Satpura.
46·80	46·80	46·80	46·80	18·74	18·74	Tumsar-Tirodi Light.
3,000·44	3,141·36	3,142·08	3,117·35	3,255·64	3,326·57	Total Bengal-Nagpur
1,006·16	1,006·11	1,006·11	1,006·11	1,009·82	1,035·40	Bombay, Baroda and Central India—
34·61	34·61	34·61	34·61	34·61	34·79	Nagda Ujjain.
21·42	21·42	21·42	21·42	21·42	21·42	Petlad Cambay (Anand-Tarapur).
12·36	12·36	12·36	12·36	12·36	12·36	Petlad Cambay (Tarapur-Cambay).
155·72	155·72	155·72	155·72	155·72	155·72	Tapti Valley.
1,884·46	1,884·46	1,876·19	1,876·16	1,876·16	1,894·37(*f*)	Bombay Baroda and Central India.
88·70	88·70	88·70	88·73	88·73	88·73	Ahmedabad-Parantij.
53·71	53·84	53·84	40·28	40·28	40·28	Dhrangadra.
230·25	230·25	230·25	256·01	256·01	256·01	Gaekwar's Mehsana.
179·10	181·11	181·11	181·11	181·11	181·11	Jaipur State.
17·28	17·11	17·11	17·11	17·11	(*g*)	Palanpur-Deesa.
29·69	29·69	29·69	29·69	72·12	72·28	Bombay Baroda and Central India (*d*).
30·68	30·68	30·68	30·68	30·68	30·68	Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani.
25·43	25·43	25·43	25·43	25·43	25·49	Godhra-Lunavada.
28·17	28·17	28·17	28·17	28·17	28·18	Nadiad-Kapadvanj.
39·24	39·24	39·24	39·24	39·24	39·24	Rajpipla State.
16·00	18·75	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	Jhagadia-Thawa Road.
..	..	..	9·52	9·52	9·52	Piplod-Devgad Baria.
3,852·98	3,857·65	3,830·63	3,852·35	3,898·49	3,925·58	Total Bombay, Baroda and Central India.
1,348·00	1,365·83	1,365·83	1,930·51	2,046·28	2,057·25	Burma—
26·51	49·48	49·48				Alon-Ye-U
187·78	187·78	188·67				Burma Extensions
89·25	89·25	89·25				Moulmein-Ye.
66·79	66·79	91·79	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	Pyinmana-Taungdwingyi.
86·48	86·48	86·48				Southern Shan States.
16·00	..	..				Mandalay-Madaya Light.
..	36·96	36·96				Pegu-Kayan.
1,821·71	1,882·57	1,908·46	1,930·51	2,046·28	2,057·25	Total Burma.
623·62	708·78	710·27	758·67	791·92	790·38	Eastern Bengal—
52·96	52·96	51·06	51·06	49·66	49·66	Sara-Sirajganj.
954·81	870·84	893·69	967·21	983·66	983·71	Eastern Bengal.
33·09	33·09	33·09	33·09	33·09	33·09	Cooch Behar State.
25·25	31·96	31·96	17·14	17·14	17·14	Eastern Bengal.
19·75	19·75	19·75	19·75	19·75	19·75	Khulna Bagerhat.
1,709·48	1,716·88	1,739·82	1,846·92	1,895·22	1,893·73	Total Eastern Bengal.

earnings of Rs. 50 lakhs and over a year.
than Rs. 50 lakhs a year but exceeding Rs. 10 lakhs.
earnings of Rs. 10 lakhs and under a year.
Light in Class III.
1st April 1923.
25th July 1927.
after which it was amalgamated with the main line
main line.
Deesa
main line 3'-3½" gauge.

No. 197.—Route Mileage of Railways

Name of Railway.	Gauge.	Date of first opening for traffic.	Route mileage open at the		
			1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
Class I—*contd.*					
East Indian—					
Delhi-Umballa-Kalka	5′-6″	15-8-54	2,478·95	2,481·15	2,485·08
Jind-Panipat (Indian State Section)	5′-6″	1-8-91	206·40	206·51	206·51
Hardwar-Dehra	5′-6″	1-11-16	25·90	25·90	25·90
South Bihar	5′-6″	1-3-00	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)
Cawnpore-Burhwal link	5′-6″	5-7-99	79·19	79·19	79·19
	3′-3⅜″	24-11-96	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)
Total East Indian	..	..	2,790·44	2,792·75	2,796·68
Great Indian Peninsula—					
Agra-Delhi Chord	5′-6″	18-4-53	2,604·28	2,615·55	2,672·35
Baran-Kotah	5′-6″	15-11-04	125·88	125·88	125·88
Bhopal-Itarsi	5′-6″	1-7-08	40·29	40·29	40·29
Bhpnal-Ujjain	5′-6″	1-6-82	57·21	57·22	57·21
Bina-Goona-Baran	5′-6″	11-11-95	113·28	113·28	113·28
Cawnpore-Banda	5′-6″	28-9-95	147·07	147·07	147·07
Dhond-Baramati	5′-6″	21-4-13	76·21	76·21	76·22
Ellichpur-Yeotmal	2′-6″	20-5-14	27·26	27·26	27·26
Pachora-Jamner	2′-6″	1-12-13	117·66	117·66	117·66
Pulgaon-Arvi	2′-6″	1-4-18	34·62	34·62	34·62
Matheran-Light	2′-6″	25-9-17	21·83	21·83	21·83
	2′-0″	22-3-07	12·61	12·61	12·61
Total Great Indian Peninsula	..	..	3,378·20	3,389·48	3,446·28
Jodhpur—					
Jodhpur Section	3′-3⅜″	24-6-82	609·26	609·26	609·26
Bikaner Section	3′-3⅜″	9-12-91	526·23	567·00	(*b*)
Jodhpur Hyderabad (British Section)	3′-3⅜″	18-8-92	123·98	123·98	123·98
Mirpur Khas-Jhudo	3′-3⅜″	18-4-09	50·43	50·43	50·43
Mirpur Khas-Khadro	3′-3⅜″	1-1-12	49·50	49·50	49·50
Pipar-Bilara Light	2′-0″	25-10-11	25·25	25·25	25·25
Total Jodhpur	..	..	1,384·65(*a*)	1,426·82(*a*)	858·42
Madras and Southern Mahratta—					
Colar Gold-field	5′-6″	1-7-56	1,040·65	1,040·65	1,040·65
Tenali-Repalle	5′-6″	1-6-94	9·88	9·88	9·88
Madras and Southern Mahratta	5′-6″	18-3-16	21·41	21·41	21·41
Ainavar-Dandeli (Provincial)	3′-3⅜″	24-3-84	1,518·13	1,519·56	1,519·56
Bangalore-Harihar	3′-3⅜″	1-2-19	19·12	19·12	19·12
Bezwada-Masulipatam	3′-3⅜″	11-8-84	210·25	210·25	210·25
Dhone-Kurnool	3′-3⅜″	4-2-08	51·80	51·80	51·80
Hindupur (Yesvantpur Mysore Frontier)	3′-3⅜″	1-1-09	32·00	32·00	32·00
Kolhapur State	3′-3⅜″	15-12-92	51·35	51·35	51·35
Sangli State	3′-3⅜″	21-4-91	29·27	29·27	29·27
West of India Portuguese	3′-3⅜″	1-4-07	4·90	4·90	4·90
	3′-3⅜″	17-1-87	51·10	51·10	51·10
Total Madras and Southern Mahratta	..	..	3,039·86	3,041·29	3,041·29
Nizam's Guaranteed State—					
Bezwada Extension	5′-6″	9-10-74	330·13	330·13	330·13
Kazipet-Belharshah (*c*)	5′-6″	10-2-89	21·47	21·47	21·47
Karipalli-Kothagudam	5′-6″	1-2-24	..	46·94	57·78
Vikarabad-Bidar	5′-6″	21-3-27	..	..	..
Hingoli Branch	5′-6″	14-1-30	..	..	..
Hyderabad-Godavari Valley	3′-¾″	15-5-12	50·31	50·31	50·31
Parbhani-Purla	3′-3⅜″	21-10-99	391·40	385·65	385·65
Secunderabad British Frontier	3′-3⅜″	16-10-29	..	..	..
Dhone Kurnool	3′-3⅜″	1-2-16	116·92	116·92	116·92
	3′-3⅜″	1-1-09	(*k*)	(*k*)	(*k*)
Total Nizam's Guaranteed State	..	..	910·23	951·42	962·26

(*a*) Figures for Jodhpur.
(*b*) Figures shown in Bikaner Railway
(*c*) Formerly called Balharshah.
(*d*) Figures shown under Oudh and
(*e*) Amalgamated with the
(*f*) Figures shown under North
(*g*) Figures shown under
(*h*) Amalgamated with the Jodhpur Hyderabad
(*i*) Figures shown under Nizam's
(*j*) Figures for Indian State Section the British Section being
(*k*) Figures shown under Madras.

in India open for Traffic—*contd.*

End of the Year.						Name of Railway.
1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	
						Class I—*contd.*
3,751·46 (*f*)	3,794·83 (*f*)	3,817·48 (*f*)	3,989·85 (*f*)	4,026·29 (*f*)	4,101·27 (*f*)	East Indian—
32·04	32·04	32·04	32·04	32·04	32·04	Delhi-Umbala-Kalka.
79·26	79·26	79·26	79·26	79·27	75·82	Jind-Panipat (Indian State Section).
82·52	82·52	82·52	82·52	82·52	82·52	Hardwar-Dehra.
						South Bihar.
						Cawnpore-Burhwal link.
3,945·28	3,988·65	4,011·30	4,183·67	4,220·12	4,291·65	Total East Indian.
3,196·40 (*e*)	3,196·08 (*e*)	3,194·07 (*e*)	3,216·40 (*e*)	3,194·16 (*e*) (*j*) 44·38	3,181·14 (*c*) (*j*) 56·64	Great Indian Peninsula—
						Agra-Delhi Chord.
						Baran-Kotah.
						Bhopal-Itarsi.
113·28	113·29	113·29	113·29	113·29	113·28	Bhupal-Ujjain.
147·07	147·07	147·07	147·07	147·07	147·07	Bina-Goona-Baran.
(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	Cawnpore-Banda.
27·26	27·26	27·26	27·26	27·26	27·26	Dhond-Baramati.
117·66	117·66	117·66	117·81	117·81	117·81	Ellichpur-Yeotmal.
34·76	34·76	34·76	34·76	34·76	34·76	Pachora-Jamner.
21·83	21·83	21·83	21·83	21·83	21·83	Pulgaon-Arvi.
12·61	12·61	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)	Matheran Light.
3,670·87	3,670·56	3,655·94	3,678·42	3,700·56	3,699·79	Total Great Indian Peninsula.
						Jodhpur—
617·66	617·66	617·66	693·20	726·94	752·81	Jodhpur Section.
(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	Bikaner Section.
123·98	123·98	123·98	174·41	174·41	174·41	Jodhpur Hyderabad (British Section).
50·43	50·43	50·43	(*h*)	(*h*)	(*h*)	Mirpur-Khas-Jhudo.
49·50	49·50	49·50	49·50	49·50	49·50	Mirpur Khas-Khadro.
25·25	25·25	25·25	..	..	..	Pipar-Bilara Light.
866·82	866·82	866·82	917·17	950·85	976·72	Total Jodhpur.
1,040·65	1,041·09	1,042·99	1,090·15	1,117·90	1,119·02	Madras and Southern Mahratta—
9·88	9·88	9·88	9·88	9·88	9·88	Kolar Gold-fields.
21·41	21·41	21·41	21·41	21·41	21·41	Tenali-Repalle.
1,519·56	1,519·56	1,540·55	1,581·78	1,661·93	1,661·93	Madras and Southern Mahratta.
19·12	19·12	19·12	19·12	19·12	19·12	Alnavar-Dandeli (Provincial).
210·25	209·98	209·98	209·98	209·98	209·98	Bangalore-Harihar.
51·80	51·80	51·80	51·80	51·80	51·80	Bezwada-Masulipatam.
32·00	32·00	32·00	(*i*)	(*i*)	(*i*)	Dhone-Kurnool.
51·85	51·62	51·62	51·62	51·62	51·62	Hindupur (Yesvatpur Mysore Frontier).
29·27	29·27	29·27	29·27	29·27	29·27	Kolhapur State.
4·90	4·90	4·90	4·90	4·90	4·90	Sangli State.
51·10	51·10	51·10	51·10	51·10	51·10	West of India Portuguese.
3,041·29	3,041·73	3,064·62	3,121·01	3,228·91	3,230·03	Total Madras and Southern Mahratta.
330·13	330·13	330·13	330·18	330·18	330·18	Nizam's Guaranteed State—
21·47	21·47	21·47	21·47	21·47	21·47	Bezwada Extension.
57·78	57·78	93·25	145·69	145·69	145·69	Kazipet-Belharshah (*c*).
..	24·52	24·52	24·52	24·52	24·52	Karipalli-Kothagudam.
..	..	..	..	56·57	56·57	Vikarabad-Bidar.
50·31	50·31	50·31	50·31	50·31	50·31	Hingoli Branch.
385·65	385·65	385·65	385·65	385·65	385·65	Hyderabad-Godavari Valley.
..	..	..	..	39·49	39·49	Parbhani-Purli.
145·04 (*k*)	145·04 (*k*)	145·04 (*k*)	148·08 36·37	148·08 36·37	148·08 36·37	Secunderabad-British Frontier. Dhone Kurnool.
990·38	1,014·90	1,050·37	1,142·27	1,238·33	1,238·33	Total Nizam's Guaranteed State.

Bikaner Railway.
under Class II.
Warangal.
Rohilkhand Railway.
main line.
Western Railway.
Class III.
(British Section).
Garanteed State Railway.
amalgamated with the main line.
and Southern Mahratta Railway.

No. 197.—Route Mileage of Railways

Name of Railway.	Gauge.	Date of first opening for traffic.	Route mileage open at the		
			1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
Class I—*concld.*					
North-Western—	5′-6″	13-5-61	4,075·44	4,074·37	4,074·60
Shahdara-Narowal	5′-6″	21-12-26	...	...	...
Amritsar Patti	5′-6″	21-9-06	54·26	54·26	54·26
Bahawalnagar-Cholistan	5′-6″	4-4-28	...	...	...
Delhi Ambala Kalka	5′-6″	1-3-91	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
Jind Panipat (Indian State Section)	5′-6″	1-11-16	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
Jullundur-Mukerian	5′-6″	1-1-15	44·81	44·81	44·81
Phagwara-Rahon	5′-6″	1-4-15	45·21	45·21	45·21
Jammu and Kashmir (Indian State Section)	5′-6″	15-3-90	16·01	16·01	16·01
Khanpur-Chachran	5′-6″	2-7-11	21·98	21·98	21·98
Ludhiana-Dhuri-Jakhal	5′-6″	10-4-01	78·65	78·65	78·65
Mandra-Bhaun	5′-6″	1-5-15	46·38	46·38	46·38
Rajpura-Bhatinda	5′-6″	1-11-84	108·04	108·04	108·04
Sialkot-Narowal	5′-6″	10-11-15	38·16	38·16	38·16
Sirhind Rupur	5′-6″	26-2-28	...	...	...
Southern Punjab (Main Line)	5′-6″	10-11-97	425·07	427·63	427·63
Southern Punjab Jullundur Doab	5′-6″	23-6-12	132·79	132·79	132·79
Southern Punjab Ludhiana Extension	5′-6″	10-6-05	153·34	153·34	153·35
Southern Punjab Sutlej Valley	5′-6″	6-7-10	...	127·00	127·04
Jacobabad-Kashmer	2′-6″	1-12-14	76·70	76·70	76·70
Kalka-Simla	2′-6″	9-11-03	59·93	59·93	59·93
Kangra Valley	2′-6″	1-12-28	..	..	..
Zhob Valley (Khanai-Killa Saifullah)	2′-6″	1-1-21	46·00	46·00	46·00
Kohat-Thal	2′-6″	1-4-03	61·75	61·75	61·75
Larkana-Jacobabad	2′-6″	16-2-22	31·80	53·24	53·24
Trans Indus (Kalabagh-Bannu)	2′-6″	15-6-13	161·72	161·72	161·72
Dera Ismail Khan Tank Decauville	2′-0″	12-3-20	..	..	..
Total North-Western	..	..	5,678·04	5,827·97	5,828·25
Oudh and Rohilkhand—	5′-6″	23-4-67	1,508·24	1,507·96	1,506·00
Hardwar-Dehra	5′-6″	1-3-00	32·04	32·04	32·04
Cawnpore-Burhwal link	3′-3⅜″	24-11-96	82·52	82·52	82·52
Total Oudh and Rohilkhand	..	..	1,622·80	1,622·52	1,620·56
Rohilkhand and Kumaon—	3′-3⅜″	12-10-84	258·72	258·72	258·72
Lucknow Bareilly	3′-3⅜″	12-10-84	316·19	316·19	312·65
Total Rohilkhand and Kumaon	..	..	574·91	574·91	571·37
South Indian—	5′-6″	23-5-60	445·94	445·94	445·94
Suramangalam-Salem	5′-6″	1-6-17	3·86	3·86	3·86
South Indian	3′-3⅜″	15-7-61	872·13	870·95	870·93
Nilgiri	3′-3⅜″	15-6-99	28·96	28·96	28·96
Peralam Karaikkal	3′-3⅜″	14-3-98	14·65	14·65	14·65
Podanur Pollachi	3′-3⅜″	15-10-15	25·04	25·04	25·04
Pondicherry	3′-3⅜″	15-12-79	7·85	7·85	7·85
Shoranur Cochin	3′-3⅜″	2-6-02	64·75	64·75	64·75
Tanjore District Board	3′-3⅜″	2-4-94	130·98	130·98	130·98
Tinnevelly-Tiruchendur	3′-3⅜″	24-2-23	38·18	38·18	38·18
Travancore (British Section)	3′-3⅜″	1-6-02	50·41	50·41	50·41
Travancore (Indian State Section)	3′-3⅜″	1-6-04	95·96	95·96	95·96
Morappur-Hosur	2′-6″	18-1-06	73·30	73·30	73·30
Tirupattur-Krishnagiri	2′-6″	18-9-05	25·38	25·38	25·38
Total South Indian	..	..	1,877·39	1,876·21	1,876·19
Total Class	..	..	84,332·09	84,761·65	84,424·57

(*a*) Figures shown under East
(*b*) Amalgamated with the East
(*c*) Amalgamated with the

in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—*contd.*

END OF THE YEAR						Name of Railway.
1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	
						CLASS I—*concld.*
4,101·20	4,431·79	4,585·25	4,638·80	5,516·85	5·554·95	North Western—
..	..	..	..	48·30	48·33	Shahdara Narowal.
54·26	54·30	54·30	54·30	54·30	54·79	Amritsar Patti.
..	..	..	63·08	62·70	151·53	Bahawalnagar-Cholistan.
205·75	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	Delhi Ambala Kalka.
25·90	25·94	25·94	25·94	25·94	25·94	Jind Panipat (Indian State Section).
44·90	44·90	44·80	44·70	44·70	45·04	Jullundur-Mukerian.
45·40	45·40	45·40	45·59	45·59	45·59	Phagwara-Rahon.
16·01	16·01	16·01	16·01	16·01	16·01	Jammu and Kashmir (Indian State Section).
21·98	21·98	21·98	21·98	21·98	21·98	Khanpur-Chachran.
78·65	78·65	78·65	79·08	79·08	79·08	Ludhiana-Dhuri-Jakhal.
46·38	46·38	46·38	46·38	46·38	46·38	Mandra-Bhaun.
108·60	108·56	108·56	108·57	108·57	108·57	Rajpura-Bhatinda.
38·16	38·16	38·59	38·59	38·59	38·60	Sialkot-Narowal.
..	..	30·53	30·96	30·96	30·96	Sirhind Rupur.
427·62	427·63	427·63	427·53	}	}	Southern Punjab (Main Line).
132·50	132·79	132·79	132·79	}	}	Southern Punjab Jullundur Doab.
153·35	153·35	153·35	153·35	} (c)	(c)	Southern Punjab Ludhiana Extension.
214·50	212·78	212·78	212·78	}	}	Southern Punjab Sutlej Valley.
76·70	76·70	76·70	76·70	76·50	76·46	Jacobadad-Kashmir.
59·93	59·92	59·92	59·92	59·92	59·92	Kalka-Simla.
..	..	..	103·03	103·03	102·99	Kangra Valley.
46·00	46·00	85·42	174·06	173·80	173·84	Zhob Valley (Khanai-Killa Saifullah).
61·75	61·75	61·75	61·75	61·75	61·75	Kohat-Thal.
53·24	53·24	53·24	53·24	53·24	53·22	Larkana-Jacobabad.
161·70	161·70	161·70	161·70	158·60	158·58	Trans Indus (Kalabagh-Bannu).
43·00	42·00	42·00	..	..	..	Dera Ismail Khan Tank Decauville.
6,217·48	6,339·93	6,513·67	6,830·33	6,826·79	6,954·51	Total North-Western.
}					{	Oudh and Rohilkhand—
						Hardwar-Dehra
						Cawnpore-Burhwal link.
} (b)	..	..	..	..	.. {	
						Total Oudh and Rohilkhand.
258·72	258·72	258·72	258·72	258·72	258·72	Rohilkhand and Kumaon—
312·06	312·06	312·06	312·06	312·06	312·06	Lucknow Bareilly.
570·78	570·78	570·78	570·78	570·78	570·78	Total Rohilkhand and Kumaon.
445·94	463·48	488·08	491·94	601·97	600·06	South Indian—
3·86	3·86	3·86	(c)	(c)	(c)	Suramangalam-Salem.
870·93	889·13	1,020·42	1,246·38	1,320·96	1,435·00	South Indian.
28·96	28·96	28·96	28·96	28·96	28·96	Nilgiri.
14·65	14·65	14·65	14·65	14·65	14·65	Peralam Karaikkal.
25·04	25·04	25·04	25·04	25·04	25·04	Podanur Pollachi.
7·85	7·85	7·85	7·85	7·85	7·85	Pondicherry.
64·75	64·75	64·75	64·75	64·75	64·75	Shoranur Cochin.¶
130·98	130·98	130·98	130·98	..	..	Tanjore District Board.
38·18	38·18	38·18	38·18	38·18	38·18	Tinnevelly-Tiruchendur.
50·41	50·41	50·42	50·42	50·42	50·42	Travancore (British Section).
95·96	95·96	95·96	95·96	95·96	95·96	Travancore (Indian State Section).
73·30	73·30	73·30	73·30	73·30	73·30	Morappur-Hosur.
25·38	25·38	25·38	25·38	25·38	25·38	Tirupattur-Krishnagiri.
1,876·19	1,911·93	2,067·88	2,293·79	2,347·42	2,459·55	Total South Indian.
34,695·82	35,131·95	35,586·81	36,748·37	37,535·33	38,020·16	TOTAL CLASS I.

Indian Railway.
Indian Railway.
main line.

No. 197.—Route Mileage of Railways

Name of Railway.	Gauge.	Date of first opening for traffic.	Route mileage open at the		
			1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
Class II.					
Barsi Light	2′-6″	1-3-97	117·50	117·50	117·65
Bengal Dooars	2′-3½″	15-1-93	36·40	35·23	35·23
Bengal Dooars Extensions	3′-3⅜″	20-4-00	121·80	121·46	121·46
Total Bengal Dooars	..	..	158·20	156·69	156·69
Bhavnagar State	3′-3⅜″	20-12-80	282·81	282·81	282·81
Bikaner State	3′-3⅜″	9-12-91	*	*	568·66
Darjeeling-Himalayan	2′-0″	23-8-80	51·07	51·07	51·00
Darjeeling Himalayan Extensions	2′-0″	16-8-14	95·44	95·44	95·44
Total Darjeeling-Himalayan	..	..	146·51	146·51	146·44
Dibru-Sadiya	3′-3½″	15-8-82	86·02	86·02	86·02
Ledo and Tikak Margherita	3′-3⅜″	17-2-84	5·23	5·50	5·50
Total Dibru-Sadiya	..	..	91·25	91·52	91·52
Gaekwar's Baroda State	2′-6″	8-4-73	(*a*)223·09	315·73	316·36
Bodeli Chhota Udaipur	2′-6″	1-12-17	22·67	22·31	22·67
Total Gaekwar's Baroda State	..	..	245·76	338·04	339·03
Gondal	3′-3⅜″	19-1-81	106·24	106·24	106·24
Jetalsar-Rajkot	3′-3⅜″	12-4-93	46·21	46·21	46·22
Khijadiya-Dhari	3′-3⅜″	1-3-13	37·22	37·22	37·22
Porbandar State	3′-3⅜″	1-10-89	41·29	41·29	(*c*)
Total Gondal	..	..	230·96	230·96	189·67
Gwalior Light	2′-0″	2-12-99	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)
Howrah-Amta Light	2′-0″	1-7-97	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)
Jamnagar and Dwarka	3′-3⅜″	7-11-22	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)
Jamnagar	3′-3⅜″	8-4-97	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)
Okhamandal	3′-3⅜″	15-11-22	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)
Total Jamnagar and Dwarka	..	..	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)
Junagad State	3′-3⅜″	1-9-88	140·46	148·10	148·10
Morvi	3′-3⅜″	4-3-05	(*b*) 92·83	(*b*) 92·83	89·77
Mysore	3′-3⅜″	1-12-99	204·06	268·10	268·10
Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light	2′-6″	15-9-14	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)
Kolar District	2′-6″	15-12-13	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)
Tarekeri Narasimharajapura	2′-0″	15-1-15	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)
Total Mysore	..	..	204·06	268·10	268·10
Shahdara (Delhi) Saharanpur Light	2′-6″	7-5-07	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)
Total Class II	..	..	1,710·34	1,868·06	2,393·44

*Figures shown under Jodhpur
(*a*) Figures for Gaekwar's
(*b*) Including 2′-6″
(*c*) *Vide* figures in Porbandar
(*d*) Figures shown

IN INDIA OPEN FOR TRAFFIC—*contd.*

END OF THE YEAR						Name of Railway.
1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31.	
						CLASS II.
117·65	117·65	202·57	202·57	202·57	202·57	Barsi Light.
35·23	35·06	35·04	35·04	35·04	35·04	Bengal Dooars.
121·46	121·05	121·09	121·09	121·09	121·09	Bengal Dooars Extensions.
156·69	156·11	156·13	156·13	156·13	156·13	Total Bengal Dooars.
283·99	283·99	297·49	307·01	307·01	307·01	Bhavnagar State.
603·89	619·15	698·89	759·27	759·27	795·85	Bikaner State.
51·00	51·00	51·00	51·00	51·00	51·00	Darjeeling-Himalayan.
95·44	95·44	95·44	95·44	95·44	95·44	Darjeeling Himalayan Extensions.
146·44	146·44	146·44	146·44	146·44	146·44	Total Darjeeling-Himalayan.
86·02	86·02	86·02	86·02	86·02	86·02	Dibru-Sadiya.
5·50	5·50	5·50	5·50	5·50	5·50	Ledo and Tikak Margherita.
91·52	91·52	91·52	91·52	91·52	91·52	Total Dibru-Sadiya.
316·36	318·50	318·50	318·50	333·06	333·06	Gaekwar's Baroda State.
22·67	22·67	22·67	22·67	22·67	22·67	Bodeli Chhota Udaipur.
339·03	341·17	341·17	341·17	355·73	355·73	Total Gaekwar's Baroda State.
106·24	106·24	106·24	106·24	106·24	106·24	Gondal.
46·21	46·21	46·21	46·21	46·21	46·21	Jetalsar-Rajkot.
37·22	37·22	37·22	37·22	37·22	37·22	Khijadiya-Dhari.
(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	Porbandar State.
189·67	189·67	189·67	189·67	189·67	189·67	Total Gondal.
253·67	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	Gwalior light.
43·87	43·87	43·87	43·87	43·87	43·87	Howrah-Amta Light.
65·92	65·92	65·92	65·92	65·92	65·92	Jamnagar and Dwarka.
54·22	54·22	54·22	54·22	54·22	54·22	Jamnagar.
37·03	37·21	37·21	37·21	37·21	37·21	Okhamandal.
157·17	157·35	157·35	157·35	157·35	157·35	Total Jamnagar and Dwarka.
148·10	148·10	148·10	148·10	148·33	148·33	Junagad State.
89·77	102·33	102·33	102·33	102·33	102·33	Morvi.
263·10	285·46	285·46	286·81	287·09	304·43	Mysore.
"	(d)	(d)	38·03	38·03	38·03	Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light.
(d)	(d)	(d)	63·57	63·57	63·57	Kolar District.
(d)	(a)	(d)	26·70	26·70	26·60	Tarekeri Narasimharajapura.
263·10	285·46	285·46	415·71	415·99	433·23	Total Mysore.
92·50	92·50	92·50	92·50	92·50	92·50	Shahdar (Delhi) Saharanpur Light.
2,977·06	2,775·31	2,953·49	3,153·64	3,163·71	3,222·53	TOTAL CLASS II.

Railway in Class I.
Dabhoi Railway.
Gauge Section.
State in Class III.
under class III.

No. 197.—Route Mileage of Railways

Name of Railway.	Gauge for	Date of first opening for traffic.	Route mileage open at the end		
			1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
Class III.					
Aden	3'-3⅜"	1-1-16	28·75	28·75	28·75
Ahmadpur-Katwa	2'-6"	30-5-17	32·26	32·26	32·26
Arakan Light	2'-6"	15-2-19	18·13	18·13	18·13
Arrah-Sasaram	2'-6"	6-3-11	65·16	65·16	65·16
Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light	2'-6"	15-9-14	38·69	38·69	38·69
Bankura Damodar River	2'-6"	15-12-16	59·95	59·95	59·95
Baraset-Basirhat Light	2'-6"	1-2-05	52·24	52·24	52·24
Bengal-Provincial	2'-6"	7-11-94	33·27	33·27	33·27
Dasghara-Jamalpurgunj	2'-6"	1-9-17	8·31	8·31	8·31
Total Bengal-Provincial	..	..	41·58	41·58	41·58
Birur Shimoga	3'-3⅜"	1-12-99	37·50	(a)	(a)
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light	2'-6"	1-7-08	33·00	33·00	33·00
Burdwan-Katwa	2'-6"	1-12-15	32·47	32·47	32·47
Chikjajur-Chitaldrug	3'-3⅜"	5-1-21	20·90	(a)	(a)
Cutch State	2'-6"	18-5-05	36·78	36·78	36·78
Dehri-Rohtas Light	2'-6"	6-2-11	23·83	23·83	23·83
Dholpur State	2'-6"	24-2-08	36·38	36·38	36·38
Mohari-Baraull	2'-6"	10-2-17	15·25	15·25	15·25
Total Dholpur State	..	..	51·63	51·63	51·63
Futwah-Islampur	2'-6"	24-1-22	27·00	27·00	27·00
Gaekwar's Bilimora-Kalamba	2'-6"	23-7-14	35·00	(b)	(b)
Gaekwar's Kosamba-Zankhva	2'-6"	1-5-12	26·10	(b)	(b)
Gaekwar's Petlad-Vaso	2'-6"	10-12-14	32·17	(b)	(b)
Gwalior Light	2'-0"	2-12-99	249·96	249·96	251·63
Howrah-Amta Light	2'-0"	1-7-97	43·87	43·87	43·87
Howrah-Sheakhala Light	2'-0"	2-8-97	19·75	19·75	19·75
Jagadhri Light	2'-0"	11-8-11	3·31	3·31	3·31
Jamnagar	3'-3⅜"	8-4-97	54·22	(d)	(d)
Jamnagar and Dwarka	3'-3⅜"	7-11-22	65·92	65·92	65·92
Rajkot-Jamnagar	3'-3⅜"	8-4-97	..	54·22	54·22
Okhamandal	3'-3⅜"	15-11-22	..	37·03	37·03
Total Jamnagar and Dwarka	..	..	65·92	157·17	157·17
Jessore-Jhenidah	2'-6"	1-10-13	36·75	36·75	36·75
Jorhat (Provincial)	2'-0"	13-9-88	32·50	32·50	32·50
Kalighat-Falta	2'-6"	28-5-17	26·25	26·25	26·25
Kolar District	2'-6"	15-12-13	63·51	63·51	63·51
Kulasekarapatnam Light	2'-0"	18-7-15	24·25	25·25	25·25
Matheran Light	2'-0"	22-3-07	(k)	(k)	(k)
Madaya Light	2'-6"	10-2-12	16·00	(e)	(e)
Mysore Light	2'-0"	15-1-15	26·75	(f)	(f)
Okhamandal	3'-3⅜"	15-11-22	37·03	(g)	(g)
Porbandar State	3'-3⅜"	1-10-89	(h)	(h)	41·29
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light	2'-6"	7-5-07	92·50	92·50	92·50
Tarikere-Narasimharajapura	2'-0"	15-1-15	(i)	26·75	26·75
Tezpore-Balipara Light	2'-6"	9-8-94	20·10	20·10	20·10
Trivellore Light	2'-0"	17-9-21	2·37	2·37	2·37
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	3'-3⅜"	1-8-95	67·30	67·30	67·30
Total Class III	..	..	1,575·48	1,408·81	1,451·77

(a) Amalgamated with the Mysore
(b) Included in the Gaekwar's
(c) Figures shown
(d) Amalgamated with the Jamnagar and
(e) Now called "Mandalay-Madaya Light" and is
(f) Now called Tarekeri
(g) *Vide* under Jamnagar
(h) *Vide* figures in Porbandar
(i) Formerly called Mysore
(j) Closed for all kinds
(k) Figures shown under

IN INDIA OPEN FOR TRAFFIC—*concld.*

OF THE YEAR						Name of Railway.
1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	
						CLASS III.
28·75	28·75	28·75	28·75	..	..	Aden.
32·26	32·26	32·26	32·26	32·26	32·26	Ahmadpur-Katwa.
18·13	(*j*)	..	..	..	..	Arakan Light.
65·16	65·16	65·16	55·16	65·16	65·16	Arrah-Sasaram.
38·69	38·69	38·63	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light.
59·95	59·95	59·95	59·95	59·95	59·95	Bankura Damoodar River.
52·24	52·24	52·24	52·24	52·24	52·24	Baraset-Basirhat Light.
33·27	33·27	33·27	33·27	33·27	33·27	Bengal-Provincial.
8·31	8·31	8·31	8·31	8·31	8·31	Dasghara-Jamalpurganj.
41·58	41·58	41·58	41·58	41·58	41·58	Total Bengal-Provincial.
(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	..	..	Birur Shimoga.
33·00	33·00	33·00	33·00	33·00	33·00	Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light.
32·47	32·47	32·47	32·47	32·47	32·47	Burdwan Katwa.
(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	..	..	Chikjajur-Chitaldrug.
36·78	36·78	52·15	52·15	52·15	52·15	Cutch State.
23·83	23·83	25·51	25·51	25·51	25·51	Dehri-Rohtas Light.
36·38	36·38	36·38	55·44	55·44	55·44	Dholpur State.
15·25	15·25	15·25	..	..	..	Mohari-Barauli.
51·63	51·63	51·63	55·44	55·44	55·44	Total Dholpur State.
27·00	27·00	27·00	27·00	27·00	27·00	Futwah-Islampur.
(*b*)	(*b*)	} (*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	Gaekwar's Billimora-Kalamba.
(*b*)	(*b*)					Gaekwar's Kosamba-Zankhva.
(*b*)	(*b*)					Gaekwar's Petlad-Vaso.
(*c*)	253·20	253·20	253·20	253·20	253·20	Gwalior Light.
(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	Howrah-Amta Light.
19·75	19·75	19·75	19·75	19·75	19·75	Howrah-Sheakhala Light.
3·31	3·31	3·31	3·31	3·31	3·31	Jagadhri Light.
(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	Jamnagar.
}					{	Jamnagar and Dwarka.
						Rajkot-Jamnagar.
} (*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	Okhamandal.
}					{	Total Jamnagar and Dwarka.
36·75	36·75	36·75	36·75	36·75	36·75	Jessore-Jhenidah.
32·50	32·50	32·50	32·50	32·50	32·50	Jorhat (Provincial).
26·25	26·25	26·25	26·25	26·25	26·25	Kalight-Falta.
63·51	63·51	63·57	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	Kolar-District.
25·25	25·25	25·25	26·75	27·50	27·50	Kulasekarapatnam Light.
(*k*)	(*k*)	12·61	12·61	12·61	12·61	Matheran Light.
(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	Madaya Light.
(*f*)	(*f*)	(*f*)	(*f*)	(*f*)	(*f*)	Mysore Light.
(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)	Okhamandal.
41·29	41·29	41·29	41·29	41·29	41·29	Porabandar State.
(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	} (*c*) {	Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.
26·75	26·70	26·70	(*c*)	(*c*)	} {	Tarikere-Narasimharajapura.
20·10	20·10	20·10	20·10	20·10	20·10	Tezpore-Balipara Light.
2·37	2·37	2·37	2·37	2·37	2·37	Trivellore Light.
67·30	67·30	67·30	67·30	67·30	85·51	Udaipur-Chitorgarh.
906·60	1,141·62	1,171·28	1,047·69	1,019·69	1,037·90	TOTAL CLASS III.

Railway in Class II.
Baroda State Railway.
under Class II.
Dwarka Railway.
included in Burma Railway in Class I.
Narasimharajapura.
and Dwarka.
State under Class II.
Light.
of traffic from 1st June 1926 and the line was dismantled.
Class I.

No. 198.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

Railways	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
		No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS I.					
5'-6" gauge.					
Bengal-Nagpur	1921-22	18,885	1,70,41	8,430	(a)
	1922-23	18,693	1,86,19	9,333	4,69,48
	1923-24	19,286	1,95,62	10,157	4,77,49
	1924-25	20,305	2,00,22	11,811	5,17,91
	1925-26	21,192	2,03,26	12,155	5,25,74
	1926-27	20,783	1,94,63	12,694	5,28,45
	1927-28	21,971	2,03,71	14,696	6,02,62
	1928-29	22,101	1,98,57	14,363	6,07,35
	1929-30	23,605	2,02,46	16,149	6,23,68
	1930-31	21,373	1,77,34	13,910	5,43,06
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	1921-22	58,925	2,10,75	4,210	(a)
	1922-23	59,548	2,35,92	4,725	4,05,09
	1923-24	63,887	2,33,28	5,184	4,25,69
	1924-25	63,553	2,32,16	4,542	4,21,13
	1925-26	63,368	2,29,19	4,876	4,39,90
	1926-27	60,235	2,11,49	4,595	3,78,01
	1927-28	59,069	2,09,07	4,769	4,02,25
	1928-29	59,557	2,19,61	4,788	4,22,81
	1929-30	62,005	2,16,62	4,609	4,07,32
	1930-31	58,731	2,00,55	4,388	3,68,23
Eastern Bengal	1921-22	27,822	1,03,34	3,867	(a)
	1922-23	26,932	1,20,13	4,150	1,57,58
	1923-24	29,488	1,23,92	4,198	1,80,67
	1924-25	31,592	1,32,00	4,855	2,06,67
	1925-26	32,383	1,38,74	5,547	2,14,14
	1926-27	32,533	1,43,17	6,073	2,49,58
	1927-28	34,897	1,53,89	6,035	2,59,91
	1928-29	36,167	1,53,52	5,626	2,63,77
	1929-30	38,179	1,55,80	5,492	2,48,87
	1930-31	33,773	1,34,21	5,008	2,22,90
East Indian	1921-22	48,169	4,11,16	16,510	(a)
	1922-23	49,763	4,73,55	18,456	10,46,01
	1923-24	53,222	4,85,21	19,015	10,66,28
	1924-25	54,950	4,84,70	21,359	11,59,44
	1925-26	71,706	6,03,89	21,864	12,52,61
	1926-27	71,989	5,79,95	21,976	12,66,14
	1927-28	76,365	6,18,05	23,242	13,13,83
	1928-29	71,576	5,72,67	23,862	13,46,17
	1929-30	72,097	5,97,74	24,433	12,53,00
	1930-31	66,656	5,34,81	22,335	11,85,75
Great Indian Peninsula	1921-22	52,630	4,12,18	10,681	(a)
	1922-23	53,067	4,51,32	9,402	9,19,30
	1923-24	54,927	4,47,03	9,624	9,07,98
	1924-25	56,379	4,52,84	10,143	9,74,64
	1925-26	59,439	4,48,32	10,511	9,19,34
	1926-27	62,471	4,26,42	11,525	9,44,86
	1927-28	63,000	4,28.05	12,394	10,10,35
	1928-29	61,747	4,13,75	13,144	10,50,94
	1929-30	62,952	4,18,16	11,252	9,53,20
	1930-31	54,992	3,58,93	10,300	9,00,39
Madras and Southern Mahratta	1921-22	23,904	1,45,44	3,228	(a)
	1922-23	22,241	1,47,25	3,359	2,45,75
	1923-24	23,271	1,48,18	3,248	2,46,04
	1924-25	22,773	1,46,58	3,607	2,81,20
	1925-26	24,514	1,52,98	3,820	2,90,27
	1926-27	25,716	1,59,05	3,895	2,80,29
	1927-28	26,013	1,63,69	4,223	3,06,10
	1928-29	26,278	1,62,16	4,783	3,31,38
	1929-30	29,287	1,76,01	4,093	3,04,79
	1930-31	26,328	1,56,18	3,726	2,73,69

(a) Information not available.

No. 198.—Number of Passengers and Quantity of Goods Conveyed, and the Earnings derived therefrom, by the several Railway Systems in India—*contd.*

Railways	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
		No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Class I—*contd.* 5'-6" Gauge—contd.					
Nizam's Guaranteed State	1921-22	3,632	22,50	1,270	(a)
	1922-23	3,874	22,99	1,279	70,13
	1923-24	4,059	23,87	1,283	67,53
	1924-25	4,771	25,35	1,311	67,62
	1925-26	4,696	25,54	1,403	73,79
	1926-27	4,812	26,70	1,483	77,56
	1927-28	5,485	27,81	1,406	75,09
	1928-29	5,047	28,24	1,610	85,92
	1929-30	5,282	32,88	1,680	93,98
	1930-31	5,129	31,33	1,749	97,56
North Western (Commercial)	1921-22	63,937	5,11,76	8,499	(a)
	1922-23	64,736	5,31,01	8,261	7,17,38
	1923-24	70,398	5,37,09	11,736	8,25,03
	1924-25	71,653	5,57,14	12,206	10,35,16
	1925-26	80,552	6,06,58	13,384	8,59,98
	1926-27	81,066	5,84,56	15,952	8,80,17
	1927-28	79,954	5,81,98	14,962	9,46,74
	1928-29	82,332	5,59,04	14,435	9,19,02
	1929-30	79,431	5,37,63	13,865	9,13,63
	1930-31	68,010	4,91,77	13,588	8,93,50
North Western (Military)	1921-22	8,433	59,46	2,673	(a)
	1922-23	8,229	57,78	2,422	75,59
	1923-24	8,448	61,87	2,611	88,67
	1924-25	8,292	59,67	2,529	78,85
	1925-26	9,023	63,60	2,382	78,31
	1926-27	8,944	55,83	2,647	73,59
	1927-28	9,350	60,44	2,441	77,29
	1928-29	9,519	60,96	2,425	84,17
	1929-30	8,214	53,97	2,468	82,25
	1930-31	7,588	47,05	2,409	80,35
North-Western (Total)	1921-22	72,370	5,71,22	11,172	(a)
	1922-23	72,966	5,88,79	10,683	7,92,97
	1923-24	75,586	5,98,96	12,651	9,13,70
	1924-25	76,798	6,16,81	13,778	11,14,01
	1925-26	86,288	6,70,18	14,130	9,38,29
	1926-27	86,580	6,40,39	17,246	9,58,76
	1927-28	85,688	6,42,42	15,598	10,24,03
	1928-29	88,155	6,20,00	14,970	10,03,19
	1929-30	84,140	5,91,60	14,524	9,95,88
	1930-31	72,522	5,38,82	14,115	9,73,85
Oudh and Rohilkhand	1921-22	20,725	1,50,90	3,484	(a)
	1922-23	21,473	1,62,50	3,612	1,51,58
	1923-24	20,846	1,60,94	3,965	1,54,62
	1924-25	20,810	1,58,44	4,644	1,67,17
	1925-26	*	*	*	*
South Indian	1921-22	10,243	51,05	1,114	(a)
	1922-23	9,822	58,34	1,150	71,22
	1923-24	9,936	56,83	1,289	73,64
	1924-25	8,761	53,30	1,305	76,38
	1925-26	9,493	55,77	1,439	83,41
	1926-27	10,074	55,25	1,431	83,44
	1927-28	10,460	58,72	1,750	86,94
	1928-29	10,425	57,92	2,028	90,52
	1929-30	13,037	63,93	2,093	99,98
	1930-31	13,975	67,64	2,019	1,02,41
Total 5' 6" gauge	1921-22	337,305	22,43,95	63,961	(a)
	1922-23	338,379	24,46,98	66,149	43,29,11
	1923-24	354,507	24,73,84	70,564	45,12,64
	1924-25	360,692	25,02,40	77,355	49,86,47
	1925-26	373,030	25,27,87	75,745	47,37,49
	1926-27	375,194	24,37,05	80,918	47,57,08
	1927-28	382,949	25,05,41	84,118	50,81,12
	1928-29	381,054	24,26,44	85,024	52,02,05
	1929-30	390,224	24,55,20	84,325	49,80,70
	1930-31	353,481	21,94,81	77,550	46,67,84

(a) Information not available.
* Amalgamated with the East Indian Railway.

No. 198.—Number of Passengers and Quantity of Goods Conveyed, and the Earnings derived therefrom, by the several Railway Systems in India—*contd.*

Railways	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
		No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Class I—*contd.*					
3'-3½" *Gauge.*					
Assam Bengal	1921-22	5,759	41,46	759	(a)
	1922-23	8,031	55,03	925	62,51
	1923-24	8,948	61,17	1,088	69,27
	1924-25	9,868	67,49	1,186	78,44
	1925-26	11,068	74,77	1,342	88,47
	1926-27	12,230	81,46	1,394	96,80
	1927-28	13,254	87,79	1,643	1,15,33
	1928-29	13,692	89,81	1,778	1,18,75
	1929-30	14,512	89,21	1,698	1,11,00
	1930-31	12,629	79,44	1,676	1,10,92
Bengal and North-Western	1921-22	28,788	1,42,85	2,850	(a)
	1922-23	31,262	1,53,55	3,026	1,62,88
	1923-24	32,153	1,54,78	2,925	1,51,41
	1924-25	32,743	1,59,79	3,288	1,62,83
	1925-26	34,284	1,71,96	3,244	1,68,88
	1926-27	36,051	1,78,34	3,407	1,83,63
	1927-28	39,310	1,81,62	3,567	1,94,31
	1928-29	36,941	1,72,24	3,521	1,87,79
	1929-30	39,703	1,81,68	3,548	1,80,54
	1930-31	36,418	1,52,88	3,425	1,73,09
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	1921-22	30,433	2,08,93	3,616	(a)
	1922-23	30,908	2,25,48	3,765	2,81,28
	1923-24	31,789	2,23,67	3,420	2,80,73
	1924-25	33,245	2,30,86	3,699	3,22,48
	1925-26	33,889	2,31,14	3,601	2,97,04
	1926-27	32,450	2,13,59	3,911	3,04,34
	1927-28	32,206	2,14,49	3,853	2,94,07
	1928-29	32,143	2,15,59	4,155	3,12,60
	1929-30	30,483	2,08,05	4,150	3,26,45
	1930-31	28,445	1,92,49	3,771	3,13,42
Burma	1921-22	35,070	1,40,37	3,747	(a)
	1922-23	34,639	1,57,91	3,769	2,23,60
	1923-24	34,707	1,51,27	4,092	2,36,63
	1924-25	35,704	1,54,66	4,403	2,50,49
	1925-26	36,030	1,66,18	5,078	3,02,31
	1926-27	35,586	1,52,59	5,024	2,81,51
	1927-28	37,126	1,63,40	5,494	3,13,22
	1928-29	35,374	1,52,81	5,725	3,15,02
	1929-30	33,124	1,41,11	5,494	3,17,03
	1930-31	28,862	1,18,51	4,945	2,80,15
Eastern Bengal	1921-22	12,401	70,54	2,044	(a)
	1922-23	13,200	84,57	1,997	99,27
	1923-24	13,676	88,27	2,190	93,16
	1924-25	12,959	95,86	2,489	1,10,09
	1925-26	14,025	1,03,07	2,758	1,18,84
	1926-27	14,879	1,07,89	2,798	1,27,17
	1927-28	15,106	1,09,64	2,514	1,24,25
	1928-29	15,574	1,08,64	2,587	1,26,94
	1929-30	16,082	1,05,55	2,416	1,16,95
	1930-31	11,735	76,99	3,219	1,04,92
Jodhpur	1921-22*	5,610	48,62	1,009	(a)
	1922-23*	5,042	58,87	1,166	52,60
	1923-24	3,447	37,82	927	50,03
	1924-25	3,160	39,01	1,052	66,91
	1925-26	3,475	39,20	750	43,83
	1926-27	3,388	35,99	721	42,59
	1927-28	3,502	35,99	750	40,41
	1928-29	3,722	36,29	877	54,89
	1929-30	3,709	35,64	1,012	49,37
	1930-31	3,683	34,69	1,016	53,94

* Including figures for Bikaner Railway.
† Including 2'-6" Gauge figures.
(a) Information not available.

No. 198.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
		No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS I—*contd.*					
3'-3½" *Gauge*—contd.					
Madras and Southern Mahratta	1921-22	20,543	1,12,54	2,588	(a)
	1922-23	19,320	1,19,16	2,987	1,74,67
	1923-24	18,442	1,15,57	2,810	1,88,79
	1924-25	18,473	1,18,87	2,395	2,00,97
	1925-26	18,812	1,16,37	2,538	2,11,00
	1926-27	18,903	1,14,62	2,588	2,26,68
	1927-28	19,175	1,15,78	2,885	2,51,40
	1928-29	19,747	1,15,37	3,120	2,70,72
	1929-30	19,727	1,15,01	2,974	2,54,88
	1930-31	16,729	98,31	2,645	2,27,19
Nizam's Guaranteed State	1921-22	4,312	27,27	606	(a)
	1922-23	4,694	28,72	610	54,67
	1923-24	5,363	29,50	641	47,27
	1924-25	6,352	32,35	605	50,31
	1925-26	5,724	31,10	565	42,18
	1926-27	5,874	31,23	597	49,07
	1927-28	6,970	31,74	607	50,17
	1928-29	6,701	34,42	628	53,55
	1929-30	6,684	34,77	797	54,15
	1930-31	6,460	32,35	866	54,57
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	1921-22	6,467	26,07	865	(a)
	1922-23	6,901	27,79	875	30,30
	1923-24	6,655	27,32	835	28,71
	1924-25	6,443	26,61	903	32,82
	1925-26	6,590	27,49	971	34,14
	1926-27	6,498	26,86	1,016	33,28
	1927-28	7,108	28,24	1,031	35,51
	1928-29	6,286	25,34	1,011	35,10
	1929-30	6,090	24,24	1,017	34,74
	1930-31	6,678	24,74	1,053	35,29
South Indian	1921-22	45,927	1,87,92	3,012	(a)
	1922-23	41,014	2,08,04	2,812	1,48,95
	1923-24	42,371	2,09,92	3,116	1,67,89
	1924-25	38,682	2,01,98	2,776	1,64,52
	1925-26	40,831	2,11,56	2,882	1,76,33
	1926-27	43,805	2,07,79	3,571	1,84,67
	1927-28	46,814	2,18,07	4,278	1,97,52
	1928-29	46,934	2,13,62	3,953	1,93,42
	1929-30	52,259	2,35,70	4,128	1,98,12
	1930-31	50,127	2,14,87	4,123	1,75,45
Total 3'-3½" Gauge	1921-22	195,310	10,01,57	21,096	(a)
	1922-23	195,010	11,12,12	21,932	12,90,78
	1923-24	197,551	10,99,29	21,544	13,18,89
	1924-25	197,629	11,27,48	22,796	14,39,86
	1925-26	205,328	11,72,84	23,729	14,83,02
	1926-27	209,658	11,50,38	26,027	15,29,69
	1927-28	220,570	11,86,76	26,622	16,22,19
	1928-29	217,114	11,64,13	27,350	16,68,78
	1929-30	222,871	11,70,91	27,234	16,43,23
	1930-31	201,766	10,25,27	25,739	15,28,94

(a) Information not available

No. 198.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
		No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons, (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS I—*contd.*					
2'-6" and 2'-0" Gauges.					
Bengal-Nagpur	1921-22	3,521	19,29	791	(a)
	1922-23	3,681	23,09	1,003	25,95
	1923-24	3,787	24,01	895	24,92
	1924-25	3,970	26,04	1,018	27,35
	1925-26	4,136	26,46	909	25,53
	1926-27	3,758	23,54	852	23,97
	1927-28	3,903	23,35	921	23,60
	1928-29	4,158	24,29	924	25,65
	1929-30	4,344	24,62	888	25,00
	1930-31	3,514	19,77	723	21,04
Bombay, Baroda and Central India.	1921-22	216	95	11	(a)
	1922-23	715	3,95	183	3,56
	1923-24	1,163	4,32	202	3,94
	1924-25	1,671	6,05	228	4,74
	1925-26	1,844	6,44	227	5,03
	1926-27	1,470	5,10	190	3,71
	1927-28	1,217	4,15	212	4,62
	1928-29	1,277	4,24	228	4,86
	1929-30	1,468	4,63	201	4,43
	1930-31	1,838	4,76	235	4,43
Eastern Bengal	1921-22	*	*	*	*
	1922-23	*	*	*	*
	1923-24	*	*	*	*
	1924-25	792	1,73	23	19
	1925-26	810	1,48	22	17
	1926-27	1,079	1,92	26	2
	1927-28	1,211	2,21	31	29
	1928-29	988	1,77	0	9
	1929-30	931	1,64	2	2
	1930-31	899	1,50	7	18
Great Indian Peninsula	1921-22	1,529	7,70	197	(a)
	1922-23	1,778	9,21	184	7,60
	1923-24	1,726	9,35	169	7,36
	1924-25	2,049	11,01	215	9,27
	1925-26	1,853	9,60	187	7,86
	1926-27	1,512	7,72	217	7,86
	1927-28	1,267	6,48	252	8,51
	1928-29	1,383	6,19	299	9,85
	1929-30	1,385	6,01	280	10,72
	1930-31	931	4,14	265	9,52
Jodhpur (2' 0" Gauge)	1921-22	88	31	5	(a)
	1922-23	72	31	5	11
	1923-24	66	30	5	12
	1924-25	76	34	5	15
	1925-26	83	35	7	12
	1926-27	80	35	7	16
	1927-28	86	36	8	17
	1928-29	28	12	6	15
	1929-30	*	*	*	*

*Included with the 3'-3½" Gauge railway.
(a) Information not available.

No. 198.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS I—*concld.*						
North-Western (Commercial)	2'-6"	1921-22	1,172	15,76	334	(a)
		1922-23	1,467	17,69	373	14,76
		1923-24	1,477	19,05	379	14,93
		1924-25	1,304	17,10	316	14,22
		1925-26	1,312	17,49	272	15,40
		1926-27	1,251	15,51	297	14,22
		1927-28	1,223	13,12	288	14,05
		1928-29	1,208	12,51	312	15,11
		1929-30	1,368	13,63	353	17,60
		1930-31	1,235	13,45	436	10,13
North-Western (Military)	2'-6"	1921-22	248	1,22	25	(a)
		1922-23	315	1,61	81	99
		1923-24	358	1,88	76	1,42
		1924-25	393	2,64	149	3,22
		1925-26	442	2,92	120	2,55
		1926-27	436	2,69	114	2,34
		1927-28	437	2,61	115	2,62
		1928-29	341	2,01	124	3,09
		1929-30	336	2,33	133	4,89
		1930-31	295	2 31	120	4,40
North-Western (Total)	2'-6"	1921-22	1,420	16,98	359	(a)
		1922-23	1,782	19,30	454	15,75
		1923-24	1,785	20,93	447	16,35
		1924-25	1,612	19,74	443	17,44
		1925-26	1,692	20,41	367	17,95
		1926-27	1,641	18,20	356	16,56
		1927-28	1,615	15,73	379	16,67
		1928-29	1,505	14,52	401	18,20
		1929-30	1,657	15,96	458	22,49
		1930-31	1,487	15,76	530	23,53
North-Western (Military).	2'-0"	(b)1926-27	35	28	11	45
		1927-28	64	27	11	31
		(c)1928-29	42	14	..	..
South Indian	..	1921-22	792	2,16	42	(a)
		1922-23	682	2,30	49	1,19
		1923-24	619	2,15	42	1,17
		1924-25	581	1,84	46	1,30
		1925-26	610	2,06	49	1,33
		1926-27	650	1,99	50	1,24
		1927-28	661	2,03	61	1,53
		1928-29	654	1,99	63	1,54
		1929-30	705	2,08	61	1,53
		1930-31	629	1,79	57	1,53
Total	2'-6" and 2'-0"	1921-22	7,566	47,39	1,405	(a)
		1922-23	8,710	58,16	1,878	54,18
		1923-24	9,146	61,96	1,760	53,66
		1924-25	10,702	66,75	1,978	60,44
		1925-26	11,028	66,80	1,768	57,99
		1926-27	10,225	59,10	1,739	54,16
		1927-28	10,023	54,58	1,875	55,70
		1928-29	10,035	55,26	1,930	60,34
		1929-30	10,490	54,64	1,890	64,19
		1930-31	9,298	47,72	1,817	60,23
Total Class I	..	1921-22	540,181	32,97,91	86,462	(a)
		1922-23	542,099	36,17,26	89,959	56,74,02
		1923-24	561,205	36,35,09	93,868	58,80,39
		1924-25	569,023	36,96,63	102,129	64,86,77
		1925-26	589,386	37,67,51	101,242	62,78,50
		1926-27	595,077	36,46,53	107,684	63,40,88
		1927-28	613,542	37,46,75	112,615	67,59,01
		1928-29	608,208	36,43,83	114,304	69,31,17
		1929-30	623,086	36,81,05	113,449	66,88,12
		1930-31	564,544	32,67,80	105,106	62,57,01

(a) Information not available.
(b) Information for previous years not available.
(c) Dismantled from 1st October 1928.

No. 198.—Number of Passengers and Quantity of Goods Conveyed, and the Earnings derived therefrom, by the several Railway Systems in India—*contd.*

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passenger	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Class II.						
Barsi Light	2'-6"	1921-22	1,163	(a)	126	(a)
		1922-23	1,122	(a)	171	(a)
		1923-24	1,100	8,89	160	8,77
		1924-25	1,230	9,36	150	7,45
		1925-26	1,144	8,70	172	8,28
		1926-27	1,107	7,95	171	8,50
		1927-28	1,117	8,18	202	9,60
		1928-29	1,681	12,74	235	11,11
		1929-30	1,776	13,24	209	10,87
		1930-31	1,440	10,52	183	8,99
Bengal Dooars	3'-3⅜"	1921-22	981	(a)	172	(a)
		1922-23	1,106	(a)	174	(a)
		1923-24	1,213	4,10	190	15,07
		1924-25	1,274	4,38	252	16,88
		1925-26	1,338	4,73	251	16,15
		1926-27	1,535	4,90	247	17,17
		1927-28	1,596	4,90	267	18,75
		1928-29	1,809	5,31	254	18,52
		1929-30	1,536	5,30	316	20,62
		1930-31	1,399	4,63	279	17,78
Bhavnagar State	3'-3⅜"	1921-22	2,297	(a)	202	(a)
		1922-23	2,804	(a)	365	(a)
		1923-24	3,108	17,52	358	12,03
		1924-25	3,118	17,60	345	11,33
		1925-26	3,205	18,13	363	13,00
		1926-27	2,730	14,20	315	10,72
		1927-28	2,711	14,07	347	12,06
		1928-29	2,938	15,07	399	14,99
		1929-30	2,923	15,23	434	13,47
		1930-31	2,758	14,38	395	12,76
Bikaner State	3'-3⅜"	1921-22	*	*	*	*
		1922-23	*	*	*	*
		1923-24	1,745	15,76	350	15,35
		1924-25	1,902	17,59	435	17,32
		1925-26	1,811	16,31	552	15,59
		1926-27	1,866	16,65	664	19,47
		1927-28	2,257	19,76	649	19,28
		1928-29	2,234	19,60	365	15,05
		1929-30	2,340	19,87	471	22,50
		1930-31	2,251	18,65	477	26,42
Darjeeling Himalayan	2'-0"	1921-22	525	(a)	131	(a)
		1922-23	544	(a)	135	(a)
		1923-24	562	7,36	133	11,75
		1924-25	610	7,51	148	12,90
		1925-26	646	7,46	155	13,37
		1926-27	631	7,16	162	13,90
		1927-28	587	6,24	158	14,03
		1928-29	738	5,56	154	14,03
		1929-30	935	4,95	152	14,05
		1930-31	869	4,26	145	13,21
Dibru Sadiya	3'-3⅜"	1921-22	723	(a)	682	(a)
		1922-23	837	(a)	701	(a)
		1923-24	809	3,11	412	16,23
		1924-25	907	3,70	436	19,66
		1925-26	1,154	4,22	685	21,10
		1926-27	1,311	4,37	779	24,25
		1927-28	1,450	4,87	757	24,26
		1928-29	1,838	5,82	677	20,48
		1929-30	2,022	6,21	769	22,21
		1930-31	2,000	6,14	891	23,89
Gaekwar' Baroda State	2'-6"	1921-22†	1,890	(a)	261	(a)
		1922-23	3,221	(a)	265	(a)
		1923-24	4,001	13,21	356	19,44
		1924-25	4,738	15,45	369	9,21
		1925-26	5,124	16,21	455	11,19
		1926-27	4,347	13,19	485	7,59
		1927-28	4,052	12,29	575	9,48
		1928-29	4,314	13,22	665	10,50
		1929-30	4,105	12,68	473	9,48
		1930-31	3,635	11,20	416	9,19

* Included with Jodhpur Railway in Class I.
† Figures for Gaekwar's Dabnoi.
(a) Information not available.

No. 198.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
CLASS II—*contd.*			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Gondal	3'-3⅜"	1921-22	2,281	(a)	379	(a)
		1922-23	2,657	(a)	381	(a)
		1923-24	2,725	13,11	292	7,38
		1924-25	2,721	12,75	300	7,62
		1925-26	2,753	12,62	325	8,49
		1926-27	2,515	11,15	303	8,70
		1927-28	2,614	11,76	375	10,69
		1928-29	2,766	12,44	397	11,17
		1929-30	2,701	12,03	402	11,06
		1930-31	2,517	11,37	456	10,46
Gwalior Light**	2'-6"	1924-25	499	4,27	127	5,53
Howrah Amta Light ‡	2'-0"	1924-25	2,929	8,68	50	1,22
		1925-26	2,973	8,77	56	1,45
		1926-27	2,878	8,38	58	1,48
		1927-28	2,999	8,70	60	1,50
		1928-29	2,953	8,56	54	1,45
		1929-30	3,198	9,08	62	1,70
		1930-31	2,978	8,40	61	1,62
Jamnagar and Dwarka	3'-3⅜"	1924-25	838	6,67	90	2,45
		1925-26	800	6,91	109	3,24
		1926-27	703	6,34	178	3,26
		1927-28	774	7,07	248	6,91
		1928-29	768	7,13	337	8,24
		1929-30	707	6,36	332	8,05
		1930-31	710	6,03	316	6,72
Junagad State	3'-3⅜"	1921-22	1,559	(a)	193	(a)
		1922-23	1,721	(a)	202	(a)
		1923-24	1,786	7,72	208	5,47
		1924-25	1,770	7,63	213	5,34
		1925-26	1,898	8,00	216	5,86
		1926-27	1,644	6,70	233	5,86
		1927-28	1,697	6,88	231	6,11
		1928-29	1,889	7,49	242	6,80
		1929-30	1,827	7,18	234	6,16
		1930-31	1,706	6,66	222	5,96
Morvi	3'-3⅜" and 2'-6"	1921-22	922	(a)	188	(a)
		1922-23	986	(a)	166	(a)
		1923-24	992	8,99	175	5,57
		1924-25	970	8,65	163	4,98
		1925-26	984	8,31	187	6,18
		1926-27	910	7,69	212	7,36
		1927-28	943	8,03	223	8,66
		1928-29	1,023	8,66	313	10,97
		1929-30	964	7,98	312	11,37
		1930-31	970	7,83	314	10,96
Mysore	3'-3⅜"	1921-22	3,029	(a)	208	(a)
		1922-23	2,612	(a)	289	(a)
		1923-24	2,658	14,60	291	9,20
		1924-25	2,997	16,21	315	10,52
		1925-26	3,057	16,32	300	10,82
		1926-27	3,055	16,04	278	11,47
		1927-28	3,388	17,47	304	12,57
		1928-29	3,508	17,41	314	11,52
		1929-30	3,528	17,81	357	12,98
		1930-31	3,194	15,56	316	11,76
Mysore (*b*)	2'-6"	1928-29	916	2,89	50	1,84
		1929-30	832	2,43	51	1,86
		1930-31	692	1,89	39	1,39
Mysore (*c*)	2'-0"	1928-29	49	14	7	33
		1929-30	50	15	9	37
		1930-31	47	13	8	36

‡ Figures from 1921-22 to 1923-24 are shown under Class III.
** Figures from 1921-22 to 1923-24 and from 1925-26 are shown under Class III.
(a) Information not available.
(*b*) Formerly called Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light Railway.
(*c*) Formerly called Tarikere Narasimharajapur Light Railway.

No. 198.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS II—*concld.*						
Shahdara (Delhi) Saharanpur Light. (*b*)	2′-6″	1924-25	1,184	5,85	131	5,50
		1925-26	1,202	5,88	126	3,91
		1926-27	1,105	5,32	109	3,83
		1927-28	1,172	5,67	92	4,01
		1928-29	1,194	5,62	105	4,34
		1929-30	1,161	5,45	118	4,75
		1930-31	1,059	5,01	88	3,61
Total Class II	..	1921-22	15,370	(*a*)	2,582	(*a*)
		1922-23	17,610	(*a*)	2,849	(*a*)
		1923-24	20,699	1,14,37	2,934	1,16,20
		1924-25	27,686	1,46,36	3,524	1,37,91
		1925-26	28,088	1,42,57	3,952	1,38,68
		1926-27	26,836	1,30,04	4,194	1,43,56
		1927-28	27,356	1,35,94	4,486	1,57,86
		1928-29	30,620	1,48,56	4,508	1,61,34
		1929-30	30,605	1,45,45	4,701	1,70,50
		1930-31	28,219	1,32,66	4,601	1,65,08
CLASS III.						
Aden	3′-3¾″	1921-22	219	(*a*)	35	(*a*)
		1922-23	245	(*a*)	32	(*a*)
		1923-24	198	82	38	99
		1924-25	106	66	50	1,04
		1925-26	132	54	40	72
		1926-27	183	65	33	59
		1927-28	143	65	35	57
		1928-29	168	67	39	79
		1929-30	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
Ahmadpur-Katwa	2′-6″	1921-22	347	(*a*)	8	(*a*)
		1922-23	271	(*a*)	10	(*a*)
		1923-24	270	1,10	9	13
		1924-25	282	1,13	11	15
		1925-26	335	1,33	16	25
		1926-27	321	1,22	15	22
		1927-28	287	1,13	12	17
		1928-29	245	96	12	17
		1929-30	288	1,10	13	18
		1930-31	251	92	13	18
Arakan Light	2′-6″	1921-22	70	(*a*)	1	(*a*)
		1922-23	72	(*a*)	1	(*a*)
		1923-24	75	36	1	5
		1924-25	60	30	2	6
		1925-26	41	22	2	6
		1926-27†	..	..	..	..
Arrah-Sasaram Light	2′-6″	1921-22	531	(*a*)	37	(*a*)
		1922-23	533	(*a*)	33	(*a*)
		1923-24	522	2,66	27	70
		1924-25	532	2,64	34	88
		1925-26	563	2,77	45	78
		1926-27	616	3,06	37	87
		1927-28	636	3,11	37	87
		1928-29	648	2,86	39	80
		1929-30	673	3,24	55	94
		1930-31	649	3,05	51	100
Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light	2′-6″	1921-22	817	(*a*)	30	(*a*)
		1922-23	730	(*a*)	29	(*a*)
		1923-24	921	3,02	32	1,05
		1924-25	899	3,02	34	1,16
		1925-26	914	2,98	36	1,29
		1926-27	929	3,02	37	1,31
		1927-28	981	3,08	48	1,78
		1928-29‡	..	..	..	..

† Closed.

‡ Amalgamated with the Mysore Railway and shown under Class II.

(*a*) Information not available.

(*b*) Figures from 1921-22 to 1923-24 are shown under Class III.

No. 198.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
CLASS III—*contd.*			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Bankura-Damoodar River	2'-6"	1921-22	315	(a)	15	(a)
		1922-23	229	(a)	13	(a)
		1923-24	239	1,38	20	46
		1924-25	230	1,35	34	72
		1925-26	283	1,36	33	73
		1926-27	222	1,32	30	71
		1927-28	258	1,36	28	64
		1928-29	215	1,18	21	54
		1929-30	252	1,28	27	66
		1930-31	208	1,05	22	50
Baraset-Basirhat Light	2'-6"	1921-22	1,002	(a)	27	(a)
		1922-23	1,059	(a)	30	(a)
		1923-24	1,123	3,96	31	84
		1924-25	1,246	4,26	34	92
		1925-26	1,335	4,30	42	1,15
		1926-27	1,362	3,99	40	1,07
		1927-28	1,376	3,90	39	1,07
		1928-29	1,331	3,54	45	1,34
		1929-30	1,606	4,39	40	1,16
		1930-31	1,485	4,04	41	1,11
Bengal Provincial	2'-6"	1921-22	314	(a)	30	(a)
		1922-23	416	(a)	28	(a)
		1923-24	523	1,04	36	44
		1924-25	580	1,15	36	56
		1925-26	615	1,13	37	49
		1926-27	621	1,08	35	51
		1927-28	606	1,15	42	47
		1928-29	642	1,09	24	34
		1929-30	668	1,13	29	39
		1930-31	583	97	24	34
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light	2'-6"	1921-22	511	(a)	52	(a)
		1922-23	542	(a)	(a)	(a)
		1923-24	756	2,75	46	92
		1924-25	565	1,78	52	1,18
		1925-26	606	2,16	78	1,13
		1926-27	775	2,84	61	1,30
		1927-28	626	2,17	62	1,36
		1928-29	719	2,95	44	94
		1929-30	618	2,08	55	1,12
		1930-31	608	2,08	58	1,12
Burdwan-Katwa	2'-6"	1921-22	402	(a)	11	(a)
		1922-23	345	(a)	13	(a)
		1923-24	355	1,65	15	26
		1924-25	361	1,63	23	33
		1925-26	396	1,76	26	40
		1926-27	366	1,57	29	42
		1927-28	375	1,63	22	31
		1928-29	316	1,37	20	28
		1929-30	383	1,58	26	35
		1930-31	336	1,38	30	43
Champaner Shivrajpur Pani Light (b).	2'-6"	1921-22	148	(a)	55	(a)
Cutch State	2'-6"	1921-22	84	(a)	9	(a)
		1922-23	84	(a)	12	(a)
		1923-24	74	45	20	49
		1924-25	77	50	16	38
		1925-26	65	43	10	23
		1926-27	61	40	12	23
		1927-28	68	45	16	25
		1928-29	79	46	24	52
		1929-30	90	53	23	55
		1930-31	98	60	24	38

(a) Information not available.
(b) Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India 2'-6" Gauge Railway with effect from 1922-23.

No. 198.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS III—*contd.*						
Dehri-Rohtas Light	2'-6"	1921-22	91	(a)	144	(a)
		1922-23	97	(a)	168	(a)
		1923-24	115	28	165	2,81
		1924-25	126	31	161	2,67
		1925-26	129	31	165	2,65
		1926-27	130	32	169	2,79
		1927-28	133	33	173	2,82
		1928-29	113	29	150	2,57
		1929-30	125	32	146	2,54
		1930-31	121	30	110	1,94
Dholepur Bari	2'-6"	1921-22	139	(a)	65	(a)
		1922-23	172	(a)	100	(a)
		1923-24	178	70	108	1,52
		1924-25	198	83	108	1,52
		1925-26	169	67	138	1,88
		1926-27	172	73	100	1,50
		1927-28	171	69	91	1,44
		1928-29	156	63	92	1,19
		1929-30	156	65	69	1,50
		1930-31	139	59	61	1,29
Futwah Islampur	2'-6"	1921-22	51	(a)	1	(a)
		1922-23	326	(a)	9	(a)
		1923-24	373	1,10	15	28
		1924-25	404	1,18	25	51
		1925-26	359	1,19	27	54
		1926-27	412	1,32	27	49
		1927-28	398	1,25	25	38
		1928-29	312	1,03	13	20
		1929-30	383	1,23	10	28
		1930-31	356	1,17	23	38
Gaekwar's Billimora-Kalamba*	2'-6"	1921-22	205	(a)	30	(a)
Gaekwar's Kosamba-Zankhvav.*	2'-6"	1921-22	101	(a)	22	(a)
Gaekwar's Petlad-Vaso*	2'-6"	1921-22	379	(a)	10	(a)
Godhra Lunavada †	2'-6"	1921-22	133	(a)	20	(a)
Gwalior Light ‡	2'-6"	1921-22	469	(a)	81	(a)
		1922-23	445	(a)	105	(a)
		1923-24	431	4,10	122	4,50
		1924-25	562	3,75	124	4,24
		1925-26	661	3,55	128	3,55
		1926-27	764	3,74	170	3,87
		1927-28	674	3,69	155	5,27
		1928-29	511	3,52	163	4,37
		1929-30	421	3,15	137	3,28
		1930-31				
Howrah-Amta Light §	2'-0"	1921-22	2,494	(a)	44	(a)
		1922-23	2,610	(a)	50	(a)
		1923-24	2,722	8,46	50	1,20
Howrah-Sheakhala Light	2'-0"	1921-22	739	(a)	14	(a)
		1922-23	787	(a)	16	(a)
		1923-24	817	1,80	17	36
		1924-25	891	1,65	15	33
		1925-26	943	1,47	21	43
		1926-27	926	1,38	19	42
		1927-28	932	1,41	19	38
		1928-29	874	1,38	20	45
		1929-30	925	1,43	18	42
		1930-31	857	1,32	15	30

* Included with the Gaekwar's Baroda State Railway.
† Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.
‡ Figures for 1924-25 are shown under Class II.
§ Figures from 1924-25 are shown under Class II.
(a) Information not available.

No. 198.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS III—*contd.*						
Jagadhri Light	2'-0"	1921-22	132	(a)	11	(a)
		1922-23	127	(a)	13	(a)
		1923-24	92	15	9	13
		1924-25	94	13	14	17
		1925-26	108	14	8	10
		1926-27	96	12	7	8
		1927-28	100	11	11	12
		1928-29	209	18	19	14
		1929-30	178	11	7	9
		1930-31	92	6	7	8
Jamnagar and Dwarka §	3'-3⅜"	1921-22	518	(a)	67	(a)
		1922-23	579	(a)	98	(a)
		1923-24	872	7,30	112	2,96
Jessore-Jhenidah	2'-6"	1921-22	268	(a)	13	(a)
		1922-23	201	(a)	10	(a)
		1923-24	169	84	13	36
		1924-25	139	72	11	23
		1925-26	185	88	13	51
		1926-27	184	75	16	56
		1927-28	179	64	13	50
		1928-29	167	55	12	49
		1929-30	157	55	12	47
		1930-31	147	27	10	40
Jorhat (Provincial)	2'-0"	1921-22	178	(a)	20	(a)
		1922-23	204	(a)	21	(a)
		1923-24	238	56	20	1,06
		1924-25	228	59	19	1,08
		1925-26	249	63	20	1,07
		1926-27	281	68	23	1,18
		1927-28	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
		1928-29	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
		1929-30	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
		1930-31	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Kalighat-Falta	2'-6"	1921-22	866	(a)	30	(a)
		1922-23	788	(a)	36	(a)
		1923-24	783	2,68	37	58
		1924-25	812	2,80	47	65
		1925-26	725	2,23	45	53
		1926-27	858	1,88	42	43
		1927-28	886	2,17	49	59
		1928-29	915	2,24	61	79
		1929-30	891	1,95	63	81
		1930-31	862	1,71	51	64
Kulasekarapatnam Light	2'-0"	1921-22	65	(a)	23	(a)
		1922-23	80	(a)	33	(a)
		1923-24	99	32	15	30
		1924-25	97	31	16	30
		1925-26	94	29	16	43
		1926-27	120	35	12	33
		1927-28	154	46	14	40
		1928-29	175	51	16	42
		1929-30	234	71	20	57
		1930-31	241	76	20	53
Madaya Light (b)	2'-6"	1921-22	232	(a)	(a)	(a)
Matheran Light	2'-0"	1926-27	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
		1927-28	22	69	1	24
		1928-29	25	93	1	16
		1929-30	24	90	1	18
		1930-31	21	66	2	18
Nadiad-Kapadvanj*	2'-6"	1921-22	417	(a)	22	(a)

* Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.
§ Figures from 1924-25 are shown under Class II.
(a) Information not available.
(b) Now called "Mandalay Madaya Light" and is included in Burma Railway.
(c) Included with the Great Indian Peninsula Railway.

No. 198.—Number of Passengers and Quantity of Goods Conveyed, and the Earnings derived therefrom, by the several Railway Systems in India—*concld.*

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Class III—*concld.*						
Porbandar State	3′-3⅜″	1922-23	†	†	†	†
		1923-24	373	1,56	150	1,92
		1924-25	365	1,44	128	2,01
		1925-26	374	1,43	140	2,0[illegible]
		1926-27	360	1,35	143	2,0[illegible]
		1927-28	381	1,39	176	2,[illegible]8
		1928-29	394	1,44	187	2,[illegible]8
		1929-30	385	1,41	180	2,15
		1930-31	356	1,32	165	1,97
Tarikere-Narasimharajapura Light.	2′-0″	1921-22	40	(a)	3	(a)
		1922-23	42	(a)	6	(a)
		1923-24	61	21	4	14
		1924-25	61	21	6	28
		1925-26	58	19	7	37
		1926-27	51	17	7	32
		1927-28	55	17	9	40
		1928-29‡	..	..	..	..
Shahdara (Delhi) Saharanpur Light. (*b*)	2′-6″	1921-22	1,119	(a)	121	(a)
		1922-23	1,227	(a)	116	(a)
		1923-24	1,098	5,57	111	4,4[illegible]
Tezpore-Ballpara	2′-6″	1921-22	219	(a)	20	(a)
		1922-23	233	(a)	21	(a)
		1923-24	263	64	22	1,21
		1924-25	246	61	22	1,20
		1925-26	244	59	21	1,19
		1926-27	256	61	20	1,12
		1927-28	250	59	19	1,08
		1928-29	263	61	21	1,13
		1929-30	220	50	21	1,18
		1930-31	236	51	19	1,07
Trivellore Light.	2′-0″	1921-22	108	(a)	2	(a)
		1922-23	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
		1923-24	149	9	1	(a)
		1924-25	151	9	2	2
		1925-26	114	7	3	3
		1926-27	94	6	2	1
		1927-28	62	4	..	..
		1928-29	72	4	..	..
		1929-30	79	5	..	..
		1930-31	61	4	..	..
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	3′-3⅜″	1921-22	416	(a)	25	(a)
		1922-23	469	(a)	34	(a)
		1923-24	488	2,93	30	1,43
		1924-25	540	3,23	31	1,51
		1925-26	534	3,09	49	1,75
		1926-27	501	2,86	44	1,75
		1927-28	534	3,10	43	1,60
		1928-29	569	3,35	49	2,02
		1929-30	544	3,17	49	2,05
		1930-31	564	3,39	53	1,88
Total Class III		1921-22	14,133	(a)	1,098	(a)
		1922-23	12,912	(a)	1,037	(a)
		1923-24	14,373	58,48	1,276	31,54
		1924-25	9,289	32,52	931	20,00
		1925-26	10,082	35,91	1,157	25,04
		1926-27	10,559	35,28	1,088	23,84
		1927-28	10,433	35,40	1,156	23,78
		1928-29	9,282	32,00	1,064	23,04
		1929-30	9,395	31,83	1,036	21,96
		1930-31	8,689	29,29	936	19,00

(*a*) Information not available.
(*b*) Figures from 1924-25 are shown under Class II.
† Figures included in Gondal Railway.
‡ Now called Mysore Railway and is shown under Class II.

No. 199.—Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses of the Several Railway Systems in India.

No. 199.—Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses of the

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge * (including ferries and suspense) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
Class I.			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Assam Bengal	3′-3⅜″	1921-22	19,36,86	95,44
		1922-23	19,87,36	1,32,42
		1923-24	20,28,17	1,44,84
		1924-25	20,52,81	1,61,56
		1925-26	20,89,64	1,81,39
		1926-27	22,14,85	1,96,63
		1927-28	23,18,76	2,25,53
		1928-29	24,07,76	2,30,76
		1929-30	25,03,93	2,22,15
		1930-31	25,65,74	2,10,44
Bengal and North-Western	3′-3⅜″	1921-22	18,21,82	2,90,30
		1922-23	18,77,44	3,26,67
		1923-24	19,31,43	3,15,95
		1924-25	19,60,04	3,35,49
		1925-26	20,00,03	3,48,51
		1926-27	20,11,41	3,64,55
		1927-28	20,44,35	3,74,74
		1928-29	20,63,70	3,62,67
		1929-30	20,91,97	3,62,90
		1930-31	21,32,37	3,24,38
Bengal Nagpur	5′-6″ 2′-6″ and 2′-0″	1921-22	52,86,54	6,79,02
		1922-23	57,47,88	7,63,89
		1923-24	60,83,65	7,82,69
		1924-25	64,15,82	8,33,81
		1925-26	66,91,28	8,44,37
		1926-27	68,80,29	8,84,88
		1927-28	70,51,03	9,19,16
		1928-29	71,93,44	9,22,15
		1929-30	74,61,40	9,29,92
		1930-31	76,23,52	8,12,38
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	5′-6″ 3′-3⅜″ and 2′-6″	1921-22	56,21,85	10,99,15
		1922-23	66,25,31	12,57,94
		1923-24	67,96,54	12,74,91
		1924-25	70,11,33	13,20,51
		1925-26	71,95,83	13,17,89
		1926-27	73,82,10	12,15,71
		1927-28	76,51,66	12,39,45
		1928-29	75,40,06	12,86,19
		1929-30	76,82,56	12,60,41
		1930-31	78,06,14	11,70,55
Burma	3′-3⅜″ and 2′-6″	1921-22	22,64,67	3,53,24
		1922-23	24,60,97	(a)4,06,59
		1923-24	26,08,69	4,15,04
		1924-25	27,14,43	4,30,79
		1925-26	28,28,14	4,95,53
		1926-27	29,49,23	4,62,96
		1927-28	31,35,12	5,07,88
		1928-29	32,76,05	4,97,79
		1929-30	34,75,53	4,86,92
		1930-31	35,31,29	4,25,19
Eastern Bengal	5′-6″ 3′-3⅜″ and 2′-6″	1921-22	42,44,90	4,49,95
		1922-23	43,92,95	5,35,29
		1923-24	44,61,34	5,54,05
		1924-25	44,83,25	6,20,03
		1925-26	45,88,35	6,49,48
		1926-27	46,26,88	7,00,42
		1927-28	48,03,93	7,23,13
		1928-29	49,07,80	7,29,80
		1929-30	51,08,51	6,90,59
		1930-31	52,06,88	5,92,13

* Figures for 1921-22 represents
(a) Excluding Mandalay Madaya

Several Railway Systems in India.

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			Class I.
89,48	5,96	93·75	0·31	Assam Bengal.
99,08	33,34	74·82	1·68	
98,11	46,73	67·74	2·30	
97,54	64,02	60·37	3·02	
99,03	82,36	54·59	3·94	
1,05,56	91,12	53·67	4·11	
1,17,41	1,08,12	52·06	4·67	
1,22,65	1,08,11	53·15	4·49	
1,42,56	79,59	64·17	3·18	
1,82,18	78,26	62·81	3·05	
1,28,24	1,62,06	44·18	8·90	Bengal and North-Western.
1,46,29	1,80,38	44·78	9·60	
1,41,72	1,74,23	44·86	9·03	
1,52,22	1,83,27	45·37	9·35	
1,43,48	2,05,03	41·17	10·25	
1,40,94	2,23,61	38·66	11·12	
1,40,98	2,33,76	37·62	11·43	
1,48,98	2,13,69	41·08	10·35	
1,57,44	2,05,46	43·38	9·82	
1,55,09	1,69,74	47·74	7·96	
4,85,13	1,93,89	71·45	3·67	Bengal Nagpur.
4,88,86	2,75,03	64·00	4·78	
5,11,90	2,70,79	65·40	4·45	
5,36,00	2,97,81	64·28	4·64	
5,27,00	3,17,37	62·41	4·74	
4,81,93	3,52,45	57·76	5·12	
5,62,56	3,56,60	61·20	5·06	
6,83,42	2,38,78	74·11	3·32	
7,79,82	1,50,10	83·86	2·01	
6,39,57	1,72,81	78·73	2·26	
8,34,96	2,64,19	75·96	4·70	Bombay, Baroda and Central India.
8,74,10	3,83,84	69·49	5·79	
7,57,79	5,17,12	59·44	7·61	
7,57,66	5,62,85	57·37	8·03	
8,07,41	5,10,48	61·26	7·09	
7,64,00	4,51,71	62·84	6·12	
7,67,96	4,71,49	61·96	6·16	
7,42,24	5,43,95	57·71	7·21	
7,72,09	4,88,32	61·25	6·36	
7,65,64	4,04,91	65·41	5·19	
2,46,41	1,06,83	69·76	4·72	Burma.
(a)2,44,62	(a) 1,61,97	60·18	6·58	
2,53,40	1,61,64	61·05	6·20	
2,54,31	1,76,48	59·03	6·62	
2,76,78	2,18,75	55·86	7·73	
2,83,55	1,79,41	61·25	6·08	
2,89,81	2,18,07	57·06	7·25	
3,01,00	1,96,79	60·47	6·01	
3,06,53	1,80,39	62·95	5·18	
3,18,92	1,09,27	74·18	3·09	
3,82,73	67,22	85·06	1·58	Eastern Bengal.
4,47,41	87,88	83·58	2·00	
4,02,50	1,51,55	72·65	3·40	
4,38,80	1,81,23	70·76	4·25	
4,70,95	1,78,53	72·51	3·89	
4,57,49	2,42,93	65·32	5·25	
4,69,49	2,53,64	64·93	5·28	
4,85,60	2,44,20	66·53	4·98	
4,76,65	2,13,94	69·02	4·19	
4,72,87	1,19,26	79.86	2·29	

those of capital outlay.
Light Railway.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 199.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES of the

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS I—*contd.*			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
East Indian	5′-6″	1921-22	92,86,90	13,77,62
		1922-23	96,46,78	16,32,67
		1923-24	99,45,07	16,67,74
		1924-25	1,01,75,98	17,65,08
		1925-26	1,30,63,97	20,08,54
		1926-27	1,36,26,98	19,80,78
		1927-28	1,41,70,42	20,78,12
		1928-29	1,40,41,17	20,50,69
		1929-30	1,44,33,04	19,75,98
		1930-31	1,46,48,91	18,35,10
Great Indian Peninsula	5′-6″ and 2′-6″	1921-22	95,08,58	13,89,29
		1922-23	1,02,72,98	15,22,60
		1923-24	1,03,85,83	15,01,98
		1924-25	1,04,87,08	15,90,58
		1925-26	1,11,88,19	15,33,09
		1926-27	1,13,19,57	15,25,18
		1927-28	1,17,46,16	15,86,63
		1928-29	1,15,88,01	16,08,78
		1929-30	1,19,02,62	16,01,71
		1930-31	1,20,80,98	13,75,14
Jodhpur	3′-3⅜″	1921-22*	4,96,20	1,07,10
		1922-23*	5,16,68	1,19,06
		1923-24*	5,20,85	1,29,78
		1924-25	3,67,39	1,14,43
		1925-26	4,07,55	92,31
		1926-27	4,30,06	88,45
		1927-28	4,74,71	93,68
		1928-29	4,99,68	1,01,44
		1929-30	5,19,89	93,68
		1930-31	5,36,37	96,84
	2′-0″	1921-22	2,90	42
		1922-23	2,90	43
		1923-24	2,93	44
		1924-25	2,93	50
		1925-26	2,93	49
		1926-27	2,93	53
		1927-28	2,93	55
		1928-29	2,93	28
		1929-30†	..	..
Madras and Southern Mahratta	5′-6″ and 3′-3⅜″	1921-22	43,72,29	6,74,81
		1922-23	51,53,42	7,56,75
		1923-24	53,76,62	7,71,83
		1924-25	54,51,92	8,16,29
		1925-26	55,83,18	8,50,17
		1926-27	57,39,24	8,49,74
		1927-28	59,01,03	9,12,41
		1928-29	59,39,86	9,65,79
		1929-30	61,19,43	9,40,37
		1930-31	58,62,15	8,34,08
Nizam's Guaranteed State	5′-6″	1921-22	5,95,09	96,82
		1922-23	5,95,05	1,04,68
		1923-24	6,20,15	1,03,04
		1924-25	6,59,61	1,08,09
		1925-26	6,63,01	1,17,79
		1926-27	7,91,68	1,13,86
		1927-28	8,31,73	1,13,65
		1928-29	8,48,94	1,26,19
		1929-30	8,91,30	1,40,57
		1930-31	13,59,30	1,40,38

* Includes Bikaner State Railway.
† Converted into 3′-3⅜″ gauge from 1st August 1928.

several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS I—*contd.*
8,65,28	5,12,34	62·81	5·52	East Indian.
10,23,02	6,09,05	62·70	6·31	
10,11,13	6,56,61	60·63	6·00	
10,53,58	7,11,50	59·69	6·99	
12,15,21	7,03,33	60·50	6·07	
12,11,14	7,69,64	61·14	5·65	
12,09,31	8,68,81	58·39	6·13	
12,37,06	8,13,63	60·32	5·79	
12,43,12	7,32,86	62·91	5·08	
12,16,67	6,18,43	66·30	4·22	
12,64,49	1,24,80	91·02	1·31	Great Indian Peninsula.
11,35,27	3,87,33	74·56	3·77	
10,03,00	4,08,98	66·78	4·80	
9,51,72	6,38,86	59·83	7·42	
11,01,76	4,31,33	71·86	3·86	
10,78,77	4,51,41	70·40	3·99	
10,24,48	5,62,15	64·56	4·78	
10,53,47	5,55,31	65·48	4·79	
10,51,93	4,49,78	70·05	3·78	
10,57,28	3,17,86	76·87	2·63	
75,57	31,53	70·56	6·24	Jodhpur.
84,27	34,79	70·77	6·73	
90,95	38,88	70·08	7·46	
68,11	46,32	59·52	12·61	
95,04	27,27	70·46	6·69	
56,68	31,77	64·08	7·24	
73,68	20,00	78·65	4·21	
66,32	35,12	65·38	7·03	
68,05	30,63	67·30	5·90	
54,67	42,17	56·46	7·86	
35	7	83·77	2·33	Madras and Southern Mahratta.
30	13	70·24	4·44	
34	10	78·23	3·23	
32	18	63·79	6·19	
27	22	56·00	7·36	
29	24	53·87	8·28	
25	30	44·62	10·36	
2,01	—1,78	717·86	—59·04	
..	..	..	..	
4,72,25	2,02,56	69·98	4·63	Nizam's Guaranteed State.
4,85,44	2,71,31	64·15	5·26	
4,43,35	3,28,48	57·44	6·11	
4,42,50	3,73,79	54·21	6·86	
4,83,10	3,67,07	56·82	6·57	
4,67,11	3,82,68	54·90	6·67	
5,31,04	3,81,37	58·20	6·37	
4,77,50	4,88,29	49·44	8·22	
4,97,77	4,42,60	52·90	7·23	
4,82,22	3,51,86	57·80	6·00	
45,24	51,58	43·78	8·67	
40,31	64,37	38·51	10·82	
50,56	52,48	49·07	8·46	
39,00	64,09	37·83	9·71	
54,16	63,63	45·98	9·60	
41,76	72,10	36·68	9·11	
43,04	69,61	38·20	8·37	
45,88	80,31	36·36	9·46	
51,70	88,87	36·78	9·97	
64,29	76,09	45·80	8·00	

No. 199.—Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses of the

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
Class I—*concld.*			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Nizam's Guaranteed State	3'-3⅜"	1921-22	4,75,60	76,60
		1922-23	4,96,25	92,32
		1923-24	5,10,30	83,03
		1924-25	5,20,80	89,86
		1925-26	5,29,85	82,04
		1926-27	5,34,95	87,89
		1927-28	5,38,73	89,36
		1928-29	5,69,04	96,13
		1929-30	6,06,68	97,46
		1930-31	*	93,36
North-Western (Commercial)	5'-6" and 2'-6"	1921-22	91,84,77	12,83,29
		1922-23	93,20,21	14,60,25
		1923-24	91,79,85	15,43,46
		1924-25	92,28,03	17,71,52
		1925-26	96,61,63	16,29,76
		1926-27	1,03,73,88	16,43,45
		1927-28	1,10,57,70	17,12,89
		1928-29	1,13,71,23	16,61,97
		1929-30	1,16,78,05	16,19,39
		1930-31	1,18,22,59	15,50,39
North Western (Military)	5'-6" 2'-6" and 2'-0"	1921-22	23,26,81	1,64,24
		1922-23	25,32,51	1,55,26
		1923-24	29,23,91	1,71,15
		1924-25	29,88,35	1,59,87
		1925-26	31,03,72	1,64,07
		1926-27	31,54,35	1,51,18
		1927-28	32,37,76	1,59,43
		1928-29	33,10,29	1,65,55
		1929-30	33,38,72	1,58,48
		1930-31	34,17,60	1,47,49
Total North-Western	—	1921-22	1,15,11,58	14,47,53
		1922-23	1,18,52,72	16,15,51
		1923-24	1,21,03,76	17,14,61
		1924-25	1,22,16,38	19,31,39
		1925-26	1,27,65,35	17,93,83
		1926-27	1,35,28,23	17,94,68
		1927-28	1,42,95,48	18,72,32
		1928-29	1,46,81,52	18,27,52
		1929-30	1,50,16,77	17,77,87
		1930-31	1 52,40,19	16,97,88
Oudh and Rohilkhand	5'-6"	1921-22	24,84,09	3,42,58
		1922-23	30,82,18	3,93,20
		1923-24	31,74,33	3,72,24
		1924-25	32,72,27	3,75,20
		1925-26†		
Rohilkund and Kumaon	3' 3⅜"	1921-22	4,00,31	62,38
		1922-23	3,41,04	66,52
		1923-24	3,43,58	63,81
		1924-25	3,43,31	66,95
		1925-26	3,43,48	67,94
		1926-27	4,25,40	68,14
		1927-28	4,28,57	72,11
		1928-29	4,33,13	68,16
		1929-30	4,37,12	64,83
		1930-31	4,39,62	65,57

*Included in 5'-6" gauge.
† Amalgamated with the East Indian Railway.

several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given to column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS I—*concld.*
39,59	37,01	51·68	7·67	Nizam's Guaranteed State
39,65	52,67	42·95	10·61	
42,57	41,06	50·90	8·05	
40,98	48,88	45·61	9·39	
40,24	41,80	49·05	7·89	
40,04	47,85	45·56	8·94	
39,20	50,16	43·87	9·31	
42,59	53,54	44·30	9·41	
49,62	47,84	50·93	7·88	
60,68	32,68	65·00	*	
10,89,94	1,93,35	84·93	2·11	North-Western (Commercial).
10,96,43	3,63,82	75·09	3·90	
10,16,94	5,26,52	65·89	5·74	
10,58,40	7,13,12	59·75	7·73	
10,33,09	5,96,67	63·39	6·18	
10,65,53	5,77,92	64·83	5·57	
11,05,26	6,07,63	64·53	5·49	
11,31,91	5,30,06	68·11	4·66	
11,51,23	4,68,16	71·09	4·09	
11,68,68	3,81,71	75·38	3·23	
2,43,10	—81,86	149·84	..	North-Western (Military).
2,22,34	—67,08	143·20	..	
1,89,68	—18,53	110·83	..	
1,95,76	—35,89	122·45	..	
1,79,93	—15,86	109·67	..	
1,85,84	—34,66	122·93	..	
1,93,63	—34,20	121·45	—1·06	
1,97,48	—31,88	119·26	—0·96	
2,07,98	—49,50	131·30	—1·48	
2,17,61	—70,12	147·54	—2·05	
13,36,04	1,11,49	92·29	0·97	TOTAL NORTH-WESTERN.
13,18,77	2,06,74	81·63	2·50	
12,06,62	5,07,99	70·37	4·20	
12,54,16	6,77,23	64·93	5·54	
12,13,02	5,80,81	67·62	4·55	
12,51,37	5,43,26	69·73	4·02	
12,98,89	5,73,43	69·37	4·01	
13,20,34	4,98,18	72·74	3·39	
13,59,21	4,18,66	76·45	2·79	
13,86,29	3,11,59	81·20	2·04	
2,51,10	91,48	73·30	3·69	Oudh and Rohilkhand.
2,57,64	1,35,56	65·52	4·40	
2,60,14	1,12,10	69·88	3·53	
2,77,79	97,41	74·04	2·98	
33,60	28,78	55·85	7·19	Rohilkund and Kumaon.
36,75	29,77	55·25	8·73	
34,78	29,03	54·50	8·45	
33,60	33,35	50·19	7·96	
34,09	33,85	50·18	9·85	
32,61	33,58	49·31	7·88	
35,65	36,46	49·44	8·51	
33,38	34,78	48·98	8·03	
33,18	31,65	51·18	7·24	
34,41	31,16	52·48	7·09	

No. 199.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES of the

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS II.			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
South Indian	5'-6" 3'-3¾" and 2'-6"	1921-22	26,34,55	4,90,54
		1922-23	26,32,98	5,44,98
		1923-24	27,74,46	5,68,13
		1924-25	28,43,16	5,53,70
		1925-26	30,57,12	5,84,98
		1926-27	33,30,09	5,90,52
		1927-28	36,56,52	6,29,02
		1928-29	38,42,55	6,10,91
		1929-30	40,41,62	6,67,42
		1930-31	45,63,40	6,12,46
TOTAL CLASS I.—RAILWAYS	..	1921-22	6,29,44,68	90,32,79
		1922-23	6,76,84,89	1,02,71,52
		1923-24	6,96,67,70	1,04,64,71
		1924-25	7,09,78,51	1,11,09,26
		1925-26	7,29,97,90	1,09,08,35
		1926-27	7,58,02,89	1,08,72,42
		1927-28	7,91,36,11	1,14,36,74
		1928-29	7,98,34,64	1,14,85,25
		1929-30	8,22,92,37	1,12,12,78
		1930-31	8,35,96,81	1,02,84,33
Barsi Light	2'-6"	1921-22	88,50	14,41
		1922-23	89,54	18,14
		1923-24	90,70	18,65
		1924-25	91,56	17,80
		1925-26	93,24	17,97
		1926-27	1,40,65	17,50
		1927-28	1,67,65	18,67
		1928-29	1,72,00	25,29
		1929-30	1,75,61	25,62
		1930-31	1,85,32	20,95
Bengal Dooars	3'-3¾"	1921-22	1,45,87	14,27
		1922-23	1,46,67	18,13
		1923-24	1,46,65	20,58
		1924-25	1,48,04	22,64
		1925-26	1,49,62	22,30
		1926-27	1,51,66	23,44
		1927-28	1,54,01	25,12
		1928-29	1,59,12	25,32
		1929-30	1,62,18	27,38
		1930-31	1,63,96	23,70
Bhavnagar State	3'-3¾"	1921-22	1,27,98	23,40
		1922-23	1,30,25	29,90
		1923-24	1,32,43	32,96
		1924-25	1,34,09	31,95
		1925-26	1,37,20	33,90
		1926-27	1,92,66	28,77
		1927-28	1,98,59	29,13
		1928-29	2,03,71	33,83
		1929-30	2,06,94	31,76
		1930-31	2,13,96	30,09
Bikaner State	3'-3¾"	1921-22*	..	..
		1922-23*	..	..
		1923-24*	..	..
		1924-25	1,78,99	37,15
		1925-26	2,07,51	34,51
		1926-27	2,89,71	38,46
		1927-28	2,99,82	42,57
		1928-29	3,20,88	38,63
		1929-30	3,41,39	44,96
		1930-31	3,55,02	48,48

* Included with the Jodhpur

several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS II.
3,54,51	1,38,03	72·27	5·16	South Indian.
3,84,19	1,60,79	70·50	6·11	
3,28,13	2,40,00	57·76	8·65	
3,05,63	2,48,07	55·20	8·72	
3,41,04	2,43,94	58·30	7·98	
3,19,91	2,70,61	54·17	8·13	
3,80,62	2,48,40	60·51	6·79	
3,46,88	2,64,08	56·78	6·87	
3,97,07	2,70,35	59·49	6·69	
3,64,64	2,47,82	59·54	5·48	
39,04,97	21,27,82	76·36	3·38	TOTAL CLASS I—RAILWAYS.
71,06,57	31,64,95	69·18	4·68	
86,36,99	38,27,72	63·42	5·49	
87,03,92	44,05,34	60·35	6·21	
88,72,58	40,05,77	62·66	5·61	
87,28,15	41,44,27	61·88	5·47	
69,84,37	44,52,37	61·07	5·63	
71,18,32	43,66,93	61·98	5·47	
73,81,74	88,31,04	65·83	4·66	
72,00,42	30,83,91	70·01	3·69	
7,30	7,11	50·67	8·03	Barsi Light.
8,35	9,79	46·05	10·93	
9,12	9,53	48·90	10·50	
8,87	8,93	49·83	9·75	
9,22	8,75	51·33	9·38	
9,50	8,00	54·27	5·35	
9,36	9,31	50·16	5·55	
13,92	11,37	55·05	6·61	
13,77	11,85	53·74	6·75	
13,67	7,28	65·27	3·92	
8,69	5,58	60·89	3·83	Bengal Dooars.
8,86	9,27	48·86	6·32	
10,92	9,61	53·17	6·56	
11,53	11,11	50·92	7·55	
11,03	11,27	49·46	7·53	
12,34	11,10	52·64	9·25	
12,98	12,14	51·69	7·88	
12,62	12,70	49·84	7·98	
14,41	12,97	52·63	8·00	
13,08	10,62	55·17	6·48	
13,86	9,54	51·23	7·45	Bhavnagar State.
17,37	12,53	58·09	7·46	
13,89	14,07	57·30	7·70	
18,27	13,68	57·19	7·43	
18,98	14,97	55·85	7·99	
18,64	10,13	64·80	5·26	
17,54	11,59	60·20	5·90	
17,75	16,08	52·46	7·90	
18,77	12,99	59·11	6·28	
18,55	11,54	61·65	5·39	
..	..	..	..	Bikaner State.
..	..	..	..	
..	..	..	..	
23,61	13,54	63·55	7·56	
28,33	6,18	82·10	2·98	
32,07	6,39	83·40	2·21	
23,88	13,69	67·84	4·57	
26,06	12,60	67·41	3·82	
29,06	15,90	64·63	4·66	
32,05	16,43	66·11	4·63	

Railway under Class I.

No. 199.—Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses.

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
Class II—*contd.*			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Darjeeling-Himalayan	2′-0″	1921-22	1,02,81	19,54
		1922-23	1,04,42	20,85
		1923-24	1,04,65	21,71
		1924-25	1,03,18	22,96
		1925-26	1,06,49	23,75
		1926-27	1,06,48	24,07
		1927-28	1,07,86	23,08
		1928-29	1,08,94	22,28
		1929-30	1,09,19	21,64
		1930-31	1,09,11	20,42
Dibru-Sadiya	3′-3¾″	1921-22	1,41,06	18,20
		1922-23	1,41,30	20,48
		1923-24	1,42,96	21,38
		1924-25	1,49,10	25,70
		1925-26	1,56,35	26,63
		1926-27	1,57,81	30,33
		1927-28	1,44,29	30,91
		1928-29	1,64,39	28,29
		1929-30	1,65,22	30,26
		1930-31	1,69,26	31,67
Gaekwar's Dabhoi	2′-6″	1921-22	99,86	10,69
Gaekwar's Baroda State	2′-6″	1922-23	2,31,07	19,28
		1923-24	2,40,88	24,27
		1924-25	2,51,85	26,62
		1925-26	2,60,90	29,10
		1926-27	2,76,13	22,35
		1927-28	3,00,31	23,24
		1928-29	3,02,09	25,40
		1929-30	3,08,78	28,92
		1930-31	3,10,42	22,12
Gwalior Light (*a*)	2′-0	1924-25	89,82	10,36
Gondal	3′-3¾″	1921-22	1,23,98	24,30
		1922-23†	1,26,59	26,84
		1923-24†	1,32,20	26,52
		1924-25	1,12,44	23,33
		1925-26	1,17,34	23,43
		1926-27	1,19,48	22,61
		1927-28	1,21,89	24,75
		1928-29	1,25,14	27,86
		1929-30	1,31,78	26,04
		1930-31	1,42,40	24,67
Howrah-Amta Light (*b*)	2′-0″	1924-25	27,96	10,42
		1925-26	29,09	10,74
		1926-27	29,75	10,88
		1927-28	30,60	10,69
		1928-29	32,26	10,61
		1929-30	32,34	11,27
		1930-31	32,63	10,49
Jamnagar and Dwarka (*b*)	3′-3¾″	1924-25	1,29,94	10,17
		1925-26	1,34,14	11,28
		1926-27	1,36,71	11,06
		1927-28	1,50,73	15,29
		1928-29	1,56,40	16,92
		1929-30	1,61,55	15,17
		1930-31	1,61,70	14,44
Junagad State	3′-3¾″	1921-22	90,80	11,22
		1922-23	92,17	12,92
		1923-24	1,01,90	14,29
		1924-25	1,06,41	14,00
		1925-26	1,06,75	15,02
		1926-27	1,11,96	13,76
		1927-28	1,12,42	14,00
		1928-29	1,13,84	15,44
		1929-30	1,16,61	14,35
		1930-31	1,17,99	13,85

† Includes the Porbandar.
(*a*) Figures for other years are
(*b*) Figures from 1921-22 to 1923-24.

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS II—*contd.*
12,59	6,95	64·42	6·80	Darjeeling Himalayan.
13,36	7,49	64·08	7·16	
13,01	8,70	59·93	8·31	
13,28	9,68	57·84	9·38	
15,23	8,52	64·13	6·00	
15,30	8,77	63·63	8·24	
15,24	7,84	66·03	7·26	
13,92	8,36	62·48	7·67	
13,74	7,90	63·50	7·24	
13,20	,, 7,22	64.64	6·62	
13,12	5,08	72·09	3·60	Dibru Saciya.
14,14	6,29	68·92	6·75	
15,83	5,50	72·21	3·85	
16,39	9,31	63·75	6·31	
14,26	12,37	53·52	7·92	
15,65	14,68	51·63	9·38	
16,64	14,27	53·85	9·88	
14,36	13,93	50·75	8·47	
14,89	15,87	49·20	9·80	
15,87	16,30	48·53	9·63	
9,61	1,08	89·90	1·24	Gaekwar's Dabhoi.
12,82	6,46	66·49	2·80	Gaekwar's Baroda State.
17,83	6,44	73·45	2·67	
19,15	7,47	74·93	2·95	
19,65	9,45	67·54	3·62	
19,03	3,32	85·14	1·20	
20,57	2,67	88·52	0·89	
22,46	2,94	80·44	0·97	
18,42	5,50	76·99	1·78	
18,51	3,61	88·69	1·16	
4,76	5,60	45·92	6·29	Gwalior Light (*a*).
14,99	9,31	61·70	7·51	Gondal.
17,52	9,32	65·29	7·36	
17,17	9,35	64·74	7·07	
16,14	7,19	69·19	6·39	
15,26	8,17	65·13	6·96	
18,61	9,00	60·18	7·54	
12,00	12,75	48·50	10·46	
12,79	15,07	45·92	12·04	
12,36	13,68	47·47	10·38	
15,14	9,53	61·38	6·69	
5,52	4,90	52·98	17·52	Howrah-Amta Light(*b*).
5,23	5,51	48·70	18·90	
6,63	3,75	63·88	12·61	
6,99	3,70	65·37	12·09	
7,11	3,40	67·66	10·54	
7,48	3,79	66·37	11·72	
7,69	2,80	78·37	8·54	
7,35	2,82	72·27	2·17	Jamnagar and Dwarka(*b*).
7,23	4,05	64·08	3·02	
7,04	4,02	63·61	2·94	
8,96	6,33	58·58	4·20	
11,04	5,88	65·25	3·76	
11,79	3,88	77·71	2·09	
10,76	3,68	74·51	2·27	
6,67	4,55	59·47	5·01	Junagad State
7,73	5,19	59·84	5·81	
9,60	4,69	67·20	4·60	
7,52	6,48	53·73	6·09	
8,15	6,87	54·24	6·44	
8,47	5,29	61·58	4·72	
9,05	4,95	64·65	4·40	
8,96	6,48	58·06	5·87	
8,70	5,65	60·61	5·00	
9,78	4,07	70·65	3·45	

·State Railway.
,shown under Class III.
:are shown under Class III.

No. 199.—Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspenses) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
Class II—*concld.*			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Morvi	3'-3½" and 2'-6"	1921-22	56,77	12,78
		1922-23	58,71	14,74
		1923-24	62,63	16,14
		1924-25	65,22	15,68
		1925-26	66,57	16,28
		1926-27	74,04	16,05
		1927-28	76,61	18,48
		1928-29	77,82	21,48
		1929-30	78,35	21,05
		1930-31	80,48	20,34
Mysore	3'-3½"†	1921-22	2,18,18	24,86
		1922-23	2,23,98	27,53
		1923-24	2,34,56	26,31
		1924-25	2,50,84	29,23
		1925-26	2,50,04	29,27
		1926-27	2,63,98	30,00
		1927-28	2,70,67	32,71
		1928-29	2,85,06	32,11
		1929-30	3,04,75	34,05
		1930-31	3,12,72	30,18
	2'-6"	1927-28	40,80	5,04
		1928-29	41,32	4,95
		1929-30	41,60	4,46
		1930-31	42,11	3,42
	2'-0"	1927-28	11,27	58
		1928-29	12,23	49
		1929-30	12,31	53
		1930-31	12,44	50
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light	2'-6"	1924-25	47,62	11,64
		1925-26	49,93	10,22
		1926-27	49,85	9,61
		1927-28	50,01	10,33
		1928-29	50,00	10,53
		1929-30	50,03	10,59
		1930-31	50,22	8,97
Total Class II—Railways	..	1921-22	11,95,31	1,73,67
		1922-23	13,04,70	2,08,76
		1923-24	14,39,56	2,22,71
		1924-25	19,37,06	3,09,65
		1925-26	19,15,17	3,04,40
		1926-27	21,09,82	2,99,08
		1927-28	22,37,53	3,24,59
		1928-29	23,34,14	3,39,31
		1929-30	23,98,67	3,48,05
		1930-31	24,59,79	3,24,24
Class III.				
Aden	3'-3½"	1921-22	12,16	2,50
		1922-23	14,05	2,25
		1923-24	15,03	2,02
		1924-25	14,98	1,83
		1925-26	14,97	1,87
		1926-27	14,98	1,42
		1927-28	14,12	1,32
		1928-29	14,03	1,61
		1929-30	4,56	47
		1930-31	4,58	2
Ahmadpur-Katwa	2'-6"	1921-22	19,82	1,25
		1922-23	20,35	1,30
		1923-24	20,12	1,27
		1924-25	19,93	1,35
		1925-26	19,89	1,66
		1926-27	20,03	1,53
		1927-28	20,29	1,38
		1928-29	20,36	1,20
		1929-30	20,52	1,34
		1930-31	20,77	1,16

† Includes the Birur-Shimoga, Chickjajur-Chitaldrug, Mysore-Bangalore

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS II—*concld.*
5,70	7,08	44·64	12·46	Morv i.
8,08	6,66	54·82	11·34	
9,27	6,87	57·46	10·96	
10,68	5,00	68·12	7·67	
9,56	6,72	58·74	10·09	
10,50	6,15	63·07	8·30	
10,46	8,02	56·60	10·47	
11,16	10,27	52·09	13·91	
11,43	9,62	54·32	12·27	
12,32	8,02	60·58	9·96	
21,88	3,68	88·01	1·68	Mysore.[1]
24,70	2,83	89·72	1·26	
27,12	—81	103·09	..	
26,49	2,74	90·63	1·09	
23,76	5,51	81·17	2·20	
22,86	7,23	75 97	2·74	
23,88	8,83	73·00	3·26	
19,01	13,10	59·21	4·60	
28,31	5,70	83·26	1·87	
24,29	5,84	80·62	1·87	
3,57	1,47	70·95	3·60	
3,80	1,15	75·76	2·78	
3,30	1,16	74·00	2·78	
3,64	—22	106·43	—0·52	
34	24	58·35	2·16	
27	22	55·59	1·76	
39	14	73·95	1·12	
29	21	58·00	1·69	
4,84	6,80	41·60	14·27	Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.
5,21	5,01	50·98	70·03	
4,90	4,62	51·92	9·26	
4,61	5,72	44·60	11·44	
4.47	6,06	42·47	12·12	
4,60	5,99	43·45	11·97	
4,27	4,70	47·64	9·36	
1,14,41	59,26	65·88	4·98	TOTAL CLASS II—RAILWAYS.
1,32,93	75,83	63·68	5·44	
1,48,76	73,95	66·80	5·14	
1,94,40	1,15,25	62·78	5·95	
1,91,05	1,13,35	62·76	5·92	
1,96,63	1,02,45	65·74	4·86	
2,01,07	1,23,52	61·94	5·52	
1,99,70	1,39,61	58·85	5·98	
2,11,46	1,31,59	61·64	5·48	
2,12,61	1,11,63	65·57	4·54	CLASS III.
3,40	—90	136·00	..	Aden.
2,95	—70	130·75	..	
2,67	—65	132·24	..	
1,98	—15	108·23	..	
1,99	—62	145·26	..	
78	64	55·18	4·24	
1,60	—28	121·21	—1·98	
1,73	—12	107·45	—0·86	
9,75	—928	2,074·47	—208·51	
6	—4	300·00	—0·88	
1,36	—11	109·42	..	Ahmadpur-Katwa.
1,45	—15	110·82	..	
1,10	17	86·49	0·85	
1,15	20	84·90	1·03	
1,20	46	72·34	2·31	
1,26	27	82·49	1·34	
1,28	10	92·47	0·51	
1,43	—23	119·10	—1·13	
1,30	4	97·09	0·19	
1,36	—20	117·21	—0·96	

[1] and Mysore Nanjangud Chamrajanagar Railways.

No. 199.—Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspenses) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
Class III—*contd.*			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Arakan Light	2'-6"	1921-22	30,86	46
		1922-23	30,93	47
		1923-24	30,88	47
		1924-25	30,82	42
		1925-26	30,67	33
		1926-27*	..	..
Arrah-Sasaram	2'-6"	1921-22	23,19	3,02
		1922-23	23,39	3,71
		1923-24	23,44	3,43
		1924-25	23,41	3,62
		1925-26	23,46	3,72
		1926-27	23,42	4,13
		1927-28	23,51	4,11
		1928-29	23,73	3,77
		1929-30	25,25	4,33
		1930-31	25,17	4,17
Bankura-Damoodar River	2'-6"	1921-22	36,34	1,96
		1922-23	36,55	1,80
		1923-24	36,51	1,99
		1924-25	36,37	2,22
		1925-26	36,47	2,24
		1926 27	37,21	2,15
		1927-28	38,06	2,12
		1928-29	38,40	1,82
		1929-30	39,84	2,02
		1930-31	40,19	1,62
Baraset-Basirhat Light	2'-6"	1921-22	24,36	4,42
		1922-23	24,61	4,91
		1923-24	24,17	5,22
		1924-25	24,24	5,82
		1925-26	24,20	6,15
		1926-27	24,27	5,67
		1927-28	25,12	5,82
		1928-29	25,48	5,65
		1929-30	26,03	6,28
		1930-31	25,63	5,75
Bengal Provincial	2'-6"	1921-22	14,75	1,64
		1922-23	15,26	1,41
		1923-24	15,16	1,72
		1924-25	15,14	1,82
		1925-26	15,24	1,88
		1926-27	15,29	1,85
		1927-28	15,24	1,87
		1928-29	15,24	1,72
		1929-30	15,20	1,77
		1930-31	15,29	1,53
Bakhtiarpur-Bihar Light	2'-6"	1921-22	14,20	2,59
		1922-23	14,41	2,72
		1923-24	14,31	3,82
		1924-25	14,61	3,09
		1925-26	14,67	3,61
		1926-27	14,78	4,32
		1927-28	14,88	3,87
		1928-29	15,10	3,90
		1929-30	15,05	3,89
		1930-31	15,11	3,31
Burdwan-Katwa	2'-6"	1921-22	18,27	1,75
		1922-23	18,32	1,96
		1923-24	18,31	2,06
		1924-25	18,46	2,11
		1925-26	18,59	2,34
		1926-27	18,78	2,14
		1927-28	19,47	2,11
		1928-29	19,88	1,77
		1929-30	20,19	2,07
		1930-31	20,34	1,94

* Closed to all traffic from June, 1926.

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway system.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS III—*contd.*
1,03	—57	222·24	..	
85	—38	182·15	..	
90	—43	191·49	..	
87	—45	209·11	..	Arakan Light.
1,02	—69	310·77	..	
..	..	..	..	
1,98	1,04	65·53	4·49	
2,11	1,60	56·87	5·69	
2,15	1,33	61·76	5·66	
2,84	1,28	64·77	5·44	
2,39	1,33	64·24	5·67	
2,48	1,65	60·03	7·05	Arrah-Sasaram.
2,56	1,55	62·35	6·59	
2,35	1,42	62·32	5·98	
2,67	1,66	61·66	6·57	
2,35	1,32	68·17	5·24	
1,88	8	95·98	0·22	
2,24	—44	124·58	..	
1,55	44	78·98	1·19	
1,81	41	81·69	1·12	
1,98	26	88·57	0·70	Bankura-Damoodar River.
2,00	15	93·10	0·40	
2,28	—16	107·84	—0·42	
2,35	—53	129·18	—1·38	
2,30	—28	113·63	—0·70	
2,32	—70	142·81	—1·74	
2,88	1,54	65·12	6·34	
3,06	1,35	62·76	7·43	
3,19	2,03	61·09	8·41	
3,19	2,63	54·81	10·84	
3,04	3,11	49·49	12·83	
3,99	1,68	70·45	6·90	Barasat-Basirhat Light.
3,88	1,94	66·71	7·72	
4,18	1,52	73·05	5·97	
4,64	1,62	74·18	6·24	
4,43	1,32	76·95	5·17	
1,50	14	91·46	0·92	
1,34	7	95·36	1·39	
1,28	44	74·21	2·84	
1,22	60	66·44	4·07	
1,30	58	69·29	3·78	
1,82	53	71·27	3·44	Bengal Provincial.
1,37	50	73·06	3·31	
1,34	38	77·80	2·49	
1,25	52	70·32	3·39	
1,32	21	85·57	1·39	
1,47	1,12	56·79	7·89	
1,78	99	63·65	6·85	
2,08	1,74	54·38	12·17	
1,69	1,40	54·65	9·54	
2,31	1,30	63·86	8·89	
2,54	1,78	58·80	12·03	Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light.
2,28	1,59	59·02	10·72	
2,49	1,41	63·85	9·34	
2,30	1,09	67·79	7·24	
2,35	98	70·82	6·40	
1,42	33	80·97	1·82	
1,59	37	80·99	2·02	
1,26	80	61·29	4·85	
1,34	77	63·61	4·17	
1,42	92	60·57	4·96	Burdwan-Katwa.
1,46	68	68·19	3·64	
1,60	51	76·04	2·59	
1,60	17	90·56	0·84	
1,65	42	79·52	2·10	
1,75	19	90·18	0·94	

No. 199.—Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
Class III—*contd.*			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani Light *	2'-6"	1921-22	20,02	1,33
Cutch State	2'-6"	1921-22	11,00	86
		1922-23	11,00	99
		1923-24	11,00	1,15
		1924-25	11,00	1,05
		1925-26	11,00	79
		1926-27	12,04	77
		1927-28	14,48	90
		1928-29	14,33	1,28
		1929-30	16,45	1,37
		1930-31	18,18	1,21
Dehri-Rohtas Light	2'-6"	1921-22	8,81	2,52
		1922-23	8,86	3,17
		1923-24	9,23	3,19
		1924-25	10,17	3,10
		1925-26	10,29	3,22
		1926-27	11,92	3,23
		1927-28	12,30	3,28
		1928-29	12,73	2,96
		1929-30	12,64	2,94
		1930-31	12,64	2,32
Dholpur-State	2'-6"	1921-22	14,40	1,76
		1922-23	14,48	2,36
		1923-24	14,53	2,29
		1924-25	14,54	2,41
		1925-26	14,57	2,63
		1926-27	15,89	2,30
		1927-28	16,33	2,21
		1928-29	16,71	1,88
		1929-30	17,14	2,19
		1930-31	17,30	1,92
Futwah-Islampur	2'-6"	1921-22	16,13	18
		1922-23	17,40	1,17
		1923-24	17,96	1,40
		1924-25	18,53	1,73
		1925-26	18,91	1,89
		1926-27	19,21	1,87
		1927-28	19,46	1,77
		1928-29	19,48	1,42
		1929-30	19,56	1,57
		1930-31	19,51	1,60
Gaekwar's Billimora-Kalamba†	2'-6"	1921-22	15,66	1,25
Gaekwar's Kosamba-Zankhvav†	2'-6"	1921-22	13,32	62
Gaekwar's Petlad Vaso†	2'-6"	1921-22	9,11	1,11
Godhra Lunavada‡	2'-6"	1921-22	13,41	1,07
Gwalior Light (*a*)	2'-6"	1921-22	79,38	7,58
		1922-23	85,61	8,93
		1923-24	88,50	9,20
		1925-26	92,46	8,47
		1926-27	94,89	7,60
		1927-28	96,59	8,22
		1928-29	97,47	9,12
		1929-30	98,16	8,24
		1930-31	98,26	6,89

* Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway from 1922-23.
† Included with the Gaekwar's Baroda State Railway.
‡ Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway from 1932-23.
(*a*) Figures for 1924-25 are shown under Class II.

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS III—*contd.*
1,57	—24	118·37	..	Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani Light.*
62	24	71·34	2·24	Cutch State.
62	37	63·20	3·29	
72	43	62·59	3·55	
84	21	80·42	1·86	
60	19	75·82	1·73	
58	19	75·19	1·58	
55	35	61·09	2·42	
59	69	46·47	4·81	
68	69	49·91	4·20	
65	56	53·80	3·08	
1,54	98	61·26	11·07	Dehri-Rohtas Light.
1,79	1,38	56·47	15·58	
1,75	1,44	54·89	15·60	
1,91	1,19	61·56	11·72	
1,73	1,49	53·78	14·44	
1,77	1,51	53·85	12·67	
1,67	1,61	50·94	12·17	
1,55	1,41	52·21	11·22	
1,52	1,42	51·79	11·23	
1,48	84	63·77	6·67	
1,21	55	68·67	3·82	Dholpur-State.
1,42	94	60·08	6·51	
1,44	85	62·74	5·85	
1,33	1,08	55·33	7·00	
1,47	1,16	55·94	7·42	
1,14	1,16	49·58	7·30	
1,22	99	55·42	6·58	
1,19	69	63·07	4·42	
1,10	1,09	50·34	6·56	
1,13	79	58·94	4·57	
13	5	72·74	0·31	Futwah Islampur.
84	33	72·05	1·88	
77	63	54·75	3·53	
74	99	42·96	1·74	
82	1,07	43·50	5·65	
80	98	47·71	5·08	
92	85	52·27	4·37	
97	45	67·94	2·31	
96	61	61·52	3·12	
1,14	46	71·16	2·36	
99	26	79·20	1·68	Gaekwar's Billimora-Kalamba.†
78	—16	125·80	..	Gaekwar's Kosamba-Zankhvav.†
74	37	66·67	4·08	Gaekwar's Petlad Vaso.†
95	12	88·51	0·92	Godhra Lunavada.‡
4,23	3,35	55·78	4·22	Gwalior Light.(a)
4,64	4,29	51·96	4·92	
4,67	4,63	49·69	5·23	
4,89	3,58	57·74	3·87	
5,24	2,36	69·01	2·48	
6,30	1,92	76·65	1·99	
5,71	3,41	62·54	3·51	
5,04	3,20	61·18	3·26	
5,01	1,88	72·67	1·91	

No. 199.—Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
Class III—*contd.*			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Howrah-Amta Light (*a*)	2'-0"	1921-22	28,69	8,66
		1922-23	27,76	9,66
		1923-24	27,27	10,13
Howrah-Sheakhala Light	2'-0"	1921-22	8,17	1,87
		1922-23	8,24	2,15
		1923-24	7,88	2,23
		1924-25	7,87	2,28
		1925-26	8,09	2,37
		1926-27	8,20	2,25
		1927-28	8,24	2,25
		1928-29	8,25	2,29
		1929-30	8,35	2,38
		1930-31	8,38	2,44
Jagadhri Light	2'-0"	1921-22	1,12	29
		1922-23	1,14	32
		1923-24	1,14	31
		1924-25	1,14	32
		1925-26	1,14	26
		1926-27	1,14	23
		1927-28	1,14	26
		1928-29	1,14	29
		1929-30	1,18	22
		1930-31	1,18	18
Jamnagar and Dwarka (*a*)	3'-3½"*	1921-22	28,52	5,18
		1922-23	29,95	5,54
		1922-23	59,00	52
		1923-24	1,26,67	11,36
Jessore-Jhenidah	2'-6"	1921-22	14,48	1,40
		1922-23	14,49	1,27
		1923-24	14,32	1,28
		1924-25	14,29	1,06
		1925-26	14,53	1,49
		1926-27	14,74	1,42
		1927-28	14,85	1,23
		1928-29	14,99	1,12
		1929-30	12,84	1,08
		1930-31	..	..
Jorhat (Provincial)	2'-0"	1921-22	12,34	1,51
		1922-23	12,78	1,75
		1923-24	12,60	1,80
		1924-25	13,18	1,88
		1925-26	13,50	1,99
		1926-27	13,26	2,10
		1927-28	13,22	2,01
		1928-29	13,22	(*b*)
		1929-30	13,22	(*b*)
		1930-31	13,22	1,76
Kalighat-Falta	2'-6"	1921-22	18,58	3,08
		1922-23	19,19	3,28
		1923-24	19,78	3,38
		1924-25	20,12	3,55
		1925-26	21,53	2,86
		1926-27	22,85	2,43
		1927-28	22,79	2,89
		1928-29	22,91	3,14
		1929-30	23,60	2,86
		1930-31	24,33	2,47

* Figures for Jamnagar only.
(*a*) Figures from 1924-25 are shown under Class II.
(*b*) Information not available.

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS III—*contd.*
5,27	3,39	60·87	11·81	Howrah-Amta Light.(*a*)
5,87	3,79	60·74	8·71	
5,58	4,55	55·12	16·68	
1,12	75	59·76	9·24	Howrah-Sheakhala Light.
1,44	71	66·70	8·71	
1,20	1,03	53·88	13·06	
1,21	1,02	54·36	12·90	
1,24	1,13	52·19	14·04	
1,57	68	69·82	8·30	
1,53	72	68·17	8·74	
1,62	67	70·82	8·12	
1,68	65	72·09	7·78	
1,92	52	78·81	6·15	
18	11	63·17	9·51	Jagadhri Light
21	11	65·68	9·70	
19	12	62·23	10·22	
20	12	61·45	10·81	
19	7	73·08	5·98	
19	4	81·94	3·71	
20	6	76·95	5·35	
20	9	68·97	7·89	
21	1	98·54	0·27	
17	1	93·56	1·00	
2,91	2,27	56·12	7·97	Jamnagar and Dwarka(*a*).
3,50	2,04	63·27	6·80	
9	43	18·56	0·73	
7,29	4,07	64·20	3·21	
1,59	—19	113·43	..	Jessore-Jhenidah.
1,71	—44	134·32	..	
1,18	10	92·58	0·66	
89	17	83·96	1·18	
92	57	61·90	3·92	
1,02	40	71·92	2·71	
1,08	20	83·64	1·34	
1,04	8	92·86	0·54	
1,15	—7	106·47	0·62	
..	..	..	..	
1,80	—29	119·32	..	Jorhat (Provincial).
2,00	—34	118·97	..	
2,08	—28	115·91	..	
1,61	27	85·81	2·02	
2,06	—7	103·82	..	
2,16	—6	102·80	..	
2,07	—6	102·99	..	
(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	..	
(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	..	
1,76	..	100·00	..	
1,87	1,16	61·78	6·22	Kalighat-Falta.
2,39	89	72·77	4·64	
2,19	1,19	64·83	6·01	
2,28	1,27	64·21	6·33	
2,45	41	85·66	1·91	
2,88	5	97·87	0·23	
2,42	47	83·83	2·05	
2,37	77	75·42	3·37	
2,48	38	86·61	1·62	
2,45	2	99·89	0·06	

No. 199.—Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
Class III—*contd.*			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Kolar District †	2'-6"	1921-22	34,64	3,85
		1922-23	39,89	4,06
		1923-24	40,31	4,25
		1924-25	39,69	4,39
		1925-26	39,82	4,45
		1926-27	40,73	4,51
		1927-28 (*d*)	..	..
Kulasekarapatnam Light	2'-0"	1921-22	6,43	66
		1922-23	7,18	65
		1923-24	7,59	03
		1924-25	7,58	71
		1925-26	7,67	73
		1926-27	7,73	70
		1927-28	7,82	88
		1928-29	8,25	95
		1929-30	8,38	1,29
		1930-31	5,45	1,80
Madaya Light (*b*)	2'-0"	1921-22	8,73	85
Maltheran Light	2'-0"	1926-27 (*c*)	..	..
		1927-28	(*c*)	93
		1928-29	12,03	1,11
		1929-30	12,12	1,08
		1930-31	12,12	1,00
Nadiad-Kapadvanj ‡	2'-6"	1921-22	17,13	2,39
		1922-23	26,75	50
Okhamandal §	3'-3½"	1922-23¶	..	..
		1923-24¶	..	..
Porbandar State	3'-3½"	1924-25	23,26	3,65
		1925-26	23,76	4,09
		1926-27	24,00	3,98
		1927-28	24,95	4,44
		1928-29	26,07	4,52
		1929-30	28,04	4,11
		1930-31	23,18	3,84
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light (*a*)	2'-6"	1921-22	47,15	8,65
		1922-23	47,28	10,70
		1923-24	47,06	10,28
Tarikere-Narasimharajapura Light	2'-0"	1921-22	6,77	41
		1922-23	7,07	48
		1923-24	10,47	80
		1924-25	10,27	49
		1925-26	10,92	65
		1926-27	11,16	50
		1927-28*		

† Includes the Bangalore Chik Ballapur Light Railway.
‡ Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.
§ Figures from 1923-24 are included with the Jamnagar and Dwarka Railway.
¶ Included with the Gondal Railway.
* Called Mysore Railway 2' 0" and is shown under Class II.

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS III—*concld.*
3,39	46	88·05	1·33	Kolar District†.
3,67	39	90·39	0·98	
3,60	65	84·70	1·61	
3,57	82	81·32	2·03	
3,88	57	87·19	1·43	
3,46	1,05	76·72	2·58	
1,11	—45	166·50	..	Kulasekarapatnam Light.
1,20	—55	184·98	..	
85	—28	134·55	..	
73	—2	103·75	..	
64	9	87·60	1·18	
1,02	—82	145·11	..	
76	12	86·82	1·47	
81	14	85·02	1·72	
86	43	67·22	5·05	
99	31	75·71	5·81	
65	20	76·47	2·29	Madaya Light(*b*).
..	..	..	..	Maltheran Light.
133	—40	143·01	..	
95	16	85·58	1·35	
93	16	85·18	1·32	
80	20	80·00	1·65	
1,35	1,04	56·69	6·04	Nadiad Kapadvanj†.
1,31	—72	222·03	..	
..	..	..	..	Okhamandal§.
..	..	..	..	
2,82	83	77·26	3·57	Porbandar State.
3,30	79	80·57	3·34	
3,16	82	79·36	3·43	
2,71	1,73	61·01	6·94	
3,09	1,43	68·32	5·49	
3,17	94	77·10	3·36	
3,72	12	97·00	0·41	
5,48	3,17	63·32	6·73	Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light (*a*).
5,01	5,69	46·86	12·02	
4,35	5,93	42·28	12·60	
36	5	88·78	0·67	Tarikere-Narasimharajapura Light.
41	7	85·42	0·99	
38	6	84·62	0·59	
47	2	95·92	0·24	
52	13	80·49	1·15	
54	—4	107·84	..	

(*a*) Figures from 1924-25 are shown under Class II.
(*b*) Now called 'Mandalay-Madaya Light' and is included in Burma Railway.
(*c*) Included with the G. I. P. Railway.
(*d*) Figures from 1927-28 are shown under Class II in Mysore Railway 2'-6" gauge.
(*e*) Information not available.

No. 199.—Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses.

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
Class III—*concld.*			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Tezpore-Balipara Light	2'-6"	1921-22	4,87	1,48
		1922-23	4,87	1,36
		1923-24	4,87	2,04
		1924-25	4,87	1,99
		1925-26	4,87	1,95
		1926-27	4,87	1,92
		1927-28	4,87	1,87
		1928-29	4,87	1,95
		1929-30	4,87	1,88
		1930-31	4,87	1,79
Trivellore Light	2'-0"	1921-22	67	7
		1922-23	85	(a)
		1923-24	93	18
		1924-25	1,08	11
		1925-26	1,16	10
		1926-27	1,16	7
		1927-28	1,16	4
		1928-29	1,16	4
		1929-30	1,16	5
		1930-31	1,16	4
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	3'-3¼"	1921-22	23,20	4,04
		1922-23	24,80	4,93
		1923-24	25,72	4,75
		1924-25	25,76	5,34
		1925-26	20,07	5,22
		1926-27	26,23	5,02
		1927-28	26,67	5,24
		1928-29	29,60	5,89
		1929-30	38,82	5,60
		1930-31	61,01	5,77
Total Class III—Railways	..	1921-22	6,57,18	82,21
		1922-23	6,66,48	84,91
		1923-24	6,85,76	92,24
		1924-25	4,21,81	56,29
		1925-26	5,18,45	69,46
		1926-27	4,98,73	64,16
		1927-28	4,55,51	61,02
		1928-29	4,75,43	59,40
		1929-30	4,83,12	58,46
		1930-31	4,92,82	54,03
Other items not included in the preceding heads.	..	1926-27	4,55,22	..
		1927-28	4,57,10	3,84
		1928-29	4,95,09	2,86
		1929-30	5,00,46	—6,15
		1930-31	4,81,35	—5,60
Grand Total	..	1921-22	6,47,97,17	92,88,67
		1922-23	6,97,46,07	1,05,65,19
		1923-24	7,17,93,02	1,07,79,66
		1924-25	7,33,37,38	1,14,75,20
		1925-26	7,54,31,52	1,13,39,21
		1926-27	7,88,66,66	1,12,35,66
		1927-28	8,22,36,25	1,18,26,19
		1928-29	8,31,39,30	1,18,86,82
		1929-30	8,56,74,62	1,16,08,14
		1930-31	8,69,80,77	1,06,57,00

(a) Information not available.

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*concld.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS III—*concld.*
1,34	14	90·72	2·81	Tezpore-Balipara Light.
1,46	40	78·35	8·25	
1,42	62	69·38	12·83	
1,39	60	69·97	12·26	
1,39	56	70·98	11·63	
1,42	50	73·84	10·30	
1,49	38	79·74	7·76	
1,54	41	78·80	8·50	
1,84	54	71·16	10·94	
1,38	41	77·26	8·36	
9	—2	128·57	..	Trivellore Light.
(b)	(b)	..	..	
11	2	83·89	2·30	
13	—2	119·90	..	
12	—2	117·43	..	
11	—4	157·14	..	
7	—3	187·22	—2·59	
6	—2	141·18	—1·72	
7	—2	150·89	—2·16	
5	—1	141·79	—0.86	
2,38	1,66	58·90	7·15	Udaipur-Chitorgarh.
2,08	1,95	60·47	8·37	
3,22	1,53	67·75	5·96	
2,65	2,69	49·65	10·43	
2,55	2,67	48·82	10·24	
2,82	2,20	56·15	8·39	
2,92	2,32	55·71	8·70	
2,72	3,17	46·21	11·56	
3,48	2,12	62·09	5·47	
3,74	2,03	64·80	3·33	
60,57	21,64	73·68	3·29	TOTAL CLASS III—RAILWAYS.
59,99	24,32	70·65	3·74	
59,02	33,22	63·99	4·84	
33,36	17,93	63·15	4·25	
45,42	21,04	68·34	4·06	
45,30	18,86	70·60	3·78	
44,04	16,98	72·19	3·73	
41,83	17,57	70·42	3·70	
50,52	7,94	86·42	1·64	
42,83	11,20	79·27	2·27	
..	..	..	..	Other Items not included in the preceding heads.
30,58	—26,74	..	..	
1,02,09	—99,28	..	..	
—95,11	88,96	..	..	
—32,43	26,88	..	..	
70,79,95	22,08,72	76·22	3·41	GRAND TOTAL.
72,99,49	32,65,70	69·09	4·68	
68,44,77	39,34,89	63·50	5·48	
69,36,68	45,38,52	60·45	6·19	
71,09,05	42,30,16	62·69	5·61	
69,70,08	42,65,58	62·04	5·41	
72,00,06	45,66,13	61·39	5·55	
74,61,94	44,24,88	62·77	5·82	
75,48,61	40,59,53	65·02	4·74	
74,23,43	32,33,57	69·66	3·72	

No. 200.—Financial results of the Working of State Railways.

	1921-22
	Rs. (in lakhs)
Capital expenditure including the premia paid in respect of purchased railways to end of the year	5,82,42
Revenue.	
Gross traffic receipts—State Railways	81,69
Deduct—Working Expenses	65,67
Net Receipts	16,02
Percentage of return on Capital at charge	2·75

No. 200A.—Financial results in respect of Railways owned by the State.

	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)
Total Capital at charge (Central Government)	6,22,20	6,40,72	6,54,98	6,74,59	7,00,06	7,33,44	7,39,12	7,69,98	7,83,18
Gross earnings	93,22	94,65	1,01,05	99,70	99,04	1,04,24	1,04,34	1,02,70	95,10
Interest on Depreciation and Reserve Fund balance	...	...	21	53	64	81	1,06	1,38	1,32
Subsidised Companies—Government Share of Surplus profits	26	24	30	35	40	36	39	59	20
Other Miscellaneous Railway Receipts	...	...	...	1	5	8	11	21	21
Total receipts	93,48	94,89	1,01,56	1,00,59	1,00,13	1,05,49	1,05,90	1,04,78	96,83
Deduct—									
Working expenses including depreciation	65,96	61,05	62,91	64,42	64,40	65,25	66,82	68,18	67,45
Surplus profits paid to companies	69	1,15	1,42	1,78	1,66	1,57	1,59	1,52	1,16
Interest on Government debt		22,44	23,90	24,81	25,87	27,27	29,33	30,46	32,72
Interest on capital contributed by companies	25,61	3,10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sinking Fund		48	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Land and subsidy to companies		5	3	4	5	5	3	4	6
Miscellaneous Railway expenditure		15	13	26	65	50	32	54	63
Total charges	92,26	88,42	88,39	91,31	92,63	94,64	98,09	1,00,74	1,02,02
Net Gain	1,22	6,47	13,17	9,28	7,50	10,85	7,81	4,04	...
Net Loss	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	5,19

No. 201.—Revenue Account of the Railways in respect of which Government is financially responsible.

	Revenue Account		Gain (+) or loss (—) to State
	Revenue	Expenditure	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1921-22	81,98,00,054	91,08,04,151	—9,10,04,097
1922-23	93,51,70,914	92,34,83,210	+1,16,87,704
1923-24	94,96,26,807	88,49,98,963	+6,46,27,844
1924-25	1,01,61,70,206	94,80,53,432(a)	+6,81,16,774
1925-26	1,00,65,27,525	95,14,04,553(a)	+5,51,22,973
1926-27	1,00,17,13,470	94,14,82,947(a)	+6,02,30,523
1927-28	1,05,54,79,719	99,22,86,156(a)	+6,31,93,563
1928-29	1,05,93,24,718	1,00,67,86,395·a)	+5,25,38,323
1929-30	1,06,89,37,092(b)	1,00,75,19,242	+6,14,17,850
1930-31	1,07,77,84,284(b)	1,02,02,63,238	+5,75,21,046

Note.—(1) Items included under "Revenue" are:—State Railways (Gross Receipts), Guaranteed Companies (net Traffic Receipts), Subsidised Companies (Government share of Surplus Profits and Repayment of Advances of Interest).

(2) Items included under "Expenditure" are:—State Railways (Working Expenses, Surplus profits paid to Companies, etc., Interest on Debt, Annuities in purchase of Railways, Sinking Funds, Interest chargeable against Companies on Advances, Interest on Capital deposited by Companies), Guaranteed Companies (Land and Control, Surplus Profits, and Interest), Subsidised Companies (Land and Control, Subsidy, and Advances of Interest), and Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure.

(a) Includes Rs. 6,38,07,197 in 1924-25, Rs. 3,79,30,073 in 1925-26, Rs. 1,49,52,988 in 1926-27, Rs. 4,57,07,449 in 1927-28 and Rs. 2,57,74,170 in 1928-29 transferred to Reserve.

(b) Includes Rs. 2,08,21,706 in 1929-30, Rs. 10,92,35,160, in 1930-31 transferred from Railway Reserve fund.

No. 202.—Gross earnings from each class of traffic.

Particulars	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
(1) Coaching Traffic—					
(A) Passenger Traffic—					
(a) 1st class	1,38,47	1,39,72	1,31,17	1,22,93	1,20,42
(b) 2nd class	2,20,63	2,11,77	2,02,73	1,92,00	1,89,42
(c) Inter class	1,77,80	1,38,30	1,41,10	1,48,01	1,59,01
(d) Third class	28,41,83	32,20,85	33,32,82	34,12,51	34,76,54
(e) Season and vendors' tickets	41,58	48,58	...	...	...
Total	34,29,31	37,59,22	38,07,82	38,75,45	39,45,39
(B) Other Coaching traffic	6,13,17	6,31,67	6,05,11	6,21,98	6,41,32
Total Coaching Traffic	* 40,33,03	* 43,82,67	* 44,05,26	* 44,90,00	* 45,81,86
(2) Goods Traffic—					
(a) Merchandise general	27,91,73	‡	‡	‡	‡
(b) Military stores	70,06				
(c) Coal and coke for the public and Foreign Railways	7,28,76				
(d) Revenue stores, including coal and materials for construction	2,78,21				
(e) Live-stock	52,87				
(f) Other goods traffic	46,55				
Total Goods Traffic	* 49,52,32	58,30,04	60,63,69	66,82,64	64,88,30
(3) Electric Telegraph earnings	14,88	13,50	13,36	13,92	12,60
(4) Steam boat	29,03	32,42	34,33	39,73	†
(5) Sundry	2,57,02	3,06,04	2,63,03	2,48,92	2,61,45
Total Gross earnings	93,88,67	1,05,65,19	1,07,79,66	1,14,75,20	1,13,39,21

Particulars	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
(1) Coaching Traffic—					
(A) Passenger Traffic—					
(a) 1st class	1,17,78	1,13,71	1,12,25	1,04,45	94,06
(b) 2nd class	1,88,31	1,95,67	1,91,89	1,83,56	1,70,20
(c) Inter class	1,61,79	1,69,33	1,66,43	1,58,96	1,41,34
(d) Third class	33,44,63	34,39,39	33,53,82	34,11,36	30,24,15
(e) Season and vendors' tickets	...	...	...	...	...
Total	38,12,51	39,18,10	38,24,39	38,58,33	34,29,75
(B) Other Coaching traffic	6,46,87	6,59,81	6,43,84	6,18,25	5,76,10
Total Coaching Traffic	* 44,48,35	* 45,67,40	* 44,49,89	* 44,67,18	* 39,96,64
(2) Goods Traffic—					
(a) Merchandise general	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
(b) Military stores					
(c) Coal and coke for the public and Foreign Railways					
(d) Revenue stores, including coal and materials for construction					
(e) Live-stock					
(f) Other goods traffic					
Total Goods Traffic	65,35,63	69,58,32	71,44,41	69,09,44	64,55,52
(3) Electric Telegraph earnings	13,17	12,50	12,46	11,55	10,50
(4) Steam boat	†	...	...	...	...
(5) Sundry	2,38,51	2,82,12	2,77,20	2,25,65	1,98,16
Total Gross earnings	1,12,35,66	1,18,26,19§	1,18,86,82	1,16,08,14	1,06,57,00

* *Defective in details.*
† Steam-boat earnings for 1925-26 and 1926-27 are included in coaching or goods earnings.
‡ Details not available.
§ Details of Rs. 2,01,000 for the Jorhat (Provincial) Railway are not available.

No. 203.—Statement of Accidents of all descriptions to persons.

	Killed.									
	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
A. PASSENGERS.										
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	131	30	63	117	22	16	45	24	6	12
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	455	364	300	295	352	324	339	390	342	326
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., was not concerned.	92	11	9	6	3	7	3	4	8	...
Total .	728	405	372	418	377	347	387	418	358	337
B. RAILWAY SERVANTS.										
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	28	30	21	36	20	25	23	21	33	25
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	417	345	355	386	333	319	323	341	343	282
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., was not concerned.	58	47	41	44	49	46	54	49	62	44
Total .	503	423	417	466	402	390	400	411	438	351
C. OTHER PERSONS.										
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	18	17	65	19	35	19	39	55	67	71
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	2,040	1,890	1,945	2,016	2,081	2,107	2,203	2,448	2,481	2,397
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., was not concerned.	16	6	19	26	23	30	41	26	21	24
Total .	2,074	1,913	2,029	2,061	2,139	2,156	2,283	2,529	2,569	2,492
Grand Total .	3,305	2,740	2,818	2,945	2,918	2,893	3,070	3,358	3,365	3,180

No. 203.—STATEMENT OF ACCIDENTS of all descriptions to PERSONS—*contd.*

	Injured									
	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
A. PASSENGERS.										
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	228	154	214	206	161	126	104	207	69	140
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	1,299	1,170	1,038	1,085	1,131	1,117	1,046	1,131	1,040	881
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., was not concerned.	42	44	20	21	31	21	29	30	17	16
Total .	1,569	1,368	1,272	1,312	1,323	1,264	1,179	1,368	1,126	1,037
B. RAILWAY SERVANTS.										
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	134	125	374	168	141	126	166	192	174	132
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	739	671	585	721	1,285	1,253	1,323	1,492	1,708	1,827
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., was not concerned.	457	554	461	600	1,897	2,204	2,713	3,180	4,014	4,659
Total .	1,330	1,350	1,420	1,489	3,323	3,583	4,202	4,864	5,896	6,618
C. OTHER PERSONS.										
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	32	24	39	34	78	35	84	94	171	96
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	669	712	678	764	817	793	732	775	774	795
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., was not concerned.	8	15	38	59	68	61	68	86	87	61
Total .	709	751	755	857	963	889	884	955	1,032	952
GRAND TOTAL .	3,608	3,469	3,447	3,658	5,609	5,736	6,265	7,187	8,054	8,547

No. 204.—Length of Road Communications maintained by Public Authorities in British India

Province	Roads maintained by Public Works Department		Roads maintained by Local Authorities				Total Length of all Roads	
			Municipalities including cantonments, notified areas and townships		District and Local Boards			
	Metalled	Unmetalled	Metalled	Unmetalled	Metalled	Unmetalled	Metalled	Unmetalled
	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles
Madras	916	1,078	1,007	963	20,864	11,781	23,477	13,822
Bombay (a)	6,316	1,169	1,066	777	3,594	17,481	10,876	19,427
Bengal	925	726	1,423	1,582	2,571	35,918	4,919	38,226
United Provinces	3,263	785	2,037	939	4,683	23,725	9,983	24,449
Punjab	2,667	1,952	1,411(c)	1,212(c)	1,412	17,308	5,490	20,472
Burma	1,805	5,034	863	341	344	2,671	3,012	8,046
Shan States Federation	393	2,345	37	14	21	2,214	456	4,573
Bihar and Orissa	1,425	440	656	684	2,606	26,605	4,687	27,729
Central Provinces and Berar	4,826	2,259	544	315	304	1,268	5,674	3,842
Assam	499	3,832(d)	165	166	101	5,564	765	9,562
North-West Frontier Province	1,233	1,293	40	8	23	1,734	1,296	3,035
Baluchistan	2,358	163	33	8	3	4,579	2,394	4,750
Ajmer-Merwara (b)	290	93	53	33	29	110	377	236
Coorg	260	125	2	20	...	610	262	755
Delhi	258	...	128	46	1	100	387	146
Total, 1930-31	27,339	21,294	10,160	7,108	36,556	150,668	74,055	170,070
Totals, 1929-30	24,767	23,772	10,080	7,224	35,924	152,410	70,721	183,406
Totals, 1928-29	24,353	24,355	7,662	5,982	35,419	148,135	67,424	178,472
Totals, 1927-28	23,398	23,677	7,269	5,688	30,271	114,686	60,938*	414,051*

* Returns were incomplete.
(a) Includes Sind.
(b) Including Abu Leased Area.
(c) Includes 625 and 574 miles respectively maintained by the Military Engineer Services.
(d) Including bridle roads.

No. 205.—VALUE OF THE TOTAL TRADE.

No. 205.—VALUE of the

—	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
SEA-BORNE TRADE						
Imports—						
Private Merchandise . . .	2,66,34,63	2,32,70,77	2,27,61,23	2,46,62,54	2,26,17,78	
Government Stores . . .	16,25,12	13,48,47	9,57,19	6,73,83	9,82,35	
Total Merchandise . . .	2,82,59,75	2,46,19,24	2,37,18,42	2,53,36,37	2,36,00,13	
Treasure—						
Private	31,14,97	63,04,40	52,20,27	99,17,79	55,40,31	
Government	14,93	53,56	1,00,13	2,06	8,46	
Total Treasure . . .	31,29,90	63,57,96	53,20,40	99,19,85	55,48,77	
Total Imports . . .	3,13,89,65	3,09,77,20	2,90,38,82	3,52,56,22	2,91,48,90	
Exports—						
Private Merchandise—						
Indian Produce and Manufactures	2,31,38,01	2,99,16,19	3,48,83,61	3,84,66,53	3,74,84,21	
Foreign Produce and Manufactures	14,06,34	15,16,33	13,07,48	13,50,91	10,48,48	
Total Private Merchandise .	2,45,44,35	3,14,32,52	3,61,91,09	3,98,17,44	3,85,32,69	
Government Stores . . .	3,21,41	1,74,65	1,46,55	2,06,83	1,48,53	
Total Merchandise . .	2,48,65,76	3,16,07,17	3,63,37,64	4,00,24,27	3,86,81,22	
Treasure—						
Private	18,99,32	2,78,13	3,55,41	4,91,37	3,51,68	
Government	7,41	23,59	11,92	— 25,44	32,24	
Total Treasure . . .	19,06,73	3,01,72	3,67,33	5,16,81	3,83,92	
Total Exports	2,67,72,49	3,19,05,89	3,67,04,97	4,05,41,08	3,90,65,14	
Total Sea-borne Trade .	5,81,62,14	6,28,86,09	6,57,43,79	7,57,97,30	6,82,14,04	
Net Exports of Merchandise . .	33,03,99 (a)	69,87,93	1,26,19,22	1,46,87,90	1,50,81,09	
Net Imports of Treasure . . .	12,23,17	60,56,24	49,53,07	94,03,04	51,64,85	
Excess of Exports . .	46,17,16 (b)	9,31,69	76,66,15	52,84,86	99,16,24	
LAND FRONTIER TRADE						
Imports—						
Merchandise	15,11,67	16,10,96	17,77,39	20,79,46		
Treasure	2,05,63	2,16,83	2,18,28	2,29,52		
Total Imports . . .	17,17,30	18,27,79	19,95,67	23,08,98		
Exports—						(c)
Merchandise	12,58,05	14,68,97	15,72,41	18,06,86		
Treasure	54,73	51,46	55,23	66,86		
Total Exports . . .	13,12,78	15,20,43	16,27,64	18,73,72		
Total Land Trade . . .	30,30,08	33,48,22	36,23,31*	41,82,70		

NOTE.—Imports are classified as received from the countries whence they were consigned to India. Exports

TOTAL TRADE.

1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	—
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					SEA-BORNE TRADE
					Imports—
2,31,22,08	2,49,63,65	2,53,30,60	2,40,79,69	1,64,79,87	Private Merchandise
9,59,76	11,68,74	10,09,20	8,91,05	8,26,89	Government Stores
2,40,81,84	2,61,52,39	2,63,39,80	2,49,70,74	1,73,06,26	Total Merchandise
					Treasure—
41,31,46	34,81,60	37,29,40	27,76,76	26,85,51	Private
21,75	7,93	2	6,44	83	Government
41,53,21	34,89,53	37,29,42	27,83,20	26,86,34	Total Treasure
2,82,35,05	2,96,41,92	3,00,69,22	2,77,53,94	1,99,92,60	Total Imports
					Exports—
					Private Merchandise—
3,01,43,58	3,19,15,35	3,30,12,79	3,10,80,55	2,20,49,26	Indian Produce and Manufactures
8,00,98	9,53,78	7,83,33	7,12,69	5,14,40	Foreign Produce and Manufactures
3,09,44,56	3,28,69,13	3,37,96,12	3,17,93,24	2,25,63,66	Total Private Merchandise
1,60,48	1,57,24	1,18,95	1,05,73	86,55	Government Stores
3,11,05,04	3,30,26,37	3,39,15,07	3,18,98,97	2,26,50,21	Total Merchandise
					Treasure—
2,00,35	2,02,50	2,03,11	1,56,87	2,42,72	Private
20,78	51,11	3,42,20	3,57,46	1,57,36	Government
2,21,13	3,13,61	5,35,31	5,14,33	4,00,08	Total Treasure
3,13,26,17	3,33,39,98	3,45,50,38	3,24,13,30	2,30,50,29	Total Exports
5,95,31,22	6,29,81,90	6,46,19,60	6,01,67,24	4,30,42,89	Total Sea-borne Trade
70,23,20	68,73,98	75,75,27	69,38,23	53,43,95	Net Exports of Merchandise
39,32,08	31,75,92	39,94,11	22,08,87	22,86,26	Net Imports of Treasure
30,91,13	36,98,06	44,81,16	46,59,36	30,57,69	Excess of Exports
					LAND FRONTIER TRADE
					Imports—
					Merchandise
					Treasure
					Total Imports
					Exports—
(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	Merchandise
					Treasure
					Total Exports
					Total Land Trade

are credited to the country of final destination, whether that country possesses a Sea-board or not.

* Exclusive of the figures of the North-West Frontier Province for the months, July, 1923 to February, 1924, for which returns were not received.

(a) Net imports. (b) Excess of imports. (c) Discontinued from April, 1925.

No. 206.—Distribution of Sea-borne Trade in Private Merchandise

Ports	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
IMPORTS					
Bengal—					
Calcutta	1,01,54,76	82,65,13	78,88,00	86,83,04	79,09,05
Chittagong	1,18,19	86,85	94,32	1,06,16	1,00,30
Total	1,02,72,95	83,51,98	79,83,22	87,89,20	80,09,35
Bihar and Orissa—					
All Ports	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay and Sind—					
Bombay	96,40,27	88,21,06	88,59,16	87,37,80	78,03,14
Karachi	26,16,29	20,63,56	21,66,41	30,33,62	25,58,84
Other Ports	5,15	3,25	4,31	4,22	5,75
Total	1,22,61,71	1,08,87,87	1,10,29,88	1,17,75,73	1,04,67,73
Madras—					
Madras	17,46,62	17,29,62	15,96,95	16,37,41	15,47,25
Other Ports	3,40,62	2,99,05	3,25,78	3,75,89	3,37,38
Total	20,87,24	20,28,67	19,22,73	20,03,30	18,84,63
Burma—					
Rangoon	20,00,74	19,92,22	18,09,80	20,76,87	22,50,75
Other Ports	11,99	10,03	15,60	17,44	15,32
Total	20,12,73	20,02,25	18,25,40	20,94,31	22,66,07
Grand Total	2,66,34,63	2,32,70,77	2,27,61,23	2,46,62,54	2,26,17,78
EXPORTS (including Re-exports)					
Bengal—					
Calcutta	86,99,28	1,13,44,91	1,23,84,22	1,41,63,27	1,46,02,40
Chittagong	3,46,83	5,64,07	7,96,82	9,50,59	7,32,18
Total	90,46,11	1,19,08,98	1,31,81,04	1,51,13,86	1,53,34,58
Bihar and Orissa—					
All Ports	...	2,82	4,24	82	...
Bombay and Sind—					
Bombay	82,44,52	1,02,20,93	1,15,24,82	1,08,51,47	1,02,31,65
Karachi	15,20,19	24,70,80	39,70,36	54,68,80	36,80,21
Other Ports	3	18	2	14	1
Total	97,64,74	1,26,91,91	1,54,95,20	1,63,20,41	1,39,11,87
Madras—					
Madras	9,78,57	11,35,12	14,33,46	16,23,73	17,11,37
Tuticorin	4,11,58	3,73,39	5,82,19	7,01,84	7,31,19
Other Ports	11,11,83	13,80,27	15,34,19	17,40,52	19,58,62
Total	25,01,98	28,88,78	35,59,84	40,66,09	44,01,38
Burma—					
Rangoon	28,86,99	33,84,00	33,03,70	34,79,30	40,43,90
Other Ports	3,79,31	5,91,32	6,47,07	8,36,87	8,40,96
Total	32,66,30	39,75,32	39,50,77	43,16,26	48,84,86
Grand Total	2,45,79,13	3,14,67,81	3,61,91,09	3,98,17,44	3,85,32,69

among the PROVINCES and PRINCIPAL PORTS.

1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	PORTS
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					IMPORTS
80,02,79	83,59,25	86,65,93	81,30,75	49,86,18	Bengal— Calcutta
1,64,81	2,81,66	2,34,96	2,06,90	1,34,79	Chittagong
81,67,60	86,40,91	89,00,59	83,37,65	51,20,97	Total
...	...	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa— All Ports
76,85,18	86,36,15	84,11,74	82,63,69	56,93,20	Bombay and Sind— Bombay
26,04,67	26,40,90	31,52,77	26,47,61	19,48,05	Karachi
2,61	1,62	1,55	1,62	60	Other Ports
1,04,92,46	1,12,78,67	1,15,66,06	1,09,12,92	76,41,85	Total
17,36,83	18,62,66	20,75,05	21,10,57	15,58,28	Madras— Madras
3,89,01	5,93,85	6,84,25	5,76,87	5,12,21	Other Ports
21,25,84	24,56,51	27,59,30	26,87,74	20,70,47	Total
23,17,53	25,80,65	20,72,67	21,17,64	16,29,48	Burma— Rangoon
18,65	26,91	31,68	23,74	16,60	Other Ports
23,36,18	26,07,56	21,04,35	21,41,38	16,46,08	Total
2,31,22,08	2,49,83,65	2,53,30,60	2,40,79,69	1,64,79,37	GRAND TOTAL
					EXPORTS (including Re-exports)
1,26,80,64	1,38,38,35	1,37,52,30	1,27,02,91	81,14,99	Bengal— Calcutta
7,74,88	8,70,30	7,39,00	6,64,48	5,59,93	Chittagong
1,34,64,52	1,47,08,65	1,44,91,30	1,33,67,42	86,74,92	Total
58	...	28	13	36	Bihar and Orissa— All Ports
70,59,06	67,17,55	83,72,27	74,23,06	56,25,35	Bombay and Sind— Bombay
26,43,99	28,58,15	29,02,36	25,52,31	18,07,24	Karachi
...	...	10	...	...	Other Ports
97,03,05	95,75,70	1,12,74,73	99,75,37	74,32,59	Total
					Madras—
15,76,58	19,28,11	22,04,80	19,46,60	12,83,02	Madras
4,30,70	3,79,80	4,22,87	4,65,44	3,20,32	Tuticorin
17,84,06	21,19,56	20,31,27	20,89,02	16,23,63	Other Ports
38,00,34	44,27,47	46,58,94	45,01,06	32,27,87	Total
					Burma—
32,64,23	34,79,83	28,26,60	34,43,52	28,02,71	Rangoon
7,11,82	6,77,48	5,44,27	5,05,74	4,25,21	Other Ports
39,76,05	41,57,31	33,70,87	39,49,26	32,27,92	Total
3,09,44,54	3,28,69,13	3,37,96,19	3,17,93,24	2,25,63,66	Grand Total

No. 207.—Total Trade of eight Principal Ports—Summary.

—	Pre-war Average	War Average	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)
Bombay	1,45,45	1,58,37	2,22,91	2,11,73	1,60,93
Calcutta	1,59,78	1,62,50	2,60,22	2,40,23	1,57,60
Rangoon	48,96	51,54	90,77	94,19	74,70
Karachi	47,87	46,88	74,46	66,47	52,97
Madras (Fort St. George)	19,61	21,15	52,03	50,63	37,00
Cochin	6,28	5,60	12,00	11,14	10.40
Tuticorin	7,23	7,55	11,87	11,60	9,13
Chittagong	7,47	6,93	15.20	12,92	10,75
Bombay.					
Foreign . Imports	51,10	54,70	84,12	82,64	56,93
Foreign . Exports	62,05	66,64	83,72	74,23	56,25
Foreign . Total	1,13,15	1,21,34	1,67,84	1,56,87	1,13,18
Coasting . Imports	17,52	22,59	29,70	27,07	21,67
Coasting . Exports	14,78	14,44	25,37	27,79	26,08
Coasting . Total	32,30	37,03	55,07	54,86	47,75
Total . Imports	68,62	77,29	1,13,82	1,09,71	78,60
Total . Exports	76,83	81,08	1,09,09	1,02,02	82,33
Total . Total	1,45,45	1,58,37	2,22,91	2,11,73	1,60,93
Calcutta.					
Foreign . Imports	55,84	57,25	86,66	81,31	49,86
Foreign . Exports	85,22	87,85	1,37,52	1,27,03	81,15
Foreign . Total	1,41,06	1,45,10	2,24,18	2,08,34	1,31,01
Coasting . Imports	8,94	10,55	20,97	18,50	15,40
Coasting . Exports	9,78	6,85	15,07	13,39	11,19
Coasting . Total	18,72	17,40	36,04	31,89	26,59
Total . Imports	64,78	67,80	1,07,63	99,81	65,26
Total . Exports	95,00	94,70	1,52,59	1,40,42	92,34
Total . Total	1,59,78	1,62,50	2,60,22	2,40,23	1,57,60
Rangoon.					
Foreign . Imports	12,37	10,59	20,73	21,18	16,29
Foreign . Exports	17,56	15,68	28,27	34,44	28,03
Foreign . Total	29,93	26,27	49,00	55,62	44,32
Coasting . Imports	7,89	9,83	14,78	14,23	11,62
Coasting . Exports	11,14	15,44	26,99	24,34	18,76
Coasting . Total	19,03	25,27	41,77	38,57	30,38
Total . Imports	20,26	20,42	35,51	35,41	27,91
Total . Exports	28,70	31,12	55,26	58,78	46,79
Total . Total	48,96	51,54	90,77	94,19	74,70
Karachi.					
Foreign . Imports	13,22	12,36	31,53	26,48	19,48
Foreign . Exports	25,65	23,23	29,02	25,52	18,07
Foreign . Total	38,87	35,59	60,55	52,00	37,55
Coasting . Imports	6,03	6,84	9,47	9,70	10,47
Coasting . Exports	2,97	4,45	4,44	4,77	4,95
Coasting . Total	9,00	11,29	13,91	14,47	15,42
Total . Imports	19,25	19,20	41,00	36.18	29,95
Total . Exports	28,62	27,68	33,46	30,29	23,02
Total . Total	47,87	46,88	74,46	66,47	52,97

Note.—These figures include all foreign and coasting trade, except Government stores, in merchandise.

No. 207.—Total Trade of eight Principal Ports—Summary—*contd.*

		Pre-war Average	War Average	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
Fort St. George.		Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)
Foreign	Imports	9,81	9,80	20,75	21,11	15,58
	Exports	6,99	7,98	22,05	19,47	12,84
	Total	16,80	17,78	42,80	40,58	28,42
Coasting	Imports	1,70	2,13	6,08	6,89	6,03
	Exports	1,11	1,24	3,15	3,16	2,55
	Total	2,81	3,37	9,23	10,05	8,58
Total	Imports	11,51	11,93	26,83	28,00	21,61
	Exports	8,10	9,22	25,20	22,63	15,39
	Total	19,61	21,15	52,03	50,63	37,00
Cochin.						
Foreign	Imports	31	27	2,12	1,09	1,30
	Exports	2,41	2,55	3,87	3,81	3,23
	Total	2,72	2,82	5,99	4,90	4,53
Coasting	Imports	2,41	1,66	4,12	4,46	4,32
	Exports	1,15	1,12	1,89	1,78	1,55
	Total	3,56	2,78	6,01	6,24	5,87
Total	Imports	2,72	1,93	6,24	5,55	5,62
	Exports	3,56	3,67	5,76	5,59	4,78
	Total	6,28	5,60	12,00	11,14	10,40
Tuticorin.						
Foreign	Imports	35	93	1,94	2,17	1,67
	Exports	5,21	4,79	4,23	4,65	3,20
	Total	5,56	5,72	6,17	6,82	4,87
Coasting	Imports	1,14	83	3,74	2,77	2,66
	Exports	53	1,00	1,96	2,01	1,60
	Total	1,67	1,83	5,70	4,78	4,26
Total	Imports	1,49	1,76	5,68	4,94	4,33
	Exports	5,74	5,79	6,19	6,66	4,80
	Total	7,23	7,55	11,87	11,60	9,13
Chittagong.						
Foreign	Imports	79	57	2,35	2,07	1,35
	Exports	4,92	3,22	7,39	6,64	5,60
	Total	5,71	3,79	9,74	8,71	6,95
Coasting	Imports	99	2,49	4,27	3,11	3,04
	Exports	77	65	1,19	1,10	76
	Total	1,76	3,14	5,46	4,21	3,80
Total	Imports	1,78	3,06	6,62	5,18	4,39
	Exports	5,69	3,87	8,58	7,74	6,36
	Total	7,47	6,93	15,20	12,92	10,75

Note.—These figures include all foreign and coasting trade, except Government stores, in merchandis.

No. 208.—Value of Imports of Private Merchandise into

Countries	1921-22.	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Europe:					
United Kingdom	1,50,02,06	1,40,04,57	1,31,60,53	1,33,45,05	1,15,32,02
Austria and Hungary	20,14	29,60	1,16,99	1,04,64	1,23,76
Czechoslovakia	21,85	53,35	74,50	1,14,38	1,45,87
Belgium	5,32,94	6,31,78	5,51,20	6,76,06	6,12,06
Denmark	10,50	11,02	15,89	9,16	7,14
France	2,23,39	1,96,40	2,22,94	2,58,55	3,23,88
Germany	7,24,55	11,88,68	11,87,82	15,46,86	13,30,70
Greece	69	77	1,13	1,17	2,30
Netherlands	2,36,13	2,21,95	2,29,17	2,97,82	3,69,25
Italy	2,00,31	2,10,43	2,73,33	3,83,95	4,25,67
Malta	45	7	3	4	7
Norway	38,15	81,79	67,66	65,26	58,61
Portugal	3,17	9,72	7,57	6,69	7,39
Roumania	...	...	...	8	...
Russia	4,71	1,45	15,20	58	20
Georgia	...	...	35,76	33,88	21,46
Spain	28,66	25,99	9,22	15,49	16,78
Gibraltar	3,32	5,01	2,39	4,25	4,20
Sweden	96,00	1,12,65	1,32,73	1,19,55	1,43,38
Switzerland	1,01,60	1,09,67	1,52,61	1,81,42	1,56,70
Turkey in Europe	1	8	20	28	42
Other Countries	15,70	9,40	28,13	44,25	34,50
Total	1,73,54,82	1,69,14,30	1,62,95,09	1,72,09,36	1,53,19,45
Africa:					
Egypt	72,16	60,61	52,04	64,29	40,92
Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland)	13,56	22,11	18,73	10,80	9,53
Kenya Colony	1,75,46	1,15,02	2,19,09	3,71,06	3,45,27
Madagascar	59	9	19	10	19
Mauritius and Dependencies	2,22,02	1,02,48	8,96	3,66,55	51,01
Portuguese East Africa	1,10,84	20,67	45,70	38,47	33,18
Seychelles	2,74	13	2,02	54	3,89
Somaliland (British and French)	13	...	4	4,34	2,18
Tanganyika Territory	18,39	10,51	2,77	5,70	6,83
Union of South Africa	1,45,28	81,75	77,40	59,15	41,94
Zanzibar and Pemba	58,84	77,63	45,75	61,33	61,68
Other Countries	30	32	8	2,32	5,62
Total	8,21,21	4,91,32	4,72,77	9,79,63	6,02,24
America:					
Canada	50,95	65,36	89,55	99,02	1,30,41
United States	21,60,85	13,17,97	12,83,35	14,07,03	15,07,35
Chile	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	3,38	4,07	1,58	2,16	1,20
Total	22,15,18	13,87,40	13,74,48	15,08,21	16,38,96
Asia:					
Aden	61,68	73,20	53,18	57,39	43,24
Arabia	62,99	75,89	75,98	55,30	54,24
Azerbaijan	...	...	...	...	...
Bahrein Islands	39,83	61,08	57,00	33,76	26,12
Borneo	81,78	76,99	1,25,53	1,06,61	1,47,71
Ceylon	1,37,98	1,43,73	1,29,06	1,35,55	1,70,11
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	2,59,81	2,87,24	3,35,67	2,76,71	2,60,07
French Indo-China	76	98	3,25	60	7,12
Henjam Island	60	2	6	3	7
Hongkong	1,65,55	1,45,20	1,05,67	1,13,40	84,40
Japan	13,57,96	14,42,23	13,81,83	17,12,07	18,19,00
Java	23,71,11	12,88,75	14,03,12	15,46,31	14,03,79
Maldives	1,78	1,35	81	52	1,53
Persia	1,65,63	1,75,30	1,75,81	2,23,25	2,14,92
Philippines	10,25	6,65	7,81	8,74	11,49
Siam	58,08	33,95	23,50	30,23	10,88
Straits Settlements	4,07,78	4,48,13	4,92,75	4,85,59	5,65,98
Sumatra	26	2,26	12,76	19	12,21
Turkey in Asia	36	4	2,20	3	11
Iraq	91,03	1,17,19	1,16,23	88,36	78,71
Other Countries	2,77	18	9,57	1,08	1,69
Total	52,97,09	43,80,27	45,11,79	48,75,72	49,11,99
Australasia:					
Australia	9,43,94	97,22	1,06,96	75,82	1,44,19
New Zealand	1,40	13	14	13,80	93
Islands in the Pacific	9	4	...	...	2
Total	9,45,43	97,39	1,07,10	89,62	1,45,14
Grand Total	2,66,34,63	2,32,70,77	2,27,61,23	2,46,62,54	2,26,17,78

BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED.

1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
1,10,53,43	1,19,21,01	1,18,24,43	1,03,10,30	61,28,71	EUROPE: United Kingdom
1,71,67	1,34,20	1,46,66	1,89,79	1,03,09	Austria and Hungary
1,66,65	1,22,39	1,29,49	1,66,14	97,13	Czechoslovakia
6,60,08	7,47,64	7,10,97	6,78,68	4,66,02	Belgium
6,92	13,42	18.31	12,49	11,19	Denmark
3,55,36	4,30,15	4,77,56	4,57,23	2,88,90	France
16,90,72	15,34,35	15,84,36	15,79,21	12,38,42	Germany
2,05	2,60	4,86	3,53	2,18	Greece
4,66,26	4,80,60	4,76,79	4,22,84	3,22,34	Netherlands
6,16,11	6,76,31	7,35,82	6,73,37	4,50,52	Italy
12	3	0	6	...	Malta
99,53	87,02	78,98	1,02,92	85,52	Norway
6,25	6,00	4,30	3,16	4,31	Portugal
5	2	2,63	1,59	...	Roumania
51,57	48,52	84,87	45,62	1,03,75	Russia
10	81,45	1,50,41	1,08,53	1,21,52	Georgia
20,59	34,03	26,78	29,78	27,01	Spain
5,00	2,84	93	69	1,29	Gibraltar
1,26,88	1,25,60	1,10,85	1,39,93	97,75	Sweden
2,19,60	2,68,10	2,57,12	2,12,11	1,26,84	Switzerland
11	43	62	11	29	Turkey in Europe
90,37	54,15	54,65	1,02,18	90,04	Other Countries
1,57,99,81	1,67,70,92	1,63,90,45	1,52,40,78	97,67,62	Total
42,11	52,86	48,79	44,14	2,53,85	AFRICA: Egypt
12,07	15,64	12,75	14,24	22,86	Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland)
2,30,14	2,17,56	2,38,50	2,98,16	3,00,97	Kenya Colony
15	51	52	25	19	Madagascar
45	57	41	19	37	Mauritius and Dependencies
9,37	15,00	8,00	9,38	11,07	Portuguese East Africa
73	45	3,27	19	1,45	Seychelles
1,79	2,09	3,12	3,36	2,04	Somaliland (British and French)
15,06	7,00	4,18	8,50	11,07	Tanganyika Territory
31,84	54,11	52,89	60,90	43,45	Union of South Africa
35,18	41,22	33,13	45,65	34,70	Zanzibar and Pemba
39	40	7,17	1,20	62	Other Countries
3,09,28	4,07,59	4,13,72	4,86,16	6,82,64	Total
1,68,83	1,78,50	2,45,72	1,90,60	1,32,57	AMERICA: Canada
18,23,75	20,43,12	17,92,09	17,66,15	15,14,73	United States
1,57	8,18	10,10	13,33	5,23	Chile
21	15,73	16,56	9,46	57	Other Countries
19,94,66	22,45,59	20,64,47	19,79,54	16,53,10	Total
52,92	66,01	62,47	56,99	33,02	ASIA: Aden
44,71	51,47	35,34	35,84	29,67	Arabia
...	...	...	44,35	64,65	Azerbaijan
25,95	23,58	30,16	21,34	7,97	Bahrein Islands
1,27,71	1,04,45	1,38,73	1,20,26	81,79	Borneo
1,37,15	1,90,07	2,10,41	1,80,18	1,43,47	Ceylon
3,31,00	4,41,27	4,31,77	4,09,53	3,33,13	China, (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo)
5,17	28,22	1,05,05	9,97	5,49	French Indo-China
3	11	2	...	1	Henjam Island
80,21	1,15,81	78,33	73,60	66,82	Hongkong
16,47,24	17,00,19	17,67,67	23,58,55	14,51,20	Japan
14,42,27	14,70,75	16,41,57	18,66,83	10,34,17	Java
1,20	1,47	1,17	69	70	Maldives
1,98,14	2,04,81	3,82,47	3,71,53	2,71,65	Persia
9,77	11,77	8,14	10,08	5,39	Philippines
12,65	23,12	31,62	18,54	17,93	Siam
5,82,13	5,84,22	5,10,87	6,16,54	3,96,80	Straits Settlements
5,45	10,18	13,40	5,12	2,07	Sumatra
9	2	11	17	4	Turkey in Asia
70,05	95,16	71,52	1,02,94	1,00,63	Iraq
4,14	3,71	14,47	13,47	64,08	Other Countries
47,87,98	53,66,39	56,15,29	58,15,92	41,30,72	Total
1,69,61	1,91,67	8,45,55	5,53,76	2,41,77	AUSTRALASIA Australia
55	1,43	1,05	3,49	3,50	New Zealand
19	6	7	4	2	Islands in the Pacific
1,70,35	1,93,16	8,46,67	5,57,29	2,45,29	Total
2,31,22,08	2,49,83,65	2,53,30,60	2,40,79,69	1,64,78,37	GRAND TOTAL

No. 209.—Value of Imports of Private Merchandise into each Province

Countries	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Bengal—					
United Kingdom	65,23,31	58,13,51	52,97,67	55,01,12	48,26,78
Aden and Dependencies	45,01	50,30	38,70	42,86	29,72
Straits Settlements (including Labuan)	1,68,44	1,78,10	2,14,30	2,14,53	2,44,46
Hongkong	20,98	14,49	20,40	23,91	18,71
Egypt	34,31	25,36	13,80	31,13	20,51
Mauritius and Dependencies	2,06	27,07	4,92	28,63	5,92
Canada	25,07	15,78	34,75	33,12	42,63
Australian Commonwealth	2,48,05	16,48	34,00	28,09	44,77
Russia	5,00	96	15,15	58	5,85
Germany	1,40,55	2,22,28	2,36,86	3,54,21	3,51,19
Belgium	1,68,65	1,03,81	1,42,55	1,74,29	1,51,31
France	55,62	51,08	47,30	52,72	73,03
Italy	59,78	60,73	83,30	93,37	96,37
Austria and Hungary	5,16	5,25	14,67	27,27	24,44
Java	12,47,76	5,31,50	6,32,43	7,18,12	6,62,61
Borneo (Dutch)	64,28	54,07	73,42	66,83	43,97
China (exclusive of Honkong and Macão)	9,67	12,35	17,94	13,62	7,34
Japan	3,51,46	3,35,81	3,20,04	4,60,93	4,85,29
United States of America	8,76,53	5,20,43	4,81,49	5,07,20	4,90,73
Other Countries	2,21,26	2,52,63	2,58,63	3,20,58	3,83,72
Total	1,02,72,95	83,51,98	70,83,22	87,89,20	80,09,35
Bombay—					
United Kingdom	50,97,74	45,08,82	44,13,71	37,95,17	32,87,08
Straits Settlements (including Labuan)	78,04	83,73	79,43	75,84	86,29
Zanzibar and Pemba	54,97	68,07	40,13	54,80	55,30
Mauritius and Dependencies	1,99,03	74,16	3,87	2,58,73	42,60
Australian Commonwealth	2,56,54	38,14	48,03	30,67	74,04
Norway	9,25	29,66	19,06	18,50	16,65
Germany	4,20,56	7,04,21	6,66,11	8,03,60	5,88,98
Belgium	1,89,95	2,52,30	2,21,67	2,80,57	2,32,23
France	1,20,12	1,05,04	1,24,90	1,32,69	1,47,61
Switzerland	63,33	60,79	88,80	1,08,12	90,98
Italy	1,26,18	1,30,01	1,65,05	2,33,30	2,41,56
Austria and Hungary	12,74	20,00	63,13	45,40	60,01
Arabia	56,22	72,10	71,16	53,09	50,95
Persia	99,34	1,34,68	1,24,43	1,67,36	1,41,18
Java	3,05,75	3,36,48	3,48,08	2,24,29	2,95,57
Siam	48,70	20,48	20,88	17,77	9,62
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	2,06,59	2,05,61	2,72,41	2,07,32	1,90,07
Japan	7,82,85	8,63,78	8,40,09	8,68,35	8,59,08
United States of America	5,79,42	4,18,90	3,60,56	4,07,02	4,45,29
Other Countries	8,30,10	6,88,17	8,85,07	9,60,72	9,44,60
Total	96,45,42	88,24,31	88,63,47	87,42,11	78,98,89
Sind—					
United Kingdom	10,30,24	12,36,06	12,82,54	17,46,68	13,68,56
Mauritius and Dependencies	21,80	65	...	77,21	...
Canada	2,80	1,51	5,98	6,27	15,73
Australian Commonwealth	4,14,60	17,84	3,48	44	1,26
Sweden	9,79	18,19	21,88	17,38	18,09
Norway	2,50	3,05	1,56	2,38	1,49
Germany	67,50	1,01,80	1,15,70	1,84,47	1,54,61
Netherlands	24,23	21,92	16,85	31,42	30,72
Belgium	93,80	99,28	87,32	1,06,69	1,03,60
France	14,91	12,06	20,71	33,86	48,12
Switzerland	4,05	4,60	19,43	24,01	16,53
Italy	3,39	6,63	8,50	21,38	39,37
Turkey, Asiatic	...	...	...	...	...
Arabia	5,84	3,03	4,42	1,78	2,16

of BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED

1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					Bengal—
46,12,61	50,04,54	46,27,64	41,64,94	22,21,22	United Kingdom
36,22	50,06	46,34	41,31	28,53	Aden and Dependencies
2,74,90	2,35,97	2,32.41	2,99,67	1,96,23	Straits Settlements (including Labuan)
19,37	12,46	9,84	9,72	8,94	Hongkong
24,64	29,48	25,23	15,62	25,73	Egypt
4	46	26	15	14	Mauritius and Dependencies
31,56	19,04	70,73	56,16	28,27	Canada
89,17	79,95	4,09,24	2,70,54	1,22,52	Australian Commonwealth
16	9,52	39,10	35	68	Russia
4,28,11	3,88,06	4,13,94	4,11,47	3,28,73	Germany
1,49,25	1,46,49	1,71,39	1,75,65	94,75	Belgium
77,40	81,93	81,03	81,24	54,84	France
1,42,66	1,69,40	1,63,08	1,61,39	1,11,14	Italy
23,77	23,38	32,47	25,20	16,42	Austria and Hungary
7,35,06	6,28,68	6,49,73	5,87,83	4,13,11	Java
68,85	1,26,48	1,10,78	95,40	45,03	Borneo (Dutch)
14,18	01,01	89,18	86,79	71,21	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo)
4,08,58	5,31,33	5,97,53	8,18,50	5,26,70	Japan
5,83,96	5,89,48	5,27,72	5,27,98	4,61,53	United States of America
3,56,13	4,52,20	5,13,15	4,87,74	3,65,75	Other Countries
81,67,61	86,40,01	89,00,89	83,37,65	51,20,97	Total
					Bombay—
29,54,28	31,71,86	31,54,68	27,98,18	15,64,32	United Kingdom
85,96	1,01,28	81,54	1,31,37	70,79	Straits Settlements (including Labuan)
30,41	30,42	24,63	37,01	28,15	Zanzibar and Pemba
37	5	2	1	19	Mauritius and Dependencies
44,88	1,02,26	1,85,67	2,14,40	90,82	Australian Commonwealth
22,97	26,46	26,34	29,03	25,59	Norway
7,35,55	6,60,38	6,75,02	6,23,34	5,13,35	Germany
2,56,75	2,70,72	2,67,06	2,77,04	2,04,44	Belgium
1,65,94	1,97,87	2,11,89	1,96,47	1,20,68	France
1,45,83	1,82,60	1,67,50	1,33,31	72,30	Switzerland
3,45,08	3,50,05	3,73,79	3,51,60	2,20,23	Italy
80,00	72,20	71,33	90,87	44,10	Austria and Hungary
39,13	47,06	30,04	29,62	25,20	Arabia
1,30,68	1,72,32	1,71,72	2,00,91	1,33,57	Persia
1,96,35	3,31,28	4,06,05	2,88,35	2,22,30	Java
11,15	14,59	14,85	16,15	13,80	Siam
2,35,32	2,76,01	2,50,66	2,25,12	1,88,14	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo)
7,45,08	8,67,99	7,83,20	10,24,81	5,09,24	Japan
6,40,20	8,58,38	6,45,58	6,61,41	5,27,56	United States of America
8,12,87	8,94,19	8,70,98	9,46,31	11,19,03	Other Countries
76,87,70	86,37,77	84,13,54	82,65,31	56,03,80	Total
					Sind—
14,23,06	13,44,29	14,04,23	12,33,96	8,05,72	United Kingdom
...	...	...	...	3	Mauritius and Dependencies
20,81	36,30	53,41	38,38	22,00	Canada
96	22	1,50,14	44,12	5,87	Australian Commonwealth
16,53	14,00	12,80	14,87	10,97	Sweden
3,23	2,43	2,26	3,28	3,00	Norway
2,06,29	1,41,78	1,75,73	1,58,06	1,30,38	Germany
45,63	84,47	77,22	60,02	38,14	Netherlands
1,01,03	1,05,14	95,81	81,02	75,67	Belgium
50,04	77,82	1,08,68	89,46	51,10	France
26,59	33,31	24,05	31,00	14,04	Switzerland
65,02	88,23	1,33,39	89,15	56,44	Italy
...	...	...	...	...	Turkey, Asiatic
4,20	3,67	3,29	3,04	3,16	Arabia

[Continued on next page

No. 209.—Value of Imports of Private Merchandise into each Province Imported

Countries	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
Sind—*contd.*	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Persia	12,20	14,62	21,07	18,60	19,53
Java	6,26,14	3,09,85	3,05,67	4,23,74	3,11,72
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	5,28	10,62	7,17	12,71	6,16
Japan	15,95	22,99	16,18	63,82	70,54
United States of America	2,19,96	1,26,67	1,38,41	1,69,05	2,22,02
Other Countries	41,31	52,12	89,54	91,84	1,19,63
Total	26,16,29	20,03,56	21,66,41	30,33,62	25,58,84
Madras—					
United Kingdom	13,98,32	13,34,36	11,74,04	11,16,08	9,69,33
Ceylon	96,50	98,29	96,86	82,17	87,09
Straits Settlements (including Labuan)	75,96	70,35	80,91	67,36	1,02,96
Hongkong	1,60	16	5	52	13
Canada	9,67	15,74	12,58	9,64	16,58
Australian Commonwealth	3,87	13,97	10,76	6,18	11,66
Georgia	...	...	...	...	...
Sweden	13,50	18,53	15,82	17,24	19,17
Norway	2,53	6,26	6,24	5,31	3,45
Netherlands	18,51	14,32	17,85	30,47	28,67
Germany	45,29	69,87	99,73	1,10,07	1,25,73
Belgium	58,51	84,53	70,67	70,65	70,09
France	16,15	16,48	15,34	21,22	29,15
Persia	1	1,29	8,81	15,31	18,42
Java	42,44	36,50	42,72	1,02,33	62,07
Indo-China	...	...	...	...	...
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	31,01	41,59	32,42	36,20	30,40
Japan	25,27	25,17	24,52	04,08	66,09
United States of America	1,91,04	1,43,75	1,72,15	1,98,75	1,82,76
Other Countries	57,06	34,51	41,26	49,72	60,88
Total	20,37,24	20,28,67	19,22,73	20,03,30	18,84,63
Burma—					
United Kingdom	10,37,03	11,02,84	9,91,50	11,01,34	10,76,29
Straits Settlements (including Labuan)	84,13	1,12,82	1,11,41	1,24,57	1,29,03
Hongkong	36,20	42,33	31,17	34,00	31,17
Australian Commonwealth	19,93	10,43	9,52	10,08	12,31
Germany	43,78	91,25	71,03	95,38	1,12,47
Netherlands	76,85	69,75	64,05	65,32	98,79
Belgium	23,86	38,20	31,70	45,18	55,38
France	17,13	12,54	14,80	18,05	25,91
Spain	2,30	3,68	12	3,17	3,91
Italy	5,37	8,94	13,59	29,19	34,25
Austria and Hungary	19	1,23	1,71	1,85	1,88
Java	58,76	74,45	74,49	77,85	71,75
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	8,51	21,26	10,86	15,94	24,18
Japan	1,84,43	1,96,96	1,70,02	2,49,61	3,11,37
United States of America	2,96,66	1,08,89	1,30,29	1,26,48	1,66,30
Other Countries	1,17,60	84,68	99,64	96,30	1,11,08
Total	20,12,73	20,02,25	18,25,40	20,04,31	22,66,07

of BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES whence —*contd.*

1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Sind—*contd.*
22,20	33,03	64,51	57,62	65,48	Persia
3,10,16	2,01,40	3,59,85	2,44,81	2,18,51	Java
2,50	1,98	11,16	9,39	7,59	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)
86,52	88,35	97,66	1,29,06	70,19	Japan
2,11,41	1,88,42	1,69,78	1,73,91	1,71,78	United States of America
1,99,49	1,09,98	1,48,76	1,93,76	1,96,99	Other Countries
28,04,67	26,40,90	31,52,77	26,47,61	19,48,05	Total
					Madras—
10,11,64	11,93,98	11,51,54	12,05,84	8,60,62	United Kingdom
1,00,03	1,06,88	1,08,18	1,13,45	84,97	Ceylon
91,62	1,28,16	93,52	85,64	57,31	Straits Settlements (including Labuan)
12	1,05	1,63	57	2,98	Hongkong
32,61	33,62	33,15	35,49	23,77	Canada
25,77	3,52	3,61	6,28	4,06	Australian Commonwealth
...	14,13	45,16	44,96	68,25	Georgia
20,62	13,83	16,11	19,35	11,70	Sweden
4,42	3,24	3,75	4,55	7,65	Norway
49,14	40,55	46,23	39,01	41,53	Netherlands
1,68,63	1,73,73	2,04,50	2,37,28	1,82,97	Germany
96,58	1,32,27	1,27,92	97,86	60,20	Belgium
35,20	40,23	48,57	62,32	40,12	France
16,32	39,82	64,49	52,90	39,30	Persia
1,09,84	1,25,05	1,52,23	1,75,63	1,28,87	Java
1	24,54	1,82,52	7,96	5,44	Indo-China
40,48	56,29	50,64	62,72	45,31	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)
49,74	28,27	49,17	83,76	86,93	Japan
1,97,38	1,89,79	2,49,95	2,15,98	2,03,45	United States of America
75,69	1,07,56	1,26,43	1,36,19	1,15,04	Other Countries
21,25,84	24,56,51	27,59,30	26,87,74	20,70,47	Total
					Burma—
10,46,24	12,12,57	9,22,71	8,86,09	6,73,27	United Kingdom
1,26,43	1,16,09	1,00,15	97,85	76,47	Straits Settlements (including Labuan)
33,00	42,34	30,17	31,97	32,91	Hongkong
8,25	5,42	6,12	16,53	18,45	Australian Commonwealth
1,51,66	1,71,51	1,16,62	1,51,39	87,00	Germany
1,00,19	1,00,84	1,11,54	1,06,45	80,63	Netherlands
76,38	84,24	57,09	47,22	32,09	Belgium
30,31	33,08	28,66	28,10	23,16	France
3,84	1,79	32	1,91	5,04	Spain
47,36	52,04	38,46	42,44	32,02	Italy
2,71	6,28	4,93	8,21	6,02	Austria and Hungary
89,90	93,84	73,61	70,20	51,38	Java
37,15	45,05	32,92	25,43	20,89	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)
2,68,84	2,79,04	2,37,00	3,05,09	2,58,05	Japan
1,93,22	2,07,09	1,99,00	1,80,63	1,50,47	United States of America
1,30,70	1,55,44	1,44,45	1,34,97	1,00,86	Other Countries
23,36,18	26,07,56	21,04,35	21,41,38	16,48,91	Total

No. 210.—Value of Imports of Principal Articles of Private

Articles	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel	1,12,62	1,09,13	1,41,25	1,54,39	1,65,61
Arms, Ammunition, etc.	70,11	62,83	64,68	91,81	89,70
Belting for Machinery	1,00,88	83,20	88,12	94,34	82,22
Books	54,48	50,98	51,42	64,47	56,88
Boots and Shoes	15,42	18,61	25,45	29,27	40,40
Building and Engineering Materials	2,00,69	1,64,51	1,27,92	1,10,06	1,22,01
Buttons	27,25	29,49	27,06	27,02	27,78
Carriages, Carts, etc.	63,34	30,19	21,68	27,56	15,76
Chemicals	1,90,88	2,01,70	2,04,74	2,08,83	2,02,63
China Clay	21,55	15,88	15,90	18,04	16,40
Clocks and Watches.	26,99	14,25	16,51	20,96	25,15
Coal and Coke	5,85,05	3,22,47	1,76,20	1,32,44	97,65
Cotton, Raw	3,44,28	1,73,34	2,50,50	4,24,53	3,64,48
Twist and Yarn	11,51,22	9,25,85	7,03,76	9,66,31	7,76,67
Manufactures	45,42,59	60,87,17	59,54,70	72,66,20	57,90,06
Cutlery	16,82	23,15	23,14	40,02	33,08
Cycles (excluding Motor Cycles) and parts	16,83	30,42	59,62	77,24	1,01,25
Drugs and Medicines	1,58,37	1,66,09	1,71,90	1,69,64	1,73,11
Dyeing and Tanning Substances	3,20,52	2,78,90	2,93,53	2,90,70	1,82,17
Fish	18,77	24,30	29,67	31,27	37,72
Flax Manufactures	29,79	31,83	28,31	29,97	32,77
Fruits and Vegetables	1,68,00	1,83,57	1,70,80	1,59,46	1,57,00
Furniture and Cabinetware	25,54	16,55	18,61	15,46	22,00
Glass and Glassware	2,22,40	2,59,60	2,45,74	2,60,01	2,59,45
Grain, Pulse and Flour	9,35,59	54,32	43,90	10,41	65,77
Gums and Resins	29,22	28,80	29,57	26,43	25,54
Haberdashery and Millinery	62,79	93,02	99,02	1,15,57	1,09,99
Hardware	5,91,90	5,14,90	4,42,29	4,98,69	5,19,57
Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed	15,64	16,41	22,46	21,54	25,00
Horses	19,95	24,54	17,98	28,20	31,67
Instruments, Apparatus and Appliances	5,14,81	3,15,15	3,25,77	3,02,16	3,53,83
Ivory, and Manufacture of	40,48	32,00	24,75	30,19	22,28
Jewellery and Precious Stones and Pearls	82,38	2,43,63	1,95,92	1,30,88	1,43,64
Jute Manufactures	19,84	16,79	20,82	27,75	50,08
Leather, and Manufactures of	60,61	45,76	45,37	47,96	46,02
Liquors: Ale, beer, etc.	98,74	84,59	78,75	84,03	85,03
Spirits	2,30,40	2,28,28	2,09,39	2,09,79	2,19,29
Wines	38,48	29,87	26,44	34,01	28,83
Machinery and Millwork	34,25,51	23,46,11	19,13,19	14,74,07	14,88,59
Matches	2,03,80	1,61,81	1,45,92	88,89	93,45

MERCHANDISE into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
1,77,87	1,64,15	1,82,99	1,71,24	1,11,13	Apparel
68,87	70,65	76,64	65,44	54,02	Arms, Ammunition, etc.
81,29	87,30	83,11	90,21	63,62	Belting for Machinery
56,60	61,98	66,28	71,82	60,91	Books
57,13	66,99	68,12	87,81	88,05	Boots and Shoes
1,24,04	1,29,30	1,23,50	1,34,76	1,10,17	Building and Engineering Materials
37,06	31,58	32,99	28,96	17,87	Buttons
19,49	16,64	16,02	14,29	11,12	Carriages, Carts, etc.
2,44,35	2,63,93	2,47,94	2,78,74	2,61,22	Chemicals
20,02	18,51	9,67	15,15	7,08	China Clay
25,06	27,22	27,61	23,47	16,86	Clocks and Watches
35,69	62,49	39,10	45,55	34,69	Coal and Coke
5,03,33	6,74,37	3,90,43	3,42,15	6,38,94	Cotton, Raw
6,62,44	6,78,99	6,28,79	5,99,86	3,08,37	Twist and Yarn
58,42,30	58,36,69	56,95,58	53,48,87	22,17,23	Manufactures
41,38	38,50	36,37	41,41	26,05	Cutlery
1,07,07	1,17,62	1,29,35	1,18,99	72,19	Cycles (excluding Motor Cycles) and parts
1,90,02	1,98,28	2,02,13	2,26,25	1,93,94	Drugs and Medicines
2,13,23	2,64,55	2,83,31	2,43,31	3,59,00	Dyeing and Tanning Substance
38,66	36,98	25,76	26,31	23,86	Fish
31,47	37,09	35,38	33,38	21,69	Flax Manufactures
1,61,76	2,01,94	1,68,39	1,82,87	1,48,59	Fruits and Vegetables
29,08	30,62	36,98	37,66	27,73	Furniture and Cabinetware
2,52,88	2,48,41	2,37,49	2,51,93	1,64,78	Glass and Glassware
91,60	2,30,70	10,72,81	5,42,05	2,81,63	Grain, Pulse and Flour
30,53	30,33	38,95	41,06	31,07	Gums and Resins
1,13,50	1,26,55	1,34,07	1,04,28	72,98	Haberdashery and Millinery
5,06,02	5,24,42	5,23,28	5,06,65	3,60,28	Hardware
28,08	34,80	32,73	41,63	21,69	Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed
39,06	36,37	33,37	30,09	18,47	Horses
4,01,19	4,46,52	4,01,71	5,38,20	4,77,47	Instruments, Apparatus and appliances
16,66	21,16	17,53	14,75	13,99	Ivory, and Manufactures of
1,45,50	1,51,69	1,32,45	1,35,90	99,08	Jewellery and Precious Stones and Pearls
40,31	24,08	26,53	24,15	18,36	Jute Manufactures
53,61	57,02	55,03	57,67	40,47	Leather, and Manufactures of
92,68	1,05,12	1,01,02	1,11,96	1,02,76	Liquors: Ale, beer, etc.
2,29,28	2,30,16	2,26,34	2,35,51	2,04,62	Spirits
30,90	31,71	29,81	29,16	24,36	Wines
13,93,14	15,03,75	18,30,04	18,21,85	14,34,78	Machinery and Millwork
65,60	39,37	17,22	10,89	4,11	Matches

[*Continued on next page*

No. 210.—Value of Imports of Principal Articles of Private

Articles	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Metals: Iron and Steel	21,13,38	18,37,27	17,02,69	18,93,23	18,06,97
Brass	1,83,38	2,82,14	2,51,63	3,16,67	2,62,05
Copper	1,25,50	1,97,56	1,63,47	1,60,24	1,83,10
Zinc or Spelter	23,05	25,23	30,15	26,59	37,03
Tin	78,61	56,31	64,28	87,01	97,82
Lead	16,55	15,53	16,01	15,50	15,62
German Silver	10,66	13,31	12,48	14,48	21,72
Unenumerated	67,79	1,01,80	1,01,77	1,16,94	1,10,15
Motor Cars and Cycles, and parts	2,71,73	2,15,52	2,81,23	3,21,42	4,48,50
Oils: Mineral	7,33,94	6,80,23	8,39,55	9,35,11	10,05,11
Animal, Essential, and Vegetable	22,20	19,93	25,63	34,38	68,45
Paints and Painters' Materials	1,23,96	1,37,70	1,30,89	1,36,52	1,20,77
Paper and Pasteboard	2,34,11	2,78,67	2,71,08	3,03,47	2,81,05
Paper-making Materials	43,68	24,26	20,46	22,09	25,85
Porcelain and Earthenware	77,00	77,28	67,77	72,20	73,52
Provisions	2,70,36	2,77,30	3,00,93	4,14,91	4,89,59
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (a)	18,91,06	11,05,81	11,72,46	6,07,55	4,99,54
Rubber Manufactures	1,54,35	1,80,20	1,67,96	1,54,97	2,16,50
Salt	1,51,68	1,68,80	1,10,28	1,42,78	1,04,20
Seeds	16,73	4,54	5,64	9,53	16,68
Ships, parts of	89,63	57,24	71,54	12,24	9,20
Silk: Raw	1,32,17	1,57,88	1,19,07	1,19,00	94,34
Manufactures	2,98,71	3,16,54	3,40,17	3,71,20	2,80,30
Soap	89,43	1,13,95	1,19,27	1,32,48	1,46,11
Spices	1,92,59	2,45,35	2,69,35	2,77,72	3,38,45
Stationery	91,37	91,74	89,06	81,56	88,91
Sugar	27,50,28	15,48,90	15,23,21	20,66,97	15,58,41
Tallow	19,15	25,25	25,71	27,89	29,40
Tea	55,40	45,52	82,26	62,83	60,30
Tea-chests	58,84	62,56	64,92	92,79	84,93
Tobacco	1,65,06	2,25,67	2,26,18	1,97,88	2,13,35
Toilet Requisites	24,39	41,70	48,94	45,11	49,56
Toys and Requisites for Games	34,26	53,36	62,88	59,06	54,27
Umbrellas and Fittings	32,08	43,44	55,99	48,27	51,10
Wood and Manufactures of	1,15,08	58,49	65,39	58,74	65,65
Wool, Raw	9,12	13,05	40,55	78,93	43,36
Manufactures	1,22,87	1,51,56	2,44,10	3,56,48	4,23,60
All other Articles	8,70,93	6,71,88	8,43,98	9,45,71	9,64,08
Total	2,66,34,63	2,32,70,77	2,27,61,23	2,46,62,54	2,26,17,78

(a) Exclusive of Railway materials imported on Government account.

MERCHANDISE into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES—*contd.*

1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
16,75,20	21,43,83	20,24,33	17,20,63	10,88,95	Metals : Iron and Steel
2,56,46	2,33,75	2,53,29	2,23,12	1,63,24	Brass
1,53,03	1,29,24	1,41,65	93,46	1,03,57	Copper
46,26	36,25	33,68	30,73	30,84	Zinc or Spelter
97,60	1,22,31	79,13	80,54	54,45	Tin
13,80	12,05	9,30	9,43	7,16	Lead
14,36	15,03	20,54	16,72	12,52	German Silver
1,24,64	1,49,16	1,37,02	1,75,19	1,30,45	Unenumerated
5,09,16	6,16,77	7,71,91	7,52,41	4,69,03	Motor Cars and Cycles, and parts
8,89,20	10,44,11	10,70,30	11,04,04	10,48,20	Oils : Mineral
29,59	64,57	82,02	64,61	44,05	Animal, Essential, and Vegetable
1,44,23	1,54,79	1,44,20	1,46,55	1,12,09	Paints and Painters' Materials
3,08,20	3,00,62	3,29,95	3,72,31	2,86,74	Paper and Pasteboard
34,99	40,28	41,51	44,95	42,07	Paper-making Materials
81,79	80,20	72,55	72,01	47,87	Porcelain and Earthenware
5,77,64	6,40,60	6,21,24	5,63,61	4,87,78	Provisions
3,26,24	4,76,87	—	—	—	Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (*a*)*
2,10,54	2,70,80	2,85,86	3,30,13	2,56,83	Rubber Manufactures
1,26,20	1,74,84	1,46,82	1,30,39	1,14,97	Salt
9,52	18,63	22,18	18,32	7,44	Seeds
3,97	17,59	20,20	11,21	12,53	Ships, parts of
1,13,71	1,45,32	1,23,57	1,23,13	88,17	Silk : Raw
3,45,10	3,60,38	3,77,07	3,35,30	2,11,47	Manufactures
1,52,41	1,61,37	1,58,10	1,66,68	1,11,98	Soap
3,30,15	2,57,85	2,94,03	3,25,75	2,54,24	Spices
81,96	91,67	1,01,59	1,05,06	81,24	Stationery
18,89,06	14,80,55	16,08,95	15,77,65	10,96,47	Sugar
31,64	26,25	24,63	31,02	27,23	Tallow
66,72	69,00	74,23	63,90	45,68	Tea
62,85	71,80	67,47	80,24	63,53	Tea-chests
2,56,11	2,91,32	2,74,60	2,69,71	1,51,16	Tobacco
57,02	62,35	64,61	72,68	53,81	Toilet Requisites
62,11	63,82	66,69	64,84	40,06	Toys and Requisites for Games
52,57	62,38	57,19	43,66	31,08	Umbrellas and Fittings
73,99	81,47	68,46	1,03,54	89,82	Wood and Manufactures of
31,98	44,95	49,53	51,71	18,54	Wool : Raw
4,14,38	4,91,87	4,52,34	3,76,75	2,12,57	Manufactures
11,94,96	15,11,17	15,32,22	15,91,58	11,07,56	All other Articles
2,31,22,08	2,49,83,65	2,53,30,60	2,40,79,69	1,64,79,37	Total

(*a*) Exclusive of Railway materials imported on Government account.
* Discontinued from 1928-29 and shown under the materials of which they are made.

No. 211.—Quantity of Imports of Principal Articles of Private

Articles	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
Boots and Shoes . . . *Pairs*	171,912	385,319	723,106	915,151	1,357,368
China clay . . . . *Cwts.*	297,908	302,883	362,111	449,436	441,635
Clocks and Watches . . *No.*	217,190	207,183	330,827	447,574	525,814
Coal and Coke . . . *Tons*	1,501,187	908,887	614,308	482,604	402,147
Cotton, Raw . . . . ,,	24,450	10,708	12,718	20,183	17,543
Twist and Yarn . *Lbs.*	57,124,612	59,274,229	44,574,815	55,907,332	51,688,086
Cotton :					
Piece goods . . . *Yards*	1,090,421,921	1,593,295,096	1,485,826,020	1,823,239,950	1,563,713,446
Piece goods of cotton and Artificial Silk . ,,	559,822	1,546,601	8,554,918	17,020,392	15,362,002
Rope, Thread, etc. . . *Lbs.*	3,095,612	3,217,217	3,496,780	3,958,940	4,600,103
Handkerchiefs and Shawls *No.*	2,504,102	4,089,414	5,014,860	8,711,667	6,200,485
Blankets . . . . *Lbs.*	2,682,929	1,195,670	3,240,510	5,138,786	3,719,565
Cycles, excluding Motor Cycles . . . *No.*	6,315	22,940	44,884	62,003	96,049
Flax, Canvas and Piece Goods . . . *Yards*	766,580	1,270,011	1,286,581	1,405,736	1,865,588
Thread, etc. . . *Lbs.*	351,558	383,066	623,212	610,190	582,174
Glass, Sheet and Plate *Sqr. ft.*	12,895,316	18,265,777	16,906,267	24,043,014	22,292,886
Grain and Pulse . . *Tons*	451,042	27,585	29,484	7,057	37,686
Gums and Resins . . *Cwts.*	152,779	163,053	177,693	162,080	162,930
Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed . . . *Tons*	1,117	1,216	1,580	1,443	1,502
Horses . . . . *No.*	1,956	3,126	2,513	2,516	3,276
Ivory, Unmanufactured . *Lbs.*	484,483	381,050	314,404	325,451	244,804
Jute, Gunny Bags . *No.*	4,340,102	4,679,586	5,268,734	4,651,823	5,603,223
Canvas . . *Yards*	120,069	174,546	181,427	329,102	267,369
Liquors :					
Ale, beer, etc. . . *Galls.*	2,767,252	2,722,760	2,846,316	3,351,784	3,510,769
Spirits . . . . ,,	1,491,931	1,665,133	1,666,607	1,659,119	1,909,902
Wines . . . . ,,	248,005	216,837	225,336	309,736	274,455
Motor Cars, Cycles, and Wagons . . . . *No.*	4,209	5,669	10,210	12,998	19,226
Metals :					
Iron and Steel . . . *Tons*	612,781	746,407	756,053	868,923	883,820
Brass . . . . *Cwts.*	314,431	503,640	451,128	601,479	523,791
Copper . . . . ,,	162,996	290,857	255,894	272,896	334,518
Zinc or Spelter . . ,,	89,876	94,507	112,991	106,446	138,383
Tin . . . . ,,	56,252	49,554	47,340	53,215	56,024
Lead . . . . ,,	51,509	52,449	60,535	48,264	50,673
German Silver . . ,,	6,731	11,863	10,115	12,185	21,331
Oils:					
Mineral . . . . *Galls.*	11,970,421	132,903,605	168,902,483	187,276,904	200,409,526
Animal, Essential and Vegetable . . . ,,	1,786	363,113	475,176	906,329	1,598,548
Paper-making materials . *Cwts.*	192,209	180,255	154,941	200,965	235,941
Salt . . . . . *Tons*	472,427	542,133	474,606	615,698	550,141
Seeds . . . . . *Cwts.*	95,100	1,880	27,840	54,880	84,740
Silk : Raw . . . . *Lbs.*	1,607,762	1,828,586	1,365,204	1,413,587	1,325,364
Piece Goods and Mixed *Yards*	14,861,692	15,505,285	16,172,916	17,898,282	17,881,227
Yarns, Noils, and Warps, etc. . . . . *Lbs.*	594,750	938,683	1,036,161	1,608,617	709,863
Soap . . . . . *Cwts.*	232,782	271,816	317,725	361,205	406,655
Spices . . . . . ,,	1,074,247	1,253,926	1,511,196	1,335,667	1,462,632
Sugar . . . . . *Tons*	782,668	504,030	475,194	727,994	803,358
Tallow . . . . . *Cwts.*	47,302	72,854	74,623	78,799	85,411
Tea . . . . . *Lbs.*	6,581,971	6,109,414	12,838,173	7,885,019	7,833,423
Timber . . . *Cub. Tons*	54,444	36,146	28,197	42,331	21,141
Tobacco . . . . *Lbs.*	4,063,395	5,682,341	9,354,031	10,170,809	8,671,491
Umbrellas . . . . *No.*	353,708	475,110	319,759	255,552	330,520
Wool : Raw . . . *Lbs.*	1,360,946	1,839,940	4,838,634	8,218,008	4,953,026
Piece Goods . *Yards*	1,952,221	3,303,978	7,553,505	11,871,015	14,575,556
Shawls . . . *No.*	44,187	110,582	211,765	419,857	570,216
Blankets and rugs other than floor rugs . *Lbs.*	62,155	122,535	584,936	938,234	1,448,420
Braids, Carpets, etc. . ,,	966,763	1,173,250	1,455,924	1,999,079	2,990,667

MERCHANDISE into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	ARTICLES
1,915,183	2,772,964	3,319,799	6,761,365	10,920,528	*Pairs* Boots and Shoes
534,666	533,795	298,756	409,008	239,752	*Cwts.* China clay
688,572	630,246	729,482	641,219	466,873	*No.* Clocks and Watches
154,531	273,818	190,542	236,994	178,654	*Tons* Coal and Coke
45,676	66,062	28,882	23,980	58,464	,, Cotton, Raw
40,424,558	52,344,534	43,766,366	43,882,041	20,139,915	*Lbs.* Twist and Yarn
					Cotton :
1,787,944,368	1,973,379,889	1,936,760,512	1,919,346,512	890,029,906	*Yards* Piece goods
41,978,274	53,140,791	49,801,046	56,599,974	51,494,545	,, Piece goods of Cotton and Artificial Silk
4,044,759	4,859,997	4,504,731	5,334,890	4,276,720	*Lbs.* Rope, Thread, etc.
7,832,255	8,310,447	7,355,920	10,414,312	3,968,090	*No.* Handkerchiefs and Shawls
5,709,195	5,220,166	3,329,539	3,166,714	3,409,704	*Lbs.* Blankets
115,528	138,783	163,432	142,052	53,472	Cycles, excluding Motor Cycles *No.*
2,027,325	2,243,180	2,366,081	2,086,684	1,302,785	Flax, Canvas and Piece goods *Yards*
542,637	659,980	661,942	710,194	555,049	*Lbs.* Thread, etc.
25,301,485	23,425,309	23,881,525	22,194,525	19,803,658	*Sqr. ft.* Glass, Sheet and Plate
53,953	160,897	747,677	384,448	277,412	*Tons* Grain and Pulse
165,498	189,118	190,532	212,868	180,889	*Cwts.* Gums and Resins
1,880	2,189	2,155	2,649	1,696	Hides and Skins, Raw *Tons* and Dressed
5,571	4,001	4,227	4,268	3,467	*No.* Horses
227,512	276,526	213,374	199,526	206,484	*Lbs.* Ivory, Unmanufactured
5,452,547	6,163,156	5,821,126	6,042,023	5,815,253	*No.* Jute, Gunny Bags
352,350	285,022	329,998	364,438	138,917	*Yards* Canvas
					Liquors:
3,830,030	4,499,814	4,382,644	4,875,462	4,618,363	*Galls.* Ale, beer, etc.
2,135,491	2,314,503	2,114,023	2,413,900	2,318,002	,, Spirits
295,720	304,141	292,068	289,632	246,079	,, Wines
21,343	25,050	34,159	34,661	23,015	Motor Cars, Cycles, and *No.* Wagons
					Metals :
845,446	1,197,261	1,169,927	972,685	614,206	*Tons* Iron and Steel
529,388	508,145	528,654	431,939	380,189	*Cwts.* Brass
316,963	261,026	269,528	147,344	204,555	,, Copper
177,470	168,675	171,184	193,842	207,534	,, Zinc or Spelter
51,746	65,536	50,040	57,647	54,798	,, Tin
46,876	48,601	45,049	43,857	36,560	,, Lead
15,312	17,213	24,184	19,528	16,258	,, German Silver
					Oils :
183,566,956	232,437,824	241,904,501	252,767,774	242,489,444	*Galls.* Mineral
581,649	2,235,598	3,169,569	2,375,039	1,984,642	Animal, Essential and ,, Vegetable
307,605	390,350	445,995	486,290	454,425	*Cwts.* Paper-making materials
541,770	596,250	614,707	643,846	703,643	*Tons* Salt
53,060	85,980	127,960	92,720	50,720	*Cwts.* Seeds
1,783,260	2,356,225	2,131,020	2,175,239	1,930,519	*Lbs.* Silk : Raw
21,048,342	23,740,686	24,737,626	25,914,519	21,355,072	*Yards* Piece goods and Mixed Yarns, Noils, and Warps,
1,313,787	1,440,683	2,105,365	2,019,712	1,476,034	*Lbs.* etc.
402,475	412,429	405,885	447,939	332,922	*Cwts.* Soap
1,390,859	1,118,734	1,475,307	1,654,279	1,347,342	,, Spices
932,862	822,902	937,376	1,011,345	1,003,177	*Tons* Sugar
142,942	93,514	82,710	103,268	107,532	*Cwts.* Tallow
7,633,851	7,903,033	9,505,948	10,239,563	6,648,261	*Lbs.* Tea
21,550	24,740	21,015	23,457	17,063	*Cub. Tons* Timber
10,205,154	9,928,045	11,004,572	10,130,610	4,920,987	*Lbs.* Tobacco
269 565	294,036	265,201	164,344	89,043	*No.* Umbrellas
4,955,219	5,781,996	6,017,803	6,653,420	3,075,457	*Lbs.* Wool : Raw
15,425,021	18,776,855	15,985,446	12,500,875	7,719,460	*Yards* Piece goods
979,491	1,088,930	936,537	658,271	184,162	*No.* Shawls
1,421,103	1,587,025	5,470,806	4,833,186	3,067,415	*Lbs.* Blankets and rugs other than floor rugs
3,530,980	4,962,916	2,048,162	2,237,089	1,749,159	,, Braids, Carpets, etc.

No. 212.—Value of Exports of Indian Produce and Manufactures to which

Countries	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Europe:					
United Kingdom	46,02,25	65,91,44	86,44,84	97,54,33	77,72,27
Austria and Hungary	83,55	1,25,64	1,52,44	84,04	26,74
Belgium	8,00,32	11,30,06	13,79,58	15,35,25	12,34,47
Bulgaria	74	1,23	4,75	4,55	13,32
Denmark	4,02	15,71	13,57	10,85	12,06
France	9,82,70	15,39,17	19,85,27	20,75,34	21,10,98
Germany	16,27,77	22,50,30	24,94,78	27,98,72	26,77,38
Greece	38,67	38,69	62,60	65,23	52,75
Italy	5,83,78	10,15,23	21,69,20	23,19,01	18,98,21
Fiume	...	6,60	22,01	29,01	24,82
Netherlands	2,71,32	4,02,95	5,86,91	7,99,07	7,60,19
Norway	24,67	38,12	38,13	59,46	42,96
Portugal	3,59	19,10	10,20	34,30	23,90
Roumania	6,03	2,21	68	1,69	1,56
Russia	35	99	26	12,54	19,44
Spain	1,81,05	3,14,26	3,77,69	5,81,66	4,77,97
Sweden	28,04	24,53	28,15	35,36	34,69
Switzerland	94	1,49	96	50	45
Turkey in Europe	20,20	14,19	26,96	24,99	34,75
Other Countries	10,33	11,72	17,40	17,35	34,47
Total	92,70,22	1,35,43,66	1,80,16,38	2,02,43,25	1,72,53,38
Africa:					
Egypt	2,04,07	3,55,98	2,82,17	6,18,06	4,74,58
Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland)	6,08	10,14	11,57	12,45	18,02
Kenya Colony	66,66	88,64	84,76	1,04,33	1,02,73
Madagascar	70	3,24	14,26	15,51	7,62
Mauritius and Dependencies	1,98,41	2,26,13	1,69,19	1,83,88	1,80,94
Portuguese East Africa	60,43	82,65	89,25	1,14,33	1,25,69
Réunion	9	60	29	19	3,35
Seychelles	6,06	8,44	7,85	6,76	7,17
Somaliland (British and French)	7,78	4,52	4,15	3,47	6,69
Tanganyika Territory	20,91	21,23	23,00	38,34	35,91
Union of South Africa	1,92,33	2,34,50	2,09,25	2,61,35	2,81,89
West Africa	4	18	1,13	3,05	5,09
Zanzibar and Pemba	53,16	67,90	71,44	60,12	70,91
Other Countries	49,58	41,55	36,71	34,45	27,40
Total	8,66,90	11,45,70	10,05,02	14,56,29	13,47,99

from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES EXPORTED.

1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					EUROPE :
63,38,78	77,87,44	69,04,32	66,55,65	51,77,34	United Kingdom
25,81	27,63	8,87	4,57	2,92	Austria and Hungary
8,77,20	10,92,18	13,40,02	12,15,72	7,53,12	Belgium
8,62	10,47	13,93	10,02	8,57	Bulgaria
8,94	8,31	5,45	15,70	15,80	Denmark
13,81,27	15,96,84	17,76,75	16,81,00	11,08,00	France
21,39,23	32,22,86	32,32,09	26,60,88	14,26,39	Germany
54,40	63,38	78,18	48,99	41,55	Greece
11,34,76	12,86,51	15,18,63	11,31,51	7,85,45	Italy
44,43	39,39	42,76	34,44	9,49	Fiume
6,21,98	8,10,90	8,70,59	9,08,23	6,66,71	Netherlands
31,99	30,98	29,75	41,80	57,24	Norway
21,18	21,08	14,77	23,87	9,06	Portugal
3,75	11,17	20,67	5,75	2,05	Roumania
9,13	49,51	24,91	39,92	53,42	Russia
2,74,05	3,31,04	3,90,77	3,60,33	2,37,32	Spain
25,18	29,60	32,11	45,05	36,88	Sweden
64	32	44	40	24	Switzerland
22,06	27,08	27,53	20,82	16,50	Turkey in Europe
22,57	48,41	55,48	51,01	69,25	Other Countries
1,30,45,97	1,64,95,10	1,63,88,02	1,49,55,66	1,04,77,30	Total
					AFRICA :
3,64,33	3,06,27	3,40,66	3,88,62	3,51,67	Egypt
11,83	19,72	41,70	28,26	12,85	Italian East Africa (Eritrea and) Somaliland)
97,75	94,45	1,06,32	94,87	64,58	Kenya Colony
8,87	6,99	9,53	8,33	4,32	Madagascar
1,62,24	1,84,76	1,55,63	1,59,13	1,09,97	Mauritius and Dependencies
1,24,34	1,53,04	1,33,13	1,21,71	1,15,56	Portuguese East Africa
29	1,41	3,43	20	1,02	Réunion
7,64	8,31	7,36	7,44	5,27	Seychelles
10,08	11,75	37,67	23,68	17,30	Somaliland (British and French)
37,43	43,61	46,52	39,77	32,33	Tanganyika Territory
2,37,47	2,52,60	2,41,60	2,25,24	1,96,31	Union of South Africa
5,71	9,58	15,41	14,59	25,19	West Africa
76,82	70,84	49,00	56,32	39,43	Zanzibar and Pemba
65,15	54,58	47,92	58,26	33,77	Other Countries
12,09,95	12,17,91	12,35,08	12,26,61	10,09,57	Total

[*Continued on next page*

No. 212.—Value of Exports of Indian Produce and Manufactures from

Exported

Countries	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
America:					
Canada	1,47,01	2,10,00	2,36,11	2,22,95	2,12,33
United States of America	24,90,50	34,32,77	33,46,58	34,23,11	39,49,34
West Indies	1,38,22	4,77,63	3,63,88	5,73,38	5,85,33
Argentine Republic	2,43,69	3,15,39	3,81,21	5,03,28	5,62,43
Brazil	53,26	66,29	77,14	58,34	1,31,74
Chile	20,05	37,73	1,61,28	1,85,87	2,27,10
Peru	13,75	24,02	28,73	40,51	36,76
Uruguay	6,91	10,27	22,37	29,07	30,63
Other Countries	12,17	23,71	20,62	24,18	31,76
Total	31,25,56	46,07,71	46,37,92	50,30,64	57,67,47
Asia:					
Aden	1,57,60	1,57,88	1,36,14	1,50,07	1,45,31
Arabia	2,54,05	2,79,69	2,32,19	1,52,67	1,78,03
Bahrein Islands	1,05,43	1,30,46	89,19	91,83	97,37
Celebes and other Islands	3,25	7,70	6,82	5,62	6,86
Ceylon	11,56,64	12,24,40	12,64,89	13,60,29	14,68,58
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	11,07,17	13,63,51	10,52,81	9,56,47	15,43,07
Federated Malay States	17,91	55,93	55,39	80,55	75,63
French Indo-China	2,21,86	1,86,91	2,38,74	1,78,86	2,31,69
Hongkong	6,30,47	6,62,67	4,45,91	3,35,54	2,85,30
Japan	38,09,00	40,10,90	50,16,43	55,14,54	50,65,80
Java	3,97,00	2,93,11	3,58,19	2,66,17	4,76,15
Macão	...	26,20	11,24	...	...
Persia	2,17,43	2,23,17	2,06,77	2,59,69	2,35,65
Philippine Islands and Guam	21,16	33,88	28,51	29,52	40,45
Siam	1,62,19	1,47,33	1,71,44	1,74,63	1,75,73
Straits Settlements	7,43,83	7,52,21	8,29,54	8,03,19	9,81,41
Sumatra	52,20	1,06,00	85,32	1,32,55	1,35,27
Turkey in Asia	18,76	5,47	7,34	14,78	15,14
Iraq	2,81,66	2,30,80	2,13,72	2,56,46	2,76,47
Other Countries	43,90	66,29	76,59	1,11,01	1,77,85
Total	94,01,51	99,73,51	1,05,27,17	1,08,74,44	1,22,12,66
Australasia:					
Australia	4,01,30	5,43,37	5,71,27	7,12,69	7,54,03
New Zealand	52,39	62,48	87,63	75,73	1,05,10
Sandwich Islands (Hawaii)	13,34	33,71	33,88	38,48	32,78
Other Islands in the Pacific	6,79	6,05	4,34	5,01	10,80
Total	4,73,82	6,45,61	6,97,12	8,31,91	9,02,71
Grand Total	2,31,38,01	2,99,16,19	3,48,89,61	3,84,66,53	3,74,84,31

BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES to which —*contd.*

1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					AMERICA :
2,05,08	2,13,98	2,44,04	2,40,08	1,71,54	Canada
33,68,37	35,97,77	39,11,17	36,32,82	20,64,59	United States of America
4,88,08	4,50,54	4,25,38	3,90,36	2,78,40	West Indies
6,77,75	7,48,46	8,01,36	7,10,18	3,63,10	Argentine Republic
53,48	74,67	51,24	70,69	42,37	Brazil
1,43,41	1,68,00	1,59,30	1,46,08	62,92	Chile
34,03	29,91	39,33	32,65	20,48	Peru
34,93	35,49	34,04	31,87	23,80	Uruguay
23,04	30,12	34,58	34,14	24,24	Other Countries
50,29,07	53,53,94	57,00,44	52,88,85	30,46,44	Total
					ASIA :
1,48,01	1,74,64	1,93,82	1,36,40	1,25,86	Aden
1,80,83	2,33,14	2,20,25	2,09,28	1,53,51	Arabia
87,90	1,13,99	89,05	91,71	60,25	Bahrein Islands
9,23	9,50	11,88	11,22	7,22	Celebes and other Islands
14,44,05	15,22,46	13,76,69	12,78,58	11,08,86	Ceylon
11,31,83	4,46,97	9,43,84	13,01,85	13,21,30	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)
1,02,09	1,15,68	1,00,10	1,37,63	1,12,52	Federated Malay States
1,92,54	2,27,37	1,69,52	1,60,95	80,81	French Indo-China
2,93,79	3,07,49	2,40,73	2,94,13	1,63,64	Hongkong
41,00,75	29,00,66	34,42,57	32,26,72	23,73,49	Japan
2,94,74	2,33,05	3,50,94	4,20,70	2,58,69	Java
...	6	...	...	...	Macão
2,49,58	1,87,59	1,59,10	1,60,99	1,22,55	Persia
31,80	49,26	53,45	64,46	49,14	Philippine Islands and Guam
1,68,81	1,98,41	1,72,52	1,47,01	99,54	Siam
9,32,09	9,11,20	7,61,15	7,90,55	6,19,33	Straits Settlements
1,43,82	1,84,11	1,51,99	1,88,37	1,52,24	Sumatra
22,39	36,16	21,69	15,09	11,18	Turkey in Asia
2,13,53	1,65,60	1,50,29	1,15,57	83,47	Iraq
1,99,41	1,40,14	1,68,78	1,43,19	50,92	Other Countries
99,38,99	80,58,38	88,07,36	88,94,39	69,54,52	Total
					AUSTRALASIA :
7,78,03	6,60,88	7,37,63	5,78,01	4,47,44	Australia
97,91	77,11	87,27	77,64	63,02	New Zealand
31,26	36,77	43,36	41,85	37,15	Sandwich Islands (Hawaii)
12,40	15,26	13,63	17,54	13,82	Other Islands in the Pacific
9,19,60	7,90,02	8,81,89	7,15,04	5,61,43	Total
3,01,43,58	3,19,15,35	3,30,12,79	3,10,80,55	2,20,49,26	GRAND TOTAL

No. 213.—Value of Exports of Indian Produce and Manufactures from to which

Countries	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
Bengal—	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom	25,20,80	32,43,44	40,50,47	44,32,76	40,50,43
Ceylon	74,45	1,47,74	2,54,85	3,49,57	1,74,59
Straits Settlements (*including* Labuan)	1,25,12	1,09,76	1,46,41	1,52,73	2,38,50
Hongkong	1,14,91	81,49	1,04,52	1,15,57	1,10,75
Egypt	54,15	68,49	1,07,81	1,59,07	1,54,26
Mauritius and Dependencies	35,54	1,34,93	1,09,73	1,45,05	95,83
Canada	1,41,23	2,09,14	2,29,16	2,17,23	2,05,21
Australian Commonwealth	3,43,63	4,53,51	5,13,02	6,39,82	6,82,69
Russia	1,49	...	26	12,60	19,41
Germany	5,78,66	7,68,10	8,25,57	12,09,68	11,05,63
Belgium	1,60,36	2,43,05	3,09,31	4,49,02	3,63,13
France	2,77,29	3,77,78	4,59,49	5,30,05	7,16,30
Spain	95,81	1,51,83	90,59	1,04,19	2,08,84
Italy	1,24,01	3,19,73	2,61,51	3,26,78	3,81,80
Java	1,74,15	1,71,46	1,48,63	1,83,42	3,01,34
Indo-China	1,64,88	1,39,61	1,63,03	1,01,38	1,29,73
China (*exclusive* of Hongkong and Macão)	1,96,31	1,68,38	67,04	84,71	88,56
Japan	5,27,61	3,30,17	4,01,88	4,28,78	3,67,96
United States of America	22,05,62	30,39,88	28,46,97	29,73,97	33,71,06
West Indies	1,16,96	3,38,40	2,13,19	3,77,42	4,42,92
Other Countries	9,02,53	12,95,19	17,68,31	19,50,02	20,78,33
Total	89,35,21	1,17,92,08	1,30,82,25	1,50,43,72	1,52,77,27
Bombay—					
United Kingdom	6,00,60	11,51,94	13,20,43	12,16,83	9,57,75
Aden and Dependencies	1,31,50	1,22,24	1,03,18	1,23,75	1,09,20
Iraq	1,81,78	1,69,20	1,61,20	1,94,06	1,80,47
Ceylon	83,97	86,68	92,19	80,67	1,10,97
Hongkong	3,98,27	3,64,41	1,89,67	1,44,52	88,76
Egypt	60,94	48,63	57,34	1,16,46	93,78
British East Africa	1,11,77	1,32,92	1,25,03	1,50,12	1,37,48
Germany	3,13,11	4,26,15	4,30,89	2,60,37	2,61,11
Belgium	3,27,86	4,85,74	5,47,43	4,20,53	4,27,08
France	2,37,32	5,20,38	7,03,17	6,38,41	6,54,00
Spain	53,15	1,21,82	2,00,50	2,59,22	1,55,38
Italy	2,32,02	4,37,53	11,12,03	10,98,71	7,78,21
Turkey, Asiatic	7	5	37	5	53
Persia	1,84,89	1,62,05	1,48,64	1,84,14	1,68,42
China (*excluding* Hongkong and Macão)	8,01,66	8,66,19	5,87,65	5,47,85	9,17,08
Japan	27,93,66	32,75,78	39,65,51	36,89,60	36,03,60
United States of America	1,24,06	1,65,00	2,20,97	1,90,67	2,16,35
Other Countries	5,83,74	5,95,98	6,35,43	5,43,82	5,53,09
Total	72,21,27	91,33,44	1,06,09,72	98,60,68	94,73,81

each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES EXPORTED.

1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Bengal—
34,42,53	40,98,75	33,35,96	32,93,79	24,11,06	United Kingdom
1,71,76	1,68,17	1,55,38	1,76,38	1,46,28	Ceylon
2,12,20	2,19,52	1,75,47	1,60,53	1,12,21	Straits Settlements (*including* Labuan)
1,54,06	1,67,96	1,85,69	2,23,73	83,89	Hongkong
1,47,48	1,55,14	1,65,41	2,20,01	2,65,78	Egypt
85,48	79,33	85,03	79,66	60,12	Mauritius and Dependencies
1,98,62	2,07,87	2,27,80	2,24,51	1,59,40	Canada
7,34,55	6,00,66	7,00,63	5,41,42	4,28,76	Australian Commonwealth
9,11	48,55	24,13	33,26	47,63	Russia
9,85,29	12,40,28	12,43,12	10,11,34	5,09,03	Germany
3,19,06	2,81,96	3,00,00	3,33,03	2,30,15	Belgium
5,25,60	5,45,40	5,62,51	5,60,33	2,61,55	France
1,42,75	1,67,66	1,78,41	1,74,48	81,34	Spain
2,38,10	2,36,01	2,68,00	2,64,57	1,41,64	Italy
2,46,29	2,07,50	2,80,15	2,07,29	1,94,96	Java
1,52,05	1,54,30	1,36,19	1,19,02	71,19	Indo-China
66,48	79,53	1,18,29	67,74	58,23	China (*exclusive* of Hongkong and Macão)
3,51,05	3,82,99	4,15,00	3,83,97	1,68,19	Japan
28,07,66	30,37,16	31,06,88	28,76,03	16,56,54	United States of America
2,76,45	2,80,53	3,00,08	2,52,41	1,47,93	West Indies
20,21,42	22,80,21	22,97,20	20,98,86	14,39,04	Other Countries
1,34,07,99	1,46,37,42	1,44,31,33	1,33,11,26	86,74,95	Total
					Bombay—
5,81,23	8,55,69	9,34,63	8,34,62	5,35,27	United Kingdom
1,12,76	1,31,25	1,46,95	1,06,39	93,17	Aden and Dependencies
1,54,16	1,15,24	1,07,56	77,20	57,41	Iraq
75,98	67,27	59,68	42,94	39,93	Ceylon
1,10,24	12,94	20,50	13,57	7,66	Hongkong
68,19	65,50	62,69	52,72	37,27	Egypt
1,42,51	1,41,73	1,33,91	1,27,68	93,32	British East Africa
1,96,70	3,76,64	5,06,35	3,48,71	2,63,72	Germany
2,23,21	3,67,17	5,22,30	4,77,13	2,28,34	Belgium
3,16,98	4,44,52	5,41,89	4,86,80	4,13,01	France
63,84	59,20	91,62	96,40	96,52	Spain
3,57,34	4,02,03	6,38,17	4,93,98	3,79,97	Italy
3,02	9,99	3,30	3,02	1,07	Turkey, Asiatic
1,90,49	1,42,19	1,17,76	1,12,81	92,27	Persia
5,38,62	1,70,59	6,34,71	6,70,28	5,87,63	China (*excluding* Hongkong and Macão)
27,41,34	17,45,79	25,04,85	21,73,27	18,25,62	Japan
1,47,98	2,27,88	2,41,36	3,08,85	1,43,02	United States of America
4,97,04	5,88,47	6,01,71	5,49,69	4,06,04	Other Countries
65,21,62	60,23,09	78,60,94	69,70,96	53,02,14	Total

[*Continued on next page*.

No. 213.—Value of Exports of Indian Produce and Manufactures to which

Countries	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Sind—					
United Kingdom	2,85,09	8,16,39	15,02,41	20,34,46	7,67,07
Egypt	19,70	22,86	29,61	1,72,25	96,08
Germany	2,11,71	3,51,52	4,61,79	4,86,45	3,46,76
Belgium	1,88,94	2,45,18	3,11,19	4,20,47	1,79,50
France	37,25	1,15,00	2,39,97	2,44,60	1,36,85
Italy	1,23,43	2,50,20	6,56,85	6,08,94	5,25,13
Turkey, Asiatic	...	...	...	...	...
Iraq	34,94	13,77	12,47	25,40	64,33
Arabia	1,27,26	62,33	43,49	45,53	72,12
Persia	18,64	20,18	19,04	22,43	45,41
Japan	19,44	25,28	60,75	4,20,46	6,67,64
United States of America	50,32	62,85	75,22	89,88	1,16,14
Other Countries	1,74,00	2,26,83	3,11,95	5,57,68	4,76,74
Total	12,90,72	22,12,34	37,24,74	52,27,55	34,93,77
Madras—					
United Kingdom	6,07,40	8,16,54	11,06,94	12,31,83	12,59,49
Ceylon	4,57,64	4,37,58	5,03,65	5,00,41	5,58,31
Straits Settlements (*including* Labuan)	2,31,76	2,20,13	2,26,47	1,79,77	2,17,93
Germany	93,64	1,18,29	1,11,69	2,05,92	2,94,95
Belgium	1,09,08	1,21,24	1,67,62	1,86,02	2,06,36
France	4,26,08	5,19,63	5,76,44	6,45,85	5,94,57
Italy	62,20	93,11	1,19,72	1,52,70	1,74,38
Japan	1,67,92	1,17,25	2,17,43	3,89,70	3,72,98
United States of America	1,04,70	1,49,76	1,80,38	1,33,53	2,12,51
Other Countries	2,09,26	2,45,53	3,15,45	4,01,65	4,77,60
Total	24,69,68	28,39,06	36,25,79	40,27,38	43,69,08
Burma—					
United Kingdom	5,88,56	5,60,09	6,56,49	8,35,74	7,53,40
Ceylon	5,44,61	5,49,57	3,89,30	4,08,76	6,08,61
Straits Settlements (*including* Labuan)	3,41,20	3,87,44	4,21,81	4,38,32	4,89,79
Australian Commonwealth	28,18	60,18	30,79	47,81	46,15
Germany	4,30,76	5,86,21	6,64,82	6,36,53	6,63,48
Japan	3,01,11	2,72,00	3,71,58	5,85,90	5,93,61
United States of America	7,60	15,28	14,09	26,83	33,57
Other Countries	10,09,27	15,31,05	13,88,05	13,26,48	16,81,67
Total	32,51,29	39,61,82	39,36,87	43,06,37	48,70,28

from each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUN-EXPORTED—*contd.*

1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					Sind—
5,62,68	8,55,04	6,88,92	4,69,40	5,37,54	United Kingdom
55,91	40,88	55,30	27,74	23,79	Egypt
1,72,02	3,30,51	4,68,26	2,98,78	1,54,48	Germany
1,13,38	1,61,64	1,70,57	1,10,20	91,89	Belgium
1,43,17	1,68,27	1,12,19	1,20,30	79,22	France
3,58,65	3,46,24	3,10,29	2,36,05	1,62,36	Italy
...	2	...	...	5	Turkey, Asiatic
12,03	12,69	7,35	8,77	4,48	Iraq
57,84	81,58	76,28	62,28	54,22	Arabia
18,82	15,54	11,68	13,77	6,98	Persia
5,02,07	3,14,91	2,84,56	4,07,96	2,28,72	Japan
95,98	1,10,84	1,49,23	1,79,51	97,43	United States of America
3,81,05	2,73,91	3,00,00	4,41,84	2,55,64	Other Countries
24,76,30	27,18,67	27,24,63	23,85,60	16,96,80	Total
					Madras—
12,01,02	14,16,57	14,09,38	14,43,70	11,90,15	United Kingdom
6,80,59	6,71,86	6,37,42	5,74,68	5,19,32	Ceylon
2,17,47	2,06,33	1,80,39	1,61,95	1,00,44	Straits Settlements (*including* Labuan)
2,62,18	5,60,98	5,71,71	5,38,96	2,55,81	Germany
1,18,20	1,33,01	1,46,30	1,49,30	83,93	Belgium
3,90,80	4,32,49	5,56,77	5,03,07	3,40,48	France
1,41,48	1,59,18	2,08,67	1,69,39	70,55	Italy
1,53,39	95,73	1,33,73	1,66,17	75,27	Japan
2,02,95	1,99,03	2,62,69	2,20,37	1,24,24	United States of America
4,02,90	5,23,38	5,13,45	6,04,68	4,40,56	Other Countries
37,71,07	43,89,36	46,29,51	44,72,27	32,00,75	Total
					Burma—
5,50,99	5,59,17	5,36,97	6,06,34	5,00,87	United Kingdom
4,98,61	6,00,08	5,07,89	4,67,99	3,84,37	Ceylon
4,56,22	4,28,84	3,53,07	4,32,16	3,82,70	Straits Settlements (*including* Labuan)
23,41	35,48	18,36	12,64	3,93	Australian Commonwealth
5,23,13	6,99,62	4,42,08	4,66,98	2,43,73	Germany
3,22,13	2,60,85	1,04,42	96,30	78,54	Japan
24,53	22,62	52,28	53,26	34,02	United States of America
15,66,99	15,39,55	13,41,44	18,04,60	14,55,43	Other Countries
39,66,01	41,46,21	33,57,11	39,40,27	30,83,62	Total

No. 214.—Value of Exports of Principal Articles of Indian Pro-

Articles	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Animals, Living	32,92	23,29	26,60	31,42	34,02
Apparel	26,62	31,27	24,83	29,45	23,90
Bran and Pollards	1,12,53	1,23,93	1,25,70	1,56,47	1,27,38
Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, etc.	24,36	31,03	43,79	50,84	41,54
Candles	17,99	14,84	15,15	11,59	15,86
Coal and Coke	16,03	15,07	22,31	37,51	34,80
Coffee	1,39,08	1,23,61	1,57,46	2,08,95	1,85,26
Coir, and manufactures thereof (*excluding* Cordage)	92,60	1,10,45	1,03,13	1,22,46	1,08,27
Cotton, Raw (*a*)	54,45,76	71,09,91	98,67,49	91,47,03	95,25,50
,, Twist and Yarn	7,71,46	5,47,76	3,66,22	3,70,11	2,93,37
,, Manufactures	7,93,61	7,58,46	7,29,27	7,57,36	6,71,48
Drugs and Medicines (*excluding* Opium)	35,13	22,89	28,98	35,87	36,77
Dyeing and Tanning Substances:—					
Indigo	51,37	16,94	20,03	10,02	5,59
Myrobalans	63,55	82,35	81,03	84,72	77,62
Other sorts	17,30	20,34	20,68	40,08	49,90
Fish	60,35	54,25	62,84	72,32	76,44
Fruits and Vegetables	63,23	63,12	71,78	71,66	83,46
Grain and Pulse:—					
Barley	20,36	19,13	1,76,90	5,19,35	56,23
Beans	66,78	54,88	58,24	35,52	34,73
Gram	10,78	32,16	79,72	1,65,90	44,53
Jowar and bajra	7,73	22,65	16,36	5,97	18,04
Lentils	3,92	20,74	35,62	21,34	41,40
Maize	1,57	22,77	67,13	24,92	2,58
Pulse	53,03	94,21	1,35,24	1,19,33	88,51
Rice	24,91,75	35,04,12	34,89,73	37,23,01	39,97,50
Wheat	1,46,83	3,44,02	9,11,81	17,19,50	3,60,25
Wheat-flour	1,87,02	1,30,11	1,14,21	1,66,77	1,56,20
Other sorts	9,21	2,84	2,19	2,43	3,43
Gums and Resins	2,10	10,76	12,67	8,07	14,03
Hemp, Raw	39,36	60,85	76,43	1,72,87	1,59,17
Hides and Skins, Raw	5,98,14	5,70,60	6,93,25	6,77,41	7,23,38
,, Dressed and Tanned	3,92,07	5,05,71	5,89,86	7,18,18	6,97,54
Horn, tips and pieces of horn (*b*)	10,00	12,76	11,56	10,40	9,35
Jute, Raw	14,04,92	22,52,85	20,00,06	29,09,30	37,04,57
,, Manufactures	29,99,57	40,49,42	42,28,36	51,76,66	58,83,98
Lac (of all sorts)	7,91,58	10,26,52	9,06,27	7,55,06	6,90,10
Manures (chiefly Animal bones)	1,16,77	1,23,78	1,58,89	1,26,68	1,17,40
Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore)	3,55,40	4,83,69	5,78,25	7,18,92	7,28,83
Mica	63,34	60,78	86,37	1,02,71	1,04,17
Oil-cake	1,36,57	1,72,23	1,94,10	2,19,99	2,10,62
Oils	2,84,34	3,19,81	2,90,03	3,44,10	1,79,27
Opium	2,05,42	2,44,87	2,66,31	1,47,24	1,93,37
Paraffin Wax	1,27,70	1,23,36	1,14,14	1,36,60	1,59,45
Provisions	70,67	60,92	60,35	58,87	63,79
Rubber, Raw	77,16	72,50	1,14,46	1,42,94	2,04,10
Saltpetre	41,32	36,38	26,87	27,18	20,28
Seeds	27,40,69	27,35,38	29,81,72	33,16,85	29,63,68
Silk, Raw	26,29	38,17	50,21	38,07	35,75
,, Manufactures	2,96	2,43	4,27	2,95	3,01
Spices	1,00,36	1,09,80	1,10,86	1,06,75	1,76,28
Sugar	24,87	10,49	96,97	52,40	8,20
Tea	18,22,02	22,04,00	31,64,61	33,39,24	27,12,17
Tea-waste	5,36	3,15	2,37	4,91	5,51
Tobacco	71,31	82,68	1,02,97	1,25,04	1,11,40
Wood, and Manufactures of	63,78	96,55	1,27,09	1,40,97	1,95,74
Wool, Raw	2,54,46	4,41,43	3,17,49	5,07,03	3,79,88
,, Manufactures	71,32	98,41	82,63	1,14,29	79,59
All other Articles	4,75,29	5,09,77	5,79,75	5,19,96	5,74,36
Total	2,31,38,01	2,99,16,19	3,48,83,61	3,84,66,53	3,74,84,21

(*a*) Including Kapok.

(*b*) Figures prior to 1925-26 include "Hornmeal".

DUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
38,32	46,87	39,95	36,80	26,00	Animals, Living
22,30	23,82	17,62	24,52	16,12	Apparel
1,03,96	1,32,71	1,43,83	1,17,04	75,61	Bran and Pollards
			42,40		Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, etc.
38,90	45,84	40,96		36,49	
8,81	12,55	9,33	10,91	6,46	Candles
61,33	76,43	71,83	72,06	49,35	Coal and Coke
1,32,63	2,31,02	1,69,25	1,45,40	1,91,86	Coffee
			1,04,68		Coir, and manufactures thereof (*excluding* Cordage)
99,85	1,13,75	1,06,27		88,56	
58,94,19	48,01,38	66,41,52	65,32,67	46,40,94	Cotton, Raw (*a*)
3,08,54	1,87,01	1,95,67	1,90,24	1,57,68	,, Twist and Yarn
7,66,32	6,79,32	5,83,89	5,26,43	3,63,86	,, Manufactures
			48,45		Drugs and Medicines (*excluding* Opium)
37,10	34,53	41,61		20,92	
					Dyeing and Tanning Substances;—
4,24	5,13	2,33	2,41	2,45	Indigo
86,38	1,30,27	57,88	81,52	70,01	Myrobalans
27,10	25,30	27,64	27,64	26,77	Other sorts
75,38	87,13	78,24	73,81	68,33	Fish
89,89	1,05,42	96,15	90,62	79,75	Fruits and Vegetables
					Grain and Pulse;—
2,65	85,36	1,64,82	6,72	1,02	Barley
37,68	38,86	44,72	43,54	17,24	Beans
24,28	27,56	23,94	21,28	17,67	Gram
20,50	34,86	66,93	25,13	8,16	Jowar and bajra
28,03	28,77	27,76	26,28	16,23	Lentils
8	10,45	16,81	47	10	Maize
94,33	92,28	85,01	72,68	53,91	Pulse
33,19,86	34,00,72	26,46,85	31,50,92	25,96,71	Rice
2,71,07	4,40,57	1,69,24	21,24	1,94,88	Wheat
1,32,38	1,29,33	1,16,35	1,07,18	80,04	Wheat-flour
3,11	3,26	4,99	3,72	2,24	Other sorts
14,27	20,04	21,82	24,93	18,25	Gums and Resins
82,76	80,83	87,52	68,33	39,30	Hemp, Raw
7,17,97	8,80,94	9,55,98	7,98,27	5,46,63	Hides and Skins, Raw
7,37,09	9,07,27	9,30,74	8,05,28	6,27,35	,, Dressed and Tanned
7,91	9,18	7,06	7,53	3,54	Horn, tips and pieces of horn (*b*)
26,78,04	30,66,26	32,34,92	27,17,38	12,88,47	Jute, Raw
53,18,09	53,56,43	56,90,49	51,92,68	31,89,45	,, Manufactures
5,47,24	6,08,86	8,64,26	6,96,72	3,13,74	Lac (of all sorts)
1,25,40	1,28,01	1,22,16	1,24,95	1,22,55	Manures (chiefly Animal bones)
7,20,86	8,07,08	8,91,03	10,33,90	7,94,04	Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore)
1,08,41	92,84	90,47	1,03,08	67,59	Mica
2,52,76	3,14,19	3,84,18	3,11,92	2,08,05	Oil-cake
95,71	70,08	86,63	72,33	47,24	Oils
2,11,85	1,99,09	1,57,42	1,42,00	1,22,07	Opium
1,84,59	2,42,46	2,45,54	3,17,69	2,81,83	Paraffin Wax
59,82	61,21	64,48	60,40	49,95	Provisions
2,60,14	2,57,09	1,99,85	1,78,88	1,29,75	Rubber, Raw
12,12	12,13	9,90	8,87	7,52	Saltpetre
19,08,77	26,69,30	29,62,52	26,46,76	17,86,18	Seeds
32,40	36,38	27,81	30,00	8,94	Silk, Raw
2,68	6,31	4,36	2,31	1,12	,, Manufactures
1,55,97	2,39,96	1,58,80	1,96,39	1,27,19	Spices
6,92	7,81	5,48	3,68	2,51	Sugar
29,03,78	32,48,40	26,60,44	26,00,64	23,55,93	Tea
2,64	4,42	3,89	4,50	6,32	Tea-waste
1,04,15	1,06,13	1,20,47	1,06,42	1,03,65	Tobacco
1,62,04	1,65,73	1,76,86	1,80,07	1,40,47	Wood, and Manufactures of
3,93,14	4,36,03	4,88,54	4,42,22	2,51,44	Wool, Raw
75,14	97,34	1,02,18	91,33	71,81	,, Manufactures
5,20,11	5,70,26	5,29,00	5,22,27	4,18,03	All other Articles
3,01,43,58	3,19,15,35	3,30,12,79	3,10,80,55	2,20,40,26	Total

(*a*) Including Kapok.

(*b*) Figures prior to 1925-26 include "Hornmeal".

No. 215.—Quantity of Exports of Principal Articles of Indian Coun-

Articles		1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
Animals, Living	*No.*	270,271	191,512	226,042	277,389	321,345
Bran and Pollards	*Tons*	183,004	208,041	230,758	275,068	238,211
Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, etc.	*Cwts.*	76,039	85,211	116,638	118,119	112,228
Candles	*Lbs.*	6,054,434	5,085,547	5,193,668	3,999,636	5,443,518
Coal and Coke	*Tons*	114,732	98,192	132,548	229,300	240,962
Coffee	*Cwts.*	235,064	169,134	218,276	243,170	205,346
Coir (*excluding* Cordage)	*Tons*	28,166	33,606	31,851	36,908	30,243
Cotton, Raw (*a*)	,,	534,190	601,610	673,628	595,937	747,334
,, Twist and Yarn	*Lbs.*	61,033,404	56,861,490	38,531,288	36,532,102	31,873,692
Cotton Piece goods	*Yards*	160,966,778	156,951,235	165,328,567	181,511,120	164,833,724
Dyes: Indigo	*Cwts.*	12,362	4,535	6,702	3,308	2,017
Myrobalans	,,	1,278,881	1,501,647	1,387,095	1,381,978	1,073,124
Other sorts	,,	103,568	105,650	123,331	156,753	198,010
Grain and Pulse:						
Barley	*Tons*	9,878	15,621	168,704	449,458	42,396
Beans	,,	51,214	58,037	70,875	42,691	30,642
Gram	,,	4,938	21,957	71,308	142,495	30,615
Jowar and bajra	,,	4,679	15,690	13,607	5,095	13,630
Lentils	,,	1,468	12,728	25,333	14,867	20,650
Maize	,,	1,744	22,488	66,980	24,723	2,376
Pulse	,,	22,740	54,684	108,835	89,381	57,091
Rice	,,	1,405,474	2,125,267	2,206,321	2,300,395	2,584,602
Wheat	,,	80,809	220,104	638,252	1,111,691	211,637
Wheat-flour	,,	64,420	50,055	57,295	78,069	67,102
Other sorts	,,	5,757	1,453	1,276	1,470	2,000
Gums and Resins	*Cwts.*	6,438	54,863	58,266	36,074	63,454
Hemp, Raw	,,	256,203	412,443	458,847	668,740	623,949
Hides and Skins, Raw	*Tons*	48,458	45,727	48,895	47,672	50,819
Hides and Skins, Dressed and Tanned	,,	10,310	14,605	18,114	19,368	18,454
Horns, tips and pieces of horn (*b*)	*Cwts.*	63,574	91,973	87,544	61,849	43,930
Jute, Raw	*Tons*	467,685	577,955	659,963	696,000	647,154
,, Bags	*No.*	386,710,697	344,231,879	413,715,938	425,141,424	425,083,324
,, Cloth	*Yards*	1,120,568,535	1,254,351,871	1,348,742,513	1,456,288,126	1,461,380,994
Lac (all sorts)	*Cwts.*	434,934	476,011	485,671	427,017	539,924
Manures	*Tons*	105,110	110,060	130,729	101,787	103,930
Metals, Manganese Ore	,,	519,497	805,302	751,763	639,210	564,225
,, Ferro Manganese	,,	...	...	69	1,567	1,583
Metals, others	,,	127,148	232,911	292,853	430,524	557,957
Mica	*Cwts.*	27,132	59,846	78,948	62,247	99,456
Oil-cakes	*Tons*	112,928	151,119	178,044	194,763	191,337
Oils	*Gals.*	24,544,502	22,220,504	20,040,637	23,092,090	10,075,466
Opium	*Cwts.*	8,937	8,848	9,042	5,268	6,754
Paraffin Wax	*Tons*	28,141	27,369	25,141	29,891	34,912
Rubber, Raw	*Lbs.*	11,014,534	12,499,174	15,430,254	18,095,188	22,411,166
Saltpetre	*Cwts.*	234,949	211,937	156,221	163,253	133,625
Seeds	*Tons*	734,074	1,177,033	1,255,116	1,328,458	1,249,538
Silk, Raw	*Lbs.*	1,150,754	1,244,966	1,619,567	1,646,426	1,406,331
,, Piece goods, etc.	*Yards*	155,908	131,588	186,674	185,818	247,524
Spices	*Cwts.*	334,160	335,479	310,633	274,711	349,145
Sugar	*Tons*	6,201	3,521	39,786	21,134	2,665
Tea	*Lbs.*	313,878,149	288,206,200	338,755,377	340,106,935	325,733,025
,, Waste	,,	3,124,848	1,622,818	2,296,131	3,239,907	3,000,969
Teak wood	*Cub. tons*	16,019	29,196	40,097	47,455	64,175
Tobacco	*Lbs.*	24,228,175	23,049,211	33,991,587	44,140,165	38,048,069
Wool, Raw	,,	32,254,497	52,795,436	36,600,957	52,708,747	43,409,798

(*a*) Including Kapok.

(*b*) Figures prior to 1925-26 include "Hornmeal".

PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to FOREIGN TRIES.

1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	ARTICLES
395,529	570,530	541,088	488,404	318,095	*No.* Animals, Living
232,639	270,875	257,135	247,459	260,301	*Tons* Bran and Pollards
132,404	160,950	127,477	183,565	132,451	*Cwts.* Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, etc.
2,990,667	4,307,533	3,307,292	3,884,189	2,286,578	*Lbs.* Candles
645,020	634,507	641,266	687,631	429,690	*Tons* Coal and Coke
149,775	276,868	197,629	184,220	202,889	*Cwts.* Coffee
28,129	33,587	32,340	31,725	26,052	*Tons* Coir (*excluding* Cordage)
572,038	482,336	664,718	728,556	702,180	,, Cotton, Raw (*a*)
41,513,975	24,696,890	24,319,172	24,569,520	23,473,434	*Lbs.* ,, Twist and Yarn
197,401,397	168,623,708	140,210,080	133,426,472	97,715,014	*Yards* Cotton Piecegoods
1,568	1,865	889	867	934	*Cwts.* Dyes: Indigo
1,415,789	1,987,081	1,279,946	1,261,387	1,313,728	,, Myrobalans
141,516	154,525	138,630	149,585	148,618	,, Other sorts
					Grain and Pulse:
1,631	71,028	137,847	5,567	1,134	*Tons* Barley
20,923	41,977	35,544	31,919	21,675	,, Beans
13,992	17,567	13,969	11,517	11,932	,, Gram
15,350	31,115	42,466	15,466	6,547	,, Jowar and bajra
15,443	16,538	14,104	13,556	10,767	,, Lentils
50	9,496	17,340	482	76	,, Maize
58,081	57,252	49,966	39,961	37,816	,, Pulse
2,057,396	2,186,760	1,817,354	2,325,980	2,279,364	,, Rice
175,949	209,733	114,707	12,971	196,505	,, Wheat
58,940	60,424	54,183	50,605	46,909	,, Wheat-flour
1,546	1,581	2,854	2,174	1,124	,, Other sorts
50,075	66,036	74,179	95,113	63,976	*Cwts.* Gums and Resins
439,832	484,146	561,097	434,959	293,151	,, Hemp, Raw
50,027	64,381	66,144	53,091	45,264	*Tons* Hides and Skins, Raw
18,378	23,256	23,502	20,992	17,733	,, Hides and Skins, Dressed and Tanned
38,175	43,110	37,146	30,635	20,767	*Cwts.* Horns, tips and pieces of horn(*b*).
707,782	891,907	897,863	806,884	619,705	*Tons* Jute, Raw
449,089,940	463,139,680	497,685,016	532,290,940	434,045,615	*No.* ,, Bags
1,503,127,686	1,552,751,590	1,568,293,376	1,650,525,264	1,270,999,875	*Yards* ,, Cloth
592,030	543,584	743,403	668,014	547,151	*Cwts.* Lac (all sorts)
118,530	120,312	117,967	122,286	120,883	*Tons* Manures
536,214	703,949	690,038	815,673	485,773	,, Metals, Manganese Ore
6,727	4,000	3,106	3,200	...	,, ,, Ferro Manganese
508,663	660,729	755,534	871,972	696,844	,, Metals, *others*
83,304	82,511	96,291	114,640	74,068	*Cwts.* Mica
285,986	275,595	327,578	272,671	253,569	*Tons* Oil-cakes
3,763,896	1,458,212	1,856,771	1,556,159	1,273,555	*Gals.* Oils
7,760	6,208	4,020	4,437	3,819	*Cwts.* Opium
38,535	51,132	52,359	65,726	57,959	*Tons* Paraffin Wax
23,005,779	25,403,266	25,824,448	25,673,267	23,327,801	*Lbs.* Rubber, Raw
98,309	99,063	91,972	85,172	83,341	*Cwts.* Saltpetre
837,590	1,209,978	1,328,410	1,195,202	1,037,002	*Tons* Seeds
1,294,972	1,332,519	1,229,031	1,340,896	850,994	*Lbs.* Silk, Raw
194,310	881,154	648,727	282,219	190,761	*Yards* ,, Piecegoods, etc.
321,120	437,551	319,153	347,386	341,702	*Cwts.* Spices
2,256	2,891	2,092	1,944	962	*Tons* Sugar
349,264,828	361,614,124	359,602,197	376,634,189	356,238,940	*Lbs.* Tea
1,591,330	4,114,038	3,963,628	4,627,009	6,579,553	,, ,, Waste
53,893	50,624	52,591	52,395	40,211	*Cub. tons* Teak wood
29,793,613	29,246,489	33,899,396	27,069,356	20,092,632	*Lbs.* Tobacco
44,791,694	50,765,892	56,424,133	50,366,463	30,482,376	,, Wool, Raw

(*a*) Including Kapok.

(*b*) Figures prior to 1925-26 include "Hornmeal".

No. 216.—VALUE of EXPORTS of FOREIGN MERCHANDISE (RE-EXPORTS) from

COUNTRIES	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
EUROPE—					
United Kingdom	3,25,40	4,49,05	3,95,48	4,15,71	3,24,60
Other Countries	30,03	75,41	91,27	95,48	91,41
Total	3,55,43	5,24,46	4,86,75	5,11,19	4,16,01
AFRICA—					
Egypt	18,29	10,23	16,34	14,10	9,77
Kenya Colony	51,10	62,66	48,08	43,44	24,12
Mauritius and Dependencies	5,76	10,46	5,83	5,08	3,88
Natal	34,24	8,70	5,80	4,92	2,62
Portuguese East Africa	16,59	11,61	9,94	10,20	11,18
Somaliland (British and French)	1,59	39	30	22	44
Tanganyika Territory	9,58	15,48	12,80	12,35	6,97
Zanzibar and Pemba	24,37	29,64	21,70	23,06	11,09
Other Countries	37,13	34,85	23,82	16,58	4,77
Total	1,98,65	1,84,02	1,44,61	1,29,95	74,84
AMERICA—					
United States	69,89	58,90	57,41	77,32	72,66
Other Countries	47	1,06	7,41	5,38	1,62
Total	70,36	59,96	64,82	82,70	74,28
ASIA—					
Aden and Dependencies	1,11,98	1,05,72	66,29	48,21	22,36
Arabia	1,01,89	86,56	88,46	77,52	46,87
Bahrein Islands	40,38	39,71	44,14	43,16	22,96
Ceylon	74,49	76,09	52,22	57,12	53,64
Hongkong	34,69	22,72	20,04	12,13	10,81
Japan	58,73	57,58	80,98	1,65,74	1,29,46
Persia	1,25,95	1,31,36	1,10,94	1,03,56	87,86
Straits Settlements	24,59	58,78	22,39	28,68	36,33
Turkey in Asia	15	1	1,29	...	...
Iraq	1,71,59	1,38,41	96,72	74,83	54,88
Other Countries	33,22	25,77	24,01	15,08	16,81
Total	7,77,66	7,42,71	6,07,48	6,25,03	4,80,99
AUSTRALASIA	4,24	5,18	3,82	2,04	2,36
GRAND TOTAL	14,06,34	15,16,33	13,07,48	13,50,91	10,48,48

BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED

1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					EUROPE—
2,89,14	3,88,59	3,32,43	2,62,29	2,09,24	United Kingdom
66,93	68,42	51,00	58,75	45,17	Other Countries
3,56,07	4,57,01	3,83,43	3,21,04	2,54,41	Total
					AFRICA—
9,88	8,39	3,42	5,97	4,21	Egypt
15,37	16,22	16,52	12,13	8,27	Kenya Colony
2,49	5,35	2,70	2,89	1,73	Mauritius and Dependencies
2,50	1,97	2,08	2,69	3,13	Natal
10,68	10,05	6,40	5,68	3,27	Portuguese East Africa
51	36	1,46	55	60	Somaliland (British and French)
5,99	6,40	7,42	5,96	3,81	Tanganyika Territory
9,63	8,21	6,50	8,44	3,88	Zanzibar and Pemba
4,37	11,84	7,96	7,44	4,10	Other Countries
61,42	68,79	54,46	51,78	33,00	Total
					AMERICA—
72,30	72,66	86,23	70,63	49,47	United States
30	66	1,01	95	54	Other Countries
72,60	73,32	87,24	71,58	50,01	Total
					ASIA—
14,34	16,33	8,27	6,32	5,55	Aden and Dependencies
45,24	62,18	43,03	36,41	20,99	Arabia
28,10	34,08	29,41	21,38	10,86	Bahrein Islands
42,14	65,41	48,05	43,16	29,26	Ceylon
9,43	12,26	10,23	10,18	5,26	Hongkong
26,27	18,75	18,86	28,94	13,62	Japan
64,24	62,64	39,73	45,47	31,74	Persia
17,92	16,53	13,94	11,02	10,44	Straits Settlements
...	56	1	...	11	Turkey in Asia
37,09	39,34	25,90	45,67	35,87	Iraq
23,54	25,18	19,12	17,55	11,74	Other Countries
3,03,31	3,53,26	2,50,55	2,66,30	1,75,44	Total
2,58	1,40	1,66	1,98	1,54	AUSTRALASIA
8,00,98	9,53,78	7,83,33	7,12,69	5,14,40	GRAND TOTAL

No. 217.—Value and Quantity of Exports of Principal

Articles	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Value				
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel	84,74	35,72	29,45	22,34	21,67
Cotton Manufactures	3,85,12	3,44,03	2,64,80	2,42,92	1,48,49
„ Twist and Yarn	11,30	23,09	21,87	16,09	13,95
Fruits and Vegetables	51,72	79,02	21,34	15,96	17,26
Gums and Resins	23,95	21,00	19,35	16,28	16,06
Hardware	26,57	25,41	22,72	25,21	25,76
Metals	21,52	20,68	20,50	27,01	19,31
Provisions	13,47	4,74	5,00	3,26	4,93
Spices	9,67	17,60	8,17	18,70	20,20
Sugar	1,70,96	2,63,19	1,61,06	92,76	50,64
Wool, Raw	95,90	89,14	74,83	1,07,74	90,36
Other Articles	5,11,42	5,92,71	6,52,39	7,62,64	6,19,85
Total	14,06,34	15,16,33	13,07,48	13,50,01	10,48,48
	Quantity				
Cotton Piecegoods *Yds.*	73,671,851	74,571,120	61,077,633	54,312,378	35,424,262
„ Twist and Yarn *Lbs.*	568,786	1,479,885	1,543,445	966,388	1,002,329
Gums and Resins *Cwts.*	54,295	58,294	57,658	46,621	52,283
Metals *Tons*	8,888	10,512	14,563	23,124	16,660
Provisions *Cwts.*	22,828	7,264	7,840	6,298	8,333
Spices „	14,709	26,631	11,573	20,721	29,967
Sugar *Tons*	32,644	63,013	35,821	22,097	16,434
Wool, Raw *Lbs.*	14,876,315	13,684,857	11,034,041	13,515,553	11,520,206

ARTICLES of FOREIGN MERCHANDISE (RE-EXPORTS).

VALUE					ARTICLES
1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
16,99	13,42	16,25	13,49	10,66	Apparel
1,13,13	1,20,84	84,45	72,59	50,25	Cotton Manufactures
11,48	14,57	4,24	5,82	3,99	„ Twist and Yarn
13,74	20,10	13,95	10,05	9,03	Fruit and Vegetables
17,26	25,45	33,81	29,18	14,89	Gums and Resins
23,94	25,61	27,02	25,03	19,03	Hardware
22,80	25,70	27,14	37,57	22,60	Metals
3,61	2,61	7,53	2,11	3,51	Provisions
5,50	2,91	2,73	3,02	5,05	Spices
33,80	55,32	23,35	17,01	6,58	Sugar
93,08	80,40	94,39	65,14	28,52	Wool, Raw
4,45,05	5,57,86	4,47,88	4,31,68	3,39,39	Other Articles
8,00,98	9,53,79	7,83,34	7,12,69	5,14,40	Total
QUANTITY					
29,056,327	33,791,217	24,225,463	22,222,476	17,417,595	*Yds.* Cotton Piecegoods
910,889	1,383,564	316,884	473,799	412,149	*Lbs.* „ Twist and Yarn
46,705	60,041	82,504	78,323	53,355	*Cwts.* Gums and Resins
24,064	36,808	48,835	66,610	37,605	*Tons* Metals
5,762	4,858	14,206	3,191	4,568	*Cwts.* Provisions
9,355	7,846	6,246	6,225	10,587	„ Spices
12,022	19,812	10,182	7,299	3,364	*Tons* Sugar
12,693,629	12,699,592	11,947,288	8,227,311	4,993,088	*Lbs.* Wool, Raw

No. 218.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries

Articles	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
UNITED KINGDOM					
Imports therefrom—					
Animals living	12,95	11,02	9,42	19,76	18,20
Apparel	52,55	49,78	60,64	70,09	83,16
Arms, Ammunition, etc.	59,28	53,03	52,76	62,29	55,58
Artificial silk yarn	1,73	10,34	11,75	26,05	23,80
Asbestos	9,98	9,50	9,25	11,13	14,05
Belting for machinery	88,26	71,96	75,72	79,74	62,82
Bobbins	99,85	49,55	45,85	36,99	33,40
Books and printed matter	44,89	44,42	44,64	47,41	48,68
Boots and shoes	10,04	13,50	16,82	20,18	26,61
Building materials	1,28,93	1,05,56	87,52	70,57	76,75
Carriages and carts	31,66	13,40	12,25	12,89	9,03
Chemicals, etc.	1,36,37	1,38,42	1,35,33	1,30,80	1,24,01
China clay	20,16	15,42	13,37	16,03	13,53
Coal and coke	2,98,42	1,99,65	33,45	41,30	30,87
Cordage and rope	4,56	3,40	3,81	4,31	2,87
Cotton—					
Raw	1,50,91	45,40	1,08	23,33	2,78
Twist and yarn	8,77,21	5,69,88	4,61,18	4,54,98	3,13,80
Piece goods—					
Grey	18,38,33	26,60,95	19,14,62	24,06,16	17,08,36
White	12,26,69	14,60,21	14,61,68	19,24,71	15,08,86
Coloured, etc.	6,48,08	10,66,58	15,12,24	16,44,95	11,90,90
Other manufactures	1,49,60	1,64,95	1,78,55	1,94,12	1,76,53
Cutlery	8,78	7,56	8,02	10,58	9,19
Cycles and parts	13,46	29,36	47,76	65,13	87,07
Drugs and medicines	72,43	75,95	82,70	84,86	84,70
Dyeing and tanning substances	78,86	21,05	28,39	8,77	12,18
Earthenware and Porcelain	45,36	40,99	31,22	29,49	29,05
Flax manufactures	28,95	31,24	27,84	29,42	31,69
Furniture	15,14	8,03	6,65	6,77	9,08
Glass and glassware	44,36	37,35	31,55	29,09	26,23
Haberdashery and millinery	29,85	35,05	32,61	29,45	29,48
Hardware	3,67,70	2,54,54	2,07,53	2,00,34	1,97,76
Instruments, apparatus, etc.	3,54,50	2,06,52	2,24,05	1,98,51	2,22,18
Ivory	16,96	14,06	11,08	15,16	9,24
Jewellery, etc.	10,02	13,63	10,75	8,44	12,39
Jute manufactures	7,67	4,26	5,73	9,38	12,84
Leather, including hides, tanned, etc.	58,58	43,62	43,40	44,47	42,06
Liquors—					
Ale, beer and porter	65,37	57,34	50,78	51,33	51,09
Spirit	1,60,31	1,58,35	1,37,69	1,30,76	1,34,62
Wines	17,59	14,23	11,23	12,55	11,48
Machinery and Millwork	28,45,10	19,87,72	16,23,94	12,39,54	11,87,23
Manures	51	2,87	2,37	99	8,52
Metals—					
Aluminium	17,69	14,45	15,82	18,46	22,84
Brass	1,31,28	1,79,39	1,56,83	1,56,06	1,27,96
Copper	85,03	1,24,42	79,60	32,17	39,67
Iron	41,54	27,15	19,37	13,47	13,70
Iron or steel	10,05,54	9,59,85	11,26,94	11,25,39	11,60,99
Lead	13,81	11,50	10,07	9,70	8,88
Steel	90,57	79,07	62,67	52,71	49,70
Zinc	18,66	15,10	16,13	16,14	13,45
Others	13,85	25,31	13,19	20,61	15,79
Motor cars and motor cycles, etc.	1,35,92	66,69	73,58	93,12	1,23,58
Oils, mineral	37,17	36,86	24,74	24,64	21,38
,, vegetable, animal, etc.	14,47	13,11	14,63	12,33	14,43
Packing engine and boiler	3,73	2,87	3,31	3,75	3,18
Paints and colours	79,49	84,77	84,93	76,36	76,61
Paper and pasteboard	1,11,67	1,33,88	1,33,40	1,30,22	1,16,63
Piece-goods of cotton and artificial silk	6,00	12,76	57,74	82,73	58,10
Pitch and tar	7,81	6,40	4,42	3,53	4,03
Polishes	11,97	16,54	20,55	19,26	19,89
Provisions	1,19,01	1,34,19	1,46,74	1,73,30	1,92,64
Railway plant, etc.	18,39,78	10,40,32	11,08,39	5,41,08	4,24,53
Rubber manufactures, including tyres, etc.	64,70	77,82	77,52	78,57	96,01
Salt	25,76	30,32	23,20	27,81	19,55
Ships, parts of	84,93	52,62	64,60	10,83	8,70
Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.	10,52	11,08	13,60	13,49	9,79
Soap	86,72	1,06,96	1,11,27	1,24,81	1,35,67
Starch and farina	2,48	1,15	1,24	1,54	1,44
Stationery	65,71	56,33	53,54	51,26	51,30

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.

1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					UNITED KINGDOM
					Imports therefrom—
13,38	13,07	8,92	8,76	7,45	Animals living
86,26	68,36	69,86	59,54	33,57	Apparel
53,68	55,30	51,54	53,39	44,79	Arms, Ammunition, etc.
14,07	46,84	30,52	19,52	11,98	Artificial silk yarn
19,39	29,89	24,84	21,68	17,81	Asbestos
62,17	68,45	65,52	67,67*	46,34	Belting for machinery
30,71	34,30	32,22	35,48	34,49	Bobbins
47,45	53,01	55,88	60,96	51,51	Books and printed matter
20,22	29,35	26,90	22,28	11,15	Boots and shoes
64,29	74,72	69,82	65,37	48,26	Building materials
9,07	9,05	7,98	7,43	5,73	Carriages and carts
1,41,55	1,46,72	1,47,29	1,59,33	1,41,08	Chemicals, etc.
16,56	18,07	9,66	15,10	7,06	China clay
0,98	16,45	10,24	5,16	6,36	Coal and coke
6,92	4,37	4,21	5,10	4,96	Cordage and rope
					Cotton—
44,64	7,58	11,77	4,64	27,43	Raw
3,08,08	3,09,49	3,56,10	2,95,91	1,26,57	Twist and yarn
					Piece goods—
15,24,09	15,54,39	13,78,09	11,75,99	2,81,28	Grey
10,57,14	14,19,94	14,23,36	12,02,58	5,22,94	White
12,57,96	12,59,06	11,99,30	9,50,44	4,47,61	Coloured, etc.
1,53,46	1,55,08	1,51,88	1,55,03	85,98	Other manufactures
9,03	9,86	10,90	11,13	8,30	Cutlery
91,70	1,00,61	1,07,28	96,62	47,62	Cycles and parts
86,35	84,23	88,98	95,29	64,37	Drugs and medicines
11,30	15,96	16,87	22,08	16,68	Dyeing and tanning substances
29,95	30,30	28,27	25,68	18,00	Earthenware and Porcelain
30,00	35,65	34,29	32,35	20,67	Flax manufactures
14,45	13,14	13,11	14,00	11,75	Furniture
25,47	23,16	20,73	22,15	16,32	Glass and glassware
27,48	30,10	27,32	26,26	18,46	Haberdashery and millinery
1,84,45	2,06,34	1,88,73	1,80,42	1,31,49	Hardware
2,50,55	2,73,36	2,88,32	3,03,30	2,55,04	Instruments, apparatus, etc.
9,84	9,13	8,79	5,94	5,78	Ivory
27,48	11,03	11,15	21,60	36,77	Jewellery, etc.
9,85	4,84	6,04	6,73	3,24	Jute manufactures
43,17	44,57	39,94	42,00	25,49	Leather, including hides, tanned, etc.
54,48	63,40	61,30	68,65	63,69	Liquors—
1,35,04	1,36,07	1,36,04	1,40,61	1,25,13	Ale, beer and porter
11,94	11,84	10,73	10,43	8,47	Spirit
10,65,86	12,53,38	14,09,41	13,68,28	10,72,18	Wines
3,79	4,40	23,03	31,45	35,05	Machinery and Millwork
					Manures
23,08	47,57	35,71	39,79	21,32	Metals—
77,33	89,22	84,09	56,03	28,17	Aluminium
28,27	45,34	49,25	29,96	20,55	Brass
8,36	10,48	7,06	7,93	6,28	Copper
9,93,24	13,63,96	11,90,05	9,28,78	5,13,34	Iron
7,70	7,32	3,88	4,20	3,42	Iron or steel
37,29	77,89	1,07,94	81,59	50,23	Lead
17,70	19,95	15,22	11,61	5,25	Steel
24,22	23,20	22,65	26,69	20,91	Zinc
1,35,96	1,69,21	1,61,05	1,59,02	93,87	Others
19,56	25,69	19,99	32,13	25,57	Motor cars and motor cycles, etc.
15,80	16,92	14,76	14,44	11,87	Oils, mineral
3,63	3,86	3,61	3,02	3,36	,, vegetable, animal, etc.
78,79	84,26	79,07	74,77	74,77	Packing engine and boiler
1,09,30	1,09,50	1,23,24	1,21,87	89,36	Paints and colours
					Paper and pasteboard
1,17,19	99,07	84,12	41,55	13,74	Piece goods of cotton and artificial silk
2,19	2,77	2,23	2,42	1,49	Pitch and tar
18,85	21,42	22,62	24,22	19,58	Polishes
2,24,90	2,34,08	2,25,46	2,35,11	1,94,36	Provisions
2,00,84	3,71,44	—	—	—	Railway plant, etc.*
					Rubber manufactures, including tyres, etc.
88,71	95,59	89,79	1,11,45	73,60	Salt
14,08	20,93	19,53	19,49	8,86	Ships, parts of
2,86	15,84	19,00	10,04	12,39	Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.
8,67	8,37	11,08	8,17	6,64	Soap
1,37,10	1,47,30	1,38,85	1,45,81	97,83	Starch and farina
70	60	53	69	80	Stationery
45,13	52,62	55,10	55,53	43,76	

* Discontinued from 1928-29 and shown under the materials of which they are made.

[Continued on next page

No. 218.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries

Articles	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
UNITED KINGDOM—*contd.*					
Imports therefrom—*contd.*					
Sugar	20,82	24,10	17,63	20,42	14,27
Tallow	8,33	9,80	9,65	9,65	9,54
Tea-chests	53,17	59,02	49,57	75,38	67,52
Tobacco	1,30,77	1,99,23	1,75,36	1,39,93	1,76,23
Toilet requisites	10,14	17,38	19,38	20,60	21,43
Toys and requisites for games	11,49	12,55	12,79	12,38	12,97
Umbrellas	13,73	18,08	22,98	18,78	16,35
Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.	87,47	91,43	1,44,63	2,08,13	2,11,14
Other Articles	4,96,96	7,52,27	4,22,22	4,16,57	4,08,92
Total	1,50,92,06	1,40,04,57	1,31,60,53	1,33,45,05	1,15,32,02
Exports of Indian produce—					
Barley	...	10,93	1,03,75	2,47,80	26,76
Fodder, bran and pollards	62,12	63,38	70,09	1,17,33	92,18
Bristles and fibres	13,44	15,84	23,24	27,81	22,73
Coffee	52,83	41,96	54,28	71,05	68,08
Coir, and manufactures of	32,42	38,94	30,59	29,60	28,30
Cotton, raw	63,24	4,17,00	8,56,87	4,52,73	5,42,14
,, waste	13,17	20,35	27,25	20,15	17,84
,, twist and yarn	42	1,21	7,60	4,79	2,45
,, manufactures	6,87	23,65	34,77	47,27	37,78
Drugs, medicines, etc.	11,27	1,80	3,71	8,77	6,28
Dyeing and tanning substances—					
Cutch and gambier	1,98	4,63	5,37	6,43	9,90
Indigo	3,25	3,16	2,46	1,75	85
Myrobalans	17,12	34,26	33,52	37,42	32,78
Hemp, raw (chiefly sann)	14,61	16,03	18,82	42,38	27,65
Hides and skins—					
Raw	38,98	45,72	40,20	42,46	46,80
Dressed or tanned	2,86,92	4,09,04	4,80,40	6,18,95	5,95,24
Horn, tips and pieces of horn*	2,23	3,28	2,73	3,82	4,02
Jute, raw	2,87,32	5,92,12	4,62,24	7,23,09	10,56,96
,, Gunny bags	1,05,54	1,39,30	1,78,37	2,03,52	2,42,19
,, ,, cloth	1,00,04	1,05,92	1,28,36	1,37,10	1,41,39
Lac	1,78,60	2,28,40	1,90,48	1,61,01	1,38,10
Mangres	16,18	9,70	5,31	4,48	3,70
Lead	24,09	53,15	26,91	1,26,95	1,18,98
Manganese ore	17,98	62,58	63,58	44,68	39,58
Other metals and ores	4,36	5,63	13,01	22,27	22,98
Mica	33,88	23,13	25,00	45,88	44,42
Oils	1,80,10	1,45,81	2,10,52	2,43,74	83,34
Oilcakes	64,93	69,79	65,70	91,55	66,68
Paraffin wax	20,30	15,87	16,57	42,25	66,50
Provisions and oilman's stores	7,18	7,55	7,90	8,20	7,11
Pulse—					
Beans	35,13	22,13	24,03	7,32	3,23
Gram	...	13,73	29,04	65,83	27
Lentils	11	5,75	13,43	10,56	13,28
Other pulses	8	22,72	32,20	23,84	16,10
Rice (not in the husk)	1,97,20	1,28,74	98,63	1,55,87	1,18,76
Rubber, raw	47,52	30,80	54,34	68,98	1,22,78
Saltpetre	14,25	6,29	2,83	3,06	2,05
Seeds—					
Castor	24,71	34,01	30,54	73,88	71,51
Cotton	98,78	1,95,16	1,60,30	1,80,76	2,13,04
Linseed	2,04,32	3,81,72	4,69,26	3,29,24	2,89,68
Rape	60,81	99,54	1,44,13	98,35	61,56
Copra	2,95	13,64	6,87	1,20	...
Others	23,79	63,34	61,62	1,15,00	32,48
Silk, raw	19,60	13,81	18,46	13,54	10,06
Spices	7,80	8,68	16,39	14,61	26,76
Sugar	4,44	50	74,02	40,55	11
Tea	16,11,64	19,14,03	27,96,69	29,78,52	23,74,77
Wheat	4,69	2,98,13	7,03,91	11,45,07	1,71,52
Wood (mainly teak)	21,48	45,88	70,35	71,28	98,91
Wool, raw	2,49,31	4,31,78	3,00,07	4,58,12	3,36,59
,, manufactures	48,87	65,04	50,87	78,25	44,43
Other Articles	2,15,30	3,06,81	2,04,36	2,87,27	1,70,58
Total	46,02,25	65,91,44	86,44,84	97,54,33	77,72,27

* Figures prior to 1925-26 include "Hornmeal".

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	UNITED KINGDOM—*contd.*
					Imports therefrom—*contd.*
19,95	1,54	10,10	1,03,20	10,14	Sugar
8,05	5,32	4,41	6,34	4,45	Tallow
43,86	60,81	55,93	63,96	47,77	Tea-chests
2,11,97	2,55,23	2,13,75	2,26,40	1,29,98	Tobacco
23,57	24,32	25,89	27,90	19,37	Toilet requisites
14,11	15,34	16,50	15,30	12,20	Toys and requisites for games
14,75	16,25	15,62	11,23	5,73	Umbrellas
					Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.
1,94,84	2,10,56	1,65,22	1,28,13	67,32	
3,64,55	4,25,93	4,62,42	6,08,31	3,54,39	Other Articles
1,10,53,43	1,19,21,01	1,13,24,43	1,03,10,30	61,28,71	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
9	40,03	31,76	5,70	74	Barley
70,42	88,44	1,06,38	85,51	46,65	Fodder, Bran and pollards
16,60	19,20	16,43	16,33	12,84	Bristles and fibres
43,98	66,93	39,68	54,12	52,19	Coffee
20,62	18,04	19,84	19,28	18,44	Coir, and manufactures of
1,54,50	2,88,62	4,42,61	4,31,41	3,00,07	Cotton, raw
11,46	11,28	13,09	15,13	12,07	,, waste
1,50	2,24	1,60	86	98	,, twist and yarn
15,05	35,77	27,11	41,36	18,87	,, manufactures
4,13	6,03	5,19	4,54	5,47	Drugs, medicines, etc.
					Dyeing and tanning substances—
5,25	4,99	5,60	5,61	5,57	Cutch and gambier
75	1,26	59	59	37	Indigo
39,38	46,74	35,81	33,69	38,40	Myrobalans
14,49	15,20	9,70	11,94	4,71	Hemp, raw (chiefly sann)
					Hides and skins—
37,79	67,15	39,46	36,39	39,50	Raw
6,38,29	8,15,40	7,85,48	6,97,06	5,74,26	Dressed or tanned
3,50	3,30	3,78	3,20	1,29	Horn, tips and pieces of horn*
6,13,56	7,68,07	7,57,03	5,56,06	2,23,37	Jute, raw
1,64,14	2,00,69	2,06,06	2,00,73	1,20,99	,, Gunny bags
1,02,13	63,48	64,62	1,14,53	59,35	,, ,, cloth
1,09,10	1,87,58	2,04,92	1,58,52	70,31	Lac
3,13	3,07	3,81	3,87	3,69	Manures
77,11	80,15	1,13,33	1,54,80	1,06,07	Lead
15,24	63,20	47,60	80,05	34,23	Manganese ore
36,24	54,25	20,40	88,58	1,06,97	Other metals and ores
47,58	42,62	42,91	42,59	34,63	Mica
51,37	19,33	19,86	17,68	9,47	Oils
86,25	1,04,00	1,11,56	1,19,23	91,56	Oil cakes
67,16	69,01	57,19	1,12,40	47,41	Paraffin wax
7,43	8,36	7,53	7,71	7,26	Provisions and oilman's stores
					Pulse—
4,83	7,52	7,06	11,42	2,95	Beans
...	13	24	...	7	Gram
17,80	14,34	15,99	13,06	9,02	Lentils
17,64	18,24	14,20	10,07	7,09	Other pulses
88,82	72,58	49,56	50,11	61,51	Rice (not in the husk)
1,17,66	1,25,24	74,63	87,29	69,31	Rubber, raw
1,72	1,82	1,71	3,05	2,23	Saltpetre
					Seeds—
44,15	71,23	55,04	40,61	33,23	Castor
38,65	1,40,62	1,22,18	53,70	21,83	Cotton
1,00,14	1,12,18	37,23	1,80,94	1,24,09	Linseed
21,25	26,51	61,89	16,25	14,86	Rape
3,25	...	...	...	...	Copra
50,20	70,31	1,39,42	1,35,27	66,26	Others
5,35	5,08	7,84	12,09	1,69	Silk, raw
20,65	39,16	20,32	26,02	10,83	Spices
1	16	25	...	...	Sugar
24,68,83	28,44,08	22,35,34	22,19,34	19,04,58	Tea
2,14,29	3,66,16	1,10,81	9,75	1,70,08	Wheat
85,50	73,77	93,46	1,01,26	74,12	Wood (mainly teak)
3,59,67	3,81,28	3,94,05	3,52,28	2,27,35	Wool, raw
38,21	48,40	46,91	38,74	38,49	,, manufactures
1,61,23	1,72,29	1,70,34	6,38,35	1,38,73	Other Articles
63,38,78	77,87,44	69,04,32	66,55,06	51,77,34	TOTAL

* Figures prior to 1925-26 include "Hornmeal".

No. 218.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries

Articles	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
UNITED KINGDOM—*concld.*					
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Apparel (*excluding* boots and shoes)	15,84	8,06	6,67	5,72	4,63
Skins, Raw	24,73	61,41	86,90	1,15,26	1,02,07
Sugar, 16 D. S. and above	...	64,86	30,00	20	7,43
Wool, raw	88,31	77,95	65,89	93,44	73,44
Other Articles	1,96,52	2,35,87	2,05,93	2,01,09	1,37,04
Total	3,25,40	4,49,05	3,95,48	4,15,71	3,24,60
AUSTRIA					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	30	1,22	3,48	2,43	3,60
Boots and shoes	...	12	63	1,47	2,02
Cotton manufactures	23	1,75	3,68	5,67	6,00
,, twist and yarn	...	2	2,80	5,56	3,55
Glass and glassware	5,59	9,52	6,78	4,60	3,11
Haberdashery and millinery	10	59	1,23	2,65	2,28
Hardware	2,67	3,31	8,35	14,12	13,44
Matches	3	35	34	1,13	1,07
Metals	3,38	2,11	4,95	3,09	9,01
Paper and pasteboard	74	2,92	7,57	12,76	17,62
Sugar	...	...	27,83	8,29	4,30
Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.	7	5	28	34	55
Other Articles	6,73	7,52	8,18	11,06	14,20
Total	19,84	29,48	76,10	73,17	80,75
Exports of Indian produce—					
Coffee	41	...	...	...	...
Cotton, raw	51,90	91,16	1,16,50	22,42	4,63
,, twist and yarn	...	...	...	20	1,01
Hides and skins	...	47	13	10	...
Indigo	...	...	...	...	...
Jute, raw	...	...	1,73	59	...
Lac	...	...	...	...	...
Seeds	30,88	21,47	7,98	85	1,14
Rice (not in the husk)	...	11,84	25,48	59,49	19,74
Other Articles	28	69	62	39	14
Total	83,55	1,25,63	1,52,44	84,04	26,66
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	1,11	65	1,38	1,76	1,04
BELGIUM					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton manufactures, including yarn	12,93	4,52	15,23	24,74	17,02
Cutlery	5	25	3	9	5
Dyeing and tanning substances	7,12	15,54	4,78	16,44	5,57
Earthenware and porcelain	1,42	1,47	1,84	1,88	1,48
Glass and glassware	23,87	25,36	24,53	27,11	22,76
Hardware	2,18	3,84	3,31	3,17	3,66
Machinery and millwork	16,99	17,59	8,81	7,44	29,64
Matches	...	...	...	20	...
Metals—					
Copper	3,43	2,02	71	6,30	10,09
Iron	30,56	27,46	13,86	6,99	3,23
Iron or steel	1,45,36	1,60,84	1,42,87	1,79,67	1,77,41
Steel	1,64,59	1,87,22	1,77,42	1,85,69	1,01,60
Paper and pasteboard	6,64	4,73	4,91	6,00	9,12
Precious Stones	...	76,82	46,05	38,60	47,19
Provisions	68	1,73	4,10	41,97	28,06
Railway plant, etc.	6,76	20,70	21,02	17,71	27,64
Other Articles	1,08,36	81,69	81,82	1,12,06	1,27,54
Total	5,32,94	6,31,78	5,51,29	6,76,06	6,12,06
Exports of Indian produce—					
Barley	...	6	20,92	60,50	2,80
Cotton, raw	3,29,43	5,36,45	7,07,04	5,49,90	5,61,59
Dyeing and tanning substances	3,65	4,12	4,32	5,16	4,35

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					UNITED KINGDOM—*concld.*
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
5,44	3,77	4,88	4,68	5,00	Apparel (*excluding* boots and shoes)
1,10,06	1,89,84	1,49,73	1,03,69	99,59	Skins, raw
...	40	...	...	...	Sugar, 16 D. S. and above
67,75	54,58	54,42	38,86	17,75	Wool, raw
1,05,89	1,40,00	1,23,40	1,15,06	86,90	Other Articles
2,89,14	3,88,59	3,32,43	2,62,29	2,09,24	TOTAL
					AUSTRIA
					Imports therefrom—
51	1,76	2,34	71	48	Apparel
3,75	5,82	2,96	2,60	47	Boots and shoes
5,56	11,09	13,48	15,39	7,38	Cotton manufactures
68	52	58	79	11	,, twist and yarn
3,72	4,11	4,99	4,60	2,68	Glass and glassware
2,80	4,72	5,00	5,30	2,63	Haberdashery and millinery
12,82	13,21	16,33	11,90	6,86	Hardware
88	21	46	...	...	Matches
11,73	16,75	17,53	14,10	9,19	Metals
23,35	19,40	30,34	33,72	29,45	Paper and pasteboard
19,76	66	...	2,36	4	Sugar
					Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.
28	1,24	1,30	62	56	Other Articles
24,99	46,29	43,96	30,94	21,71	
1,10,83	1,26,08	1,40,12	1,22,94	81,56	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
...	...	...	...	...	Coffee
2,01	11	34	1,02	...	Cotton, raw
...	2	...	...	...	,, twist and yarn
...	...	42	19	...	Hides and skins
...	...	...	...	...	Indigo
24	...	...	...	...	Jute, raw
1	...	...	...	...	Lac
...	2,69	4,07	3,13	7	Seeds
23,06	24,16	3,82	...	...	Rice (not in the husk)
47	64	17	19	30	Other Articles
25,79	27,62	8,82	4,53	37	TOTAL
71	27	15	25	7	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous Articles
					BELGIUM
					Imports therefrom—
30,10	25,31	23,54	14,04	6,10	Cotton manufactures, including yarn
6	24	9	5	1	Cutlery
9,41	3,60	2,13	1,12	75	Dyeing and tanning substances
1,64	2,09	2,19	2,24	1,26	Earthenware and porcelain
26,69	24,42	24,82	23,68	17,53	Glass and glassware
4,12	4,36	5,22	4,00	3,21	Hardware
24,61	29,17	16,91	17,68	14,39	Machinery and millwork
...	...	...	...	...	Matches
					Metals—
21,91	17,39	10,32	4,96	4,59	Copper
7,31	1,99	2,89	2,49	2,02	Iron
1,93,24	2,51,18	2,98,21	2,87,65	2,18,14	Iron or steel
1,12,00	1,31,43	1,05,95	1,14,02	50,96	Steel
11,11	9,66	8,28	7,26	5,42	Paper and pasteboard
37,13	62,43	72,49	65,90	39,50	Precious Stones
10,86	25,04	21,21	7,62	12,56	Provisions.
38,65	59,30	—	—	—	Railway plant, etc.*
1,51,24	99,43	1,25,71	1,25,97	90,48	Other Articles
6,80,08	7,47,64	7,19,97	6,78,68	4,66,02	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
...	9,03	13,87	24	...	Barley
2,53,33	4,17,02	6,18,24	5,63,10	2,63,68	Cotton, raw
4,30	5,43	4,73	4,26	3,49	Dyeing and tanning substances

* Discontinued from 1928-29 and shown under the materials of which they are made.

No. 218.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries

Articles	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
BELGIUM—*contd.*					
Exports of Indian produce—*contd.*					
Hemp, raw	3,14	21,39	30,82	74,82	72,24
Hides and skins	2,70	1,11	4,92	3,33	7,09
Jute manufactures	6,20	11,14	20,17	30,75	21,05
,, raw	60,50	1,12,05	1,47,20	1,05,79	1,85,85
Lead	...	1,92	...	96	4,32
Manganese ore	64,18	65,51	35,84	52,52	48,15
Manures	20,90	33,00	50,13	30,80	35,48
Oilcakes	6,11	2,94	3,01	4,02	10,62
Rice (not in the husk)	4,41	14,06	21,15	21,74	18,45
Seeds—					
Castor	8,06	18,08	17,70	14,00	15,13
Copra or coconut kernel	2,19	3,81	1,40	...	...
Groundnuts	67,85	31,29	18,74	48,75	32,98
Linseed	49,69	59,80	73,20	1,12,00	82,53
Mowa	1,14	7,03	3,42	96	70
Poppy	93	30	2	24	26
Rape	1,06,09	1,19,78	74,78	48,62	14,23
Sesamum (til or jinjili)	5,75	7,19	...	1,18	3,15
Others	31	89	1,03	1,14	97
Wheat	10,40	17,32	53,63	1,91,51	16,40
Zinc	4,50	10,88	3,11	12,05	21,92
Other Articles	36,29	49,94	86,13	73,97	71,08
TOTAL	8,00,32	11,30,06	13,79,58	15,35,25	12,34,47
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles	2,02	6,72	10,14	3,59	6,04
FRANCE					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	21,88	14,85	16,71	20,60	20,67
Artificial silk	40	96	72	1,00	1,83
Clocks and watches	60	15	55	85	43
Cotton manufactures, including yarn	96	1,87	3,49	4,52	5,55
Dyeing and tanning substances	4,13	3,08	11,48	6,02	9,17
Fruits and vegetables	10,31	5,58	6,15	4,56	5,28
Liquors	61,62	46,90	49,04	59,25	61,44
Metals—copper	5,48	58	42	1,43	11,95
Provisions	4,47	2,48	4,06	2,15	3,71
Rubber manufacture	31,33	43,25	39,38	34,66	29,41
Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.	6,47	10,13	16,12	9,28	8,28
Sugar	3,23	6,39	2,66	3,73	24
Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.	7,88	7,63	15,50	27,75	37,65
Other Articles	64,63	47,56	56,63	82,75	1,28,27
TOTAL	2,23,30	1,96,40	2,22,94	2,58,55	3,23,88
Exports of Indian produce—					
Coffee	45,32	44,70	44,11	53,01	39,67
Essential oils	3,43	5,08	8,96	8,08	13,36
Cotton, raw	90,42	2,67,12	4,73,76	3,60,45	4,25,40
Hides and skins, raw	15,60	19,64	32,23	36,57	38,71
Horn, tips, and pieces of horn*	53	78	90	53	92
Jute, raw	1,70,94	2,24,93	2,18,95	3,40,64	5,29,95
,, bags and cloth	64	2,65	1,91	5,28	4,80
Lac	18,05	29,90	36,28	34,99	25,86
Manganese ore	20,56	32,51	35,46	33,38	36,77
Manures	6,23	6,99	11,79	6,55	8,17
Pulse—					
Beans	...	...	4	20	...
Gram	...	5,84	11,54	17,46	10,90
Lentils	...	6,06	12,71	2,86	2,36
Other pulses	...	95	1,46	93	12
Rice (not in the husk)	...	4,62	2,74	4,03	3,07
Seeds—					
Castor	15,53	36,27	50,15	48,80	42,93
Groundnuts	3,88,58	5,00,50	5,35,99	5,54,85	5,36,92
Linseed	79,39	1,32,43	2,05,66	2,20,76	1,70,13
Mowa or Mowra	...	7,05	3,57	2,06	62
Poppy	17,40	10,43	15,23	8,81	6,17
Rape	21,28	62,62	47,62	55,80	30,88
Sesamum (til or jinjili)	8,18	26,70	13,80	16,58	25,68
Others	1,54	21,27	15,60	13,80	11,70
Silk, raw	13,98	19,99	23,61	17,54	18,55
Wheat	...	6,63	01,78	80,90	9,16
Other Articles	57,01	62,91	89,53	1,49,79	1,18,18
TOTAL	9,82,70	15,39,17	19,85,27	20,75,34	21,10,98

* Figures prior to 1925-26 include "Hornmeal".

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					BELGIUM—*contd.*
					Exports of Indian produce—*contd.*
47,79	39,79	45,93	27,65	19,79	Hemp, raw
2,85	3,45	22,43	22,21	9,64	Hides and skins
23,83	14,01	25,69	37,90	28,72	Jute manufactures
1,69,67	1,62,03	1,90,49	1,54,37	99,33	,, raw
22,32	36,89	24,02	23,26	4,39	Lead
52,30	51,63	47,22	48,24	23,98	Manganese ore
42,42	45,28	42,44	55,24	59,19	Manures
5,52	14,66	36,85	23,66	10,44	Oilcakes
6,69	9,53	11,41	32,67	44,17	Rice (not in the husk)
					Seeds—
9,48	15,93	15,95	7,45	8,31	Castor
42	...	...	...	...	Copra or coconut kernel
16,15	38,51	22,78	18,45	3,87	Groundnuts
35,78	12,04	3,24	33,40	28,68	Linseed
2,50	5,49	6,50	47	1,20	Mowa
23	5	...	...	...	Poppy
10,73	3,96	4,11	5,64	3,00	Rape
...	45	89	...	...	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
56	1,47	2,54	1,98	1,65	Others
11,20	28,54	12,99	...	6,90	Wheat
44,92	72,01	75,36	62,55	4,25	Zinc
84,13	1,04,08	1,12,16	92,96	1,28,44	Other Articles
8,77,30	10,02,18	13,40,02	12,15,72	7,53,12	TOTAL
5,53	4,64	4,88	5,91	3,9a	Exports of Foreign merchandise—Miscellaneous Articles
					FRANCE
					Imports therefrom—
24,05	27,80	33,27	35,78	22,00	Apparel
3,38	12,77	9,26	14,12	2,37	Artificial silk
1,10	1,19	1,43	1,06	84	Clocks and watches
8,59	7,32	11,18	9,65	5,33	Cotton manufactures, including yarn
11,17	10,91	13,98	6,11	4,08	Dyeing and tanning substances
9,23	12,61	9,71	2,74	1,49	Fruits and vegetables
66,01	62,60	63,55	63,99	50,94	Liquors
7,19	18,80	21,09	18,03	19,56	Metals—copper
4,67	5,43	8,46	7,72	8,07	Provisions
41,84	37,04	32,94	21,74	16,92	Rubber manufacture
12,35	13,43	13,45	10,21	3,48	Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.
41	3	1,37	21,31	...	Sugar
41,20	65,95	67,49	66,82	27,51	Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.
1,24,52	1,54,27	1,90,38	1,77,95	1,20,31	Other Articles
3,55,66	4,30,15	4,77,56	4,57,23	2,88,90	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
18,87	52,63	44,49	33,07	71,17	Coffee
9,41	9,00	15,33	12,88	8,60	Essential oils
2,24,98	3,35,76	3,56,43	3,02,30	2,68,24	Cotton, raw
53,36	43,10	57,11	39,72	21,15	Hides and skins, raw
36	31	29	49	29	Horn, tips and pieces of horn*
3,48,26	3,70,00	4,04,67	3,61,65	1,84,65	Jute, raw
6,69	5,53	4,63	7,39	3,25	,, bags and cloth
18,12	14,00	18,76	16,10	8,91	Lac
46,37	42,29	67,62	53,53	49,46	Manganese ore
10,59	9,93	9,80	12,10	9,39	Manures
					Pulse—
3	3	...	...	...	Beans
1,55	3,17	2,01	11	99	Gram
1,67	2,46	2,68	2,31	3	Lentils
72	15	3	...	49	Other pulses
23	58	82	1,32	8,91	Rice (not in the husk(
					Seeds—
35,40	33,03	31,25	34,31	20,46	Castor
3,25,87	3,32,38	5,25,72	4,55,09	2,87,38	Groundnuts
1,13,17	1,22,86	98,80	1,13,94	52,69	Linseed
3,37	69	3,56	...	...	Mowa or Mowra
92	2,27	1,06	...	55	Poppy
32,40	22,03	23,63	10,86	17,40	Rape
55	7,00	8,41	1,20	...	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
2,63	8,28	11,29	8,56	4,59	Others
22,33	23,22	12,33	6,79	2,00	Silk, raw
21,10	30,19	3,90	...	5,27	Wheat
82,32	74,05	72,11	78,28	73,04	Other Articles
13,81,27	15,96,84	17,76,75	16,81,00	11,08,00	TOTAL

* Figures prior to 1925-26 include "Hornmeal."

No. 218.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries

Articles	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
FRANCE—*contd.*					
Exports of Foreign Merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles	7,55	17,51	19,41	16,13	13,06
GERMANY					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	9,55	8,20	19,85	18,59	16,07
Chemicals	22,74	29,74	34,56	39,46	41,97
Cotton manufactures, including yarn	6,34	9,82	23,16	42,30	30,93
Cutlery	5,07	11,93	12,50	26,93	22,25
Drugs and Medicines	6,89	10,49	16,09	17,39	20,52
Dyeing and tanning substances	1,42,99	1,87,98	1,83,62	1,92,29	82,36
Glass and glassware	31,45	44,34	43,09	38,96	39,89
Haberdashery and millinery	10,66	19,41	26,70	32,66	21,48
Hardware	60,82	1,12,40	92,97	1,33,64	1,42,68
Instruments, apparatus, etc.	14,76	37,64	34,54	42,93	46,92
Liquors	18,76	28,20	31,18	36,03	35,02
Machinery, etc.	55,17	78,58	43,55	50,93	85,99
Matches	16	31	7	9	11
Metals	1,92,56	3,06,54	2,75,87	4,28,72	3,26,82
Oils	63	2,27	34,72	40,88	49,98
Paper and pasteboard	18,58	30,70	48,91	64,25	34,16
Salt	12,71	17,49	6,72	9,33	9,07
Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.	2,04	5,36	6,88	10,06	5,74
Stationery	9,37	22,28	21,75	17,83	24,34
Sugar	2,16	39,37	20,23	61,29	3,59
Toys and requisites for games	9,46	20,04	25,60	19,70	15,13
Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.	15,96	28,10	42,25	55,61	62,87
Other Articles	76,33	1,37,40	1,43,57	2,07,03	2,18,92
Total	7,24,55	11,88,68	11,87,82	15,46,86	13,30,79
Exports of Indian produce—					
Coir, and manufactures of	13,54	17,98	15,39	31,92	20,21
Cotton, raw	3,73,68	5,29,54	6,65,43	4,48,63	4,97,23
Fodder, bran, etc.	14,53	21,63	13,91	8,83	10,08
Fruits and vegetables	2	1	63	2,20	80
Hemp, raw	6,08	9,04	6,09	22,51	20,98
Hides and skins, raw	92,66	1,10,78	1,51,18	1,74,80	1,30,66
Jute, raw	4,20,79	5,57,88	5,12,68	7,07,83	8,16,03
,, gunny bags	98	7,57	7,61	8,40	8,23
,, ,, cloth	1,17	3,23	44	2,93	4,25
Lac	31,60	53,12	59,15	67,24	62,99
Manures	6,19	8,20	6,80	4,28	4,28
Metals and Ores	15,13	5,19	11,43	11,05	74,69
Oils	2,31	2,57	6,54	5,23	6,47
Rice not in the husk	3,97,89	5,31,38	6,39,76	6,37,27	5,75,96
Seeds, Rape	73,32	1,38,98	1,53,68	85,55	18,66
,, Copra or coconut kernel	49	15,52	5,37	...	...
,, Groundnuts	64,70	71,58	31,86	1,19,02	2,39,79
,, Linseed	8,83	8,10	19,05	29,93	25,07
,, Mowa	40	21,36	5,25	...	...
,, Poppy	1,39	50	97	1,41	2,53
,, Sesamum (til or jinjili)	64	10,28	64	3,12	6,69
,, Others	2,84	3,95	8,12	6,76	8,59
Tea	33	54	3,98	3,47	3,42
Wood (chiefly teak)	5,29	9,99	5,12	6,65	7,48
Other Articles	92,98	1,16,57	1,63,80	3,10,55	1,31,29
Total	16,27,77	22,50,30	24,94,78	27,98,72	26,77,38
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles	5,78	13,37	16,45	10,63	10,80
NETHERLANDS					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton manufactures	98,55	97,39	84,94	85,79	1,10,53
,, twist and yarn	11,21	8,15	8,20	12,19	9,34
Provisions	25,85	15,78	26,72	53,01	1,19,78
Paper and pasteboard	12,78	17,75	20,45	22,49	25,18
Instruments	6,90	6,89	7,76	7,35	8,44
Other Articles	80,84	75,99	81,01	1,17,99	95,98
Total	2,36,13	2,21,95	2,29,17	2,97,82	3,69,25

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					FRANCE—*contd.*
16,13	13,13	14,54	12,62	8,68	Exports of Foreign Merchandise—Miscellaneous Articles
					GERMANY
					Imports therefrom—
20,61	24,75	22,01	17,12	12,53	Apparel
52,48	56,87	41,49	43,77	47,88	Chemicals
47,27	36,37	29,48	22,71	11,01	Cotton manufactures, including yarn
30,29	26,40	22,24	26,80	15,72	Cutlery
33,42	45,71	36,45	40,61	48,13	Drugs and Medicines
1,06,05	1,39,57	1,55,85	1,28,52	1,61,06	Dyeing and tanning substances
51,81	49,10	40,73	34,18	23,50	Glass and glassware
36,21	30,51	39,85	23,22	15,55	Haberdashery and millinery
1,58,32	1,61,15	1,66,62	1,65,31	1,07,72	Hardware
52,62	57,31	65,54	77,15	75,24	Instruments, apparatus, etc.
39,10	39,90	35,76	37,24	30,73	Liquors
94,59	1,01,83	1,13,08	1,73,79	1,18,06	Machinery, etc.
10	1	6	4	...	Matches
3,79,48	2,65,96	2,92,02	2,90,76	2,35,62	Metals
31,40	33 77	41,90	27,43	12,45	Oils
49,77	35,13	43,70	44,51	27,68	Paper and pasteboard
15,13	16,87	16,73	14,30	20,25	Salt
8,49	7,53	17,34	13,72	6,66	Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.
24,93	23,95	26,89	26,78	12,49	Stationery
1,10,71	3,59	54	27,56	15,04	Sugar
17,68	15,05	16,73	15,28	8,39	Toys and requisites for games
67,34	81,06	85,11	62,41	31,78	Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.
2,62,93	2,78,98	2,80,85	2,65,95	2,04,03	Other Articles
16,90,72	15,34,35	15,84,36	15,79,21	12,38,42	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
21,88	27,44	25.42	23.82	15,64	Coir, and manufactures of
2,37,65	4,44,23	5,71,43	4,89.43	3,20,81	Cotton, raw
5,44	20,43	15,75	6,52	2,90	Fodder, bran, etc.
1,02	1,54	1,09	1,77	96	Fruits and vegetables
6,08	8 38	9,24	9,47	2,90	Hemp, raw
1,23,36	2,12,68	1,98,52	1,18,42	67,80	Hides and skins, raw
7,39,75	8,53,84	8,90,26	7,40,64	3,50,46	Jute, raw
10,68	11,11	9,20	10,27	6,52	,, gunny bags
3,63	73	35	2,06	2,69	,, ,, cloth
52,01	1,06,59	1,30,86	98,07	48,49	Lac
2,51	8,24	9,82	11,71	8,92	Manures
1,02,27	1,37,52	1,18,63	1,24,34	91,80	Metals and ores
3,75	3,68	3,39	4,81	2,09	Oils
3,96,79	5,11,62	2,80,37	3,31,01	1,53,14	Rice not in the husk
23,11	21,34	19,56	12,93	3,99	Seeds, Rape
2,59	66	1	...	...	,, Copra or coconut kernel
2,34,02	5,57,19	5,91,46	4,79,55	3,00,52	,, Goundunts
26,12	36,27	13,51	24,28	23,38	,, Linseed
30	...	...	...	...	,, Mowa
1,64	1,39	34	10	55	,, Poppy
3	1	58	1,00	...	,, Sesamum (til or jinjili)
4,51	5,17	6,80	5,84	4,01	,, Others
3,87	2,96	1,49	1,66	1,19	Tea
6,96	14,81	10,51	9,83	3,06	Wood (chiefly teak)
1,29,24	2,36,13	3,08,47	1,53,35	1,04,47	Other Articles
21,39,23	32,22,86	33,32,09	28,66,68	14,26,39	TOTAL
8,52	22,87	15,76	15,98	15,68	Exports of Foreign merchandise—Miscellaneous Articles
					NETHERLANDS
					Imports therefrom—
1,19,10	1,13,48	1,06,03	1,15,56	61,55	Cotton manufactures
8,78	9,02	...	56	23	,, twist and yarn
1,65,34	2,06,47	2,03,54	1,57,34	1,26.61	Provisions
23,93	25,11	25,03	26,01	20,13	Paper and pasteboard
10,52	15,47	15,93	18,31	16,61	Instruments
1,38,50	1,11,05	1,26,27	1,05,16	97,21	Other Articles
4,66,26	4,80,60	4,76,79	4,22,94	3,22,34	TOTAL

No. 218.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
NETHERLANDS—*contd.*					
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Cotton, raw	8,11	18,98	1,12,26	1,00,86	1,09,07
Groundnuts	17,97	38,26	42,15	1,13,31	2,01,44
Hides and skins, raw	29,33	21,52	30,60	47,61	24,48
Lac	2,98	4,78	1,69	5,10	7,08
Oilcakes	...	...	61	4,37	8,42
Jute raw	28,27	23,62	33,83	44,33	77,72
Rice, not in the husk	42,38	93,13	87,55	1,47,75	1,49,30
Seeds, Linseed	21,03	21,46	69,26	54,85	44,42
,, Rape	11,05	60,38	66,48	77,55	15,17
Wheat	12,03	80	2,26	27,34	1,57
Other Articles	99,48	1,65,65	1,40,07	2,26,67	1,26,61
TOTAL	2,72,62	4,08,53	5,95,76	8,06,18	7,65,28
ITALY					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	4,31	3,22	8,24	14,35	12,78
Chemicals	4,25	7,73	11,88	10,95	6,32
Cotton manufactures	18,64	17,09	48,54	81,26	66,78
,, twist and yarn	7,97	6,90	8,18	4,05	6,96
Dyeing and tanning substances	7,01	1,07	74	2,48	2,20
Fruits and vegetables	13,57	24,74	16,18	18,88	15,45
Haberdashery and millinery	1,89	3,10	3,96	7,12	6,67
Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.	21,26	23,08	39,80	39,13	11,85
Wool manufactures	34	1,74	10,33	28,15	50,69
Other Articles	1,21,07	1,21,77	1,25,48	1,77,58	2,45,97
TOTAL	2,00,31	2,10,43	2,78,33	3,83,95	4,25,67
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, raw	2,40,03	4,85,50	14,05,79	13,40,96	10,25,21
Hides and skins, raw	33,50	47,97	72,08	73,37	71,87
Jute, raw	84,28	1,51,54	1,58,37	2,09,22	2,93,31
Pepper	5,16	11,14	6,07	11,58	12,17
Rice, not in the husk	17,28	6,23	14,14	37,12	30,20
Seeds—					
Castor	5,18	18,53	15,47	35,56	18,82
Groundnuts	44,36	67,04	23,60	64,83	96,97
Linseed	31,45	79,41	68,97	1,13,61	1,03,25
Sesamum (til or jinjili)	32,82	32,23	2,67	54,07	34,35
Others	28,66	65,57	1,83,99	2,08,75	1,19,33
Wheat	18,61	7,20	39,14	65,78	16,49
Other Articles	42,45	42,90	88,30	95,16	76,18
TOTAL	5,83,78	10,15,26	21,69,20	23,10,01	18,98,21
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	1,60	13,82	12,45	15,62	28,76
NORWAY					
Imports therefrom—					
Carbide of calcium	1,46	4,01	3,21	4,15	3,54
Iron or steel—nails, screws, rivets and washers	2,10	12,33	11,40	6,55	5,78
Matches	44	1,78	1,57	3,23	1,11
Milk, condensed and preserved	77	3,99	10,47	7,95	2,03
Paper and pasteboard	22,58	41,94	25,24	27,20	25,32
Pulp of wood for making paper	6,77	10,12	11,25	11,26	14,01
Wood—timber, other than railway sleepers	58	67	5	13	22
Other Articles	3,45	6,95	4,47	4,79	6,50
TOTAL	38,15	81,79	67,66	65,26	58,60
Exports of Indian produce—					
Rice, not in the husk	90	66	38	85	2,51
Coffee	3,75	8,50	5,12	3,51	8,34
Hides, raw	1,91	3,78	9,45	8,10	5,11
Linseed	...	...	76	...	1,30

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					NETHERLANDS—*contd.*
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
50,44	59,53	87,02	89,64	61,06	Cotton, raw
1,05,21	2,89,86	3,32,71	3,50,65	2,67,07	Groundnuts
26,14	32,68	39,42	24,65	28,29	Hides and skins, raw
4,37	4,20	5,47	3,21	2,44	Lac
19,00	37,57	59,53	52,92	22,24	Oilcakes
36,42	69,53	61,05	71,92	40,34	Jute raw
1,33,94	1,40,04	1,06,85	1,54,28	95,87	Rice, not in the husk
9,82	9,69	81	18,19	52,01	Seeds, Linseed
25,69	19,68	25,76	32,53	6,25	,, Rape
...	...	91	...	40	Wheat
1 23,22	1,40,11	1,53,28	1,13,65	97,33	Other Articles
6,34,25	8,12,78	8,72,81	9,11,64	6,73,30	TOTAL
					ITALY
					Imports therefrom—
16,40	13,00	13,11	11,86	5,72	Apparel
14,34	17,67	14,50	21,24	10,23	Chemicals
81,80	96,11	1,31,49	95,65	36,76	Cotton manufactures
4,36	5,65	10,25	16,57	77	,, twist and yarn
4,60	12,81	15,80	7,24	3,34	Dyeing and tanning substances
37,23	30,50	27,12	38,26	28,38	Fruits and vegetables
5,07	8,28	12,04	9,43	9,18	Haberdashery and millinery
24,72	23,46	38,40	30,54	16,64	Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.
69,06	87,61	90,86	83,01	62,23	Wool manufactures
3,57,03	3,81,22	3,32,25	3,59,56	2,63,32	Other Articles
6,16,11	6,76,31	7,35,82	6,73,36	4,50,52	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
5,17,72	5,86,75	6,61,66	5,79,14	3,77,46	Cotton, raw
56,64	49,01	57,29	49,13	37,56	Hides and skins, raw
1,70,01	1,70,80	2,28,35	1,89,74	92,29	Jute, raw
7,32	19,36	21,39	26,01	15,23	Pepper
29,23	39,28	45,27	14,79	10,05	Rice, not in the husk
					Seeds—
15,40	22,53	19,57	13,68	11,53	Castor
1,39,97	2,03,93	2,91,85	1,23,24	1,13,03	Groundnuts
60,09	88,22	60,79	66,33	72,64	Linseed
13	3,17	24,26	4,23	2	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
1,00,23	46,79	28,23	1,47	2,99	Others
1,52	...	...	...	...	Wheat
44,00	56,77	79,98	64,35	52,65	Other Articles
11,34,76	12,86,51	15,18,63	11,31,51	7,85,45	TOTAL
22,03	18,11	6,79	15,72	7,16	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous articles
					NORWAY
3,06	5,50	4,20	5,32	4,19	Imports therefrom— Carbide of calcium
8,94	9,57	9,05	7,72	5,50	Iron or steel—nails, screws, rivets and washers
1,77	82	...	...	...	Matches
3,57	1,91	2,75	3,93	8,53	Milk, condensed and preserved
31,11	34,30	37,37	52,91	42,88	Paper and pasteboard
13,89	27,58	19,79	24,81	16,84	Pulp of wood for making paper
61	42	36	23	19	Wood—timber, other than railway sleepers
5,68	6,01	5,46	8,00	7,39	Other Articles
69,53	87,02	78,08	1,02,92	85,52	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
1,26	...	34	93	75	Rice, not in the husk
7,19	12,12	10,97	9,49	9,56	Coffee
3,06	3,57	4,89	7,85	4,25	Hides, raw
...	...	...	...	...	Linseed

No. 218.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries

Articles	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
NORWAY—*contd.*					
Exports of Indian produce—*contd.*					
Cotton, raw	38	1,20	1,31	60	5
Jute, raw	68	80	1,03	4,13	50
Jute manufactures	7,17	13,29	10,60	16,35	13,90
Seeds	...	71	2,10	1,97	3,18
Other Articles	9,88	9,09	7,37	21,90	8,07
TOTAL	24,67	38,12	38,13	59,46	42,06
ROUMANIA					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles	...	...	...	3	...
Exports of Indian produce—					
Rice, not in the husk	...	...	14	...	...
Jute manufactures	5,92	2,05	19	43	13
Other Articles	11	16	35	1,26	1,43
TOTAL	6,03	2,21	68	1,69	1,56
RUSSIA					
Imports therefrom—					
Mineral oils	...	...	10,33	...	...
Tea-chests	4,30	93	4,15	56	12
Other Articles	41	51	72	2	7
TOTAL	4,71	1,44	15,20	58	20
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, raw	...	...	...	81	6,23
,, goods	...	...	9	3,18	17
Rice, not in the husk	...	90	...	...	...
Tea	...	...	...	8,38	12,02
Other Articles	35	9	17	17	1,02
TOTAL	35	99	26	12,54	19,44
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	...	...	...	...	...
SPAIN					
Imports therefrom—					
Salt	20,93	19,95	3,31	6,20	9,14
Saffron	2,73	1,87	3,08	5,42	5,03
Other Articles	5,00	4,17	2,83	3,77	2,61
TOTAL	28,66	25,99	9,22	15,49	16,78
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Cotton, raw	56,10	1,36,38	2,46,03	2,82,80	1,68,48
Hides and skins, raw	24,75	24,81	10,44	23,06	26,22
Oilseeds	17,86	21,85	38,78	1,06,70	97,80
Jute, raw	71,00	1,15,92	74,57	1,64,76	1,87,34
Other Articles	13,59	18,44	9,27	16,83	5,50
TOTAL	1,84,20	3,17,40	3,79,09	5,94,15	4,84,94
SWEDEN					
Imports therefrom—					
Hardware	12,52	14,52	13,60	16,89	16,64
Machinery and Millwork	8,16	4 20	9,74	9.39	8,93
Iron and steel	13,56	16,43	13,38	17,64	17,50
Matches	17,36	41,60	68,58	39,33	60,65
Paper and pasteboard	20,16	19,06	13,40	13,55	20,19
Other Articles	24,24	14,84	14,03	22,75	19,47
TOTAL	96,00	1,12,65	1,32,73	1,19,55	1,43,38
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Cotton, raw	1,07	5,20	6,85	7,06	4,17
Hides, raw	4,15	7,15	14,03	13,75	9,20
Rice, not in the husk	1,58	...	...	2,81	4,10
Wheat	9,23	...	...	7	...
Other Articles	12,04	12,19	7,54	12,19	17,29
TOTAL	28,07	24,54	28,42	35,88	34,76
TURKEY IN EUROPE					
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Jute manufacture	18,69	9,87	17,68	12,46	8,94
Wool manufactures	3,73	15,45	17,12	20,88	17.42
Other Articles	1,49	2,69	10,96	15,68	27,25
TOTAL	23,91	28,01	45,76	49,02	53,61

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					NORWAY—*contd.*
					Exports of Indian produce—*contd.*
13	36	5	...	14	Cotton, raw
2,22	2,40	1,51	98	1,32	Jute, raw
15,77	9,78	7,14	8,67	18,74	Jute manufactures
1,28	30	65	10,56	16,57	Seeds
1,09	2,37	4,25	3,34	5,91	Other Articles
31,90	30,98	29,75	41,80	57,24	TOTAL
					ROUMANIA
5	3	2,63	1,50	...	Imports therefrom— Miscellaneous articles
					Exports of Indian produce—
...	7,42	17,54	1,43	5	Rice, not in the husk
1,15	77	2,30	3,89	1,56	Jute manufactures
2,60	2,98	83	43	49	Other Articles
3,75	11,17	20,67	5,75	2,05	TOTAL
					RUSSIA
16	22,59	82,58	41,57	56,04	Imports therefrom— Mineral oils
...	88	1,07	2,00	43	Tea-chests
51,41	25,05	1,22	2,11	47,28	Other Articles
51,57	48,52	84,87	45,68	1,03,75	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
...	...	...	1,66	4,01	Jute, raw
7,75	13,88	20	4,19	8,13	,, goods
...	60	5	4,33	5,17	Rice, not in the husk
88	34,24	23,72	27,40	35,32	Tea
50	79	94	2,35	70	Other Articles
9,13	49,51	24,91	39,92	53,42	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
...	1	6	34	6	Miscellaneous articles
					SPAIN
14,09	23,56	13,96	14,14	13,27	Imports therefrom— Salt
3,76	7,13	6,00	8,07	8,56	Saffron
2,74	3,34	5,92	6,67	8,00	Other Articles
20,59	34,03	26,78	29,78	29,83	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
90,40	1,05,46	1,30,70	1,22,03	1,15,79	Cotton, raw
29,02	23,76	36,28	29,82	15,68	Hides and skins, raw
27,83	33,74	24,06	24,66	24,11	Oilseeds
1,21,73	1,52,03	1,55,25	1,54,00	69,25	Jute, raw
5,77	16,24	44,60	30,14	12,53	Other Articles
2,74,75	3,31,23	3,90,89	3,60,65	2,37,36	TOTAL
					SWEDEN
15,36	15,62	15,47	16,66	13,16	Imports therefrom— Hardware
6,98	10,84	16,05	28,96	12,67	Machinery and Millwork
14,34	14,19	13,26	11,20	9,69	Iron and steel
48,02	32,48	15,05	9,79	3,53	Matches
21,63	28,05	24,52	38,38	29,94	Paper and pasteboard
20,36	24,42	26,50	34,94	28,76	Other Articles
1,26,88	1,25,60	1,10,85	1,39,93	97,75	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
3,10	68	2,55	3,50	2,32	Cotton, raw
6,11	8,99	9,88	11,51	8,56	Hides raw
4,64	6,34	5,88	9,28	7,64	Rice, not in the husk
...	...	...	...	...	Wheat
11,71	13,67	14,26	20,95	18,72	Other Articles
25,56	29,68	32,57	45,24	37,24	TOTAL
					TURKEY IN EUROPE
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
7,58	12,09	13,15	8,61	4,83	Jute manufactures
8,75	5,90	3,63	2,13	1,23	Wool manufactures
14,99	14,21	14,54	12,02	11,69	Other Articles
31,32	33,10	31,32	22,76	17,75	TOTAL

No. 218.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA					
Imports therefrom—					
Coal and coke	1,25,46	77,57	74,53	54,83	30,60
Other Articles	19,82	4,19	2,87	4,32	11,34
Total	1,45,28	81,76	77,40	59,15	41,94
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	81,44	1,05,06	81,52	1,11,67	1,37,32
,, ,, cloth	4,55	5,85	5,39	6,16	10,27
Paraffin wax	6,00	9,01	9,57	10,46	10,78
Rice, not in the husk	18,09	45,70	45,24	52,40	50,13
Other Articles	1,16,93	78,34	73,89	85,83	75,68
Total	2,37,01	2,43,96	2,15,61	2,66,52	2,84,78
KENYA COLONY AND ZANZIBAR AND PEMBA					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton raw	1,63,32	1,01,66	2,07,76	3,60,42	3,37,08
Ivory, unmanufactured	13,70	11,03	7,08	5,52	3,08
Spices, mainly cloves	43,16	67,66	40,49	57,66	59,19
Other Articles	15,12	11,40	9,51	8,78	7,59
Total	2,34,30	1,92,65	2,64,84	4,32,38	4,06,94
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton manufactures	48,71	62,68	48,37	52,79	39,74
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice, not in the husk	17,79	36,08	39,23	25,61	44,09
Other sorts	25,11	17,38	14,67	16,18	19,80
Jute manufactures	5,40	12,32	20,62	31,19	28,45
Other Articles	22,81	27,08	33,31	38,67	41,56
Total	1,19,82	1,56,54	1,56,20	1,64,44	1,73,64
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	47,90	59,40	42,03	35,33	14,80
Other Articles	27,56	32,90	27,75	31,17	20,40
Total	75,46	92,30	69,78	66,50	35,20
EGYPT					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton, raw	2,45	4,24	20,38	5,23	2,17
Salt	32,97	20,53	18,77	37,66	23,10
Sugar	1,01	4,56	2,91	90	55
Other Articles	35,73	22,28	9,98	20,50	15,10
Total	72,16	60,61	52,04	64,29	40,92
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, twist and yarn	42,58	32,90	41,46	67,13	47,93
Indigo	7,14	3,51	4,23	1,61	1,27
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice, not in the husk	55,20	1,65,74	68,96	1,39,99	1,12,39
Wheat	...	...	50	96,87	41,67
Others	35,61	20,39	25,15	79,43	65,88
Jute, gunny bags	19,30	43,58	74,51	84,19	79,39
Seeds	8,00	2,83	2,25	49,82	19,87
Other Articles	36,24	87,03	65,11	1,03,02	1,06,18
Total	2,04,07	3,55,98	2,82,17	6,18,06	4,74,58
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	18,39	10,23	16,34	14,10	9,77
TANGANYIKA TERRITORY					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles	18,30	10,51	2,77	5,70	6,83
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn	16,95	14,88	17,00	27,34	24,63
Grain, pulse, and flour	1,60	1,82	1,44	3,50	3,76
Other Articles	2,36	4,53	4,56	7,50	7,52
Total	20,91	21,23	23,00	38,34	35,91
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn	6,45	11,59	9,98	7,70	3,62
Other Articles	3,13	3,89	2,82	4,65	3,35
Total	9,58	15,48	12,80	12,35	6,97

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA
19,32	33,23	24,29	38,99	26,09	Imports therefrom—
12,52	20,90	28,60	21,91	17,38	Coal and coke
31,84	54,12	52,89	60,90	43,47	Other Articles
					TOTAL
1,03,84	1,08,34	1,16,56	97,88	80,40	Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
9,23	9,40	10,98	12,92	10,48	Jute, gunny bags
13,06	11,18	8,21	10,15	15,40	,, ,, cloth
44,18	52,36	44,24	45,49	41,62	Paraffin wax
69,20	73,49	63,03	61,93	51,50	Rice, not in the husk
2,40,93	2,54,67	2,43,73	2,28,37	1,99,89	Other Articles
					TOTAL
					KENYA COLONY AND ZANZIBAR AND PEMBA
2,12,67	2,00,82	2,22,81	2,80,83	2,87,96	Imports therefrom—
2,02	4,11	1,67	2,05	1,81	Cotton raw
32,37	37,99	31,34	46,17	35,15	Ivory, unmanufactured
8,26	15,86	15,80	14,76	10,75	Spices, mainly cloves
2,55,32	2,58,78	2,71,62	3,43,81	3,35,67	Other Articles
					TOTAL
42,69	42,44	36,64	36,86	20,78	Exports of Indian produce—
					Cotton manufactures
43,30	41,21	30,47	35,55	24,79	Grain, pulse, and flour—
21,83	19,40	19,03	20,70	17,66	Rice, not in the husk
29,25	26,24	34,17	27,36	20,35	Other sorts
37,50	36,00	34,01	30,72	20,53	Jute manufactures
1,74,57	1,65,29	1,54,32	1,51,19	1,04,01	Other Articles
					TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
8,43	7,76	4,45	3,41	2,34	Cotton manufactures
16,57	16,67	18,57	17,17	9,80	Other Articles
25,00	24,43	23,02	20,58	12,14	TOTAL
					EGYPT
3,46	8,36	6,05	8,00	2,16,72	Imports therefrom—
30,02	34,74	26,75	20,65	21,93	Cotton, raw
...	...	...	...	...	Salt
8,63	9,76	15,09	15,49	15,20	Sugar
42,11	52,86	48,79	44,14	2,53,85	Other Articles
					TOTAL
40,13	38,60	36,95	37,12	26,55	Exports of Indian produce—
53	40	15	27	8	Cotton, twist and yarn
				21,79	Indigo
92,82	38,70	55,08	53,34		Grain, pulse, and flour—
5,11	29	14,34	...	3,48	Rice, not in the husk
46,53	33,94	33,38	23,04	16,26	Wheat
75,63	77,11	79,42	89,34	66,31	Others
6,28	10,75	16,14	52,75	1,38,10	Jute, gunny bags
97,80	1,06,43	1,05,19	1,27,76	79,10	Seeds
					Other Articles
3,64,33	3,06,27	3,40,66	3,88,62	3,51,67	TOTAL
9,88	8,39	3,42	5,97	4,21	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous articles
					TANGANYIKA TERRITORY
15,06	7,09	4,18	8,50	11,07	Imports therefrom— Miscellaneous articles
					Exports of Indian produce—
26,79	30,45	33,06	26,75	21,09	Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn
3,46	2,85	2,32	3,02	2,89	Grain, pulse, and flour
7,18	10,31	11,14	10,00	8,35	Other Articles
37,43	43,61	46,52	39,77	32,33	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
2,18	1,66	1,45	90	41	Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn
3,81	4,74	5,97	5,09	3,40	Other Articles
5,99	6,40	7,42	5,99	3,81	TOTAL

No. 218.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
ITALIAN EAST AFRICA (ERITREA AND SOMALILAND)					
Imports therefrom—					
Salt	13,50	19,37	18,26	10,50	8,56
Other Articles	1,06	2,74	47	30	97
Total	13,56	22,11	18,73	10,80	9,53
Exports of Indian produce—					
Grain, pulse, and flour	35	1,04	3,10	2,67	7,52
Other Articles	5,73	8,50	8,47	9,58	10,50
Total	6,08	10,14	11,57	12,45	18,02
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	7,27	12,66	6,56	3,36	1,16
MAURITIUS					
Imports therefrom—					
Sugar	2,22,31	1,01,85	6,23	3,63,85	48,85
Other Articles	61	63	2,73	2,70	2,16
Total	2,22,92	1,02,48	8,96	3,66,55	51,01
Exports of Indian produce—					
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice, not in the husk	1,20,00	1,35,55	90,94	1,04,90	1,01,50
Wheat flour	9,55	7,08	6,43	8,21	10,40
Other sorts	15,98	19,52	12,57	12,81	13,64
Jute manufactures	10,20	9,05	15,58	17,65	19,84
Oils, vegetable	6,00	9,41	9,33	9,38	11,65
Other Articles	36,68	44,62	34,04	30,78	23,91
Total	1,98,41	2,26,13	1,69,19	1,83,88	1,80,94
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	5,76	10,46	5,83	5,08	3,88

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					ITALIAN EAST AFRICA (ERITREA AND SOMALILAND)
					Imports therefrom—
11,54	15,17	11,65	13,17	23,18	Salt
53	47	1,10	1,07	68	Other Articles
12,07	15,64	12,75	14,24	23,86	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
2,71	13,46	32,44	19,13	7,20	Grain, pulse, and flour
9,12	6,26	9,26	9,13	5,65	Other Articles
11,83	19,72	41,70	28,26	12,85	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
1,36	3,35	2,74	86	46	Miscellaneous articles
					MAURITIUS
					Imports therefrom—
21	...	...	...	...	Sugar
24	57	41	19	37	Other Articles
45	57	41	19	37	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
					Grain, pulse, and flour—
95,33	1,15,25	1,02,83	1,00,21	64,91	Rice, not in the husk
7,07	8,24	5,23	5,49	6,23	Wheat flour
10,09	13,49	9,91	11,03	7,14	Other sorts
22,78	12,69	15,02	17,08	13,14	Jute manufactures
4,88	6,98	5,34	4,94	5,26	Oils, vegetable
22,09	28,11	17,46	20,32	13,29	Other Articles
1,62,24	1,84,76	1,55,83	1,59,12	1,00,07	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
2,49	5,35	2,70	2,89	1,73	Miscellaneous articles

No. 218.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles . . .	1,10,84	20,67	45,70	33,47	33,18
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn.	30,27	31,40	30,03	29,46	27,84
Grain, pulse, and flour . .	4,27	11,11	11,98	11,69	11,76
Jute, gunny bags . . .	18,37	28,29	27,51	46,57	51,35
Oils.	12	11	6	11	16
Other Articles	7,40	11,74	19,67	26,50	34,68
Total .	60,43	82,65	89,25	1,14,33	1,25,69
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn	9,01	6,20	5,62	6,50	7,84
Other Articles	7,58	5,41	4,32	3,70	3,34
Total .	16,59	11,61	9,94	10,20	11,18
REUNION					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles . .	...	...	...	...	...
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Rice, not in the husk . . .	...	...	...	...	1,45
Other Articles	29	64	31	20	1,92
Total .	29	64	31	20	3,37
CANADA					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles . .	50,95	65,36	89,55	99,02	1,30,41
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Jute, gunny cloth . . .	73,89	1,26,86	1,11,24	1,27,16	1,39,05
Tea	55,11	74,29	1,04,53	82,75	56,37
Other Articles	18,07	18,55	27,56	18,23	17,27
Total .	1,47,07	2,19,70	2,43,33	2,28,14	2,12,69
UNITED STATES					
Imports therefrom—					
Aluminium	5,22	5,52	18,60	31,02	25,33
Arms, Ammunition and Military stores	6,71	4,09	5,09	4,99	5,05
Boots and Shoes . . .	3,61	1,21	2,39	2,91	5,08
Chemicals	10,62	7,61	5,97	4,41	5,82
Clocks and watches . . .	6,96	5,27	5,77	7,19	7,23
Cotton, raw	6,74	70	...	8,00	1,56
Cotton piece goods . . .	78,80	25,89	20,59	31,20	41,92
Drugs and medicines . . .	11,13	12,40	13,09	14,34	13,30

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA
					Imports therefrom—
9,37	15,09	9,00	9,38	11,07	Miscellaneous articles
					Exports of Indian produce—
28,82	32,02	21,49	20,25	17,48	Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn
14,50	17,90	16,02	17,48	16,50	Grain, pulse, and flour
46,31	47,34	57,99	50,57	37,15	Jute, gunny bags
4	6	5	14	7	Oils
34,07	55,72	37,58	33,27	44,36	Other Articles
1,24,34	1,53,04	1,33,13	1,21,71	1,15,56	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
7,43	5,91	3,39	2,93	1,08	Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn
3,25	4,14	3,01	2,75	2,19	Other Articles
10,68	10,05	6,40	5,68	3,27	TOTAL
					REUNION
					Imports therefrom—
...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous articles
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
...	...	...	...	...	Rice not in the husk
30	1,43	3,48	24	1,04	Other Articles
30	1,43	3,48	24	1,04	TOTAL
					CANADA
1,68,83	1,78,50	2,45,72	1,00,60	1,32,57	Imports therefrom— Miscellaneous articles
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
1,10,65	1,32,34	1,52,10	1,43,33	90,73	Jute, gunny cloth
83,14	69,49	70,38	74,40	61,87	Tea
11,40	17,39	22,29	23,03	19,11	Other Articles
2,05,19	2,19,22	2,44,86	2,40,76	1,71,71	TOTAL
					UNITED STATES
					Imports therefrom—
35,13	37,62	40,90	52,99	42,11	Aluminium
4,02	5,32	3,15	3,48	2,89	Arms, Ammunition and Military stores
14,41	15,84	15,65	10,41	1,53	Boots and Shoes
6,61	8,77	11,68	11,79	13,48	Chemicals
6,57	7,08	5,43	4,19	2,97	Clocks and watches
2,11,19	4,37,32	1,37,96	19,59	83,15	Cotton, raw
45,01	71,45	79,25	87,78	26,58	Cotton piece goods
17,73	20,23	18,07	23,47	22,22	Drugs and medicines

No. 218.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
UNITED STATES—*contd.*					
Imports therefrom—*contd.*					
Dyeing and tanning substances	26,68	9,89	11,50	10,21	16,77
Hardware	1,03,31	77,60	72,40	78,09	80,83
Instruments and apparatus	1,02,41	37,45	38,16	34,68	44,81
Iron and steel	4,42,51	1,39,46	72,47	69,35	81,24
Machinery and millwork	4,51,40	2,23,94	1,96,04	1,40,12	1,40,98
Motor cars and cycles, etc.	66,93	70,83	99,20	1,16,52	1,64,45
Oils, mineral	4,86,84	4,12,15	4,56,51	5,60,18	5,56,62
Paper and pasteboard	13,80	11,12	4,59	9,50	13,23
Provisions and oilman's stores	34,83	27,97	23,65	28,11	34,12
Railway plant and rolling stock	12,80	12,09	17,56	17,46	14,70
Rubber manufactures	26,28	21,15	19,30	17,65	37,53
Spirit	9,31	9,06	10,53	12,33	13,19
Tobacco	24,46	18,77	42,58	52,47	32,56
Wood and timber	9,66	3,93	1,21	4,81	3,76
Other Articles	2,20,34	1,78,98	1,45,85	1,51,49	1,67,27
Total	21,60,85	13,17,97	12,83,35	14,07,03	15,07,35
Exports of Indian produce—					
Hides and skins—					
Raw	3,24,17	2,57,01	2,90,22	2,24,28	3,11,98
Dressed or tanned	12,67	17,77	24,16	26,57	32,65
Indigo	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton, raw	15,40	44,41	1,15,58	90,64	64,35
Coir, manufactures	8,87	7,92	8,06	4,80	7,06
Grain, pulse, and flour	4,66	1,55	62	2,65	3,81
Manures	10,37	7,25	2,30	3,35	4,42
Paraffin wax	3,98	6,60	4,12	3,53	3,82
Jute—					
Raw	1,86,35	3,39,42	2,46,84	2,46,50	3,86,07
Gunny bags	1,06,26	73,61	85,21	65,57	75,27
„ cloth	11,02,49	17,74,57	16,14,01	18,69,09	21,32,92
Lac	5,04,27	6,19,79	5,34,81	3,94,10	3,67,65
Manganese ore	7,76	3,47	33,05	23,15	15,18
Iron or steel	...	2,20	15,75	77,71	72,21
Mica	23,66	28,22	48,50	43,04	38,46
Myrobalans	10,32	12,84	14,58	12,20	18,79
Oils, vegetable	3,59	4,79	1,03	38	19
Saltpetre	1,42	32	21	...	...
Seeds—					
Castor	45,95	70,78	95,20	1,00,55	1,09,20
Linseed	54	81	...	...	1,05
Spices	25,33	16,23	18,15	10,02	36,22
Tea	34,04	29,50	54,78	54,81	38,11
Wool, raw	5,12	9,49	15,75	36,80	35,50
Wool manufactures	11,87	16,24	15,78	21,77	26,27
Other Articles	41,41	87,98	1,07,93	1,08,70	1,67,26
Total	24,90,50	34,32,77	33,46,58	34,23,11	39,49,34
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	69,89	58,89	57,41	77,32	72,66
WEST INDIES					
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	87,77	2,60,22	1,52,82	3,05,26	4,02,44
Rice not in the husk	46,92	2,08,99	2,05,59	2,62,13	1,75,38
Other Articles	3,55	8,47	5,47	6,02	7,56
Total	1,38,24	4,77,68	3,63,88	5,73,41	5,85,38
ARGENTINE REPUBLIC					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Rice not in the husk	...	2,19	4,77	12,14	6,27
Jute raw	8,71	13,07	9,09	12,85	23,07
„ gunny bags	7,25	13,82	17,85	13,76	29,86
Jute, gunny cloth	2,22,19	2,78,37	3,39,06	4,56,33	4,92,08
Other Articles	15,54	7,94	10,44	6,20	11,20
Total	2,43,69	3,15,39	3,81,21	5,03,28	5,62,48

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					UNITED STATES—*contd.*
					Imports therefrom—*contd.*
19,38	14,82	13,88	16,13	13,77	Dyeing and tanning substances
71,21	62,22	61,16	59,23	44,93	Hardware
59,24	69,66	73,00	79,35	78,71	Instruments and apparatus
96,55	57,03	61,42	52,48	49,72	Iron and steel
1,39,27	1,57,31	2,06,79	1,75,23	1,64,16	Machinery and millwork
1,77,90	3,54,83	4,16,62	4,44,92	2,41,16	Motor cars and cycles, etc.
5,40,58	4,61,10	2,62,40	3,12,07	3,07,94	Oils, mineral
14,76	13,30	8,33	8,02	12,98	Paper and pasteboard
44,54	47,87	43,07	48,05	40,42	Provisions and oilman's stores
20,82	10,36	—	—	—	Railway plant and rolling stock*
34,72	65,08	49,37	72,71	85,85	Rubber manufactures
14,13	15,64	16,99	18,71	16,46	Spirit
39,87	28,81	57,27	39,11	14,20	Tobacco
6,60	8,03	6,80	9,37	7,26	Wood and timber
2,03,50	1,79,24	1,89,13	2,17,07	1,82,15	Other Articles
18,23,75	20,43,18	17,92,09	17,66,15	15,14,73	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
3,33,45	3,78,10	4,15,63	3,93,79	2,59,50	Hides and skins— Raw
33,40	37,06	86,03	54,26	8,35	Dressed or tanned
...	...	...	...	...	Indigo
34,57	51,16	76,86	1,15,83	44,95	Cotton, raw
5,12	2,16	2,49	3,43	3,13	Coir, manufactures
2,56	2,55	5,59	2,44	3,24	Grain, pulse, and flour
5,43	8,69	7,44	10,11	7,30	Manures
6,21	8,56	27,04	35,46	27,91	Paraffin wax
3,31,10	3,05,69	3,43,59	2,52,17	1,04,48	Jute— Raw
89,94	56,69	58,03	51,46	25,41	Gunny bags
17,72,82	18,81,58	19,61,90	18,25,15	10,65,67	,, cloth
3,07,52	3,12,55	4,00,57	3,23,05	1,25,14	Lac
21,04	27,36	31,56	15,45	14,41	Manganese ore
18,34	20,22	23,64	38,74	40,85	Iron or steel
48,44	38,42	24,04	41,71	19,47	Mica
13,68	32,25	13,27	15,67	12,22	Myrobalans
43	21	22	62	17	Oils, vegetable
11	...	...	...	...	Saltpetre
90,08	1,03,84	1,12,21	1,01,47	64,63	Seeds— Castor
1	...	...	5,05	...	Linseed
27,04	58,55	19,84	31,09	12,36	Spices
61,91	73,09	58,93	50,18	63,67	Tea
29,36	46,04	72,18	77,83	13,76	Wool, raw
27,18	37,98	43,42	40,58	24,91	Wool manufactures
1,18,03	1,17,72	1,35,19	1,38,39	1,23,06	Other Articles
33,63,37	35,07,77	39,11,17	36,32,82	29,64,59	TOTAL
72,30	72,66	86,23	70,63	49,47	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous articles
					WEST INDIES
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
2,42,48	2,41,73	2,76,29	2,21,28	1,40,16	Jute, gunny bags
2,39,64	2,01,02	1,38,90	1,61,97	1,27,31	Rice not in the husk
6,06	7,84	10,27	7,15	6,09	Other Articles
4,88,18	4,50,59	4,25,46	3,90,40	2,73,46	TOTAL
					ARGENTINE REPUBLIC
					Exports of Indian produce—
8,45	66	9,96	6,89	7,26	Rice not in the husk
20,44	22,23	21,73	16,08	10,12	Jute, raw
15,36	21,99	11,81	10,93	4,91	,, gunny bags
6,22,42	6,82,20	7,36,37	6,49,07	3,15,64	Jute, gunny cloth
11,08	21,38	21,49	27,21	25,17	Other Articles
6,77,75	7,48,46	8,01,36	7,10,18	3,63,10	TOTAL

* Discontinued from 1928-29 and shown under the materials of which they are made.

No. 218.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
BRAZIL					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Miscellaneous articles	53,26	66,29	77,14	58,34	1,31,74
BRITISH GUIANA					
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Miscellaneous articles	3,11	7,49	7,30	5,50	9,64
CHILE					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	15,29	26,76	1,46,48	1,66,62	2,08,26
Rice not in the husk	1,10	1,09	1,28	1,26	39
Other Articles	3,66	9,88	13,52	17,99	18,45
Total	20,05	37,73	1,61,28	1,85,87	2,27,10
ADEN					
Imports therefrom—					
Salt	46,76	52,11	39,09	45,70	32,58
Other Articles	34,92	21,09	13,19	11,60	10,66
Total	81,68	73,20	53,18	57,30	43,24
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, twist and yarn	29,16	29,85	23,76	32,84	26,85
Cotton manufactures	40,55	30,28	25,40	22,46	16,34
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Jowar and bajra	97	5,98	2,43	22	3,07
Rice not in the husk	20,01	25,64	19,35	16,25	21,60
Wheat flour	16,48	16,54	14,67	18,12	19,36
Spices	8,18	9,61	7,34	9,02	12,19
Tobacco	21,69	22,11	24,60	29,80	21,99
Other Articles	20,56	17,87	18,59	20,46	23,82
Total	1,57,60	1,57,88	1,36,14	1,50,07	1,45,31
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	82,15	80,19	151,45	33,63	13,21
Other Articles	29,83	25,53	14,84	14,58	9,15
Total	1,11,98	1,05,72	66,29	48,21	22,36
MASKAT TERRITORY AND TRUCIAL OMAN					
Imports therefrom—					
Fruits and vegetables	28,38	29,21	24,09	19,73	21,32
Precious stones, etc.	21,28	28,12	33,34	23,15	15,87
Other Articles	7,43	8,92	9,06	7,09	10,29
Total	57,09	66,25	67,99	49,97	47,48
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton Manufactures	15,45	20,98	15,59	12,54	11,11
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Jowar and bajra	1,62	1,06	81	56	1,68
Rice not in the husk	56,55	65,18	54,05	30,66	48,17
Other Articles	21,94	21,69	25,44	31,04	28,95
Total	95,56	1,09,51	95,89	74,80	89,91
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton Manufactures	25,47	21,90	23,62	25,21	20,17
Other Articles	18,51	21,21	22,56	20,56	14,55
Total	43,98	43,11	46,18	45,77	34,72
ARABIA, OTHER STATES					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles	5,90	9,64	7,99	5,32	6,77
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton Manufactures	33,80	25,84	16,74	15,22	8,93
Grain, pulse, and flour	95,67	1,18,32	87,80	40,16	65,44
Tea	5 12	6,51	12,28	7,73	1,50
Other Articles	23,90	19,51	19,49	14,76	12,26
Total	1,58,49	1,70,18	1,36,31	77,86	88,13

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					BRAZIL
53,48	74,67	51,24	70,69	42,37	Exports of Indian produce— Miscellaneous articles
					BRITISH GUIANA
5,47	7,09	8,90	7,17	6,11	Exports of Indian and Foreign produce— Miscellaneous articles
					CHILE
1,23,71	1,48,91	1,43,82	1,21,30	44,63	Exports of Indian produce—
33	...	...	8	...	Jute, gunny bags
19,37	19,09	15,48	24,70	18,29	Rice not in the husk
1,43,41	1,68,00	1,59,30	1,46,08	62,92	Other Articles
					TOTAL
					ADEN
39,56	53,21	47,24	44,13	27,96	Imports therefrom—
13,36	12,80	15,23	12,86	5,06	Salt
52,92	66,01	62,47	56,99	33,02	Other Articles
					TOTAL
32,44	30,53	36,04	35,11	32,45	Exports of Indian produce—
22,02	18,19	17,44	12,83	9,24	Cotton, twist and yarn
					Cotton manufactures
42	9,91	17,74	7,60	2,52	Grain, pulse, and flour—
15,67	20,17	32,07	19,39	23,14	Jowar and bajra
16,51	19,31	16,21	12,68	9,04	Rice not in the husk
12,08	10,61	9,52	9,05	8,78	Wheat flour
23,80	33,92	34,48	20,20	25,08	Spices
25,97	23,00	30,32	18,55	15,61	Tobacco
1,48,91	1,74,64	1,93,82	1,36,40	1,25,86	Other Articles
					TOTAL
7,90	6,56	3,56	2,33	2,28	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
6,44	9,77	4,71	3,99	3,27	Cotton manufactures
14,34	16,33	8,27	6,32	5,55	Other Articles
					TOTAL
					MASKAT TERRITORY AND TRUCIAL OMAN
17,81	19,15	17,64	18,85	14,56	Imports therefrom—
9,54	11,28	7,01	3,59	4,17	Fruits and Vegetables
9,86	10,15	7,13	7,60	7,14	Precious stones, etc.
37,21	40,58	31,78	30,04	25,87	Other Articles
					TOTAL
13,94	10,71	13,73	10,89	7,88	Exports of Indian produce—
					Cotton Manufactures
84	73	68	84	40	Grain, pulse, and flour—
45,02	62,13	36,82	43,19	35,58	Jowar and bajra
21,41	22,72	21,24	18,21	12,52	Rice not in the husk
81,21	96,29	72,47	73,13	56,38	Other Articles
					TOTAL
17,11	17,46	17,50	13,71	7,89	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
11,37	13,26	10,16	8,32	3,86	Cotton manufactures
28,48	30,72	27,66	22,03	11,75	Other Articles
					TOTAL
					ARABIA, OTHER STATES
7,51	10,80	3,56	5,80	3,80	Imports therefrom— Miscellaneous articles
20,72	17,47	17,29	20,87	12,11	Exports of Indian produce—
62,13	91,90	1,03,46	88,39	61,09	Cotton Manufactures
5,78	4,73	8,13	8,70	7,25	Grain, pulse, and flour
10,99	22,74	18,90	18,19	16,68	Tea
					Other Articles
99,62	1,36,84	1,47,78	1,36,15	97,13	TOTAL

No. 218.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries.

Articles	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
ARABIA, OTHER STATES—*contd.*					
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	57,90	43,45	42,28	31,75	11,65
BAHREIN ISLANDS					
Imports therefrom—					
Precious stones, etc.	38,10	55,41	53,21	31,02	23,00
Other Articles	1,73	5,67	3,79	2,74	3,12
TOTAL	39,83	61,08	57,00	33,76	26,12
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton manufactures	18,94	30,72	20,43	24,00	16,94
Rice not in the husk	63,55	75,11	40,87	37,74	49,29
Other Articles	22,94	24,63	27,89	30,09	31,14
TOTAL	1,05,43	1,30,46	89,19	91,83	97,37
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	19,27	17,26	18,78	21,21	11,39
Other Articles	21,11	22,45	25,36	20,95	11,57
TOTAL	40,38	39,71	44,14	42,16	22,96
BORNEO					
Imports therefrom—					
Oils, mineral	81,65	76,63	1,23,03	1,06,36	1,47,48
Other Articles	13	27	1,60	25	23
TOTAL	81,78	76,90	1,25,53	1,06,61	1,47,71
Exports of Indian produce—					
Miscellaneous articles	9,86	26,78	18,10	20,31	11,19
CEYLON					
Imports therefrom—					
Coffee	6,01	7,29	4,48	3,20	3,90
Hides and Skins, raw	5,28	4,37	4,70	3,14	3,57
Jute, gunny bags	10,47	10,96	12,38	13,10	17,04
Metals	3,66	2,05	3,56	4,92	4,61
Oils	2,40	87	2,33	18,44	30,00
Seeds	4,75	87	52	5,28	8,48
Spices	34,86	37,52	33,57	33,69	43,41
Tea	8,86	2,13	6,13	5,94	9,71
Other Articles	61,69	77,67	61,39	52,78	49,39
TOTAL	1,37,98	1,43,73	1,29,06	1,35,55	1,70,11
Exports of Indian produce—					
Animals, living	22,92	16,53	17,49	18,73	22,17
Coal and coke	14,01	14,68	17,79	33,54	28,77
Coffee	49	23	27	36	36
Cotton manufactures	1,03,20	87,10	80,73	86,95	97,22
Fish (excluding canned fish)	43,01	33,93	43,92	45,28	56,03
Fodder, bran, etc.	3,87	4,26	4,49	4,14	4,61
Fruits and vegetables	24,58	20,25	29,77	29,76	33,34
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice not in the husk	5,84,03	6,60,65	6,37,62	6,96,12	7,05,99
Other sorts	95,11	85,33	77,83	74,88	88,08
Jute manufactures	7,99	10,76	8,49	16,52	19,59
Manures	20,74	31,44	39,10	40,16	30,60
Oilcakes	38,36	49,91	50,58	44,45	68,29
Provisions and oilman's stores	9,22	9,60	9,49	9,45	9,52
Rubber, raw	18,94	16,83	31,49	33,37	62,57
Seeds	14,76	20,29	21,23	17,74	14,25
Spices	27,82	32,25	31,58	33,27	36,21
Tea	25,80	15,46	23,95	27,25	28,56
Wood and timber	2,08	4,94	6,61	8,88	9,82
Other Articles	98,81	1,09,96	1,32,47	1,39,44	1,52,00
TOTAL	11,56,64	12,24,40	12,64,89	13,60,29	14,68,58
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	26,77	22,84	11,44	14,03	10,71
Vehicles	1,23	2,07	1,13	1,69	1,13
Other Articles	46,49	51,18	39,65	41,40	41,80
TOTAL	74,49	76,09	52,22	57,12	53,64

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					ARABIA, OTHER STATES—*contd.*
16,76	31,46	15,37	14,37	9,24	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous articles
					BAHREIN ISLANDS
					Imports therefrom—
20,92	19,87	16,56	17,83	5,82	Precious stones, etc.
5,03	3,71	3,60	3,51	2,15	Other Articles
25,95	23,58	20,16	21,34	7,97	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
24,51	22,86	20,53	16,36	9,62	Cotton manufactures
30,21	60,45	33,10	46,75	28,31	Rice not in the husk
33,18	30,68	35,42	28,60	22,32	Other Articles
87,90	1,13,99	89,05	91,71	60,25	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
12,12	15,91	12,05	9,79	4,70	Cotton manufactures
15,98	18,17	17,36	11,59	6,16	Other Articles
28,10	34,08	29,41	21,38	10,86	TOTAL
					BORNEO
					Imports therefrom—
1,26,78	1,64,08	1,38,25	1,20,23	81,78	Oils, mineral
93	37	48	3	1	Other Articles
1,27,71	1,64,45	1,38,73	1,20,26	81,79	TOTAL
11,24	17,94	18,56	10,16	5,69	Exports of Indian produce— Miscellaneous articles
					CEYLON
					Imports therefrom—
7,18	9,04	9,02	10,51	5,60	Coffee
4,55	6,85	6,12	13,23	6,10	Hides and skins, raw
12,51	16,60	17,04	15,08	12,04	Jute, gunny bags
2,79	2,92	3,85	3,22	2,73	Metals
1,86	36,03	55,77	32,55	19,36	Oils
2,23	9,92	7,92	2,82	50	Seeds
36,46	32,90	37,12	35,11	36,09	Spices
9,16	11,50	10,24	16,88	15,41	Tea
58,41	64,25	57,33	48,78	45,64	Other Articles
1,37,14	1,90,07	2,10,41	1,80,18	1,43,47	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
24,26	30,78	30,58	27,51	19,00	Animals, living
33,15	49,40	41,66	41,19	36,26	Coal and coke
43	39	35	42	27	Coffee
1,11,25	89,11	84,71	81,78	75,45	Cotton manufactures
57,42	68,24	61,14	57,96	53,96	Fish (excluding canned fish)
4,90	5,19	5,21	5,26	4,99	Fodder, bran, etc.
41,24	34,52	35,23	29,94	27,53	Fruits and vegetables
					Grain, pulse, and flour—
6,97,09	7,47,78	6,66,13	6,44,08	5,61,91	Rice not in the husk
62,63	78,29	78,10	54,81	39,70	Other sorts
16,51	15,42	17,11	14,72	8,91	Jute manufactures
36,46	32,27	22,08	18,45	22,90	Manures
69,24	58,61	54,55	47,87	33,58	Oilcakes
9,09	9,28	9,02	9,00	7,79	Provisions and oilman's stores
60,82	61,41	61,73	51,02	42,21	Rubber, raw
8,84	10,17	10,04	6,72	7,83	Seeds
36,63	36,36	32,47	38,30	31,89	Spices
31,24	33,58	32,99	26,59	37,07	Tea
9,08	6,03	5,84	3,61	2,51	Wood and timber
1,33,78	1,40,03	1,27,75	1,19,35	95,21	Other Articles
14,44,05	15,22,46	13,76,69	12,78,58	11,08,86	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
6,42	7,18	5,14	3,49	2,60	Cotton manufactures
2,06	92	4,05	10,81	3,55	Vehicles
33,66	57,31	38,86	28,86	23,11	Other Articles
42,14	65,41	48,05	43,16	29,26	TOTAL

No. 218.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
HONGKONG					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton Manufactures	9,43	7,53	6,89	9,87	10,53
Drugs and medicines	9,58	7,67	3,37	3,56	2,27
Grain, pulse, and flour	3,09	4,13	63	47	52
Provisions	5,54	7,65	6,93	9,77	11,11
Silk, raw	18,86	22,46	12,22	18,61	4,66
" manufactures including yarn, etc.	48,02	37,22	8,98	12,09	8,73
Sugar, refined	24,31	17,90	22,87	10,15	6,88
Other Articles	46,72	40,34	43,78	48,88	39,71
TOTAL	1,65,55	1,45,20	1,05,67	1,13,40	84,40
Exports of Indian produce—					
Chemicals	13,70	11,98	8,48	8,46	5,91
Coal and Coke	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton—					
Raw	10,94	5,85	2,80	1,12	19,09
Twist and yarn	3,98,25	3,58,14	1,82,78	1,36,96	82,14
Drugs and Medicines	5,20	2,66	9,42	10,63	13,98
Grain, pulse, and flour	47,22	1,59,80	1,06,47	36,96	45,18
Jadestone	17,56	18,18	8,33	7,02	1,43
Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn	50,04	34,10	40,19	60,54	54,88
Opium	14,96	...	...	...	...
Other Articles	72,60	71,96	78,44	73,85	62,69
TOTAL	6,30,47	6,02,67	4,45,91	3,35,54	2,85,30
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Fish—					
Fishmaws and sharkfins	12,56	10,77	9,92	5,86	5,27
Fruits and vegetables—					
Dried, salted, or preserved	87	1,91	2,93	1,95	1,89
Other Articles	21,27	10,04	7,19	4,32	3,65
TOTAL	34,70	22,72	20,04	12,13	10,81
CHINA (EXCLUSIVE OF HONGKONG AND MACAO)					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton yarn	25	70	3,40	4,19	58
" Piecegoods	2,58	9,84	21,75	17,54	7,11
Silk, raw	1,09,36	1,24,95	95,87	80,91	85,81
" manufactures, including yarn, etc.	64,93	63,36	1,08,70	94,16	94,68
Tea	42,66	38,11	63,57	47,38	38,90
Other Articles	40,03	50,28	42,38	32,53	33,59
TOTAL	2,59,81	2,87,24	3,35,67	2,76,71	2,60,67
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton—					
Raw	8,33,21	10,50,00	6,84,96	7,77,54	12,12,62
Twist and yarn	1,58,55	27,61	9,31	2,57	1,25
Piece goods	18	17	29	85	41
Grain, pulse, and flour	26,41	1,96,87	2,48,18	71,16	2,21,38
Jute, raw	2,56	6,65	6,30	20,95	22,08
Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn	43,73	32,68	49,38	48,00	40,31
Paraffin Wax	8,28	21,46	21,38	5,20	9,60
Tea	12	6	10	98	11,68
Other Articles	34,13	27,11	32,91	24,32	24,09
TOTAL	11,07,17	13,63,51	10,52,81	9,56,47	15,43,07
Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous articles	5,71	6,29	7,98	3,20	4,49

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					HONGKONG
					Imports therefrom—
9,52	15,97	7,70	8,26	6,43	Cotton Manufactures
2,53	3,04	1,37	1,81	2,13	Drugs and medicines
1,32	93	1,52	1,40	13,30	Grain, pulse, and flour
11,70	17,51	11,97	12,62	12,26	Provisions
4,82	17,25	8,80	7,24	12,15	Silk, raw
					,, manufactures including yarn, *etc.*
8,60	13,79	7,44	3,26	1,50	
7,09	7,22	5,08	10,26	7,35	Sugar, refined
44,93	40,40	34,45	28,75	31,70	Other Articles
90,21	1,15,81	78,33	73,60	86,82	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
1,31	7	10	17	6	Chemicals
22	3,89	14,19	12,81	5,39	Coal and Coke
					Cotton—
87	...	...	...	...	Raw
1,02,49	4,36	12,03	5,50	4,21	Twist and yarn
16,13	11,71	18,25	23,71	91	Drugs and Medicines
11,99	8,43	12,60	38,92	57,46	Grain, pulse, and flour
3,14	2,53	4,09	4,35	1,45	Jadestone
					Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn
1,00,61	1,28,27	1,28,87	1,68,58	60,90	Opium
...	...	...	...	...	Other Articles
57,03	48,24	49,10	40,09	33,26	
2,93,79	2,07,49	2,40,73	2,94,13	1,63,64	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
					Fish—
4,22	3,30	3,98	3,84	3,06	Fishmaws and sharkfins
					Fruits and vegetables—
1,74	4,43	1,35	1,17	43	Dried, salted, or preserved
3,47	4,53	4,90	5,17	1,77	Other Articles
9,43	12,26	10,23	10,18	5,26	TOTAL
					CHINA (EXCLUSIVE OF HONGKONG AND MACAO)
					Imports therefrom—
8,19	1,15,14	1,27,63	1,10,31	95,68	Cotton yarn
4,55	10,13	32,38	20,43	4,70	,, Piecegoods
1,05,27	1,23,78	1,02,00	1,12,82	75,35	Silk, raw
					,, manufactures, including yarn, *etc.*
1,23,08	1,17,03	91,80	85,75	74,05	
41,90	29,77	23,01	19,51	20,27	Tea
47,11	39,43	54,96	60,71	62,18	Other Articles
3,31,00	4,41,27	4,31,78	4,09,53	3,33,13	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
7,68,61	1,99,30	7,28,81	9,34,32	7,40,84	Cotton—
1,20	1,14	52	10	...	Raw
10	51	42	62	26	Twist and yarn
2,67,01	1,51,33	68,02	2,79,08	4,91,98	Piece goods
14,54	16,38	17,13	18,24	12,97	Grain, pulse, and flour
					Jute, Raw
37,21	25,54	38,33	36,55	10,04	Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn
10,47	11,64	10,03	11,94	36,57	Paraffin Wax
4,21	25,38	47,82	8	12,64	Tea
18,48	15,80	23,76	20,02	16,00	Other Articles
11,21,83	4,46,07	9,43,84	13,01,35	13,21,30	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
9,33	10,88	3,75	3,73	3,46	Miscellaneous articles

No. 218.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
INDO-CHINA					
Imports therefrom—					
Rice	...	...	...	...	...
Other articles	76	98	3,25	60	7,12
Total	76	98	3,25	60	7,12
Exports of Indian and foreign produce—					
Cotton raw	51,53	43,89	71,97	71,11	98,73
Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn	89,62	43,12	38,14	47,40	58,14
Opium	73,94	95,81	1,24,49	53,04	70,16
Other Articles	7,19	4,13	4,52	7,33	4,79
Total	2,22,33	1,86,95	2,39,12	1,78,88	2,31,82
JAPAN					
Imports therefrom—					
Ale, beer, and porter	8,43	2,92	1,94	2,43	1,74
Apparel	10,64	12,22	7,70	10,15	11,11
Artificial Silk	1	1	33	65	47
Boots and shoes	16	54	2,26	1,63	1,36
Brass, bronze, etc.	1,97	13,40	6,51	11,56	36,91
Brushes and brooms	10	37	43	40	70
Buttons of all sorts	13,14	8,48	9,85	9,13	9,68
Camphor	14,46	12,87	27,27	18,88	16,62
Cement	16,75	3,10	4	1,93	2,30
Chemicals	2,92	2,08	1,95	2,48	2,73
Coal and coke	29,93	14,31	27	94	2,73
Copper	2,32	64	26	4	5
Cotton hosiery	45,13	64,03	74,90	85,55	1,11,38
,, piece goods	3,67,02	4,22,90	4,62,73	5,74,63	6,88,15
,, yarn	2,25,65	3,20,42	2,85,18	4,59,37	4,24,80
,, other manufactures	10,12	12,05	12,67	16,92	24,06
Cutlery	1,58	1,72	1,30	77	31
Drugs and medicines (other than camphor)	6,22	5,21	3,33	6,73	8,59
Earthenware and porcelain	21,04	24,04	23,92	28,71	34,84
Furniture and cabinetware	1,73	1,30	59	57	1,23
Glass and glassware—					
Bangles	32,59	33,48	38,31	25,61	23,67
Beads and false pearls	14,82	15,48	16,05	12,97	11,06
Bottles and phials	10,95	11,10	10,08	10,30	10,46
Funnels, globes, etc.	7,41	4,01	2,32	2,25	2,62
Others	20,31	15,98	14,07	14,61	19,68
Haberdashery and millinery	6,82	12,00	10,71	16,12	23,60
Hardware	21,20	32,69	25,70	27,08	37,09
Instruments, etc.	5,96	5,63	3,59	3,24	5,37
Iron or steel	1,08	1,04	3	8	15
Leather	66	1,04	57	19	24
Machinery and Millwork	3,58	2,21	3,69	2,72	2,05
Matches	1,84,89	1,15,23	70,10	40,77	24,63
Paints and painters' materials	3,58	4,52	3,00	3,74	3,90
Paper and pasteboard	8,73	2,68	2,64	3,04	4,60
Provisions and oilman's stores	2,39	3,17	1,75	3,86	3,26
Rubber manufactures	62	1,16	1,12	77	1,14
Silk, raw	18	73	6,84	6,09	1,25
Silk manufactures (including yarn, etc.)	1,41,45	1,62,29	1,39,08	1,76,87	1,29,45
Soap	30	28	14	8	7
Spices, ginger	13	2,25	4,17	3,28	2,41
Starch and farina	2,50	52	42	32	26
Stationery (excluding paper)	5,16	4,65	4,07	4,83	5,25
Sugar 16 D. S. and above	2,12	49	14	...	6
Tea-chests	1,10	21	30	45	26
Toilet requisites	3,22	5,57	3,28	3,44	3,59
Toys and requisites for games	8,83	9,86	8,94	13,78	11,77
Umbrella fittings	10,18	14,20	19,10	14,00	13,24
Wood—timber	16	...	90	6,69	13,36
,, manufactures	13,19	39	15,63	74	2,87
Woollen manufactures (including yarn)	1,41	7,45	7,27	12,02	20,57
Other Articles	61,03	45,41	38,79	68,65	60,42
Total	13,57,96	14,42,23	13,81,83	17,12,07	18,19,00

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					INDO-CHINA
					Imports therefrom—
...	24,49	1,91,63	7,81	4,94	Rice
5,17	3,73	3,43	2,16	55	Other articles
5,17	28,23	1,95,05	9,97	5,49	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian and foreign produce—
35,98	66,27	29,32	39,12	8,22	Cotton Raw
55,46	67,09	74,08	51,79	17,66	Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn
94,40	85,68	60,88	66,48	52,84	Opium
6,94	8,52	5,29	4,19	1,92	Other Articles
1,92,78	2,27,56	1,69,57	1,61,58	80,84	TOTAL
					JAPAN
					Imports therefrom—
2,72	3,38	3,84	4,58	4,60	Ale, beer, and porter
13,15	14,35	20,02	18,73	18,50	Apparel
2,92	13,46	33,86	1,45,47	1,54,11	Artificial Silk
1,04	1,61	3,05	29,42	67,16	Boots and Shoes
33,36	30,56	35,50	32,87	24,70	Brass, bronze, etc.
78	1,30	1,17	1,27	1,10	Brushes and brooms
11,02	8,97	9,09	8,29	5,36	Buttons of all sorts
18,19	17,17	18,35	19,16	9,33	Camphor
3,88	4,21	5,65	6,86	12,85	Cement
3,35	3,30	3,58	5,22	4,37	Chemicals
16	1,66	13	20	16	Coal and coke
6	5	3	4,11	53	Copper
1,17,66	1,13,54	1,25,19	1,23,35	76,51	Cotton hosiery
6,57,55	8,24,75	8,89,29	12,69,56	5,93,00	,, piece goods
3,20,21	2,23,60	1,23,72	1,03,78	83,56	,, yarn
20,74	19,00	16,94	16,88	12,79	,, other manufactures
10	8	21	44	11	Cutlery
7,41	5,33	5,91	7,77	6,71	Drugs and medicines (other than camphor)
33,12	32,59	25,45	31,47	21,31	Earthenware and porcelain
1,56	2,26	3,34	3,98	1,00	Furniture and cabinetware
					Glass and glassware—
20,64	25,64	22,48	24,95	19,84	Bangles
9,69	7,77	10,26	9,33	5,06	Beads and false pearls
11,80	10,89	11,83	13,73	11,92	Bottles and phials
2,27	2,42	2,76	2,36	1,35	Funnels, globes, etc.
22,01	22,04	22,25	23,81	16,55	Others
14,78	21,97	19,65	13,98	13,36	Haberdashery and millinery
28,25	27,40	28,60	26,05	20,01	Hardware
3,91	5,32	7,40	12,07	9,65	Instruments, etc.
8	2,50	1,92	3,73	5,14	Iron or steel
34	43	23	31	38	Leather
3,02	2,39	4,52	6,30	4,85	Machinery and Millwork
10,58	3,47	81	50	16	Matches
3,82	3,40	2,90	3,35	4,30	Paints and painters' materials
4,79	7,37	7,50	10,41	11,08	Paper and pasteboard
4,43	4,64	2,50	3,37	2,09	Provisions and oilman's stores
1,20	86	1,12	81	2,19	Rubber manufactures
1,28	3,24	7,13	1,60	65	Silk, raw
1,37,85	1,57,61	1,67,24	1,60,24	89,01	Silk manufactures (including yarn, etc.)
10	6	28	24	29	Soap
59	45	1,87	1,45	61	Spices, ginger
3	22	38	36	4	Starch and farina
4,43	5,88	6,71	6,66	4,74	Stationery (excluding paper)
8	25	54	1,07	...	Sugar 10 D. S. and above
30	27	68	64	76	Tea-chests
1,06	4,02	4,41	5,94	3,33	Toilet requisites
11,18	13,55	16,48	18,84	13,10	Toys and requisites for games
14,38	16,27	11,15	10,37	8,69	Umbrella fittings
18,94	11,42	8,08	20,74	24,06	Wood-timber
4,04	3,75	7,54	9,07	6,34	,, manufactures
11,01	12,01	2,88	5,14	3,19	Woollen manufactures (including yarn)
47,63	91,95	61,80	67,02	63,90	Other Articles
16,47,24	17,90,19	17,67,67	23,58,55	14,51,20	TOTAL

No. 218.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
JAPAN—*contd.*					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, raw	32,55,01	34,47,85	42,62,30	45,88,13	47,47,41
Hides and skins, tanned or dressed	43,98	40,42	47,43	36,36	39,67
Iron or steel	52,43	87,44	1,05,69	1,15,30	76,57
Jute, raw	24,08	38,30	34,83	50,03	61,15
Jute manufactures	1,31,63	43,50	51,58	1,05,98	1,06,46
Lac	24,26	42,02	31,49	30,48	28,61
Manures	20,05	11,98	20,67	18,64	22,56
Rice not in the husk	70,20	1,26,30	2,12,20	3,03,08	4,17,68
Pulse	22,56	25,40	26,53	24,29	30,36
Oilcake	21,85	40,55	62,26	42,16	40,01
Opium	5,17	4,53	4,30	2,25	5,69
Paraffin wax	28,46	34,73	23,81	16,19	1,00
Other Articles	1,00,27	76,19	1,33,35	1,12,65	88,03
TOTAL	38,09,00	40,19,90	50,16,43	55,14,54	56,65,50
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	58,73	57,58	80,98	1,65,74	1,29,46
JAVA					
Imports therefrom—					
Coffee	...	3,66	57	31	53
Tea	51	2,49	7,95	3,23	5,73
Sugar	23,47,71	12,63,01	13,51,66	15,23,48	13,79,47
Other Articles	22,89	19,59	42,94	19,29	18,06
TOTAL	23,71,11	12,88,75	14,03,12	15,46,31	14,03,79
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	1,02,11	1,05,95	93,20	1,58,83	2,31,63
Opium	63,00	53,99	36,00	12,00	66,00
Rice not in the husk	2,13,78	1,13,55	1,94,67	67,65	1,61,47
Other Articles	18,11	19,62	34,32	27,69	17,05
TOTAL	3,97,00	2,93,11	3,58,19	2,66,17	4,76,15
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	17,27	9,98	8,69	3,86	5,02
PERSIA					
Imports therefrom—					
Fruits and vegetables, dried, salted, etc.	27,20	34,20	25,23	22,45	22,01
Gums and resins	4,29	5,15	56	4,62	3,93
Mineral oils	1,08,58	1,04,26	1,15,45	1,50,84	1,45,98
Precious stones, etc.	89	5,30	1,29	1,90	1,41
Wool, raw	2,53	2,77	3,51	11,96	15,50
Other Articles	22,14	23,62	29,77	31,48	26,09
TOTAL	1,65,63	1,75,30	1,75,81	2,23,25	2,14,92
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, twist and yarn	42,95	26,36	25,50	36,03	37,05
,, manufactures	1,17,09	1,04,07	87,70	1,10,45	82,77
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice not in the husk	2,95	18,28	15,79	19,91	24,75
Others	15,42	7,09	4,59	7,94	36,27
Indigo	6,26	2,18	3,48	66	95
Tea, black	8,01	25,50	22,11	28,50	23,10
Other Articles	24,75	39,69	47,60	56,19	30,76
TOTAL	2,17,43	2,23,17	2,06,77	2,59,68	2,35,65
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton, twist and yarn	1,92	15,22	15,03	9,84	8,32
,, manufactures	50,84	42,20	33,38	31,27	31,96
Metals and ores	3,50	3,18	5,42	7,30	4,51
Sugar	36,17	33,04	20,75	22,42	13,61
Other Articles	33,52	36,82	36,36	32,73	29,46
TOTAL	1,25,95	1,31,36	1,10,94	1,03,56	87,86

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					JAPAN—*contd.*
					Exports of Indian produce—
34,39,68	21,98,59	29,02,62	27,29,64	20,99,31	Cotton, raw
36,81	28,92	36,75	31,92	29,15	Hides and skins, tanned or dressed
1,19,69	1,38,53	1,87,20	1,80,02	79,59	Iron or steel
30,94	34,75	36,73	44,17	11,68	Jute, raw
1,35,03	97,05	45,30	65,15	17,50	Jute manufactures
19,37	25,38	33,83	32,90	18,03	Lac
15,61	11,62	16,66	6,58	5,25	Manures
1,79,72	2,25,62	10,07	4,59	1,19	Rice, not in the husk
18,12	26,43	32,11	26,63	10,47	Pulse
36,40	31,36	35,18	14,11	10,87	Oilcake
...	...	...	...	...	Opium
...	12,10	5,12	7,74	27,35	Paraffin wax
69,38	69,41	99,00	83,27	63,11	Other Articles
41,00,75	29,00,66	34,42,57	32,26,72	23,73,49	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
26,27	18,75	18,86	28,94	13,62	Miscellaneous articles
					JAVA
					Imports therefrom—
3,87	4,26	10,43	15,75	12,11	Coffee
11,37	21,85	26,28	23,64	7,66	Tea
14,08,49	14,15,02	15,70,08	12,97,11	9,85,24	Sugar
15,55	29,62	32,78	31,43	29,16	Other Articles
14,42,28	14,70,75	16,41,57	13,66,83	10,34,17	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
1,71,55	1,46,31	2,25,79	1,67,64	1,59,29	Jute, gunny bags
60,00	48,20	38,56	24,16	25,72	Opium
34,92	7,91	55,08	1,93,81	47,38	Rice, not in the husk
28,27	31,53	40,51	35,10	26,30	Other Articles
2,94,74	2,33,95	3,59,94	4,20,71	2,58,69	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
4,52	6,45	8,92	6,00	4,76	Miscellaneous articles
					PERSIA
					Imports therefrom—
23,11	27,02	23,07	21,61	18,51	Fruits and vegetables, dried, salted, etc.
7,81	13,34	11,51	11,50	6,27	Gums and resins
1,31,63	2,16,08	3,17,64	3,10,29	2,30,41	Mineral oils
84	1,14	66	...	...	Precious stones, etc.
9,05	9,88	8,51	9,14	3,03	Wool, raw
25,70	26,75	20,48	18,99	13,43	Other Articles
1,98,14	2,94,81	3,62,47	3,71,53	2,71,65	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
42,23	26,00	25,76	34,26	34,22	Cotton, twist and yarn
1,12,30	81,51	65,67	46,36	35,13	,, manufactures
					Grain, pulse, and flour—
15,02	13,12	8,52	11,98	4,41	Rice, not in the husk
9,81	5,99	3,20	2,72	1,00	Others
21	18	4	7	14	Indigo
33,75	26,50	26,60	31,91	23,71	Tea, black
31,26	34,29	29,31	33,69	23,94	Other Articles
2,49,58	1,67,59	1,59,10	1,60,99	1,22,55	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
6,67	11,26	1,67	3,97	2,62	Cotton, twist and yarn
24,29	22,29	15,63	13,28	7,76	,, manufactures
5,86	2,47	1,97	2,04	1,80	Metals and ores
5,03	5,71	1,05	93	1,13	Sugar
21,49	20,91	19,10	25,25	18,43	Other Articles
64,24	62,64	39,73	45,47	31,74	TOTAL

No. 218.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries.

Articles	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
SIAM	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Imports therefrom—					
Wood, teak	48,12	25,16	16,53	13,81	6,40
Other Articles	9,96	8,79	6,97	16,42	4,48
Total	58,08	33,95	23,50	30,23	10,88
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton manufactures	44,30	29,19	32,48	31,35	29,03
Jute, gunny bags	60,41	50,73	48,32	64,27	56,93
Opium	37,50	39,25	64,00	52,00	60,00
Other Articles	19,98	28,16	26,64	27,01	29,77
Total	1,62,19	1,47,33	1,71,44	1,74,63	1,75,73
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	4,97	2,65	3,65	2,26	2,06
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton manufactures, including yarn, etc.	7,42	21,88	22,61	29,09	25,22
Drugs and medicines	4,60	6,93	4,27	3,18	3,53
Dyeing and tanning substances	11,05	9,38	11,88	10,40	10,98
Lac	8,44	23,97	21,54	6,31	1,02
Matches	62	55	50	63	43
Metals, tin	74,76	45,97	60,62	80,11	94,15
Oils, mineral	14,21	27,96	25,32	9,04	43,24
Provisions and oilman's stores	42,62	42,50	41,10	51,19	45,36
Rice, not in the husk	35	58	48	53	3
Silk, raw	5	28	1	1	...
Spices, betelnuts	1,03,07	1,27,43	1,67,86	1,57,53	2,09,73
,, others	9,85	8,94	9,44	9,10	9,22
Sugar	24,18	9,61	12,29	10,98	6,50
Other Articles	1,06,56	1,22,15	1,14,77	1,17,58	1,16,18
Total	4,07,78	4,48,13	4,02,75	4,86,59	5,65,98
Exports of Indian produce—					
Animals, living	6,73	4,06	5,36	7,94	7,74
Coal	...	...	4,19	1,60	5,02
Cotton, twist and yarn	38,62	19,32	15,01	9,20	10,75
,, manufactures	1,55,95	1,58,42	1,60,99	1,33,11	1,63,46
Fodder, bran, etc.	25,71	25,50	26,87	17,37	14,57
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice	2,21,84	2,76,32	3,03,90	3,29,60	3,26,40
Others	30,36	24,27	19,68	20,02	25,61
Hides and skins, raw	7,36	4,50	79	66	65
Jute manufactures (including twist and yarn)	45,01	33,59	58,08	71,86	1,12,96
Opium	3,07	...	...	...	...
Provisions and oilman's stores	16,07	16,44	17,28	15,76	17,69
Rubber, raw	3,34	8,02	14,24	24,56	62,20
Seeds	11,29	13,20	12,46	11,62	15,32
Tin, Ore	30,16	33,63	38,49	35,23	40,06
Tobacco	16,54	19,75	19,86	16,63	18,79
Other Articles	1,31,78	1,15,19	1,31,74	1,08,04	1,60,19
Total	7,43,83	7,52,21	8,29,54	8,03,19	9,81,41
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	3,54	4,61	3,11	2,37	2,83
Spices, cloves	6,51	14,12	5,93	15,82	17,87
Other Articles	14,54	41,05	13,35	10,49	15,63
Total	24,59	58,78	22,39	28,68	36,33
SUMATRA					
Imports therefrom—					
Oils, mineral	25	2,18	8,66	...	11,48
Other Articles	1	8	4,10	19	73
Total	26	2,26	12,76	19	12,21
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Coal and coke	...	...	...	...	8
Rice, not in the husk	47,57	1,00,55	78,99	1,20,97	1,24,19
Other Articles	4,96	8,56	6,63	11,61	11,06
Total	52,53	1,09,11	85,62	1,32,58	1,35,33

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	ARTICLES.
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					SIAM
8,38	11,50	14,30	15,41	14,95	Imports therefrom— Wood, teak
4,27	11,62	17,32	3,13	2,98	Other Articles
12,65	23,12	31,62	18,54	17,93	TOTAL
28,33	32,80	30,98	28,44	21,92	Exports of Indian produce— Cotton manufactures
58,86	74,00	61,32	44,10	14,17	Jute, gunny bags
56,00	62,60	55,64	49,32	47,76	Opium
25,62	29,01	24,58	25,15	15,69	Other Articles
1,68,81	1,98,41	1,72,52	1,47,01	99,54	TOTAL
1,39	1,74	1,58	1,22	1,01	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous articles
					STRAITS SETTLEMENTS
21,37	19,59	16,57	8,38	3,94	Imports therefrom— Cotton manufactures, including yarn, etc.
4,62	4,81	5,51	4,88	5,08	Drugs and medicines
11,13	9,06	7,88	9,54	8,04	Dyeing and tanning substances
7,84	20,46	16,23	50,68	8,04	Lac
87	1,08	39	37	29	Matches
93,25	1,19,32	74,93	77,10	52,81	Metals, tin
34,24	29,04	26,19	92,00	23,20	Oils, mineral
54,84	42,46	36,09	32,06	31,57	Provisions and oilman's stores
4	32,31	13,67	89	46	Rice, not in the husk
1	...	2	...	...	Silk, raw
2,14,30	1,59,11	1,86,38	2,11,99	1,51,85	Spices, betelnuts
25,00	15,75	20,69	15,90	15,24	,, others
3,00	3,55	2,40	1,95	1,46	Sugar
1,11,62	1,27,78	1,03,92	1,09,84	95,83	Other Articles
5,82,13	5,84,22	5,10,87	6,16,54	3,98,50	TOTAL
9,53	10,60	6,98	6,94	4,35	Exports of Indian produce— Animals, living
16,15	16,03	6,34	6,84	2,69	Coal
11,20	11,15	11,26	8,41	4,60	Cotton, twist and yarn
1,56,22	1,35,80	1,14,32	1,05,80	62,11	,, manufactures
16,94	12,96	9,15	13,58	9,98	Fodder, bran, etc.
					Grain, pulse, and flour—
3,11,66	2,73,26	2,28,44	3,09,71	2,78,72	Rice
28,70	30,31	34,75	33,06	21,70	Others
37	12	14	49	6	Hides and skins, raw
					Jute manufactures (including twist and yarn)
99,70	89,06	76,00	72,34	48,73	Opium
...	...	...	...	...	Provisions and oilman's stores
20,75	20,61	21,32	21,83	16,67	Rubber, raw
47,48	47,46	27,31	22,82	11,87	Seeds
14,66	17,50	42,34	8,59	7,41	Tin, Ore
40,74	57,42	47,80	37,64	21,78	Tobacco
16,40	15,60	15,69	16,37	10,84	Other Articles
1,41,50	1,72,33	1,39,31	1,36,14	1,17,83	TOTAL
9,32,09	9,11,20	7,81,15	7,90,55	6,19,33	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
3,21	2,60	2,81	1,97	1,39	Cotton manufactures
3,32	31	54	64	90	Spices, cloves
11,39	13,62	10,59	8,41	8,15	Other Articles
17,92	16,53	13,94	11,02	10,44	TOTAL
					SUMATRA
4,76	10,04	13,23	5,07	2,01	Imports therefrom— Oils, mineral
69	14	17	5	6	Other Articles
5,45	10,18	13,40	5,13	207	TOTAL
73	1,33	...	64	...	Exports of Indian and Foreign produce— Coal and coke
1,28,58	1,69,12	1,40,71	1,75,83	1,43,64	Rice, not in the husk
15,43	13,68	11,70	12,31	8,78	Other Articles
1,44,73	1,84,14	1,52,41	1,88,78	1,52,42	TOTAL

No. 218.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles.	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
IRAQ—					
Imports therefrom—					
Fruits and Vegetables	70,83	68,84	75,43	70,21	66,21
Grain, pulse and flour	7	17,58	16,45	6,46	30
Hides and skins, raw	55	31	30	45	1,50
Other articles	19,58	30,46	24,05	11,24	8,70
Total	91,03	1,17,19	1,16,23	88,36	76,71
Exports of Indian produce—					
Coffee	3,23	5,82	7,26	9,11	10,41
Cotton manufactures	1,26,17	1,12,18	1,18,82	1,35,36	84,46
Grain, pulse and flour—					
Rice, not in the husk	60,55	20,38	8,71	17,20	26,51
Wheat flour	18,71	3,50	2,26	7,20	17,05
Jute, manufactures	2,03	6,82	7,29	6,15	3,66
Tea	11,76	47,56	29,94	23,92	24,19
Other Articles	59,21	34,54	39,44	57,52	1,10,19
Total	2,81,66	2,30,80	2,13,72	2,56,46	2,76,47
Exports of Foreign Merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	34,06	26,20	31,85	31,09	21,32
Rubber ,,	87	31	12	43	21
Sugar	41,53	59,12	23,59	17,84	6,00
Other Articles	95,13	52,78	41,16	25,47	27,35
Total	1,71,59	1,38,41	96,72	74,83	...
TURKEY IN ASIA.					
Imports therefrom—					
Fruits and vegetables: dried, salted, etc.	14	2	7	...	...
Grain, pulse, and flour	...	...	2,10	...	...
Other Articles	22	2	3	3	11
Total	36	4	2,20	3	11
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton goods	4	...	37	5	20
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice, not in the husk	8,75	2,16	11	3,15	4,76
Wheat flour	...	...	...	3,05	...
Tea	2	29	50	2,18	2,71
Other Articles	9,95	3,02	6,36	6,35	7,47
Total	18,76	5,47	7,34	14,78	15,14

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	ARTICLES.
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	IRAQ—
					Imports therefrom—
44,67	78,74	55,56	60,04	49,74	Fruits and Vegetables
8,89	2,87	5,15	31,71	43,06	Grain, pulse and flour
2,23	1,39	2,16	1,98	34	Hides and Skins, raw
14,27	12,16	8,65	8,61	7,49	Other Articles
70,05	95,16	71,52	1,02,34	1,00.63	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
9,13	9,53	9,70	7,71	5,32	Coffee
1,15,42	79,65	69,59	48,21	35,07	Cotton manufactures
					Grain, pulse and flour—
8,26	5,50	3,10	2,52	45	Rice, not in the husk
4,54	2,35	1,71	2,62	22	Wheat flour
6,52	8,56	7,59	9,34	7,14	Jute, manufactures
29,40	14,73	13,51	9,92	7,25	Tea
40,26	45,28	45,06	35,25	28,02	Other Articles
2,13,53	1,65,60	1,50,29	1,15,57	83,47	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
12,28	18,05	8,77	12,96	15,41	Cotton manufactures
20	7	10	17,24	12,13	Rubber "
4,20	5,62	1,28	2,88	49	Sugar
20,29	15,60	15,75	12,79	7,84	Other Articles
37,09	39,34	25,90	45,87	35,87	TOTAL
					TURKEY IN ASIA.
					Imports therefrom—
2	1	...	15	3	Fruits and vegetables: dried, salted, etc.
...	...	...	...	...	Grain, pulse and flour
7	1	11	2	1	Other Articles
9	2	11	17	4	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
2,06	9,92	3,18	2,80	1,41	Cotton goods
					Grain, pulse and flour—
1,07	9,76	3,15	2,27	81	Rice, not in the husk
...	...	...	...	...	Wheat flour
4,50	1,26	3,41	1,94	2,07	Tea
13,86	15,22	11,95	8,07	6,29	Other Articles
22,39	36,16	21,69	15,08	11,18	TOTAL

No. 218.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
TURKEY IN ASIA—*contd.*					
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar	...	...	1,29	...	...
Other Articles	15	1	...	...	...
TOTAL	15	1	1,29	...	...
AUSTRALIA					
Imports therefrom—					
Coal	28,82	9,54	21,60	4,79	3,52
Horses	6,16	9,59	5,51	5,69	11,37
Railway plant, etc.	20,55	8,45	16,03	...	7,76
Provisions and oilman's stores	21,16	17,99	13,89	19,00	21,86
Wheat	8,32,25	17,31	...	...	61,28
Other Articles	35,00	33,84	47,93	46,34	38,40
TOTAL	9,43,94	97,23	1,06,96	75,82	1,44,19
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, bags and cloth	2,71,95	3,71,31	4,28,08	5,37,74	5,67,57
Oils	67	99	1,98	1,49	1,39
Rice, not in the husk	22,68	53,47	24,94	42,23	38,62
Seeds	38,10	32,85	38,10	44,18	52,20
Tea	32,35	26,06	29,40	34,52	40,86
Other Articles	45,55	58,69	43,77	52,53	53,39
TOTAL	4,01,30	5,43,37	5,71,27	7,12,69	7,54,03
Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous Articles	3,89	4,95	3,27	1,43	1,59
NEW ZEALAND					
Imports therefrom— Miscellaneous Articles	1,40	13	14	13,79	93
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute manufactures	38,61	50,29	66,74	50,06	82,46
Manures	1,66	85	91	1,70	1,79
Other Articles	12,12	11,34	10,98	23,07	20,82
TOTAL	52,39	62,48	87,63	75,73	1,05,10
Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous Articles	24	11	18	36	37
SANDWICH ISLANDS (HAWAII)					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	10,63	27,58	25,36	37,11	30,10
Other Articles	2,71	6,13	8,52	1,37	2,68
TOTAL	13,34	33,71	33,88	38,48	32,78

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*concld.*

1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					TURKEY IN ASIA—*contd.*
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
...	52	...	...	...	Cotton manufactures
...	...	...	...	...	Sugar
...	4	1	...	11	Other Articles
...	56	1	...	11	TOTAL
					AUSTRALIA
					Imports therefrom—
3,31	2,19	27	30	32	Coal
24,71	19,76	19,90	19,57	10,28	Horses
23,66	11,71	—	—	—	Railway plant, etc.*
13,21	9,16	9,00	8,94	8,76	Provisions and oilman's stores
66,85	1,08,01	7,67,10	4,65,62	1,70,19	Wheat
37,88	40,24	49,28	59,33	43,22	Other Articles
1,69,61	1,91,07	8,45,55	5,53,76	2,41,77	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
6,21,02	5,08,53	5,91,63	4,21,20	3,57,66	Jute, bags and cloth
62	52	39	48	31	Oils
17,06	29,04	11,87	6,20	1,30	Rice, not in the husk
31,25	39,64	40,03	52,51	22,28	Seeds
56,32	21,95	35,55	30,50	28,90	Tea
51,76	61,20	52,16	67,12	36,90	Other Articles
7,78,03	6,60,88	7,37,63	5,78,01	4,47,44	TOTAL
1,76	92	1,46	1,68	1,16	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous articles
					NEW ZEALAND
55	1,43	1,05	3,49	3,50	Imports therefrom— Miscellaneous articles
					Exports of Indian produce—
82,23	64,38	71,67	64,03	50,13	Jute manufactures
1,79	77	61	1,38	85	Manures
13,89	11,96	14,99	12,23	13,04	Other Articles
97,91	77,11	87,27	77,64	63,02	TOTAL
9	7	5	13	18	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous Articles
					SANDWICH ISLANDS (HAWAII)
27,90	34,45	40,59	39,98	34,04	Exports of Indian produce— Jute, gunny bags
3,36	2,32	2,77	1,87	3,11	Other Articles
31,26	36,77	43,36	41,85	37,15	TOTAL

* Discontinued from 1928-29 and shown under the materials of which they are made.

No. 219.—Imports and Exports of Cotton Goods

Countries	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Imports of Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn):					
United Kingdom	47,39,91	59,23,57	55,28,27	66,24,92	48,98,45
Japan	6,47,92	8,19,40	8,35,48	11,36,47	12,48,39
Netherlands	1,00,76	1,05,55	93,23	97,98	1,19,87
Italy	26,61	23,99	56,72	85,31	73,74
United States of America	80,60	28,62	23,93	35,72	48,35
Belgium	12,93	4,52	15,23	24,74	17,02
Switzerland	31,52	45,37	91,80	60,47	62,90
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	4,44	11,77	27,27	24,11	10,09
Germany	6,34	9,82	23,16	42,30	30,93
Straits Settlements	7,42	21,88	22,61	20,09	25,22
France	96	1,87	3,40	4,52	5,55
Austria and Hungary	24	1,77	6,49	11,23	9,55
Kenya Colony	20	2	4	20	37
Other Countries	24,96	15,87	20,65	26,45	16,21
Total	56,93,81	70,13,02	67,48,46	82,32,51	65,66,78
Exports of Indian Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn):					
Hongkong	3,98,46	3,58,26	1,82,92	1,37,05	82,18
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	1,58,79	27,79	9,61	2,92	1,70
Straits Settlements	1,04,57	1,77,74	1,76,00	1,42,31	1,74,21
United Kingdom	7,20	24,96	42,37	52,06	40,23
Turkey, Asiatic	4	...	37	5	20
Persia	1,60,04	1,30,43	1,13,20	1,46,48	1,19,82
Aden and Dependencies	69,71	60,13	49,16	55,30	43,19
Ceylon	1,03,20	87,10	80,73	86,95	97,22
Egypt	45,87	38,61	49,96	73,41	55,33
Kenya Colony	32,26	45,56	34,05	37,92	29,42
Siam	44,31	29,19	32,48	31,35	29,03
Natal	26,59	7,24	8,07	5,15	5,43
Portuguese East Africa	30,27	31,40	30,03	29,46	27,35
Maskat Territory and Trucial Oman	15,45	20,99	15,59	13,54	11,11
Tanganyika Territory	16,95	14,88	17,00	37,34	24,63
Bahrein Islands	18,64	30,72	20,44	24,00	18,94
Mauritius and Dependencies	11,84	14,25	7,81	6,77	8,79
Other Countries	2,30,49	2,07,07	2,25,70	2,55,42	1,97,57
Total	15,05,07	13,06,22	10,95,49	11,27,48	9,64,85
Exports of Indian Raw Cotton:					
Japan	32,55,01	34,47,85	42,62,20	45,68,13	47,47,41
Belgium	3,29,43	5,36,45	7,07,94	5,49,90	5,61,59
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	8,33,21	10,50,90	6,84,96	7,77,54	12,12,62
Italy	2,40,03	4,85,50	14,95,79	13,40,96	10,25,21
Germany	3,73,68	5,20,54	6,65,43	4,48,63	4,97,23
United Kingdom	63,24	4,16,99	8,56,87	4,52,73	5,42,14
Spain	52,90	1,33,32	2,44,63	2,72,42	1,61,52
France	99,42	2,87,12	4,73,76	3,60,45	4,25,40
Austria and Hungary	51,91	91,16	1,16,50	22,42	4,63
Hongkong	10,94	5,85	2,80	1,12	19,09
United States of America	15,40	44,41	1,15,58	90,65	64,35
Indo-China	51,58	43,89	71,97	74,11	98,73
Other Countries	20,08	44,45	1,48,66	1,34,83	1,39,36
Total	53,96,83	70,97,43	98,47,09	91,22,89	94,99,28

and EXPORTS of INDIAN RAW COTTON.

1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					Imports of Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn):
49,00,73	46,07,96	45,08,73	37,79,95	14,64,33	United Kingdom
11,16,16	11,80,89	11,56,14	15,74,17	7,65,86	Japan
1,27,88	1,22,50	1,06,03	1,16,12	61,78	Netherlands
80,16	1,01,76	1,41,74	1,12,22	37,53	Italy
51,56	75,46	82,83	92,14	26,58	United States of America
30,10	25,31	23,54	14,04	6,10	Belgium
79,00	82,48	60,73	55,56	24,25	Switzerland
14,67	1,32,94	1,61,10	1,32,51	1,01,46	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)
47,27	36,37	29,48	22,71	11,01	Germany
21,37	19,59	16,57	8,38	3,04	Straits Settlements
8,50	7,32	11,18	9,65	5,33	France
6,24	11,61	14,01	16,08	7,40	Austria and Hungary
24	25	6	10	36	Kenya Colony
14,77	21,24	13,23	14,10	9,53	Other Countries
65,04,74	65,15,67	63,24,37	59,43,73	25,25,60	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn):
1,02,54	4,42	13,00	5,51	421	Hongkong
1,30	1,65	94	79	26	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)
1,67,51	1,47,04	1,25,58	1,14,21	66,71	Straits Settlements
17,15	38,01	28,71	42,22	19,85	United Kingdom
2,06	9,92	3,18	2,80	1,41	Turkey, Asiatic
1,54,53	1,07,51	91,43	80,62	69,35	Persia
54,46	48,72	53,43	47,04	41,69	Aden and Dependencies
1,11,25	89,11	84,71	81,78	75,45	Ceylon
49,34	43,30	38,95	38,97	27,52	Egypt
26,67	27,10	26,20	23,76	12,77	Kenya Colony
28,33	33,80	30,98	28,44	21,92	Siam
5,10	6,36	4,68	3,35	2,43	Natal
28,82	32,02	21,49	20,25	17,48	Portuguese East Africa
13,94	10,71	13,73	10,89	7,88	Maskat Territory and Trucial Oman
26,79	30,45	33,06	26,75	21,09	Tanganyika Territory
24,51	22,86	20,53	16,36	9,62	Bahrein Islands
10,39	11,62	5,76	9,53	4,37	Mauritius and Dependencies
2,49,27	2,00,63	1,83,15	1,64,50	1,17,53	Other Countries
10,74,86	8,67,23	7,79,56	7,18,67	5,21,54	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian Raw Cotton:
34,39,68	21,08,59	20,02,62	27,29,64	20,99,31	Japan
2,83,33	4,17,92	6,18,24	5,63,10	2,63,68	Belgium
7,08,61	1,09,30	7,28,81	9,34,32	7,40,84	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)
5,17,72	5,86,75	6,61,66	5,79,14	3,77,46	Italy
2,37,68	4,44,23	5,71,43	4,89,43	3,20,81	Germany
1,54,50	2,88,62	4,42,61	4,31,41	3,00,07	United Kingdom
89,72	1,05,31	1,30,70	1,21,76	1,15,79	Spain
2,24,98	3,35,76	3,56,43	3,02,30	2,68,24	France
2,01	11	34	1,02	...	Austria and Hungary
87	...	...	...	...	Hongkong
34,57	51,16	76,86	1,15,83	44,94	United States of America
35,98	66,27	29,32	30,12	8,22	Indo-China
70,66	78,16	1,05,52	1,10,63	84,44	Other Countries
58,60,31	47,73,18	66,24,54	65,07,70	46,32,80	TOTAL

No. 220.—Imports of Raw

Countries	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
Silk, Raw—	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macâo)	1,09,36	1,24,95	95,87	80,01	85,81
Hongkong	18,86	22,46	12,22	18,61	4,66
Straits Settlements	5	28	1	1	...
Japan	18	73	6,84	6,09	1,25
Siam	2,48	4,25	2,76	12,50	2,05
Other Countries	1,24	5,21	1,37	88	57
Total	1,32,17	1,57,88	1,19,07	1,19,00	94,34
Silk Manufactures—					
Japan	1,41,45	1,62,29	1,39,08	1,76,87	1,29,45
Hongkong	48,02	37,22	8,98	12,09	8,72
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macâo)	64,93	63,36	1,08,70	94,16	94,68
United Kingdom	10,52	11,08	13,60	13,49	9,79
Italy	21,26	23,08	39,80	39,13	11,85
Germany	2,04	5,36	6,88	10,06	5,74
France	6,47	10,13	16,13	9,28	8,28
Belgium	...	13	36	94	54
Austria and Hungary	...	...	6	11	1
Other Countries	4,02	3,89	6,59	15,06	11,24
Total	2,98,71	3,16,54	3,40,17	3,71,19	2,80,30

No. 221.—Imports of

United Kingdom	87,47	91,43	1,44,63	2,08,13	2,11,14
Japan	1,41	7,45	7,27	12,02	20,57
France	7,88	7,62	15,50	27,75	37,65
Germany	15,96	28,10	42,25	55,61	62,87
Belgium	1,09	5,90	12,65	12,58	23,47
Austria and Hungary	7	5	28	34	55
Other Countries	8,99	11,01	21,52	40,05	67,36
Total	1,22,87	1,51,56	2,44,10	3,56,48	4,23,61

No. 222.—Imports of Apparel

United Kingdom	52,55	49,78	60,64	70,09	83,16
France	21,88	14,85	16,71	20,60	20,67
Japan	10,64	12,22	7,70	10,15	11,11
Italy	4,31	3,22	8,24	14,35	12,78
Germany	9,55	8,20	19,55	18,59	16,07
Austria and Hungary	30	1,23	3,48	2,43	3,60
Other Countries	13,39	19,63	24,63	18,18	18,22
Total	1,12,62	1,09,13	1,41,25	1,54,39	1,65,61

Silk and Silk Goods.

1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	Countries
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					Silk, Raw —
1,05,27	1,23,78	1,02,00	1,12,52	75,35	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)
4,82	17,25	8,80	7,24	12,15	Hongkong
1	...	2	...	...	Straits Settlements
1,28	3,24	7,13	1,60	65	Japan
65	55	30	32	2	Siam
1,68	50	5,23	1,15	...	Other Countries
1,13,71	1,45,32	1,23,57	1,23,13	88,17	Total
1,37,85	1,57,91	1,67,24	1,60,24	89,01	Silk Manufactures — Japan
8,00	13,79	7,44	3,26	1,50	Hongkong
1,23,08	1,17,03	91,80	85,75	74,95	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)
8,07	8,37	11,08	8,17	6,64	United Kingdom
24,72	23,46	38,40	30,54	16,04	Italy
8,40	7,53	17,34	13,72	6,66	Germany
12,35	13,43	13,45	10,21	3,48	France
1,04	2,07	4,47	6,04	2,54	Belgium
3	5	5	36	13	Austria and Hungary
19,37	17,04	25,80	16,41	9,62	Other Countries
3,45,10	3,60,38	3,77,07	3,35,30	2,11,47	Total

Wool Manufactures.

1,94,84	2,10,56	1,65,22	1,28,12	67,32	United Kingdom
11,01	12,01	2,88	5,14	3,19	Japan
41,20	65,95	67,49	66,82	27,51	France
67,34	81,96	85,11	62,41	31,78	Germany
15,00	9,43	8,30	6,68	4,38	Belgium
28	1,24	1,30	62	56	Austria and Hungary
84,62	1,10,72	1,22,04	1,06,96	77,88	Other Countries
4,14,38	4,91,87	4,52,34	3,76,75	2,12,57	Total

(excluding Hosiery and Boots and Shoes).

86,26	68,36	69,86	50,54	33,57	United Kingdom
24,05	27,80	33,27	35,78	22,00	France
13,15	14,35	20,02	18,73	18,50	Japan
16,40	13,00	13,11	11,86	5,72	Italy
20,61	24,75	22,01	17,12	12,53	Germany
51	1,76	2,34	71	48	Austria and Hungary
16,89	14,43	22,38	27,50	18,33	Other Countries
1,77,87	1,64,45	1,82,99	1,71,24	1,11,13	Total

No. 223.—IMPORTS

COUNTRIES	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Iron (excluding ore)—					
United Kingdom	41,54	27,15	13,37	13,47	13,70
Belgium	30,56	27,46	13,86	6,99	3,23
Sweden	2,41	3,46	2,56	2,50	2,99
United States of America	1,13	14	1	...	1
Germany	2,26	3,33	51	12	54
Other Countries	1,11	70	81	1,70	1,27
TOTAL	79,01	62,24	31,12	34,78	21,74
Steel—					
United Kingdom	90,57	79,07	62,67	52,71	49,70
Belgium	1,64,59	1,87,22	1,77,42	1,85,69	1,01,00
United States of America	42,46	7,78	9	10	11
Germany	40,10	63,40	42,10	33,51	17,91
Other Countries	31,19	24,20	23,49	30,14	32,61
TOTAL	3,68,91	3,61,67	3,05,77	3,02,15	2,01,93
Iron or Steel—					
United Kingdom	10,06,54	9,59,85	11,26,94	11,25,39	11,61,00
United States of America	3,98,92	1,31,53	72,37	69,25	81,13
Belgium	1,45,36	1,60,84	1,42,87	1,79,67	1,77,41
Germany	81,41	1,11,84	72,20	1,31,13	96,17
Sweden	6,23	11,32	7,69	11,82	11,28
Norway	2,10	12,33	11,44	6,56	5,82
Japan	1,08	1,94	3	8	15
Straits Settlements	25	1,53	8	20	8
Other Countries	23,57	22,17	22,17	42,20	48,26
TOTAL	16,65,46	14,13,35	14,55,79	15,66,30	15,83,30
Copper (excluding ore)—					
United Kingdom	85,03	1,24,42	79,69	32,17	30,67
United States of America	5,13	42,79	16,66	16,23	18,98
France	5,48	58	42	1,43	11,95
Japan	2,32	64	26	4	5
Germany	23,16	21,87	52,62	94,98	97,03
Belgium	3,43	2,02	71	6,30	10,09
Australia	...	2,91	10,91	4,76	1,24
Other Countries	95	2,33	2,20	4,33	4,09
TOTAL	1,25,50	1,97,56	1,63,47	1,60,24	1,83,10
Tin—					
Straits Settlements	74,76	45,97	60,62	80,11	94,15
United Kingdom	2,45	8,07	2,46	5,64	3,03
Other Countries	1,40	1,37	1,20	1,26	64
TOTAL	78,61	56,31	64,28	87,01	97,82
Lead—					
United Kingdom	13,81	11,51	10,07	9,70	8,88
Ceylon	1,83	1,32	2,75	3,77	3,67
Other Countries	89	2,71	3,19	2,03	3,07
TOTAL	16,53	15,54	16,01	15,50	15,62
Brass, Bronze, and similar alloys—					
United Kingdom	1,31,28	1,79,39	1,56,83	1,56,06	1,27,96
Japan	1,97	13,40	6,51	11,56	36,91
Germany	24,39	61,29	72,78	1,29,52	78,89
Other Countries	25,74	28,06	15,51	19,53	19,19
TOTAL	1,83,38	2,82,14	2,51,63	3,16,67	2,62,95
Zinc—					
United Kingdom	18,66	15,10	18,13	16,14	13,45
Belgium	3,92	4,96	7,38	7,01	12,76
United States of America	8	29	7	72	5,38
Japan	...	1,01	10	4	89
Australia	...	...	33	...	...
Other Countries	1,29	3,87	4,14	2,68	4,60
TOTAL	23,95	25,23	30,15	26,59	37,03
Other Metals—					
United Kingdom	28,20	30,87	26,58	33,50	35,67
Other Countries	50,27	84,35	92,29	98,62	98,29
TOTAL	78,47	1,15,22	1,18,87	1,32,12	1,33,96
TOTAL METALS AND ORES	26,19,82	25,29,26	24,37,09	26,31,36	25,37,45

Note.—The head "Iron or Steel" includes all articles made of iron or steel, or of both iron and steel which can be correctly classified either under

of METALS.

1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					Iron (excluding ore)—
8,36	10,48	7,06	7,93	6,38	United Kingdom
7,31	1,99	2,89	2,49	2,02	Belgium
2,69	2,45	2,63	1,46	1,32	Sweden
1	...	...	...	...	United States of America
9	55	92	16	1,09	Germany
1,99	2,78	2,32	1,72	28	Other Countries
20,45	18,25	15,82	13,76	10,99	TOTAL
					Steel—
37,29	77,89	1,07,94	81,59	50,23	United Kingdom
1,12,00	1,31,43	1,05,95	1,14,02	50,96	Belgium
6	2	38	27	9	United States of America
33,14	33,25	25,74	19,39	4,34	Germany
36,15	44,51	45,92	59,55	24,19	Other Countries
2,18,64	2,87,10	2,85,83	2,74,82	1,29,81	TOTAL
					Iron or Steel—
9,93,24	13,63,06	11,90,05	9,28,78	5,13,34	United Kingdom
96,49	57,00	61,14	52,21	49,03	United States of America
1,93,24	2,51,18	2,98,21	2,87,65	2,18,14	Belgium
91,31	81,01	80,76	79,16	69,96	Germany
8,46	8,46	7,21	6,50	6,77	Sweden
8,95	9,72	9,07	7,75	5,50	Norway
8	2,50	1,92	3,73	5,14	Japan
38	23	13	1,01	31	Straits Settlements
43,96	64,41	74,20	65,26	79,37	Other Countries
14,36,11	18,38,47	17,22,69	14,32,05	9,48,15	TOTAL
					Copper (excluding ore)—
28,27	45,34	49,25	28,96	29,55	United Kingdom
2,47	7,69	11,28	4,11	17,90	United States of America
7,19	18,80	21,09	18,03	19,56	France
6	5	3	4,11	53	Japan
66,64	37,05	48,58	30,71	28,60	Germany
21,91	17,39	10,33	4,96	4,59	Belgium
2,65	24	...	...	...	Australia
3,84	2,68	1,09	1,58	2,83	Other Countries
1,53,03	1,29,24	1,41,65	93,46	1,03,56	TOTAL
					Tin—
93,25	1,19,22	74,93	77,19	52,81	Straits Settlements
2,94	2,00	1,73	2,36	1,17	United Kingdom
1,61	1,09	2,47	99	47	Other Countries
97,80	1,22,31	79,13	80,54	54,45	TOTAL
					Lead—
7,70	7,32	3,88	4,20	3,43	United Kingdom
1,98	1,68	1,42	1,63	86	Ceylon
4,12	3,05	4,00	3,60	2,88	Other Countries
13,80	12,05	9,30	9,43	7,16	TOTAL
					Brass, Bronze, and similar alloys—
77,33	89,22	84,09	56,03	28,17	United Kingdom
33,36	30,56	35,50	32,87	24,70	Japan
1,27,24	95,03	1,19,67	1,25,44	98,76	Germany
18,53	18,04	14,02	8,78	11,61	Other Countries
2,56,46	2,33,75	2,53,28	2,23,12	1,63,24	TOTAL
					Zinc—
17,70	19,95	15,23	11,81	5,26	United Kingdom
10,99	8,84	9,52	7,33	4,22	Belgium
1,31	32	60	1,98	12,16	United States of America
1,93	17	18	40	22	Japan
...	1,83	1,57	...	3,20	Australia
14,33	5,14	5,59	18,31	5,79	Other Countries
46,26	36,25	32,68	39,73	30,84	TOTAL
					Other Metals—
44,40	68,91	56,73	64,18	41,15	United Kingdom
98,12	95,35	1,01,73	1,30,82	1,02,91	Other Countries
1,42,52	1,64,26	1,58,46	1,95,00	1,44,06	TOTAL
23,85,07	28,41,68	26,98,84	23,61,91	15,02,26	TOTAL METALS AND ORES

cannot be strictly classified either under "Iron" or under "Steel." The latter two heads include item which "Iron" or under "Steel".

No. 224.—Imports of Metal Manufactures.

Countries	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Machinery and Millwork :					
United Kingdom	28,45,10	19,87,72	16,23,94	12,30,54	11,87,23
United States of America	4,51,40	2,23,94	1,96,04	1,40,12	1,40,98
Germany	55,17	78,58	43,55	50,93	85,98
Japan	3,58	2,21	3,69	2,72	2,95
Other Countries	70,26	53,66	45,97	40,76	71,45
Total	34,25,51	23,46,11	19,13,19	14,74,07	14,88,59
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (imported on private account) :					
United Kingdom	18,39,78	10,40,32	11,03,39	5,41,08	4,24,53
Australia	20,55	8,45	18,03	...	7,77
Other Countries	30,73	57,04	51,04	66,47	67,24
Total	18,91,06	11,05,81	11,72,46	6,07,55	4,99,54
Hardware :					
United Kingdom	3,67,70	2,54,54	2,07,53	2,00,34	1,97,76
United States of America	1,03,31	77,60	72,40	78,09	80,83
Japan	21,20	32,69	25,70	27,08	37,09
Germany	60,82	1,12,40	92,97	1,33,64	1,42,68
Austria and Hungary	2,67	3,31	8,35	14,18	13,64
Other Countries	36,11	34,36	35,34	45,41	47,57
Total	5,91,90	5,14,90	4,42,29	4,98,69	5,19,57

	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Machinery and Millwork :					
United Kingdom	10,65,86	12,53,38	14,09,41	13,68,28	10,72,18
United States of America	1,30,27	1,57,31	2,06,79	1,75,22	1,64,16
Germany	94,59	1,04,83	1,13,98	1,78,79	1,18,06
Japan	3,02	2,39	4,52	6,30	4,85
Other Countries	90,40	75,84	1,01,34	98,26	75,53
Total	13,93,14	15,93,75	18,36,04	18,21,85	14,34,78
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (imported on private account*) :					
United Kingdom	2,00,84	3,71,44	—	—	—
Australia	23,66	11,71	—	—	—
Other Countries	1,01,74	93,72	—	—	—
Total	3,26,24	4,76,87	—	—	—
Hardware :					
United Kingdom	1,84,45	2,06,34	1,88,73	1,80,42	1,31,49
United States of America	71,21	62,22	61,16	59,23	44,93
Japan	28,95	27,40	28,60	26,05	20,91
Germany	1,58,32	1,61,15	1,68,62	1,65,31	1,07,72
Austria and Hungary	12,84	13,41	16,67	12,52	7,65
Other Countries	50,85	53,90	59,50	63,12	47,58
Total	5,06,62	5,24,42	5,23,28	5,06,65	3,60,28

* Discontinued from 1928-29, and shown under the materials of which they are made.

No. 225.—Imports of Sugar.

Countries	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Java	23,47,71	12,63,01	13,51,66	15,23,47	13,79,47
Mauritius and Dependencies	2,22,31	1,01,85	6,23	3,63,85	48,85
Straits Settlements	24,18	9,61	12,29	10,98	6,50
Hongkong	24,37	17,90	22,87	10,15	6,82
United Kingdom	20,62	24,10	02	1,14	14,37
Egypt	1,01	4,66	2,91	88	55
Japan	5,63	1,55	14	...	13
Germany	2,16	30,37	9,69	61,20	3,59
Austria and Hungary	...	...	68,62	30,36	46,60
Other Countries	1,03,09	66,95	38,18	55,94	51,63
Total	27,50,28	15,48,90	15,23,21	20,66,97	15,58,41

	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
Java	14,08,49	14,15,02	15,70,08	12,97,11	9,85,24
Mauritius and Dependencies	31	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements	3,00	3,55	2,40	1,95	1,46
Hongkong	7,09	7,22	5,08	10,26	7,35
United Kingdom	19,95	1,54	10,10	1,03,20	10,14
Egypt	...	...	...	...	...
Japan	8	25	54	1,07	...
Germany	1,10,71	3,59	54	27,56	15,04
Austria and Hungary	79,99	0,05	4,08	65,44	15,91
Other Countries	2,59,54	53,33	16,13	71,08	61,33
Total	18,89,06	14,90,55	16,09,95	15,77,65	10,96,47

No. 226.—Imports of Provisions.

	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
United Kingdom	1,19,02	1,34,19	1,46,74	1,73,30	1,92,64
United States of America	34,83	27,97	23,80	28,44	34,11
Straits Settlements	42,62	42,50	41,10	51,10	45,04
Australia	21,16	17,09	13,90	19,00	21,85
Netherlands	25,85	15,78	27,08	52,30	1,10,78
Germany	91	1,62	97	1,48	3,92
Other Countries	25,97	37,25	47,25	89,20	71,65
Total	2,70,36	2,77,30	3,00,93	4,14,01	4,89,59

	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
United Kingdom	2,24,90	2,34,08	2,25,46	2,35,11	1,94,30
United States of America	44,54	47,87	43,97	48,05	40,42
Straits Settlements	54,84	42,46	36,09	32,06	31,57
Australia	13,21	9,16	9,00	8,94	8,76
Netherlands	1,65,34	2,06,47	2,03,54	1,57,34	1,26,61
Germany	5,03	5,23	4,48	7,24	9,66
Other Countries	69,78	95,33	98,70	74,97	76,41
Total	5,77,64	6,40,60	6,21,24	5,63,61	4,87,79

No. 227.—Imports of Mineral Oils.

	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
United States of America	4,86,84	4,12,15	4,56,51	5,60,18	5,56,62
Borneo	81,65	76,63	1,23,93	1,06,36	1,47,49
Persia	1,08,58	1,04,26	1,15,45	1,50,84	1,45,98
Straits Settlements	14,21	27,96	25,32	9,04	43,24
United Kingdom	37,17	36,86	21,74	24,64	21,38
Russia	...	...	10,33	...	5,85
Sumatra	25	2,18	8,66	...	11,48
Germany	7	1,12	33,12	38,59	47,64
Other Countries	5,17	19,07	41,49	45,46	25,43
Total	7,33,94	6,80,23	8,39,55	9,35,11	10,05,11

	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
United States of America	5,40,58	4,61,10	2,62,40	3,12,07	3,07,94
Borneo	1,26,78	1,64,08	1,33,25	1,20,23	81,78
Persia	1,31,03	2,16,08	3,17,64	3,10,29	2,30,41
Straits Settlements	34,24	29,04	26,19	22,90	22,20
United Kingdom	19,56	25,69	19,99	32,13	25,57
Russia	16	22,59	82,58	41,57	56,04
Sumatra	4,76	10,04	13,23	5,07	2,01
Germany	27,69	30,20	39,42	28,19	9,82
Other Countries	3,80	85,20	1,70,60	1,66,59	2,52,35
Total	8,89,20	10,44,11	10,70,30	11,04,04	10,48,22

No. 228.—Imports of Electrical Apparatus (including Telegraph and Telephone Apparatus not being Machinery).

Countries	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom	2,84,25	1,52,00	1,72,22	1,40,88	1,51,79	1,70,19	1,85,16	1,98,99	2,15,15	1,74,02
United States of America	70,76	18,81	18,40	16,03	22,71	33,39	35,40	39,41	47,46	43,73
Japan	4,07	3,10	2,00	1,83	3,13	2,14	3,33	5,61	9,59	7,08
Italy	16,60	10,61	5,61	5,29	6,99	6,84	8,45	12,10	13,95	8,62
Netherlands	6,83	6,58	7,56	7,13	8,16	10,29	12,75	14,86	16,24	14,87
Other Countries	14,83	24,76	20,13	26,00	32,32	29,13	38,40	41,98	58,56	62,20
Total	4,06,34	2,15,86	2,25,93	1,97,16	2,25,10	2,51,98	2,83,49	3,12,95	3,60,95	3,10,61

No. 229.—Imports of Synthetic Dyes (including Coaltar Dyes and Indigo Synthetic).

Germany	1,42,93	1,87,88	1,83,57	1,02,22	81,90	1,03,48	1,38,25	1,55,36	1,28,11	1,50,78
United Kingdom	78,25	20,08	27,22	7,76	11,29	10,82	15,18	14,73	21,18	16,01
United States of America	26,54	9,62	11,17	9,39	16,51	19,28	14,69	13,81	16,03	13,76
Switzerland	22,07	1,56	6,63	6,21	11,38	7,53	10,52	8,74	20,73	19,56
Belgium	7,12	15,52	4,78	16,33	5,45	8,19	3,25	2,13	1,10	75
Italy	7,01	1,07	74	2,48	2,20	4,47	12,80	15,80	7,21	8,26
Japan	77	30	55	30	9	29	25	21	22	80
Other Countries	12,35	15,56	20,20	23,54	14,46	16,34	21,54	17,63	3,48	3,62
Total	2,97,04	2,51,68	2,54,86	2,58,32	1,43,28	1,70,40	2,16,48	2,28,41	1,93,06	2,22,54

No. 230.—Exports of Jute, Raw and Manufactured.

Raw Jute—										
United Kingdom	2,87,32	5,92,12	4,62,24	7,23,09	10,56,96	6,13,56	7,68,07	7,57,03	5,56,06	2,23,37
United States of America	1,86,35	3,39,42	2,46,84	2,46,50	3,86,98	3,21,10	3,05,99	3,43,59	2,52,17	1,04,48
Germany	4,20,79	5,57,88	5,12,68	7,07,83	8,16,03	7,39,75	8,53,84	8,96,26	7,40,64	3,50,46
France	1,70,94	2,24,93	2,18,05	3,40,04	5,29,95	3,48,26	3,70,00	4,04,67	3,61,65	1,84,65
Belgium	60,50	1,12,05	1,47,20	1,95,79	1,85,88	1,09,07	1,62,03	1,90,49	1,54,37	90,33
Italy	84,28	1,51,54	1,58,37	2,09,22	2,93,31	1,70,61	1,70,80	2,28,35	1,89,74	92,29
Spain	71,00	1,15,92	74,57	1,64,76	1,87,34	1,21,73	1,52,03	1,55,25	1,54,00	69,25
Brazil	50,35	64,27	73,94	54,83	94,67	50,72	74,01	47,56	63,21	37,80
Japan	24,08	38,30	34,83	50,03	61,15	30,94	34,75	36,73	44,17	11,68
Austria and Hungary	...	...	1,73	59	...	24	...	...	...	...
Russia	...	...	...	81	6,23	...	..	...	1,66	4,01
Other Countries	48,41	56,42	60,01	1,25,21	1,76,07	1,11,46	1,74,74	1,74,99	1,94,71	1,11,15
Total	14,04,92	22,52,85	20,00,06	29,99,30	37,94,57	26,78,04	30,66,26	32,34,92	27,17,38	12,88,47

No. 230.—Exports of Jute, Raw and Manufactured—*contd.*

Countries	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Jute Manufacture—										
Gunny Bags—										
Australia	2,34,16	3,06,49	3,67,41	4,57,62	4,76,11	5,43,26	4,42,18	5,30,15	3,56,49	3,25,21
United Kingdom	1,05,54	1,30,30	1,78,37	2,03,52	2,42,10	1,84,14	2,00,09	2,00,06	2,00,73	1,20,91
United States of America	1,06,26	73,61	85,20	65,57	75,27	58,94	56,69	58,03	51,46	25,41
Chile	15,20	26,76	1,40,48	1,66,62	2,08,26	1,23,71	1,48,91	1,43,82	1,21,30	44,63
Cuba	68,74	2,32,19	1,21,88	2,55,06	3,32,13	1,59,94	1,84,91	2,17,46	1,71,19	1,00,57
Java	1,02,11	1,05,95	93,20	1,58,83	2,31,63	1,71,55	1,46,31	2,25,79	1,67,64	1,59,29
Egypt	19,30	43,58	74,51	84,19	79,39	75,63	77,11	79,42	89,34	66,31
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	37,59	17,77	27,44	32,43	17,28	16,01	7,10	11,05	17,88	4,32
Indo-China	88,90	41,74	36,57	45,19	56,84	52,38	65,94	72,99	51,10	16,89
Japan	1,30,90	43,00	50,53	1,05,34	1,05,67	1,29,79	95,20	43,65	64,28	17,14
Hongkong	40,50	33,61	43,46	45,87	36,61	86,12	1,20,78	1,11,80	1,62,62	56,73
Mauritius and Dependencies	10,14	9,84	15,68	17,72	19,63	22,50	12,46	14,67	16,86	12,98
France	49	2,65	1,91	4,65	4,35	6,18	5,53	4,63	7,35	3,25
Belgium	6,10	11,14	20,17	30,72	21,05	23,63	14,01	25,32	37,77	28,72
New Zealand	34,71	45,58	58,52	42,05	71,95	71,88	56,61	61,21	54,67	44,49
Union of South Africa	81,44	1 05,00	81,52	1,11,67	1,37,31	1,04,07	1,08,37	1,16,60	97,89	80,48
West Indies, British	4,28	11,78	13,42	16,08	19,16	17,27	15,53	18,01	16,55	11,96
Turkey, Asiatic	3,73	1,71	5,10	4,75	5,30	9,72	11,60	10,15	7,02	5,26
Straits Settlements	38,74	28,14	51,81	63,31	1,02,41	89,43	80,39	66,62	63,38	41,17
Peru	13,28	20,06	25,01	36,45	31,54	29,83	25,05	35,00	28,21	18,66
Argentine Republic	7,25	13,52	17,55	13,76	29,80	15,36	21,99	11,81	10,93	4,91
Portuguese East Africa	18,37	28,29	27,51	46,67	51,35	46,31	47,34	57,99	50,57	37,15
Siam	60,41	60,73	48,32	64,27	56,93	58,86	74,00	61,32	44,10	14,17
Sandwich Islands (Hawaii)	10,63	27,58	25,36	37,11	30,10	27,90	34,45	40,59	39,98	34,04
Germany	98	7,57	7,01	8,49	8,23	10,68	11,11	9,20	10,27	6,52
Russia	...	...	...	3,18	17	7,05	13,88	6	3,90	8,13
Other Countries	1,42,80	1,67,74	1,91,76	1,98,69	2,21,29	2,33,79	2,49,71	2,58,97	3,45,61	1,72,47
Total	13,01,73	15,05,69	18,17,10	23,21,10	26,72,14	24,37,72	23,27,44	24,92,77	21,89,27	14,61,79
Gunny Cloth—										
United States of America	11,02,49	17,74,57	16,14,00	18,69,09	21,32,92	17,72,82	18,81,58	19,61,90	18,25,15	10,65,67
Argentine Republic	2,22,19	2,78,37	3,39,06	4,56,33	4,92,09	6,22,42	6,82,20	7,36,37	5,49,07	3,15,64
United Kingdom	1,00,04	1,05,92	1,28,36	1,37,10	1,41,39	1,02,13	63,48	64,62	1,14,53	59,35
Canada	73,39	1,26,86	1,11,24	1,27,16	1,30,05	1,10,65	1,32,34	1,52,19	1,43,33	90,73
Australia and New Zealand	41,69	69,47	63,45	88,43	1,01,07	88,07	74,08	71,90	74,05	38,02
France	15	...	...	63	44	52	...	...	4	...
Uruguay	4,78	8,29	21,03	26,17	27,09	31,72	32,40	30,79	29,43	21,77
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	5,03	14,47	20,85	15,03	22,42	20,42	18,00	26,59	18,09	5,30
Germany	1,17	3,23	44	2,03	4,25	3,63	73	35	2,06	2,69
Other Countries	40,66	50,60	76,12	1,04,89	1,17,57	93,21	1,09,61	1,18,99	1,13,79	67,64
Total	15,92,98	24,31,87	23,74,55	28,27,75	31,80,09	28,45,59	29,94,42	31,63,70	29,69,54	16,87,01
Other Jute Goods (including Yarn)	14,80	21,86	36,71	27,81	31,75	34,78	34,57	34,02	33,87	40,65
Total, Jute Manufactures	29,99,57	40,49,42	42,28,36	51,76,66	58,83,98	53,18,09	53,56,43	56,00,49	51,92,68	31,89,45

No. 231.—Exports of Raw Wool.

Countries	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom	2,49,31	4,31,78	3,00,07	4,58,12	3,36,59	3,59,67	3,81,28	3,94,05	3,52,28	2,27,35
Other Countries	5,15	9,65	17,42	48,91	43,29	33,47	54,75	94,49	89,94	24,09
Total	2,54,46	4,41,43	3,17,49	5,07,03	3,79,88	3,93,14	4,36,03	4,88,54	4,42,22	2,51,44

No. 232.—Exports of Rice.

Ceylon	6,17,24	6,04,65	6,65,44	7,21,93	7,42,41	7,17,47	7,82,36	7,05,58	6,61,92	5,77,61
Straits Settlements	2,24,10	2,76,41	3,03,91	3,29,65	3,26,52	3,12,31	2,73,62	2,34,49	3,09,69	2,79,28
United Kingdom	1,07,20	1,28,74	98,63	1,55,87	1,18,76	88,82	72,58	49,56	50,11	61,51
Germany	3,97,86	5,31,40	6,39,77	6,37,27	5,75,90	3,99,49	5,11,63	2,89,38	3,31,02	1,53,65
Bahrein Islands	63,55	75,11	40,87	37,74	49,29	30,21	60,45	33,10	46,75	28,31
Mauritius and Dependencies	1,20,00	1,35,55	90,94	1,04,90	1,01,50	95,33	1,15,25	1,02,88	1,00,21	64,91
Turkey, Asiatic	8,75	2,16	11	3,16	4,76	1,07	9,76	3,15	2,27	81
Java	2,13,78	1,13,55	1,04,67	67,65	1,61,47	34,92	7,91	55,08	1,93,81	47,38
Maskat Territory and Trucial Oman	56,55	65,18	54,05	30,66	48,17	45,02	62,13	36,82	43,19	35,58
Other States in Arabia	48,24	84,58	56,08	19,91	40,65	43,34	50,73	59,86	55,64	36,92
Australia	22,68	53,47	24,94	42,23	38,62	17,06	29,04	11,57	6,20	1,39
Cuba	35,02	1,67,92	1,50,15	2,05,32	1,40,68	1,96,91	1,74,25	1,11,77	1,31,79	1,06,87
Hongkong	41,74	1,56,85	1,03,74	34,79	42,78	8,74	7,12	10,53	37,95	56,55
Egypt	55,20	1,65,74	68,96	1,30,99	1,12,39	92,85	38,76	55,08	58,34	21,79
Aden and Dependencies	20,01	25,64	19,35	16,25	21,69	15,67	29,17	32,07	19,39	23,14
Belgium	4,41	14,06	21,15	21,74	18,45	6,69	9,53	11,53	32,67	44,36
Japan	70,20	1,26,39	2,12,29	3,63,08	4,17,68	1,79,72	2,25,62	10,07	4,59	1,19
Union of South Africa	18,09	45,70	45,24	52,40	50,13	44,18	52,36	44,24	45,49	41,82
Portugal	2,34	6,00	7,09	32,98	21,63	20,49	19,78	12,19	17,27	5,10
Persia	2,95	16,28	15,79	19,92	24,75	15,02	13,12	8,52	11,98	4,41
Zanzibar and Pemba	17,79	29,21	34,02	18,64	33,16	35,29	32,32	18,20	23,24	15,41
Sumatra	47,57	1,00,55	78,99	1,20,97	1,24,19	1,28,58	1,09,12	1,40,71	1,75,83	1,43,04
Kenya Colony	6,14	6,87	5,21	6,97	10,93	8,01	8,88	12,28	12,31	9,38
Netherlands	42,38	93,13	87,55	1,47,75	1,49,30	1,33,94	1,40,64	1,07,59	1,54,60	98,30
Portuguese East Africa	3,49	10,03	10,58	9,94	10,52	13,22	16,25	14,48	15,73	14,80
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	26,36	1,96,80	2,48,11	71,09	2,21,35	2,66,95	1,51,29	67,98	2,70,05	4,91,95
Italy	17,28	6,23	14,14	37,12	30,20	29,23	39,28	45,27	14,79	10,05
Sweden	1,58	...	...	2,81	4,10	4,64	6,34	5,88	9,28	7,64
Greece	...	1,70	...	26	...	...	...	...	...	5
Philippines	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,02	...
Austria and Hungary	...	11,84	25,48	59,49	19,74	23,08	24,16	3,82	...	...
United States of America	4,66	1,49	55	2,59	3,41	2,51	2,46	5,53	2,40	3,21
Chile	1,10	1,00	1,28	1,26	39	33	...	...	8	...
Tanganyika Territory	19	38	31	68	1,38	1,01	83	80	1,45	1,05
France	...	4,62	2,74	4,63	3,07	23	58	82	1,32	8,91
Réunion	...	...	...	...	1,45	...	...	1	...	...
West Indies (British)	10,95	27,26	41,07	38,44	28,98	31,34	21,87	22,05	32,66	16,52
Argentine Republic	...	2,19	4,77	12,14	6,27	8,45	66	9,96	6,89	7,26
Roumania	...	...	14	...	...	...	7,42	17,54	1,45	11
Other Countries	92,26	1,21,34	1,21,71	1,59,79	2,90,31	2,67,58	2,32,07	2,95,19	2,72,24	1,80,65
Total	24,91,75	35,04,12	34,89,73	37,23,01	39,97,20	33,19,67	33,99,34	26,45,88	31,50,62	25,96,51

No. 233.—Exports of Wheat.

Countries	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom	54,69	2,98,13	7,03,91	11,45,06	1,71,52	2,14,29	3,66,16	1,10,81	9,75	1,70,68
Egypt	...	...	50	96,67	41,67	5,11	29	14,34	...	3,48
Germany	22,67	24	5	23,51	2,19	1,26	88	22	...	7
Belgium	10,40	17,32	53,63	1,01,51	16,40	11,20	26,54	12,99	...	6,90
France	...	6,63	91,78	80,09	9,16	21,10	30,19	3,90	...	5,27
Italy	18,61	7,20	30,14	65,78	16,49	1,52	...	...	...	...
Netherlands	12,03	80	2,26	27,34	1,57	...	...	91	...	40
Maskat Territory and Trucial Oman	1,68	2,30	3,03	3,43	2,96	2,02	2,25	1,39	1,51	1,02
Union of South Africa	1	4,04	2,85	14,45	...	4,80	...	1	1	1
Greece	...	...	...	18,17	...	...	...	2,80	...	...
Other Countries	26,84	6,46	14,66	52,39	98,29	9,77	12,26	21,37	9,97	7,05
Total	1,46,83	3,44,02	9,11,81	17,19,50	3,60,25	2,71,07	4,40,57	1,69,24	21,24	1,94,88

No. 234.—Exports of Barley.

Persia	89	2	11	32	2,05	...	...	...	...	...
Egypt	...	7	9	8,93	4,52	...	8	...	...	...
United Kingdom	...	10,03	1,03,75	2,47,80	26,76	9	40,03	31,76	5,79	74
France	...	3	3,13	31,31	...	...	1,27	6	...	...
Belgium	...	6	20,02	60,50	2,90	...	9,03	13,87	24	...
Germany	...	6	38,71	1,43,20	15,53	...	28,65	1,01,67	...	...
Other Countries	19,47	7,96	10,19	27,20	4,47	2,56	6,30	17,46	69	28
Total	20,36	10,13	1,76,90	5,19,35	56,23	2,65	85,36	1,64,82	6,72	1,02

No. 235.—Exports of Lac.

United States	5,04,27	6,19,79	5,34,81	3,94,10	3,37,65	3,07,52	3,12,55	4,00,57	3 2 ,0	1,25,14
United Kingdom	1,78,60	2,28,49	1,90,48	1,61,01	1,38,10	1,09,10	1,87,58	2,04,92	1,58,52	70,31
Japan	24,26	42,62	31,49	39,49	28,61	19,37	25,38	33,83	32,90	18,02
France	18,05	20,90	36,28	34,99	25,86	18,12	14,00	18,76	16,10	8,91
Germany	31,60	53,13	50,15	67,24	62,99	52,01	1,06,59	1,30,86	98,07	48,49
Philippines	15	66	66	92	1,70	55	52	1,81	60	1,09
Netherlands	2,98	4,76	1,69	5,11	7,08	4,37	4,29	5,47	3,21	2,44
Other Countries	31,67	47,16	51,71	52,20	58,11	36,20	47,95	68,04	64,27	39,35
Total	7,91,58	10,26,52	9,06,27	7,55,06	6,90,10	5,47,24	6,98,86	8,64,26	5,76,72	3 13,74

No. 236.—Exports of Seeds.

Countries	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Linseed—										
United Kingdom	2,04,32	3,81,72	4,69,26	3,29,24	4,89,63	1,00,14	1,12,18	37,23	1,80,04	1,24,09
Belgium	49,69	59,81	73,20	1,12,60	82,53	35,78	12,04	3,24	33,40	28,68
France	79,39	1,32,43	2,05,66	2,20,76	1,70,15	1,13,17	1,32,86	98,80	1,13,04	52,69
Australia	27,46	31,83	34,60	42,54	50,40	31,10	39,14	45,14	52,47	21,91
Italy	31,45	79,41	68,07	1,18,61	1,03,25	60,99	88,22	60,79	66,33	72,04
Germany	8,83	8,10	19,05	20,93	25,07	26,12	30,27	23,51	24,28	23,38
Netherlands	21,03	21,40	60,26	54,85	44,42	9,82	9,69	81	18,19	52,01
United States of America	55	81	...	...	1,05	1	...	...	5,05	...
Other Countries	7,30	19,79	22,15	70,86	42,00	24,96	31,71	71,18	77,77	1,65,67
Total	4,30,02	7,35,36	9,62,15	9,74,39	8,08,53	4,02,09	4,52,11	3,30,70	5,72,37	5,41,07
Groundnuts—										
Germany	64,70	71,59	31,86	1,19,02	2,30,79	2,34,03	5,57,10	5,91,46	4,79,55	2,00,52
France	3,88,58	5,00,50	5,35,39	5,54,85	5,36,92	3,25,87	3,82,38	5,25,72	4,85,09	2,87,38
United Kingdom	21,97	32,12	44,30	1,01,96	24,93	44,07	63,39	1,20,81	1,24,37	71,52
Belgium	67,85	31,29	18,74	48,75	32,99	16,15	38,51	22,78	18,45	3,87
Italy	44,36	67,04	23,60	64,83	96,07	1,30,97	2,03,03	2,01,85	1,23,24	1,13,03
Straits Settlements	3	...	15	...	28	8	...	31,05	1,24	1
Other Countries	33,71	54,07	64,12	1,77,64	2,70,45	2,07,11	3,18,17	3,53,18	4,06,92	2,90,46
Total	6,26,20	7,56,61	7,18,76	10,67,05	12,02,33	9,58,27	15,63,48	19,30,85	16,38,86	9,60,79
Rape—										
Belgium	1,06,09	1,19,78	74,78	48,62	14,24	10,73	3,96	4,11	5,64	3,00
Germany	73,32	1,38,98	1,53,68	85,55	18,66	23,11	21,34	19,58	12,93	3,99
United Kingdom	60,81	59,54	1,44,13	98,35	61,56	21,25	26,51	61,80	16,25	14,86
France	21,28	62,62	47,62	55,80	30,88	32,40	23,03	23,63	19,86	17,40
Italy	27,58	64,10	1,80,41	2,17,36	1,19,26	99,30	46,22	27,60	1,26	2,64
Netherlands	11,05	60,38	66,48	77,55	15,17	25,69	19,68	25,76	32,53	6,25
Japan	3,35	7,65	59,31	6,34	5	...	1,61	23	...	...
Other Countries	4,29	5,12	9,43	14,00	8,27	4,29	4,94	3,95	3,61	4,03
Total	3,16,77	5,58,17	7,35,84	6,03,57	2,68,09	3,16,77	1,47,29	1,66,73	92,08	52,17
Cotton—										
United Kingdom	98,78	1,95,16	1,60,30	1,80,76	2,13,04	38,65	1,40,62	1,22,18	53,70	21,83
Ceylon	1,26	1,23	1,12	98	1,26	1,05	1,40	1,16	1,06	87
Other Countries	2,62	84	71	9,55	3,81	5,57	2,68	9,26	11	4
Total	1,02,66	1,97,23	1,71,13	1,91,29	2,18,11	45,27	1,44,70	1,32,60	54,87	22,74
Copra—										
Belgium	2,19	3,81	1,40	...	...	42	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom	2,95	13,54	6,87	1,20	...	3,25	...	...	...	...
France	36	2,90	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany	40	15,53	5,27	...	...	2,59	66	1	...	...
Other Countries	6,33	14,77	2,99	80	74	2,04	76	84	68	34
Total	12,32	50,54	16,53	2,00	74	8,30	1,42	85	68	34
Castor—										
United Kingdom	24,71	34,01	39,54	73,88	71,51	44,15	71,23	55,04	49,61	33,23
United States of America	45,95	70,78	95,20	1,00,55	1,09,20	90,68	1,03,84	1,12,21	1,01,47	64,63
Italy	5,18	18,53	15,47	35,56	18,52	15,40	22,53	19,57	13,08	11,53
France	15,53	36,27	50,15	48,80	42,93	35,40	33,03	31,25	34,31	29,46
Belgium	8,96	18,07	17,70	14,00	15,13	9,48	15,93	15,95	7,45	8,31
Other Countries	3,74	5,70	8,93	15,88	10,10	8,62	10,87	11,51	9,04	8,69
Total	1,04,07	1,83,36	2,26,99	2,88,67	2,67,69	2,03,73	2,58,33	2,45,53	2,14,96	1,55,55

No. 236.—Exports of Seeds—*contd.*

Countries	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Sesamum (til or jinjili)—										
Italy	32,82	32,23	2,67	54,07	34,35	13	3,17	24,26	4,23	2
Belgium	5,75	7,19	...	1,18	3,15	...	45	89	...	...
France	8,18	26,70	13,89	16,58	25,68	55	7,00	8,41	1,20	...
Austria and Hungary	25,21	15,35	46	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany	64	10,28	64	3,12	6,69	3	1	58	1,00	...
United Kingdom	22	17	...	...	1	...	65	15,86	8,05	...
Other Countries	22,05	17,13	11,00	10,54	47,46	4,12	21,04	31,78	12,70	3,46
Total	94,87	1,09,05	28,66	94,40	1,17,34	4,83	32,32	81,78	27,18	3,48
Poppy—										
France	17,49	10,43	15,23	8,81	6,17	92	2,27	1,06	...	55
Belgium	93	30	2	24	26	23	5	...	...	...
Other Countries	2,30	2,89	2,15	7,15	9,73	4,30	5,65	1,02	71	1,18
Total	20,72	13,62	17,40	16,20	16,16	5,45	7,97	2,08	71	1,73
Mowa or Mowra—										
Belgium	1,14	7,03	3,42	06	70	2,59	5,49	6,50	47	1,20
France	..	7,05	3,57	2,06	62	3,37	69	3,56	...	...
United Kingdom	...	...	89	30	49	2,60	61	24	...	10
Germany	40	21,36	5,25	...	...	30	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	...	1	54	26	...	14,32	2	71	16	20
Total	1,54	35,45	13,67	3,07	1,81	23,18	6,81	11,01	63	1,50
Other Seeds	31,52	95,99	90,59	75,52	62,89	40,88	54,67	54,39	44,42	40,51
Total Seeds	17,40,69	27,35,38	29,81,72	33,16,86	29,63,68	19,08,77	26,69,30	29,62,52	26,46,76	17,86,18

No. 237.—Exports of Indian Tea

Countries	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. 1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom	16,11,64	19,14,03	27,96,69	29,78,52	23,74,77	24,68,83	28,44,08	22,35,34	22,19,34	19,94,58
Russia	...	...	...	8,38	12,02	88	34,24	23,72	27,40	35,32
Canada	55,11	74,29	1,04,53	82,75	56,37	63,14	69,49	70,38	74,40	61,87
Australia and New Zealand	35,45	28,66	32,62	42,30	44,61	60,02	23,08	37,42	32,62	31,27
Ceylon	25,80	15,46	23,94	27,25	28,56	31,24	33,58	32,99	26,59	37,07
Turkey, Asiatic	2	29	50	2,18	2,71	4,50	1,36	3,41	1,94	2,67
Persia	8,01	25,50	22,11	28,50	23,10	38,75	26,50	26,60	31,91	23,71
United States of America	34,04	29,50	54,73	54,81	38,11	61,91	73,09	58,03	59,18	63,67
Chile	3,08	7,52	11,41	9,13	11,72	10,11	8,02	9,79	5,75	3,25
Egypt	10,41	15,19	16,45	22,02	23,90	24,20	16,67	24,41	36,60	21,66
Union of South Africa	10,01	8,05	8,15	11,81	12,42	10,01	11,28	9,25	8,36	6,02
Germany	33	54	3,98	3,47	3,43	3,87	2,96	1,49	1,66	1,19
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macâo)	12	6	10	08	11,63	4,21	25,33	47,81	8	12,64
Other Countries	28,00	84,91	89,40	66,24	68,82	1,01,21	78,31	73,89	74,81	61,01
Total	18,22,02	23,04,00	31,64,61	33,39,24	27,13,17	29,03,78	32,48,49	26,60,44	26,00,64	23,55,93

No. 238.—QUANTITY (chests) and VALUE of INDIAN and on PRIVATE ACCOUNT to

Destination	Consignee*	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25	
		Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)
1. United Kingdom.†	Home Government (India Office)	...	...	...	...	...	...	573	15,08
2. Ceylon	Private merchants	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Colonial Government	70	2,80	60	2,40	...	...	30	1,20
3. Straits Settlements (including Labuan).	Colonial Government	2,700	81,00	1,875	56,25	2,325	69,75	2,700	85,50
	Private merchants	90	3,06	...	...	...	...	...	..
4. Hongkong	Colonial Government	120	4,80	180	7,20	240	9,60	240	9,60
	Private merchants	315	14,96	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Macao	Private merchants	...	...	...	...	245	11,24	...	...
	Government	...	...	570	26,20	...	...	...	...
6. Japan	Private merchants	100	5,17	100	4,53	100	4,30	50	2,25
7. Indo-China	Private merchants	1,000	73,94	2,075	95,81	2,710	1,24,49	1,145	53,04
	Government	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8. Java	Colonial Government	2,250	63,00	1,350	53,99	900	36,00	300	12,00
9. Siam	Government	1,500	37,50	1,450	39,25	1,600	64,00	1,300	52,00
	Private merchants	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10. British Borneo.	Colonial Government	120	3,00	166	6,36	84	3,36	123	4,92
	Private	...	...	...	...	95	4,19	...	...
11. Mauritius and Dependencies.	Private merchants	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Colonial Government	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12. Persia	Private merchants	65	3,15	383	18,73	396	18,72	495	24,03
13. Other Countries.	Private merchants	4(a)	5(a)	1(b)	1(b)	1(c)	3(c)	1(d)	3(d)
	Private merchants	2,174	1,00,33	2,559	1,19,08	3,547	1,62,97	1,691	80,25
14. TOTAL	Colonial and other Govts.	6,760	1,92,10	5,651	1,91,65	5,149	1,82,71	4,693	1,65,22
	Home Government	...	...	...	...	...	...	573	15,08
15. GRAND TOTAL.		8,934	2,92,43	8,210	3,10,73	8,696	3,45,68	6,957	2,60,55

* Private merchants, Colonial Government, etc.

†The figures relate to medical opium which is sold to private manufacturers on account of the Government of India.

(a) Represents 4 chests valued at Rs. 4,800 shipped to Aden on Government account.

(b) Represents 1 chest, valued at Rs. 1,380 shipped to Aden on Government account.

(c) Represents 1 chest, valued at Rs. 1,800 shipped to Aden on Government account and ¼ chest (20 lbs.) valued at Rs. 761 was shipped to Zanzibar on private account.

OPIUM exported from BRITISH INDIA by SEA, both on GOVERNMENT and each FOREIGN COUNTRY.

1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		1928-29		1929-30		1930-31		
Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	
335	8,47	483	10,84	543	14,01	420	9,88	405	10,10	70	1,92	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
45	1,80	30	1,20	20	80	21	84	27	1,08	24	96	
1,950	78,00	2,370	94,80	2,217	88,68	1,964	78,56	1,704	68,16	1,460	58,40	3
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
225	9,00	180	7,20	223	8,92	190	7,60	165	6,60	141	5,64	4
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
125	5,69	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	6
1,545	70,16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
...	...	2,360	94,40	2,142	85,68	1,522	60,88	1,662	66,48	1,321	52,84	
1,400	56,00	1,500	60,00	1,205	48,20	964	38,56	604	24,16	643	25,72	8
1,500	60,00	1,400	56,00	1,565	62,60	1,391	55,64	1,233	49,32	1,044	41,76	9
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
182	7,28	172	6,88	159	6,36	142	5,68	121	4,84	88	3,52	10
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	12
(c)	1(c)	(c)	1(c)	(c)	1(c)	1	2(f)	(g)	(g)	1(h)	3(h)	13
1,070	75,86	...	1	...	1	1	2	...	...	1	3	14
5,302	2,12,08	8,012	3,20,48	7,531	3,01,24	6,194	2,47,76	5,516	2,20,64	4,721	1,88,84	
335	8,47	483	10,84	543	14,01	420	9,88	405	10,10	70	192	
7,307	2,96,41	8,495	3,31,33	8,074	3,15,26	6,615	2,57,66	5,921	2,30,74	4,792	1,90,79	15

(d) 123 lbs. valued at Rs. 1,800 were shipped to Aden on Government account, and 32 lbs. valued at Rs. 1,200 to Zanzibar on private account.

(e) 20 lbs. valued at Rs. 750 were shipped to Zanzibar and Pemba on private account.

	Chests	lbs.	Rs.	
(f) To Aden and Dependencies	$\frac{8}{10}$	(123⅛)	1,800	On private account.
,, Zanzibar and Pemba	$\frac{3}{14}$	(15)	562	
	$1\frac{1}{140}$	(138⅛)	2,362	
(g) To Zanzibar and Pemba	$\frac{1}{14}$	10	875	
(h) To Aden and Dependencies	$\frac{123}{140}$	(123)	1,800	
,, Zanzibar and Pemba	$\frac{40}{140}$	(40)	1,500	
,, Germany	$\frac{2}{140}$	(2)	75	
	$1\frac{1}{14}$	(165)	3,375	

No. 239.—Exports of Hides and Skins.

Countries	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Raw Hides †:										
United States of America	40	4,36	4,06	7,68	7,15	4,97	22,39	12,39	8,07	1,26
Germany	88,78	1,04,04	1,46,51	1,70,72	1,25,78	1,10,95	1,92,91	1,83,87	1,11,80	63,22
United Kingdom	13,21	11,18	7,28	5,34	23,90	10,50	33,89	17,03	5,84	7,66
Italy	33,30	46,95	71,14	72,99	70,51	53,97	46,82	54,02	45,29	32,91
Spain	24,73	24,70	10,31	23,02	26,16	28,81	22,36	32,46	29,80	15,50
France	99	1,04	1,64	96	3,35	1,42	1,80	3,61	1,18	42
Netherlands	76	70	2,89	4,56	5,22	4,53	7,37	21,19	12,37	11,46
Austria and Hungary	8	47	13	10	...	..	...	44	19	...
Other Countries	18,96	24,25	41,51	45,42	58,61	42,65	57,35	79,52	55,03	45,18
Total	1,81,36	2,17,69	2,55,47	3,30,79	3,20,58	2,57,80	3,84,89	4,05,43	2,70,17	1,77,01
Raw Skins †:										
United States of America	3,23,71	2,52,65	2,86,15	2,16,60	3,04,83	3,28,48	3,53,71	4,08,24	3,85,12	2,58,24
United Kingdom	25,77	34,55	32,92	37,12	22,99	27,29	33,25	22,43	30,55	31,64
France	14,62	18,60	30,59	35,60	35,45	51,94	41,30	53,50	38,54	20,73
Australia	10,99	10,22	9,41	6,87	7,11	9,61	11,10	10,34	20,84	14,58
Netherlands	28,52	19,65	32,51	37,64	15,98	21,61	25,51	18,23	12,28	16,88
Canada	6,11	5,40	3,43	..	...	4	...	...	...	5
Japan	5	30	...	1	5	...	23	19	...	...
Other Countries	5,83	9,87	10,70	8,64	12,45	17,05	24,25	33,49	31,25	20,20
Total	4,15,60	3,51,24	4,05,71	3,42,68	3,98,86	4,56,02	4,89,35	5,41,42	5,18,58	3,62,57
Dressed or Tanned Hides:										
United Kingdom	1,19,16	2,10,07	2,93,67	3,15,36	2,88,54	2,61,45	3,55,25	3,93,30	3,09,75	2,51,47
Other Countries	26,66	21,41	23,11	19,68	15,64	16,38	26,52	46,69	33,92	8,29
Total	1,45,82	2,31,48	3,16,78	3,35,04	3,04,18	2,77,83	4,11,77	4,39,99	3,43,67	2,59,76
Dressed or Tanned Skins:										
United Kingdom	1,67,76	1,98,97	1,86,72	3,03,59	3,06,70	3,76,84	4,30,15	3,92,18	3,87,31	3,22,79
Japan	43,95	40,41	47,40	36,36	39,64	36,78	28,86	36,75	31,90	29,15
United States of America	12,39	15,36	19,57	25,33	29,88	30,85	19,21	48,85	30,44	5,87
Other Countries	22,16	19,49	19,39	17,86	17,14	15,39	17,28	12,98	11,95	9,78
Total	2,46,26	2,74,23	2,73,08	3,83,14	3,93,36	4,59,86	4,95,50	4,90,76	4,61,60	3,67,59

† Excluding cuttings.

No. 240.—Exports of Indigo.

Countries	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Japan	28,27	1,04	5,89	2,05	5	4	13	14	12	5
United Kingdom	3,25	3,16	2,46	1,75	85	75	1,26	59	59	37
Egypt	7,14	3,51	4,23	1,61	1,27	53	40	15	27	8
Turkey, Asiatic	...	35	5	9	3	2	3	...	1	1
Arabia	38	22	20	5	3	4	2	...	4	...
Other Countries	12,33	8,66	7,20	5,37	3,36	2,66	3,29	1,45	1,38	1,94
Total	51,37	16,94	20,03	10,92	5,59	4,24	5,13	2,33	2,41	2,45

No. 241.—Exports of Vegetable Oil (Non-Essential).

United Kingdom	18,03	18,74	10,68	8,33	10,51	12,43	6,97	8,47	7,47	6,91
Belgium	2,03	55	...	...	...	1	26	2	15	54
Italy	...	...	1	14	24	29	...	...	...	...
Mauritius and Dependencies	6,00	9,41	9,33	9,33	11,65	4,88	6,08	5,34	4,94	5,26
Natal	2,97	3,65	4,03	4,71	4,67	2,71	2,05	2,29	2,03	1,24
Straits Settlements	75	96	1,59	1,96	2,02	1,57	1,57	3,48	3,75	1,42
Ceylon	2,02	1,24	1,56	1,57	1,90	1,61	2,35	1,92	1,78	1,13
Australia	64	94	1,90	1,39	1,31	52	49	33	44	27
United States of America	3,59	4,79	1,03	38	20	43	21	21	61	17
Other Countries	10,29	11,66	9,03	9,80	11,43	6,80	7,59	10,39	10,63	7,55
Total	46,32	51,04	39,16	37,61	44,53	31,25	29,37	37,45	31,80	24,49

No. 242.—Exports of Oil Cakes.

United Kingdom	64,93	69,79	65,70	91,54	66,68	86,25	1,04,00	1,11,56	1,19,23	91,56
Ceylon	38,36	49,01	50,58	44,45	68,29	69,24	58,61	54,55	47,87	33,58
Japan	21,85	40,55	62,26	42,16	40,01	36,40	31,36	35,18	14,11	10,87
Java	31	80	1,82	93	...	...	50	...	1,19	8
Straits Settlements	2,10	1,50	2,13	1,76	2,02	2,03	2,06	2,90	2,27	1,89
Other Countries	9,02	9,68	11,61	39,16	33,62	57,04	1,17,66	1,70,99	1,27,25	70,58
Total	1,36,57	1,72,23	1,94,10	2,20,00	2,10,62	2,52,76	3,14,19	3,84,18	3,11,92	2,08,05

No. 243.—Value of Principal Government Stores Imported into British India, by Sea.

Articles	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes	18,15	15,47	16,76	13,26	20,17	23,90	9,41	12,09	9,08	9,84
Arms, Ammunition, etc.	15,89	66,64	28,12	24,27	28,57	23,71	35,68	65,71	47,98	43,74
Books and Printed Matter	3,71	3,32	1,33	1,43	1,30	1,74	2,15	3,10	3,56	3,77
Building and Engineering Materials	6,40	2,72	5,21	2,42	3,21	5,72	5,60	5,42	4,42	4,13
Carriages and Carts	1,22,80	1,12,07	72,92	44,29	20,45	37	1,40	43	21	1,05
Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines	52,42	45,00	29,99	10,19	13,12	12,78	11,60	13,51	11,93	12,84
Coal and Coke	1,56,68	1,11,89	91	1,84	90	2	...	13	8	2
Cotton manufactures	15,56	36,19	32,19	20,29	18,89	17,78	12,80	8,94	4,78	5,89
Flax manufactures	5,75	7,26	6,34	6,93	7,29	9,25	8,20	6,71	5,23	7,87
Hardware and Cutlery	97,17	74,56	52,27	28,56	28,30	29,84	24,22	20,03	19,53	19,39
Instruments and Apparatus	1,10,57	67,93	51,10	33,07	44,10	46,51	53,48	66,07	42,76	34,46
Machinery and Millwork	1,19,88	2,04,50	1,00,24	88,84	1,11,29	1,20,14	1,24,08	3,90,01	3,54,04	2,57,89
Metals	1,51,77	96,48	60,40	68,33	1,31,51	1,02,57	1,75,54	1,44,52	84,04	42,39
Paper, Stationery, etc.	61,48	61,15	73,38	37,65	47,35	46,29	50,66	30,81	35,43	30,69
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock	2,95,07	2,70,23	2,28,00	1,29,55	3,14,85	2,83,27	4,58,93	*	*	*
Ships, Parts of	32,16	20,65	74	43	1,39	3,57	2,71	1,77	11	4,06
Telegraph Materials	63,59	37,88	14,85	2,09	2,22	44	53	1,58	81	9
Woollen manufactures	7,30	9,83	31,50	20,11	32,38	30,13	33,09	11,89	13,06	5,58
All other Articles	2,88,77	1,04,70	1,50,94	1,31,23	1,48,97	2,01,73	1,59,18	2,25,58	2,53,62	3,43,69
Total	16,25,12	13,48,47	9,57,19	6,73,83	9,82,35	9,59,76	11,68,74	10,00,20	8,91,05	8,26,89

* Discontinued.

No. 244.—Value of Principal Government Stores (Indian and Foreign, Exported from British India, by Sea.

Articles	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes	4,83	2,22	1,21	2,86	83	2,33	4,51	41	90	2,25
Arms, Ammunition, etc.	2,97	46,55	6,57	17,53	7,05	4,37	2,30	58	5,92	5,16
Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines	3,06	31	20	1,30	6,62	1,08	39	47	16	30
Grain, Pulse, and Flour	65,61	14,11	9,32	6,02	5,23	4,49	3,70	93	90	49
Metals	7,31	4,13	60	7,32	6,74	16,81	16,11	5,01	8	3
Opium	87,05	65,96	79,37	1,13,31	1,03,03	1,19,43	1,16,17	1,00,24	88,74	68,72
Telegraph Materials	1,32	2,00	1,24	69	1,41	43	78	64	56	32
All other Articles	1,40,26	39,43	48,04	57,80	17,61	11,49	13,28	10,67	9,07	9,28
Total	3,21,41	1,74,64	1,46,55	2,06,83	1,48,52	1,60,48	1,57,24	1,18,95	1,05,73	86,55

No. 245.—VALUE of TREASURE IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED, together with total QUANTITY in THOUSANDS of OUNCES.

COUNTRIES	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
	GOLD									
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
EUROPE :										
United Kingdom	5,89,57	27,21,55	16,26,35	23,02,14	10,62,06	2,79,38	3,91,41	3,28,00	2,18,60	2,07,98
France	8,18	5,74,61	1,17,49	1,93,20	23,65	...	...	...	5,53	...
Other Countries	...	9,93	...	1,82,05	37	15	1,08	7	5	...
TOTAL	5,97,75	33,06,09	17,43,84	26,77,39	10,91,08	2,79,53	3,92,49	3,28,07	2,25,38	2,07,98
AFRICA :										
Zanzibar and Pemba	89	...	...	...	1	3	28	...	...	...
Egypt	...	22,56	10,97	5,02	13,47	1,06,62	2,03,44	1,75,39	1,82,76	12,28
Union of South Africa	...	...	3,31,18	23,46,85	19,52,55	11,77,17	8,47,08	13,34,03	4,17,86	6,63,18
Other Countries	1,15	5	4,00	1	3	...	...	10	12	...
TOTAL	2,04	22,61	3,46,15	23,51,88	19,66,06	12,83,82	10,50,80	15,10,42	6,00,74	6,75,46
AMERICA :										
United States	1,32,51	2,80,07	2,67,27	20,35,36	2,32,24	8,68	1,21,78	2,36	...	...
ASIA :										
Aden	88,51	43,57	62,54	25,60	32,86	31,96	32,40	26,44	27,43	15,48
Arabia	23,26	4,99 *00	2,63	3,10	3,96	15,40	29,40	32,19	30,18	20,09
Ceylon	...	...	19,67	9,74	1,21	3,97	27,95	26,75	1,40,02	44,97
Hongkong	2,24	15,68	17,34	20,00	11,08	4,52	6,65	3,25	5,21	36,71
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	0,72	36,41	19,01	3,02	76	1,14	18	7	1,46	62,32
Straits Settlements	39	29,02	7,09	7,12	5,50	4,60	10,22	5,57	5,02	74,76
Iraq	3,58,31	51,85	70,74	18,42	79,33	68,39	24,59	50,67	72,45	56,65
Other Countries	16,71	2,13 *13	2,49	24	5,02	16,46	17,60	7,01	2,30	7,45
TOTAL	4,90,14	1,85,28	2,07,51	88,74	1,39,22	1,46,44	1,48,99	1,52,15	2,84,07	3,24,46
AUSTRALASIA	1,53,60	3,38,34	3,60,55	2,75,61	94,39	2,31,65	99,38	1,28,00	3,12,92	1,16,62
Total, Private	13,82,04	41,31,36	29,25,32	74,28,08	35,22,99	19,50,12	19,13,44	21,21,90	14,23,11	13,24,52
,, Government	...	*1,03	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Value	13,82,04	41,32,39	29,25,32	74,28,08	35,22,99	19,50,12	19,13,44	21,21,90	14,23,11	13,24,52
,, Quantity Oz. (thousands)	1,799	5,878	4,329	12,024	6,202	3,403	3,188	3,789	2,525	2,330

NOTE.—The figures marked (*) are those of Government Imports.

[Continued on next page

No. 245.—VALUE OF TREASURE IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED, together with total QUANTITY in THOUSANDS OF OUNCES—*contd.*

COUNTRIES	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
	SILVER									
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
EUROPE :										
United Kingdom .	8,80,26	10,44,42	9,91,45	5,27,94	6,38,32	12,00,31	5,71,53	8,00,19	7,38,20	7,58,86
France . .	2,35	5,88	9,90	1,45	...	32,90	83,22	1,84	15,12	11,23
Other Countries .	...	...	10	...	12,78	18,55	23,55	1,21	5,91	...
TOTAL .	8,82,61	10,50,30	10,01,45	5,29,39	6,51,10	12,51,76	6,78,30	8,03,24	7,59,23	7,70,09
AFRICA :										
Zanzibar and Pemba	45	30	4,03	20,38	7,28	61	32	21	14	...
Kenya Colony .	2,24,01	19,04	1,97	2,52	...	...	...	4	...	...
Egypt . .										
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	14	...	6	12	...	44	31,90	1,09,92	79,58	...
	8,76	11,14	55,95	85	...	70,95	11,70	11,79	...	1,00
Other Countries	17,83 / *8,84	55,63	16,02	32,66	18,20	16,08	15,22	16,24	7,92	12,67
TOTAL .	2,60,03	86,11	78,03	56,53	25,48	88,08	59,14	1,38,19	87,62	13,67
AMERICA :										
United States .	1,13,68	3,05,22	8,82,61	14,09,40	9,47,73	4,90,73	6,87,42	4,60,32	2,33,56	2,33,18
Canada . .	...	...	...	...	1,44	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL .	1,13,68	3,05,22	8,82,61	14,09,40	9,49,17	4,90,73	6,87,42	4,60,32	2,33,56	2,33,18
ASIA :										
Aden . . .	29,11	19,08	2,78	93	8,28	14,97	10,44	6,36	12,94	...
	*2,37	*6	*3,60	*5	*2,83	*3,65	*55	...	*50	*71
Arabia . .	65,61	56,52	25,40	47,10	33,36	12,59	11,11	18,89	18,54	13,13
	*3,00	* 2,83	* 2,00	*2,00	*1,52	...	*2,59	...	*5,02	...
Bahrein Islands .	33,73	23,00	9,15	55,28	34,46	25,42	16,78	20,55	20,16	19,94
Ceylon .	3,78	...	7	...	8,98	93	25,02	82	44	57,52
Hongkong . .	8,50	16,81	8,84	48	1,26	7,40	2,43	1,55	1,84	10,03
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo)	70,63	89,15	20,78	1,08,20	20,05	98,82	22,09	...	10,64	70,05
Persia . .	9,58	26,57 / *20,00	11,50 / *20,00	20,51	15,21	7,59 / *6,73	88	78	10,02	1,04
Siam . . .	...	3,31	8,94	...	5,96	63	...	...	...	2,11
Straits Settlements	1,41	38	1,21	3	15,95	16	...	21	...	23,59
Iraq . . .	1,88,42	1,40,23	38,01 / *6,38	73,29	35,18	21,74	16,00	11,83	21,49	20,55
Other Countries .	90	...	28	16	20	4	...	...	...	...
TOTAL .	4,17,04	4,06,94	1,59,14	3,08,03	1,83,24	2,00,67	1,07,89	60,09	1,02,19	2,19,30
AUSTRALASIA .	73,78 / *72	1,55,76	80,04	1,24,72	1,80,71	1,45,10	1,14,62	1,29,44	1,59,31	1,10,39
Total, Private	17,32,93	20,71,44	21,78,09	24,26,02	19,85,35	21,65,96	16,44,23	15,92,18	13,36,39	13,45,92
„ Government	*14,93	* 22,89	*32,18	*2,05	*4,35	*10,38	*3,14	...	*5,52	*71
Total Value .	17,47,86	20,94,33	22,10,27	24,28,07	19,89,70	21,76,34	16,47,37	15,92,18	13,41,91	13,46,63
„ Quantity Oz. (thousands)	73,838	96,500	107,837	122,329	108,347	134,008	107,652	103,680	97,497	111,225
GRAND TOTAL, IMPORTS OF TREASURE VALUE	31,29,90	62,26,72	51,35,59	93,57,95	55,12,69	41,20,46	34,60,81	37,14,08	27,65,02	26,71,15

NOTE.—The figures marked (*) are those of Government Imports.

No. 246.—VALUE of TREASURE EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED, together with total QUANTITY in THOUSANDS OF OUNCES.

COUNTRIES	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
	GOLD									
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs.* (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
EUROPE:										
United Kingdom	...	9	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	49,01
Other Countries	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*4	...
TOTAL	...	9	...	2	...	1	6	...	4	49,01
AFRICA:										
Egypt	...	...	...	1,44	9,14	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	1,55	2,79	3,62	8,04	5,02	12	16	14	2	2
TOTAL	1,55	2,79	3,62	9,48	14,16	12	16	14	2	2
AMERICA:										
United States	11,95,99	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...
ASIA:										
Arabia	...	98	1,50	2,89	1,39	19	...	16	...	2
Bahrein Islands	*7,21	17	51	18,93	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon	...	42	16	3,00	35	9	6	2	2	...
Japan	4,59,97	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements	3,13	...	72	1,25	21,17	5,58	2,41	1,11	48	29
Other Countries	1,64	8,86	17	75	47	3,99	75	48	47	...
TOTAL	4,70,95	10,43	3,06	26,82	23,38	9,35	3,22	1,77	97	31
Total, Private	16,61,28	13,31	6,68	36,32	37,54	10,07	3,44	1,91	99	49,34
,, Government	*7,21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*4	...
Total Value	16,68,49	13,31	6,68	36,32	37,54	10,07	3,44	1,91	1,03	49,34
,, Quantity Oz. (thousands)	2,049	19	10	59	66	17	6	3	2	87

NOTE.—The figures marked (*) are those of Government Exports.

[Continued on next page

No. 246.—Value of Treasure Exported from British India by Sea, distinguishing Countries to which Exported, together with total Quantity in thousands of Ounces—*contd.*

Countries	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
	SILVER									
Europe:	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom	12	32 *0	2	4,57	...	1	*1,48	*3,27,19	*3,32,34	18 *1,30,63
Other Countries	...	16	42	...	...	...	...	9	*0	...
Total	12	57	44	4,57	...	1	1,48	3,27,28	3,32,43	1,30,81
Africa:										
Zanzibar and Pemba	5,00	4,25	25	23,05	5,02	5	...	...	9,50	1
Kenya Colony	...	...	...	...	47	40	32	38	26	...
Egypt	...	...	...	5	2	7	5	...	...	...
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	2	1,47	70,20	...	...	25	30,40	10,80	...	5
Other Countries	...	...	*4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	5,02	5,72	70,49	23,10	5,51	86	30,77	11,18	9,76	6
Asia:										
Aden	20	15	2,82	1,12	1,23	...	3,95	1,20	...	2
Arabia	27,93	52,75	31,05	44,48	17,00	24,85	17,49	9,97	11,90	5,96
Bahrein Islands	31,90	93,42	69,38	40,47	13,60	55,02	67,75	30,59	35,96	6,65
Ceylon	4,18	21 *5,00	30,27	40,34	1,68 *6,50	33,62	68	49	37	1
Hongkong	24,75	40,97	...	...	...	...	...	10	79,78	1,68,22
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo)	1,32,17	45,30	1,31,56	2,52,48	1,98,95	63,25	1,30,89 *3,28	2,16,84	...	*17,74 ...
Henjam Island	*0	...	...	*14	*26	*15	...	...	...	...
Persia	*11	7,90	1,38 *44	11,37 *22	11,64 *37	7,43 *8	5,06	5,13	3,49	...
Siam	6,60	2,60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements	2,91	1,95	17	17	19,83	2,54	54	1,36	76	12
Other Countries	2,26	2,33	1,83 *4	2,20	70 *2	83	1,89	1,97	2,32	11
Total	2,33,10	2,52,58	2,60,54	3,92,99	2,71,78	1,88,67	2,31,48	2,76,65	1,37,58	1,08,83
Australasia—										
Fiji Island	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Total, Private	2,38,04	2,53,78	3,39,95	4,20,30	2,70,14	1,89,31	2,59,03	2,87,92	1,47,36	1,81,33
,, Government	*20	*5,09	*52	*36	*7,15	*23	*4,71	*3,27,19	*3,32,43	*1,57,37
Total Value	2,38,24	2,58,87	3,40,47	4,20,66	2,77,29	1,89,54	2,63,73	6,15,11	4,79,79	3,38,70
,, Quantity Oz. (thousands)	9,704	10,443	14,572	19,975	14,983	9,764	14,830	39,850	34,976	30,669
Grand Total, Exports on Treasure Value	19,06,73	2,72,18	3,47,15	4,56,98	3,14,83	1,99,61	2,67,17	6,17,02	4,80,82	3,88,04

Note.—The figures marked (*) are those of Government Exports.

No. 247.—Balance of Trade*

(In lakhs of Rupees)

—	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
Exports of Indian Merchandise (private)	+2,31,38	+2,99,16	+3,48,84	+3,84,66	+3,74,84
Re-exports of Foreign Merchandise (private)	+14,06	+15,16	+13,07	+13,51	+10,49
Imports of Foreign Merchandise (private)	—2,66,34	—2,24,31(a)	—2,17,03(a)	—2,43,16(a)	—2,24,20(a)
Balance of Trade in Merchandise (private)	—20,90	+90,01	+1,44,88	+1,55,01	+1,61,13
Gold (private)†	+2,79	—41,18	—29,19	—73,93	—34,85
Silver (private)†	—14,95	—18,17	—18,38	—20,06	—17,15
Currency Notes (private)	—	—91	—1,08	—28	+12
Balance of transactions in Treasure (private)	—12,16	—60,26	—48,65	—94,27	—51,88
Total Visible Balance of Trade	—33,06	+29,75	+96,23	+60,74	+1,09,25
Council bills, purchases of sterling and other Government remittances to the United Kingdom	...	—7,06	—33,39	—56,35	—61,24
Sterling transfers on London sold in India	...	...	...	...	...
Transfers of Government Securities	+1,53	+2,62	—35	—38	—1,27
Interest drafts on India in respect of Government of India Securities	—27	—35	—44	—41	—36
Balance of Remittances of Funds	+1,26	—4,79	—34,18	—57,14	—62,87

—	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
Exports of Indian Merchandise (private)	+3,01,44	+3,19,15	+3,30,13	+3,10,80	+2,20,49
Re-exports of Foreign Merchandise (private)	+8,01	+9,54	+7,83	+7,13	+5,15
Imports of Foreign Merchandise (private)	—2,29,98(a)	—2,46,71(a)	—2,51,49(a)	—2,38,95(a)	—1,63,56(a)
Balance of Trade in Merchandise (private)	+79,47	+81,98	+86,47	+78,98	+62,06
Gold (private)†	—19,40	—18,10	—21,30	—14,22	—12,75
Silver (private)†	—19,79	—13,85	—13,04	—11,89	—11,65
Currency Notes (private)	—14	—24	—12	—9	—3
Balance of Transactions in Treasure (private)†	—39,33	—32,19	—34,36	—26,20	—24,43
Total Visible Balance of Trade	+40,14	+49,79	+52,11	+52,78	+37,63
Council bills, purchases of sterling and other Government remittances to the United Kingdom	—2,62	—37,77	—41,02	—20,39	—7,26
Sterling transfers on London sold in India	+1,93	...	...	...	+7,75
Transfers of Government Securities	+3	+28	—1	—29	—8
Interest drafts on India in respect of Government of India Securities	—34	—35	—36	—33	—33
Balance of Remittances of Funds	—1,20	—37,84	—41,39	—21,01	+8

Note.—In these balances plus (+) signifies net export and minus (—) net import.

* All possible items in the balance of Trade cannot be included in the table.

† Excludes transactions which do not enter into the balance of trade.

(a) Exclusive of the value of railway materials imported direct by State Railways working under Company management, which was not paid for in the ordinary way and not therefore taken into account in arriving at the balance of trade.

No. 248.—Value of Registered Imports into British India, by Land, distinguishing Countries, etc., whence Imported and Provinces into which Imported.

Countries		1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
		Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Persia	Merchandise	40,67	93,74	56,04	66,32	
Afghanistan	Merchandise	80,95	1,60,62	94,34	1,67,95	
	Treasure	...	4,18	...	83	
Tirah	Merchandise	5,12	6,50	2,41	10,47	
Dir, Swat and Bajaur	Merchandise	31,51	30,76	10,60	35,03	
Buner	Merchandise	1,85	1,49	49	1,33	
Waziristan	Merchandise	57,80	9,07	2,88	14,82	
Kurram Valley	Merchandise	67	51	16	1,02	
Chinese Turkistan	Merchandise	17,27	21,26	22,55	22,63	
	Treasure	2,20	1,47	2,15	6,67	
Central Asia	Merchandise	12,17	19,70	19,90	21,12	
	Treasure	2,30	1,82	2,17	5,95	
Tibet	Merchandise	55,13	58,71	74,68	57,39	
	Treasure	7,81	5,64	9,67	6,80	
Nepal	Merchandise	5,91,42	5,08,03	6,07,21	5,82,00	
	Treasure	22,08	16,04	20,03	18,58	
Sikkim	Merchandise	68,47	69,20	73,46	65,51	
	Treasure	13	16	29	5	
Bhutan	Merchandise	8,54	14,10	9,66	7,55	
	Treasure	1	16	...	...	
Towang	Merchandise	58	46	20	2	
Nágá and Mishmi Hills	Merchandise	3,05	2,96	4,63	4,32	
Duffla and Aka Hills	Merchandise	...	...	5	61	(a)
Western China	Merchandise	85,02	1,00,01	1,14,72	1,22,34	
	Treasure	45,42	55,27	38,36	32,40	
Unadministered Kachin Country	Merchandise	36	60	28	27	
	Treasure	1,46	1,34	1,33	1,03	
Shan States	Merchandise	3,95,87	4,62,90	6,27,41	8,44,13	
	Treasure	1,09,92	1,19,49	1,32,40	1,46,07	
Karennee	Merchandise	7,35	7,51	9,74	7,53	
	Treasure	2,91	3,10	3,05	2,80	
North Siam	Merchandise	26,57	29,19	33,02	29,39	
	Treasure	8,20	6,25	6,67	5,65	
South Siam	Merchandise	14,34	12,44	12,28	17,38	
	Treasure	2,16	1,82	2,13	1,74	
Other Countries	Merchandise	76	60	68	33	
	Treasure	13	9	3	5	
Total	Merchandise	15,11,67	16,10,96	17,77,39	20,79,46	
	Treasure	2,05,63	2,16,83	2,18,28	2,29,52	
Provinces into which imported—						
Sind and British Baluchistan		1,07,10	2,12,86	1,40,68	1,83,36	
N.-W. Frontier Province		1,16,45	94,11	24,47	1,14,26	
Kashmir		28,90	32,26	33,90	36,74	
Punjab		24,61	30,97	35,12	30,12	
United Provinces		2,05,12	1,93,81	2,60,76	2,49,04	
Bihar and Orissa		3,59,23	2,97,43	3,48,43	3,37,99	
Bengal		1,69,59	1,56,17	1,64,46	1,40,52	
Assam		6,72	10,26	6,46	5,32	
Burma		6,99,58	7,99,93	9,81,39	12,11,63	
Total		17,17,30	18,27,79	19,05,67*	23,08,98	

* Exclusive of the figures of the N.-W. F. Province for the months, July, 1923, to February, 1924, for which returns were not received.

(a) Discontinued from April, 1925.

No. 249.—VALUE of REGISTERED EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA, by LAND, distinguishing COUNTRIES, etc., to which EXPORTED and PROVINCES from which EXPORTED.

COUNTRIES		1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
		Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Persia	Merchandise	83,74	1,27,65	1,51,60	2,56,45	
Afghanistan	Merchandise	1,35,37	1,57,52	1,72,59	2,78,20	
	Treasure	37	...	48	...	
Tirah	Merchandise	10,10	10,24	4,85	13,37	
Dir, Swat, and Bajaur	Merchandise	65,34	65,99	14,32	51,56	
	Treasure	1	...	...	...	
Buner	Merchandise*	2,83	3,28	82	1,26	
Waziristan	Merchandise	31,44	7,49	4,56	6,43	
Kurram Valley	Merchandise	3,56	7,50	2,69	13,77	
Chinese Turkistan	Merchandise	21,80	22,14	25,20	14,23	
	Treasure	20	6	24	41	
Central Asia	Merchandise	25,05	24,82	28,74	15,39	
	Treasure	87	93	1,08	1,22	
Tibet	Merchandise	23,11	30,26	34,50	35,54	
	Treasure	4,64	5,82	3,40	16,13	
Nepal	Merchandise	2,49,27	2,75,36	2,80,88	2,79,43	
	Treasure	3,70	4,71	3,00	4,66	
Sikkim	Merchandise	3,13	15,32	16,04	15,79	
	Treasure	17	19	40	34	
Bhutan	Merchandise	4,20	8,60	4,09	2,10	
	Treasure	7	12	7	9	
Towang	Merchandise	46	37	12	4	
Nágá and Mishmi Hills	Merchandise	3,59	3,23	4,14	4,27	
Duffla and Aka Hills	Merchandise	...	...	2	99	(a)
Western China	Merchandise	1,00,23	77,15	83,89	96,78	
	Treasure	10,11	6,86	8,80	9,83	
Unadministered Kachin Country	Merchandise	1,29	1,17	1,12	1,09	
	Treasure	60	48	59	33	
Shan States	Merchandise	4,64,59	6,14,88	7,25,34	7,03,51	
	Treasure	19,02	17,20	20,31	20,15	
Karennee	Merchandise	2,46	3,07	2,47	3,25	
	Treasure	78	1,67	1,78	1,03	
North Siam	Merchandise	11,02	9,70	10,91	10,28	
	Treasure	11,03	11,37	13,17	11,29	
South Siam	Merchandise	4,26	2,85	3,22	2,95	
	Treasure	3,07	1,96	1,82	1,35	
Other Countries	Merchandise	31	38	30	18	
TOTAL	Merchandise	12,58,05	14,03,07	15,72,41	18,06,86	
	Treasure	54,73	51,46	55,23	66,86	
Provinces from which exported—						
Sind and British Baluchistan		1,93,40	2,32,03	2,53,40	3,08,74	
N.-W. Frontier Province		1,31,25	1,45,21	97,94	2,22,31	
Kashmir		27,22	27,40	30,42	19,22	
Punjab		35,80	31,11	31,54	18,68	
United Provinces		72,80	79,31	75,00	84,13	
Bihar and Orissa		1,81,35	1,99,36	2,10,65	1,99,45	
Bengal		35,10	47,49	48,70	63,34	
Assam		6,31	9,07	6,40	5,98	
Burma		6,29,46	7,48,46	8,73,41	8,61,87	
TOTAL		13,12,78	15,20,43	16,27,64*	18,78,72	

* Exclusive of the figures of the N.-W. F. Province for the months July, 1923, to February, 1924, for which returns were not received.

(a) Discontinued from April, 1925.

No. 250.—Principal Imports and Exports of Merchandise across the Land Frontier.

—	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24*	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. ,000)
Imports into India					
Grain and Pulse (chiefly Rice)	3,17,28	2,45,65	2,52,06	3,20,17	
Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts	1,51,34	2,10,18	1,44,03	1,77,66	
Metals and manufactures of metals	1,32,74	1,82,25	2,76,07	4,70,83	
Provisions (chiefly Ghi)	1,45,65	1,86,66	1,60,39	1,79,74	
Living Animals	1,13,16	1,07,35	95,79	80,76	
Raw Wool	69,69	95,71	1,01,58	1,03,34	
Wood	93,70	41,45	54,50	50,65	
Raw Silk	84,51	1,06,47	1,26,48	1,42,18	
Oilseeds (chiefly Rapeseed and Linseed)	61,07	54,66	47,87	45,38	
Tea	45,52	41,47	46,24	52,11	
Hides, Skins, and Horns	24,22	23,54	17,88	28,13	
Raw Jute	18,35	18,02	34,08	37,21	
Drugs and Medicines	16,51	20,79	12,76	14,81	
Tobacco	16,70	23,59	10,76	13,65	
Spices	21,20	19,98	19,63	20,14	
Dyeing Materials	10,35	18,82	31,47	23,65	
Lac	18,20	22,43	32,65	41,82	(a)
Exports from India					
Cotton Goods, Foreign	2,10,22	2,05,15	2,49,27	3,27,55	
Metals and Manufactures of Metals (chiefly Brass, Copper, and Iron)	1,59,29	2,48,20	3,00,34	2,67,56	
Grain and Pulse	91,99	50,77	31,31	33,16	
Cotton Goods, Indian	1,06,84	1,05,46	1,35,14	1,83,71	
Sugar	81,67	63,96	64,03	78,39	
Cotton Yarn, Indian	78,33	61,82	73,64	95,36	
Provisions	53,09	50,65	63,93	62,29	
Petroleum	70,73	72,94	71,01	64,34	
Cotton Yarn, Foreign	33,54	55,80	36,09	54,24	
Raw Cotton	9,45	8,34	3,94	10,13	
Spices	35,74	34,99	48,91	38,66	
Salt	31,19	30,66	31,61	32,68	
Dyeing Materials	15,77	20,11	17,38	15,09	
Living Animals	14,59	14,35	12,84	10,32	
Tobacco	21,12	23,41	22,62	20,01	
Leather	14,60	14,84	22,38	53,56	
Silk Goods	9,88	7,45	7,98	11,07	
Tea	31,25	47,34	65,02	1,06,75	
Apparel	10,46	19,47	14,17	30,22	

* Exclusive of the figures of the N.-W. F. Province for the months, July, 1923, to February, 1924, for which returns were not received.

(a) Discontinued from April, 1925.

No. 25l.—Rail-borne trade at Stations adjacent to Land Frontier routes of India proper during the six official years 1925-26 to 1930-31

[All quantities in maunds, except treasure.]

IMPORTS

Articles	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
Grain and Pulse—						
Wheat—						
Group (a)	14,607	73,387	20,774	6,353	9,612	6,077
„ (b)	157,732	232,642	200,520	204,373	119,490	34,208
„ (c)	206,015	40,262	143,913	83,127	146,638	118,342
Total	378,354	346,291	365,207	293,853	275,740	158,627
Gram and Pulse—						
Group (a)	9,415	8,681	5,710	4,888	2,158	4,292
„ (b)	155,163	326,092	94,945	240,068	81,257	150,007
„ (c)	204,041	140,459	180,085	66,361	172,422	129,498
Total	368,619	476,132	280,740	311,317	255,837	283,797
Rice, husked—						
Group (a)	1,025	1,278	327	2,250	2,213	2,316
„ (b)	26,495	63,479	53,767	38,514	24,154	71,422
„ (c)	1,258,649	1,219,496	1,175,277	1,439,179	1,223,679	1,385,690
Total	1,286,169	1,284,253	1,229,371	1,479,943	1,249,046	1,459,428
Rice, unhusked—						
Group (a)	1,056	1,790	710	783	1,185	254
„ (b)	111,905	96,204	56,312	56,207	41,094	10 511
„ (c)	996,034	571,067	725,551	1,032,121	615,620	779,097
Total	1,109,025	669,061	782,582	1,089,111	657,899	789,862
Others—						
Group (a)	14,011	11,165	36,377	24,741	103,768	74,140
„ (b)	462,872	416,402	525,826	786,600	809,845	303,595
„ (c)	323,051	276,662	224,327	364,241	345,547	209,465
Total	799,934	704,229	786,530	1,175,582	1,258,160	587,209
Hides and Skins—						
Hides of Cattle—						
Group (a)	815	1,777	1,847	2,980	3,073	1,899
„ (b)	42,209	71,680	82,101	93,003	70,716	58,287
„ (c)	22,370	25,465	31,789	35,417	28,080	24,033
Total	65,394	98,922	115,737	131,400	101,869	84 218

[Continued on next page

No. 251.—Rail-borne trade at Stations adjacent to Land Frontier routes of India proper during the six official years 1925-26 to 1930-31—*contd.*

[All quantities in maunds, except treasure.

IMPORTS—*contd.*

Articles	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
Skins of sheep and goats—						
Group (*a*)	7,113	14,199	14,473	18,048	23,002	10,143
„ (*b*)	41,279	55,360	53,025	55,630	42,618	37,128
„ (*c*)	4,264	5,173	5,964	3,747	3,154	2,750
Total	52,656	74,732	73,462	77,425	68,774	50,021
Ghi—						
Group (*a*)	9,657	18,534	12,415	6,172	5,080	5,495
„ (*b*)	14,954	18,426	17,601	28,784	10,300	8,102
„ (*c*)	53,302	68,576	57,308	57,692	64,538	56,799
Total	77,913	105,536	87,324	92,648	79,918	70,396
Tobacco—						
Group (*a*)	5,660	9,869	8,422	8,772	8,190	7,411
„ (*b*)	66,694	69,067	80,706	78,666	73,369	71,495
„ (*c*)	38,844	54,133	48,967	49,161	57,918	40,430
Total	111,198	133,069	138,095	136,599	139,477	119,336
Wool, raw—						
Group (*a*)	155,744	157,444	177,232	189,063	121,367	46,961
„ (*b*)	35,920	51,916	51,331	55,343	38,015	24,407
„ (*c*)	55,149	82,268	89,683	68,509	54,149	31,975
Total	246,813	291,628	318,246	313,535	213,531	103,343
*Carpets and rugs—						
Group (*a*)	14,559	22,924	26,512	28,170	25,914	16,765
„ (*b*)	2,968	6,001	5,769	4,587	5,311	5,342
Total	17,527	28,925	32,281	32,757	31,225	22,107
**Borax—						
Group (*b*)	...	...	47	2,560	...	...
„ (*c*)	23,958	19,884	25,229	17,842	14,443	15,135
Total	23,958	19,884	25,276	20,402	14,443	15,135
† Charas	1,469	1,372	1,938	2,015	2,349	2,963
‡ Jute, raw	229,955	222,186	390,053	382,673	303,329	287,921
Oil seeds—						
‡ Linseed	376,414	580,448	667,818	398,303	582,551	498,968
‡ Mustard and rape seed	321,048	390,210	380,660	324,287	282,083	259,751

* Carpets and rugs are imported in appreciable quantities into groups (*a*) and (*b*) only and are registered at those stations, from October, 1925.

** Borax is imported in appreciable quantities only from Tibet and is registered only at stations in groups (*b*) and (*c*).

† Charas is imported mainly from Central Asia and Turkistan and is registered only at stations in group (*b*).

‡ These commodities are imported in appreciable quantities only into group (*c*) and are registered only at those stations.

No. 251.—Rail-borne trade at Stations adjacent to Land Frontier routes of India proper during the six official years 1925-26 to 1930-31—*contd.*

[All quantities in maunds, except treasure.]

IMPORTS—*concld.*

Articles	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
Treasure—						
Gold (in ounces)—						
Group (*a*)	290	...	...	...	1	...
,, (*b*)	...	...	...	...	...	1,772
,, (*c*)	...		...	...	...	...
Total	290	...	...	...	1	1,772
Silver (in ounces)—						
Group (*a*)	6	339,695	673,496	1,155,310	907,280	189,496
,, (*b*)	554,907	1,428,488	2,248,833	4,581,403	3,947,464	2,768,939
,, (*c*)	350,509	1,053,080	590,576	171,200	88,320	317,000
Total	905,422	2,837,163	3,512,900	5,907,913	4,943,064	3,275,425

Registration Stations.

For compilation purposes the registration stations have been divided into three groups.

Group (*a*) comprises the rail route which bifurcates into the Nushki-Duzdap extension and the trade towards Kandahar. This group will include trade with Persia and Western and Southern Afghanistan.

The following stations are included in it :—

1. Duzdap.
2. Mirjawa.
3. Nok-kundi.
4. Yakmach.
5. Dalbandin.
6. Padag Road.
7. Ahmedwal.
8. Nushki.
9. Quetta.
10. Boston.
11. Yaru.
12. Gulistan.
13. Killa Abdulla.
14. Chaman.

Group (*b*) comprises the trade through the North-West Frontier Province and the Punjab with Northern and Eastern Afghanistan, with Kashmir, and through them with Central Asia and Turkistan. The following stations are included in this group :—

1. Ghazighat.
2. Bhakkar.
3. Darya Khan.
4. Pezu.
5. Tank.
6. Girni Road.
7. Lakimarwat.
8. Bannu.
9. Thal.
10. Kohat Cantonment.
11. Pabbi.
12. Peshawar Cantonment.
13. Peshawar City.
14. Khairabad.
15. Nowshera.
16. Mardan.
17. Takhtibhai.
18. Durgai.
19. Havelian.
20. Rawalpindi.
21. Jammu (Tawi).
22. Pathankote.
23. Hoshiarpur.
24. Haripur Hazara.
25. Damel.
26. Sarna.
27. Suchetgarh.
28. Ranbirsinghpura.
29. Miran Sahib.
30. Jammu Cantonment.
31. Parachinar.

Group (*c*) comprises the trade through the United Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal and Assam, with Tibet, Nepal, Sikkim and Bhutan. The following stations are included in this group :—

1. Ramnagar.
2. Haldwani.
3. Tanakpur.
4. Kotarnian Ghat.
5. Naipalganj Road.
6. Uska Bazar.
7. Bridgmanganj.
8. Raxaul.
9. Bairagnia.
10. Janakpur Road.
11. Jayanagar.
12. Bhaptiahi.
13. Narkatanwa.
14. Jogbani.
15. Naksalbari.
16. Galgalia.
17. Ghum.
18. Kalimpong Road.
19. Nagrakata.
20. Carron.
21. Banarhat.
22. Saikhowaghat.

No. 251.—Rail-borne trade at Stations adjacent to Land Frontier routes of India proper during the six official years 1925-26 to 1930-31—*contd.*

[All quantities in maunds, except treasure.]

EXPORTS

Articles	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
Cotton—						
Twist and yarn—						
—Group (*a*)	17,798	12,984	11,496	10,350	18,675	11,794
,, (*b*)	26,846	33,497	19,946	19,089	17,930	19,992
,, (*c*)	37,922	47,067	34,584	31,901	39,840	47,632
Total	82,566	93,548	66,026	61,940	76,445	79,418
Piece-goods, foreign—						
Group (*a*)	82,599	66,964	62,073	134,310	54,500	48,717
,, (*b*)	182,805	225,592	183,546	130,209	128,197	84,513
,, (*c*)	64,022	86,704	94,230	85,328	75,260	48,201
Total	329,426	379,260	339,849	349,037	257,957	181,431
Piece-goods, Indian—						
Group (*a*)	56,582	61,877	60,114	50,748	42,519	31,051
,, (*b*)	73,130	87,962	112,261	159,486	123,093	137,464
,, (*c*)	62,527	86,321	78,285	76,535	80,139	88,760
Total	192,239	236,180	250,660	286,769	245,756	257,275
†Dyes and dyeing materials—						
Indigo (Natural)—						
Group (*a*)	—	—	566	519	554	167
,, (*b*)	—	—	361	295	385	367
,, (*c*)	—	—	272	83	81	121
Total	—	—	1,199	897	920	655
Others—						
Group (*a*)	—	—	2,479	3,182	280	1,829
,, (*b*)	—	—	1,840	3,595	2,845	3,106
,, (*c*)	—	—	6,035	21,055	8,956	5,841
Total	—	—	10,354	27,832	12,081	10,776
Grain and Pulse—						
Wheat—						
Group (*a*)	164,476	152,580	186,438	266,915	371,574	148,469
,, (*b*)	708,772	871,624	572,212	709,658	1,062,372	1,188,706
,, (*c*)	125,138	171,486	133,274	154,262	109,838	79,438
Total	998,386	1,195,690	891,924	1,130,835	1,543,784	1,416,613
Rice, husked—						
Group (*a*)	42,032	38,048	35,527	63,421	101,942	58,038
,, (*b*)	92,947	158,181	101,136	180,074	279,597	217,047
,, (*c*)	493,417	313,823	342,968	282,406	319,603	373,862
Total	628,396	510,052	479,631	529,801	701,142	648,947
Others—						
Group (*a*)	234,604	95,467	232,042	241,349	271,158	162,894
,, (*b*)	777,554	719,580	640,893	872,177	781,679	683,943
,, (*c*)	289,729	478,000	350,664	360,432	306,372	316,859
Total	1,301,887	1,293,047	1,432,599	1,473,958	1,353,209	1,163,696
Iron and Steel—						
Unwrought—						
Group (*a*)	4,298	4,481	5,889	4,340	32,554	23,899
,, (*b*)	52,898	24,506	36,425	18,124	19,253	25,352
,, (*c*)	8,188	8,098	14,402	11,151	10,826	8,406
Total	65,384	37,085	56,716	33,624	52,633	57,657
Sections—						
Group (*a*)	17,897	31,976	61,681	49,302	21,333	25,094
,, (*b*)	140,706	216,320	236,637	200,660	151,519	251,944
,, (*c*)	90,483	140,372	104,658	102,716	114,691	66,008
Total	249,086	388,668	402,976	352,687	287,543	343,046
Machinery and Mill-work—						
Group (*a*)	3,655	10,533	4,505	21,083	12,798	4,000
,, (*b*)	15,411	38,216	43,865	32,736	16,870	26,033
,, (*c*)	10,394	9,712	7,980	10,040	10,273	13,262
Total	29,460	58,461	56,350	64,759	39,941	43,295

† Separately recorded from April, 1927.

No. 251.—Rail-borne trade at Stations adjacent to Land Frontier routes of India proper during the six official years 1925-26 to 1930-31—*concld.*

[All quantities in maunds, except treasure.]

EXPORTS—*contd.*

Articles	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
Others, including Hardware and Cutlery—						
Group (*a*)	16,353	4,794	5,500	6,233	5,957	9,301
,, (*b*)	21,581	27,883	16,458	27,292	8,295	37,470
,, (*c*)	24,336	19,184	20,998	20,121	16,189	6,870
Total	62,270	51,861	42,956	53,646	30,471	53,641
Petroleum—						
Group (*a*)	9,804	15,148	46,177	53,206	55,941	69,356
,, (*b*)	94,146	140,728	142,693	122,536	153,593	224,959
,, (*c*)	86,770	122,167	176,544	155,031	166,518	75,747
Total	190,819	278,043	365,614	330,862	376,052	370,072
Salt—						
Group (*a*)	12,265	4,853	8,324	10,075	8,375	10,311
,, (*b*)	609,744	806,403	882,746	952,107	831,742	804,159
,, (*c*)	744,524	769,104	851,235	881,637	865,812	784,038
Total	1,366,533	1,640,360	1,742,805	1,843,819	1,705,929	1,598,508
Sugar—						
Refined—						
Group (*a*)	201,293	131,897	122,792	133,050	125,089	276,607
,, (*b*)	428,652	632,963	691,887	715,515	695,728	689,163
,, (*c*)	95,213	96,964	117,382	140,687	118,636	109,137
Total	725,158	851,824	922,061	989,252	939,453	1,075,207
Unrefined—						
Group (*a*)	38,483	60,009	43,215	47,599	32,709	23,295
,, (*b*)	104,474	60,069	35,838	24,682	19,204	55,473
,, (*c*)	20,689	31,849	39,498	29,981	40,091	18,079
Total	163,646	151,927	108,541	102,262	92,004	96,847
Teh—						
Black—						
Group (*a*)	30,552	34,889	27,365	33,024	16,998	2,868
,, (*b*)	12,313	22,961	19,559	23,015	27,539	*25,502
,, (*c*)	4,087	775	463	626	358	245
Total	46,982	58,625	47,387	57,265	44,895	28,715
Green—						
Group (*a*)	25,445	16,455	12,775	8,185	23,337	35,606
,, (*b*)	58,001	70,407	43,840	33,394	36,154	33,222
,, (*c*)	452	353	264	795	480	487
Total	83,898	87,215	56,879	42,374	59,971	69,315
Tobacco—						
Group (*a*)	3,171	7,161	7,804	5,831	5,053	5,271
,, (*b*)	50,024	49,993	68,339	73,239	54,306	63,264
,, (*c*)	54,247	50,991	62,987	62,362	72,018	57,002
Total	107,442	108,145	139,220	141,432	131,377	125,537
* Brass and Copper	12,170	11,871	12,911	16,218	10,734	7,877
* Betelnuts	21,236	20,227	35,408	36,796	36 923	30,347
Treasure—						
Gold (in ounces)—						
Group (*a*)	...	...	...	...	24	61
,, (*b*)	129	3,121	852	1,632	1,794	24,826
,, (*c*)	383	...	...	347	1,130	571
Total	512	3,121	852	1,979	2,948	25,478
Silver (in ounces)—						
Group (*a*)	...	91,723	381,079	1,355,922	1,408,890	...
,, (*b*)	1,345,830	5,732,766	2,769,969	1,718,010	3,958,886	5,218,398
,, (*c*)	180,000	397,524	420,094	303,742	817,406	3,069,588
Total	1,525,830	6,222,012	3,571,142	3,377,674	6,185,182	8,287,986

* These commodities are sent in appreciable quantities only to Nepal, and they are consequently registered only at stations in group (*c*).

No. 251-A.—Trade at Stations on the important Land Frontier routes of Burma, during the five official years 1926-27 to 1930-31.

(All quantities in maunds, except treasure)

IMPORTS

Articles	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
Cordage, rope and twine (excluding wire rope)—					
(d)	630	693	604	661	587
(e)	...	...	...	..	..
(f)	...	...	...	...	...
Total	630	693	604	661	587
Cotton manufactured—					
Piecegoods—					
(d)	421	201	134	346	333
(e)	...	...	143	1,062	428
(f)	16	6	...	..	..
Total	437	207	277	1,408	761
Other sorts, including rugs—					
(d)	430	311	498	594	564
(e)	...	...	...	...	...
(f)	...	...	...	...	...
Total	430	311	498	594	564
Grain and pulse—					
Gram and pulse—					
(d)	14,210	4,355	4,144	14,233	5,129
(e)	16,852	33,708	47,057	39,601	36,947
(f)	1,274	3,072	3,282	2,000	288
Total	32,336	40,135	54,483	55,834	42,364
Rice, husked—					
(d)	61,366	58,934	62,446	69,028	88,013
(e)	25,835	11,529	2,069	1,116	4,519
(f)	7,443	29,008	20,765	29,246	41,280
Total	94,644	99,471	85,280	99,390	133,812
Rice, unhusked (paddy)—					
(d)	34,682	22,862	19,116	18,742	3,733
(e)	408	136	462	489	61
(f)	15,330	15,369	10,787	26,403	18,416
Total	50,420	38,367	30,365	45,634	22,210
Hides of Cattle—					
(d)	3,698	4,661	5,671	2,383	1,630
(e)	6,485	16,203	11,011	6,369	4,805
(f)	...	...	...	...	...
Total	10,183	20,864	16,682	8,752	6,435
Lac—					
(d)	2,967	1,484	3,713	2,534	1,332
(e)	91,966	50,177	133,638	122,248	29,215
(f)	...	...	...	...	...
Total	94,933	51,661	137,351	124,782	30,547
Sugar—					
Refined—					
(d)	6	...	...	...	
(e)	272	...	..	...	1,083
(f)	...	...	...	...	...
Total	278	...	...	...	1,082
Unrefined, including jaggery—					
(d)	...	...	...	...	...
(e)	...	...	...	...	...
(f)	1,246	3,752	1,243	256	...
Total	1,246	3,752	1,243	256	...
Tea—					
Dry—					
(d)	6,299	7,004	8,067	8,995	10,421
(e)	2,480	218	2,918	4,660	3,551
(f)	...	...	...	...	...
Total	8,779	7,222	10,985	13,655	13,972

Note.—"(d)" means trade at Bhamo, downward traffic on the river.
"(e)" means trade at Lashio, Heho and Shwenyaung outward traffic.
"(f)" means trade at Thingannyinaung (formerly at Kawkareik) importations into Burma.

No. 251-A.—Trade at Stations on the Important Land Frontier Routes of Burma, during the five official years 1926-27 to 1930-31—*contd.*

(All quantities in maunds, except treasure)

IMPORTS—*contd.*

Articles	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
Tea—*contd.*					
Wet—					
(*d*)	186	60	273	143	159
(*e*)	...	...	...	...	..
(*f*)	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	186	60	273	143	159
Tobacco—					
Cigarettes—					
(*d*)	165	...	...	27	4
(*e*)	27	...	...	...	293
(*f*)	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	192	...	...	27	297
Others—					
(*d*)	4,805	5,246	3,241	4,347	2,507
(*e*)	136	...	157	436	...
(*f*)	191	670	555	2,146	349
TOTAL	5,132	5,916	3,953	6,929	2,856
Orpiment—					
(*d*)	9,040	8,254	12,965	8,568	5,601
(*e*)	...	...	...	...	..
(*f*)	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	9,040	8,254	12,965	8,568	5,601
Silk—					
Raw—					
(*d*)	4,232	3,639	2,824	3,860	3,891
(*e*)	...	...	...	...	...
(*f*)	626	683	826	938	374
TOTAL	4,858	4,322	3,650	4,798	4,265
Manufactured—					
(*d*)	2	...	...	...	...
(*e*)	...	...	...	...	...
(*f*)	48	58	44	14	6
TOTAL	50	58	44	14	6
Timber—					
Teak—					
(*d*)	...	...	...	...	...
(*e*)	...	...	...	...	...
(*f*)	3,729	27	...	...	...
TOTAL	3,729	27	...	..	...
Other kinds—					
(*d*)	69	...	81	41	14
(*e*)	218	7,541	8,709	1,334	82
(*f*)	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	287	7,541	8,790	1,375	96
Matches—					
(*d*)	4	14	...	...	...
(*e*)	14	...	...		...
(*f*)	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	18	14	...	...	...
Treasure—					
Gold (in ounces)	...	...	...	...	...
Silver (in ounces)—					
(*d*)	24,093	52,500	54,561	7,892	20,870
(*e*)	229,200	....	114,332*	286,845†	333,464‡
(*f*)	212,292	5,436	18,360	300	312
TOTAL	465,585	57,936	187,253	295,040	354,646

NOTE—"(*d*)" means trade at Bhamo, downward traffic on the river.
"(*e*)" means trade at Lashio, Heho and Shwenyaung, outward traffic.
"(*f*)" means trade at Thingannyinaung (formerly at Kawkareik), importations into Burma.

* Represent Government specie booked from Lashio Treasury to Mandalay.

† Include Government Treasure sent to the Rangoon Currency Office and the Mandalay Treasury.

‡ Of this total, 17,816 ounces represent Government Treasure transferred to Mandalay Treasury and 315,648 ounces Government Treasure to Rangoon Currency Office.

No. 251-A.—Trade at stations on the important Land Frontier routes of Burma during the five official years 1926-27 to 1930-31—*contd.*

(All quantities in maunds, except treasure)

EXPORTS

Articles	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
Cotton—					
Raw cotton—					
(*d*)	13,355	5,564	9,688	14,553	15,225
(*e*)	245	14	965	122	2,729
(*f*)	...	...	...	...	...
Total	13,600	5,578	10,653	14,675	17,954
Cotton twist and yarn—					
(*d*)	46,735	48,709	50,736	55,766	47,850
(*e*)	11,822	9,555	31,161	22,649	16,270
(*f*)	3	41	65	17	...
Total	58,560	58,305	81,952	78,432	64,120
Cotton piecegoods—					
(*d*)	21,827	31,051	20,134	18,056	13,091
(*e*)	29,549	41,585	20,256	22,438	15,672
(*f*)	89	404	594	128	...
Total	51,465	73,040	40,984	40,622	28,763
Rice, husked—					
(*d*)	2,285	345	2,058	1,042	109
(*e*)	14,521	25,724	28,232	2,524	258
(*f*)	...	...	...	...	...
Total	16,806	26,069	30,290	3,566	367
Dyes and dyeing materials—					
(*d*)	69	214	81	340	155
(*e*)	...	...	41	48	21
(*f*)	...	4	...	...	...
Total	69	218	122	388	176
Iron and steel—					
Unwrought (ore, pig iron, etc.)—					
(*d*)	...	3,510	3,153	547	90
(*e*)	...	54	...	14	932
(*f*)	6	33	428	56	36
Total	6	3,597	3,581	617	1,058
Machinery and Millwork—					
(*d*)	420	40	422	191	142
(*e*)	577	7,023	5,684	4,784	6,051
(*f*)	39	66	9	...	...
Total	1,036	7,129	6,115	4,975	6,193

Note.—"(*d*)" means trade at Bhamo, upward traffic on the river.
"(*e*)" means trade at Lashio, Hebo and Shwenyaung, inward traffic.
"(*f*)" means trade at Thingannyinaung (formerly at Kawkareik), exportations from Burma.

No. 251-A.—Trade at stations on the important Land Frontier routes of Burma during the five official years 1926-27 to 1930-31—*contd.*

(All quantities in maunds, except treasure)

EXPORTS—*contd.*

Articles	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
Hardware and cutlery—					
(*d*)	5,198	3,501	3,072	1,416	1,732
(*e*)	448	4,205	2,340	5,306	9,135
(*f*)	28	834	809	292	165
Total	5,674	8,540	6,221	7,014	11,033
Others, including bars, angles, beams, and other sections—					
(*d*)	6,186	4,312	6,545	7,263	7,535
(*e*)	17,965	19,997	18,588	14,047	20,362
(*f*)	425	257	...	...	...
Total	24,576	24,566	25,133	21,300	27,897
Petroleum—					
Kerosene oil—					
(*d*)	20,683	23,648	21,237	20,342	19,143
(*e*)	45,985	44,989	64,829	68,479	57,385
(*f*)	978	1,448	1,331	2,097	1,560
Total	67,646	70,085	87,397	90,918	78,088
Petrol—					
(*d*)	1,900	2,315	2,971	3,390	3,931
(*e*)	12,529	20,801	35,241	50,922	57,361
(*f*)	21	17	252	...	...
Total	14,450	23,193	38,464	59,012	61,292
Provisions and Oilman's Stores—					
Condensed Milk—					
(*d*)	3,602	4,245	3,846	3,146	2,754
(*e*)	2,298	2,577	3,294	5,348	3,333
(*f*)	67	149	539	487	134
Total	5,967	6,971	7,679	8,981	6,221
Fish dry and fish wet (ngapi)—					
(*d*)	11,061	13,327	14,512	15,675	14,020
(*e*)	10,917	15,734	12,861	14,206	12,706
(*f*)	1,089	1,410	934	733	1,001
Total	23,067	30,471	28,307	30,614	27,727
Other provisions and oilman's stores—					
(*d*)	4,219	3,522	2,931	2,448	2,118
(*e*)	15,393	16,953	17,321	26,485	10,381
(*f*)	546	480	402	883	458
Total	20,158	20,955	20,654	29,816	12,957

Note.—"(*d*)" means trade at Bhamo, upward traffic on the river.
"(*e*)" means trade at Lashio, Hehe and Shwenyaung inward traffic.
"(*f*)" means trade at Thingannyinaung (formerly at Kawkareik), exportations from Burma.

No. 251-A.—Trade at stations on the important land frontier routes of Burma during the five official years 1926-27 to 1930-31—*contd.*

(All quantities in maunds, except treasure)

EXPORTS—*contd.*

Articles	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
Salt—					
(*d*)	92,286	77,255	73,503	79,069	67,460
(*e*)	129,065	148,291	157,300	132,261	135,236
(*f*)	1,206	1,697	1,514	2,044	1,305
Total	222,557	227,243	232,317	213,374	204,001
Silk—					
Raw—					
(*d*)	...	...	...	...	...
(*e*)	...	...	...	...	...
(*f*)	...	...	18	...	...
Total	...	...	18	...	...
Manufactured—					
(*d*)	28	13	27	10	46
(*e*)	...	... 4	...	...	...
(*f*)	28	17	27	10	46
Total					
Jadestone—					
(*d*)	131	77	175	121	132
(*e*)	...	...	...	...	...
(*f*)	...	...	...	...	...
Total	131	77	175	121	132
Sugar—					
Refined—					
(*d*)	7,803	6,850	6,055	6,117	5,704
(*e*)	7,894	10,505	10,308	13,806	10,248
(*f*)	374	565	686	1,299	994
Total	16,161	17,920	17,049	21,222	17,036
Unrefined including jaggery—					
(*d*)	13,205	5,021	3,966	2,711	3,869
(*e*)	2,084	939	3,489	3,520	1,994
(*f*)	2	25	...	67	9
Total	15,291	5,985	7,455	6,298	5,872
Tea, dry—					
(*d*)	2,303	954	850	742	1,071
(*e*)	2,294	2,803	1,858	1,980	1,601
(*f*)	3	35	21	24	10
Total	4,600	3,792	2,729	2,746	2,682

NOTE.—"(*d*)" means trade at Bhamo, upward traffic on the river.
"(*e*)" means trade at Lashio, Hebo and Shweuyaung inward traffic.
"(*f*)" means trade at Thingannyinaung (formerly at Kawkareik), exportations from Burma.

No. 251-A. Trade at stations on the important land frontier routes of Burma during the five official years 1926-27 to 1930-31—*concld.*

(All quantities in maunds, except treasure)

EXPORTS—*concld.*

Articles	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
Tobacco—					
(*d*)	1,480	1,076	878	434	598
(*e*)	2,715	2,851	3,546	2,701	2,100
(*f*)	907	196	761	528	438
Total	5,102	4,123	5,185	3,663	3,136
Candles—					
(*d*)	1,752	1,885	1,577	1,207	1,104
(*e*)	4,709	10,314	7,383	6,208	4,198
(*f*)	111	211	176	364	189
Total	6,572	12,410	9,136	7,869	5,491
Matches—					
(*d*)	3,414	3,679	2,584	3,125	3,454
(*e*)	1,892	2,783	3,188	6,144	4,368
(*f*)	...	21	371	388	242
Total	5,306	6,483	6,143	9,657	8,064
Woollen goods (piecegoods, rugs, blankets, woollen twist and yarn, etc.)—					
(*d*)	81	108	123	63	80
(*e*)	54	4,145	191	102	143
(*f*)	...	...	...	...	...
Total	135	4,253	314	165	223
Treasure—	...	...	...	...	...
Gold (in ounces)					
Silver (in ounces)—					
(*d*)	...	...	...	...	...
(*e*)	...	...	...	...	...
(*f*)	8,712	16,368	2,748	324	...
Total	8,712	16,368	2,748	324	...

NOTE.—"(*d*)" means trade at Bhamo, upward traffic on the river.
"(*e*)" means trade at Lashio, Hehe and Shwenyaunggiinward traffic.
"(*f*)" means trade at Thinganyinaung (formerly at Kawkareik), exportations from Burma.

No. 252.—TRADE OF

—	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
FOREIGN TRADE, Private :					
Imports :					
Merchandise	4,91,72	4,33,99	4,80,12	5,63,57	5,49,08
Treasure	74,16	42,67	51,30	1,00,16	1,48,74
Exports :					
Merchandise	5,61,38	5,36,05	5,07,55	5,86,50	5,57,17
Treasure	33,49	22,34	48,66	92,65	98,40
TOTAL	11,60,75	10,35,05	10,87,63	13,42,88	13,53,37
INDIAN TRADE, Private :					
Imports :					
Merchandise	3,06,57	2,68,63	2,20,12	1,99,78	1,69,81
Treasure	19	32	4,32	4,19	2,87
Exports :					
Merchandise	57,87	32,69	37,36	37,11	30,34
Treasure	88,49	53,78	51,90	22,13	37,76
TOTAL	4, 53,12	3,55,37	3,13,70	2,63,21	2,40,28
LAND TRADE					
Imports :					
Merchandise	28,93	30,16	29,80	32,07	28,21
Treasure	...	38	2,02	60	...
Exports :					
Merchandise	32,05	29,01	45,13	35,10	29,01
Treasure	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	60,98	59,55	76,95	67,77	57,22
GRAND TOTAL	16,74,85	14,49,97	14,78,28	16,73,86	16,50,87

ADEN.

1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	—
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					FOREIGN TRADE, Private :
					Imports :
5,80,09	6,24,29	5,74,02	5,55,29	4,34,89	Merchandise
1,11,06	1,25,71	61,92	84,59	55,71	Treasure
					Exports :
5,27,84	6,02,83	5,78,03	4,77,14	3,46,23	Merchandise
66,04	1,00,99	38,14	33,65	34,55	Treasure
12,84,53	14,53,82	12,52,11	11,50,67	8,71,38	TOTAL
					INDIAN TRADE, Private:
					Imports :
1,61,56	1,87,54	1,00,86	1,35,70	1,11,50	Merchandise
8	4,06	1,25	...	5,35	Treasure
					Exports :
34,84	34,94	40,79	37,56	24,35	Merchandise
38,64	36,94	23,87	32,44	12,20	Treasure
2,35,12	2,63,48	2,56,77	2,05,70	1,53,49	TOTAL
					LAND TRADE :
					Imports :
27,83	33,78	32,89	23,30	18,18	Merchandise
...	...	...	...	...	Treasure
					Exports :
28,53	30,39	25,68	22,67	13,93	Merchandise
...	...	...	...	...	Treasure
56,36	64,17	58,57	45,97	32,11	TOTAL
15,76,01	17,81,47	15,67,45	14,02,34	10,56,98	GRAND TOTAL

No. 253.—Vessels Entered and Cleared at ports in British India, distin-

VESSELS	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
ENTERED										
With Cargoes:										
Steam	2,522	6,877,448	2,329	6,450,186	2,341	6,667,804	2,395	6,924,434	2,411	7,041,419
Sailing	853	88,901	659	71,602	686	68,682	635	64,215	340	61,953
Total	3,375	6,966,349	2,988	6,521,788	3,027	6,736,576	3,030	6,988,649	3,051	7,103,372
In Ballast:										
Steam	306	640,908	271	741,792	413	1,265,031	537	1,591,293	375	1,165,692
Sailing	267	34,553	275	34,759	315	34,724	365	33,645	357	32,931
Total	573	676,461	546	776,551	728	1,299,755	902	1,624,938	732	1,198,623
Steam	2,828	7,518,356	2,600	7,191,978	2,754	7,932,925	2,932	8,515,727	2,786	8,207,111
Sailing	1,120	123,454	934	106,361	1,001	103,406	1,000	97,860	997	94,884
GRAND TOTAL	3,948	7,641,810	3,534	7,298,339	3,755	8,036,331	3,932	8,613,587	3,783	8,301,995
CLEARED										
With Cargoes:										
Steam	2,457	6,433,979	2,620	7,332,573	2,745	7,897,122	2,918	8,497,229	2,727	8,093,319
Sailing	1,072	118,979	978	111,357	1,016	108,942	885	92,947	858	87,319
Total	3,529	6,552,958	3,598	7,443,929	3,761	8,006,064	3,803	8,590,176	3,585	8,180,638
In Ballast:										
Steam	477	1,452,254	236	742,897	161	569,327	139	444,757	190	647,728
Sailing	83	7,945	61	9,306	29	2,093	148	7,552	65	5,223
Total	560	1,460,199	297	752,203	190	571,420	287	452,309	255	652,951
Steam	2,934	7,886,233	2,856	8,075,469	2,906	8,466,449	3,057	8,941,986	2,917	8,741,047
Sailing	1,155	126,924	1,039	120,663	1,045	111,035	1,033	100,499	923	92,542
GRAND TOTAL	4,089	8,013,157	3,895	8,196,132	3,951	8,577,484	4,090	9,042,485	3,840	8,833,589

guishing STEAMERS and SAILING VESSELS with CARGOES and in BALLAST.

1926-27		1927-28		1928-29		1929-30		1930-31		VESSELS
No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	
				ENTERED						
										With Cargoes:
2,365	6,930,836	2,571	7,598,539	2,718	8,187,016	2,721	8,327,048	2,538	7,858,281	Steam
518	51,249	564	51,704	491	43,303	538	47,775	492	41,665	Sailing
2,883	6,982,085	3,135	7,650,333	3,209	8,230,319	3,259	8,374,823	3,030	7,899,946	TOTAL
										In Ballast:
402	1,323,166	378	1,188,048	417	1,247,053	420	1,243,884	338	1,071,843	Steam
397	39,415	405	38,459	420	39,041	293	28,862	338	33,638	Sailing
799	1,362,581	783	1,226,507	837	1,286,094	713	1,272,746	676	1,105,634	TOTAL
2,767	8,254,002	2,949	8,786,587	3,135	9,434,069	3,141	9,570,932	2,876	8,030,127	Steam
915	90,664	969	90,253	911	83,244	831	76,637	830	75,503	Sailing
3,682	8,344,666	3,918	8,876,840	4,046	9,517,313	3,972	9,647,569	3,703	9,005,630	GRAND TOTAL
				CLEARED						
										With Cargoes:
2,630	7,800,807	2,667	7,828,456	2,804	8,367,598	2,888	8,776,368	2,523	7,823,154	Steam
871	89,181	992	96,946	963	91,108	873	82,070	920	86,604	Sailing
3,501	7,889,988	3,659	7,925,402	3,767	8,458,706	3,761	8,858,438	3,443	7,909,758	TOTAL
										In Ballast:
223	800,736	233	773,760	277	892,628	249	876,507	255	871,331	Steam
32	2,901	24	2,590	30	3,510	23	1,462	53	3,686	Sailing
255	803,637	257	776,350	307	896,138	271	877,969	308	875,017	TOTAL
2,853	8,601,543	2,900	8,602,216	3,081	9,260,226	3,136	9,652,875	2,778	8,694,485	Steam
903	92,082	1,016	99,536	993	94,618	896	83,532	973	90,209	Sailing
3,756	8,693,625	3,916	8,701,752	4,074	9,354,844	4,032	9,736,407	3,751	8,784,775	GRAND TOTAL

No. 254.—Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels which Countries, distinguishing

Nationalities	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
British	2,337	5,841,022	2,037	5,419,050	2,068	5,644,908	2,208	6,065,711	2,074	5,792,200
British Indian	310	135,038	334	171,757	346	183,345	284	126,140	272	94,110
Native	799	80,311	630	65,059	692	68,237	720	65,128	739	65,515
Foreign:										
American	70	228,887	60	197,373	104	357,363	76	290,242	67	280,438
Chinese	7	18,252	3	2,970	7	14,989	8	647	...	...
Danish	10	20,036	10	24,103	11	27,320	7	17,125	4	5,512
Dutch	67	225,023	100	288,129	112	347,062	118	353,829	112	333,164
French	6	17,786	5	17,856	19	83,225	18	73,133	21	85,948
German	43	172,461	75	266,524	81	292,519	95	335,359	99	357,668
Greek	7	20,751	5	13,079	5	16,234	18	50,943	9	22,056
Italian	52	176,826	68	228,679	101	361,585	138	463,619	121	443,911
Japanese	175	541,236	138	428,294	135	461,885	164	570,911	186	627,393
Norwegian	44	101,503	40	86,891	44	87,776	45	93,031	48	97,368
Portuguese	2	7,758	1	3,879	...	...	...	...	...	...
Russian	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	6,869	1	1,511
Spanish	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Swedish	17	50,180	21	65,018	21	68,050	23	75,710	26	81,530
Other Nationalities	2	4,740	7	18,778	9	21,823	11	35,100	4	12,771
Total Foreign	502	1,585,439	533	1,642,473	649	2,139,841	720	2,356,608	698	2,350,170
GRAND TOTAL	3,948	7,641,810	3,534	7,298,339	3,755	8,036,331	3,932	8,613,587	3,783	8,301,995

No. 255.—Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels which Foreign Countries,

Nationalities	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
British	2,442	6,285,418	2,276	6,240,024	2,241	6,272,649	2,319	6,468,955	2,158	6,159,510
British Indian	386	170,180	305	144,733	358	140,898	315	147,004	312	120,874
Native	776	76,589	655	66,354	712	71,440	729	69,154	629	59,555
Foreign:										
American	66	220,267	93	305,443	119	400,320	90	327,787	71	299,750
Chinese	8	22,123	4	3,528	6	13,845	8	647	...	...
Danish	11	21,750	12	29,311	8	20,061	8	19,200	6	10,098
Dutch	55	169,754	86	237,192	95	283,700	99	289,092	119	360,957
French	5	15,577	5	17,856	20	86,695	19	77,579	21	85,948
German	22	91,497	45	163,971	67	233,638	77	268,483	100	358,078
Greek	12	38,792	30	103,139	18	67,950	17	52,745	15	40,959
Italian	54	181,973	77	259,883	97	347,487	153	512,309	122	440,727
Japanese	192	589,953	145	449,372	144	485,923	180	626,607	225	756,147
Norwegian	39	84,001	42	89,477	41	74,410	43	86,757	37	65,509
Portuguese	2	7,758	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Russian	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	13,738	1	1,511
Spanish	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Swedish	16	46,675	22	65,131	18	58,889	18	57,768	22	67,701
Other Nationalities	3	10,850	8	20,718	7	19,579	19	30,530	2	6,265
Total Foreign	485	1,500,970	569	1,745,021	640	2,092,407	727	2,363,312	741	2,493,650
GRAND TOTAL	4,089	8,013,157	3,895	8,196,132	3,951	8,577,484	4,090	9,042,485	3,840	8,833,589

ENTERED WITH CARGOES or in BALLAST at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA from FOREIGN NATIONALITIES.

1926-27		1927-28		1928-29		1929-30		1930-31		NATIONALITIES
No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	
2,048	5,745,050	2,213	6,184,868	2,375	6,605,164	2,270	6,433,354	1,993	5,851,597	British
327	113,978	305	123,497	273	121,702	253	92,202	199	81,967	British Indian
615	56,904	687	61,145	622	51,135	591	50,189	647	54,104	Native
										Foreign :
62	268,423	63	248,514	88	331,237	65	233,539	44	158,551	American
...	...	...	...	2	4,051	1	3,871	2	3,396	Chinese
4	11,320	4	11,529	1	1,145	5	11,156	5	10,570	Danish
103	306,692	94	296,979	92	279,299	123	409,479	122	424,329	Dutch
33	146,866	35	169,828	33	162,966	34	166,822	32	162,376	French
104	393,650	131	529,305	144	601,339	165	673,187	151	665,742	German
1	2,592	14	37,026	20	57,230	1	1,698	5	15,278	Greek
119	460,589	117	464,157	119	471,861	140	590,277	119	472,604	Italian
187	532,903	163	542,196	165	557,609	201	662,293	231	771,221	Japanese
41	92,567	63	134,281	61	187,879	101	224,248	123	234,019	Norwegian
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4,411	...	...	Portuguese
...	...	1	1,348	..	...	1	1,771	...	...	Russian
1	3,669	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Spanish
28	70,078	17	53,196	18	62,844	19	59,619	21	70,542	Swedish
14	39,383	11	18,011	13	21,742	10	29,453	12	29,334	Other Nationalities
692	2,428,784	718	2,507,330	776	2,730,322	858	3,071,824	867	3,017,963	TOTAL FOREIGN
3,683	8,344,066	3,918	8,870,840	4,046	9,517,313	3,972	9,647,569	3,706	9,005,630	GRAND TOTAL

CLEARED with CARGOES or in BALLAST from PORTS in BRITISH INDIA to distinguishing NATIONALITIES.

1926-27		1927-28		1928-29		1929-30		1930-31		NATIONALITIES
No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	
2,118	6,051,524	2,165	6,050,182	2,323	6,520,890	2,286	6,553,371	1,906	5,650,754	British
346	126,555	363	130,983	317	115,890	237	84,726	234	95,141	British Indian
587	56,273	679	60,699	677	57,033	667	60,793	752	63,400	Native
										Foreign :
57	244,370	52	202,455	76	276,440	74	263,879	44	156,711	American
...	...	...	...	3	4,156	1	3,871	2	3,396	Chinese
4	10,143	1	1,985	1	1,145	6	10,952	5	11,989	Danish
99	295,994	96	299,877	92	286,733	129	436,812	121	416,347	Dutch
33	151,525	37	175,241	33	162,986	30	149,611	29	142,108	French
97	371,439	128	510,445	135	557,534	159	707,493	153	679,511	German
4	12,848	10	53,398	28	80,740	3	7,867	3	9,867	Greek
128	485,782	126	478,702	128	502,949	135	564,374	120	475,194	Italian
216	725,417	172	569,764	161	551,530	196	638,545	232	771,454	Japanese
32	60,266	57	108,393	78	176,981	84	179,309	122	224,163	Norwegian
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	8,309	...	...	Portuguese
...	...	1	1,348	...	...	...	...	...	...	Russian
...	...	1	1,497	...	...	...	...	...	...	Spanish
20	59,695	12	36,875	11	36,020	16	47,228	15	51,807	Swedish
15	41,894	7	19,908	11	22,917	6	19,267	13	32,943	Other Nationalities
705	2,459,273	709	2,459,888	757	2,661,031	842	3,037,517	859	2,975,480	TOTAL FOREIGN
3,756	8,603,625	3,916	8,701,752	4,074	9,354,844	4,032	9,736,407	3,751	8,784,775	GRAND TOTAL

No. 256.—Total Shipping of eight principal Ports—Summary.

	Pre-war Average		War Average		1928-29		1929-30		1930-31	
	No.	Tons (Thousands)	No.	Tons (Thousands)	No.	Tons (Thousands)	No.	Tons (Thousands)	No.	Tons (Thousands)
Bombay	81,804	8,514	75,046	6,492	60,465	11,138	62,567	11,627	54,664	11,222
Calcutta	3,655	8,298	2,286	5,244	2,949	9,486	3,064	9,962	2,754	8,795
Rangoon	3,117	5,446	2,557	4,235	3,446	8,398	3,609	8,995	3,591	8,785
Karachi	5,702	3,726	6,186	2,814	5,431	5,249	5,301	5,095	5,566	5,041
Madras (Fort St. George)	1,218	3,322	738	1,814	1,777	6,139	1,690	5,981	1,605	5,817
Tuticorin	3,948	2,591	3,099	982	1,901	2,291	1,754	2,404	1,689	2,376
Cochin	2,468	1,676	2,226	655	2,224	2,370	2,136	2,468	2,234	2,910
Chittagong	1,085	784	2,219	587	2,065	1,295	2,205	1,288	2,100	1,302
Bombay										
Steamers — British	2,055	5,067	1,349	3,538	1,886	6,641	1,889	6,611	1,697	6,172
Steamers — British Indian	2,540	575	2,382	565	3,237	929	3,191	911	3,236	902
Steamers — Foreign	568	1,574	420	957	746	2,604	838	3,110	860	3,144
Steamers — Total	5,163	7,216	4,151	5,060	5,869	10,174	5,918	10,632	5,793	10,308
Sailing Vessels (Total)	76,641	1,298	70,895	1,432	54,596	964	56,649	995	48,871	914
Total (Steam and Sailing)	81,804	8,514	75,046	6,492	60,465	11,138	62,567	11,627	54,664	11,222
Calcutta										
Steamers — British	2,612	6,606	1,469	3,934	2,167	6,947	2,139	7,129	1,865	6,220
Steamers — British Indian	480	348	280	168	117	225	238	445	266	304
Steamers — Foreign	506	1,336	460	1,126	649	2,311	677	2,387	623	2,209
Steamers — Total	3,598	8,290	2,209	5,228	2,933	9,483	3,054	9,961	2,744	8,733
Sailing Vessels (Total)	57	8	77	16	16	3	10	1	10	2
Total (Steam and Sailing)	3,655	8,298	2,286	5,244	2,949	9,486	3,064	9,962	2,754	8,795
Rangoon										
Steamers — British	2,169	4,121	1,808	2,764	2,367	6,164	2,254	6,082	2,184	6,001
Steamers — British Indian	351	474	277	377	287	612	261	706	239	619
Steamers — Foreign	321	824	542	1,051	534	1,601	745	2,181	763	2,140
Steamers — Total	2,841	5,419	2,127	4,192	3,188	8,377	3,260	8,969	3,186	8,760
Sailing Vessels (Total)	276	27	430	43	268	21	349	26	405	25
Total (Steam and Sailing)	3,117	5,446	2,557	4,235	3,446	8,398	3,609	8,995	3,591	8,785

Note.—These figures include all foreign and coastal shipping which entered or cleared with cargoes or in ballast under steam or sail.

No. 256.—Total Shipping of eight principal ports—Summary—*contd.*

—	Pre-war Average		War Average		1928-29		1929-30		1930-31	
	No.	Tons (Thousands)	No.	Tons (Thousands)	No.	Tons (Thousands)	No.	Tons (Thousands)	No.	Tons (Thousands)
Karachi										
Steamers — British	1,526	2,864	1,113	2,131	1,173	3,113	1,072	2,835	1,055	2,745
Steamers — British Indian	82	125	44	83	314	401	333	395	374	428
Steamers — Foreign	181	535	123	311	391	1,531	414	1,659	449	1,638
Steamers — Total	1,789	3,524	1,280	2,525	1,878	5,045	1,819	4,889	1,878	4,811
Sailing Vessels (Total)	3,913	202	4,906	289	3,553	204	3,482	206	3,688	230
Total (Steam and Sailing)	5,702	3,726	6,186	2,814	5,431	5,249	5,301	5,095	5,566	5,041
Madras (Fort St. George)										
Steamers — British	972	2,727	521	1,561	1,141	4,102	1,121	4,057	1,074	3,988
Steamers — British Indian	20	25	18	45	60	154	68	175	50	126
Steamers — Foreign	192	567	80	196	460	1,872	424	1,743	420	1,697
Steamers — Total	1,184	3,319	619	1,802	1,661	6,128	1,613	5,975	1,544	5,811
Sailing Vessels (Total)	34	3	119	12	116	11	77	6	61	6
Total (Steam and Sailing)	1,218	3,322	738	1,814	1,777	6,139	1,690	5,981	1,605	5,817
Tuticorin										
Steamers — British	1,060	2,370	361	790	620	1,606	721	2,000	692	1,930
Steamers — British Indian	10	12	...	...	111	302	77	215	77	202
Steamers — Foreign	33	99	26	66	64	229	49	192	68	190
Steamers — Total	1,103	2,481	407	856	795	2,227	847	2,407	837	2,322
Sailing Vessels (Total)	2,845	110	2,692	126	1,106	64	907	57	852	54
Total (Steam and Sailing)	3,948	2,591	3,099	982	1,901	2,291	1,754	2,464	1,689	2,376
Cochin										
Steamers — British	447	1,266	161	486	614	1,739	811	2,024	681	1,970
Steamers — British Indian	4	4	...	...	239	304	151	215	427	597
Steamers — Foreign	106	310	23	63	88	251	50	140	97	276
Steamers — Total	557	1,580	184	549	941	2,294	1,012	2,379	1,205	2,843
Sailing Vessels (Total)	1,911	96	2,042	106	1,283	76	1,124	74	1,029	67
Total (Steam and Sailing)	2,468	1,676	2,226	655	2,224	2,370	2,136	2,453	2,234	2,910
Chittagong										
Steamers — British	645	714	335	392	580	1,110	514	990	643	1,097
Steamers — British Indian	332	35	974	112	1,164	148	1,106	145	1,070	136
Steamers — Foreign	12	26	39	43	15	30	75	141	24	62
Steamers — Total	989	775	1,348	547	1,759	1,288	1,695	1,276	1,737	1,295
Sailing Vessels (Total)	96	9	871	40	306	7	510	12	363	7
Total (Steam and Sailing)	1,085	784	2,219	587	2,065	1,295	2,205	1,288	2,100	1,302

Note.—These figures include all foreign and coastal shipping which entered or cleared with cargoes or in ballast under steam or sail.

No. 257.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 100 tons and upwards belonging to or registered in India, as it stood on 31st March 1931.

	Steamers and motor vessels		Sailing		Total	
	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons
Calcutta—						
Iron	1	630	...	...	1	630
Steel	26	16,256	...	...	26	16,256
Wood and Composite	1	237	8	1,380	9	1,617
Total	28	17,123	8	1,380	36	18,503
Chittagong—						
Steel	3	2,222	...	...	3	2,232
Wood and Composite	...	...	9	2,375	9	2,375
Total	3	2,222	9	2,375	12	4,597
Bombay †—						
Iron	...	...	...	...	...	...
Steel	75	118,130	1	193	76	118,323
Wood and Composite	2	748	1	515	3	1,263
Total	77	118,878	2	708	79	119,586
Karachi—						
Iron	...	...	...	...	...	...
Steel	1	250	...	...	1	250
Wood and Composite	...	...	2	466	2	466
Total	1	250	2	466	3	716
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	...
Subordinate ports of Madras—						
Coconada—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	59	12,428	59	12,428
Negapatam—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	19	2,997	19	2,997
Pamban—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	13	1,696	13	1,696
Tuticorin—						
Steel	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wood and Composite	1	131	12	1,687	13	1,818
Cochin—						
Steel	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wood and Composite	...	...	9	1,434	9	1,434
Calicut—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	65	10,387	65	10,387
Mangalore—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	15	2,692	15	2,692
Tellichery—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	3	559	3	559
Masulipatam—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cuddalore—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	2	244	2	244
Travancore—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	1	131	197	34,124	198	34,255
Rangoon—						
Iron	...	193	1	101	2	294
Steel	47	55,596	2	888	49	56,484
Wood and Composite	...	...	20	6,259	20	6,259
Total	48	55,729	23	7,308	71	63,037
Subordinate ports of Rangoon—						
Moulmein—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	3	1,225	3	1,225
Kyaukpyu—						
Iron	7	29,901	...	...	7	29,901
Bassein—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	7	29,901	3	1,225	10	31,126
Total all ports—						
Iron	9	30,664	1	161	10	30,825
Steel	152	192,454	3	1,081	155	193,535
Wood and Composite	4	1,116	240	46,344	244	47,460
Grand Total	165	224,234	244	47,586	409	271,820

† Excludes vessels registered under the Indian Registration of Ships Act, IX of 1841.

No. 258.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS, including their repeated VOYAGES, that ENTERED and CLEARED with CARGOES at each of the PRINCIPAL PORTS in BRITISH INDIA.

—	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Bombay	1,558	4,019,434	1,366	3,030,994	1,266	3,881,928	1,215	3,815,705	1,293	4,024,014
Calcutta	772	2,659,885	764	2,661,523	825	2,913,532	866	3,155,585	830	3,050,506
Tuticorin	319	518,563	332	662,304	334	599,983	318	599,034	325	597,199
Rangoon	633	1,955,594	727	2,198,996	796	2,415,083	789	2,537,074	791	2,516,840
Karachi	1,250	1,773,342	957	1,583,073	1,054	1,790,678	1,235	2,330,480	1,033	1,630,651
Madras	402	1,427,150	414	1,466,716	396	1,493,464	315	1,575,377	485	1,668,223
Negapatam	172	229,459	124	228,024	172	348,086	138	272,497	157	348,020
Cochin	74	151,060	85	200,792	93	200,431	65	163,803	76	180,471
Cuddalore	72	141,912	85	165,472	78	168,329	54	117,466	40	80,117
Bassein	17	51,540	30	89,730	39	119,216	41	121,701	45	135,538
Chittagong	24	50,026	23	61,250	22	42,949	19	59,158	12	31,442
Cocanada	12	17,005	22	45,552	31	54,579	26	74,986	27	62,409
Mangalore	63	32,686	47	44,377	45	30,497	49	42,736	76	49,819
Calicut	88	41,883	136	58,616	159	118,686	139	86,667	110	82,416
Tellicherry	9	25,791	12	32,375	6	19,019	13	42,446	5	16,190
Akyab	145	43,111	138	46,616	87	59,420	72	30,269	59	37,682
Moulmein	19	26,045	26	41,705	18	30,745	24	40,743	4	10,759
Vizagapatam	...	...	4	11,844	7	24,881	14	43,323	12	42,738
TOTAL	5,629	13,170,485	5,292	13,590,859	5,399	14,332,406	5,502	15,118,034	5,380	14,774,064
TOTAL FOR ALL PORTS IN BRITISH INDIA	6,904	13,519,307	6,586	13,965,717	6,788	14,742,640	6,833	15,578,826	6,636	15,284,010

—	1926-27		1927-28		1928-29		1929-30		1930-31	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Bombay	1,002	3,578,048	1,303	4,181,419	1,267	4,478,382	1,323	4,836,230	1,216	4,579,904
Calcutta	865	3,191,345	784	2,846,451	898	3,184,271	827	2,961,785	671	2,426,376
Tuticorin	318	576,982	316	610,310	318	672,072	345	725,000	320	669,737
Rangoon	746	2,333,240	717	2,252,392	761	2,379,266	884	2,727,587	798	2,525,613
Karachi	934	1,652,205	1,061	1,803,033	1,094	1,760,076	1,012	1,629,590	1,065	1,624,782
Madras	478	1,878,032	500	1,800,659	577	2,348,076	670	2,676,981	504	2,085,654
Negapatam	174	415,152	185	496,664	142	400,273	111	338,537	135	471,194
Cochin	81	207,022	83	208,763	125	316,557	86	218,075	106	272,551
Cuddalore	38	37,130	49	92,381	40	63,978	48	97,877	50	73,484
Bassein	33	108,530	28	81,262	34	76,500	25	73,814	24	67,743
Chittagong	11	32,605	13	31,831	12	33,816	12	38,119	11	28,688
Cocanada	24	60,842	29	71,517	32	70,695	26	74,468	36	88,712
Mangalore	51	37,301	50	52,377	55	49,088	54	69,481	52	61,142
Calicut	133	134,044	139	165,957	139	160,182	130	164,390	124	174,983
Tellicherry	6	17,671	9	26,276	8	24,798	9	29,536	4	14,731
Akyab	34	20,652	60	15,098	68	20,252	51	19,650	48	30,466
Moulmein	9	20,036	5	6,746	6	7,360	8	8,854	26	22,718
Vizagapatam	9	27,208	5	11,645	10	31,910	9	33,747	3	12,710
TOTAL	5,036	14,329,695	5,336	14,783,671	5,496	16,078,452	5,630	16,723,721	5,193	15,231,088
TOTAL FOR ALL PORTS IN BRITISH INDIA	6,384	14,872,073	6,804	15,575,735	6,976	16,689,025	7,020	17,233,261	6,473	15,800,704

No. 259.—Coasting Trade : Value of the Total Trade.

—	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
Imports :	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Private Merchandise :					
Indian	1,04,99,52	1,03,54,54	1,04,30,73	99,63,96	1,03,11,27
Foreign	10,22,40	9,33,32	9,02,10	8,53,83	8,77,17
Government Stores :					
Indian	69,78	60,99	63,30	55,38	81,04
Foreign	51,77	31,09	34,10	31,48	26,82
Total Merchandise	1,16,43,47	1,13,79,94	1,14,30,23	1,09,04,65	1,13,96,30
Treasure	1,09,88	1,19,24	1,38,77	1,72,19	1,36,70
Total Imports	1,17,53,35	1,14,99,18	1,15,69,00	1,10,76,84	1,14,33,00
Exports :					
Private Merchandise :					
Indian	88,54,13	90,14,91	89,30,23	87,85,57	87,87,21
Foreign	13,37,55	12,19,08	11,68,40	10,10,82	11,59,69
Government Stores :					
Indian	1,07,90	79,47	67,96	69,72	93,86
Foreign	59,88	59,37	47,82	39,34	44,92
Total Merchandise	1,03,59,55	1,03,73,43	1,02,23,41	99,05,45	1,00,85,68
Treasure	1,16,94	1,19,38	1,42,71	1,72,04	2,87,31
Total Exports	1,04,76,49	1,04,92,81	1,03,66,12	1,00,77,49	1,03,72,89
Total Trade	2,22,29,84	2,19,91,99	2,19,35,12	2,11,54,33	2,18,05,89

—	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
Imports :	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Private Merchandise :					
Indian	95,05,17	1,01,13,69	98,78,90	92,07,45	80,49,20
Foreign	8,74,38	8,83,00	8,29,28	10,09,12	7,35,25
Government Stores :					
Indian	1,07,50	91,48	82,08	87,34	79,81
Foreign	31,55	43,34	44,48	39,28	36,49
Total Merchandise	1,05,18,60	1,11,31,51	1,08,34,74	1,03,43,19	89,00,75
Treasure	3,60,23	1,47,66	1,68,81	1,78,76	1,52,23
Total Imports	1,08,78,83	1,12,79,17	1,10,03,55	1,05,21,95	90,52,98
Exports :					
Private Merchandise :					
Indian	83,68,01	92,55,93	85,20,94	82,68,50	71,82,45
Foreign	10,62,41	12,55,59	11,20,14	13,64,72	9,41,29
Government Stores :					
Indian	75,71	60,28	50,06	81,70	63,59
Foreign	46,94	44,07	48,43	34,03	27,42
Total Merchandise	95,53,07	1,06,15,87	97,39,57	96,49,85	82,19,75
Treasure	2,27,09	1,51,10	1,86,19	1,53,59	1,43,33
Total Exports	97,80,16	1,07,66,97	99,25,76	98,03,44	83,63,08
Total Trade	2,06,58,99	2,20,46,10	2,09,29,31	2,03,25,39	1,74,16,06

No. 260.—Total value of private Merchandise (Indian and Foreign) and Treasure Imported into and Exported from the several Maritime Provinces of British India from and to Indian ports (British and Foreign).

Provinces	Years	Imports				Exports			
		Merchandise			Treasure	Merchandise			Treasure
		Indian	Foreign	Total		Indian	Foreign	Total	
		Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Bengal	1921-22	22,24,54	1,36,04	23,60,58	82,60	15,08,25	2,76,88	17,85,13	42
	1922-23	20,29,40	1,14,84	21,44,24	1,07,01	14,30,39	1,96,91	16,27,30	30
	1923-24	21,53,39	93,01	22,46,40	1,05,66	14,89,14	1,78,41	16,67,55	1,41
	1924-25	21,35,08	84,62	22,20,60	1,17,80	16,18,42	1,61,56	17,79,98	2,32
	1925-26	19,43,74	1,25,21	20,68,95	99,75	15,12,55	1,69,59	16,82,14	7,54
	1926-27	18,85,61	1,17,67	20,03,28	68,47	15,77,19	1,66,79	17,43,98	11,03
	1927-28	22,92,79	1,01,21	23,94,00	99,92	14,91,75	1,60,42	16,52,17	19,21
	1928-29	24,80,63	81,06	25,61,69	1,20,79	15,41,07	1,41,07	16,82,14	14,20
	1929-30	20,98,11	97,42	21,95,53	1,27,01	13,65,31	1,33,08	14,98,39	1,81
	1930-31	17,84,90	82,20	18,67,10	1,06,16	11,21,72	1,13,81	12,35,53	1,62
Bihar and Orissa	1921-22	5,21	5,06	10,27	...	16,76	1	16,77	...
	1922-23	6,49	2,51	9,00	...	49,20	...	49,20	...
	1923-24	9,53	2,42	11,95	...	51,34	...	51,34	8
	1924-25	8,66	2,42	11,08	...	28,03	1	28,04	...
	1925-26	9,56	2,83	12,39	...	27,84	...	27,84	11
	1926-27	11,70	2,32	14,02	...	11,38	9	11,47	12
	1927-28	14,73	2,61	17,34	...	6,59	1	6,60	3
	1928-29	1,45	66	2,11	...	2,35	...	2,35	3
	1929-30	4,26	1,90	6,16	...	4,54	...	4,54	...
	1930-31	4,46	1,81	6,27	...	5,20	...	5,20	...
Bombay	1921-22	40,69,45	2,12,38	42,81,83	6,31	28,98,66	7,31,87	36,30,53	4,56
	1922-23	40,89,18	2,22,35	43,11,53	1,27	31,80,68	7,71,33	39,52,01	4,61
	1923-24	38,61,67	2,19,04	40,80,66	44	31,65,03	7,11,99	38,77,02	37
	1924-25	32,26,08	2,24,45	34,50,53	1,05	28,78,78	6,10,99	34,89,77	5
	1925-26	37,51,52	2,39,42	39,90,94	2,63	26,24,30	7,42,71	33,67,01	4,19
	1926-27	33,69,10	1,86,23	35,55,33	1,24	23,23,34	6,60,59	29,83,93	7,15
	1927-28	31,03,84	1,88,48	32,92,32	1,55	28,06,21	8,63,39	36,69,60	15,63
	1928-29	31,68,00	1,79,41	33,47,41	40	21,47,90	7,50,39	28,98,29	43
	1929-30	29,24,32	1,82,21	31,06,53	84	22,36,58	8,79,07	31,15,65	71
	1930-31	23,47,26	1,42,94	24,90,20	2,11	22,84,34	5,93,66	28,78,00	5,34
Sind	1921-22	10,60,54	1,05,89	11,66,43	58	4,00,33	1,02,97	5,03,30	1,71
	1922-23	9,63,41	1,15,34	10,78,75	46	7,30,14	1,25,61	8,55,75	1

[Continued on next page

No. 260.—TOTAL VALUE of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE (INDIAN and FOREIGN) and TREASURE IMPORTED into and EXPORTED from the SEVERAL MARITIME PROVINCES OF BRITISH INDIA from and to INDIAN PORTS (BRITISH and FOREIGN)—*contd.*

PROVINCES	Years	IMPORTS				EXPORTS			
		MERCHANDISE			Treasure	MERCHANDISE			Treasure
		Indian	Foreign	Total		Indian	Foreign	Total	
		Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Sind—*contd.*	1923-24	10,68,57	1,15,96	11,84,53	41	9,78,55	1,30,65	11,09,20	8,65
	1924-25	10,00,46	1,09,93	12,00,39	1,28	8,23,72	96,57	9,20,29	1
	1925-26	10,55,73	96,97	11,52,70	93	5,46,40	1,05,57	6,51,97	1,17
	1926-27	10,20,87	89,03	11,09,90	1,02	5,32,44	77,40	6,09,84	...
	1927-28	10,11,04	85,21	10,96,25	13	5,14,53	87,18	6,01,71	...
	1928-29	8,53,76	95,71	9,49,47	11	3,77,78	75,01	4,52,79	...
	1929-30	8,33,30	1,38,92	9,72,22	5	4,06,54	77,61	4,84,15	41
	1930-31	9,74,30	74,76	10,49,06	10	4,38,84	62,84	5,01,18	1,22
Madras	1921-22	15,08,68	2,51,00	17,59,68	3	0,90,22	22,71	10,12,93	...
	1922-23	16,73,34	2,43,20	19,16,54	5	11,52,06	12,45	11,64,51	...
	1923-24	17,73,71	2,74,34	20,48,05	2	11,64,44	19,01	11,83,45	...
	1924-25	19,16,84	2,45,96	21,62,80	1	10,87,28	32,79	11,20,07	...
	1925-26	18,61,88	2,43,35	21,05,23	...	11,13,78	19,66	11,33,44	...
	1926-27	16,00,02	2,97,21	18,97,23	7	11,92,28	28,40	12,20,68	76,39
	1927-28	19,07,26	3,18,00	22,85,26	2	11,33,57	32,93	11,66,50	...
	1928-29	18,31,60	2,79,16	21,10,76	4	11,34,44	31,66	11,66,10	...
	1929-30	18,16,15	3,92,05	22,08,20	...	12,37,07	26,26	12,63,33	67
	1930-31	16,83,47	2,75,66	19,59,13	...	10,16,70	46,96	10,63,66	...
Burma	1921-22	16,31,10	3,12,03	19,43,13	...	30,39,91	1,43,11	31,83,02	60,24
	1922-23	15,02,72	2,35,09	18,27,81	30	24,96,36	1,13,38	26,09,74	95,10
	1923-24	15,03,01	1,97,33	17,01,24	1,13	21,20,34	1,28,34	22,48,68	1,04,57
	1924-25	15,85,94	1,86,45	17,72,39	3,55	23,49,33	1,08,90	24,58,23	1,14,47
	1925-26	16,88,84	1,69,39	18,58,23	9,20	29,62,34	1,22,16	30,84,50	92,02
	1926-27	16,17,87	1,81,92	17,99,79	9,61	27,31,38	1,29,14	28,60,52	78,34
	1927-28	17,24,03	1,87,49	19,11,52	29,40	33,03,28	1,11,66	34,14,94	1,01,39
	1928-29	15,43,46	1,93,28	17,36,74	6,23	33,17,40	1,22,01	34,39,41	1,23,03
	1929-30	15,31,31	1,96,62	17,27,93	2,64	30,18,46	1,48,70	31,67,16	98,76
	1930-31	12,54,81	1,57,88	14,12,69	1,85	23,16,15	1,24,02	24,40,17	89,10
TOTAL	1921-22	1,04,99,52	10,22,40	1,15,21,92	89,52	88,54,13	13,37,55	1,01,91,68	86,93
	1922-23	1,03,54,54	9,33,33	1,12,87,87	1,09,09	90,38,83	12,19,68	1,02,58,51	1,00,02
	1923-24	1,04,30,73	9,02,10	1,13,32,83	1,07,66	89,68,84	11,68,40	1,01,37,24	1,15,08
	1924-25	99,63,96	8,53,83	1,08,17,79	1,23,69	87,85,56	10,10,82	97,96,38	1,16,85
	1925-26	1,03,11,27	8,77,17	1,11,88,44	1,11,91	87,87,21	11,59,09	99,46,30	1,05,03
	1926-27	95,05,17	8,74,38	1,03,79,55	81,31	83,68,01	10,62,41	94,30,42	1,73,03
	1927-28	1,01,13,09	8,83,00	1,09,96,09	1,81,02	92,55,93	12,55,59	1,05,11,52	1,36,26
	1928-29	98,78,90	8,29,23	1,07,08,18	1,27,57	85,20,94	11,20,14	96,41,08	1,37,69
	1929-30	92,07,45	10,09,12	1,02,16,57	1,30,54	82,68,50	12,64,72	95,33,22	1,02,36
	1930-31	80,49,20	7,35,25	87,84,45	1,10,22	71,52,45	9,41,29	81,23,74	97,28

No. 261.—Ships Built at Indian Ports.

—	1921-23		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
BENGAL:										
Calcutta: Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chittagong: Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BOMBAY and SIND:										
Bombay: Steam	4	234	4	117	4	165	2	71	1	74
Sailing	22	2,057	17	1,737	22	2,392	4	439	3	140
Karachi: Steam	...	...	2	311	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing	7	353	12	468	11	626	15	824	6	377
Other Ports: Sailing	83	1,551	44	1,777	20	494	20	385	9	315
Steam	...	...	17	550	...	...	15	375	...	...
MADRAS:									5	230
Various Ports: Sailing	12	540	...	...	20	880	...	...	...	...
BURMA:										
Various Ports: Steam	6	478	1	49	3	195	...	...	1	15
Sailing	12	897	4	228	3	255	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	146	6,110	101	5,237	83	5,007	56	2,094	25	1,151

—	1926-27		1927-28		1928-29		1929-30		1930-31	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
BENGAL:										
Calcutta: Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	345
Chittagong: Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	23	...	...
BOMBAY and SIND:										
Bombay: Steam	5	807	...	...	1	11	2	55	...	...
Sailing	19	2,159	6	2,123	2	72	3	244	...	...
Karachi: Steam	...	...	1	46	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing	2	92	15	874	8	505	3	80	2	29
Other Ports: Sailing	10	284	7	159	12	332	6	237	2	24
MADRAS:										
Various Ports: Sailing	21	522	3	105	11	305	14	378	17	742
Steam	1	59	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BURMA:										
Various Ports: Steam	1	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing	3	249	1	14	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	62	4,182	33	3,321	34	1,285	29	1,017	22	1,140

No. 262.—Ships First Registered at Indian Ports.

—	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam	1	830	2	1,528	3	1,527	...	...	...	...
Bombay: Steam	22	24,295	3	5,455	...	...	13	5,840	2	2,652
Sailing	1	199	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma: Steam	6	478	4	6,553	3	195	4	303	1	15
Sailing	12	897	3	173	3	255	...	...	...	...
Total	42	26,699	12	13,709	9	1,977	17	6,143	3	2,667
Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay and Sind:										
Steam	3	222	7	457	4	165	2	71	1	74
Sailing	134	5,099	99	5,575	83	4,879	90	4,560	56	2,244
Madras: Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing	12	540	17	550	20	880	15	375	5	230
Burma: Sailing	...	...	1	55	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	149	6,461	124	6,637	107	5,924	107	5,006	62	2,548
GRAND TOTAL	191	33,160	136	20,346	116	7,901	124	11,140	65	5,215

—	1926-27		1927-28		1928-29		1929-30		1930-31	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1,955
Bombay: Steam	1	560	5	9,179	3	4,029	2	901	4	4,294
Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma: Steam	8	236	8	467	5	5,869	8	1,503	3	9,299
Sailing	2	267	2	293	...	...	5	407	...	...
Total	11	1,063	15	9,939	8	9,898	15	3,021	12	15,548
Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	23	...	...
Bombay and Sind:										
Steam	5	807	2	89	3	112	2	55	2	49
Sailing	84	4,384	26	3,398	27	1,417	9	451	11	476
Madras: Steam	1	59	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing	21	522	3	105	11	305	14	378	17	742
Burma: Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	111	5,772	31	3,592	41	1,834	26	907	30	1,267
GRAND TOTAL	122	6,835	46	13,531	49	11,732	41	3,928	42	16,815

No. 263.—Detentions under the Indian Merchandise Marks Act.

Port	Number of Detentions				Cases where detention was followed		
	Counterfeit Trade Marks or false Trade Description	Non-description or false Description of origin	Unstamped or insufficiently stamped Piece-goods	Total	By Confiscation	By release	
						With Fine	Without Fine
Calcutta . . .	37	774	125	936	...	618	318
Madras (Chief Port) and Out Ports . .	22	144	3	169	...	100	69
Bombay . . .	97	435	44	576	2	228	346
Karachi . . .	51	787	132	970	...	586	384
Rangoon . . .	58	176	20	254	...	106	148
Total, 1930-31 .	265	2,816	324	2,905	2	1,638	1,265
Totals 1929-30	457	3,264	428	4,149	4	2,028	(d)2,117
1928-29	698	3,240	591	4,529	15	2,298	(c)2,216
1927-28	384	2,956	558	3,848	3	1,727	2,118
1926-27	278	2,957	551	3,786	13	2,160	1,613
1925-26	286	2,916	671	3,873	2	2,411	1,460
1924-25	283	2,423	625	3,331	3	2,106	1,222
1923-24	241 (a)	1,884	454	2,579	1	1,708	869
1922-23	161 (b)	1,388	291	1,840	10	978	850
1921-22	97	1,055	253	1,405	6	896	503

(a) Includes one under detention.
(b) „ two „ „
(c) „ „ for Chittagong.
(d) „ one „ „

No. 264.—Wrecks and

A.—

Year	British Vessels						British Indian Vessels			
	Steam		Sailing		Total		Steam		Sailing	
	vs.	tons	vs.	tons	vs.	tons	vs.	tons	vs.	tons
1921	6	4,800	...	...	6	4,800	...	...	35	(*f*)2,949
1922	4	(*i*)552	...	...	4	552	...	...	45	(*g*)2,874
1923	3	3,489	...	...	3	3,489	...	...	41	(*b*)2,725
1924	2	(*e*)4,109	1	491	3	4,600	...	...	17	(*n*)900
1925	3	942	...	...	3	942	...	...	73	(*g*)5,740
1926	4	6,450	...	...	4	6,450	...	...	30	1,635
1927	3	1,633	...	...	3	1,633	...	...	52	2,361
1928	3	(*k*)56	...	...	3	56	...	...	18	1,103
1929	5	(*c*)290	1	(*d*)	6	290	...	...	38	(*l*)1,752
1930	1	4,208	...	...	1	4,208	...	...	64	(*q*)3,829

B.—

Year.	British Vessels						British Indian Vessels			
	Steam		Sailing		Total		Steam		Sailing	
	vs.	tons	vs.	tons	vs.	tons	vs.	tons	vs.	tons
1921	45	133,316	...	...	45	133,316	...	...	18	1,360
1922	24	82,690	...	...	24	82,690	...	...	20	1,193
1923	27	74,754	...	...	27	74,754	...	...	18	(*b*)661
1924	39	123,060	...	...	39	1,23,060	...	...	18	739
1925	34	112,761	...	...	34	1,12,761	...	...	23	1,448
1926	24	81,335	...	...	24	81,335	...	...	17	919
1927	30	(*a*)106,697	...	...	30	106,697	...	...	19	771
1928	27	76,829	...	...	27	76,829	...	...	13	(*q*)573
1929	25	74,827	...	...	25	74,827	...	...	19	735
1930	25	60,660	...	...	25	60,660	...	...	21	785

(*a*) Excluding the tonnage of one British and one British Indian vessels not given.
(*b*) " " of six British Indian vessels not given.
(*c*) " " of two British steam launches not given.
(*d*) " " of one British flat not given.
(*e*) " " of one British vessel not given.
(*f*) " " of two British Indian vessels not given.
(*g*) " " of five British Indian vessels not given.

Casualties in Indian Waters.

Wrecks.

Native Craft		Foreign Vessels				Number of Lives Lost			Year
		Steam		Sailing		British Vessels	B. I. Vessels and Native Crafts	Foreign Vessels	
vs.	tons	vs.	tons	vs.	tons	Number	Number	Number	
8	114	...	...	...	...	9	15	...	1921
11	(*h*)616	...	...	...	...	...	28	...	1922
10	611	...	...	...	...	80	27	...	1923
18	803	1	(*j*)	...	...	1	4	...	1924
16	(*h*)967	...	...	...	...	20	112	...	1925
10	(*h*)1,436	3	12,030	...	...	2	31	...	1926
17	(*p*)824	2	7,659	...	...	221	58	...	1927
10	653	...	..	...	...	3	15	...	1928
9	(*p*)1,143	1	1,697	...	...	38	27	...	1929
14	(*r*)454	1	29	...	...	...	103	...	1930

Casualties.

Native Craft		Foreign Vessels				Number of Lives Lost			Year
		Steam		Sailing		British vessels	B. I. Vessels and Native Crafts	Foreign Vessels	
vs.	tons	vs.	tons	vs.	tons	No.	No.	No.	
7	202	13	(*m*)36,175	...	...	...	7	2	1921
6	284	7	20,346	...	...	10	7	...	1922
2	122	9	34,647	1	2,057	1	2	...	1923
5	(*h*)333	8	28,730	...	...	1	10	...	1924
5	481	6	19,781	...	...	...	15	...	1925
2	141	9	(*o*)27,240	...	...	2	...	...	1926
8	370	11	41,762	...	...	26	1	...	1927
3	218	7	26,845	..	...	1	...	...	1928
6	314	4	18,539	...	...	...	1	...	1929
...	...	4	17,310	...	...	2	10	...	1930

(*h*) Excluding the tonnage of one Native craft not given.
(*i*) " " " of one British motor launch not given.
(*j*) Not given.
(*k*) Excluding the tonnage of one British steam launch not given.
(*l*) " " " of 3 British Indian vessels not given.
(*m*) " " " of one Dutch submarine not given.
(*n*) " " " of four British Indian vessels not given.
(*o*) " " " of one Foreign vessel not given.
(*p*) " " " of five Native crafts not given.
(*q*) " " " of one British Indian vessel not given.
(*r*) " " " of three Native crafts not given.

No. 265.—Joint Stock Companies Registered in

Class of Companies	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Banking and Loan	744	24,77,12,494	743	17,26,29,092	800	13,41,42,483	836	14,76,90,321
Insurance	87	3,16,89,243	60	3,15,90,085	63	3,16,84,958	66	3,13,07,450
Navigation	34	4,22,79,994	26	3,94,46,522	25	3,72,95,712	26	3,71,82,670
Railways and Tramways	48	15,08,23,071	48	14,07,19,388	47	14,85,15,448	46	14,88,94,639
Other Transit and Transport	188	3,44,05,497	160	3,76,83,147	144	3,47,33,191	128	3,45,55,605
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	1,878	59,72,10,613	1,928	71,68,52,756	1,958	76,90,33,407	1,925	86,35,03,172
Tea	401	8,25,06,446	393	8,40,35,482	384	8,38,07,902	390	9,11,90,442
Other Planting Companies	78	1,17,17,882	72	1,18,55,593	69	1,12,97,233	71	1,14,48,676
Coal Mining	272	9,48,92,594	266	10,12,60,202	254	11,00,98,547	251	11,77,46,496
Gold Mining	8	22,93,216	4	8,21,370	4	8,21,370	4	8,20,570
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	95	21,30,05,807	94	29,33,68,488	96	29,44,43,464	94	29,50,56,197
Cotton Mills	257	33,44,96,924	263	35,07,73,281	272	37,07,60,517	269	37,56,99,732
Jute Mills	59	17,87,98,255	53	17,14,45,438	54	17,31,89,695	54	17,07,35,617
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	27	1,68,38,675	25	3,32,61,276	23	3,32,53,441	25	3,42,06,658
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	117	2,06,59,375	115	2,21,32,554	110	2,28,01,008	109	2,33,03,508
Jute Presses, etc.	20	70,94,675	25	1,58,37,185	28	1,69,87,155	26	1,65,02,372
Flour Mills	35	95,80,571	31	1,09,36,152	28	99,83,775	29	1,28,58,205
Estate, Land and Building	100	5,36,64,780	102	5,99,09,582	98	6,18,72,088	101	6,15,49,586
Sugar (including jaggery)	43	2,01,39,464	42	1,70,37,618	39	1,91,05,531	43	1,92,05,260
Other Companies	290	7,85,87,363	335	16,90,25,339	324	17,56,67,479	329	17,04,89,391
Total	4,781	2,22,83,96,939	4,785	2,49,85,40,450	4,820	2,54,55,03,404	4,822	2,66,50,26,568

BRITISH INDIA and at WORK : CLASS, NUMBER and PAID-UP CAPITAL.

1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		1928-29		1929-30		1930-31	
No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
885	14,26,15,024	1,074	20,03,03,644	1,190	20,19,56,009	1,372	21,43,24,111	1,558	22,09,40,676	1,647	22,32,19,181
67	3,00,46,719	70	2,66,35,678	76	2,18,08,726	89	2,20,64,338	143	2,70,54,142	212	3,20,23,839
27	2,73,38,160	24	2,57,86,444	26	2,46,48,254	26	2,41,95,190	28	2,44,88,586	31	2,63,98,512
48	14,93,97,954	46	14,72,97,449	43	14,93,59,799	43	15,06,01,549	45	15,06,81,004	45	15,01,36,215
126	3,06,72,637	138	2,94,24,180	145	2,99,91,795	165	2,95,11,465	188	3,42,78,758	229	3,70,89,502
1,955	88,10,79,269	2,007	87,01,09,660	2,072	88,24,10,562	2,208	88,30,81,703	2,382	90,81,97,232	2,518	93,04,98,028
401	9,75,93,651	426	10,59,52,859	449	11,03,68,355	466	11,69,38,318	485	12,01,21,211	481	12,73,80,391
74	1,16,03,110	74	76,89,836	83	1,22,33,361	91	1,21,07,412	96	1,09,44,326	90	1,98,76,512
242	11,75,95,200	232	11,42,64,635	220	10,75,01,078	212	10,59,19,386	218	10,08,62,346	216	9,10,57,387
4	8,21,370	4	8,21,370	3	7,91,370	2	4,42,870	2	4,42,870	3	4,42,870
89	29,87,30,648	93	29,78,97,349	98	28,59,87,761	104	28,81,21,540	105	28,66,03,316	104	28,69,87,023
271	37,87,59,480	267	37,24,75,147	262	36,57,92,861	268	36,89,07,624	270	36,23,42,125	272	32,46,83,587
53	16,39,57,400	55	16,48,58,250	61	16,51,21,250	62	16,74,43,592	64	17,07,74,107	68	17,57,56,082
22	2,30,71,028	22	2,39,20,776	20	2,46,08,633	20	2,46,40,626	18	2,44,45,687	19	2,44,51,513
107	2,36,05,772	109	2,75,38,497	105	2,41,60,034	104	2,45,80,187	101	2,26,21,635	98	2,27,78,500
27	1,72,98,340	26	1,70,68,302	28	1,70,53,853	27	1,72,07,266	29	1,74,92,778	28	1,75,41,891
29	1,35,78,006	23	1,21,75,076	23	1,21,17,000	26	1,32,06,475	26	1,30,19,920	24	1,20,39,141
108	7,12,39,970	111	7,28,27,856	111	7,40,70,377	113	7,21,41,457	121	10,12,09,329	135	9,76,87,794
37	2,01,70,051	34	1,78,84,253	34	1,83,35,043	33	1,90,66,379	30	1,88,07,826	32	2,00,35,207
354	17,77,36,343	321	13,10,07,734	339	13,88,32,417	363	13,66,48,391	404	13,56,94,076	423	9,82,43,624
4,926	2,67,79,11,041	5,156	2,67,09,30,595	5,388	2,66,71,88,538	5,795	2,69,11,58,879	6,313*	2,75,19,21,950*	6,675	2,71,12,32,799

* Revised.

No. 266.—Joint Stock Companies Registered in Indian States,* and at work : Class, Number and Paid-up Capital.

Class of Companies	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25(a)		1925-26(a)	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Banking and Loan	84	2,47,27,368	86	2,52,93,743	85	2,53,91,399	86	2,54,96,644	96	2,56,93,269
Insurance	1	1,12,688	4	2,32,490	10	3,80,276	14	3,98,949	13	3,98,852
Navigation	1	1,11,117	1	1,11,117	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railways and Tramways	1	6,90,069	1	6,95,792	1	6,95,792	2	7,95,587	2	7,95,587
Other Transit and Transport	17	23,03,064	12	32,22,344	12	32,22,344	15	22,30,15,103	15	22,25,650
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	184	1,22,52,548	176	1,31,53,040	163	1,41,49,420	147	1,23,59,693	134	1,27,29,806
Tea	3	6,01,350	3	6,29,275	6	14,29,275	5	14,59,675	5	12,55,712
Other Planting Companies	37	39,22,785	32	39,64,555	30	40,42,353	34	30,96,508	35	41,08,176
Coal Mining	1	51,68,014	1	51,68,014	1	51,68,014	1	..	1	...
Gold Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	10	12,34,257	9	12,16,690	9	12,15,590	8	11,24,809	8	11,11,909
Cotton Mills	29	2,26,59,780	34	3,98,68,338	33	4,03,73,083	30	3,90,50,184	29	3,78,85,342
Jute Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	2	7,59,102	4	14,24,393	3	14,22,812	2	14,24,531	2	14,24,614
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	9	6,18,225	8	6,67,050	8	8,00,195	6	7,78,705	6	7,94,086
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	4	5,39,822	6	21,66,695	4	3,54,000	4	3,54,000	5	23,35,200
Estate, Land and Building	1	100	1	100	1	100	2	40,604	2	52,623
Sugar (including Jaggery)	3	1,28,523	2	1,01,524	3	1,01,524	3	62,730	3	90,395
Other Companies	21	12,62,841	25	13,74,965	22	30,92,128	23	38,00,290	23	8,04,876
TOTAL	408	7,70,91,653	405	9,03,11,624	391	10,78,38,264	382	9,02,58,012	370	9,16,66,187

Class of Companies	1926-27		1927-28		1928-29		1929-30		1930-31	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Banking and Loan	109	2,65,60,266	173	2,98,42,560	249	3,13,81,556	313	3,53,83,775	331	3,62,62,205
Insurance	10	3,89,842	8	4,14,544	11	3,91,507	11	3,96,862	25	4,03,785
Navigation	...	...	1	300	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railways and Tramways	1	6,95,792	1	6,95,766	1	6,95,793	1	6,95,766	1	6,95,766
Other Transit and Transport	9	6,36,964	10	6,43,687	11	2,26,250	12	5,97,906	15	2,62,637
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	126	1,57,26,799	137	1,34,80,327	148	1,25,30,764	159	1,43,72,831	166	1,43,78,092
Tea	6	15,70,149	6	15,94,856	9	21,57,300	11	41,36,105	11	42,80,370
Other Planting Companies	38	39,69,433	37	40,65,771	38	41,27,056	26	38,97,703	26	40,12,542
Coal Mining	1	54,11,529	1	54,11,529	1	63,15,950	1	63,21,450	1	63,21,450
Gold Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	8	11,97,009	8	12,91,155	8	12,91,155	9	12,92,495	9	12,87,855
Cotton Mills	27	3,88,01,281	26	3,68,39,169	26	4,03,17,772	28	4,16,56,372	30	4,27,74,841
Jute Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	2	14,27,365	2	2,33,691	2	8,30,528	2	8,35,833	1	3,64,308
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	6	7,94,086	6	7,94,086	5	6,63,086	5	6,63,086	5	12,09,635
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5,00,000
Flour Mills	2	4,000	2	4,000	2	4,000	1	...	1	...
Estate, Land and Building	2	69,881	2	93,700	2	93,700	2	93,700	2	1,14,500
Sugar (including Jaggery)	2	3,02,585	2	4,10,480	2	4,12,255	2	4,12,255	2	4,11,755
Other Companies	21	5,59,224	20	13,99,605	20	4,83,730	23	6,70,987	26	6,84,899
TOTAL	370	9,81,16,225	442	9,72,15,226	535	10,19,22,402	606†	11,14,36,206†	653	11,39,64,140

* Figures for Hyderabad were added from 1921-22.

(a) Excludes figures for Hyderabad, as the statistics for 1924-25 and 1925-26 were not available.

† Revised.

No. 267.—Joint Stock Companies Registered in each Province and at work at the end of each year.

Class of Companies	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
Banking and Loan	352	60	1,069	33	28	14	17	10
Insurance	33	69	53	7	21	6	2	5
Navigation	...	11	16	...	...	4	...	...
Railways and Tramways	1	17	25	...	2	...	...	...
Other Transit and Transport	33	42	107	1	2	13	12	1
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	221	413	1,256	122	194	144	41	19
Tea	16	1	400	2	...	1	1	...
Other Planting Companies	18	1	49	...	...	15	1	...
Coal Mining	...	3	196	...	2	...	7	5
Gold Mining	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	2	13	37	...	1	43	4	2
Cotton Mills	24	179	46	9	...	...	...	3
Jute Mills	1	...	66	1	...	...	...	...
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	8	5	4	2	...	...	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	15	63	3	2	9	1	...	4
Jute Presses, etc.	3	...	25	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	...	0	7	4	1	...	...	..
Estate, Land and Building	6	24	83	...	...	18	2	...
Sugar (including Jaggery)	1	2	10	13	6	...	...	...
Other Companies	73	43	199	27	17	29	10	5
Total, 1930-31	800	959	3,653	224	285	288	97	54
1929-30	746	913	3,432	224	252	304	94	58
1928-29	684	857	3,133	206	212	205	88	52
1927-28	652	807	2,868	200	187	286	84	55
1926-27	663	812	2,651	215	173	283	82	49
Totals 1925-26	679	804	2,451	228	168	264	76	48
1924-25	692	824	2,327	234	159	261	70	50
1923-24	683	842	2,318	233	149	254	64	51
1922-23	634	863	2,334	248	130	240	61	44
1921-22	579	908	2,394	241	112	225	62	36

Class of Companies	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Baluchistan	Delhi	Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)	Total
Banking and Loan	51	1	...	...	...	7	5	1,647
Insurance	2	...	2	...	...	12	...	212
Navigation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31
Railways and Tramways	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45
Other Transit and Transport	8	...	...	...	...	15	...	229
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	32	3	9	2	1	58	3	2,518
Tea	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	481
Other Planting Companies	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	90
Coal Mining	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	216
Gold Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	104
Cotton Mills	...	...	9	...	...	2	...	272
Jute Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	68
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	98
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	24
Estate, Land and Building	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	135
Sugar (including Jaggery)	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	32
Other Companies	11	2	...	...	...	7	...	423
Total, 1930-31	166	6	22	5	1	108	8	6,675
1929-30	163	5	22	4	2	86	8	6,313
1928-29	151	5	22	4	2	77	7	5,795
1927-28	133	3	22	5	2	71	7	5,338
1926-27	116	3	22	5	2	70	10	5,156
Totals 1925-26	106	2	23	4	...	64	9	4,926
1924-25	111	2	23	3	.	56	10	4,822
1923-24	116	2	42	3	...	53	10	4,820
1922-23	114	2	40	3	...	64	9	4,735
1921-22	114	1	42	3	...	55	9	4 781

No. 268.—Joint Stock Companies Registered in each Indian State and at work at the end of each year.

Class of Companies		My-sore	Ba-roda	Gwa-lior	Indore	Tra-van-core	Hy-dera-bad	Total
Banking and Loan		44	1	2	2	270	12	331
Insurance		3	7	2	...	13	...	25
Navigation		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railways and Tramways		1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Other Transit and Transport		4	...	2	...	7	2	15
Trading and Manufacturing Companies		46	14	21	2	66	17	166
Tea		...	...	...	...	11	...	11
Other Planting Companies		...	...	...	...	26	...	26
Coal Mining		...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Gold Mining		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies		8	...	...	...	...	1	9
Cotton Mills		3	13	6	6	...	2	30
Jute Mills		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.		1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.		...	4	...	...	...	1	5
Jute Presses, etc.		...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Flour Mills		...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Estate, Land and Building		2	...	...	...	...	...	2
Sugar (including Jaggery)		1	...	...	...	1	...	2
Other Companies		8	2	2	1	9	4	26
	Total, 1930-31	121	42	36	11	403	40	653
Totals	1929-30	118	37	34	11	372	34	606
	1928-29	129	40	33	10	308	15	535
	1927-28	126	41	29	11	221	14	442
	1926-27	123	42	30	11	152	12	370
	1925-26	118	51	34	13	140	23	379
	1924-25	118	57	39	11	134	23	382
	1923-24	112	62	41	18	139	19	391
	1922-23	108	73	43	20	145	16	405
	1921-22	101	74	43	*	180	10	408

* Figures are not available.

No. 269.—Joint Stock Companies Registered elsewhere than in India, but working in British India: Class, Number and Paid-up Capital.

Class of Companies	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		£		£		£		£		£
Banking and Loan	33	66,218,097	27	70,887,524	32	158,156,783	32	161,364,616	30	71,014,704
Insurance	121	108,280,020	124	57,160,645	128	61,253,652	134	46,911,171	136	46,265,246
Navigation	20	34,096,746	17	30,196,922	17	30,438,435	18	31,063,772	18	31,064,327
Railways and Tramways	25	35,571,326	25	35,571,326	25	35,626,066	25	35,626,060	24	35,017,568
Other transit and transport	8	1,411,202	8	11,619,536	8	11,779,536	11	8,003,996	11	9,009,990
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	224	226,305,414	233	208,557,460	263	210,166,931	273	276,049,938	303	289,707,531
Tea	167	19,486,173	164	19,918,944	164	20,294,235	168	22,452,081	161	22,310,929
Other Planting Companies	28	1,472,181	29	1,258,902	32	2,908,036	29	2,923,053	29	2,409,598
Coal Mining	5	242,962	5	222,562	5	222,962	6	222,962	7	222,962
Gold Mining	3	417,905	3	417,905	3	442,912	2	206,705	2	206,705
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	19	11,028,635	18	13,205,481	17	17,354,021	16	18,133,102	21	19,756,792
Cotton Mills	5	403,000	6	403,000	6	558,862	7	558,862	7	418,725
Jute Mills	5	3,125,000	7	4,388,667	7	4,388,667	6	4,726,110	6	4,602,777
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate, Land and Building	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	242,222	2	242,223
Sugar (including Jaggery)	2	306,656	2	306,656	2	306,656	2	30,656	2	306,656
Other Companies	8	107,047	13	24,023,412	11	24,170,000	10	4,949,055	23	4,898,167
TOTAL	676	507,598,364	684	478,269,342	723	578,237,744	756	613,789,467	783	536,598,905

Class of Companies	1926-27		1927-28		1928-29		1929-30		1930-31	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		£		£		£		£		£
Banking and Loan	31	69,162 396	31	78,416,373	28	90,992,913	28	90,992,913	20	95,737,223
Insurance	141	54,323,390	147	57,075,239	141	65,036,004	141	65,158,080	137	60,020,222
Navigation	19	31,064,377	18	33,694,379	16	39,300,525	17	40,108,425	19	41,473,922
Railways and Tramways	23	32,821,066	22	32,909,066	21	32,959,066	21	32,959,066	19	27,659,066
Other transit and transport	10	7,703,996	9	7,674,829	9	1,273,787	10	1,273,787	10	1,475,813
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	316	312,267,118	312	298,635,356	323	277,868,482	332	281,363,313	353	282,925,328
Tea	177	25,748,718	177	25,700,542	178	25,933,818	177	26,982,375	174	26,648,714
Other Planting Companies	29	3,168,714	29	3,468,214	26	3,239,475	28	3,238,145	29	3,271,340
Coal Mining	7	222,962	5	200,000	4	150,000	4	240,000	4	240,060
Gold Mining	2	206,708	2	206,714	1	90,461	...	...	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	24	20,755,359	29	72,000,306	31	168,998,310	32	110,684 002	32	111,131,499
Cotton Mills	7	434,046	5	203,000	5	203,000	5	203,000	5	203,000
Jute Mills	6	4,602,777	5	2,752,778	5	2,752,400	5	2,752,400	5	2,752,450
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate, Land and Building	4	242,222	6	372,347	6	347,740	6	366,740	6	364,772
Sugar (including Jaggery)	2	306,656	1	280,000	1	280,000	1	280,000	1	21.000
Other Companies	21	4,888,167	24	5,488,167	25	6,088,167	29	65,206,891	28	65,608,143
TOTAL	821	568,068,672	824	610,236,310	822	715,664,148	838 (a)	721,959,137 (a)	853	728,091,492

(a) Revised.

No. 270.—Joint Stock Companies Registered elsewhere than in India but working in Indian States: Class, Number and Paid-up Capital.

Class of Companies	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		£		£		£		£		£
Banking and Loan	1	1,995,497	1	1,995,497	1	1,996,056	...	...	...	...
Insurance	...	...	1	77,750	1	77,750	1	87,600	1	87,600
Navigation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railways and Tramways	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Transit and Transport	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	5	207,500	7	207,500	7	9,531,565	7	214,375	8	13,742,091
Tea	4	270,000	5	323,307	3	289,690	5	304,239	5	347,467
Other Planting Companies	12	998,267	10	3,737,362	9	2,205,576	8	900,504	10	925,754
Coal Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gold Mining	8	1,743,101	6	1,743,267	6	1,744,908	6	1,744,908	6	1,777,403
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	...	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	2	...
Cotton Mills	3	258,888	3	340,488	3	367,154	3	375,488	3	463,313
Jute Mills	1	72,000	1	72,000	1	72,000	1	81,000	1	108,000
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate, Land and Building	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar (including Jaggery)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Companies	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	34	5,545,253	36	8,497,191	33	16,284,699	33	3,708,114	36	17,451,628

Class of Companies	1926-27		1927-28		1928-29		1929-30		1930-31	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		£		£		£		£		£
Banking and Loan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Insurance	2	140,175	3	140,175	4	160,000	4	163,650	4	163,650
Navigation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railways and Tramways	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Transit and Transport	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	5	9,898,440	4	9,440,940	5	13,476,532	5	13,476,032	4	9,391,565
Tea	6	351,734	6	421,698	9	584,334	8	510,720	8	516,845
Other Planting Companies	10	938,754	12	972,504	15	1,704,629	14	1,548,387	16	1,567,805
Coal Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gold Mining	6	1,777,403	6	1,777,403	6	1,744,903	6	1,744,203	6	1,776,703
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	2	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	2	...
Cotton Mills	3	463,313	3	390,488	3	159,238	3	159,238	3	159,238
Jute Mills	1	108,000	1	81,000	1	81,000	1	81,000	1	81,000
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate, Land and Building	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar (including Jaggery)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Companies	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	35	13,177,819	37	13,161,708	45	18,000,636	43	17,683,230	44	13,656,806

No. 271.—Joint Stock Companies Registered elsewhere than in India but working in each Province in British India.

Class of Companies	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	Baluchistan	Delhi	Coorg	Total
Banking and Loan	...	17	9	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	29
Insurance	1	57	73	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	2	...	137
Navigation	...	4	14	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	19
Railways and Tramways	3	3	5	3	...	3	...	...	1	...	1	...	19
Other Transit and Transport	...	4	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
Trading and manufacturing Companies	16	134	198	...	...	9	...	1	...	...	...	...	363
Tea	11	...	139	...	...	...	...	...	24	...	...	...	174
Other Planting Companies	5	3	10	...	...	5	2	...	...	...	...	4	29
Coal Mining	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Gold Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	2	5	7	...	...	12	2	2	1	1	...	...	32
Cotton Mills	...	1	4	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Jute Mills	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	5
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton, Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate, Land and Building	3	...	3	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Sugar (including Jaggery)	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Other Companies	11	9	5	1	...	2	...	...	...	..	...	...	28
Total, 1930-31 ..	53	237	478	5	...	38	4	3	26	1	4	4	853
Totals 1929-30 (a)	51	230	472	5	1	40	4	3	24	1	3	4	838
1928-29	55	228	453	5	1	39	4	3	27	1	3	3	822
1927-28	53	253	434	5	1	36	4	3	25	1	2	7	824
1926-27	55	240	442	5	1	36	4	3	25	1	2	7	821
1925-26	53	246	409	4	1	28	5	4	23	1	2	7	783
1924-25	49	234	393	4	1	28	5	2	30	1	2	7	756
1923-24	47	221	376	4	1	26	4	2	30	1	2	8	722
1922-23	45	205	357	4	1	16	4	1	40	1	2	8	684
1921-22	48	188	352	5	1	22	6	1	42	1	2	8	676

(a) Revised.

No. 272.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED elsewhere than in INDIA but working in each INDIAN STATE.

Class of Companies		Mysore	Travancore	French Territory	Total
Banking and Loan		...	...	...	...
Insurance		...	4	...	4
Trading and manufacturing Companies		3	1	...	4
Tea		3	5	...	8
Other planting Companies		5	11	...	16
Coal Mining		...	...	...	...
Gold Mining		6	...	...	6
Other Mining and Quarrying		...	2	...	2
Cotton Mills		...	...	3	3
Jute Mills		...	...	1	1
	TOTAL, 1930-31	17	23	4	44
TOTALS	1929-30	16	23	4	43
	1928-29	16	25	4	45
	1927-28	10	23	4	37
	1926-27	11	20	4	35
	1925-26	12	20	4	36
	1924-25	11	18	4	33
	1923-24	9	20	4	33
	1922-23	9	23	4	36
	1921-22	8	22	4	34

No. 273.—Amount of Income and Outgo of Indian Life Assurance Companies.

[In thousands of rupees]

	1921-	1922	1923	1924	1925
Number of Companies dealt with	45	48	45	48	49
Income	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Premiums for Life Assurance and annuities	1,60,27	1,74,06	1,85,79	2,04,39	2,25,19
Net interest, dividends, and rents	48,78	51,82	59,59	62,63	66,64
Other receipts	9,78	10,57	3,59	23,00	6,64
Total	2,18,83	2,36,45	2,48,97	2,90,02	2,98,47
Outgo					
Claims by death	50,75	44,88	52,20	56,53	57,99(a)
Claims by survivance	42,90	39,82	39,09	47,59	49,78
Surrenders including Bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums	7,32	5,45	5,87	7,25	7,41
Annuities and pensions	68	88	65	64	59
Dividends not including those paid by companies transacting business other than life assurance	94	1,01	98(a)	[illegible]	3,47
Expenses of management	42,67	47,42(a)	48,77	59,06	62,93
Depreciation, transfer to investment fluctuation account, etc.	55,85	14,24	4,79	1,86	5,09
Increase to life assurance funds	17,72(a)	82,75	96,62	1,17,19	1,11,21
Total	2,18,83	2,36,45	2,48,97	2,90,02	2,98,47

	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
Number of Companies dealt with	51	50	59	63	68
Income	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Premiums for Life Assurance and annuities	2,52,89	2,01,76	3,34,78	3,89,68	4,30,47
Net interest, dividends, and rents	73,10	70,69	85,99	95,89	1,08,86
Other receipts	6,51	57,38	2,72	6,12	5,34
Total	3,32,50	4,28,83	4,23,19	4,91,69	5,39,67
Outgo					
Claims by death	64,46	64,70	71,40	80,08	91,55
Claims by survivance	63,53	62,41	67,60	83,11	82,75
Surrenders including Bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums	9,18(a)	9,56	11,59	12,67	14,44
Annuities and pensions	69	52	64	63	67
Dividends not including those paid by companies transacting business other than life assurance	2,33	1,87(a)	7,52	2,75	2,61
Expenses of management	72,29	86,19(a)	1,02,51	1,18,17	1,25,75
Depreciation, transfer to investment fluctuation account, etc.	3,67	9,39	17,31	38,05	40,88
Increase to life assurance funds	1,16,35	1,94,19	1,44,62	1,56,63	1,81,02
Total	3,32,50	4,28,83	4,23,19	4,91,69	5,39,67

(a) Revised.

No. 274.—Amount of Life Assurance Funds, Paid-up Capital and total realisable Assets of Indian Life Assurance Companies.

[In thousands of rupees]

As at end of financial year	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
Liabilities	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Life assurance funds	8,62,43	9,37,13	10,29,51	11,46,44	12,58,04
Paid-up capital	51,38	52,72	53,47	55,14	56,40
Total	9,13,81	9,89,85	10,82,98	12,01,58	13,14,44
Realisable assets					
Mortgages on property in India	36,00	37,28	57,46	68,62	69,45
Loans on policies within their surrender values	80,78	84,34	91,11	1,00,55	1,12,05
Loans on stock and shares, etc.	18,20	15,66	21,48	24,73	13,91
Indian Government Securities :—					
War Loan and other terminable securities	2,13,74	2,44,80	2,41,85	2,35,70	2,61,70
4 per cent Government Promissory Notes*	24,69	26,22	25,82	25,31	21,29
3½ per cent Government Promissory Notes*	3,70,57	4,03,08	4,45,72	4,71,07	4,89,75
3 per cent Government Promissory Notes*	30,13	21,23	21,13	21,62	22,16
Port Trust, Improvement and Municipal securities, etc.	1,53,87	1,57,02	1,68,63	1,74,99	2,56,75
Shares in Indian Companies	16,01	26,47	28,42	26,50	49,53
Land and House property	62,24	70,44	74,49	75,85	82,26
Agents' balances, outstanding premiums, and outstanding interest, etc.	21,71	23 48	32,79	32,79	30,55
Accrued interest	13,40	9,67	10,10	11,57	9,65
Deposit, cash and stamps	28,12	30,72	30,72	32,24	35,98
Miscellaneous assets	5,79	5,06	2,75	5,30	4,02
Total	10,76,15	11,61,37	12,52,47	13,56,93	14,68,05

As at end of financial year	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
Liabilities	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Life assurance funds	13,76,67	15,72,32	17,19,07	18,73,84	20,58,40
Paid-up capital	58,63	51,83	1,50,45	1,48,32	1,49,59
Total	14,35,30	16,24,15	18,69,52	20,22,16	22,02,99
Realisable Assets					
Mortgages on property in India	78,32	86,01	1,74,04	92,70	85,56
Loans on policies within their surrender values	1,23,28	1,40,45	76,85	1,83,43	2,15,14
Loans on stock and shares, etc.	12,96	12,92	22,79	41,70	31,82
Indian Government Securities :—					
War Loan and other terminable securities	2,74,62	3,75,60			
4 per cent Government Promissory Notes*	31,85	39,64			
3½ per cent Government Promissory Notes*	5,03,54	5,13,07	11,32,83	12,27,47	10,61,63
3 per cent Government Promissory Notes*	48,67	96,39			
Port Trust Improvement and Municipal securities, etc.	2,32,94	3,16,26	3,52,46	3,59,74	3,81,99
Shares in Indian Companies	57,27	66,36	74,26	79,89	70,43
Land and House property	89,43	1,01,77	1,18,17	1,27,06	1,35,15
British, Colonial and Foreign Government Securities	...	...	43,83	52,16	3,48,99
Agents' balances, outstanding premiums, and outstanding interest, etc.	44,51	50,05	66,27	83,43	88,71
Accrued interest	9,91	11,40	24,10	26,01	28,54
Deposit, cash and stamps	40,90	44,46	71,11	79,90	70,31
Miscellaneous assets	5,07	4,89	9,98	12,89	38,99
Total	16,04,26	17,60,17	21,66,69	23,66,38	25,57,26

* Some Companies have their holding of Government Securities at cost price, some at par, some at market rates, and some at other rates.

No. 275.—AMOUNT OF NEW SUMS ASSURED BY INDIAN LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANIES UNDER EACH CLASS OF POLICY AND OF TOTAL SUMS ASSURED REMAINING IN FORCE AT THE CLOSE OF EACH FINANCIAL YEAR.

[In thousands of rupees]

Class of Life Assurance	Financial year ending in				
	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
NEW SUMS ASSURED UNDER—					
Whole term of Life	40,57	45,63	45,86	54,42	67,27
Limited premium	35,64	34,96	35,55	45,93	54,93
Endowment Assurances	4,52,22	4,64,47	4,37,72	5,71,39	5,90,53
Children's Endowments	6,27	4,25	2,12	91	1,62
Other classes	12,12	14,79	63,68	15,94	1,00,81
TOTAL	5,46,82	5,64,10	5,84,93	6,88,59	8,15,16
Total sum assured in force at the end of the period under Ordinary Life Assurance Policies (*plus* bonus additions)	(a) 33,52,00	(a) 36,61,00	(a) 38,62,00	42,00,00	47,00,00

Class of Life Assurance	Financial year ending in				
	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
NEW SUMS ASSURED UNDER—					
Whole term of Life	85,62	94,30	Details are not available.	Details are not available.	Details are not available.
Limited premium	77,49	1,02,66			
Endowment Assurances	7,60,76	9,79,46			
Children's Endowments	1,02,05	1,00,72			
Other classes					
TOTAL	10,34,92	12,77,23	15,40,80	17,28,96 *and 16 p. a.*	16,50,06 *and 7 p. a.*
Total sum assured in force at the end of the period under Ordinary Life Assurance Policies (*plus* bonus additions)	(a) 53,32,00	(a) 60,23,00	71,11,00	81,31,04 *and 1,23 p. a.*	83,66,36 *and 1,21 p. a.*

(a) Revised.

No. 276.—New Life Assurance policies effected by Non-Indian Companies in India during the financial years ending in 1928, 1929 and 1930.

[In thousands of rupees]

Year	Number of Companies	Number of policies effected in India	Indian new business				Renewal premiums
			Sums assured		Single premiums		
			Assurances	Annuities p. a.	Assurances	Annuities	
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1928* . . .	21	30,337	9,55,50	32	2,70	2,58	53,99
1929† . . .	23	39,598	12,32,14	72	1,62	2,03	66,24
1930† . . .	23	39,523	11,75,82	29	2,81	2,03	69,36

* Excludes particulars of one company which are not available.

† „ „ two companies „ „

No. 277.—Total Life Assurance business remaining in Force in India of Non-Indian Companies at the end of the financial years 1928, 1929 and 1930.

[In thousands of rupees]

Year	Number of Companies	Number of policies effected in India	Indian business				Total assets in India
			Sums assured (and bonuses)	Annuities p. a.	Premium income		
					Life Assurance	Annuities	
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1928* . . .	21	151,925	53,93,84	1,76	2,88,52	1,73	33,63,38
1929 . . .	23	183,640	64,08,14	5,76	3,41,80	1,11	27,83,03
1930 . . .	23	202,703	60,76,48	2,40	3,87,46	1,44	30,02,42

* Excludes particulars of one company which are not available.

No. 278.—Amount of Income and Outgo of Post Office Insurance Fund and Total Sums Assured in force (and bonuses) at end of year.

[In thousands of rupees]

	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926
Income	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Premiums for Life Assurance and annuities	21,74	25,61	29,04	32,84	36,83
Net interest, dividends, and rents	6,06	6,61	7,25	8,00	8,79
Other receipts	1	2	2	2	2
Total	27,81	32,24	36,31	40,86	45,64
Outgo					
Claims by death	6,52	6,03	6,53	6,16	8,35
Claims by survivance	5,50	5,85	7,36	7,83	9,84
Surrenders including Bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums	1,11	1,41	1,63	1,93	2,00
Annuities and pensions	6	5	5	5	5
Expenses of management	1,31	1,34	1,26	2,12	2,31
Increase to life assurance funds	13,31	17,56	19,61	22,71	23,09
Total	27,81	32,24	36,31	40,86	45,64
Total Sums Assured	6,03,91	6,82,24	7,60,62	8,63,10	9,54,04

	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931
Income	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Premiums for Life Assurance and annuities	41,07	46,05	51,19	56,09	61,38
Net interest, dividends, and rents	9,68	10,73	11,96	13,25	14,65
Other receipts	1	2	2	2	2
Total	50,76	56,80	63,17	69,36	76,05
Outgo					
Claims by death	8,23	8,51	8,63	12,04	11,28
Claims by survivance	9,77	10,49	11,76	12,96	14,39
Surrenders including Bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums	1,99	2,03	1,84	2,89	3,33
Annuities and pensions	5	4	4	4	3
Expenses of management	2,38	2,36	2,69	3,07	3,42
Increase to life assurance funds	28,34	33,38	37,22	38,36	43,66
Total	50,76	56,80	63,17	69,36	76,05
Total Sums Assured	10,55,07	11,66,54	13,03,47	14,17,81	15,32,85

No. 279.—Particulars relating to premiums derived from Fire, Marine and Miscellaneous Insurance Business of Indian Companies during the financial years 1928, 1929 and 1930.

[In thousands of rupees]

Year	Number of Companies	Premium income included in Revenue Account							
		Fire		Marine		Miscellaneous		Total	
		Indian	Non-Indian	Indian	Non-Indian	Indian	Non-Indian	Indian	Non-Indian
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1928	16	10,44	69,47	10,76	23,72	14,10	6,47	41,30	1,04,40
1929	20	22,88	59,17	11,25	19,48	17,61	24	51,74	83,46
1930	22	25,22	64,94	10,16	28,31	25,59	8,48	60,97	1,06,15

N.B.—Figures of one company and details of non-Indian premium income of another company are not available.

No. 280.—Particulars relating to Fire, Marine and Miscellaneous Insurance Business of Non-Indian Companies in respect of the financial years ending in 1928, 1929 and 1930.

[In thousands of rupees]

Particulars of Companies	Year	Number of Companies	Indian business				Total assets in India (of Companies not doing Life business)
			Premium income included in Revenue Account under policies effected in India				
			Fire	Marine	Miscellaneous	Total	
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Constituted within U. K.	1928	*61	1,06,93	25,28	41,03	1,73,24†	5,63,11
	1929	*60	97,19	20,77	54,21	1,72,17‡	2,98,21
	1930	60(a)	89,83	18,00	56,98	1,64,81(b)	2,99,81
„ in Australia	1928	2	14	...	...	14	2
	1929	*6	10,48	18,38	3,75	32,61	17,96
	1930	6(a)	7,99	11,57	3,35	22,91	30,35
„ „ Canada	1928	3	1,50	74	7	2,31	46
	1929	3	1,82	1,51	9	3,42	1,86
	1930	3	1,19	1,21	7	2,47	5,31
„ „ Hongkong	1928	7	5,19	10,04	20	15,43	34,16
	1929	7	5,87	8,75	23	14,35	37,69
	1930	7	4,98	6,24	26	11,48	35,94
„ „ Straits Settlements.	1929	2	41	12	4	57	1,12
	1930	2	71	12	4	87	91
„ „ South Africa	1928	1	...	5	...	5	8
	1929	1	...	13		13	22
	1930	1	...	9	...	9	16
„ „ U. S. A.	1928	11	8,73	4,97	...	13,70	29
	1929	10	8,75	5,05	...	13,80	2,42
	1930	10	8,87	2,68	...	11,55	2,09
„ „ Switzerland	1928	6	1,11	37	...	1,48	39
	1929	6	1,56	53	...	2,09	69
	1930	6(c)	1,19	44	...	1,63	38
„ „ Germany	1928	4	...	70	...	70	9
	1929	4	...	36	...	36	24
	1930	2(c)	...	2	...	2	3
„ Holland	1928	3	44	33	7	64	10
	1929	3	47	28	19	82	6
	1930	3	37	21	3	61	6
„ „ France	1928	2	2,81	...	...	2,50	2,43
	1929	2	2,41	8	...	2,49	1,47
	1930	2(c)	2,20	...	...	2,20	1,08
„ „ Austria	1929	1	...	2	...	2	2
	1930	1	...	3	...	3	1
„ „ Italy	1928	†1	...	...	...	...	...
	1929	1	43	...	...	43	...
	1930	1	75	...	...	75	27
„ „ Japan	1928	9	1,04	36	7	1,47	1,88
	1929	10	1,97	52	10	2,59	3,78
	1930	9	2,06	27	13	2,46	5,53
„ „ Java	1928	5	78	68	14	1,60	38
	1929	5	64	60	12	1,36	27
	1930	5	44	44	6	94	34
Total	1928	1,15	1,28,17	43,52	41,77	2,13,46	6,03,34
	1929	1,21	1,31,68	56,97	58,61	2,47,21	3,66,21
	1930	1,18	1,20,58	41,32	60,92	2,22,82	3,82,27

* Excludes subsidiary companies the figures of which are included in the Table.
† Figures of this company are not available.
‡ The Indian premium income of one company is not available.
(a) Subsidiary companies excluded.
(b) Excludes Indian premium income of one company.
(c) Particulars of one company are not available.

No. 281.—General Statistics of the Post Office of British India.

Year	Post Offices	Letter Boxes	Village Postmen	Total Strength of Establishments	Length of Railways, Roads, etc., over which the Mails were conveyed Miles	Number of Letters, Postcards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets issued	No. of Inland and Foreign (including Indian State) Money Orders	Value payable post: Number of articles sent
1921-22 .	19,557	50,118	8,527	106,372	157,838	1,421,614,473	34,366,255	10,739,894
1922-23 .	19,610	50,214	8,536	107,067	156,648	1,186,463,235	32,754,201	10,343,718
1923-24 .	19,491	50,037	8,478	105,880	155,460	1,209,326,932	33,030,030	10,971,414
1924-25 .	19,652	49,959	8,463	105,800	156,117	1,244,425,235	34,977,329	11,503,150
1925-26 .	20,108	52,665	8,592	107,527	158,694	1,278,005,572	36,820,210	12,294,629
1926-27 .	20,737	55,707	8,681	109,396	161,289	1,293,679,184	38,070,115	12,569,295
1927-28 .	21,608	58,384	8,949	108,700	166,605	1,348,607,021	39,675,512	12,890,900
1928-29 .	22,820	60,771	9,003	112,714	166,941	1,386,024,525	41,393,443	13,036,290
1929-30 .	23,838	63,155	9,176	114,812	168,114	1,391,810,580	41,711,284	13,157,331
1930-31 .	24,175	63,503	8,907	115,205	169,558	1,243,383,058	40,158,313	11,982,690

No. 282.—Estimated number of Letters, Postcards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets.

Year	Postcards	Letters					Total letters and postcards	Newspapers
		Paid and Service	Unpaid	Registered	Insured	Value-payable		
1921-22	648,470,982	550,539,960	30,830,220	28,614,003	3,013,585	5,023,599	1,262,392,269	78,260,850
1922-23	523,623,419	457,069,568	22,566,144	23,248,616	4,150,890	4,915,849	1,036,474,486	70,374,111
1923-24	531,906,208	465,036,253	21,795,219	23,402,275	4,477,023	5,228,672	1,051,845,650	71,020,397
1924-25	542,365,050	478,328,996	21,084,513	24,257,062	4,438,102	5,441,616	1,075,915,339	74,378,525
1925-26	550,648,307	485,565,157	21,450,686	25,360,719	4,530,016	5,797,845	1,093,352,730	77,353,016
1926-27	552,746,795	490,297,201	21,445,185	26,089,573	4,534,145	5,859,280	1,100,972,179	82,822,957
1927-28	577,074,236	505,245,453	21,529,146	27,240,903	4,523,604	6,025,774	1,141,649,116	88,384,184
1928-29	590,876,894	519,548,534	21,172,059	28,092,631	4,600,037	6,125,555	1,170,420,710	90,731,830
1929-30	586,528,902	517,768,951	20,868,536	29,353,483	4,602,510	6,251,443	1,165,373,825	92,917,767
1930-31	540,779,098	485,948,721	18,442,277	29,519,329	4,327,183	5,899,203	1,084,916,411	84,192,516

Year	Parcels					Packets	Grand Total
	Registered			Unregistered	Total		
	Ordinary	Insured	Value-payable				
1921-22 . .	5,159,244	920,690	5,716,295	866,768	12,662,997	68,298,357	1,421,614,473
1922-23 . .	5,205,985	1,119,373	5,427,869	900,208	12,653,430	66,961,208	1,186,463,235
1923-24 . .	5,549,331	1,183,299	5,742,742	1,186,518	13,566,890	72,893,995	1,209,326,932
1924-25 . .	5,991,556	1,219,477	6,061,534	1,207,567	14,480,134	79,651,237	1,244,425,235
1925-26 . .	6,435,832	1,227,636	6,496,784	1,307,560	15,467,812	86,832,014	1,278,005,572
1926-27 . .	6,760,565	1,096,631	6,710,015	1,457,479	16,024,690	93,859,358	1,293,679,184
1927-28 . .	7,190,401	1,074,844	6,865,126	1,567,383	16,697,754	101,875,967	1,348,607,021
1928-29 . .	7,437,251	994,743	6,907,735	1,742,881	17,082,610	107,789,375	1,386,024,525
1929-30 . .	7,771,593	970,589	6,905,888	1,932,837	17,580,887	115,944,101	1,391,810,580
1930-31 . .	7,527,978	803,067	6,083,487	2,149,050	16,563,577	114,019,847	1,299,692,351

No. 283.—Total Number and Amount of

Postal Circles	Number of Offices open*	INLAND ORDERS ISSUED AND PAID IN INDIA				†FOREIGN (INCLUDING INDIAN STATE) ORDERS ISSUED AND PAID IN INDIA			
		Number		Amount		Number		Amount	
		Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid
				Rs.	Rs.			Rs.	Rs.
Bengal and Assam	—	10,080,928	9,370,542	20,86,99,599	20,50,45,848	23,372	63,865	12,05,200	19,61,670
Bihar and Orissa	—	3,040,698	3,870 115	6,37,31,458	6,98,34,874	5,655	8,225	2,83,496	1,17,642
Punjab and N.-W. Frontier	—	4,287 555	4,724,136	10,07,20,963	12,11,49,406	87,610	140,956	32,53,651	75,85,150
Burma	—	2,711,389	1,174,469	9,50,30,011	4,53,33,776	11,960	5,675	6,66,218	2,30,025
Bombay	—	4,290,586	4,708,853	9,53,51,236	12,54 05,928	40,724	122,806	16,51,297	63,25,593
Madras	—	6 259,853	6,634,977	11,94,52,480	17,19 18 163	30,814	535,554	12,62,082	1,98,06,687
United Provinces	—	4,014,829	6,101,188	7,93,45,637	6,37,15,552	40,057	92,384	13,16,342	28,99,639
Central Circle	—	2,745,781	1,688,819	6,74,29,220	4,48,40,232	45,022	33,427	14,16,073	10,73,700
Sind and Baluchistan	—	779,161	890,283	2,15,57,351	1,77,18,995	12,286	7,362	5,28,597	6,18,546
Total, 1927-31	—	38,810,730	38,663,378	85,13,17,955	86,49,62,769	297,500	1,005,254	1,16,42,956	4,06,18,852
1929-30	—	40,212,784	40,351,516	92,65,33,439	93,97,52,030	302,780	1,189,927	1,21,90,941	4,88,36,335
1928-29	—	39,935,813	39,484,627	91,84,95,896	91,55,26,857	300,984	1,110,121	1,23,21,145	4,60,91,048
1927-28	—	38,204,244	38,163,006	90,58,57,286	90,81,44,747	326,826	1,109,111	1,24,63,004	4,63,52,687
1926-27	—	36,696,309	36,709,209	88,35,83,264	88,24,86,668	308,503	1,018,689	1,18,58,034	4,43,80,588
Totals 1925-26	—	35,550,509	35,405,049	86,71,20,265	86,72,97,903	320,010	929,088	1,25,18,241	3,92,88,516
1924-25	—	33,834,367	33,681,140	82,75,60,989	82,74,86,786	295,512	825,383	1,20,16,442	3,66,20,681
1923-24	—	32,579,252	32,570,582	80,06,60,606	80,14,62,225	282,103	764,874	1,21,15,120	3,59,08,380
1922-23	—	31,742,718	31,665,644	78,29,30,898	78,52,77,077	258,138	748,502	1,16,96,842	3,97,10,881
1921-22	19,526	33,328,207	33,272,960	78,41,66,052	78,93,87,770	253,826	775,454	1,08,36,249	5,36,08,846

*Information not available from 1922-23.
†Excludes number and value of through foreign money orders.

Money Orders with Annual Increase.

GRAND TOTAL								Postal Circles
Number		Amount		Increase per cent on Number		Increase per cent on Amount		
Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	
		Rs.	Rs.					
10,704,300	9,434,408	20,99,64,799	20,70,07,713					Bengal and Assam
3,046,353	3,873,340	6,40,14,954	6,99,52,516					Bihar and Orissa
4,375,165	4,865,092	10,39,74,614	12,87,34,556					Punjab and N.-W. Frontier
2,723,349	1,180,144	9,56,96,229	4,55,63,801					Burma
4,331,310	4,831,659	9,70,02,533	13,17,31,521					Bombay
6,290,667	7,170,531	12,07,14,562	19,17,24,850					Madras
4,054,886	6,193,567	8,06,61,979	6,66,15,191					United Provinces
2,760,753	1,722,246	6,88,45,293	4,59,13,982					Central Circle
791,447	397,045	2,20,35,948	1,39,37,541					Sind and Baluchistan
39,108,230	39,668,632	86,29,60,911	90,55,31,621	—3·47	—4·39	—8·07	—8·35	Total, 1930-31
40,515,514	41,491,443	93,87,24,380	93,80,88,365	0·69	2·20	0·85	2·75	1929-30
40,236,797	40,594,748	93,08,17,041	96,16,17,905	4·42	3·86	1·36	0·69	1928-29
38,531,070	39,272,117	91,83,20,840	95,49,97,434	4·12	4·09	2·55	3·04	1927-28
37,004,812	37,727,898	89,54,41,298	92,68,17,246	3·16	3·83	1·79	2·23	1926-27
35,870,519	36,334,137	87,96,38,503	90,65,81,419	5·10	5·29	4·77	4·92	1925-26 Totals
34,129,879	34,506,523	83,95,77,431	86,40,57,417	3·86	3·51	3·30	3·19	1924-25
32,861,355	33,335,406	81,27,75,726	83,73,70,605	2·69	2·84	2·26	1·50	1923-24
32,000,846	32,414,146	79,48,27,210	82,49,88,858	—4·71	—4·79	—·02	—2·18	1922-23
33,582,033	34,048,414	79,50,02,301	84,29,91,616	—10·53	—10·07	—16·23	—2·33	1921-22

No. 284.—Number of Post Office Savings Banks, Depositors and Amount of Deposits.

Year	Number of Banks at end of year	Number of Depositors	Deposits each year (inclusive of Interest)	Withdrawals each year	Balance of Deposits (inclusive of Interest)	Interest
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1921-22	10,758	1,958,324	17,72,12,120	18,32,21,237	22,26,24,825	61,51,765
1922-23	10,730	2,043,502	17,69,15,629	16,75,41,713	23,10,98,761	62,99,037
1923-24	10,535	2,089,314	18,38,64,845	16,79,80,436	24,78,83,170	67,03,070
1924-25	10,727	2,164,478	18,15,10,695	17,04,98,958	25,63,94,907	71,20,687
1925-26	11,102	2,317,390	19,78,68,202	18,19,48,345	27,23,14,764	73,99,014
1926-27	11,994	2,518,142	21,17,01,752	18,89,26,973	29,50,89,541	79,20,535
1927-28	12,326	2,606,071	24,00,05,395	20,84,26,748	32,66,68,188	86,71,833
1928-29	12,084	4,020,832	27,21,69,445	25,39,39,953	34,49,07,680	97,41,984
1929-30	12,763	2,304,904	27,27,88,430	24,63,82,740	37,13,13,360	1,02,65,430
1930-31	12,846	2,477,613	25,40,86,714	25,50,93,046	37,02,59,874	1,04,43,448

No. 285.—Receipts and Charges of the Post Office of British India.

Year	RECEIPTS							
					Deduct			
	Postage (Stamps and cash)	Service Postage Stamps	Money Order Receipts	Other Receipts	Payments to British Post Office, etc.	Civil Dept. Share of Stamps	Tel. Dept. Share of Stamps	Total Receipts
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1921-22	6,58,57,905	1,01,81,891	1,04,18,570	5,07,373	90,804	19,00,809	2,61,99,462	5,32,74,673
1922-23	6,84,38,775	93,76,188	1,03,25,145	5,95,128	—7,15,986	19,00,800	2,18,89,346	6,56,61,076
1923-24	6,96,29,537	89,54,283	1,06,32,704	5,77,868	—6,92,728	19,00,800	2,07,32,173	6,78,54,237
1924-25	7,22,66,262	85,97,061	1,09,36,365	5,70,035	—1,31,029	47,39,000	2,07,70,476	6,69,91,276
1925-26	7,34,55,692	86,05,611	1,13,76,863	5,24,373	2,376	47,39,000	1,94,66,342	6,98,44,811
1926-27	7,78,20,889	89,03,236	1,16,35,103	4,91,781	—4,40,361	47,39,000	2,20,61,204	7,24,64,116
1927-28	7,71,71,452	90,56,634	1,19,30,145	6,24,949	—1,53,107	47,95,800	1,96,24,685	7,45,16,302
1928-29	7,78,47,784	90,60,736	1,20,96,577	7,52,273	—1,04,376	47,95,300	1,96,47,969	7,54,18,477
1929-30	7,99,04,368	94,30,962	1,22,15,914	7,53,601	—1,81,284	47,57,200	1,87,57,361	7,89,76,568
1930-31	7,56,76,914	99,72,270	1,12,57,369	7,54,989	2,74,320	47,37,300	1,75,17,991	7,50,91,371

Year	CHARGES (WORKING EXPENSES)							
	Administration, etc.	Conveyance of Mails	Payments under the Postal Arrangements with H. M. Treasury	Stationery and Printing and other Charges	Interest on Capital outlay	Inter-branch adjustment	*Deduct*—Credits for Services rendered to Other Departments	Total Charges
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1921-22	4,81,77,546	1,08,77,499	36,290	50,35,819	..	..	..	6,41,27,154
1922-23	4,87,03,641	1,10,30,751	52,426	52,44,419	..	..	..	6,30,37,237
1923-24	4,74,06,244	1,03,71,971	1,43,018	75,94,906	..	..	..	6,55,16,139
1924-25	4,88,32,151	1,22,15,325	3,01,470	52,18,718	..	..	23,77,237	6,41,90,427
1925-26	4,88,92,082	1,22,32,911	3,00,972	54,47 631	6,05,156	..	25,22,343	6,49,56,409
1926-27	5,15,82,667	1,24,52,457	2,95,000	70,59,779	4,04,319	11,51,619	26,44,274	7,03,01,567
1927-28	5,47,45,945	1, 27,71.465	2,92,938	77,67,336	4,62,176	11,40,131	31,09,603	7,40,70,388
1928-29	5,84,82,950	1,31.67,199	2,93,345	89,46,509	5,17,789	7,64,364	42,12,881	7,79,59,275
1929-30	6,10,27,290	1,36,89,324	2,93,333	89,17,267	7,10,572	11,77,049	46,90,934	8,11,23,901
1930-31	6,26,59,258	1.31.58.489	2,93,333	86,18,633	9,28,128	7,74,731	51,31,989	8,13,00,583

No. 286.—Post Office—Capital Account—Expenditure.

Year	Expenditure		Year	Expenditure	
	of the year	to the end of the year		of the year	to the end of the year
1921-22	5,99,384	1,06,84,494	1926-27	7,26,490	1,60,23,023
1922-23	12,30,313	1,19,14,807	1927-28	16,03,613	2,07,17,321(*a*)
1923-24	5,36,518	1,24,51,325	1928-29	13,27,861	2,19,05,043(*b*)
1924-25	7,13,397	1,31,64,722	1929-30	11,63,762	2,30,77,608(*c*)
1925-26	21,31,811	1,52,96,533	1930-31	13,05,877	2,43,76,819(*d*)

(*a*) Owing to revaluation of assets, the depreciated value of postal buildings has been raised by Rs. 30,90,685. This accounts for the difference in the capital outlay to the end of the year 1927-28.

(*b*) Owing to revaluation of assets, the depreciated value of postal buildings has been reduced by Rs. 1,40,139.

(*c*) Owing to further investigation into Block account value of postal buildings has been increased by Rs. 8,903.

(*d*) Includes a deduction of Rs. 6,666 to the figures adopted in 1929-30 being the net decrease in the value of buildings as a result of further investigation.

No. 287.—Telegraph Lines—Summary.

Year	Miles along road		Miles along railway		Miles of Cable (e)	Miles of Cable Conductor (f)	Total miles of	
	Line (a)	Wire (b)	Line (c)	Wire (d)			Line, (a) & (c) & (e)	Wire, (b) & (d) & (f)
1921-22	39,489	64,392	46,800	280,091	383	3,314	86,072	348,397
1922-23	40,351	64,628	45,762	289,449	348	3,181	86,461	357,258
1923-24	41,362	65,598	43,933	277,329	387	4,368	85,682	347,295
1924-25	42,063	67,506	44,255	280,846	397	4,642	86,715	352,994
1925-26	43,461	72,192	46,502	314,751	427	5,717	90,390	392,660
1926-27	44,192	72,808	46,878	326,551	431	5,955	91,501	405,214
1927-28	46,141	75,862	47,851	340,538	409	6,932	94,401	423,332
1928-29	45,760	75,473	48,621	353,903	464	10,857	94,845	440,233
1929-30	47,889	79,796	49,022	357,922	454	8,968	97,365	496,686
1930-31	49,366	83,957	49,519	365,907	473	9,334	99,358	459,198

No. 288.—Telegraph Offices—Summary.

Year	Offices maintained technically by the Department							Offices maintained by licensed administration			
	Number open for paid traffic		Wireless	Number belonging to licensed systems				Open for paid traffic		Open for administrative purposes	
	Departmental	Combined		Open for paid traffic		Open for administrative purposes		Railway	Canal	Railway	Canal
				Railway	Canal	Railway	Canal				
1921-22	182	3,449	23	1,793	9	247	1,088	3,541	—	307	—
1922-23	179	3,479	—	1,823	7	226	1,152	3,772	—	363	—
1923-24	172	3,507	—	1,724	7	250	1,255	3,908	—	294	—
1924-25	165	3,555	—	1,741	7	302	1,369	3,945	—	289	—
1925-26	163	3,688	—	2,000	11	276	1,539	3,799	—	280	—
1926-27	153	3,852	—	1,798	8	330	1,722	3,899	—	285	—
1927-28	144	4,011	—	1,827	9	360	1,811	3,995	—	519	—
1928-29	135	4,129	—	1,893	11	284	1,993	4,106	—	383	—
1929-30	125	4,221	—	1,831	15	456	2,099	4,038	—	358	—
1930-31	121	4,297	—	1,935	11	344	2,216	4,131	—	391	—

No. 289.—Telephone Lines—Summary.

Year	Miles of line (A)	Miles of wire on line (B)	Miles of cable (C)	Miles of cable conductor (D)	Total miles of line (A) and (C)	Total miles of wire (B) and (D)
1921-22 . . .	5,371	35,448	316	28,052	5,687	63,500
1922-23 . . .	5,598	38,954	432	41,247	6,030	80,201
1923-24 . . .	6,862	56,846	510	57,452	7,372	114,298
1924-25 . . .	6,750	59,252	571	65,593	7,321	124,845
1925-26 . . .	5,595	32,485	593	69,641	6,188	102,126
1926-27 . . .	6,004	35,343	621	72,306	6,625	106,649
1927-28 . . .	5,986	36,362	630	73,163	6,616	109,525
1928-29 . . .	7,614	37,345	603	71,621	8,222	108,966
1929-30 . . .	6,269	39,579	678	77,180	6,947	116,759
1930-31 . . .	6,501	41,089	686	73,175	7,187	114,264

No. 290.—Telephone Offices—Summary.

Year	Number of Exchanges			Total lines connected	Total telephones connected	Number of Departmental Non-exchange Telephone	Total Annual Rental including Toll fees
	Departmental	Non-Departmental	Private Branch				
							Rs.
1921-22 . .	70	136	50	11,973	12,399	1,110	20,66,791
1922-23 . .	87	140	47	13,083	13,337	1,157	28,80,456
1923-24 . .	91	140	45	13,599	13,628	1,035	29,03,248
1924-25 . .	94	158	56	14,836	14,785	930	31,39,714
1925-26 . .	97	153	63	16,168	15,936	871	34,28,916
1926-27 . .	112	144	76	17,086	16,980	886	40,83,834
1927-28 . . .	138	142	74	19,986	19,932	919	43,23,986
1928-29 . .	144	144	83	20,062	19,935	954	48,88,175
1929-30 . .	156	135	106	21,120	21,810	810	50,61,539
1930-31 . .	160	136	110	21,136	20,901	896	52,71,028

No. 291.—Telephone systems maintained by Licensed Telephone Companies at Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, Rangoon, Moulmein, Karachi and Ahmedabad.

Year	Number of Public Exchanges	Number of Private Branch Exchanges	Number of Telephones connected	Non-Exchange Telephones	Total line mileage	Total wire mileage	Gross rental
							Rs.
1921-22 . . .	10	590	22,494	1,464	964	115,574	41,69,004
1922-23 . . .	12	742	24,137	1,453	993	94,063	48,52,532
1923-24 . . .	14	823	23,696	1,526	992	117,901	53,49,636
1924-25 . . .	14	599	24,709	1,746	1,264	168,495	47,72,326
1925-26 . . .	20	1,001	26,188	2,001	1,727	196,299	54,54,937
1926-27 . .	18	662	27,722	2,036	1,439	196,322	60,41,344
1927-28 . . .	18	689	29,909	1,974	1,586	204,646	68,01,736
1928-29 . . .	22	881	31,723	2,027	1,629	207,380	73,84,759
1929-30 . .	23	907	33,208	1,883	1,698	212,081	76,49,502
1930-31 . . .	24	962	33,060	1,859	1,822	220,736	74,86,912

No. 292—Radio-telegrams.

Year	Sent	Received	Total	Value (Amount accruing to Government of India)
	No.	No.	No.	Rs.
1921	4,362	14,738	19,100	1,16,355
1922	3,574	12,682	16,256	1,21,238
1923	3,809	14,192	18,001	1,17,738
1924	4,381	15,297	19,678	1,30,155
1925	5,826	14,289	20.115	1,37,738
1926	13,834	14.995	28,859	1,46,623
1927	9,751	21;704	31,455	1,47,336
1928	11,484	22,794	34,278	1,50,778
1929	9,670	25,135	34,805	1,59,845
1930	8,341	29,485	37,826	1,67,993

No. 293.—Capital, Revenue and Working Expenses of the Telegraph Department.

Year	Capital Outlay		Revenue			Working Expenses	Net Revenue
	Expenditure of the year	Expenditure to the end of the year	From Messages	Miscellaneous	Total		
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1921-22 . .	1,88,12,221	18,09,81,119	2,89,02,801	58,10,170	3,43,08,971	3,02,80,584	45,28,387
1922-23 . .	75,10,281	18,84,91,400	2,55,62,640	60,28,012	3,24,90,652	3,16,12,629	8,78,023
1923-24 . .	37,00,265	19,21,91,665	2,41,76,927	73,40,776	3,15,17,703	3,38,73,227	—23,55,524
1924-25 . .	67,71,167	19,89,62,832	2,50,59,884	77,11,039	3,27,70,923	3,37,43,676	—9,72,753
1925-26 . .	51,59,453*	10,09,41,347*	2,23,79,312	99,13,420	3,22,92,732	3,34,77,853	—11,85,121
1926-27 . .	44,66,343*	10,54,11,756*	2,20,61,204	1,07,78,664	3,28,39,868	3,39,77,455	—11,37,587
1927-28 . .	49,27,048	11,18,73,945 (a)	2,28,07,118	1,09,47,626	3,37,54,744	3,68,15,796	—30,61,052
1928-29 . .	55,93,072	11,90,04,931	2,34,76,555	1,15,20,376	3,49,46,831	3,77,89,662	—28,42,831
1929-30 . .	34,11,027	12,24,08,482 (b)	2,21,73,439	1,17,99,626	3,39,73,065	3,80,70,263	—40,97,198
1930-31 . .	54,50,820	12,78,59,302	2,04,80,145	1,22,14,538	3,26,94,683	3,98,34,779	—71,40,096

* The figures represent the newly constructed block account.

(a) Owing to revaluation of assets, the depreciated value of buildings has been raised by Rs. 15,35,141. This accounts for the difference in the capital outlay to the end of the year 1927-28.

(b) Owing to further investigation into Block account the value of certain assets has been reduced by Rs. 7,476.

No. 294.—Statistics of Messages

Year	PAID					
	Inland Traffic					
	State		Private (including Press)		Total	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
1921-22	1,557,848	29,67,821	15,175,617	1,74,97,726	16,733,465	2,04,65,547
1922-23	1,288,372	23,19,191	14,565,403	1,64,12,422	15,853,775	1,87,31,613
1923-24	1,237,927	22,42,194	15,031,810	1,69,26,959	16,269,737	1,91,69,153
1924-25	1,104,590	18,85,721	15,853,228	1,76,64,195	16,957,818	1,95,49,916
1925-26	1,056,420	17,20,109	14,859,610	1,65,37,692	15,915,032	1,82,57,801
1926-27	1,068,063	16,87,306	14,993,363	1,65,52,899	16,061,426	1,82,40,295
1927-28	1,102,452	17,82,434	15,672,857	1,72,91,127	16,775,309	1,90,73,561
1928-29	1,047,061	16,66,454	15,857,209	1,73,64,843	16,904,270	1,90,31,297
1929-30	1,121,092	17,88,401	15,143,749	1,63,33,632	16,264,841	1,81,22,033
1930-31	1,223,085	21,28,786	14,129,022	1,50,38,031	15,355,107	1,71,66,817

Year	PAID MESSAGES—(*contd.*)					
	Total State		Total Private (including Press)		Grand Total	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
1921-22	1,607,579	32,39,186	18,090,415	2,30,93,352	19,697,994	2,63,32,488
1922-23	1,321,957	24,65,039	17,576,379	2,18,46,033	18,898,336	2,43,11,072
1923-24	1,247,873	23,42,861	17,802,511	2,19,18,011	19,050,384	2,42,60,872
1924-25	1,137,005	19,46,914	18,705,595	2,33,54,946	19,842,600	2,53,01,860
1925-26	1,088,033	17,84,352	17,680,145	2,05,94,960	18,768,178	2,23,79,312
1926-27	1,098,869	17,43,667	17,923,733	2,03,17,527	19,022,602	2,20,61,194
1927-28	1,134,831	18,42,321	18,839,203	2,09,64,796	19,974,034	2,28,07,117
1928-29	1,081,579	17,37,321	19,159,425	2,16,89,235	20,241,004	2,34,26,556
1929-30	1,155,619	18,64,360	18,320,565	2,03,18,079	19,476,184	2,21,73,439
1930-31	1,260,843	22,12,902	16,854,536	1,82,67,242	18,115,379	2,04,80,144

No. 295.—General statistics of the Indo-European

Year	Length of Telegraph at end of each year			Number of words telegraphed			
	Line	Wire	Cable	State	Commercial and private	Press	Total words
	Miles	Miles	Knots				
1921-22	3,721	9,501	2,297	2,032,569	5,062,003	841	7,095,413
1922-23	3,678	9,550	2,293	814,332	3,780,011	19,193	4,613,536
1923-24	3,669	9,551	2,293	439,965	4,507,565	19,136	4,966,666
1924-25	3,670	9,551	2,292	310,028	6,340,142	27,784	6,677,954
1925-26	3,682	9,778	2,293	240,723	5,712,269	40,244	5,993,236
1926-27	3,684	9,777	2,293	231,850	5,044,047	49,268	5,325,165
1927-28	3,685	9,781	2,294	200,950	5,885,684	56,253	6,142,887
1928-29	3,677	9,509	2,296	268,908	5,140,898	63,032	5,472,838
1929-30	3,677	9,711	2,298	281,159	4,119,024	80,873	4,481,056
1930-31	3,677	9,711	2,300	212,826	2,960,110	45,659	3,218,595

by GOVERNMENT TELEGRAPHS.

MESSAGES

FOREIGN TRAFFIC*						Year
State		Private (including Press)		TOTAL		
Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.	
49,731	2,71,815	2,914,798	55,95,626	2,964,529	58,66,941	1921-22
33,586	1,45,848	3,010,976	54,33,611	3,044,561	55,79,459	1922-23
19,946	1,00,667	2,770,701	49,91,052	2,790,647	50,91,719	1923-24
32,415	61,193	2,852,367	56,90,751	2,884,782	57,51,944	1924-25
31,613	64,243	2,821,535	40,57,268	2,853,148	41,21,511	1925-26
30,806	56,271	2,930,370	37,64,628	2,961,176	38,20,899	1926-27
32,379	59,837	3,166,346	36,73,669	3,198,725	37,33,556	1927-28
34,518	70,867	3,302,216	43,24,392	3,336,734	43,95,259	1928-29
34,527	71,959	3,176,816	39,79,447	3,211,343	40,51,406	1929-30
34,758	84,116	2,725,514	32,29,211	2,760,272	33,13,327	1930-31

FREE MESSAGES					INDIAN TELEGRAPHIC MONEY ORDER ADVICES	Year
DETAILS OF PRESS MESSAGES		NEWS-FREE	CONCESSIONAL (FOREIGN STATES, ETC.)	TOTAL		
Number	Value	Number	Number	Number	Number	
	Rs.					
366,036	4,44,173	325,032	588,433	913,465	740,779	1921-22
504,754	5,48,081	—	352,625	352,625	770,149	1922-23
476,283	5,14,879	—	39,852	39,852	878,200	1923-24
495,865	5,50,600	†	†	†	961,524	1924-25
406,010	4,59,504	†	†	†	1,043,459	1925-26
493,285	5,81,272	†	†	†	965,169	1926-27
522,344	5,77,850	†	†	†	1,167,854	1927-28
587,238	6,38,799	†	†	†	1,058,359	1928-29
583,999	6,31,391	†	†	†	1,114,055	1929-30
668,958	6,44,200	†	†	†	1,014,030	1930-31

*The value of the messages under Foreign Traffic represents the Indian share of charges.
†Discontinued from 1st April, 1924.

TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

Message Revenue	Capital Expenditure to end of the Year	REVENUE ACCOUNT					Year
		Receipts	Expenditure	Interest charges on Capital Account	Net profit	Dividend on Capital Account	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Per cent.	
49,09,947	1,86,80,127	49,11,172	33,98,137	6,61,146	8,51,889	4·56	1921-22
45,88,561	1,82,84,073	46,11,187	31,32,506	6,33,226	8,45,455	4·62	1922-23
41,29,551	1,77,17,948	41,42,511	30,53,814	6,03,630	4,80,067	2·70	1923-24
40,41,748	1,82,17,084	40,71,256	29,71,778	6,05,512	4,93,966	2.71	1924-25
36,17,518	1,24,15,868	36,42,731	33,49,242	4,37,923	—1,44,434	—1·16	1925-26
37,65,469	1,23,89,899	38,96,077	30,65,451	5,16,464	3,14,162	2·54	1926-27
33,32,458	1,27,45,863	34,06,321	31,78,526	5,12,685	—2,84,890	—2·24	1927-28
27,97,799	1,25,19,350	28,93,293	30,33,515	5,37,448	—6,77,670	—5·41	1928-29
25,43,072	1,23,88,008	25,95,614	27,79,171	5,51,978	—7,35,535	—5·94	1929-30
20,41,302	65,47,376	21,54,526	24,48,817	6,09,075	—9,03,366	—13·79	1930-31

No. 296.—Normal and Actual Rainfall

Province	Sub-divisions	Normal Rainfall	Actual				
			1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
		Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.
Madras	Malabar	100·2	99·0	122·0	120·0	142·9	110·0
	Madras, South-East	35·7	38·1	41·2	33·9	32·5	39·9
	Madras, Deccan	24·8	25·4	20·2	16·7	22·4	26·9
	Madras Coast, North	41·2	41·5	38·1	42·8	45·6	52·7
Bombay	Gujarat	32·3	41·1	28·7	18·4	29·1	22·1
	Konkan	108·5	108·4	107·6	112·3	98·5	93·5
	Bombay, Deccan	30·9	27·3	28·5	25·5	27·9	25·3
	Sind	6·7	7·2	1·4	4·2	6·9	2·9
Bengal	Bengal	74·6	76·3	78·1	65·6	79·9	73·5
United Provinces	United Provinces, East	39·3	41·9	51·6	42·2	43·8	43·7
	United Provinces, West	37·3	46·0	46·3	39·9	47·3	41·9
Punjab	Punjab, East and North	23·3	18·3	22·3	26·5	26·3	24·4
	Punjab, South-West	10·0	12·3	7·9	12·2	11·8	9·3
Burma	Lower Burma	125·6	131·3	135·0	146·8	136·2	130·4
	Upper Burma	46·7	46·1	43·4	49·4	46·4	43·6
Bihar and Orissa	Orissa	58·5	54·0	57·8	51·0	50·0	75·8
	Chota Nagpur	52·5	48·4	57·0	57·6	52·7	51·9
	Bihar	48·3	51·0	59·2	37·1	56·4	46·3
Central Provinces and Berar	Berar	32·4	32·0	34·9	29·2	31·1	25·6
	Central Provinces, West	46·6	39·6	44·9	52·4	46·5	43·3
	Central Provinces, East	53·7	49·9	49·8	50·9	47·9	58·3
Assam	Assam	100·3	111·1	85·4	98·5	99·2	99·3
North-West Frontier Province	North-West Frontier Province	15·6	15·0	14·8	18·3	17·1	15·2
Baluchistan	Baluchistan	8·1	7·0	4·5	7·6	8·8	5·0
Andamans and Nicobars	Bay Islands	78·0	76·5	87·6	78·1	77·1	83·1
Hyderabad	Hyderabad, North	34·3	29·9	32·5	28·9	28·8	29·8
	Hyderabad, South	30·7	27·2	25·1	24·4	29·6	33·8
Mysore	Mysore	36·1	36·3	34·6	36·1	40·6	36·3
Kashmir	Kashmir	42·4	37·8	33·3	43·4	43·9	39·5
Central India	Central India, West	34·8	31·1	35·3	42·6	39·8	27·7
	Central India, East	42·4	38·2	44·7	45·3	49·3	46·7
Rajputana	Rajputana, West	12·5	9·2	10·4	11·8	13·0	7·8
	Rajputana, East	25·9	21·4	25·9	28·0	38·5	19·2

according to CHIEF POLITICAL DIVISIONS.

RAINFALL					Variation of 1930 rainfall from the normal	Per-centage variation from the normal	Sub-divisions
1926	1927	1928	1929	1930			
Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Inches.	Per cent	
103·1	102·4	88·1	116·9	105·2	+5·0	+5	Malabar
30·1	30·0	37·6	37·0	49·7	+14·0	+39	Madras, South-East
20·5	24·7	24·1	23·1	26·7	+1·9	+8	Madras, Deccan
36·1	43·7	43·7	37·3	50·4	+9·2	+22	Madras Coast, North
45·7	49·6	31·4	26·5	34·7	+2·4	+7	Gujarat
121·7	107·9	120·1	98·1	109·5	+1·0	+1	Konkan
28·0	33·0	31·1	27·3	32·8	+1·9	+6	Bombay, Deccan
9·7	9·6	2·0	15·0	5·8	—0·9	—13	Sind
79·6	65·0	79·8	74·8	69·7	—4·9	—7	Bengal
39·6	39·1	30·4	39·1	42·3	+3·0	+8	United Provinces, East
38·7	42·9	29·1	28·2	33·3	—4·0	—11	United Provinces, West
26·8	20·4	18·5	17·8	22·2	—1·1	—5	Punjab, East and North
11·5	5·7	9·4	12·1	9·1	—0·9	—9	Punjab, South-West
131·7	125·3	130·1	138·8	126·8	+1·2	+1	Lower Burma
57·6	52·2	53·6	47·4	50·4	+3·7	+8	Upper Burma
61·2	54·5	65·4	62·6	56·6	—1·9	—3	Orissa
58·7	50·5	51·6	61·5	56·6	+4·1	+8	Chota Nagpur
43·7	40·4	48·3	53·0	43·4	—4·9	—10	Bihar
30·7	33·9	34·5	25·6	31·9	—0·5	—2	Berar
57·0	45·8	46·1	44·8	43·3	—3·3	—7	Central Provinces, West
58·9	57·7	45·7	56·1	50·4	—3·3	—6	Central Provinces, East
98·5	111·2	102·8	117·2	101·2	+0·9	+1	Assam
20·1	11·8	15·3	17·5	14·1	—1·5	—10	North-West Frontier Province
9·2	5·4	6·0	7·7	6·3	—1·8	—22	Baluchistan
94·0	71·9	80·6	84·9	84·2	+6·2	+8	Bay Islands
30·1	31·8	37·3	25·8	28·9	—5·4	—16	Hyderabad, North
23·0	34·6	33·5	23·9	28·0	—2·7	—9	Hyderabad, South
34·5	31·7	35·8	39·2	38·7	+2·6	+7	Mysore
43·3	34·0	43·9	39·4	40·4	—2·0	—5	Kashmir
37·4	34·4	32·5	28·8	35·3	+0·5	+1	Central India, West
55·4	41·2	32·9	38·2	40·3	—2·1	—5	Central India, East
19·3	14·7	11·8	12·9	10·6	—1·9	—15	Rajputana, West
31·9	26·7	22·3	20·7	25·1	—0·8	—3	Rajputana, East

No. 297.—Irrigation Works—Principal

Irrigation Works	Mileage in Operation		Area of Land Irrigated during the year	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year	Gross Receipts (Direct and Indirect)	Working Expenses (Direct and Indirect)	Net Revenue		Interest on mean Capital outlay	Percentage of working expenses to receipts
	Main Canals and Branches	Distributaries					Amount	Percentage on total Capital outlay		
PRODUCTIVE WORKS.	*Miles*	*Miles*	*Acres*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Per cent.	Rs.	Per cent.
Irrigation Works.										
Madras:										
Godavari Delta system.	511	1,996	836,199	1,76,66,024	42,11,633	14,57,015	27,54,818	15·59	5,67,767	34·59
Kistna Delta system	349	2,186	739,830	1,93,08,359	41,60,375	12,39,599	29,20,776	15·17	6,64,268	29·73
Cauvery Delta system	1,258	3,205	198,547	73,69,537	3,38,633	9,58,651	—1,20,018	...	2,92,200	114·31
Pennar River Canals system.	31	477	91,624	67,75,577	7,03,314	1,30,080	5,73,234	8·46	1,02,924	18·50
Palar Anicut System	156	130	46,619	24,65,806	2,47,191	84,106	1,63,085	6·61	78,627	34·02
Periyar System	145	106	95,035	1,08,03,556	8,75,339	3,09,623	5,65,616	5·24	3,49,084	35·38
Ganjam Minor River System	119	225	19,075	2,67,210	64,030	93,595	—28,065	...	9,565	144·93
Lower Coleroon Anicut System	383	620	75,647	32,42,403	4,56,098	2,48,350	2,07,748	6·41	1,31,669	54·45
Other Systems	797	711	240,412	5,86,35,470	14,41,042	6,75,838	7,65,204	1·31	26,80,422	46·90
Total	3,749	9,665	2,342,988	12,65,53,942	1,30,07,355	51,96,857	78,10,498	6·17	49,67,126	39·95
Bombay:										
Ghar Canal	312	...	262,542	6,78,303	6,16,150	2,52,374	3,63,776	53·63	23,364	40·96
Desert Canal	295	38	190,123	27,55,056	2,50,232	3,35,317	—76,085	...	89,616	129·35
Paleli Canal	1,033	...	405,677	49,79,231	4,77,107	2,32,558	2,44,549	4·91	1,86,284	48·74
Pinyari Canal	400	...	97,808	12,46,655	1,85,273	1,72,896	12,377	0·99	55,030	93·32
Western Nara and Pritchard	465	9	267,763	22,97,134	7,02,432	4,90,202	2,12,230	9·24	80,734	69·79
Other Canals	2,481	108	1,155,190	18,25,19,387	20,16,494	17,64,363	2,52,131	0 14	13,71,222	87·50
Total	4,986	155	2,379,103	19,44,75,766	42,56,688	32,47,710	10,08,978	0·52	18,06,250	76·30
Bengal	...	...	...	67,43,541	...	...	...	...	24,015	...
United Provinces:										
Ganges Canal	568	3,319	1,605,667	5,52,88,975	73,92,374	23,53,313	50,39,061	9·11	20,38,679	31·83
Lower Ganges Canal	662	3,164	839,932	4,19,65,561	51,51,990	18,48,797	33,03,193	7·87	18,07,188	35·89
Eastern Jumna Canal	129	796	375,671	60,27,602	21,67,012	6,73,143	14,93,869	24·62	2,07,650	31·21
Agra Canal	100	902	365,307	1,23,68,224	14,07,299	5,26,361	8,79,938	7·10	3,84,964	37·43
Rohilkhand Canals	...	279	47,719	23,12,938	4,19,659	1,69,196	2,50,463	10·62	1,03,082	40·32
Sarda Canal	913	2,979	539,313	9,78,59,528	17,63,701	20,11,077	—2,48,216	...	49,85,035	114·07
Other Canals	...	206	63,567	42,02,718	3,16,057	1,73,858	1,42,199	3·38	1,72,279	55·01
Total	2,372	11,645	3,787,176	22,00,25,636	1,86,07,152	77,56,645	1,08,50,507	4·93	91,99,727	41·69
Punjab:										
Upper Bari Doab Canal	325	1,540	1,205,851	2,17,23,726	67,91,341	17,67,476	50,23,865	23·13	7,09,594	26·02
Western Jumna Canal	306	1,742	1,052,757	1,89,30,194	38,20,402	18,30,231	14,90,171	7·87	6,23,105	55·12
Sidhnai Canal	67	253	274,031	13,31,581	9,48,385	1,47,498	8,00,887	60·15	43,060	15·55
Sirhind Canal	318	1,630	1,093,966	2,63,44,887	56,17,824	14,97,079	41,20,745	15·64	8,50,090	26·65
Chenab Inundation Canal	227	130	182,458	11,62,655	5,39,604	2,12,607	3,26,797	27·94	40,777	39·44
Muzaffargarh Inundation Canal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lower Chenab Canal	471	2,521	2,496,045	3,84,06,965	2,30,38,879	46,28,008	1,84,10,871	47·94	13,07,959	20·08
Lower Jhelum Canal	181	1,011	697,509	2,01,68,330	50,43,838	20,84,285	29,59,553	10·21	7,16,057	59·17
Upper Chenab Canal	173	1,250	608,047	3,72,35,191	28,01,190	22,25,249	6,05,941	1·79	12,45,700	76·96
Upper Jhelum Canal	128	608	325,461	4,41,90,199	15,24,792	19,04,067	—3,79,275	...	14,47,469	124·91
Lower Bari Doab Canal	132	1,244	1,246,398	2,24,58,292	94,34,159	21,10,002	73,24,157	32·61	7,36,995	22·37
Sutlej Valley Project	938	4,772	2,028,795	9,52,76,581	57,80,438	43,06,278	14,74,160	1·55	50,52,920	74·97
Central Workshops	...	...	...	5,60,450	1,31,061	...	1,31,061	23·39	...	...
Total	3,266	16,701	12,341,318	32,78,02,051	6,50,61,913	2,36,13,590	4,14,48,333	12·64	1,28,33,756	36·29
Burma:										
Shwebo Canal	71	318	189,718	73,52,587	8,42,578	3,71,321	4,71,257	6·40	2,50,905	44·07
Other Canals	283	488	311,303	1,39,68,694	13,45,154	11,42,512	2,02,642	1·45	4,93,190	84·94
Total	354	806	500,921	2,12,21,281	21,87,732	15,13,833	6,73,899	3·17	7,44,095	69·19
Central Provinces	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Note.—This table refers only to works for which capital accounts are maintained.

Results of Operations.

Irrigation Works	Mileage in Operation: Main Canals and Branches	Mileage in Operation: Distributaries	Area of land irrigated during the year	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year	Gross Receipts (Direct and Indirect)	Working Expenses (Direct and Indirect)	Net Revenue: Amount	Net Revenue: Percentage on total Capital outlay	Interest on mean Capital outlay	Percentage of working expenses to receipts
PRODUCTIVE WORKS—*contd.* *Irrigation Works*—contd.	*Miles*	*Miles*	*Acres*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Per cent.	Rs.	Per cent.
North-West Frontier Province	86	164	105,175	74,07,490	8,05,749	4,93,250	3,12,499	4·22	2,62,574	61·21
Total Productive Irrigation Works	14,813	39,136	21,496,681	90,42,20,617	10,39,26,589	4,18,21,875	6,21,04,714	6·87	3,08,37,943	40·24
Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.										
Bengal: Grand Trunk Canal	...	...	...	14,39,232	...	...	...	...	73,644	...
Burma: Twante Canal	22	...	...	53,55,564	4,67,513	92,572	3,74,941	7·00	1,77,390	19·80
Others	...	...	950,102	94,42,326	15,07,662	12,64,004	2,43,678	2·58	2,15,677	83·82
Total	22	...	950,102	1,47,97,890	19,75,195	13,56,576	6,18,619	4·18	3,93,067	68·68
Total, Productive Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works	22	...	950,102	1,62,37,122	19,75,195	13,56,576	6,18,619	3·81	4,66,711	68·65
Total, Productive Works	14,835	39,136	22,446,783	92,04,66,739	10,59,01,784	4,31,78,451	6,27,23,333	6·81	3,03,04,654	40·77
UNPRODUCTIVE WORKS *Irrigation Works*										
Madras	716	604	171,809	4,03,04,528	8,11,774	4,31,250	3,80,524	0·94	13,48,399	53·12
Bombay	2,832	1,870	1,022,283	12,82,87,004	36,47,059	29,67,492	6,79,567	0·53	50,03,220	81·37
Bengal	70	255	51,541	84,02,053	2,17,341	2,14,682	2,659	0·03	2,76,166	98·78
United Provinces	447	1,422	222,188	3,11,86,812	11,01,686	10,84,002	77,684	0·25	11,11,450	93·31
Punjab	1,047	902	620,136	59,67,198	10,36,334	19,20,983	—8,93,649	...	2,14,136	...
Burma	140	355	222,895	1,70,30,500	8,59,356	5,84,529	2,74,827	1·61	6,26,675	68·02
Bihar and Orissa	718	1,565	887,165	6,27,63,915	38,54,327	22,06,172	16,48,155	2·62	20,45,543	57·24
Central Provinces	352	2,870	390,622	6,63,17,078	8,61,379	12,55,076	—3,93,697	...	28,30,261	145·71
North-West Frontier Province	138	434	209,760	2,20,14,047	6,66,556	5,72,540	94,016	0·42	7,52,845	85·89
Rajputana	...	...	...	35,34,823	1,45,867	54,878	60,509	1·71	1,14,428	55·38
Baluchistan	10	85	22,281	36,47,784	53,379	45,290	8,089	0·22	1,35,800	84·85
Total, Unproductive Irrigation Works	6,470	10,482	3,826,610	38,06,36,951	1,33,14,578	1,13,75,894	19,38,684	0·50	1,44,61,132	85·44
Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.										
Madras	207	...	...	93,57,330	1,06,068	3,12,794	—2,06,726	...	2,95,519	...
Bengal	1,272	...	...	3,17,95,556	8,38,603	13,24,473	—4,85,870	...	13,63,096	...
Burma	88	...	349,093	1,31,52,580	7,59,871	7,42,592	17,279	0·13	5,44,319	97·73
Total, Unproductive Navigation Embankment and Drainage Works	1,607	...	349,093	5,43,05,466	17,04,542	23,79,859	—6,75,317	...	22,03,534	139·62
TOTAL UNPRODUCTIVE WORKS	8,077	10,482	4,175,703	44,30,42,447	1,50,19,120	1,37,55,753	12,63,367	0·28	1,66,64,666	91·59
GRAND TOTAL, PRODUCTIVE AND UNPRODUCTIVE WORKS, 1930-31	22,912	49,618	26,622,486	1,36,44,09,186	12,09,20,904	5,69,34,204	6,39,86,700	4·69	4,69,69,320	47·08
1929-30	22,999	50,038	27,361,208	1,30,26,84,335	12,04,29,508	5,85,83,531	7,08,45,977	5·44	4,61,45,741	45·26
1928-29	22,976	49,402	26,330,874	1,23,02,76,159	11,75,55,437	5,06,40,162	6,68,69,571	5·44	4,27,54,198	43·08
1927-28	22,402	44,587	22,802,000	1,15,31,67,211	12,10,06,522	4,74,85,444	7,35,21,078	6·38	4,08,43,335	39·24
1926-27	21,539	41,699	23,172,468	1,08,06,08,206	11,50,18,095	4,51,52,782	6,98,65,313	6·47	3,86,08,303	39·26
Totals 1925-26	21,275	41,221	22,180,330	99,83,78,926	11,45,73,277	4,05,57,928	7,40,15,349	7·41	3,56,41,996	35·39
1924-25	21,156	41,049	21,325,000	93,58,46,070	10,84,01,247	4,02,93,202	6,81,08,045	7·29	3,34,58,636	37·14
1923-24	20,068	40,958	20,038,678	89,33,06,370	10,65,10,765	3,77,48,040	6,87,62,725	7·69	3,08,51,437	35·44
1922-23	19,001	64,849	21,342,822	84,57,23,103	10,05,81,180	3,84,72,007	6,21,09,173	7·34	2,84,74,623	38·24
1921-22	17,034	64,424	20,636,245	81,21,29,312	9,66,19,232	3,83,16,643	5,83,02,589	7·18	2,71,90,861	39·66

No. 298.—Details of operations of Irrigation-

Province	IRRIGATION					
	Area irrigated, in acres			Gross Revenue from all sources	Gross Revenue per acre irrigated	Total value of crops irrigated
	Kharif (a)	Rabi (a)	Total			
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	5,893,560	1,341,068	7,234,628	2,99,43,723	4·14	23,58,30,538
Bombay	2,712,791*	1,228,770*	(c) 4,109,157	96,45,856	2·35	8,83,50,542
Bengal	72,058	475	72,533	2,59,225	3·57	45,55,579
United Provinces	1,812,830	2,189,424	4,002,254	1,07,68,838	4·04	14,43,51,607
Punjab	5,900,088	7,084,172	12,984,260	6,86,93,541	5·29	20,45,09,582
Burma	703,488	91,344	794,832	32,04,579	4·03	1,78,92,232
Bihar and Orissa	817,624	72,058	889,682	38,51,887	4·33	6,30,55,092
Central Provinces and Berar	417,138	5,038	(c) 423,231	10,61,918	2·50	1,30,66,960
North-West Frontier Province	189,308	215,627	404,935	14,72,305	3·64	1,27,46,949
Baluchistan	14,608	7,665	22,273	53,379	2·40	3,08,177
Ajmer-Merwara	10,514	9,484	19,998	1,06,677	5·33	4,65,052
Total, 1930-31	18,544,006	12,245,125	30,957,783	13,80,61,928	4·46	87,69,93,895
Totals 1929-30	18,700,245†	12,754,251†	31,614,775†	14,99,86,259†	4·74†	1,26,66,12,218†
Totals 1928-29	18,223,298	12,255,708	30,645,046	14,56,13,796	4·75	1,41,44,28,855
Totals 1927-28	16,702,969	9,813,744	26,680,950	13,53,51,516	5·07	1,26,73,27,000
Totals 1926-27	16,830,798	10,388,051	27,378,224	13,23,04,612	4·83	1,34,68,80,057
Totals 1925-26	16,773,571	10,413,463	27,344,114	13,77,04,889	5·04	1,40,03,54,903
Totals 1924-25	16,255,348	10,079,183	26,403,567	13,27,23,210	5·01	1,47,25,30,665
Totals 1923-24	15,710,110	9,874,872	25,736,992	(b) 12,30,81,246	4·78	1,34,92,86,650
Totals 1922-23	16,326,145	11,360,259	27,847,037	(b) 12,31,17,102	4·42	1,39,40,04,185
Totals 1921-22	16,035,213	10,996,073	27,195,128	(b) 11,81,12,685	4·34	1,66,29,33,414

* Figures for other than Capital Works in the Deccan and Gujarat in Bombay not included, as detailed information is not available.

† Revised.

(a) Figures relate to First crop and Second crop in Madras. In the case of Burma, Kaukpyi crop has been treated as being identical with the Kharif season and the Mayin and Kankyin crops with the Rabi season.

(b) Exclusive of Navigation tolls in Bengal.

and NAVIGATION WORKS.

NAVIGATION							Province
Length of Canal open for navigation	Total Number of boats plying cargo	Total Number of boats plying passengers	Quantity of cargo carried	Value of cargo carried	Number of passengers carried	Quantity of cargo carried by rafting	
Miles			Tons	Rs.		c. ft. & tons	
1,426½	18,064		1,743,429½	10,86,67,168	962,500	tons 40,202	Madras
...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	Bombay
1,396	95,936	9,374	1,786,058	10,11,11,709	189,723	c. ft. 577,380	Bengal
412	45	20	69,032	4,24,988	...	c. ft. 35,034	United Provinces
220	...	...	...	...	6,274	c. ft. 3,340,446, tons 59,207	Punjab
60	37,650	14,078	602,212	4,40,42,042	1,733,850	c. ft. 4,817,400, tons 96,348	Burma
508½	22,401	1,399	8,393,020	1,18,77,338	24,597	tons 9,524,316	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	North-West Frontier Province
...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	Baluchistan
...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	Ajmer-Merwara
4,023	(*d*) 174,006	24,871	13,093,351½	35,70,13,265	2,866,944	c. ft. 8,750,160, tons 9,728,973	TOTAL, 1930-31
4,008½	(*d*) 192,434	22,751	13,762,801	46,05,08,452	3,122,364	c. ft. 9,186,325, tons 8,737,899	1929-30
4,078½	(*d*) 211,880	23,417	15,351,048	50,53,21,878	3,089,670	c. ft. 9,949,299, tons 9,721,008	1928-29
4,078½	(*d*) 206,142	21,421	13,497,611½	43,30,80,859½	3,916,717	c. ft. 12,402,759, tons 7,798,356	1927-28
4,081½	(*d*) 212,287	15,232	16,342,564	51,82,29,175	3,050,521	c. ft. 13,215,731, tons 7,432,234	1926-27
4,085½	(*d*) 271,244	26,289	17,447,008	61,90,97,711	2,009,124	c. ft. 10,295,092, tons 9,678,282	1925-26
4,115½	(*d*) 243,595	23,325	18,457,532	51,62,59,953	2,716,941	c. ft. 12,621,765, tons 8,987,386	1924-25
4,565	(*d*) 276,580	22,224	21,437,776	83,68,77,425	2,752,587	c. ft. 11,918,134, tons 6,008,063	1923-24
4,645	(*d*) 210,114	25,138	16,174,107	46,74,26,229	2,160,204	c. ft. 13,273,004, tons 8,478,623	1922-23
4,472½	(*d*) 203,272	20,005	14,676,273	43,10,66,579	2,179,357	c. ft. 13,951,150, tons 11,477,426	1921-22

TOTALS

(*c*) Inclusive of 1,055 acres classed as "Perennial" in the Central Provinces.

(*d*) Includes the total number of boats plying passengers in the Madras Presidency.

(*e*) Total for all works.

No. 299.—Wholesale Prices of Staple

Year	Exports								
	Cotton, Broach (Bombay)	Cotton Yarn, 20s (Bombay)	Rice, Ballam (Calcutta)	Rice, Ngatsain (Rangoon)	Wheat, Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay)	Opium, Bengal	Indigo, good, middling to good (Calcutta)	Jute, picked (Calcutta) (a)	Gunny Bags (Calcutta) (b)
	Per candy of 784 lb.	Per lb.	Per Bazar maund of 82·286 lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per chest of 140 lb.	Per factory maund of 74·67 lb.	Per bale of 400 lb.	Per 100
January:	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
1911	369 0 0	0 9 0	4 4 0	4 6 10	4 14 0	3,365 0 0	145 0 0	56 0 0	30 0 0
1912	261 0 0	0 8 0	4 11 0	5 12 7	5 4 3	4,364 0 0* / 2,850 0 0†	140 0 0	55 0 0	36 0 0
1913	323 0 0	0 8 3	5 8 0	5 3 11	5 7 6	1,835 8 0	140 0 0	68 0 0	39 4 0
1914	292 0 0	0 7 11	5 8 0	4 9 0	5 13 0	1,546 1 1	165 0 0	93 0 0	42 8 0
1915	193 0 0	0 6 0	5 12 0	4 2 7	7 0 0	1,600 0 5	650 0 0	54 0 0	34 0 0
1916	300 0 0	0 7 3	6 6 0	3 13 8	6 13 0	1,805 0 5	650 0 0	62 0 0	43 0 0
1917	413 0 0	0 10 6	5 10 0	3 13 2	6 8 0	3,280 2 2	650 0 0	68 0 0	44 8 0
1918	594 0 0	1 2 0	5 2 0	3 9 11	6 14 6	3,213 1 1	300 0 0	53 0 0	68 0 0
1919	676 0 0	1 5 0	7 2 0	4 13 9	11 2 0	3,820 1 4	350 0 0	95 0 0	58 0 0
1920	549 0 0	1 10 0	10 0 0	6 12 1	10 12 0	5,686 1 4	412 8 0	90 0 0	65 8 0
1921	320 0 0	1 1 6	8 8 0	5 12 8	9 1 0	5,063 5 4	412 8 0	100 0 0	40 0 0
1922	483 0 0	1 2 3	6 12 0	6 12 3	11 8 0	4,530 0 0	412 8 0	85 0 0	46 4 0
1923	481 0 0	0 15 3	6 6 0	6 6 8	7 8 3	4,073 1 7	297 8 0	103 0 0	53 12 0
1924	658 8 0	1 2 0	5 12 0	6 15 5	6 10 0	4,537 8 0	247 8 0	70 0 0	55 8 0
1925	459 0 0	1 0 0	8 12 0	7 13 2	8 4 0	4,568 3 5	247 8 0	89 0 0	65 0 0
1926	360 0 0	0 12 9	7 4 0	6 12 10	9 2 0	4,510 0 0	247 8 0	140 0 0	82 0 0
1927	253 0 0	0 9 3	8 4 0	6 7 0	7 8 3	(c)	215 0 0	79 0 0	61 8 0
1928	378 0 0	0 11 6	8 0 0	6 6 2	7 6 0	(c)	197 8 0	77 0 0	55 4 0
1929	369 0 0	0 12 3	6 4 0	6 0 6	8 4 9	(c)	197 8 0	72 0 0	52 0 0
1930	306 12 0	0 10 9	6 8 0	5 6 9	‡5 1 0	(c)	197 8 0	65 0 0	38 8 0
1931	173 8 0	0 7 6	5 2 0	3 5 1	3 8 0	(c)	197 8 0	37 0 0	32 4 0

No. 300.—Variations in the Wholesale Prices of the Staple Articles of

Year	Exports								
	Cotton, Broach (Bombay)	Cotton Yarn, 20s (Bombay)	Rice, Ballam (Calcutta)	Rice Ngatsain (Rangoon)	Wheat Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay)	Opium, Bengal	Indigo, good, middling to good (Calcutta)	Jute, picked (Calcutta) (a)	Gunny Bags (Calcutta) (b)
March 1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
January:									
1911	145	105	200	160	95	257	55	307	136
1912	102	93	221	210	103	334 / 218	53	301	164
1913	127	96	259	190	107	140	53	373	178
1914	115	92	259	166	114	118	63	510	193
1915	76	70	271	151	137	122	248	296	155
1916	118	84	300	140	133	138	248	340	195
1917	162	122	265	138	127	251	248	373	202
1918	233	210	241	131	135	246	114	290	309
1919	265	245	335	176	218	293	133	521	264
1920	215	303	471	245	210	435	157	493	298
1921	125	204	400	210	177	387	157	548	182
1922	189	213	318	245	225	347	157	466	210
1923	189	178	300	232	147	358	113	564	244
1924	258	210	271	252	130	347	94	384	252
1925	180	186	412	233	161	350	94	488	295
1926	141	149	341	246	179	345	94	767	345
1927	99	108	388	233	147	...	82	433	259
1928	148	134	376	231	144	...	75	422	238
1929	141	143	294	218	162	...	75	395	236
1930	120	125	306	196	99	...	75	356	175
1931	68	87	241	120	69	...	75	203	147

* Certificated. † Uncertificated.

(a) Jute C. D. M. & Co. (red) group (spot) from 1911 to 1921 and Reds from 1922.

(b) 2¼ lbs. 44″ × 26½″ up to 1925 and A. Twill Bags hemmed, 2¼ lbs., 44 × 26½″ since 1926.

(c) No sale.

‡ Quotation for July 1930.

Articles of Export and Import.

Exports			Imports (into Calcutta)							Year
Linseed, bold (Bombay)	Tea, fair Souchong (Calcutta) (d)	Sugar, raw, cane, jaggery (Madras)	Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb. (e)	Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb. (f)	Cotton Yarn, Orange (g)	Copper, Braziers	Iron Bars, Swedish (rolled)	Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay) (h)	Kerosene Oil, Chester	
Per cwt.	Per lb.	Per candy of 500 lb.	Per piece	Per morah of 16,800 yards	Per lb.	Per factory maund of 74·67 lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per case of 2 tins = 65 lb.	January
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
12 15 0	0 7 3	20 8 0	6 2 0	0 6 5	0 15 0	97 8 0	8 12 0	9 8 0	4 13 0	1911
13 5 6	0 7 7	29 0 0	6 7 0	0 5 2	0 13 9	38 8 0	8 15 0	13 12 0	4 12 0	1912
8 10 0	0 6 6	21 8 0	6 7 0	0 5 10	0 14 6	47 0 0	8 14 0	9 3 0	4 12 0	1913
8 2 0	0 7 6	21 0 0	6 2 0	0 5 9	0 14 6	47 0 0	8 8 0	8 10 0	5 0 0	1914
7 7 6	0 7 9	25 0 0	5 14 0	0 4 10	0 14 9	43 0 0	8 12 0	15 0 0	5 0 0	1915
8 10 0	0 8 6	33 0 0	6 2 0	0 6 11	0 14 9	64 0 0	14 0 0	18 4 0	5 0 0	1916
10 9 0	0 8 6	38 0 0	7 10 0	0 9 0	1 10 6	81 0 0	20 0 0	21 8 0	6 9 0	1917
9 3 3	0 5 9	40 0 0	9 10 0	0 14 3	2 8 0	77 8 0	23 0 0	17 8 0	7 14 0	1918
13 10 0	0 5 9	37 0 0	16 8 0	1 3 6	2 14 0	...	...	20 8 0	10 10 0	1919
18 0 0	0 8 0	60 0 0	17 0 0	1 1 0	2 8 0	70 0 0	32 0 0	37 4 0	10 12 0	1920
13 12 0	0 8 0	55 0 0	17 8 0	1 2 0	2 11 0	54 0 0	20 0 0	29 8 0	10 13 0	1921
12 0 0	0 11 0	70 0 0	14 6 0	0 14 0	2 2 0	60 0 0	19 0 0	19 8 0	10 12 0	1922
13 4 0	0 15 0	60 0 0	13 4 0	1 8 0	1 12 0	54 0 0	20 0 0	22 0 0	10 3 0	1923
14 1 0	0 15 0	52 0 0	15 8 0	1 15 0	1 13 0	50 0 0	20 0 0	27 2 0	9 8 0	1924
14 3 0	1 0 6	52 0 0	14 5 0	1 7 6	1 12 0	46 0 0	16 0 0	17 7 0	9 8 0	1925
11 0 0	0 15 0	60 0 0	11 14 0	1 2 6	1 7 3	44 0 0	16 0 0	10 6 0	9 9 0	1926
10 4 0	0 9 6	60 0 0	9 4 0	0 15 1½	1 4 0	40 0 0	16 0 0	13 0 0	9 12 0	1927
10 1 0	0 13 0	49 0 0	8 11 0	1 1 6	1 3 0	41 0 0	15 0 0	9 12 0	8 8 0	1928
10 11 0	0 12 0	65 0 0	8 11 0	1 3 7½	1 5 0	46 0 0	16 0 0	*9 2 6	8 9 0	1929
13 8 0	0 6 6	62 0 0	8 7 0	1 1 6	1 2 0	48 0 0	16 0 0	*8 10 9	8 9 0	1930
6 14 0	†0 5 0	46 0 0	7 10 0	0 12 3	0 12 6	37 0 0	16 0 0	*8 4 3	8 5 0	1931

Export and Import, the Prices in 1873 being taken to represent 100.

Exports			Imports (into Calcutta)							Year
Linseed, bold (Bombay)	Tea, fair Souchong (Calcutta) (d)	Sugar, raw, cane, jaggery (Madras)	Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb. (e)	Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb. (f)	Cotton Yarn, Orange (g)	Copper, Braziers	Iron Bars, Swedish (rolled)	Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay) (h)	Kerosene Oil, Chester	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	March 1873
211	66	90	103	100	100	94	80	54	135	January 1911
218	69	140	108	81	92	97	82	79	133	1912
141	59	104	108	90	97	118	81	52	133	1913
133	68	101	103	80	97	118	78	49	140	1914
122	70	120	99	75	98	108	80	86	140	1915
141	77	159	103	107	98	161	128	104	140	1916
172	77	183	128	140	177	204	182	123	184	1917
150	52	193	162	222	267	195	210	100	221	1918
222	52	178	278	304	307	...	...	117	208	1919
204	73	289	286	205	·267	176	292	213	302	1920
224	27	265	295	281	287	136	182	160	302	1921
196	100	337	242	218	227	151	173	111	302	1922
216	136	280	223	180	187	136	182	126	286	1923
230	136	251	261	233	193	126	182	155	267	1924
232	150	251	241	177	187	116	146	100	267	1925
180	136	289	200	139	155	111	146	77	268	1926
167	86	289	156	114	133	101	146	97	274	1927
164	118	236	146	132	127	103	137	73	239	1928
174	109	313	146	148	140	116	146	*67	250	1929
220	59	299	142	130	120	121	146	*63	250	1930
113	45	222	128	97	83	93	146	*60	243	1931

(d) Tea Pekoe Souchong, even black to grey, useful liquor in 1911, and fair (Assam) Pekoe Souchong since 1912.

(e) 34", 37½—38 yds. 18 × 15, 9¼ weight from 1911 to 1921, and 37 by 38, 16 by 16, 8¼ lbs. from 1922.

(f) George Mayall 40s from 1911 to 1918, Banner Mill 40s. from 1919 to 1922, and price per lb. of Japan 40s. from 1923. In calculating the index number for yarn, Japan 40s, the index number for Banner Mill in January 1922 has been assumed to represent the price of Japan 40s., *i.e.*, Re. 0-14-6, in the same month.

(g) No. 44s-40s net weight from 1911 to 1919 and No. 60s to 40s net weight from 1920.

(h) The price from 1926 to 1928 is per maund of "All-cane sugar equal to D. S. 28 or higher" at Calcutta. In calculating the index number for this sugar the index number for Mauritius sugar in December 1924 has been assumed to represent the price of "All-cane sugar equal to D. S. 28 or higher" *i.e.*, Rs. 13 in the same month.

* Java 25 D. S. and or higher. The base (1873) price of this variety has been calculated from the relation between the average prices of "All cane equal to D. S. 28 or higher" and "Java D. S. 25 and/or higher" during the period.

† Quotation for June, 1931.

No. 301.—Average Annual Wholesale Prices of Staple Commodities in India.

Year	Wheat, Calcutta Club, No. 2	Cotton, Bombay (a)	Linseed, Calcutta, small to medium	Silk, Calcutta, European Filature	Tea, Calcutta, Indian Pekoe	Indigo, Calcutta, Bengal good	Jute, Calcutta (b)	Rice, Rangoon, Ngatsain and Ngakyouk	Rapeseed, Calcutta (c)	Cotton-seed, Bombay
	Per Bazar Maund	Per Candy	Per Bazar Maund	Per Factory Ser.	Per lb.	Per Factory Maund	Per 400 lb. bale	Per Cwt.	Per Bazar Maund	Per Cwt.
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
1873	3 8 3	199 10 0	4 11 3	21 7 8	0 13 6	274 7 0	23 13 6	2 7 7½	4 8 0	...
1911	3 6 9	298 10 1	9 0 5	14 14 11	0 8 2	147 0 0	57 12 11	5 7 0	5 11 5	3 10 3
1912	3 11 0	282 0 0	8 1 0	15 14 6	0 7 10	130 0 0	61 7 0	6 2 2	6 7 7	3 12 5
1913	3 15 2	296 8 2	5 9 5	16 2 0	0 7 10	135 0 0	77 15 3	4 14 1	6 2 5	3 10 6
1914	4 10 10	199 0 0	5 10 8	16 12 3	0 8 0	150 0 0	77 12 0	4 10 0	6 5 7	3 7 6
1915	5 4 10	215 5 4	5 2 0	14 7 8	0 9 6	625 0 0	54 5 7	4 11 0	5 8 2½	3 1 0
1916	4 9 0	292 11 4	5 12 6	17 6 3	0 9 1	650 0 0	67 4 1	4 5 4	5 10 1	3 8 6
1917	4 11 9	412 11 11	5 3 6	22 5 5	0 8 1	450 0 0	55 12 0	3 11 0	6 1 6	3 11 0
1918	6 5 10	663 2 6	6 2 1	26 8 6	0 8 8	320 13 4	71 6 5	4 1 9	7 14 3	5 8 10
1919	7 13 8	407 12 1	12 10 1	24 10 1	0 8 9	454 1 4	102 3 2	5 6 0	12 14 11	6 9 11
1920	6 12 0	376 12 2	11 8 3	20 0 1	0 5 10	425 0 0	97 8 2	6 15 3	10 15 10	4 12 0
1921	7 14 1	341 8 4	8 10 11	29 1 0	0 7 0	425 0 0	93 9 0	7 8 2	8 14 0	5 10 8
1922	7 5 10	418 9 7	9 9 0	36 2 1	0 12 9	339 14 2	87 13 5	7 1 5	9 1 7	5 4 0
1923	5 5 3	482 7 9	9 7 6	34 7 8	1 0 1	266 2 8	68 5 10	6 9 11	7 9 5	5 7 1
1924	5 6 5	518 5 6	9 8 1	39 15 4	1 0 4	255 0 0	75 13 5	7 5 10	8 1 4	5 11 9
1925	6 8 7	402 11 1	9 5 7	22 1 4	0 12 4	253 5 4	111 9 9	7 1 0	8 8 5	4 15 1
1926	6 5 7	301 4 3	7 4 9	22 0 10	0 13 11	237 8 0	98 11 6	7 6 6	8 10 1	4 2 6
1927	5 13 11	327 7 5	7 4 0	20 12 9	0 13 10	225 13 4	76 6 0	6 14 3	8 2 5	14 8 9
1928	5 8 9	336 1 10	7 7 6	20 7 4 (d)	0 12 2	202 8 0	75 0 11	6 4 10	8 3 2	4 13 5
1929	5 10 9	298 5 9	8 5 8	17 13 7 (d)	0 11 6	208 15 4	71 4 0	6 4 2	8 10 8	4 6 11
1930	4 5 1	191 13 8	7 4 4	14 6 8 (d)	0 9 7	202 8 0	50 4 9	5 2 0	7 2 2	3 8 2
1931	3 0 7	161 7 6	4 5 8	11 6 0	0 6 4	194 6 0	37 5 6	3 2 2	5 4 0	2 11 0

(a) Oomrawati from 1911 to 1918 and Oomras from 1919.
(b) C. D. M. & Co., from 1911, and Reds from 1922.
(c) Yellow, Medium Mixed, Patna 4 per cent from 1911 to 1914 and Brown 5 per cent from 1916.
(d) Quotation for filature silk 12-16 Denier, Malda.

No. 302.—Average Annual Retail Prices Current of Salt in British India in Rupees and Decimal of a Rupee per Maund.

(One Maund = 82·286 lb.)

Province and District	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931
Madras:											
Bellary	2·7	3·4	3·7	3·6	3·3	2·0	2·9	2·5	2·8	2·9	2·8
Coimbatore	2·8	3·8	4·1	3·6	2·5	2·4	3·4	2·4	2·4	...	...
Ganjam	2·3	2·2	3·0	3·5	2·4	3·1	2·6	2·6	2·6	2·7	2·9
Madras	2·2	2·3	3·2	2·2	2·0	2·0	2·0	1·9	1·9	2·2	2·4
Nellore	2·1	2·2	2·9	3·3	2·1	2·1	2·1	2·1	2·1	3·0	2·0
North Arcot	2·5	2·5	3·4	2·4	2·2	2·2	2·2	2·2	2·2	...	...
Salem	3·7	3·7	4·4	3·4	2·9	2·7	2·7	2·7	2·6	2·5	2·3
South Canara	2·5	2·8	3·0	3·3	2·4	2·7	2·4	2·6	2·5	2·6	2·5
Tanjore	2·2	2·5	3·4	2·6	2·2	2·1	2·1	2·1	2·1	2·1	2·1
Tinnevelly	2·1	2·3	3·0	2·3	2·0	1·8	1·9	2·0	2·0	2·0	2·0
Trichinopoly	2·6	2·7	3·5	2·7	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5
Vizagapatam	1·9	2·0	3·4	2·7	3·6	4·2	2·9	2·6	2·7	2·7	3·7
Bombay and Sind:											
Ahmedabad	2·0	2·5	3·2	2·4	2·3	2·3	2·3	2·3	2·3	2·3	2·3
Ahmednagar	2·7	3·8	4·4	3·3	2·9	2·9	2·9	3·3	2·9	2·7	2·7
Belgaum	2·7	3·1	3·9	3·2	2·9	2·8	2·7	2·2	2·4	2·7	2·3
Bombay	2·7	3·0	4·0	2·9	2·6	2·8	2·8	2·8	2·7	2·3	2·2
Dharwar	3·0	3·5	4·4	3·4	3·2	3·3	3·4	3·1	3·2	3·1	3·2
Dhulia	3·1	3·7	4·5	3·5	3·1	3·0	3·2	3·3	3·0	3·0	3·0
Hyderabad	2·5	2·5	3·8	2·7	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5
Karachi	2·0	2·0	2·8	2·1	2·0	2·1	2·0	1·9	1·9	1·9	2·0
Nasik	2·9	2·7	3·8	3·1	2·8	2·7	2·5	2·8	2·7	2·5	2·4
Shikarpur	2·5	2·6	4·0	3·0	2·9	3·0	3·1	3·0	3·1	3·1	2·6
Sholapur	3·1	3·6	4·5	3·5	3·1	3·5	3·5	3·5	3·2	3·1	3·1
Surat	2·2	2·2	3·0	2·3	2·2	2·3	2·3	2·2	2·2	2·2	2·2
Bengal:											
Backerganj	3·4	3·6	4·0	3·4	2·7	2·9	3·3	3·2	3·1	2·6	2·5
Burdwan	3·2	3·3	3·7	3·3	3·1	3·6	3·0	2·9	2·6	2·6	2·5
Calcutta	4·0	4·0	4·7	5·0	4·5	3·8	3·8	3·8	3·8	3·5	3·0
Chittagong	2·8	3·1	4·9	5·0	5·5	2·6	3·3	2·7	2·5	2·8	2·4
Dacca	3·6	4·0	4·5	3·7	3·1	3·1	3·4	3·4	3·1	3·2	2·9
Dinajpur	3·9	4·1	4·0	4·2	3·6	3·1	3·2	3·6	3·2	3·0	3·9
Khulna	3·7	4·1	4·4	3·5	3·0	2·9	3·2	3·3	3·0	2·9	2·5
Midnapur	3·7	4·0	4·2	3·9	3·3	2·9	3·3	3·6	3·5	4·0	2·5
Murshidabad	3·0	3·5	5·1	3·3	2·7	2·8	2·9	2·8	2·8	2·7	2·6
Rajshahi	3·3	3·6	4·3	3·5	2·7	3·1	3·4	3·3	3·3	3·3	3·3
Rungpur	4·8	5·1	5·1	5·0	5·0	5·5	5·0	5·0	5·0	4·8	3·4
Tipperah	3·3	3·3	4·4	3·4	3·1	3·2	3·8	3·3	3·1	3·4	3·0
United Provinces:											
Agra	3·1	2·9	3·5	2·8	2·3	2·2	2·2	2·3	2·5	2·5	2·3
Allahabad	3·1	3·3	4·4	3·8	4·1	3·6	3·6	3·6	4·2	4·3	3·8
Bareli	2·8	2·8	3·5	2·9	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·7	2·9	2·7
Cawnpore	2·9	3·0	3·6	3·0	2·6	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·6	2·5
Fyzabad	3·4	3·2	4·0	3·8	3·0	2·9	2·9	2·8	2·9	2·9	2·8
Garhwal	8·6	7·9	7·4	6·5	6·0	5·3	5·8	5·6	5·5	6·0	4·8
Gorakpur	3·3	3·7	4·2	3·9	3·4	3·2	3·1	3·1	3·0	3·2	3·5
Jhansi	3·0	3·0	3·8	3·2	2·7	2·7	2·7	2·7	2·7	2·8	2·7
Lucknow	3·0	2·8	3·7	3·1	2·6	2·6	2·6	2·6	2·7	2·9	3·1
Meerut	2·7	2·8	3·6	3·6	2·8	2·8	3·0	2·8	2·9	3·1	2·7
Mirzapur	3·3	3·3	4·4	3·8	3·3	3·2	2·8	2·9	3·1	3·3	3·2
Muzaffurnagar	3·1	2·8	3·4	2·9	2·7	2·7	2·8	2·6	2·7	2·6	2·9
Saharanpur	2·9	2·8	3·5	3·0	2·7	2·6	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·6	2·6
Sitapur	2·9	3·2	3·8	3·2	2·6	2·5	2·6	2·5	3·1	4·5	3·3
Sultanpur	3·1	2·9	4·0	3·3	3·0	2·9	2·7	2·8	3·0	3·0	3·1
Punjab, Delhi, and N.-W. F. Province:											
Ambala	3·2	2·8	3·4	2·8	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·3	2·5
Amritsar	2·6	2·8	3·6	2·8	2·3	2·4	2·5	2·5	2·5	3·5	2·5
Dehra Ismail Khan	2·7	2·8	3·7	2·9	2·5	2·5	2·3	2·2	2·2	3·3	2·2
Delhi	2·8	2·7	3·5	2·8	2·5	2·4	2·4	2·3	2·4	2·3	2·3
Ferozepur	3·9	2·9	3·9	3·5	2·7	2·8	2·6	2·6	2·7	2·7	2·6
Hissar	2·7	3·1	3·3	2·7	2·4	2·3	2·4	2·4	2·9	2·5	2·5
Jhelum	3·0	2·1	3·5	2·8	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·4	2·5
Lahore	3·2	2·9	4·1	3·2	2·6	2·6	2·6	2·4	2·4	2·3	2·4
Ludhiana	2·1	2·2	2·9	2·7	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·6
Lyallpur	3·3	2·5	3·6	3·2	2·9	3·1	2·9	2·5	2·9	3·6	2·7
Multan	3·1	2·6	3·6	2·8	2·5	2·7	2·6	2·7	2·7	2·5	2·5
Peshawar	2·2	2·4	3·3	2·5	2·2	2·3	2·4	2·3	2·4	2·3	2·3
Rawalpindi	3·1	2·6	3·1	2·5	2·3	2·5	2·4	2·9	2·3	2·2	2·3

[Continued on next page.

No. 302.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT of SALT IN BRITISH INDIA in Rupees and Decimal of a Rupee per Maund—*contd.*

(One Maund = 82·286 lb.)

Province and District.	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931
BURMA:											
Akyab	4·4	4·1	5·2	5·1	4·5	4·3	5·1	4·6	4·4	4·4	4·3
Bassein	3·2	2·9	4·3	3·8	3·6	3·6	3·6	3·6	3·6	3·6	3·6
Bhamo	5·7	5·7	5·7	5·7	5·7	4·7	4·3	4·3	4·3	4·3	4·3
Mandalay	5·0	4·9	5·5	5·3	5·2	5·3	5·7	5·7	5·3	4·3	4·0
Meiktila	4·5	4·9	5·3	5·4	4·6	3·6	3·6	3·5	3·6	3·6	3·7
Moulmein (Amherst)	3·6	4·3	5·3	5·1	3·6	3·6	3·7	3·6	3·2	3·0	3·1
Pakokku	5·7	5·0	4·6	5·3	5·5	4·1	4·6	4·6	4·6	4·0	3·4
Prome	4·5	3·9	4·6	3·9	3·4	3·1	3·5	4·3	4·2	2·8	3·7
Rangoon	4·3	5·4	5·4	4·6	4·3	4·3	4·3	4·3	4·3	4·3	3·0
Sandoway	4·8	4·4	5·1	4·3	4·3	4·1	4·9	4·4	3·6	4·0	4·1
Toungoo	3·8	3·6	5·1	5·1	3·8	3·6	3·6	3·4	3·4	3·2	3·2
BIHAR AND ORISSA:											
Cuttack	2·5	2·6	3·4	2·8	2·6	3·1	3·1	2·9	3·0	3·1	2·5
Darbhanga	4·0	4·0	4·3	3·9	3·4	3·3	3·3	3·3	3·3	3·3	3·3
Hazaribagh	3·4	3·8	4·2	3·6	3·1	3·2	3·4	3·3	3·1	2·8	2·9
Manbhum	3·7	3·5	4·0	3·8	3·5	3·3	3·6	3·6	3·1	3·0	3·0
Monghyr	4·5	4·5	5·2	4·6	4·0	4·0	4·0	4·0	3·6	3·1	3·3
Muzaffarpur	3·9	3·9	4·5	4·1	3·3	3·6	3·6	3·4	3·3	3·5	3·4
Patna	3·8	3·8	4·6	3·8	3·2	3·2	3·3	3·2	3·2	3·1	3·0
Purnea	3·9	4·4	4·6	3·8	3·1	3·3	3·5	3·3	3·5	3·6	3·3
Sambalpur	3·3	3·3	4·5	3·9	3·6	4·0	3·5	3·4	3·4	3·4	3·4
Santhal Parganas	3·2	3·4	4·1	3·5	3·2	3·2	3·1	3·1	3·1	3·0	3·0
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR:											
Amraoti	2·9	3·1	3·8	3·2	3·2	2·9	2·9	2·9	2·9	3·1	3·0
Chanda	3·1	3·9	4·6	3·7	3·4	3·5	3·6	3·4	3·2	3·5	3·6
Chhindwara	3·3	3·5	4·4	3·6	3·4	3·3	3·3	3·2	3·2	3·3	3·2
Jubbulpore	3·2	3·4	4·1	3·6	3·3	3·4	3·4	3·3	3·3	3·3	3·3
Nagpur	3·4	4·3	4·6	4·0	3·6	3·4	3·2	3·5	3·6	3·5	3·5
Nimar	3·0	3·9	4·2	3·4	3·1	3·1	3·2	3·3	3·3	3·1	3·2
Raipur	3·7	3·7	4·6	3·8	3·3	3·5	3·6	3·8	4·0	3·3	3·3
Saugor	3·7	3·5	4·3	3·4	2·9	2·9	2·9	2·9	2·9	3·0	3·0
Yeotmal	3·0	4·1	4·8	3·4	3·7	3·5	3·3	3·3	3·5	3·3	3·6
ASSAM:											
Cachar	3·9	3·9	4·7	4·1	3·3	3·1	3·6	3·6	3·5	3·2	3·2
Darrang	4·8	4·7	5·1	4·4	3·9	3·9	4·4	4·0	4·0	4·0	3·8
Goalpara	3·6	3·8	4·2	3·6	3·1	3·2	3·4	3·1	3·1	3·1	3·0
Khasi and Jaintia Hills.	4·6	5·4	5·8	5·5	5·0	5·0	5·0	5·0	4·7	4·4	4·1
Lakhimpur	4·8	4·5	4·9	5·0	5·0	4·6	4·1	4·0	4·0	3·9	3·5
Sylhet	3·7	3·7	4·4	3·7	3·8	3·2	3·7	3·5	3·4	2·2	3·3
RAJPUTANA:											
Ajmer	2·9	2·9	3·3	2·8	2·4	2·4	2·3	2·3	2·3	2·3	2·4
COORG:											
Coorg	2·9	2·9	4·2	3·8	2·9	3·1	2·9	2·9	2·9	2·7	2·8

No. 303.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS IN BRITISH INDIA.

No. 303.—Average Annual Retail Prices Current

decimal of a Rupee per Maund

Year.	Rice (Common)												
	Madras							Bombay and Sind					
	Bellary	Coimbatore	Ganjam	Madras	Salem	Tanjore	Tinnevelly	Ahmedabad	Belgaum	Bombay	Surat	Karachi	Shikarpur
1873	3·1	2·9	1·8	2·6	2·4	1·9	2·9	3·6	3·7	3·2	3·7	2·5	2·2
1911	5·0	5·2	4·7	5·0	5·3	4·2	4·5	4·7	4·5	4·7	5·3	5·0	5·2
1912	6·3	6·0	5·6	5·6	6·7	5·4	5·3	5·1	5·5	5·3	5·0	5·5	5·2
1913	6·1	6·0	5·8	5·7	7·4	5·6	5·5	5·9	5·1	5·3	5·0	5·8	6·1
1914	5·7	5·9	5·9	5·7	7·1	5·5	5·2	6·2	5·0	5·5	5·5	6·2	6·5
1915	5·1	5·1	5·8	5·3	5·7	4·9	4·7	6·4	4·7	5·6	5·3	5·7	6·4
1916	5·1	5·5	5·8	5·8	5·9	5·3	5·0	7·1	4·9	5·8	5·4	5·7	6·0
1917	5·7	5·9	5·2	5·7	5·5	5·1	5·5	7·5	5·4	5·8	5·8	6·8	5·6
1918	7·1	6·5	5·3	6·7	6·9	6·0	6·5	8·4	7·8	7·5	7·2	8·6	7·8
1919	10·0	8·9	10·3	9·2	11·1	8·8	8·6	10·0	8·2	7·8	8·1	7·9	9·8
1920	9·5	9·8	10·6	8·9	10·3	8·8	8·2	10·0	8·4	7·5	8·3	9·4	13·0
1921	7·6	7·8	8·1	8·2	9·2	7·3	6·9	9·9	7·3	7·4	7·6	9·7	13·4
1922	7·2	7·5	7·0	8·3	9·0	8·1	7·1	8·3	7·5	7·4	6·4	8·4	8·0
1923	7·4	7·3	6·1	7·9	8·3	6·5	6·6	8·2	7·6	7·0	6·7	6·0	10·4
1924	7·8	7·6	7·3	8·5	9·8	7·6	7·1	8·9	7·5	7·6	6·9	6·8	7·3
1925	7·9	8·1	7·7	9·9	9·7	9·2	7·7	8·9	7·0	7·4	7·5	7·2	7·3
1926	7·4	8·1	7·7	8·3	9·7	6·7	7·1	8·9	7·0	7·4	7·9	7·5	10·0
1927	8·4	8·1	7·6	8·6	9·7	7·4	7·5	8·1	6·7	7·4	7·9	7·3	10·2
1928	8·1	8·1	7·1	8·9	10·0	8·4	7·0	8·0	7·0	7·8	7·3	7·0	8·6
1929	7·4	8·1	6·7	8·2	9·7	7·5	5·7	8·0	6·4	9·0	7·2	6·7	8·5
1930	6·7	7·4	6·1	7·0	8·0	5·9	5·2	7·8	5·8	7·4	6·5	5·9	5·6
1931	5·0	5·2	4·7	4·8	5·4	4·8	4·1	6·7	4·1	5·6	4·9	4·0	4·7

Year	United Provinces—*contd.*					Punjab, Delhi, and N.-W. Frontier Province						Burma			
	Mirzapur	Saháranpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sultanpur	Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Rangoon	Bassein	Tounguoo	Mandalay
1873	2·9	2·8	2·6	3·4	2·7	2·6	3·2	3·2	4·5	4·3	4·5	3·0	2·0	1·5	3·9*
1911	4·5	5·5	4·7	4·8	3·6	5·2	5·9	5·9	4·1	5·3	5·3	4·5	4·7	3·8	4·8
1912	4·7	5·7	4·9	4·9	4·1	5·4	6·5	5·8	4·6	5·7	5·7	5·2	5·1	4·6	5·5
1913	5·4	5·9	5·2	5·2	4·1	5·6	6·9	6·1	4·8	5·7	6·3	4·2	4·2	4·4	4·0
1914	5·2	6·0	5·6	5·7	5·0	5·7	6·9	6·4	4·9	5·7	6·2	4·0	4·0	3·9	3·5
1915	5·1	6·1	5·7	5·6	5·3	5·8	6·7	6·8	5·0	6·2	6·4	4·1	3·9	3·8	4·0
1916	4·9	6·0	5·7	5·6	4·5	5·5	7·4	6·6	4·7	5·9	6·1	3·7	3·6	3·6	3·9
1917	5·0	5·4	4·9	4·7	4·0	5·2	6·8	6·7	4·6	5·1	5·6	3·1	3·4	3·2	3·4
1918	5·7	7·2	5·7	5·8	5·2	7·0	8·0	7·6	6·0	7·0	7·2	3·4	3·2	3·1	3·2
1919	8·2	10·5	9·6	8·7	7·8	9·0	11·1	9·8	8·6	9·4	9·3	4·7	4·9	4·3	5·0
1920	8·6	9·8	9·7	8·4	7·7	8·7	12·5	9·2	7·8	9·8	9·4	5·7	5·5	5·8	6·4
1921	7·7	9·6	8·3	7·4	7·2	8·5	11·1	8·4	8·1	10·0	9·0	6·3	6·1	6·0	7·1
1922	7·1	9·3	8·5	7·2	6·4	8·5	9·9	7·7	9·3	10·3	9·0	6·1	5·6	5·6	6·8
1923	5·9	8·5	7·0	6·5	6·0	6·9	8·7	6·7	6·5	8·3	7·9	5·7	5·5	5·4	5·2
1924	6·5	7·9	6·8	6·7	5·7	7·4	8·8	7·2	6·7	7·5	8·1	6·7	6·5	5·8	6·3
1925	6·6	8·4	7·2	6·7	5·8	8·0	9·0	8·0	7·0	9·2	8·2	5·9	5·3	5·9	5·9
1926	7·1	8·0	7·8	7·4	6·0	7·7	10·2	8·0	7·2	9·1	7·7	6·5	6·1	5·8	6·5
1927	6·9	7·9	8·0	7·3	5·4	7·4	11·0	8·0	6·7	9·3	8·0	5·9	6·1	6·5	6·4
1928	7·5	8·0	7·9	7·4	6·3	7·3	11·0	8·0	6·6	9·0	8·2	5·6	5·4	5·4	6·0
1929	6·7	8·4	8·3	7·4	6·3	7·5	11·6	8·3	6·4	8·3	8·0	5·4	5·3	4·7	5·6
1930	5·8	6·1	6·6	6·1	4·9	5·3	10·0	6·8	4·8	5·9	6·4	5·1	4·6	3·6	4·7
1931	4·2	4·4	4·7	4·9	3·7	4·2	8·0	5·2	3·3	4·9	4·8	3·1	2·8	2·3	2·9

* Price for 1887.

of Food Grains in British India; in Rupees and (one Maund = 82·286 lb.)

RICE (Common)—*contd.*

Bengal								United Provinces					Year
Backerganj	Calcutta	Chittagong	Dacca	Dinajpur	Midnapur	Murshidabad	Rangpur	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpore	Meerut	
1·6	3·3	1·6	1·7	1·6	1·8	2·1	1·9	3·0	2·8	2·7	2·8	3·3	1873
3·8	4·7	3·6	4·0	3·2	3·2	3·4	3·8	5·0	4·4	5·2	4·4	5·5	1911
4·4	5·4	4·3	4·4	3·6	3·8	4·0	4·0	5·1	5·1	5·3	4·5	5·4	1912
5·8	6·2	4·2	5·4	4·9	4·4	4·8	6·1	5·7	5·6	5·5	5·1	5·7	1913
5·9	6·5	4·9	6·0	5·2	4·7	4·8	6·3	5·9	6·1	5·5	5·2	5·8	1914
6·3	6·5	4·5	6·0	5·6	4·9	5·2	6·1	6·1	5·2	5·5	5·5	5·8	1915
5·6	6·7	5·0	5·3	4·8	4·4	5·1	5·5	6·3	4·9	5·0	5·9	5·9	1916
4·8	5·8	4·4	5·2	4·2	4·2	4·0	5·1	6·3	4·7	4·6	5·5	5·6	1917
4·1	5·2	3·9	4·5	3·7	3·6	3·7	4·3	7·3	6·0	6·1	6·3	6·4	1918
7·4	7·5	6·4	8·0	7·0	7·5	7·2	7·5	8·1	7·7	8·4	8·0	7·1	1919
7·8	8·6	7·5	7·9	7·3	7·4	7·2	7·9	9·9	8·0	8·4	9·5	7·4	1920
6·2	8·2	6·2	6·3	6·3	6·0	6·7	7·5	9·0	7·9	8·0	8·3	7·5	1921
6·4	8·1	6·6	6·3	5·3	5·4	6·1	5·3	8·7	7·9	7·9	7·7	8·0	1922
5·6	7·4	6·2	5·3	5·0	4·8	5·1	6·9	7·5	6·9	6·8	6·6	7·5	1923
6·6	7·3	6·3	7·1	6·0	5·8	5·8	8·4	7·5	7·2	6·7	6·9	7·3	1924
8·0	8·2	6·7	5·0	6·7	6·2	6·5	8·3	8·9	7·5	7·1	7·4	7·3	1925
7·9	9·5	6·9	7·6	6·9	7·3	6·7	8·3	8·8	7·6	6·7	7·8	7·3	1926
8·2	9·3	6·9	6·2	7·6	6·5	7·1	8·5	7·5	7·5	6·2	7·8	7·3	1927
7·1	8·9	6·0	7·6	8·3	6·5	7·2	9·1	8·4	7·7	6·6	7·9	6·9	1928
6·7	8·8	5·9	6·9	5·8	5·4	5·6	7·2	7·6	7·5	7·5	8·2	6,8	1929
6·2	7·7	5·4	6·4	5·1	4·9	5·0	7·2	6·8	5·9	6·2	6·2	6·0	1930
4·2	5·5	4·3	4·5	3·6	3·0	3·5	4·4	4·7	4·6	4·7	4·5	4·2	1931

Bihar and Orissa					Central Provinces				Assam				Year
Cuttack	Darbhanga	Monghyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna	Purnea	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Raipur	Cachar	Goalpara	Lakhimpur	Sylhet	
1·3	2·3*	2·5	2·0	2·3	2·0	2·6	2·3	1·1	1·6	1·7	3·2	1·3	1873
3·2	3·2	3·0	4·1	2·9	3·3	3·4	3·6	3·3	3·6	3·6	3·8	3·9	1911
3·8	3·7	3·6	4·4	3·4	3·6	3·8	4·0	3·8	3·6	4·0	4·1	3·8	1912
4·3	5·4	5·4	5·7	4·5	5·6	4·2	4·4	4·0	4·3	5·5	5·1	4·5	1913
4·5	5·1	5·4	6·3	4·7	5·5	4·9	4·7	4·2	4·6	5·6	5·3	5·1	1914
4·8	5·2	5·8	6·9	5·1	5·4	5·2	4·5	4·1	4·9	5·6	6·3	5·1	1915
4·3	4·7	5·0	6·4	4·2	4·7	4·7	4·8	4·1	5·2	5·0	5·7	5·0	1916
3·6	4·0	4·2	4·5	3·4	4·2	4·4	4·5	3·7	4·3	4·4	5·2	4·4	1917
3·9	4·2	4·8	4·9	3·8	4·1	6·0	5·4	4·4	3·1	4·4	4·5	3·1	1918
7·2	7·4	7·7	9·3	6·7	8·1	7·8	9·5	7·7	5·9	6·5	6·7	6·1	1919
7·8	7·8	7·2	10·0	6·6	7·5	7·1	7·8	7·2	7·3	7·5	8·0	7·5	1920
6·3	7·0	7·3	9·2	6·0	7·2	6·9	8·1	7·1	5·3	6·4	7·4	6·3	1921
5·0	6·5	6·6	9·0	5·7	5·8	5·8	6·8	6·0	5·3	5·6	6·2	5·7	1922
4·4	5·6	5·7	6·7	4·9	5·4	5·3	6·0	5·0	4·7	6·1	6·3	5·2	1923
5·5	6·5	7·2	7·2	5·3	6·2	5·7	6·4	4·9	5·3	6·7	7·0	6·0	1924
5·9	7·4	6·9	7·1	5·8	6·5	6·6	6·5	5·8	6·4	7·1	7·5	7·7	1925
6·0	8·1	7·2	8·1	6·2	7·3	6·8	6·6	5·9	6·1	7·4	7·9	7·4	1926
6·0	7·9	7·9	8·9	6·7	7·6	6·7	6·5	5·6	6·8	7·7	8·8	7·6	1927
5·3	7·9	7·7	8·0	7·0	7·4	6·6	6·3	5·8	6·1	7·8	8·3	7·1	1928
5·0	7·7	6·5	8·0	6·3	6·7	6·5	6·5	5·7	5·5	6·5	7·3	6·4	1929
4·2	7·0	5·4	6·6	4·8	5·7	5·2	5·1	3·9	4·6	6·1	6·9	5·8	1930
2·8	5·0	4·1	5·6	3·4	3·6	3·7	3·8	2·8	3·7	3·7	4·9	4·7	1931

* Price for 1874.

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 303.—Average Annual Retail Prices

Year	Wheat										
	Bombay and Sind									Bengal	
	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar	Belgaum	Bombay	Dharwar	Dhulia	Nasik	Surat	Karachi	Calcutta	Dacca
1873	2·9	2·2	3·4	3·4	3·5	2·8	3·0	3·2	2·6	3·5	3·3
1911	4·1	3·5	3·7	5·1	3·6	3·9	3·4	3·9	4·0	3·9	3·8
1912	4·1	4·3	5·2	5·8	4·6	4·6	4·3	4·5	4·4	4·1	3·9
1913	4·1	4·0	4·6	5·6	4·3	4·4	3·9	4·3	4·3	4·2	4·5
1914	4·8	4·7	4·7	5·9	4·4	4·7	4·2	5·3	4·5	4·7	5·3
1915	5·4	5·3	4·0	7·2	4·1	5·0	4·6	5·7	5·1	*	*
1916	4·9	4·2	3·8	5·7	3·7	4·3	4·1	5·5	4·8	*	*
1917	5·2	4·6	4·5	6·0	4·4	5·0	4·4	5·4	5·5	*	*
1918	7·5	7·5	7·0	9·2	6·4	7·9	6·7	8·3	6·4	*	*
1919	7·6	8·7	10·7	9·9	9·6	9·0	8·9	8·9	7·3	*	*
1920	9·1	8·4	8·8	9·1	8·0	8·0	8·1	7·5	6·8	*	*
1921	8·6	8·8	9·2	9·8	9·0	9·0	9·5	8·9	8·7	*	*
1922	7·6	8·8	7·2	8·9	6·6	8·4	8·8	8·0	7·4	*	*
1923	6·5	6·5	6·5	7·2	5·7	6·4	6·6	6·5	5·0	*	*
1924	6·4	6·8	10·1	7·4	9·0	6·8	6·4	6·7	5·4	*	*
1925	7·7	7·2	9·3	7·8	8·2	7·4	6·5	7·7	6·8	*	*
1926	7·5	7·4	8·1	7·7	7·3	7·8	6·7	8·3	6·3	*	*
1927	6·4	8·4	8·3	7·6	8·9	7·9	6·8	7·8	5·8	*	*
1928	6·3	5·9	6·7	7·6	6·2	6·4	5·5	6·6	5·9	*	*
1929	6·8	5·9	5·3	8·6	5·1	6·3	6·5	6·8	6·0	*	*
1930	4·8	5·1	4·7	6·2	4·6	5·2	5·4	6·3	4·0	*	*
1931	3·4	3·3	3·8	4·1	3·6	3·7	3·6	4·4	2·8	*	*

Year	United Provinces—*contd.*				Punjab, Delhi, and N.-W. Frontier Province							
	Sahâranpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sultanpur	Amritsar	Delhi	Ferozpur	Jhelum	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar
1873	2·0	2·6	2·6	2·7	1·7	2·1	1·6	2·1	1·6	1·9	2·2	2·2
1911	3·1	3·0	3·1	2·8	2·8	3·1	2·8	2·9	2·9	3·1	3·0	3·2
1912	3·3	3·3	3·3	3·2	3·0	3·5	3·3	3·4	3·2	3·5	3·5	3·7
1913	3·6	3·5	3·6	3·4	3·2	3·8	3·4	3·6	3·5	3·5	3·7	4·1
1914	4·0	4·3	4·4	4·1	3·6	4·4	3·9	3·6	4·0	3·7	3·7	4·0
1915	4·8	5·0	4·9	4·9	4·5	5·0	4·5	4·4	4·8	4·3	4·5	4·4
1916	4·1	4·2	4·2	4·1	3·7	4·3	3·9	3·8	4·0	3·8	4·1	4·1
1917	4·4	4·3	4·4	4·0	4·1	4·4	4·2	4·3	4·2	4·2	4·6	4·3
1918	5·3	5·1	5·5	4·8	5·0	5·6	4·9	5·5	5·1	4·9	5·8	4·9
1919	6·6	6·7	7·0	6·6	6·0	6·9	6·4	6·1	6·5	5·8	6·5	5·4
1920	5·8	6·0	6·1	5·8	5·2	6·0	5·4	6·0	5·6	5·2	6·4	5·3
1921	7·4	7·0	6·9	6·5	7·1	7·6	7·7	8·0	7·2	7·4	8·4	7·8
1922	6·0	6·9	6·5	6·4	5·0	6·4	5·8	6·3	5·5	6·0	6·7	5·9
1923	4·1	5·0	4·8	5·1	3·9	4·6	3·9	4·1	3·7	4·2	4·1	4·0
1924	4·3	5·0	4·7	5·0	4·3	5·0	4·3	4·3	4·1	4·9	4·8	4·5
1925	5·8	6·0	6·0	5·8	5·6	6·2	5·8	6·0	5·3	6·0	6·3	6·0
1926	5·5	5·9	5·9	5·7	5·0	5·9	5·0	5·5	5·5	5·6	6·0	5·3
1927	5·2	5·1	5·0	4·8	4·7	5·4	5·1	5·0	4·8	5·0	5·3	4·7
1928	5·1	5·8	5·3	5·3	5·1	5·4	5·0	5·3	4·8	5·1	5·6	4·9
1929	5·3	5·5	5·2	5·4	5·2	5·7	5·4	5·3	5·4	5·1	5·5	5·2
1930	3·2	3·8	3·4	3·6	2·9	3·5	3·2	3·1	3·1	2·8	3·3	3·2
1931	2·2	2·8	2·6	2·8	2·0	2·4	2·1	2·3	2·0	1·8	2·4	2·3

* Bengal prices no longer reported.

CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS—*contd.*

WHEAT—*contd.*

BENGAL—*contd.*				UNITED PROVINCES							YEAR
Dinajpur	Midnapur	Murshidabad	Rangpur	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzuffarnagar	
3·1	3·3	2·0	2·8	2·5	2·8	2·4	2·4	2·0	2·0	2·0	1873
3·3	4·4	3·0	4·7	3·3	3·5	3·1	3·2	3·0	3·6	2·9	1911
3·6	4·0	3·2	4·1	3·5	3·9	3·3	3·4	3·2	3·9	3·2	1912
3·7	4·3	3·7	4·3	3·8	4·3	3·6	3·8	3·6	4·1	3·4	1913
4·3	4·2	4·1	4·6	4·5	4·8	4·2	4·5	4·3	4·9	3·9	1914
*	*	*	*	5·3	5·5	4·7	5·1	4·8	5·6	4·6	1915
*	*	*	*	4·6	4·6	4·1	4·3	4·1	4·7	3·9	1916
*	*	*	*	4·0	4·4	4·2	4·5	4·3	4·7	4·2	1917
*	*	*	*	6·0	5·5	5·5	5·7	5·4	5·8	5·2	1918
*	*	*	*	7·2	7·5	7·0	7·2	6·7	7·7	6·5	1919
*	*	*	*	6·6	6·7	6·1	6·5	6·2	6·6	5·9	1920
*	*	*	*	8·0	7·4	7·1	7·5	7·4	7·6	7·1	1921
*	*	*	*	6·4	7·3	6·7	7·3	5·9	7·2	5·9	1922
*	*	*	*	5·0	5·2	4·8	5·1	4·3	5·0	4·2	1923
*	*	*	*	4·0	5·4	4·7	5·1	4·5	5·5	4·2	1924
*	*	*	*	6·6	6·4	5·9	6·3	5·8	6·6	5·5	1925
*	*	*	*	5·5	6·2	5·7	6·3	5·6	6·5	5·2	1926
*	*	*	*	5·2	6·1	5·1	5·5	5·1	5·9	4·8	1927
*	*	*	*	5·7	6·1	5·5	5·6	5·2	6·3	5·0	1928
*	*	*	*	6·0	6·0	5·4	5·7	5·3	5·9	5·2	1929
*	*	*	*	3·9	4·0	3·4	3·6	3·3	3·8	3·0	1930
*	*	*	*	2·8	3·0	2·5	2·7	2·3	2·9	2·2	1931

BIHAR AND ORISSA							CENTRAL PROVINCES			YEAR
Cuttack	Darbhanga	Hazaribagh	Monghyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna	Purnea	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Raipur	
2·5	2·7†	3·0	2·5	2·7	2·5	3·1	2·0	1·8	0·9	1873
3·4	3·0	3·6	2·7	3·2	2·8	2·5	3·2	2·9	3·0	1911
3·6	3·2	3·8	3·1	3·5	2·9	3·2	3·6	3·5	3·5	1912
3·9	3·9	4·6	3·8	3·9	3·3	4·0	3·6	3·7	3·6	1913
4·6	4·3	4·8	4·2	4·6	4·0	4·5	4·4	4·3	4·1	1914
5·3	5·3	5·8	5·0	5·6	5·0	5·0	5·0	4·8	4·8	1915
4·4	4·6	5·1	4·2	4·4	3·9	4·3	4·0	4·1	3·9	1916
4·4	4·0	5·0	4·0	4·1	3·8	3·9	4·3	4·3	3·8	1917
6·1	5·0	6·1	4·8	5·4	4·6	4·5	5·8	6·2	5·2	1918
8·5	7·1	8·0	6·6	7·5	6·1	6·8	7·1	8·5	8·0	1919
7·7	6·8	7·3	6·1	6·7	5·7	5·8	6·4	8·4	7·1	1920
8·1	6·8	7·6	6·4	7·3	6·4	6·3	7·3	8·6	7·6	1921
8·0	7·0	7·6	6·2	7·8	6·0	5·5	6·0	7·5	7·1	1922
5·7	4·9	5·6	4·6	5·1	4·3	4·1	4·4	5·3	4·2	1923
5·6	5·3	5·6	4·8	5·5	4·7	4·9	5·2	5·8	4·5	1924
6·8	5·5	6·8	5·0	5·7	5·8	5·1	5·8	6·5	5·5	1925
6·3	6·1	6·6	6·0	6·8	6·0	5·7	5·6	6·1	5·0	1926
6·3	6·3	6·2	5·6	6·2	5·6	5·5	5·2	6·5	5·1	1927
6·3	6·2	6·3	5·8	6·0	5·8	5·6	5·9	6·7	5·3	1928
6·3	5·3	6·0	5·0	5·0	5·3	5·7	6·0	6·9	5·0	1929
4·8	4·3	4·8	4·0	4·3	3·8	4·4	3·9	4·5	3·0	1930
3·2	3·7	3·8	3·2	3·2	2·9	3·5	2·8	2·9	2·1	1931

* Bengal prices no longer reported.
† Price for 1874.

No. 303.—Average Annual Retail Prices

JOWAR

Year	Madras				Bombay and			
	Bellary	Coimbatore	Trichinopoly	Salem	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar	Belgaum	Bombay
1873	1·6	1·9	1·8	1·7	1·9	1·3	2·3	2·0
1911	2·5	3·2	2·8	3·1	2·8	2·7	3·0	3·5
1912	3·1	3·7	2·9	3·0	3·4	3·5	3·4	4·1
1913	3·0	3·5	3·4	3·9	3·3	3·6	3·4	4·1
1914	3·1	3·5	3·4	3·5	3·6	2·8	3·1	4·3
1915	3·4	3·2	3·0	3·1	3·5	2·6	2·7	3·8
1916	2·2	3·4	3·1	3·1	3·1	2·4	2·6	3·5
1917	2·7	4·0	3·4	3·3	3·1	2·8	3·5	4·1
1918	5·3	4·9	4·2	4·2	...	6·8	6·5	8·7
1919	7·5	7·1	6·5	7·3	8·2	8·8	8·2	9·7
1920	6·5	7·8	5·0	6·6	6·3	5·7	6·0	7·5
1921	6·4	5·4	4·3	5·6	7·8	7·4	6·5	7·8
1922	3·7	6·1	5·1	5·0	5·0	4·7	4·2	5·5
1923	4·3	5·6	4·2	4·4	3·7	3·9	4·5	5·0
1924	5·3	6·6	5·0	5·9	4·3	4·9	5·9	5·2
1925	4·9	6·2	5·3	5·6	4·5	4·6	4·4	5·5
1926	3·7	6·0	4·8	5·0	5·2	4·2	4·3	5·6
1927	4·7	5·0	4·9	5·1	4·8	4·5	4·6	5·7
1928	3·8	5·1	4·4	5·3	4·6	3·2	3·9	5·3
1929	4·4	5·1	4·2	5·1	4·9	4·6	4·0	5·7
1930	2·6	4·4	3·2	4·3	3·9	3·3	3·1	5·2
1931	1·9	3·0	2·5	2·2	2·4	1·7	2·0	3·5

United Provinces—*contd.*

Year	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	Saháranpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sitapur
1873	1·5	2·1	1·5	1·6	1·7	2·3	1·6
1911	2·3	2·5	2·4	2·5	...	2·1	2·0
1912	2·3	2·5	2·5	2·8	1·9	2·1	2·3
1913	2·7	2·7	2·5	2·4	2·4	2·3	2·3
1914	3·6	3·7	3·7	4·0	3·3	3·4	3·6
1915	3·5	3·6	3·6	3·7	3·8	3·5	3·9
1916	2·9	3·0	3·2	3·3	2·8	2·7	2·8
1917	2·9	2·6	3·1	3·1	3·2	2·9	2·8
1918	3·5	4·0	6·0	...	3·9	4·1	4·1
1919	6·6	6·5	6·3	7·6	5·2	5·5	6·2
1920	5·0	4·8	4·4	4·5	5·2	4·2	4·3
1921	5·8	4·9	6·3	...	4·6	5·0	4·7
1922	4·3	4·1	4·9	...	5·4	4·3	4·2
1923	3·4	3·4	3·4	...	3·1	3·2	3·0
1924	3·1	3·0	2·9	...	2·7	2·7	2·7
1925	4·7	3·8	4·4	...	4·2	4·3	4·1
1926	4·6	4·4	4·9	...	5·3	4·8	4·2
1927	3·9	3·7	4·3	...	3·7	3·5	3·6
1928	3·9	3·5	3·7	...	3·8	3·7	3·5
1929	5·0	4·5	5·0	...	5·1	4·7	4·8
1930	3·1	2·8	3·3	...	4·2	2·5	2·3
1931	1·8	1·6	2·0	...	2·4	1·6	1·3

CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS—*contd.*

(Great Millet)

SIND				UNITED PROVINCES				YEAR
Dhulia	Surat	Karachi	Shikarpur	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpore	
1·5	2·3	2·7	1·6	1·9	2·0	2·1	1·8	1873
2·8	3·1	3·2	2·9	2·2	2·0	2·3	1·9	1911
3·5	4·1	4·2	4·2	2·6	2·4	2·4	2·3	1912
3·4	3·7	3·2	3·6	2·7	2·4	2·4	2·6	1913
3·1	4·0	3·4	3·7	3·4	3·6	3·2	3·5	1914
3·1	3·7	3·7	3·8	3·4	3·5	3·3	3·3	1915
3·0	3·2	3·6	3·2	2·8	2·7	2·8	2·5	1916
3·4	4·0	3·5	3·3	2·7	2·9	2·6	2·7	1917
6·4	8·4	...	6·1	4·6	4·0	3·4	4·6	1918
8·2	9·1	7·1	7·8	6·3	6·0	5·5	6·4	1919
5·9	5·6	5·8	5·3	4·3	4·3	4·0	4·2	1920
7·4	8·2	6·5	7·1	5·8	5·2	5·4	4·9	1921
4·6	5·0	4·7	4·8	4·4	4·0	4·4	4·5	1922
3·9	5·1	3·6	3·2	3·2	3·2	3·0	2·9	1923
4·1	5·8	4·1	3·7	3·3	2·7	2·8	2·7	1924
4·8	6·1	4·5	4·6	4·3	3·9	4·0	4·8	1925
5·0	5·9	4·7	4·9	4·6	4·2	4·5	4·5	1926
4·3	5·5	4·5	4·7	3·9	4·9	3·5	4·1	1927
3·9	5·0	4·3	4·6	3·4	4·4	3·3	3·2	1928
4·9	5·6	5·1	4·7	4·9	5·2	4·8	4·5	1929
3·3	4·6	3·7	3·4	2·9	3·3	2·5	2·6	1930
2·1	3·2	2·6	2·4	1·7	1·4	1·7	1·4	1931

PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						BIHAR AND ORISSA	CENTRAL PROVINCES			YEAR
Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Patna	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Nimar	
1·1	1·5	1·1	1·5	1·9	1·5	1·3	1·5	1·4	1·2	1873
2·3	2·4	2·3	2·1	2·1	2·2	2·0	2·0	2·5	2·4	1911
2·7	2·8	2·7	2·0	3·1	2·8	2·0	2·1	3·0	3·3	1912
2·7	2·6	2·6	2·5	2·6	2·7	2·4	3·0	3·3	3·2	1913
3·3	3·6	3·5	2·6	2·6	2·4	2·9	3·0	3·4	3·1	1914
3·6	3·6	4·1	3·3	3·6	3·2	3·3	3·1	2·9	3·4	1915
2·8	3·0	3·1	3·1	3·1	3·1	2·7	2·5	2·6	2·4	1916
2·0	3·0	3·0	3·1	3·1	3·7	2·2	3·0	3·2	3·1	1917
5·1	5·8	6·0	5·1	5·2	5·0	3·2	4·4	4·8	6·3	1918
6·5	3·1	6·6	5·6	6·5	4·5	5·6	6·1	7·2	7·5	1919
4·4	4·3	4·5	4·3	5·4	3·4	4·0	5·5	6·3	5·7	1920
6·3	6·5	7·6	5·7	8·4	7·0	4·5	5·0	6·8	6·8	1921
4·6	4·5	5·1	4·4	4·7	5·1	4·1	3·6	4·0	4·2	1922
3·2	3·1	3·3	2·8	2·6	2·5	3·6	2·5	3·3	3·5	1923
3·4	3·4	3·2	3·6	3·8	3·9	3·3	3·1	4·3	4·2	1924
4·5	4·6	4·6	4·5	4·4	...	4·7	3·7	4·5	4·9	1925
5·6	4·9	5·5	5·0	6·1	...	4·6	4·1	4·3	4·7	1926
5·1	4·5	4·7	4·3	...	...	4·6	3·5	4·8	4·2	1927
4·0	4·0	3·9	3·7	4·3	...	4·5	3·9	4·1	3·7	1928
4·5	5·1	5·1	4·4	4·0	...	4·9	4·1	4·3	4·9	1929
3·5	3·1	3·9	2·6	4·2	...	3·7	2·7	3·1	2·9	1930
2·6	1·7	1·8	1·6	2·2	...	2·2	1·8	1·9	2·0	1931

No. 303.—Average Annual Retail Prices

Year	Bajra (Spiked Millet)					
	Madras				Bombay and Sind	
	Coimbatore	Salem	Tanjore	Vizagapatam	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar
1873	1·5	1·6	1·4	1·2	2·0	1·6
1911	3·0	3·6	3·1	2·7	3·4	3·1
1912	3·6	4·7	3·5	3·5	3·8	4·2
1913	3·6	4·7	3·7	2·8	3·6	3·6
1914	4·0	4·4	3·3	2·8	4·4	3·3
1915	3·6	3·8	3·0	3·0	4·2	3·1
1916	...	3·9	3·2	2·8	3·8	3·1
1917	...	4·0	3·2	2·7	3·0	3·7
1918	...	4·6	3·9	3·0	8·2	7·5
1919	6·8	7·2	7·0	6·0	9·3	9·4
1920	7·4	8·3	7·3	6·4	6·6	6·5
1921	6·1	6·0	5·5	4·9	8·6	8·1
1922	5·8	6·6	6·5	3·5	6·5	6·0
1923	7·3	6·0	5·6	3·6	5·6	5·2
1924	5·8	6·8	6·1	4·5	5·2	5·6
1925	5·5	6·5	6·5	3·6	5·8	5·7
1926	5·3	6·1	5·8	4·3	6·3	5·2
1927	5·6	6·4	5·8	4·9	5·6	5·0
1928	5·4	6·3	6·3	4·4	5·5	3·8
1929	5·8	6·2	5·5	3·7	6·5	5·2
1930	5·5	5·7	4·7	3·8	4·7	4·0
1931	2·8	3·6	3·7	3·0	3·0	1·8

Year	United Provinces							
	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffar-nagar	Saháran-pur
1873	2·2	2·3	2·0	1·9	1·6	2·4	1·8	1·7
1911	2·7	2·1	2·3	2·3	2·4	2·5	2·4	2·3
1912	3·1	2·6	2·5	2·7	2·6	2·8	3·2	2·8
1913	2·9	2·8	2·7	2·8	3·1	3·1	3·3	2·8
1914	3·7	3·8	3·0	3·5	3·5	4·0	4·1	3·6
1915	3·9	3·9	3·7	3·6	3·7	3·9	3·9	3·8
1916	3·1	3·1	3·1	3·2	3·3	3·3	3·6	3·7
1917	2·6	3·1	3·0	2·9	3·3	3·4	3·0	3·2
1918	5·5	5·1	4·6	5·4	4·2	4·4	5·6	3·9
1919	6·8	7·1	6·3	7·3	6·7	7·0	7·1	6·0
1920	5·1	5·0	4·9	5·0	5·1	5·5	5·3	5·4
1921	6·6	6·2	6·0	5·9	6·3	6·1	5·0	5·9
1922	4·9	4·7	5·2	5·1	4·8	4·8	4·8	4·5
1923	3·6	3·6	3·8	3·6	3·6	3·4	3·2	3·1
1924	3·5	3·6	3·4	3·2	3·8	3·9	3·2	3·8
1925	4·2	4·2	4·5	4·6	5·6	4·3	3·9	4·1
1926	5·2	5·0	5·0	4·8	4·9	5·0	4·9	4·7
1927	4·1	4·2	4·1	4·1	4·3	4·3	4·1	4·3
1928	4·2	4·8	3·9	3·8	4·7	4·7	4·3	3·8
1929	5·6	6·2	5·3	5·3	5·4	5·6	4·8	4·4
1930	3·1	3·3	3·2	2·9	3·0	3·2	2·5	3·1
1931	1·9	1·7	2·0	1·7	1·9	2.0	1·8	2·0

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—*contd.*

BAJRA (Spiked Millet)—*contd.*					
BOMBAY AND SIND—*contd.*					YEAR
Belgaum	Bombay	Dhulia	Surat	Karachi	
2·2	2·4	1·8	2·4	1·7	1873
2·9	3·8	3·2	3·8	3·6	1911
3·8	4·1	4·2	4·3	4·3	1912
3·3	3·8	3·6	3·9	3·5	1913
3·2	4·3	3·5	4·5	4·1	1914
2·8	4·4	3·5	3·9	4·3	1915
2·7	4·6	3·5	4·0	4·0	1916
3·3	4·8	3·8	3·8	3·6	1917
6·0	8·6	7·3	7·8	6·0	1918
8·4	9·5	9·0	8·8	8·0	1919
6·0	7·0	6·5	6·1	6·1	1920
6·8	9·1	8·2	8·4	7·3	1921
4·6	7·1	5·7	6·2	5·8	1922
4·5	5·5	5·1	5·5	4·0	1923
5·8	5·4	5·3	5·6	4·6	1924
4·6	6·0	6·3	5·9	4·8	1925
4·5	6·1	6·1	6·3	6·0	1926
4·4	6·1	4·9	5·9	5·0	1927
3·0	5·5	5·0	5·3	5·5	1928
4·3	6·5	5·5	6·7	5·8	1929
3·4	5·5	4·4	5·2	4·3	1930
2·0	3·9	2·6	3·5	3·0	1931

UNITED PROVINCES—*contd.*		PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						YEAR
Fyzabad	Lucknow	Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	
2·1	2·2	1·3	1·8	1·2	1·6	1·7	1·7	1873
2·4	2·0	2·7	2·8	2·7	2·4	2·4	2·5	1911
2·6	2·4	3·6	3·2	3·3	3·5	3·4	3·5	1912
2·8	2·5	3·3	2·9	3·4	3·1	3·1	3·5	1913
3·6	3·3	3·6	3·9	4·1	3·3	3·2	3·6	1914
4·2	3·8	4·4	4·0	4·3	3·7	3·7	3·5	1915
3·8	3·0	3·9	3·2	4·0	3·3	3·7	3·9	1916
3·6	2·9	3·0	3·0	3·2	3·2	3·0	3·3	1917
4·4	4·6	5·4	5·7	6·2	4·8	4·5	3·8	1918
7·2	6·5	7·4	7·3	8·3	6·6	6·9	6·6	1919
6·4	4·5	5·5	5·1	5·4	5·1	5·6	5·8	1920
6·5	5·9	7·6	7·3	8·3	6·7	8·4	7·7	1921
6·0	4·6	6·0	5·1	6·8	4·7	5·7	5·7	1922
3·8	3·2	3·4	3·8	3·9	3·2	3·1	3·5	1923
3·2	3·0	3·6	3·8	3·3	3·7	3·6	4·0	1924
5·1	4·0	5·1	5·0	4·8	4·4	4·9	4·6	1925
5·9	4·8	5·6	5·6	5·4	5·3	6·2	5·9	1926
4·5	3·6	4·2	4·4	4·5	4·4	4·4	4·5	1927
4·3	3·9	4·5	4·5	4·4	4·4	4·6	4·6	1928
6·9	5·3	5·4	5·9	5·2	5·2	5·6	6·0	1929
4·2	3·1	3·2	4·4	4·2	2·8	3·0	3·7	1930
2·2	1·6	1·8	...	2·1	2·0	2·0	2·5	1931

No. 303.—Average Annual Retail Prices

Year	Ragi							
	Madras				Bombay		Bihar and Orissa	
	Bellary	Ganjam	Madras	Salem	Belgaum	Bombay	Darbhanga	Hazaribagh
1873	1·2	1·0	1·5	1·3	1·8	3·9	1·3*	1·7
1911	2·4	2·5	2·9	2·7	2·3	4·8	1·8	1·5
1912	2·8	2·8	3·3	3·2	2·8	5·2	1·9	1·8
1913	2·9	2·6	3·4	3·2	3·0	4·5	2·7	2·6
1914	3·5	2·7	3·4	3·2	2·7	4·6	3·1	2·9
1915	2·5	3·3	3·1	2·8	2·6	4·8	3·1	3·2
1916	2·4	3·1	3·2	2·6	2·4	4·8	3·2	2·7
1917	2·6	2·3	3·3	...	2·7	4·9	2·4	2·3
1918	4·1	4·0	3·8	3·0	4·4	7·6	2·5	2·5
1919	6·3	6·2	6·6	7·0	6·7	10·5	4·7	5·0
1920	6·3	6·0	7·2	6·7	5·5	...	4·7	5·1
1921	5·0	4·5	5·4	4·9	4·6	...	4·0	4·0
1922	4·8	2·8	5·4	4·8	3·7	...	4·0	3·0
1923	4·1	3·3	4·8	4·3	4·1	...	3·8	2·5
1924	4·6	2·6	5·0	5·5	5·1	...	3·9	2·5
1925	3·7	2·7	5·1	5·1	4·1	...	3·9	2·6
1926	3·6	3·5	4·8	4·6	3·9	...	4·5	3·5
1927	4·0	3·5	5·1	5·0	4·0	...	4·5	3·5
1928	3·9	3·1	5·0	4·8	3·3	...	5·2	4·0
1929	4·1	2·5	4·8	4·7	3·2	...	4·5	4·2
1930	2·7	2·2	4·2	3·9	2·6	...	2·7	2·9
1931	1·8	1·9	2·8	2·2	1·9	...	2·4	2·0

Year	Gram									
	Sind	United Provinces			Punjab and Delhi			Central Provinces		
	Karachi	Cawnpore	Meerut	Fyzabad	Amritsar	Delhi	Rawalpindi	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Raipur
1873	2·6	1·9	1·6	2·0	1·4	1·6	1·6	1·7	2·1	1·2
1911	2·9	2·0	2·1	2·0	2·1	2·1	2·2	2·3	2·4	2·1
1912	3·2	2·2	2·4	2·1	2·6	2·3	2·7	2·6	3·1	2·8
1913	3·3	2·7	2·7	2·6	2·7	2·7	2·8	2·6	3·3	3·2
1914	4·0	3·9	3·6	4·2	3·4	3·7	3·3	3·9	4·4	3·9
1915	4·0	3·5	3·4	3·9	3·4	3·4	3·5	3·9	4·3	3·9
1916	3·8	3·0	3·2	3·0	3·2	3·3	3·5	3·5	3·7	3·2
1917	4·0	2·9	3·3	2·8	3·3	3·2	3·6	3·4	3·6	3·1
1918	4·9	3·9	4·1	3·6	4·1	4·0	4·4	4·6	5·1	3·8
1919	6·7	6·8	6·5	7·0	5·7	6·3	5·8	6·9	7·7	7·5
1920	6·4	5·3	5·7	5·4	5·7	5·6	5·9	6·5	7·2	7·2
1921	7·8	6·1	6·7	6·3	7·0	6·7	7·3	6·8	7·1	7·2
1922	6·0	5·3	5·1	5·4	5·4	5·1	5·2	5·1	6·3	6·2
1923	4·0	2·9	3·1	3·0	3·1	3·0	3·1	3·0	4·1	3·1
1924	4·2	2·2	3·2	2·7	3·3	3·2	3·5	3·0	4·2	3·2
1925	4·8	4·0	3·9	3·6	4·0	3·8	4·3	3·8	4·6	4·0
1926	5·4	4·4	4·6	4·0	4·6	4·6	4·8	3·9	4·9	5·0
1927	5·6	4·5	4·5	4·1	4·4	4·4	4·8	4·5	5·3	5·1
1928	5·7	4·9	4·7	5·0	4·6	4·7	4·9	4·9	5·2	5·4
1929	6·8	5·6	5·8	5·5	5·5	5·9	5·6	5·4	5·8	5·6
1930	4·7	3·8	4·0	3·3	3·7	4·1	3·7	3·5	4·5	3·8
1931	3·3	2·3	2·5	2·1	2·4	2·5	2·5	2·1	3·0	2·4

* Price for 1874.

CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS—*concld.*

BARLEY

Bengal		United Provinces										Year
Calcutta	Rajshahi	Agra	Allahabad	Bareili	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	Saháranpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	
2·3	1·2	1·9	2·2	1·7	1·8	1·4	2·2	1·3	1·4	2·0	1·9	1873
2·7	1·6	2·2	2·0	2·1	2·0	2·0	2·3	1·8	1·9	1·9	1·8	1911
3·4	2·2	2·7	2·5	2·6	2·5	2·6	2·8	2·5	2·5	2·4	2·3	1912
3·3	2·8	2·7	2·6	2·5	2·7	2·6	2·9	2·6	2·5	2·5	2·6	1913
3·5	3·3	3·4	3·5	3·1	3·4	3·3	3·8	3·0	2·9	3·3	3·3	1914
*	*	3·3	3·4	2·9	3·4	3·1	3·8	3·1	3·0	3·5	3·2	1915
*	*	3·2	3·1	2·9	3·1	3·1	3·4	3·0	3·1	3·0	2·9	1916
*	*	3·1	2·8	2·6	2·9	3·0	2·9	2·8	2·9	2·8	2·8	1917
*	*	3·7	3·5	3·4	3·8	3·5	3·8	3·3	3·6	3·3	3·6	1918
*	*	5·4	5·0	4·8	5·2	4·9	6·0	4·6	4·6	5·2	5·0	1919
*	*	4·8	4·7	3·9	4·4	4·3	5·1	4·0	3·9	4·3	4·0	1920
*	*	5·5	4·8	4·5	4·9	4·9	5·2	4·8	4·6	4·7	4·5	1921
*	*	4·4	4·5	3·8	4·3	3·8	4·7	3·8	3·6	4·5	3·9	1922
*	*	3·0	3·4	2·3	2·9	2·5	3·5	2·3	2·2	3·2	2·7	1923
*	*	3·2	3·5	2·7	3·2	3·1	3·7	2·9	2·8	2·9	2·8	1924
*	*	3·9	4·3	3·6	4·3	4·1	4·3	3·7	3·6	4·1	3·9	1925
*	*	4·3	4·7	3·6	4·5	4·2	4·6	3·8	3·6	4·2	4·0	1926
*	*	3·8	4·3	3·3	4·1	3·8	3·8	3·5	3·4	3·7	3·5	1927
*	*	3·8	4·5	3·4	4·2	3·9	4·4	3·6	3·5	3·9	3·7	1928
*	*	4·6	4·7	4·3	4·4	4·4	4·4	3·9	3·8	4·7	4·0	1929
*	*	2·7	2·5	2·1	2·4	2·0	2·6	2·0	1·9	2·4	2·1	1930
*	*	1·9	1·6	1·6	1·6	1·5	1·9	1·4	1·3	1·8	1·5	1931

BARLEY—*contd.*

Punjab, Delhi, and N.-W. Frontier Province						Bihar and Orissa			Year
Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Monghyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna	
1·0	1·4	1·2	1·5	1·5	1·1	1·3	1·6	1·6	1873
2·0	2·1	1·9	2·0	2·0	1·8	1·9	1·9	1·7	1911
2·5	2·7	2·5	2·8	2·5	2·3	2·1	2·4	2·2	1912
2·5	2·7	2·5	2·6	2·6	2·6	2·4	2·6	2·4	1913
2·6	3·3	2·0	2·0	2·6	2·5	3·1	3·1	3·1	1914
2·8	3·3	2·0	3·1	2·7	2·4	3·9	3·2	3·4	1915
3·0	3·3	3·1	3·2	3·0	2·6	2·8	2·8	2·6	1916
2·0	3·2	2·0	3·2	2·9	2·6	2·0	2·3	2·2	1917
3·7	3·9	3·8	3·6	3·6	3·0	2·6	2·9	2·7	1918
4·3	5·2	5·0	4·7	4·1	2·9	5·1	5·2	4·5	1919
3·5	4·4	4·1	3·9	3·9	2·5	4·2	4·6	4·1	1920
4·9	5·2	5·3	5·5	5·4	4·9	4·2	4·4	3·9	1921
4·2	4·1	4·1	4·0	3·9	3·3	3·9	4·2	3·9	1922
2·4	2·6	2·5	2·5	2·2	2·1	3·5	3·0	3·1	1923
3·1	3·2	2·7	3·2	2·8	2·7	3·9	3·5	3·2	1924
3·8	4·0	3·8	4·0	4·2	3·6	3·6	3·7	3·5	1925
3·7	4·3	4·1	3·7	4·0	3·4	3·9	4·0	3·8	1926
3·6	3·9	3·6	3·5	3·6	3·2	4·2	4·1	3·9	1927
3·9	4·0	3·7	3·7	4·0	3·4	3·9	4·1	4·2	1928
3·6	4·6	4·0	4·1	3·6	3·6	3·4	3·7	3·7	1929
2·1	2·5	1·9	2·1	2·3	2·1	2·9	2·7	2·3	1930
1·3	1·7	1·4	1·4	1·8	1·6	2·3	2·2	1·9	1931

* Bengal prices no longer reported.

No. 304.—Variations in the Prices in Table No. 303

Year	Rice (common)												
	Madras							Bombay and Sind					
	Bellary	Coimbatore	Ganjam	Madras	Salem	Tanjore	Tinnevelly	Ahmedabad	Belgaum	Bombay	Surat	Karachi	Shikarpur
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1911	161	179	362	192	321	221	155	131	122	147	143	200	236
1912	203	207	431	215	279	284	183	142	149	166	135	220	259
1913	197	207	446	219	308	295	190	164	138	166	135	232	277
1914	184	203	454	219	296	289	179	172	135	172	149	248	295
1915	165	176	446	204	237	258	162	178	127	175	143	228	291
1916	165	190	446	223	246	279	172	197	132	181	146	228	300
1917	184	203	400	219	229	268	190	208	146	181	157	272	265
1918	229	224	408	258	287	316	224	233	211	234	195	344	365
1919	323	307	792	354	462	463	297	278	222	237	219	316	445
1920	306	338	815	342	429	463	283	278	227	234	224	376	591
1921	245	269	623	315	383	384	238	275	197	231	205	388	609
1922	232	259	538	319	375	426	245	231	203	231	173	336	364
1923	230	252	469	304	346	342	228	228	205	219	181	219	473
1924	252	262	562	327	408	400	245	247	203	240	186	272	332
1925	255	279	592	342	404	484	266	247	189	231	203	288	332
1926	239	279	592	319	404	353	245	247	189	231	214	300	455
1927	271	279	585	331	404	389	258	225	181	231	214	292	468
1928	261	279	546	342	417	442	241	222	189	244	197	280	391
1929	239	279	515	315	404	395	197	222	173	281	195	268	386
1930	216	259	469	269	383	311	170	217	157	231	176	212	265
1931	161	179	362	185	225	253	141	186	111	175	132	160	214

Year	United Provinces—*contd.*					Punjab, Delhi, and N.-W. Frontier Province						Burma			
	Mirzapur	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sultanpur	Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Rangoon	Bassein	Toungoo	Mandalay
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100†
1911	165	196	181	141	133	200	184	184	91	123	118	150	235	253	118
1912	162	204	188	144	152	208	203	181	102	133	127	173	255	307	141
1913	186	211	200	153	152	215	216	191	107	133	140	140	210	293	103
1914	179	214	215	168	185	219	216	200	109	133	138	137	200	260	90
1915	176	218	219	165	196	223	209	212	111	144	142	137	195	253	103
1916	169	214	219	165	167	212	231	206	104	137	136	123	180	240	100
1917	172	193	188	138	148	200	212	209	102	119	124	103	170	213	87
1918	197	257	219	171	193	269	250	237	133	163	160	113	160	207	82
1919	283	375	369	250	289	346	347	306	191	219	207	157	245	287	128
1920	297	350	373	247	285	335	301	287	173	228	209	190	275	387	164
1921	266	343	319	218	267	327	347	262	180	233	200	210	305	400	182
1922	245	332	327	212	237	327	309	241	207	240	200	203	280	373	174
1923	208	303	269	191	222	265	272	209	144	193	176	190	275	360	133
1924	224	282	262	197	211	285	275	225	149	174	180	223	325	387	162
1925	228	300	277	197	215	308	281	250	156	214	182	197	265	393	151
1926	241	286	300	218	222	296	319	250	160	212	171	217	305	387	167
1927	238	282	308	215	200	285	344	250	149	216	178	197	305	433	164
1928	259	286	304	218	233	281	344	250	147	209	182	187	270	360	154
1929	231	300	319	218	238	288	362	259	142	193	178	180	265	313	144
1930	200	218	254	179	181	204	312	212	107	137	142	170	280	240	121
1931	146	157	181	144	137	162	250	162	73	114	107	103	140	153	74

† Price for 1887 being taken as 100.

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100.

RICE (COMMON)—*contd.*

BENGAL								UNITED PROVINCES					YEAR
Backarganj	Calcutta	Chittagong	Dacca	Dinajpur	Midnapur	Murshidabad	Rangpur	Agra	Allahabad	Bareilly	Cawnpore	Meerut	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
237	142	200	285	200	178	162	200	167	157	193	157	187	1911
275	164	239	259	225	211	190	211	170	182	193	161	164	1912
362	188	233	318	306	244	229	321	190	200	204	182	173	1913
369	197	272	353	325	261	329	332	197	218	204	186	176	1914
394	197	267	353	349	272	248	321	203	186	204	196	176	1915
350	203	278	312	300	244	243	289	210	175	185	211	179	1916
300	176	244	306	262	233	190	268	210	168	170	196	170	1917
256	158	217	265	231	200	176	226	243	214	226	225	194	1918
462	227	356	471	437	417	343	395	270	275	311	286	215	1919
487	261	417	465	456	411	343	416	330	286	311	339	224	1920
387	248	344	371	387	367	319	395	300	282	296	296	227	1921
400	245	367	371	331	300	290	279	290	282	293	275	242	1922
350	224	344	312	312	267	243	363	250	246	252	236	237	1923
413	221	350	418	375	322	276	442	250	257	248	246	221	1924
500	248	372	471	419	344	310	437	297	268	263	264	221	1925
494	288	383	447	431	406	319	437	293	271	248	279	231	1926
512	282	383	482	475	361	388	447	250	268	229	279	231	1927
444	270	333	447	519	361	343	479	280	275	244	282	209	1928
419	267	328	406	362	300	267	379	253	268	278	293	206	1929
387	233	300	376	319	272	238	379	227	211	230	221	182	1930
262	167	233	265	225	167	167	232	157	164	174	161	127	1931

BIHAR AND ORISSA						CENTRAL PROVINCES			ASSAM				YEAR
Cuttack	Darbhanga	Monghyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna	Purnea	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Raipur	Cachar	Goalpara	Lakhimpur	Sylhet	
100	100*	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
246	139	120	205	126	165	131	157	300	225	212	110	300	1911
292	161	144	220	148	180	146	174	345	225	235	128	292	1912
331	235	216	285	190	280	162	191	364	269	324	159	346	1913
346	222	316	315	204	275	188	204	382	287	329	166	392	1914
369	226	232	345	222	270	200	196	373	306	329	197	392	1915
331	204	200	320	183	235	181	187	378	325	294	178	385	1916
277	174	168	225	148	210	169	196	336	269	259	162	338	1917
300	183	192	245	165	205	231	235	400	194	259	141	238	1918
554	322	308	465	291	405	300	413	700	369	382	209	469	1919
600	339	288	500	287	375	273	339	655	456	441	250	577	1920
485	304	292	460	261	360	265	352	645	331	376	231	485	1921
385	283	264	450	243	290	223	296	545	331	329	194	438	1922
338	243	228	335	213	270	204	261	456	294	359	197	400	1923
423	283	288	380	230	310	219	278	445	331	394	219	462	1924
454	322	276	355	252	325	254	283	527	400	418	234	592	1925
462	352	288	405	270	365	262	287	536	381	435	247	569	1926
462	343	316	445	291	380	258	282	509	425	453	259	585	1927
408	343	308	400	304	370	254	274	527	381	429	259	546	1928
385	335	260	400	274	335	250	268	518	344	382	228	492	1929
283	304	216	330	209	285	200	222	365	287	359	216	446	1930
215	217	164	280	148	180	142	165	255	231	218	153	362	1931

* Price for 1874 being taken as 100.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 304.—Variations in the Prices in Table No. 303

Year	WHEAT										
	Bombay and Sind									Bengal	
	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar	Belgaum	Bombay	Dharwar	Dhulia	Nasik	Surat	Karachi	Calcutta	Dacca
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1911	141	159	109	150	103	139	113	122	154	111	115
1912	141	195	153	171	131	164	143	141	169	117	118
1913	141	182	135	165	123	157	130	134	165	120	136
1914	166	214	138	174	126	168	140	166	173	134	161
1915	186	241	118	212	117	179	153	178	196	...	...
1916	160	191	112	168	106	154	137	172	185	...	...
1917	179	209	132	176	126	179	147	169	212	...	...
1918	250	341	206	271	183	282	223	250	246	...	...
1919	262	395	315	291	274	321	297	278	281	...	...
1920	314	382	259	208	229	286	270	234	262	...	...
1921	207	400	271	288	257	321	317	278	335	...	...
1922	262	400	212	202	189	300	293	250	285	...	...
1923	224	295	191	212	163	229	220	203	192	...	...
1924	221	309	297	218	257	243	213	209	208	..	...
1925	266	327	274	229	234	264	217	241	202	...	...
1926	259	336	238	226	209	279	223	259	242	...	...
1927	221	382	244	224	254	282	227	244	223	...	...
1928	217	268	197	224	177	229	183	206	227	...	...
1929	234	268	156	253	146	225	217	213	231	...	...
1930	166	232	138	162	131	186	180	197	154	...	...
1931	117	150	112	121	103	132	120	137	108	...	...

Year	United Provinces—*contd.*				Punjab, Delhi, and N. W. Frontier Province							
	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sultanpur	Amritsar	Delhi	Ferozepur	Jhelum	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1911	155	115	119	104	165	148	175	138	181	163	136	145
1912	165	127	127	119	176	167	200	162	200	184	159	168
1913	180	135	138	126	188	181	212	171	219	184	168	186
1914	200	165	169	152	212	210	244	171	250	195	168	182
1915	240	192	188	181	265	238	281	210	300	226	205	200
1916	205	162	162	152	218	205	244	181	250	200	186	186
1917	220	165	169	148	241	210	263	205	262	221	209	195
1918	265	196	212	178	294	267	306	262	319	258	264	223
1919	330	258	269	244	353	320	400	290	406	305	295	245
1920	290	231	235	215	306	286	337	286	350	274	291	241
1921	370	269	265	241	418	362	481	381	450	389	382	355
1922	300	265	250	237	347	305	362	300	344	316	305	268
1923	205	192	185	189	229	219	244	195	231	221	186	182
1924	215	192	181	185	253	238	269	205	256	258	218	205
1925	290	231	231	215	329	295	362	286	331	316	286	273
1926	275	227	227	211	294	281	369	262	344	295	273	241
1927	260	196	192	178	276	257	319	238	300	263	241	214
1928	255	223	204	196	300	267	312	252	300	268	255	223
1929	265	212	200	200	306	271	337	252	337	268	250	236
1930	160	146	131	133	171	167	200	148	194	147	150	145
1931	110	108	100	104	118	114	131	110	125	95	109	105

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100—*contd.*

WHEAT—*contd.*											
BENGAL—*contd.*				UNITED PROVINCES							YEAR
Dinajpur	Midnapur	Murshidabad	Rangpur	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpur	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
106	133	150	168	132	125	129	133	150	124	145	1911
116	121	160	146	140	139	137	142	160	134	160	1912
119	130	185	154	152	154	150	158	180	141	170	1913
139	127	205	164	180	171	175	187	210	169	195	1914
...	...	...	...	212	196	196	212	240	193	230	1915
...	...	...	...	184	164	171	179	205	162	195	1916
...	...	...	...	196	157	175	187	215	162	210	1917
...	...	...	...	240	196	229	237	270	200	260	1918
...	...	...	...	288	268	292	300	335	266	325	1919
...	...	...	...	264	239	254	271	310	228	295	1920
...	...	...	...	320	264	296	312	370	262	355	1921
...	...	...	...	256	261	279	304	295	248	295	1922
...	...	...	...	200	186	200	212	215	172	210	1923
...	...	...	...	196	103	196	212	225	190	210	1924
...	...	...	...	264	229	246	262	290	228	275	1925
...	...	...	...	220	221	237	262	280	224	260	1926
...	...	...	...	208	218	212	239	255	203	240	1927
...	...	...	...	228	218	229	233	260	217	250	1928
...	...	...	...	240	214	225	237	265	203	260	1929
...	...	...	...	156	143	142	150	165	131	150	1930
...	...	...	...	112	107	104	112	115	100	110	1931

BIHAR AND ORISSA							CENTRAL PROVINCES			YEAR
Cuttack	Darbhanga	Hazaribagh	Monghyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna	Purnea	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Raipur	
100	100*	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
136	111	120	108	110	112	81	160	161	333	1911
144	119	127	124	130	116	103	180	194	389	1912
156	144	153	152	144	132	129	190	206	400	1913
184	159	160	168	170	160	145	220	239	456	1914
212	196	193	200	207	200	161	250	267	533	1915
176	170	170	168	163	156	130	200	228	433	1916
176	148	167	160	153	153	126	215	239	422	1917
244	185	203	192	200	184	145	290	344	578	1918
340	263	267	264	278	244	219	355	472	889	1919
308	252	243	244	248	228	187	320	407	789	1920
324	252	253	256	270	256	203	365	478	844	1921
320	259	258	248	289	240	177	300	417	789	1922
228	181	187	184	189	172	132	220	294	467	1923
224	196	187	192	204	188	158	260	322	500	1924
272	204	227	200	211	232	165	290	361	611	1925
252	226	220	240	252	240	184	280	339	556	1926
252	233	207	224	233	224	177	260	361	567	1927
252	230	210	232	222	232	181	295	317	589	1928
252	196	200	200	185	212	184	300	329	556	1929
192	159	143	160	150	152	142	195	250	333	1930
128	137	110	128	110	116	113	140	161	233	1931

* Price for 1874 being taken as 100.

No. 304.—Variations in the Prices in Table No. 303,

Year	Jowar (great millet)							
	Madras				Bombay and Sind			
	Bellary	Coimbatore	Trichinopoly	Salem	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar	Belgaum	Bombay
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1911	156	168	156	182	147	208	130	175
1912	194	195	161	229	179	269	148	205
1913	187	184	189	229	174	277	148	205
1914	194	184	189	206	189	215	135	215
1915	150	166	167	182	184	200	117	190
1916	137	179	172	182	163	185	113	175
1917	169	211	189	194	163	215	152	205
1918	331	268	233	247	...	523	283	435
1919	469	374	361	429	432	677	357	455
1920	406	411	278	388	332	438	261	375
1921	400	284	239	329	411	569	283	390
1922	231	321	283	294	263	362	183	275
1923	269	295	233	259	195	300	196	250
1924	331	347	278	347	226	377	257	260
1925	250	326	294	329	237	354	191	275
1926	231	316	267	294	274	323	187	280
1927	294	263	272	300	253	346	200	285
1928	237	263	244	312	211	246	170	265
1929	275	368	233	300	258	354	174	285
1930	162	232	178	253	200	254	135	260
1931	119	158	139	129	126	131	87	175

Year	United Provinces—*contd.*						
	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sitapur
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1911	153	119	160	156	...	91	125
1912	153	119	167	175	112	91	144
1913	180	129	167	150	141	100	144
1914	240	176	180	250	194	148	225
1915	233	171	240	231	224	152	244
1916	193	143	213	206	165	117	175
1917	193	124	207	194	188	126	175
1918	233	190	400	...	229	178	256
1919	440	310	420	487	306	239	387
1920	333	229	293	231	306	183	269
1921	387	233	420	...	271	217	294
1922	287	195	327	...	318	187	262
1923	227	162	227	...	183	139	187
1924	207	143	193	...	159	117	169
1925	313	181	293	...	247	187	256
1926	307	210	327	...	312	209	262
1927	260	176	287	...	218	152	219
1928	260	167	247	...	224	161	210
1929	333	214	333	...	300	204	300
1930	207	133	220	...	247	109	141
1931	120	76	133	...	141	70	81

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100—*contd.*

JOWAR (GREAT MILLET)—*contd.*								
BOMBAY AND SIND—*contd.*				UNITED PROVINCES				YEAR
Dhulia	Surat	Karachi	Shikarpur	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpur	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
187	135	119	181	116	100	110	106	1911
233	178	156	262	137	120	114	128	1912
227	161	119	225	142	120	114	144	1913
207	174	126	231	179	180	152	194	1914
207	161	137	237	179	175	157	183	1915
200	139	133	200	147	135	133	139	1916
227	174	130	206	142	145	124	150	1917
427	365	...	381	242	200	162	256	1918
547	396	263	487	332	300	262	356	1919
303	243	215	331	226	215	190	233	1920
493	357	241	444	305	260	257	272	1921
307	217	174	300	232	200	210	250	1922
260	222	133	200	168	160	143	161	1923
273	252	152	231	174	135	133	150	1924
320	265	167	287	226	195	190	256	1925
333	257	174	306	242	210	214	250	1926
287	239	167	294	205	200	167	228	1927
260	217	178	287	179	220	157	178	1928
327	243	189	294	268	260	229	250	1929
220	200	137	212	153	115	119	144	1930
140	139	96	150	89	70	81	78	1931

PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						BIHAR AND ORISSA	CENTRAL PROVINCES			YEAR
Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Patna	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Nimar	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
309	160	209	140	111	147	154	133	179	200	1911
245	187	245	193	163	187	154	140	214	275	1912
245	173	236	167	137	180	185	200	236	267	1913
300	240	318	173	137	160	223	200	243	258	1914
327	240	373	220	189	213	254	207	207	283	1915
255	200	282	207	163	207	208	167	186	200	1916
264	200	273	207	163	247	169	200	229	258	1917
464	387	545	340	274	333	246	293	343	525	1918
591	407	600	373	342	300	431	407	514	625	1919
400	287	409	287	284	227	308	367	450	475	1920
573	433	691	380	442	467	346	333	486	567	1921
418	300	464	293	247	340	315	340	286	350	1922
291	207	300	187	137	167	277	167	236	293	1923
309	227	291	240	174	260	254	207	307	350	1924
409	307	418	300	232	...	302	247	321	408	1925
509	327	500	333	321	...	354	273	307	392	1926
464	300	427	287	...	...	354	233	343	350	1927
364	267	355	247	226	...	346	260	293	308	1928
409	340	464	293	211	...	377	273	307	408	1929
318	207	355	173	221	...	285	180	221	242	1930
286	113	164	107	116	...	169	120	136	167	1931

No. 304.—Variations in the Prices in Table No. 303

Year	Bajra (spiked millet)					
	Madras				Bombay and Sind	
	Coimbatore	Salem	Tanjore	Vizagapatam	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100
1911	200	225	221	225	170	194
1912	240	294	250	292	190	202
1913	240	294	264	233	180	225
1914	267	275	236	233	220	200
1915	240	237	214	250	210	194
1916	...	244	229	233	190	194
1917	...	250	229	225	150	231
1918	...	287	279	325	410	469
1919	453	450	500	500	465	587
1920	493	519	521	533	330	406
1921	407	375	393	408	430	506
1922	387	412	464	292	325	375
1923	487	375	400	300	280	325
1924	387	425	436	375	260	350
1925	367	406	464	300	200	356
1926	353	381	414	358	315	325
1927	373	400	379	408	280	312
1928	360	394	450	367	275	237
1929	387	387	393	308	325	325
1930	367	356	336	300	235	250
1931	187	225	264	250	150	112

Year	United							
	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffar-nagar	Saharan-pur
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1911	123	91	115	121	150	104	133	135
1912	141	113	125	142	162	117	178	165
1913	132	122	135	147	104	129	183	165
1914	168	165	150	184	219	167	228	212
1915	177	170	185	189	231	162	217	224
1916	141	135	155	168	206	137	200	218
1917	118	135	150	153	206	142	167	188
1918	250	223	230	284	262	183	311	229
1919	309	309	315	384	419	202	394	353
1920	232	217	245	263	319	229	294	318
1921	300	270	300	311	394	254	328	347
1922	223	204	260	268	300	200	267	265
1923	164	157	190	189	225	142	178	182
1924	159	157	170	168	237	162	178	165
1925	191	183	225	242	350	179	217	241
1926	236	217	250	253	306	208	272	276
1927	186	183	205	216	269	179	228	253
1928	191	209	195	200	294	196	239	224
1929	255	270	265	279	337	233	267	259
1930	141	143	160	153	187	133	139	182
1931	86	74	100	89	119	93	100	118

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100—*contd.*

BAJRA (SPIKED MILLET)—*contd.*					
BOMBAY AND SIND—*contd.*					YEAR
Belgaum	Bombay	Dhulia	Surat	Karachi	
100	100	100	100	100	1873
132	158	178	168	212	1911
173	171	233	179	253	1912
150	158	200	162	206	1913
145	179	194	187	241	1914
127	183	194	162	253	1915
123	192	194	167	235	1916
150	200	211	158	213	1917
273	358	406	325	353	1918
382	396	500	367	471	1919
273	292	361	254	359	1920
309	379	456	350	429	1921
209	296	317	258	341	1922
205	229	283	229	236	1923
264	225	294	233	271	1924
200	250	350	246	282	1925
205	254	339	262	353	1926
200	254	274	246	294	1927
177	229	278	221	324	1928
195	271	306	279	341	1929
155	229	244	217	253	1930
91	162	144	146	176	1931

PROVINCES		PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						YEAR
Fyzabad	Lucknow	Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
114	91	208	156	225	150	141	147	1911
124	109	277	178	275	219	200	206	1912
133	114	254	161	283	194	182	206	1913
171	150	277	217	342	206	188	212	1914
200	173	338	222	358	231	218	206	1915
181	136	300	178	333	206	218	229	1916
171	132	231	167	267	200	176	194	1917
210	209	415	317	517	300	265	224	1918
343	295	560	406	692	412	406	388	1919
305	205	423	283	450	319	329	341	1920
310	208	585	406	692	419	494	453	1921
286	200	462	283	567	294	335	335	1922
181	145	262	211	325	200	182	206	1923
152	136	277	211	275	231	212	235	1924
243	182	302	278	400	275	288	271	1925
281	218	481	311	450	331	365	347	1926
214	164	323	244	375	275	259	265	1927
205	177	346	250	367	275	271	271	1928
329	241	415	328	433	325	329	353	1929
200	141	246	244	350	175	176	218	1930
105	73	138	...	175	125	118	147	1931

No. 304.—VARIATIONS in the PRICES in TABLE No. 303,

YEAR	RAGI							
	MADRAS				BOMBAY		BIHAR AND ORISSA	
	Bellary	Ganjam	Madras	Salem	Belgaum	Bombay	Darbhanga	Hazaribagh
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100*	100
1911	200	250	193	208	128	133	138	88
1912	233	280	220	240	156	133	146	106
1913	242	260	227	246	167	115	208	153
1914	292	270	227	246	150	118	238	171
1915	208	330	207	215	144	123	238	189
1916	200	310	213	200	133	123	246	159
1917	217	230	220	...	150	126	185	135
1918	342	400	253	231	244	195	192	147
1919	525	620	440	538	372	269	362	294
1920	525	600	480	515	306	...	362	300
1921	417	450	360	377	256	...	308	235
1922	400	280	360	369	206	...	308	176
1923	342	230	320	331	228	...	292	147
1924	383	260	333	423	283	...	300	147
1925	308	270	340	392	228	...	300	153
1926	300	350	320	354	217	...	346	206
1927	333	350	340	385	222	...	346	206
1928	325	310	333	369	183	...	400	235
1929	342	250	320	362	178	...	346	247
1930	225	220	280	300	144	...	208	171
1931	150	190	187	169	106	...	185	118

YEAR	GRAM									
	SIND	UNITED PROVINCES			PUNJAB AND DELHI			CENTRAL PROVINCES		
	Karachi	Cawnpore	Meerut	Fyzabad	Amritsar	Delhi	Rawal-pindi	Jubbul-pore	Nagpur	Raipur
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1911	112	105	131	100	150	131	137	135	114	175
1912	123	116	150	105	186	144	169	153	148	233
1913	127	142	169	130	193	169	175	153	157	267
1914	154	205	225	210	243	231	206	229	210	325
1915	154	184	212	195	243	212	219	229	205	325
1916	146	158	200	150	229	206	219	206	176	267
1917	154	153	206	140	236	200	225	200	171	258
1918	188	205	256	180	293	250	275	271	243	317
1919	258	358	406	350	407	394	362	406	367	625
1920	246	279	356	270	407	350	369	392	343	600
1921	300	321	419	315	500	419	456	371	338	600
1922	231	279	319	270	386	319	325	300	300	517
1923	154	153	194	150	221	187	194	177	195	258
1924	162	116	200	135	236	200	219	177	200	267
1925	185	211	244	180	286	237	269	224	219	333
1926	208	232	287	200	329	287	300	229	333	417
1927	215	237	281	205	314	275	300	265	252	425
1928	219	258	294	250	329	294	306	288	248	450
1929	262	295	362	275	393	369	350	318	276	467
1930	131	200	250	165	264	256	231	206	214	317
1931	127	121	156	105	171	156	156	124	143	200

* Price for 1874 being taken as 100.

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100—*concld.*

BARLEY

Bengal		United Provinces										Year
Calcutta	Rajshahi	Agra	Allahabad	Bareili	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
117	133	116	91	124	111	143	105	138	136	95	95	1911
148	183	142	114	153	139	186	127	193	179	120	121	1912
143	233	142	118	147	150	186	132	200	179	125	137	1913
152	275	179	159	182	189	229	173	231	207	165	174	1914
*	*	174	165	171	189	221	173	238	214	175	168	1915
*	*	168	141	171	172	221	155	231	221	150	153	1916
*	*	163	127	153	161	214	132	215	207	140	147	1917
*	*	195	159	200	211	250	173	254	257	165	189	1918
*	*	284	255	282	289	350	273	354	329	260	263	1919
*	*	253	214	230	244	307	232	308	279	215	211	1920
*	*	280	218	265	272	350	236	369	329	235	237	1921
*	*	232	205	224	239	271	214	292	257	225	205	1922
*	*	168	155	135	161	179	150	177	157	160	142	1923
*	*	168	159	159	178	221	168	223	200	145	147	1924
*	*	205	195	212	239	293	195	285	257	205	205	1925
*	*	236	214	212	250	300	209	293	257	210	211	1926
*	*	200	165	194	229	271	173	269	243	185	184	1927
*	*	200	205	200	233	279	200	277	250	195	195	1928
*	*	242	214	253	244	314	200	300	271	235	211	1929
*	*	142	114	124	133	143	118	154	136	120	111	1930
*	*	100	73	94	89	107	86	108	93	90	79	1931

BARLEY—*contd.*

Punjab, Delhi, and N.-W. Frontier Province						Bihar and Orissa			Year
Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Monghyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
200	150	158	133	133	164	146	119	106	1911
250	193	208	167	167	200	162	150	137	1912
250	193	208	173	173	236	185	162	150	1913
260	236	242	193	173	227	238	194	194	1914
280	236	242	207	180	218	300	200	212	1915
300	236	258	213	200	236	215	175	162	1916
200	220	242	213	193	236	154	144	137	1917
370	279	317	240	240	273	200	181	169	1918
430	371	417	313	273	264	392	325	281	1919
350	314	342	260	260	227	323	287	256	1920
490	371	442	367	360	445	323	275	244	1921
420	293	342	267	260	300	300	262	244	1922
240	186	208	167	147	191	269	187	194	1923
310	229	225	213	187	245	300	219	200	1924
380	286	317	267	280	327	277	231	219	1925
370	307	342	247	267	309	300	250	237	1926
360	279	300	233	240	291	323	256	244	1927
390	286	308	247	267	309	300	256	262	1928
360	329	333	273	240	327	262	231	231	1929
210	179	158	140	153	191	223	169	144	1930
130	121	117	93	120	145	177	137	119	1931

* Bengal prices no longer reported.

No. 305.—Index Numbers of Retail Prices of Food Grains in India.

(Price in 1873=100)

Year	Rice	Wheat	Jowar	Bajra	Ragi	Gram	Barley
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1911	199	153	156	160	200	131	131
1912	230	170	181	193	232	152	167
1913	255	177	188	184	242	170	174
1914	254	200	206	207	257	226	204
1915	246	227	201	212	210	220	212
1916	234	193	175	199	204	198	203
1917	215	205	193	188	223	197	190
1918	228	270	321	311	272	251	234
1919	357	341	437	434	505	396	319
1920	376	310	344	333	509	359	277
1921	355	360	392	401	388	406	325
1922	326	315	287	318	358	328	277
1923	308	356	214	232	333	190	181
1924	335	246	239	239	380	195	207
1925	352	294	283	294	347	241	269
1926	359	281	295	310	324	274	276
1927	368	267	293	274	353	280	259
1928	357	264	253	257	356	295	272
1929	336	262	294	312	347	340	284
1930	273	177	207	211	262	232	155
1931	189	126	134	126	169	148	112

No. 306.—Index Numbers of Prices in India.

(Price in 1873=100)

Year	Exported articles (28)	Imported articles (11)	General index number for all (39) articles
1873	100	100	100
1911	136	113	129
1912	145	117	137
1913	154	117	143
1914	160	114	147
1915	155	146	152
1916	163	236	184
1917	170	262	196
1918	199	289	225
1919	277	274	276
1920	281	280	281
1921	239	228	236
1922	245	201	232
1923	224	193	215
1924	222	217	221
1925	233	211	227
1926	225	195	216
1927	209	185	202
1928	212	171	201
1929	216	170	203
1930	177	157	171
1931	125*	134*	127*

Note.—These index numbers are for wholesale prices except in the case of foodgrains—jowar, bajra, barley, ragi, and gram, wholesale prices of these articles not being available before 1897.

* Provisional.

No. 307.—Cotton mills—Number, Capital, Persons employed, Looms and Spindles.

I.—British India.

Province	Number of mills	Capital* Authorised	Capital* Paid-up	Capital* Debentures	Average daily number of persons employed	Number of looms	Number of spindles
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.			
Madras . .	22	5,86,60,600 £60,000	2,96,08,352	2,62,887	34,670	5,033	753,520
Bombay . .	179	27,91,38,700	22,48,98,832	2,27,00,000	243,156	124,136	5,597,323
Bengal . .	14	2,42,00,000	1,65,33,301	20,65,000	17,937	4,819	363,908
United Provinces	22	9,61,76,500	3,37,42,287	83,86,488	27,537	8,755	640,532
Punjab . .	4	...	5,43,000(*b*)	...	1,759	552	46,323
Burma . .	1	(*a*)	(*a*)	...	600	...	12,320
Central Provinces and Berar.	11	2,77,92,500	2,49,49,100	...	21,447	6,496	333,572
Ajmer-Merwara	4	43,40,000	21,72,510	...	2,354	1,092	41,908
Delhi . .	3	25,50,000	25,00,000	...	8,405	2,563	77,030
Bihar and Orissa	1	...	3,93,141(*b*)	...	100	35	..
Total, 1930-31	261†	49,28,58,800 £60,000	33,53,40,526	3,34,14,375	357,965	153,481	7,866,436
Totals 1929-30	256‡	48,36,19,750 £60,000	35,08,52,434 £51,643	3,83,53,387	341,630‡	155,805	8,127,072
1928-29	249	54,34,21,000	37,96,34,666	3,21,97,312	342,549(*c*)	148,847	7,653,033
1927-28	252	57,26,86,350	39,32,47,434	4,07,02,000	344,260(*c*)	143,490	7,410,259
1926-27	258	58,58,70,850	40,84,38,659	4,29,97,000	341,531	142,734	7,621,589
1925-26	255	58,62,88,850	42,21,70,971	4,21,52,000	330,225	139,643	7,551,343
1924-25	255	58,21,94,525	41,36,19,881	4,76,97,463	337,790	135,822	7,479,890
1923-24	259	54,10,25,870	38,70,34,386	4,89,27,223	314,103	133,060	7,194,548
1922-23	242	48,41,77,753	37,57,20,250	4,25,21,500	321,790	125,621	6,665,940
1921-22	237	65,10,98,698	39,13,83,089	2,40,10,937	313,228	118,902	6,375,560

(*a*) Private concerns—capital not available. (*b*) Capital from the Government Fund.

* Capital of 18 mills not available. (*c*) Under reference.

† Excludes 19 mills—13 in the Bombay Presidency, 2 in the United Provinces, 2 in Bengal, 1 in the Punjab and 1 in Delhi, for which no figures have been included as they remained closed during the year, and includes 2 mills—1 in the United provices and 1 in Bihar and Orissa which worked for part of the year.

‡ Revised.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 307.—Cotton mills—Number, Capital, Persons employed, Looms and Spindles—*contd.*

II.—Indian States and Foreign Territory.

States	Number of mills	Capital*			Average daily number of persons employed	Number of looms	Number of spindles
		Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures			
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.			
Hyderabad	4	1,48,00,000	72,59,200	3,00,000	4,195	1,352	86,004
Mysore	5	91,25,000	83,01,238	...	7,815	2,036	138,244
Baroda	15	1,51,95,000	88,97,300	...	8,663	3,350	230,416
Gwalior	4	81,00,000	68,78,553	18,00,000	4,389	2,322	90,758
Central India—Indore	6	1,42,22,500	1,41,28,240	5,00,000	11,193	5,189	181,055
Rajputana—Kissengarh	1	15,00,000	6,60,000	...	641	...	16,000
Cochin	1	20,00,000	12,98,575	...	1,317	309	12,476
Bombay States	4	6,00,000	...	...	1,158	270	16,176
Western India States	5	15,25,000	9,00,100	...	2,572	1,101	60,070
Central Provinces State—Rajnandgaon	1	12,00,000	12,00,000	4,00,000	2,064	624	31,468
French Settlements	3	2,50,000 £200,000 Fr10,000,000	2,50,000 £140,488	... £99,000	5,217	1,691	73,236
Total, 1930-31	49†	6,85,17,500 £200,000 Fr10,000,000	4,97,73,206 £140,488	30,00,000 £99,000	49,224	18,244	935,903
Totals. 1929-30	48	6,67,17,500 £600,000(a)	5,00,22,380 £140,488	46,39,500 £99,000	50,902	17,542	894,807
1928-29	43	6,55,17,500 £600,000(a)	4,86,66,163 £140,488	47,00,000 £99,000	47,925	16,537	840,277
1927-28	45	6,40,17,500 £600,000(a)	4,73,97,841 £140,488	32,00,000 £99,000	43,935	15,799	826,021
1926-27	48	7,32,18,600 £440,000(a)	5,00,43,655 £140,488	32,00,000 £99,000	42,551	15,390	791,228
1925-26	48	7,23,80,928 £440,000(a)	5,28,36,492 £390,488	42,00,000 £99,000	40,392	14,948	851,993
1924-25	50	6,88,81,500 £440,000(a)	5,27,55,714 £380,488	64,00,000 £99,000	38,222	14,858	806,316
1923-24	51	6,88,36,000 £360,000(a)	4,87,90,167 £300,488	64,18,000 £99,000	35,946	14,027	708,648
1922-23	47	4,59,64,610 £360,000(a)	3,41,59,200 £300,488	24,82,000 £99,000	34,968	11,617	579,179
1921-22	34	2,94,51,500 £280,000(a)	1,82,41,075 £220,488	17,82,000 £99,000	28,716	9,412	438,713

* Capital of 7 mills not available.

(a) Includes capital of one company reported in francs.

† Excludes 5 mills—3 in the Baroda State, 1 in the Gwalior State and 1 in the Hyderabad State for which no figures have been included as they remained closed during the year and includes 2 mills in the French Settlements which worked for part of the year.

No. 308.—COTTON MILLS—PRODUCTION.

No. 308.—Cotton Mills—

I.—British

	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs
Yarn—					
Counts 1 to 20 . .	440,138	446,418	379,184	430,901	405,871
„ 21 to 30 . .	193,330	197,325	168,219	205,347	191,063
„ 31 to 40 . .	16,707	15,836	19,143	18,775	18,498
„ above 40 . .	2,364	2,195	3,255	5,809	5,816
Wastes, etc. . . .	472	162	324	330	1,319
Total .	653,011	661,936	570,125	661,162	623,371*
Madras	44,388	53,425	50,939	54,221	57,837(*a*)
Bombay	492,634	497,352	398,552	474,292	423,451
Bengal	33,626	28,938	26,105	25,672	24,123
United Provinces . .	40,477	41,470	51,993	56,324	60,294
Punjab	3,564	2,718	1,264	1,761	2,945
Burma	..	..	843	1,067	1,688
Central Provinces and Berar	32,818	31,877	32,258	38,110	40,428
Ajmer-Merwara . .	2,544	2,352	2,982	3,260	4,545
Delhi	2,960	3,804	5,189	6,449	8,060(*b*)
Total .	653,011	661,936	570,125	661,162	623,371

* Includes 804,000 lbs for which details are not available.
(*a*) „ 740,000 lbs „ „ „ „ „ „
(*b*) „ 64,000 lbs „ „ „ „ „ „

II.—Indian

	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs
Yarn—					
Counts 1 to 20 . .	30,490	32,177	32,726	38,909	38,878
„ 21 to 30 . .	9,832	11,634	13,758	18,465	22,725
„ 31 to 40 . .	193	94	524	593	1,239
„ above 40 . .	1	1	6	14	18
Wastes, etc. . . .	45	52	190	247	196
Total .	40,561	43,958	47,204	58,228	63,056

PRODUCTION.

India.

1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	
000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	Yarn—
468,619	437,317	322,731	425,346	436,624	Counts 1 to 20
224,897	238,556	184,724	240,540	227,896	„ 21 to 30
25,738	31,980	34,960	43,674	57,421	„ 31 to 40
11,336	10,960	9,771	14,816	26,215	„ above 40
3,634	5,775	5,489	6,443	5,509	Wastes, etc.
734,224	724,588	557,675	730,819	753,665	TOTAL
64,498	68,748	69,036	74,480	76,926	Madras
512,021	491,840	329,856	467,289	475,944	Bombay
31,537	34,347	30,022	37,053	37,763	Bengal
68,795	66,611	60,328	76,456	85,049	United Provinces
3,174	3,780	3,017	3,717	4,032	Punjab
480	64	2,048	2,576	3,265	Burma
38,896	42,860	44,057	45,111	45,102	Central Provinces and Berar
4,513	4,231	4,992	5,695	6,003	Ajmer-Merwara
10,310	12,107	14,319	18,442	19,581	Delhi
734,224	724,588	557,675	730,819	753,665	TOTAL

States and Foreign Territory.

1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	
000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	Yarn—
47,062	57,483	59,292	68,036	77,115	Counts 1 to 20
23,413	24,515	28,289	31,285	31,793	„ 21 to 30
1,919	1,778	2,529	2,691	3,326	„ 31 to 40
196	181	258	462	1,096	„ above 40
302	395	253	267	283	Wastes, etc.
72,892	84,352	90,621	102,741	113,613	TOTAL

[*Continued on next page*

No. 308.—Cotton Mills—

I.—British

	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
Woven goods—					
Grey and bleached piece-goods—					
Chadars . . . . 000 lbs	18,960	19,446	18,698	19,766	20,619
Dhutis . . . . „	92,365	87,451	80,637	89,280	103,484
Drills and jeans . . „	12,800	11,989	11,349	15,778	14,132
Cambrics and lawns . . „	1,256	770	774	777	559
Printers . . . . „	6,334	7,142	5,808	5,357	4,025
Shirtings and longcloth . „	104,247	98,566	92,604	108,391	106,856
T-cloth, domestics and sheetings . . . „	17,785	16,385	14,238	15,862	15,952
Tent cloth . . . . „	3,160	2,839	2,695	3,949	3,394
Khadi, Dungri or Khaddar (*a*) . . . . „	..	..	..	22,186	22,306
Other sorts . . . „	18,233	27,642	30,396	7,353	6,955
TOTAL „	275,140	272,230	257,199	288,699	298,282
Coloured piece-goods . 000 lbs	94,470	94,504	102,036	117,883	110,121
Grey and coloured goods other than piecegoods 000 lbs	3,045	3,414	2,560	2,900	3,705
Grey and coloured goods other than piecegoods Doz.	629,087	1,211,855	513,667	608,534	954,397
Hosiery . . . 000 lbs	230	272	362	447	652
Hosiery . . . Doz.	130,989	149,645	177,591	197,671	231,171
Miscellaneous . . 000 lbs	1,156	1,695	1,931	3,503	3,315
Cotton goods mixed with silk and wool . . „	178	165	207	172	708
TOTAL . 000 lbs	99,079	100,050	107,096	124,905	118,501
TOTAL . Doz.	760,076	1,361,500	691,258	806,205	1,185,568
GRAND TOTAL . 000 lbs	374,219	372,280	365,008*	413,768†	416,783
GRAND TOTAL . Doz.	760,076	1,361,500	691,258	806,205	1,185,568
Madras . . . . 000 lbs	11,381	15,744	16,571	17,494	16,935
Bombay . . . . „	326,615	318,781	307,916	347,673	342,030
Bengal . . . . „	4,661	3,870	4,739	5,389	8,708
United Provinces . . „	11,895	12,860	14,026*	16,088†	18,479
Punjab . . . . „	128	108	564	512	1,178
Central Provinces and Berar „	16,406	16,288	15,547	19,448	19,464
Ajmer-Merwara . . „	1,944	1,903	2,031	2,288	3,448
Delhi . . . . „	1,189	2,726	3,614	4,876	6,541
TOTAL . „	374,219	372,280	365,008	413,768	416,783

NOTE—(1) Figures from 1926-27 relate to goods *manufactured* in mills, while those prior to 1926-27 to goods issued out of the mill premises.

(2) For conversion of pounds into yards, 4·3 yards to the pound may be taken as a general average.

(*a*) Separately specified with effect from April 1924.

*Includes 713,000 lbs of calendered goods for which details are not available.

† Includes 164,000 lbs for which details are not available.

PRODUCTION—*contd.*

India.

1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31		
						Woven goods—
						Grey and bleached piece-goods—
21,858	22,752	17,693	20,725	17,630	000 lbs	Chadars
113,749	120,147	103,495	141,900	150,187	,,	Dhutis
17,027	19,259	14,485	19,959	17,601	,,	Drills and jeans
614	834	607	477	3,765	,,	Cambrics and lawns
3,292	3,131	2,938	2,631	2,455	,,	Printers
121,443	124,881	87,617	111,021	123,454	,,	Shirtings and longcloth
21,066	21,917	16,616	19,886	26,701	,,	T-cloth, domestics and sheetings
2,962	2,328	2,483	2,697	2,507	,,	Tent cloth
28,274	32,596	21,608	29,900	41,215	,,	Khadi, Dungri or Khaddar (*a*)
8,622	8,232	6,902	8,484	8,356	,,	Other sorts
338,907	356,077	274,444	357,680	393,871	,,	TOTAL
137,643	139,095	91,794	114,761	104,132	000 lbs	Coloured piece-goods
4,093	4,192	3,279	4,500	3,027	000 lbs	Grey and coloured goods other than piece-goods
995,572	988,710	775,351	1,157,534	763,705	Doz	
746	1,004	1,385	1,723	1,525	000 lbs	Hosiery
267,492	371,111	401,719	502,328	444,947	Doz.	
3,496	4,209	2,716	2,810	2,206	000 lbs	Miscellaneous
2,313	4,716	2,895	3,147	3,109	,,	Cotton goods mixed with silk and wool
148,291	153,216	102,069	126,941	113,999	000 lbs	TOTAL
1,263,064	1,359,821	1,177,070	1,659,862	1,208,652	Doz.	
487,198	509,293	376,513	484,621	507,870	000 lbs	GRAND TOTAL
1,263,064	1,359,821	1,177,070	1,659,862	1,208,652	Doz.	
18,421	19,949	19,632	20,714	19,668	000 lbs	Madras
407,282	421,591	284,057	376,413	392,057	,,	Bombay
7,495	8,307	9,959	14,357	16,748	,,	Bengal
21,943	25,115	25,698	30,339	33,955	,,	United Provinces
1,393	1,549	962	1,095	1,204	,,	Punjab
19,058	19,217	20,265	21,343	21,648	,,	Central Provinces and Berar
3,294	3,360	3,778	4,421	4,805	,,	Ajmer-Merwara
8,312	10,205	12,162	15,939	17,785	,,	Delhi
487,198	509,293	376,513	484,621	507,870	,,	TOTAL

(*a*) Separately specified with effect from April 1924.

No. 308—Cotton Mills—

II.—Indian States and

	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
Woven goods—					
Grey and bleached piece-goods—					
Chadars. . . 000 lbs	752	1,225	1,539	1,880	2,168
Dhutis . . . „	3,793	4,457	5,022	7,227	6,651
Drills and jeans . „	2,576	2,460	2,582	2,743	3,974
Cambrics and lawns „	37	127	2	368	22
Printers. . . „	1,704	1,936	2,047	2,402	1,979
Shirtings and long-cloth . . „	5,727	7,041	7,710	9,667	13,164
T-cloth, domestics and sheetings . „	1,331	1,468	1,370	1,601	1,418
Tent cloth . „	87	28	100	207	597
Khadi, Dungri or Khaddar (*a*) . „	..	...	...	7,248	8,139
Other sorts . . „	8,890	9,394	9,479	3,223	2,871
Total . „	24,897	28,136	29,851	36,566	40,983
Coloured piece-goods . 000 lbs	3,963	4,131	6,295	7,680	6,574
Grey and coloured goods other than piece-goods. 000 lbs	8	8	15	53	22
Grey and coloured goods other than piece-goods. Doz.	288	785	640	2,451	1,407
Hosiery . . 000 lbs	153	193	186	226	221
Hosiery . . Doz.	...	56,120	66,948	79,182	85,375
Miscellaneous . . 000 lbs	281	506	306	447	457
Cotton goods mixed with silk and wool „	...	...	...	100	...
Total 000 lbs	4,405	4,838	6,802	8,506	7,274
Total Doz.	288	56,905	67,588	81,633	86,782
Grand Total 000 lbs	29,302	32,974	36,653	45,072	48,257
Grand Total Doz.	288	56,905	67,588	81,633	86,782

(*a*) Separately specified with effect from April 1924.

No. 309.—Amount of the value of

Province	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	2,22,99,809	2,20,80,224	1,82,62,874	2,40,08,985
Bombay	48,10,53,807	52,29,96,635	51,01,19,269	48,63,00,516
Bengal	92,48,272	93,47,717	73,17,163	60,28,391
United Provinces	1,44,48,169	1,76,52,459	1,67,98,303	1,81,34,802
Punjab	4,52,159	2,92,969	2,24,582	1,66,410
Central Provinces and Berar . .	2,39,92,717	2,69,58,045	2,48,86,601	2,44,04,439
Ajmer-Merwara	22,50,460	27,37,601	27,54,264	25,97,942
Delhi	13,14,443	18,58,625	18,00,740	38,72,441
Total .	55,50,59,936	60,39,24,275	58,21,63,796	56,55,13,926
Indian States and Foreign Territory .	2,30,25,933	2,51,86,499	2,55,79,080	2,81,25,618

Note.—Value figures subsequent to 1925-26 are not available.

PRODUCTION—*concld.*

Foreign Territory.

1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31		
						Woven goods—
						Grey and bleached piecegoods—
2,279	3,022	2,878	3,040	2,802	000 lbs	Chadars
9,372	9,600	11,768	15,334	14,094	,,	Dhutis
3,151	3,654	4,602	5,064	3,436	,,	Drills and jeans
50	152	138	97	305	,,	Cambrics and lawns
1,565	1,477	1,831	1,515	1,364	,,	Printers
13,329	15,950	20,084	19,252	17,863	,,	Shirtings and long-cloth
2,614	2,714	3,083	3,847	5,598	,,	T-cloth, domestics and sheetings
204	291	464	494	892	,,	Tent cloth
7,536	8,889	9,967	13,314	19,004	,,	Khadi, Dungri or Khaddar (*a*)
2,705	1,641	1,667	2,121	1,095	,,	Other sorts
42,805	47,390	56,482	64,078	66,453	,,	TOTAL
7,677	9,203	10,382	11,098	13,387	000 lbs	Coloured piecegoods
59	13	52	36	152	000 lbs	Grey and coloured goods other than piecegoods
10,976	3,397	10,657	7,244	15,660	Doz.	
237	210	225	200	143	000 lbs	Hosiery
84,427	84,481	91,769	74,025	54,736	Doz.	
793	1,619	1,687	1,989	2,019	000 lbs	Miscellaneous
...	78	316	214	334	,,	Cotton goods mixed with silk and wool
8,766	11,123	12,662	13,537	16,035	000 lbs.	TOTAL
95,403	87,878	102,426	81,269	70,396	Doz.	
51,571	58,513	69,144	77,615	82,488	000 lbs	GRAND TOTAL
95,403	87,878	102,426	81,269	70,396	Doz.	

(*a*) Separately specified with effect from April 1924.

GOODS WOVEN in the COTTON MILLS.

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	Province
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
2,51,72,904	2,62,53,808	2,12,66,882	Madras
42,50,81,350	47,19,51,050	36,04,66,468	Bombay
67,76,904	75,29,681	1,06,71,395	Bengal
1,66,31,358	2,01,58,960	1,64,22,133	United Provinces
4,56,609	5,32,932	9,97,159	Punjab
2,00,45,754	2,62,82,362	2,24,93,100	Central Provinces and Berar
24,79,913	27,42,766	35,53,123	Ajmer-Merwara
41,99,020	58,43,145	62,46,731	Delhi.
50,08,43,812	56,12,94,704	44,21,16,991	TOTAL
2,87,41,173	3,34,61,676	3,01,47,326	Indian States and Foreign Territory

owing to repeal of the Cotton Duties Act, II of 1896.

No. 310.—Amount of Excise Duty realised from Goods Woven in the Cotton Mills.

Province	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	7,67,021	7,50,690	6,54,913
Bombay	1,28,66,707	2,03,33,415	1,93,50,732
Bengal	3,32,972	3,17,920	2,65,202
United Provinces	5,33,880	6,03,772	5,87,341
Punjab	23,394	9,290	4,797
Central Provinces and Berar	8,66,681	9,19,814	9,02,784
Ajmer-Merwara	78,846	93,413	98,009
Delhi	44,989	64,556	53,028
Total, British India—			
Gross duty	1,55,14,490	2,30,92,870	2,19,16,806
Net duty	1,52,54,671	2,28,71,827	2,12,28,108
Indian States	8,90,778	9,65,902	10,07,539

Province	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26*
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	8,46,783	8,99,127	9,03,764	6,33,082
Bombay	1,59,18,696	1,29,37,458	1,87,03,383	1,23,34,076
Bengal	2,27,530	2,22,633	2,62,518	2,88,828
United Provinces	6,37,507	5,91,885	6,88,558	5,34,386
Punjab	8,865	17,428	19,268	34,928
Central Provinces and Berar	8,61,929	7,52,779	9,01,145	5,90,344
Ajmer-Merwara	91,685	87,138	93,875	89,633
Delhi	1,41,212	1,43,455	1,94,186	1,54,704
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	196	147
Total, British India—				
Gross duty	1,87,34,207	1,56,51,903	2,17,66,893	1,46,60,128
Net duty	1,74,22,997	1,38,50,839	2,12,25,643	1,35,60,375
Indian States	11,53,980	11,67,300	16,20,095	15,03,564

* The excise duty on cotton manufactures was suspended from the 1st December 1925 and was subsequently abolished by the repeal of the Cotton Duties Act, II of 1896.

No. 311.—Jute Mills—Number, Capital, Looms and Spindles, Labour and Mill consumption.

Province	No. of mills	Authorised capital Rs., £, and $	Paid-up capital Rs., £, and $	Number of Looms	Number of Spindles	Average daily number of persons employed	Mill Consumption* of raw jute Bales (400 lbs each)
		Rs.	Rs.				
Bihar and Orissa	1	...	29,51,264(b)	100	2,620	815	—
Bengal . .	94	23,04,62,000(a)† £3,175,000 $12,000,000†	18,96,74,007(a) £2,525,000 $12,000,000	60,661	1,199,024	299,433	4,564,000
Madras . .	4	26,05,000§	21,93,978	941	20,394	6,515	—
United Provinces	1	30,00,000	13,55,000	132	2,944	913	—
Total, 1930-31	100	23,60,67,000 £3,175,000 $12,000,000	19,61,74,249 £2,525,000 $12,000,000	61,834	1,224,982	307,676	4,564,000
1929-30 .	98	21,86,67,000† £3,175,000 $12,000,000†	18,71,65,615 £2,525,000 $12,000,000	53,900	1,140,435	343,257	6,424,000
1928-29	95	21,26,67,000 £3,175,000 $12,000,000	18,19,40,365 £2,525,000 $12,000,000	52,409	1,108,147	343,868	6,047,000
1927-28	93	21,19,76,000 £3,175,000 $12,000,000	17,74,56,435 £2,525,000 $12,000,000	52,221	1,105,634	335,804	5,794,000
1926-27	93	21,19,81,000 £2,125,000 $12,000,000	17,34,02,086 £2,125,000 $12,000,000	51,061	1,083,816	333,659	5,527,000
Totals 1925-26	90	21,34,71,000 £2,125,000 $12,000,000	17,40,45,346 £2,125,000 $12,000,000	50,503	1,063,700	331,326	5,497,000
1924-25	90	22,13,34,000 £2,125,000 $12,000,000	18,08,17,248 £2,125,000 $12,000,000	50,359	1,067,633	341,723	5,676,000
1923-24	89	23,85,84,000 £2,125,000 $17,000,000	17,94,87,938 £2,125,000 $17,000,000	49,038	1,043,417	330,408	5,148,000
1922-23	86	23,24,76,000 £2,125,000 $17,000,000	17,24,78,438 £2,125,000 $17,000,000	47,528	1,003,179	321,296	4,747,000
1921-22	81	17,92,96,000 £2,196,358 $17,000,000	13,87,35,677 £2,196,358 $12,000,000	43,025	908,359	288,450	4,358,000

* Figures are taken from the Report of the Indian Jute Mills Association and relate to 12 months from 1st July to 30th June.

† Includes capital of one company which has other branches of business for which capital cannot be separately distinguished.

§ Capital of one mill not stated; also includes capital of two mills which have other branches of business for which capital cannot be distinguished.

(a) Capital of four mills not stated.

(b) Proprietory concern; Represent working capital.

No. 312.—Woollen Mills, Number, Capital, Looms, Spindles, Persons employed and Production.

I.—British India.

Province	Number of mills	Authorised Capital	Paid-up Capital.	Number of		Average no. of Persons employed daily	Production	
				Looms	Spindles		Quantity	Value
		Rs.	Rs.				lbs.	Rs.
Bombay	2	(a)50,00,000	(a)50,00,000	316	24,320	1,160		
Bengal	1	—	—	10	288	134		
United Provinces	(e)5	(a)1,50,000	(a)1,50,000	(f)685	(f)25,188	(f)1,660	(d)	(d)
Punjab	3	(a)1,00,00,000	(a)12,00,000	(c)409	18,561	1,074		
Bihar and Orissa	1	..	(g)4,78,576	27	936	212		
Total, 1930	12	1,51,50,000	68,28,576	1,447	69,293	4,240	(d)	(d)
Totals 1929	12	1,70,00,000	82,40,357	1,216	63,412	6,370	(d)	(d)
1928	12	2,70,00,000	1,30,36,016	1,728	83,294	6,310	(d)	(d)
1927	13	2,70,00,000	1,36,84,520	1,769	84,770	7,310	(d)	(d)
1926	13	2,70,00,000	1,24,44,085	1,854	83,630	7,189	(d)	(d)
1925	11	2,70,00,000	91,05,600	1,834	80,614	7,314	(d)	(d)
1924	12	3,70,00,000	1,81,09,415	1,652	79,097	8,710	(d)	(d)
1923	10	2,70,00,000	1,67,66,300	1,684	77,612	8,244	(d)	(d)
1922	8	1,55,00,000	1,16,39,060	1,537	54,051	5,172	(d)	(d)
1921	8	1,25,00,000	76,23,140	1,576	50,981	5,087	3,820,879	1,17,99,396

II.—Indian States.

State	Number of mills	Authorised Capital	Paid-up Capital	Number of		Average no. of Persons employed daily	Production	
				Looms	Spindles		Quantity	Value
		Rs.	Rs.				lbs.	Rs.
Mysore	4	58,75,000	35,32,707	(b)112	6,919	1,306	2,700,201	17,83,256
Baroda	1	8,00,000	5,00,000	62	1,950	325	550,000	6,50,000
Total, 1930	5	66,75,000	40,32,707	174	8,869	1,631	3,250,201	24,33,256
Totals 1929	5	66,75,000	40,32,707	173	9,259	1,704	2,578,328	20,89,572
1928	5	66,75,000	40,27,002	173	9,284	1,836	3,201,083	22,39,632
1927	5	1,11,25,000	57,22,077	173	9,259	1,735	3,540,345	25,12,938
1926	5	1,11,25,000	57,19,328	167	9,259	1,637	3,168,385	31,63,455
1925	5	1,11,25,000	56,87,128	169	9,469	1,461	3,272,833	32,30,350
1924	5	1,11,25,000	56,39,747	151	9,259	1,543	2,980,110	25,24,827
1923	5	1,11,25,000	56,30,027	151	9,159	1,883	2,945,685	39,10,759
1922	3	76,25,000	31,78,450	68	3,260	1,015	2,119,713	18,73,079
1921	2	27,05,000	27,05,000	68	2,920	530	1,536,695	15,37,545

(a) Represents capital of one mill.
(b) Excludes 50 hand-looms.
(c) Excludes 35 hand-looms.
(d) Returns are incomplete.
(e) One mill after working only for two months, has ceased operating due to trade depression.
(f) Include figures for a woollen department in one cotton mill.
(g) Govt. factory; no shares called for; mainly represents value of machinery and plant and of closing stock of goods in 1930.

No. 313.—Paper Mills—Number, Capital, Persons employed and Production.

1.—British India.

Province	Number of mills	Authorised Capital	Average no. of Persons employed daily	Production	
				Quantity	Value
		Rs.		Tons	Rs.
Madras	1	20,00,000	100	300	1,50,000
Bombay	(a)3	9,25,000	596	2,348	9,18,948
Bengal	4	77,37,500	4,817	34,451	1,51,63,850
United Provinces	1	8,00,000	771	2,600	11,75,855
Punjab (b)	1	50,00,000	774	7	3,525
Total, 1930	10	1,64,62,500	7,058	39,706	1,74,12,178
1929	9	1,44,62,500	6,730	40,712	1,86,75,694
1928	8	86,61,500	5,825	38,016	1,81,94,077
1927	8	82,61,500	5,491	33,698	1,64,18,583
1926	8	82,61,500	5,532	31,781	1,57,15,878
Totals 1925	8	82,61,500	5,164	28,288	1,40,73,031
1924	7	48,00,000	4,207	25,259	1,34,78,515
1923	7	53,00,000	5,253	25,602	1,39,28,001
1922	7	53,00,000	5,213	23,576	1,48,99,536
1921	7	53,00,000	5,546	28,275	2,28,38,156

2.—Indian States.

State	Number of mills	Capital	Average no. of Persons employed daily	Production	
				Quantity	Value
		Rs.		Tons	Rs.
Travancore	1	7,36,796	31	111	19,088
Total, 1930	1	7,36,796	31	111	19,088
1929	1	7,36,796	37	75	25,290
1928	1	7,36,796	55	126	39,690
1927	1	7,36,796	103	245	80,029
1926	1	7,36,796	89	363	1,14,314
Totals 1925	1	7,29,645	87	308	1,00,716
1924	1	3,00,000	130	411	1,34,397
1923	1	3,45,000	104	368	1,28,800
1922	1	3,49,000	108	382	1,47,920
1921	1	3,49,000	104	414	2,31,840

(a) One mill being a private concern its capital is not available.
(b) Mills stopped work since 8th April, 1930.

No. 314.—Breweries—Number, Persons employed and Production.

Province	Number of breweries in operation	Number of persons employed	Production in gallons in 1930	Year	Number of breweries in operation	Number of persons employed	Total production (gallons)
Madras	2	107	450,538				
Bengal	...	...	...				
United Provinces	2	39	84,828	1929	11	944	2,588,557
Punjab	4*	458	995,918	1928	13	994	2,534,390
Burma	1	81	127,855	1927	13	1,068	2,670,837
Baluchistan	1	55	107,442	1926	13	1,063	2,878,608
Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)	1	110	335,879	1925	13	1,089	2,998,755
				1924	13	1,390	3,246,169
				1923	13	1,430	3,650,075
				1922	14	1,583	3,959,439
Total, 1930	11	850	2,102,460	1921	15	1,498	4,137,448

* One brewery is situated in the Baghat State.

No. 315.—Enumeration of Factories

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
1. Government and Local Fund Factories								
Clothing	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
Breweries and distilleries	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2
Carpentry	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Cotton mills	1	...	...	1	1	...	1	...
Dockyards	4	1	4	...	...	3	...	...
Electrical engineering	1	1	7	...	6	..	5	...
Engineering (general)	6	14	11	7	4	3	7	1
Forage presses	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	1
Gas works	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...
Mints	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Ordnance factories	2	3	4	2	6	1	...	1
Printing presses	5	7	12	4	4	2	3	1
Railway workshops	...	27	13	14	8	4	5	4
Saw mills	3	4	1	1	1	2	...	1
Stone dressing	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Tanneries	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Telegraphs	...	1	1	...	...	...	..	...
Water pumping stations	2	2	7	6	1	1	2	...
Woollen mills	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...
Miscellaneous	4	10	3	9	6	2	1	...
Total	30	77	66	48	41	19	25	11

in BRITISH INDIA.

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1930	Total for the year 1929	Industry
								1. GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	Clothing
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	...	1	1	4	4	Carpentry
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	Cotton mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	12	12	Dockyards
...	5	...	...	1	...	26	25	Electrical engineering
...	...	1	...	1	..	55	57	Engineering (general)
...	6	...	...	...	...	10	8	Forage presses
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	Gas works
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Mints
...	5	1	...	...	...	25	24	Ordnance factories
2	1	...	...	1	1	43	44	Printing presses
1	...	1	...	...	...	77	72	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	...	...	13	14	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	1	...	3	3	Stone dressing
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	Tanneries
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Telegraphs
...	1	...	...	2	...	34	35	Water pumping stations
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	Woollen mills
...	1	...	...	...	...	36	35	Miscellaneous
3	19	3	..	7	2	351	348	TOTAL

[*Continued on next page*

No. 315.—Enumeration of Factories

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
2. All other Factories								
I.—Textiles.								
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other factories)	23	206	16	22	5	1	...	15
Hosiery	13	8	16	...	2	1	1	...
Jute mills	4	..	91	1	...	...	1	...
Silk mills	3	2	2	...	...	...	...	...
Woollen mills	...	2	...	4	3	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	2	4	1	2	...	...	...	...
Total	45	222	126	29	10	2	2	15
II.—Engineering.								
Coach-building and motorcar repairing	17	23	20	4	9	8	2	3
Electrical engineering	2	2	7	...	1	1	2	...
Electrical generating and transforming stations	1	10	6	8	4	2	1	5
General engineering	15	44	137	15	...	10	14	5
Kerosene tinning and packing	9	10	8	...	...	...	...	...
Metal stamping	...	23	4	1	...	...	...	...
Railway workshops	20	19	11	5	1	1	10	2
Shipbuilding and engineering	...	2	10	...	...	5	1	...
Steel trunk, lock and cutlery	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...
Tramway works	1	2	2	1	...	2	...	...
Miscellaneous	2	9	5	1	...	17	...	...
Total	67	145	210	37	15	46	30	15
III.—Minerals and Metals.								
Foundries	18	17	...	8	17	...	4	...
Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills	...	...	2	...	...	...	3	...
Lead smelting and lead rolling mills	...	...	3	...	...	3	...	...
Petroleum refineries	...	...	...	...	1	9	...	...
Miscellaneous	3	...	4	1	7	10	4	...
Total	21	17	9	9	25	22	11	...
IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco.								
Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery	2	8	7	...	...	3	1	...
Breweries and distilleries	8	...	2	3	5	2	4	2
Coffee	14	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dairy produce	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...
Flour mills	...	23	9	12	14	4	5	1
Food canning and bottling	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Ice and aerated waters	5	17	14	1	18	9	2	2
Rice mills	493	80	315	6	16	613	76	40
Sugar	5	1	...	26	2	1	13	...
Tea	74	...	288	14	5	...	6	...
Tobacco	4	4	2	1	...	1	5	...
Water pumping stations	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Miscellaneous	194	39	4	1	...	...	3	5
Total	760	175	643	65	60	634	115	51
V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.								
Bone and manures	7	4	8	1	...	1	...	...
Chemicals	1	1	7	1	1	1	...	...
Dyeing and bleaching	...	31	...	2	...	1	...	4
Gas works	1	3	5	1	2	...	...	1
Indigo	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...
Lac	...	...	4	...	...	1	13	...
Matches	...	14	15	2	1	6	1	1
Oil mills	27	42	55	20	7	32	33	23
Paints	...	1	6	...	...	...	...	1
Soaps	...	2	4	...	...	1	...	...
Turpentine and rosin	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	1	11	4	1	...	...	6	...
Total	37	109	108	29	12	43	69	30

in BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1930	Total for the year 1929	Industry
								2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES
								I.—Textiles—
...	...	...	5	5	...	293	291	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	...	...	...	...	...	41	38	Hosiery
...	...	...	...	...	...	97	95	Jute mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	7	7	Silk mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	9	9	Woollen mills
...	...	...	...	...	1*	10	11	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	5	5	1	462	451	TOTAL
								II.—Engineering—
2	...	...	...	2	5	95	94	Coach-building and motorcar repairing
...	...	...	...	...	...	15	13	Electrical engineering
1	1	...	...	...	...	39	41	Electrical generating and transforming stations
7	...	...	...	1	...	243	240	General engineering
1	...	...	...	...	...	28	26	Kerosene tinning and packing
...	...	...	...	...	...	28	28	Metal stamping
2	...	...	4	...	1	76	73	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	...	...	18	19	Shipbuilding and engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	4	Steel trunk, lock and cutlery
...	...	...	...	1	...	9	9	Tramway works
1	...	...	...	...	...	35	29	Miscellaneous
14	1	...	4	4	6	504	576	TOTAL
								III.—Minerals and Metals—
...	...	...	1	8	...	73	66	Foundries
...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	Lead smelting and lead rolling mills
2	...	...	...	...	...	13	12	Petroleum refineries
...	...	...	...	...	...	29	32	Miscellaneous
2	...	...	1	8	...	125	121	TOTAL
								IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
...	...	...	...	1	...	23	18	Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery
...	...	1	...	...	1	28	29	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	...	...	...	15	16	Coffee
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	Dairy produce
...	...	1	...	4	...	73	73	Flour mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Food canning and bottling
...	5	...	1	5	1	80	88	Ice, and aerated waters
6	...	...	...	...	...	1,615	1,606	Rice mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	48	45	Sugar
571	...	...	...	...	1*	950	934	Tea
...	...	...	...	...	1	18	16	Tobacco
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Water pumping stations
...	1	...	...	...	...	247	270	Miscellaneous
577	6	2	1	10	4	3,113	3,102	TOTAL
								V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.—
...	...	...	...	...	...	21	21	Bone and manures
...	...	...	...	...	...	12	13	Chemicals
...	...	...	...	...	...	38	34	Dyeing and bleaching
...	...	...	...	1	...	14	14	Gas works
...	...	...	...	...	...	16	20	Indigo
...	...	...	...	...	...	18	20	Lac
1	...	...	...	...	...	41	39	Matches
10	...	...	...	...	...	249	244	Oil mills
...	...	...	...	1	1	8	9	Paints
...	...	...	...	...	...	9	7	Soaps
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Turpentine and resin
...	...	...	...	...	...	23	21	Miscellaneous
11	...	...	...	2	1	451	444	TOTAL

* In Coorg.

No. 315.—Enumeration of Factories

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
3. All other Factories—*contd.*								
VI.—Paper and Printing—								
Paper mills	...	3	3	1	...	...	...	...
Paper pulp	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Printing, book binding, etc.	57	84	78	27	34	19	11	11
Miscellaneous	2	7	2	...	...	...	...	...
Total	59	94	84	28	35	19	11	11
VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—								
Bricks and tiles	57	7	3	1	...	1	6	1
Carpentry and cabinet making	2	4	16	3	4	2	...	...
Cement, lime and potteries	1	...	7	5	4	...	2	7
Glass	...	4	7	6	1	...	...	1
Saw mills	7	7	6	...	3	148	2	4
Stone dressing	...	...	5	...	...	1	1	...
Miscellaneous	5	10	2	2	...	...	2	...
Total	72	32	46	16	12	152	13	13
VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—								
Leather and shoes	5	1	2	3	...	...	...	...
Tanneries	7	1	4	5	2	...	1	...
Miscellaneous	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	14	5	6	8	2	...	1	...
IX.—Gins and Presses—								
Cotton ginning and baling	392	653	16	102	313	31	1	549
Jute presses	3	...	106	2	...	...	4	...
Miscellaneous	1	8	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	396	661	122	104	313	31	5	549
X.—Miscellaneous—								
Rope works	6	...	5	...	...	4	...	...
Rubber goods	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...
Miscellaneous	11	13	19	3	1	2	...	..
Total	17	13	24	3	1	12	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	1,527	1,550	1,444	376	526	980	282	695

in BRITISH INDIA—*concld.*

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1930	Total for the year 1929	Industry
								2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—*contd.*
								VI.—Paper and Printing—
...	...	...	...	...	...	7	7	Paper mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Paper pulp
...	...	...	2	6	9	338	316	Printing, book binding, etc.
...	...	...	...	...	...	11	7	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	2	6	9	358	332	TOTAL
								VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—
...	...	...	...	...	...	76	73	Bricks and tiles
...	...	...	...	...	2	32	24	Carpentry and cabinet making
1	...	...	...	2	...	29	24	Cement, lime and potteries
...	...	...	...	...	...	19	17	Glass
9	...	...	...	...	...	186	196	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	7	6	Stone dressing
...	...	...	...	...	...	21	17	Miscellaneous
10	...	...	...	2	2	370	357	TOTAL
								VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—
...	...	...	...	...	...	11	12	Leather and shoes
...	...	...	...	...	...	20	16	Tanneries
...	...	...	...	...	...	5	3	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	...	...	36	31	TOTAL
								IX.—Gins and Presses—
3	3	...	27	...	...	2,090	2,176	Cotton ginning, and baling
...	...	...	...	...	...	115	115	Jute presses
...	...	...	...	...	...	9	10	Miscellaneous
3	3	...	27	...	...	2,214	2,301	TOTAL
								X.—Miscellaneous—
...	...	...	...	...	...	15	15	Rope works
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	Rubber goods
...	...	...	...	4	1	54	47	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	4	1	75	68	TOTAL
620	29	5	40	43	26	8,148	8,129	GRAND TOTAL

No. 316.—Average Daily Number of

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
1.—Government and Local Fund Factories								
Clothing	238	...	...	1,070	162	...	...	...
Breweries and distilleries	...	230	...	...	...	...	...	40
Carpentry	...	...	...	495	...	...	...	...
Cotton mills	435	...	...	50	140	...	558	...
Dockyards	790	1,235	3,076	...	...	946	...	...
Electrical engineering	32	180	1,071	...	619	...	761	...
Engineering (general)	1,525	2,690	3,293	687	553	233	876	137
Forage presses	75	...	...	...	31	...	...	64
Gas works	...	70	...	...	116	...	...	...
Mints	...	590	846	...	...	...	...	...
Ordnance factories	1,058	4,708	7,458	2,062	2,171	181	...	2,590
Printing presses	1,766	1,057	3,469	1,925	1,189	996	843	312
Railway workshops	...	13,691	20,521	12,951	10,948	4,259	11,454	72
Saw mills	97	181	21	205	28	402	...	63
Stone dressing	...	112	...	30	...	...	...	...
Tanneries	...	...	31	...	...	...	...	...
Telegraphs	...	261	1,039	...	...	...	...	...
Water pumping stations	71	127	1,361	492	41	58	63	...
Woollen mills	...	...	134	...	...	75	212	...
Miscellaneous	223	497	648	1,613	339	136	180	...
Total	6,315	26,729	42,067	21,529	16,037	7,266	14,946	3,278
2.—All other Factories								
1.—Textiles								
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	33,849	241,006	17,519	27,185	1,979	693	...	20,200
Hosiery	562	770	826	...	177	47	60	...
Jute mills	6,211	...	328,177	1,200	...	...	768	...
Silk mills	341	899	472	...	...	...	...	...
Woollen mills	...	1,160	...	1,592	1,074	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	134	110	18	125	...	...	...	...
Total	41,097	243,945	347,007	30,102	3,230	740	828	20,200

PERSONS EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in BRITISH INDIA.

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1930	Total for the year 1929	Industry
								1.—GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,470	1,45	Clothing
...	...	...	...	...	...	270	300	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	...	250	80	825	772	Carpentry
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,183	1,270	Cotton mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	6,047	6,088	Dockyards
...	149	...	...	177	...	2,989	3,166	Electrical engineering
...	...	112	...	75	...	10,130	10,277	Engineering (general)
...	219	...	...	...	...	389	358	Forage presses
...	...	...	...	...	...	186	245	Gas works
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,436	1,293	Mints
...	539	897	...	...	...	21,664	22,193	Ordnance factories
265	61	...	...	365	25	13,172	13,608	Printing presses
95	...	81	...	...	...	73,972	78,227	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	...	...	937	713	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	160	...	302	850	Stone dressing
...	...	...	...	...	...	31	27	Tanneries
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,300	1,287	Telegraphs
...	9	...	...	223	...	2,445	2,663	Water pumping stations
...	...	...	...	...	...	421	602	Woollen mills
...	13	...	...	...	...	3,653	3,588	Miscellaneous
360	990	1,000	...	1,350	105	142,882	149,610	TOTAL
								2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES
								1.—Textiles—
...	...	...	2,402	7,435	...	352,268	336,682	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	...	...	...	...	...	2,442	2,863	Hosiery
...	...	...	...	...	...	336,356	346,705	Jute mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,712	1,980	Silk mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	3,826	5,722	Woollen mills
...	...	...	...	...	14*	396	538	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	2,402	7,435	14	697,000	694,540	TOTAL

*In Coorg.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 316.—AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER of

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar	Assam
2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES—*contd.*									
II.—Engineering—									
Coach-building and motor car repairing	1,272	1,624	2,114	152	281	480	67	159	129
Electrical engineering	241	55	850	...	382	16	607	...	...
Electrical generating and transforming stations	441	499	2,087	1,054	350	526	61	256	31
General engineering	1,720	4,126	21,350	1,071	...	1,700	2,417	100	796
Kerosene tinning and packing	1,912	2,091	5,225	...	...	...	...	...	42
Metal stamping	...	1,776	1,382	40	...	...	...	...	...
Railway workshops	15,267	10,721	13,086	4,097	65	625	1,977	967	775
Shipbuilding and engineering	...	1,952	14,840	...	...	3,068	382	...	...
Steel trunk, lock and cutlery	...	500	...	308	...	...	...	...	...
Tramway works	388	638	1,295	125	...	327	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	83	434	418	16	...	2,266	...	...	17
TOTAL	21,324	25,316	61,647	6,863	1,078	9,008	5,511	1,672	1,790
III.—Minerals and Metals—									
Foundries	570	750	...	240	279	...	1,214	...	...
Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills	...	...	9,113	...	...	...	21,371	...	...
Lead smelting and lead rolling mills	...	...	287	...	...	4,202	...	...	...
Petroleum refineries	...	...	...	...	451	9,111	...	...	2,472
Miscellaneous	1,030	...	318	32	363	1,875	1,210	...	...
TOTAL	1,600	750	9,718	272	1,093	15,188	33,795	...	2,472
IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—									
Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery	61	288	767	...	...	177	56	...	...
Breweries and distilleries	350	...	394	150	384	133	153	141	...
Coffee	4,324	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dairy produce	...	166	...	71	...	...	...	...	...
Flour mills	...	1,317	1,164	894	1,259	220	363	8	...
Food canning and bottling	...	...	23	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ice and aerated waters	230	522	1,058	27	405	686	40	34	...
Rice mills	15,796	777	12,225	436	429	42,137	5,267	1,089	115
Sugar	2,312	330	...	7,126	500	350	4,585	...	...
Tea	2,828	...	16,931	1,012	135	...	251	...	38,984
Tobacco	1,931	189	157	651	...	24	1,435	...	...
Water pumping Stations	...	...	...	...	...	50	...	25	...
Miscellaneous	4,051	1,528	394	18	...	...	65	37	...
TOTAL	31,783	5,158	33,112	10,385	3,112	43,757	12,215	1,334	39,099
V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.—									
Bone and manures	771	1,019	1,623	302	...	21	...	...	...
Chemicals	1,061	114	2,173	225	6	74	...	...	...
Dyeing and bleaching	...	4,213	...	159	...	34	...	782	...
Gas works	27	442	988	33	97	...	...	24	...
Indigo	...	...	...	...	...	...	859	...	...
Lac	...	...	740	...	...	50	1,205	...	...
Matches	...	6,847	5,567	996	222	3,365	24	143	483
Oil mills	900	1,888	2,633	2,113	352	1,386	1,500	831	316
Paints	...	50	1,259	...	...	...	...	100	...
Soaps	...	236	226	...	...	380	...	...	...
Turpentine and rosin	...	...	...	104	125	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	26	561	293	92	...	...	1,415	...	...
TOTAL	2,785	14,870	15,502	4,024	802	5,300	5,003	1,880	799

PERSONS EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1930	Total for the year 1929	Industry
							2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES—*contd.*
							II.—Engineering—
...	...	...	64	120	6,462	7,995	Coach-building and motor car repairing
...	...	...	...	...	2,151	1,408	Electrical engineering
58	...	...	...	...	5,363	5,989	Electrical generating and transforming stations
...	...	...	42	...	33,412	38,154	General engineering
...	...	...	...	...	10,170	10,551	Kerosene tinning and packing
...	...	...	...	...	3,198	3,829	Metal stamping
...	...	9,893	...	255	56,728	57,337	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	...	20,242	24,434	Shipbuilding and engineering
...	...	...	...	...	808	667	Steel trunk, lock and cutlery
...	...	...	27	...	2,800	2,779	Tramway works
...	...	...	...	...	3,234	2,685	Miscellaneous
58	...	9,893	133	375	144,568	155,828	TOTAL
							III.—Minerals and Metals—
...	...	25	172	...	8,250	3,631	Foundries
...	...	...	...	...	30,424	32,110	Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills
...	...	...	...	...	4,489	4,347	Lead smelting and lead rolling mills
...	...	...	...	...	12,034	12,057	Petroleum refineries
...	...	...	...	...	4,828	3,015	Miscellaneous
...	...	25	172	...	55,085	55,160	TOTAL
							IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
...	...	...	49	...	1,398	1,345	Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery
...	55	...	...	110	1,870	2,043	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	...	...	4,265	3,395	Coffee
...	...	...	...	...	237	116	Dairy produce
...	36	...	221	...	5,482	5,464	Flour mills
...	...	...	...	...	22	24	Food canning and bottling
61	...	10	92	15	3,160	3,276	Ice, and aerated waters
...	...	...	...	...	78,271	76,214	Rice mills
...	...	...	...	...	15,203	15,076	Sugar
...	...	...	...	20*	60,161	63,064	Tea
...	...	...	...	1,653	6,040	9,922	Tobacco
...	...	...	...	...	75	73	Water pumping Stations
30	...	...	...	...	6,123	5,686	Miscellaneous
91	91	10	362	1,798	182,307	185,718	TOTAL
							V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.—
...	...	...	...	...	3,736	3,729	Bone and manures
...	...	...	...	...	3,653	3,481	Chemicals
...	...	...	...	...	5,188	4,700	Dyeing and bleaching
...	...		29	...	1,640	1,730	Gas works
...	...	...	...	...	850	1,249	Indigo
...	...	...	...	...	1,915	2,434	Lac
...	...	...	...	...	17,137	15,655	Matches
...	...	...	...	...	11,919	11,495	Oil mills
...	...	...	...	...	1,409	1,582	Paints
...	...	...	17	32	891	651	Soaps
...	...	...	...	...	229	252	Turpentine and rosin
...	...	...	...	...	2,387	2,434	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	46	32	51,043	49,392	TOTAL

* In Coorg.

No. 316.—AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER of

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES —*concld.*								
VI.—Paper and Printing—								
Paper mills	...	596	4,280	771	...	...	...	...
Paper pulp	...	...	587	...	774	...	...	...
Printing, book binding, etc	4,346	6,097	6,579	2,397	1,905	1,199	849	434
Miscellaneous	174	131	159	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	4,520	6,824	11,555	3,168	2,679	1,199	849	434
VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—								
Bricks and tiles	6,628	793	360	65	...	6	1,704	55
Carpentry and cabinet making	194	275	1,371	122	770	97	...	...
Cement, lime and potteries	20	...	1,630	76	585	...	804	2,800
Glass	...	320	695	1,192	113	...	...	70
Saw mills	753	672	201	...	74	12,283	44	92
Stone dressing	...	...	337	...	...	40	24	...
Miscellaneous	260	494	40	316	...	...	45	...
TOTAL	7,864	2,554	4,624	1,771	1,542	12,426	2,621	3,017
VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—								
Leather and shoes	123	52	156	2,795	...	...	...	...
Tanneries	1,752	191	412	793	119	...	47	...
Miscellaneous	15	36	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,890	279	568	3,088	119	...	47	...
IX.—Gins and Presses—								
Cotton ginning and baling	19,786	43,669	1,988	10,339	19,835	3,269	25	37,141
Jute presses	260	...	32,132	164	...	...	475	...
Miscellaneous	65	194	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	20,111	43,863	34,120	10,503	19,835	3,269	500	37,141
X.—Miscellaneous—								
Rope works	2,462	...	1,053	...	...	316	...	...
Rubber goods	...	...	...	...	...	139	...	...
Miscellaneous	798	416	2,004	456	22	73	...	...
TOTAL	3,260	416	3,057	456	22	528	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	142,540	370,704	563,877	93,161	49,549	98,701	66,315	68,856

PERSONS EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in BRITISH INDIA—*concld.*

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1930	Total for the year 1929	Industry
								2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES —*concld.*
								VI.—Paper and Printing—
...	...	...	...	...	...	5,597	5,621	Paper mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,361	1,109	Paper pulp
...	...	...	121	223	218	24,373	24,496	Printing, book binding, etc.
...	...	...	...	...	...	464	295	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	121	223	218	31,795	31,521	TOTAL
								VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—
...	...	...	...	...	...	9,611	10,175	Bricks and tiles
...	...	...	...	...	32	2,881	2,035	Carpentry and cabinet making
144	...	...	...	91	...	6,149	6,151	Cement, lime and potteries
...	...	...	...	...	...	2,899	2,318	Glass
938	...	...	...	...	...	15,057	16,618	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	391	400	Stone dressing
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,155	1,035	Miscellaneous
1,082	...	...	...	91	32	37,614	39,332	TOTAL
								VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—
...	...	...	...	...	...	2,626	2,819	Leather and shoes
...	...	...	...	...	...	3,314	3,302	Tanneries
...	...	...	...	...	...	51	42	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	...	...	5,991	6,163	TOTAL
								IX.—Gins and Presses—
218	112	...	2,451	...	...	138,833	139,987	Cotton ginning and baling
...	...	...	...	...	...	33,031	37,300	Jute presses
...	...	...	...	...	...	259	316	Miscellaneous
218	112	...	2,451	...	...	172,123	177,603	TOTAL
								X.—Miscellaneous—
...	...	...	...	...	...	3,831	4,133	Rope works
...	...	...	...	...	...	139	226	Rubber goods
...	...	...	...	104	51	3,924	3,943	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	104	51	7,894	8,302	TOTAL
45,820	1,251	1,181	14,902	9,811	2,625	1,528,302	1,553,169	GRAND TOTAL

No. 317.—Enumeration of Large Industrial

Industry	Hyderabad†	Mysore	Baroda	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana	Central Provinces States.
1. Factories owned by State Durbars—							
Breweries and distilleries	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
Carpentry and cabinet making	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	...	1	...	...	1	...	...
Dairy	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Electrical engineering	1	4	1	...	...	1	...
Engineering (general)	5	1	1	...	...	1	...
Ice factory	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Iron and Steel smelting and steel rolling mills	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Mints	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oil mills	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Printing presses	3	3	1	2	...	2	...
Railway workshops	1	2	1	...	...	2	...
Saw mills	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Silk mills (including filatures)	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	4	2	...	1	...	...	...
Total	15	21	4	4	1	8	...
2. All other Factories							
I.—Textiles—							
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	4	4	14	...	9	1	1
Hosiery	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Jute mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk mills (including filatures)	...	7	...	6	...	...	...
Woollen carpet and shawl weaving establishments	...	1	...	10	...	...	...
Woollen mills	...	3	1	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	2	3	...	2	...	...	...
Total	6	19	15	18	9	1	1
II.—Engineering—							
Coach-building and motor car repairing	8	...	...	...	...	...	...
Electrical engineering	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Electrical generating and transforming stations	...	1	1	...	1	1	...
General engineering	...	3	...	...	...	1	...
Kerosene tinning and packing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Metal stamping	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Railway workshops	...	2	...	...	...	1	...
Steel trunk, lock and cutlery	9	1	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	21	7	2	...	1	3	...
III.—Minerals and Metals—							
Foundries	1	1	1	...	1	...	...
Iron and steel smelting	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Petroleum refineries	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	1	...	...	...	3	2	...
Total	2	1	1	...	4	3	...

† Includes Secunderabad and Residency Bazars

ESTABLISHMENTS in INDIAN STATES.*

Madras States	Bombay States	Western India States	French Settlements	Total for the year 1930	Total for the year 1929	Industry
						1. FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE DURBARS—
...	...	...	...	2	2	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	...	2	3	Carpentry and cabinet making
...	...	1	...	3	3	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	...	...	...	1	1	Dairy
...	...	(a)1	...	8	8	Electrical engineering
...	...	...	...	8	6	Engineering (general)
...	...	...	...	1	1	Ice factory
...	...	...	...	1	1	Iron and Steel smelting and steel rolling mills
...	...	...	...	1	1	Mints
...	...	...	...	2	3	Oil mills
...	...	...	...	10	11	Printing presses
...	...	...	...	6	6	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	1	1	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	2	2	Silk mills (including filatures)
...	...	...	...	7	7	Miscellaneous
...	...	2	...	55	56	TOTAL
						2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES
						I.—Textiles—
1	4	3	3	44	43	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	...	...	...	1	2	Hosiery
...	...	...	1	1	1	Jute mills
...	...	...	...	13	10	Silk mills (including filatures)
...	...	...	...	11	11	Woollen carpet and shawl weaving establishments
...	...	...	...	4	4	Woollen mills
...	6	4	...	17	35	Miscellaneous
1	10	7	4	91	106	TOTAL
						II.—Engineering—
...	3	...	...	11	11	Coach-building and motor car repairing
...	...	...	...	...	1	Electrical engineering
...	2	...	...	6	8	Electrical generating and transforming stations
2	...	...	...	6	3	General engineering
1	...	...	...	1	3	Kerosene tinning and packing
...	...	2	...	3	9	Metal stamping
...	...	...	...	3	3	Railway workshops
...	1	1	...	12	5	Steel trunk, lock and cutlery
...	...	...	...	4	4	Miscellaneous
3	6	3	...	46	47	TOTAL
						III.—Minerals and Metals—
2	1	...	...	7	7	Foundries
...	...	...	...	...	...	Iron and steel smelting
2	...	...	...	2	1	Petroleum refineries
...	...	...	...	6	12	Miscellaneous
4	1	...	...	15	20	TOTAL

* Including French Settlements.
(a) Figure for electrical generating and transforming station.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 317—ENUMERATION of LARGE INDUSTRIAL

Industry	Hyderabad†	Mysore	Baroda	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana	Central Provinces States
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES —*contd.*							
IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—							
Bakeries, Biscuit and Confectionery.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Breweries and distilleries	4	...	...	...	1	...	...
Coffee	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Flour mills	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Ice and aerated waters	3	...	...	...	1	...	...
Rice mills	15	21	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar	...	..	1	...	...	...	...
Tea	..	3	...	...	...	...	...
Tobacco	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
Water Pumping Stations	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	8‡	6	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	33	32	1	...	2		...
V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—							
Bone and manures	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chemicals	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Dyeing and bleaching	...	3	2	...	...	...	...
Lac	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Matches	1	1	1	1	...	...	...
Oil mills	5	5	1	1	2	...	...
Paints	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Soap	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Turpentine and rosin	...	...	...	2	...	...	..
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	7	12	5	4	3	...	...
VI.—Paper and Printing—							
Paper mills	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Printing, book binding, etc.	...	7	4	...	...	3	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1	7	4	...	...	3	...
VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—							
Bricks and tiles	2	10	6	...	...	...	...
Carpentry and cabinet making.	3	3	...	...	...	1	...
Cement, lime and potteries.	2	...	1	...	8	2	...
Glass	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Saw mills	...	1	...	2	...	...	...
Stone dressing	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
Miscellaneous	...	2	...	21	...	...	...
TOTAL	8	16	7	23	8	6	...
VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—							
Leather and Shoes	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Tanneries	3	1	...	...	...	1	...
Miscellaneous	...	16	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	3	17	...	1	...	1	...
IX.—Gins and Presses—							
Cotton ginning and baling	156	26	129	...	252	46	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	156	26	129	...	252	46	...
X.—Miscellaneous—							
Rope works	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rubber goods	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	253	158	168	50	280	70	1

† Includes Secunderabad and Residency Bazar.
‡ Includes 5 Beedi factories.

ESTABLISHMENTS in INDIAN STATES*—*contd.*

Madras States	Bombay States	Western India States	French Settlements	Total for the year 1930	Total for the year 1929	Industry
						2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES —*contd.*
						IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
...	...	...	...	...	2	Bakeries, Biscuit and Confectionery
...	...	...	...	5	5	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	...	1	3	Coffee
...	...	1	...	2	16	Flour mills
...	...	...	...	4	3	Ice and aerated waters
25	...	...	...	61	75	Rice mills
...	...	...	...	1	...	Sugar
...	...	...	...	3	1	Tea
...	...	...	...	3	2	Tobacco
...	...	...	...	...	1	Water Pumping Stations
1	4	2	...	21	50	Miscellaneous
26	4	3	...	101	157	TOTAL
						V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—
...	...	...	...	1	2	Bone and manures
...	...	2	...	3	3	Chemicals
...	...	...	...	5	6	Dyeing and bleaching
...	...	...	...	1	2	Lac
4	2	...	...	10	5	Matches
13	3	10	...	40	32	Oil mills
...	...	...	...	1	1	Paints
...	...	...	...	2	2	Soap
...	...	...	...	3	2	Turpentine and rosin
...	...	...	...	...	1	Miscellaneous
17	5	13	...	65	56	TOTAL
						VI.—Paper and Printing—
1	...	...	...	2	1	Paper mills
3	...	1	...	18	18	Printing, book binding, etc.
...	...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous
4	...	1	...	20	19	TOTAL
						VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—
41	...	1	...	60	56	Bricks and tiles
...	...	...	...	7	8	Carpentry and cabinet making
	...	3	...	16	8	Cement, lime and potteries
...	...	1	...	2	4	Glass
3	..	...	...	6	3	Saw mills
...	...	2	...	5	8	Stone dressing
...	1	...	...	24	18	Miscellaneous
44	1	7	...	120	105	TOTAL
						VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—
...	...	1	...	2	4	Leather and shoes
...	1	...	...	6	28	Tanneries
...	...	...	...	16	16	Miscellaneous
...	1	1	...	24	48	TOTAL
						IX.—Gins and Presses—
...	21	59	...	659	780	Cotton ginning and baling
...	3	...	...	3	...	Miscellaneous
...	24	59	...	662	780	TOTAL
						X.—Miscellaneous—
22	...	...	...	22	25	Rope works
7	...	...	...	7	7	Rubber goods
...	5	10	...	16	32	Miscellaneous
29	5	10	...	45	64	TOTAL
128	57	105	4	1,274	1,468	GRAND TOTAL

*Including French Settlements.

No. 318.—Average daily number of Persons

Industry	Hyderabad†	Mysore	Baroda	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana	Central Provinces States.
1.—Factories owned by State Durbars—							
Breweries and distilleries	...	80	...	...	...	29	...
Carpentry and Cabinet making	...	337	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	...	50	...	...	882	...	...
Dairy	...	65	...	...	...	...	...
Electrical engineering	581	517	105	...	...	460	...
Engineering (general)	1,172	183	38	...	...	134	...
Ice factory	...	...	...	...	...	26	...
Iron and Steel smelting and steel rolling mills	...	4,480	...	...	...	...	...
Mints	85	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oil mills	...	460	...	...	...	...	...
Printing presses	522	475	161	218	...	190	...
Railway workshops	3,820	841	318	...	...	1,509	...
Saw mills	...	38	...	...	...	...	...
Silk mills (including filatures)	...	75	...	2,319	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	383	134	...	167	...	...	...
Total	5,563	7,735	642	2,704	882	2,348	...
2.—All other Factories							
I.—Textiles—							
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	4,256	8,058	8,613	...	17,358	600	2,064(a)
Hosiery	...	48	...	...	...	...	...
Jute mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk mills(including filatures)	...	402	...	437	...	...	...
Woollen carpet and shawl weaving establishments	...	60	...	3,005	...	...	...
Woollen mills	...	662	350	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	260	73	...	73	...	...	...
Total	4,516	9,303	8,963	3,515	17,358	600	2,064
II.—Engineering—							
Coach-building and motor car repairing	272	...	...	...	...	...	...
Electrical engineering	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Electrical generating and transforming stations	...	379	98	...	169	151	...
General engineering	...	107	...	...	...	36	...
Kerosene tinning and packing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Metal stamping	...	...	405	...	...	...	...
Railway workshops	...	287	...	...	...	632	...
Steel trunk, lock and cutlery	240	25	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	94	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	606	798	503	...	169	819	...
III.—Minerals and Metals—							
Foundries	30	60	48	...	27	...	...
Iron and steel smelting	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Petroleum refineries	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	75	...	...	...	88	196	...
Total	105	60	48	...	115	196	...

† Includes Secunderabad and Residency Bazar.
(a) Figures relate to the year 1930-31.

EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in INDIAN STATES*.

Madras States	Bombay States	Western India States	French Settlements	Total for the year 1930	Total for the year 1929	Industry
						FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE DURBARS—
...	...	...	...	109	130	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	...	337	303	Carpentry and Cabinet making
...	...	350	...	1,282	1,272	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	...	...	...	65	65	Dairy
...	...	(b) 75	...	1,738	1,706	Electrical engineering
...	...	...	...	1,527	993	Engineering (general)
...	...	...	...	26	24	Ice factory
...	...	...	...	4,480	4,480	Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills
...	...	...	...	85	121	Mints
...	...	...	...	460	511	Oil mills
...	...	...	...	1,586	2,047	Printing presses
...	...	...	...	5,489	5,669	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	38	38	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	2,394	2,300	Silk mills (including filatures)
...	...	...	...	684	2,733	Miscellaneous
...	...	425	...	20,299	22,452	TOTAL
						2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES
						I.—Textiles—
700	1,675	874	5,217(a)	50,015	48,077	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	...	...	...	48	101	Hosiery
...	...	...	(a)2,760	2,760	2,217	Jute mills
...	...	...	...	839	700	Silk mills(including filatures)
...	...	...	...	3,085	3,045	Woollen carpet and shawl weaving establishments
...	...	...	...	1,012	1,067	Woollen mills
...	173	115	...	694	2,375	Miscellaneous
700	1,848	989	7,977	58,433	57,582	TOTAL
						II.—Engineering—
...	100	...	...	372	395	Coach-building nd motor car repairing
...	...	...	...	...	658	Electrical engineering
...	280	...	...	1,077	959	Electrical generating and transforming stations
308	...	...	...	451	540	General engineering
110	...	...	...	110	440	Kerosene tinning and packing
...	...	97	...	502	489	Metal stamping
...	...	...	...	919	1,114	Railway workshops
...	30	90	...	385	228	Steel trunk, lock and cutlery
...	...	...	...	94	244	Miscellaneous
418	410	187	...	3,910	5,059	TOTAL
						III.—Minerals and Metals
65	110	...	...	340	235	Foundries
...	...	...	...	...	...	Iron and steel smelting
290	...	..	...	290	21	Petroleum refineries
...	...	...	...	359	586	Miscellaneous
355	110	...	...	989	842	TOTAL

* Including French Settlements.
(a) Figures relate to the year 1930-31.
(b) Figures for electrical generating and transforming station.

[Continued on next page.

No. 318.—Average daily number of Persons

Industry	Hyderabad§	Mysore	Baroda	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana	Central Provinces States
2.—All other Factories —*contd.*							
IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—							
Bakeries, Biscuit and Confectionery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Breweries and distilleries	193	...	...	...	189	...	...
Coffee	...	70	...	...	...	...	...
Flour mills	...	20	...	...	...	...	...
Ice and aerated waters	96	...	...	...	62	...	...
Rice mills	519	604	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar	...	...	165	...	...	...	...
Tea	...	68	...	...	...	...	...
Tobacco	605	...	...	...	...	...	...
Water pumping Stations	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	531	122	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,944	884	165	...	201	...	...
V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—							
Bone and Manures	45	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chemicals	...	...	166	...	...	...	...
Dyeing and bleaching	...	80	1,155	...	...	...	...
Lac	...	...	...	...	249	...	...
Matches	213	85	470	30	...	...	...
Oil mills	150	251	24	50	70	...	...
Paints	...	60	...	...	...	...	...
Soap	...	150	...	...	...	...	...
Turpentine and rosin	...	...	...	1,543	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	407	656	1,815	1,623	319	...	...
VI.—Paper and Printing—							
Paper mills	121	...	...	...	...	...	...
Printing, book binding, etc.	...	364	91	...	...	76	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	121	364	91	...	...	76	...
VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—							
Bricks and tiles	88	1,042	445	...	...	...	...
Carpentry and cabinet making	74	181	...	...	...	90	...
Cement, lime and potteries	1,430	...	231	...	1,301	2,192	...
Glass	50	...	...	...	...	...	...
Saw mills	...	65	...	300	...	...	...
Stone dressing	...	...	...	...	...	3,370	...
Miscellaneous	...	60	...	18,306	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,642	1,348	676	18,606	1,301	5,652	...
VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—							
Leather and Shoes	...	...	...	20	...	...	...
Tanneries	490	100	...	...	...	62	...
Miscellaneous	...	1,474	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	490	1,574	...	20	...	62	...
IX.—Gins and Presses—							
Cotton ginning and baling	14,730	1,382	9,115	...	17,025	5,322	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	14,730	1,382	9,115	...	17,025	5,322	...
X.—Miscellaneous—							
Rope works	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rubber goods	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	60	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	60	...	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	30,184	24,704	22,618	26,468	37,370	15,075	2,064

§Includes Secunderabad and Residency Bazar.

EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in INDIAN STATES*—*contd.*

Madras States	Bombay States	Western India States.	French Settlements	Total for the year 1930	Total for the year 1929	Industry
						2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES —*contd.*
						IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
...	...	...	...	...	45	Bakeries, Biscuit and Confectionery
...	...	...	...	332	335	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	...	70	90	Coffee
...	...	75	...	95	750	Flour mills
...	...	...	...	158	96	Ice and aerated waters
845	...	...	...	1,968	2,752	Rice mills
...	...	...	...	165	...	Sugar
...	...	...	...	68	22	Tea
...	...	...	...	605	475	Tobacco
...	...	...	...	...	187	Water pumping Stations
25	165	50	...	893	3,566	Miscellaneous
870	165	125	...	4,354	8,318	TOTAL
						V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—
...	...	...	...	45	121	Bone and Manures
...	...	320	...	486	446	Chemicals
...	...	...	...	1,335	872	Dyeing and bleaching
...	...	...	...	249	287	Lac
390	939	...	...	2,126	1,180	Matches
1,354	144	307	...	2,350	2,273	Oil mills
...	...	...	...	60	60	Paints
...		...	...	180	90	Soap
...	...	...	...	1,543	1,644	Turpentine and rosin
...	...	...	...	...	40	Miscellaneous
1,744	1,083	627	...	8,274	7,019	TOTAL
						VI.—Paper and Printing—
31	...	...	...	152	121	Paper mills
200	...	40	...	771	851	Printing, book binding, etc.
...	...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous
231	...	40	...	923	972	TOTAL
						VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass —
3,434	...	136	...	5,145	4,621	Bricks and tiles
...	...	...	...	345	354	Carpentry and cabinet making
...	...	800	...	5,954	5,227	Cement, lime and potteries
...	...	77	...	127	305	Glass
428	...	...	...	798	437	Saw mills
...	...	132	...	3,502	4,768	Stone dressing
...	30	...	...	18,396	13,958	Miscellaneous
3,862	30	1,145	...	34,262	29,670	TOTAL
						VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides —
...	...	35	...	55	150	Leather and Shoes
...	100	...	...	752	1,586	Tanneries
...	...	...	...	1,474	1,534	Miscellaneous
...	100	35	...	2,281	3,270	TOTAL
						IX.—Gins and Presses
...	1,023	3,541	...	52,138	50,115	Cotton ginning and baling
...	205	...	...	205	...	Miscellaneous
...	1,228	3,541	...	52,343	50,115	TOTAL
						X.—Miscellaneous—
6,125	...	...	...	6,125	14,377	Rope works
2,000	...	...	...	2,000	2,000	Rubber goods
...	293	345	...	698	1,092	Miscellaneous
8,125	293	345	...	8,823	17,469	TOTAL
16,305	5,267	7,459	7,977	194,891	202,768	GRAND TOTAL

*Including French Settlements.

No. 319.—FACTORIES

PROVINCE	Number of Factories subject to the Factories Act	AVERAGE NUMBER OF HANDS EMPLOYED DAILY				NUMBER OF	
		Men	Women	Children*	Total	With Sunday Holiday	With Holiday on Week days and Sundays
Madras	1,527	101,212	34,982	6,355	142,549	597	756
Bombay	1,550	285,350	77,965	4,389	370,704	344	1,126
Bengal	1,444	473,296	73,951	16,630	563,877	420	247
United Provinces	376	84,675	6,623	863	92,161	68	122
Punjab	526	41,597	7,147	805	49,549	48	427
Burma	980	87,374	10,705	622	98,701	325	655
Bihar and Orissa	282	59,069	6,439	807	66,315	64	75
Central Provinces and Berar	695	44,540	22,972	1,344	68,856	183	512
Assam	620	28,549	11,621	5,650	45,820	49	...
North-West Frontier Province	29	1,214	37	...	1,251	13	3
Baluchistan	5	1,144	...	37	1,181	1	4
Ajmer-Merwara	40	13,300	1,435	167	14,902	3	35
Delhi	48	9,269	299	243	9,811	10	26
Coorg and Bangalore	26	1,836	729	60	2,625	18	8
TOTAL, 1930	8,148	1,235,425	254,905	37,972	1,528,302	2,143	3,996
TOTALS† 1929	8,129	1,249,165	257,161	46,843	1,553,169	2,310	3,764
1928	7,863	1,216,471	252,933	50,911	1,520,515	2,106	3,947
1927	7,515	1,222,662	253,158	57,562	1,533,382	2,091	3,764
1926	7,251	1,208,628	249,669	60,094	1,518,391	1,927	3,591
1925	6,926	1,180,919	247,514	68,725	1,497,158	1,852	3,444
1924	6,406	1,147,729	235,332	72,591	1,455,592	1,565	3,504
1923	5,973	1,113,508	221,045	74,620	1,409,173	1,678	3,147
1922	5,026	1,086,457	206,887	67,658	1,361,002	1,458	3,043
1921	3,965	1,010,686	187,596	68,113	1,266,395	1,801	1,666

* For purposes of the Indian Factories Act (XII of 1911) as amended by Act I of 1922, a child is defined as a person whose minimum age is 12 and maximum age is 15 years.

† Figures prior to 1924 exclude statistics for Bangalore and Coorg.

Subject to the INDIAN FACTORIES ACT.

FACTORIES		Number of convictions obtained during the year for breach of Act‡	NUMBER OF ACCIDENTS REPORTED				PROVINCE
Subject to exemption from Section 22	Worked otherwise		Fatal	Serious	Minor	Total	
112	...	334 (95)	19	436	1,709	2,164	Madras
38	...	266 (54)	42	1,256	5,156	6,454	Bombay
777	...	280 (153)	57	1,265	2,860	4,182	Bengal
179	...	45 (30)	27	246	1,592	1,865	United Provinces
51	...	153 (89)	20	43	1,235	1,298	Punjab
56	...	22 (20)	24	293	1,927	2,244	Burma
143	...	17 (9)	36	459	1,786	2,281	Bihar and Orissa
39	...	71 (40)	8	37	258	303	Central Provinces and Berar
571	...	3 (3)	6	61	112	179	Assam
13	...	...	...	...	...	...	North-West Frontier Province
...	...	...	...	...	26	26	Baluchistan
2	...	1 (1)	...	13	568	581	Ajmer-Merwara
12	...	9 (4)	1	5	64	70	Delhi
...	...	...	...	1	136	137	Coorg and Bangalore
1,993	...	1,201,(498)	240	4,115	17,429	21,784	TOTAL, 1930
1,993	...	1,302 (463)	240	4,389	15,579	20,208	1929
1,885	...	1,348 (419)	264	3,494	12,590	16,348	1928
1,833	...	1,420(432)	242	3,403	12,066	15,711	1927
1,713	...	1,417(349)	270	3,155	11,441	14,866	1926
1,645	...	998 (271)	263	2,481	9,901	12,645	1925 TOTALS†
1,474	...	615 (223)	284	1,690	8,055	10,029	1924
2,013	...	172	197	1,333	5,507	7,037	1923
809	19	124	191	1,207	5,562	6,960	1922
261	88	55	203	1,179	5,634	7,016	1921

‡ Figures prior to 1924 show only the number of persons convicted. From 1924 the total number of persons convicted is given in brackets.

No. 320.—NUMBER of APPLICATIONS relating to PATENTS and DESIGNS AND INCOME from FEES realised therefrom.

	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926
PATENTS						
Applications—						
Number of applications received	1,268	1,117	1,065	1,015	1,000	894
Number of patents sealed*	961	1,117	935	910	915	787
Subject of applications—						
Bicycles and similar vehicles	19	1	3	3	5	6
Tea trade	5	3	5	8	9	4
Railways	91	69	70	108	60	34
Lamps and burners	29	14	12	31	11	10
Electrical contrivances	142	117	90	137	108	92
Spinning and weaving machines	38	23	12	37	39	26
Water-lifts and pumps	28	23	31	12	9	5
Sugarcane and other mills	10	4	2	8	6	13
Chemical appliances and preparations	161	204	193	116	80	59
Improvements in buildings and building materials	33	27	21	20	13	19
Flying machines	5	4	2	1	—	1
Talking machines	9	23	13	14	5	8
Motor Cars	14	16	3	9	9	16
Telegraphy and Telephony, wireless‡	—	—	—	—	24	24
Agriculture and farming‡	—	—	—	—	11	15
Others	689	589	608	502	611	562
Applications from residents in India and from others—						
Number of applications from—						
(a) Persons resident in India	327	285	255	251	196	185
Indians	139	105	93	96	71	87
Others	188	180	162	155	125	98
(b) Persons not resident in India	941	832	810	764	804	709
Applications for extension of privileges—						
Number of applications received	—	—	1	1	3	—
Number of applications accepted	—	—	—	—	3	—

* Under Act II of 1911.
‡ Shown separately from 1925.
NOTE—For later years' figures see Table No. 320A.

No. 320.—NUMBER of APPLICATIONS relating to PATENTS and DESIGNS and INCOME from FEES realised therefrom—*contd.*

	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926
Privileges kept alive by payment of the prescribed fees—						
Number of cases in which exclusive privilege was kept alive	281	179	121	62	30	2
Privileges lapsed—						
Number of cases in which exclusive privileges ceased through non-payment of fees	478	561	771	1,018	888	786
DESIGNS						
Applications for copyright in a design—						
Number of applications for the registration of designs	1,004	936	1,429	1,626	3,450	5,828
Number of designs registered	982	918	1,415	1,612	3,406	5,778
Number of designs registered by—						
(*a*) Persons resident in India	74	30	31	44	91	125
Indians	62	20	27	29	64	111
Others	12	10	4	15	27	14
(*b*) Persons not resident in India	908	888	1,384	1,568	3,315	5,653
INCOME FROM FEES—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Applications	13,354	11,781	11,564	11,090	12,055	12,281
Patents sealed*	28,880	33,600	38,050	27,300	27,450	23,610
Continuance of exclusive privilege	87,850	84,700	92,050	97,650	99,500	1,04,850
Others	9,180	8,050	10,100	8,880	8,305	8,752
TOTAL	1,39,164	1,38,131	1,41,764	1,44,870	1,47,310	1,49,493

* Under Act II of 1911.

No. 320A.—Number of applications relating to Patents and Designs and income from fees realised therefrom.

	1927(a)	1928	1929	1930
Patents.				
Applications—				
Number of applications received	1,052	1,274	1,392	1,099
Number of patents sealed*	865	866	1,042	1,145
Subject of applications—				
Agriculture and farming	39	45	34	34
Boxes, bags, bales and packages	19	25	14	21
Buildings and building materials	27	54	51	48
Calculating, counting and cash registering apparatus	6	16	16	14
Chemical preparations, process and apparatus	57	67	84	50
Cooling and Icemaking	13	29	22	12
Drying, distilling, filtering, sifting and the like physical processes	43	51	50	37
Electrical systems other than wireless signalling	90	123	151	119
Excavating and mining	22	13	7	4
Flying machines	5	6	6	5
Furniture	13	13	6	7
Games and toys	15	15	9	10
Grinding and crushing (including sugarcane mills)	7	6	5	12
Heat engines and other allied power apparatus	44	43	42	36
Heating and lighting	77	73	107	56
Locks and fastenings	23	24	24	24
Metallurgy	54	50	65	53
Motor cars	15	7	9	6
Railways	49	60	59	68
Road vehicles other than motor cars	17	11	13	12
Talking machines	6	23	24	15
Textile industry	62	78	99	74
Water lifts and pumps	19	15	13	11
Wireless signalling and controlling	13	17	27	13
Others	317	402	455	358
Applications from residents in India and from others—				
Number of applications from—				
(a) Persons resident in India	242	241	231	212
Indians	115	119	109	114
Others	127	122	122	98
(b) Persons not resident in India	810	1,033	1,161	887
Applications for extension of the term of patents—				
Number of applications received	6	5	5	..
Number of applications accepted	4	2	3	2
Privileges kept alive by payment of the prescribed fees—				
Number of cases in which exclusive privilege was kept alive	..	..	..	..
Privileges lapsed—				
Number of cases in which patents ceased through non-payment of fees.	745	698	682	724
Designs.				
Applications for copyright in a design—				
Number of applications for the registration of designs	6,190	8,091	7,650	5,454
Number of designs registered	6,137	7,975	7,613	5,340
Number of designs registered by—				
(a) Persons resident in India	148	188	180	114
Indians	80	111	91	79
Others	68	77	89	35
(b) Persons not resident in India	5,989	7,787	7,433	5,226
INCOME FROM FEES—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Applications	10,520	12,740	13,920	10,990
Patents sealed*	25,950	25,980	34,020	34,350
Continuance of patent	1,08,950	1,23,800	1,38,500	1,46,250
Others	12,475	15,088	17,503	13,774
Total	1,57,895	1,77,608	2,04,003	2,05,364

* Under Act II of 1911.

(a) For figures prior to 1927, *see* Table No. 220.

No. 321.—PRODUCTION OF CHIEF MINERALS IN EACH PROVINCE AND STATE IN INDIA; QUANTITY AND VALUE.

No. 321.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
	QUANTITY (Tons)				
COAL					
Bengal	4,259,642	4,328,986	4,621,578	5,031,655	4,913,852
Punjab	67,242	67,180	63,501	80,422	74,662
Burma	300	172	1,271	255	25
Bihar and Orissa	12,990,481	12,711,328	(*d*)13,212,250	(*d*)14,105,529	(*d*)13,938,509
Central Provinces	712,914	675,916	548,074	679,081	708,554
Assam	312,465	348,103	326,149	334,842	318,842
Baluchistan (*a*)	54,627	60,135	42,562	40,557	34,797
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	18,397,671	18,191,820	18,815,385	20,272,341	19,989,241
Hyderabad	688,721	642,880	658,429	644,775	667,877
Rewah, Central India	192,034	161,231	175,950	235,298	219,106
Bikaner, Rajputana	24,521	15,055	7,119	21,870	28,153
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	905,276	819,166	841,498	901,943	915,136
GRAND TOTAL	19,302,947	19,010,986	19,656,883	21,174,284	20,904,377
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Bengal	3,29,22,880	4,16,85,829	4,21,15,598	4,05,44,397	3,33,30,904
Punjab	9,98,062	9,98,690	6,34,502	7,00,681	6,13,124
Burma	3,440	2,752	27,130	7,650	(*b*)
Bihar and Orissa	8,10,32,768	8,85,13,506	9,04,93,400	9,49,78,024	7,94,93,131
Central Provinces	49,90,101	51,76,747	36,51,068	41,35,593	43,93,175
Assam	24,49,856	29,01,414	28,34,549	29,47,439	27,50,925
Baluchistan	7,60,239	8,09,531	6,34,014	6,44,206	4,53,969
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	12,31,57,346	14,00,88,469	14,03,90,261	14,39,57,990	12,10,35,228
Hyderabad (*c*)	56,01,834	51,92,161	45,97,632	41,73,766	41,67,287
Rewah, Central India	11,24,924	9,42,110	10,23,018	13,66,731	10,02,792
Bikaner, Rajputana	2,16,498	1,07,402	48,836	1,54,932	1,95,601
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	69,43,306	62,41,673	56,69,486	56,95,429	53,65,680
GRAND TOTAL	13,01,00,652	14,63,30,142	14,60,59,747	14,96,53,419	12,64,00,908

(*a*) Includes figures of the Kalat State. (*b*) Not available. (*c*) Estimated.

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE.

1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	
		QUANTITY (Tons)			
					COAL
5,137,688	5,554,990	5,639,993	5,965,104	6,316,528	Bengal
68,043	62,704	46,152	43,136	50,619	Punjab
...	...	...	..	...	Burma
(d)13,955,775	(d)14,517,866	(d)14,827,453	(d)15,133,144	(d)15,064,425	Bihar and Orissa
635,252	666,758	732,353	882,331	955,888	Central Provinces
301,061	323,342	298,089	322,515	359,040	Assam
15,586	14,444	17,931	16,222	15,894	Baluchistan (a)
20,113,405	21,140,104	21,561,971	22,362,452	22,762,394	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
637,779	707,213	734,765	815,875	812,298	Hyderabad
216,708	217,661	218,750	205,132	193,233	Rewah, Central India
31,275	17,358	27,386	35,275	35,123	Bikaner, Rajputana
885,762	942,232	980,901	1,056,282	1,040,654	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
20,999,167	22,082,336	22,542,872	23,418,734	23,803,048	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
2,68,41,822	2,46,54,598	2,24,34,052	2,28,49,786	2,49,46,910	Bengal
4,96,438	4,48,791	3,10,448	2,89,895	3,07,399	Punjab
...	...	...	...	...	Burma
6,41,08,037	5,79,61,693	5,42,11,122	5,37,64,328	5,52,38,360	Bihar and Orissa
33,41,762	29,40,268	30,81,627	37,07,085	40,89,680	Central Provinces
23,66,774	41,13,400	38,04,662	40,85,704	38,89,492	Assam
1,47,463	1,21,255	1,63,959	1,43,039	1,22,949	Baluchistan
9,73,02,296	9,02,40,005	8,40,05,870	8,48,39,837	8,85,89,790	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
30,12,893	35,54,461	34,55,648	35,31,253	30,88,547	Hyderabad (c)
9,89,465	9,55,849	8,47,939	7,88,192	7,86,754	Rewah, Central India
1,94,980	1,19,698	1,85,570	1,99,842	1,60,232	Bikaner, Rajputana
41,97,338	46,30,008	44,89,157	45,19,287	40,35,533	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
10,14,99,634	9,48,70,013	8,84,95,027	8,93,59,124	9,26,25,323	GRAND TOTAL

(d) Includes the production in Talcher State 4,816 tons in 1923, 5,417 tons in 1924, 7,265 tons in 1925, 13,371 tons in 1926, 23,316 tons in 1927, 38,237 tons in 1928, 47,505 tons in 1929 and 68,973 tons in 1930.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 321.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
SALT	QUANTITY (Tons)				
Northern India	373,184	499,386	479,295	477,264	365,606
Madras	446,113	465,929	485,569	407,544	336,605
Bombay and Sind	514,379	450,558	613,150	538,777	381,419
Bengal	35	3	...	...	...
Burma	43,028	33,535	33,622	20,557	22,880
Aden	156,584	204,033	169,282	179,182	188,493
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	1,533,323	1,653,444	1,780,918	1,623,324	1,295,003
Kashmir	...	...	1	(c)	...
Gwalior (a)	159	210	22	151	141
Datia, Central India	1	10	9	...	...
Jaisalmir, Rajputana	196	234	206	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	356	454	238	151	141
GRAND TOTAL	1,533,679	1,653,898	1,781,156	1,623,475	1,295,144
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Northern India	20,87,279	29,81,926	30,13,046	29,38,703	22,52,021
Madras	26,22,460	29,43,066	30,70,226	27,32,822	21,06,161
Bombay and Sind	28,96,623	27,18,435	34,41,843	29,35,188	20,43,490
Bengal	1,160	106	...	...	...
Burma(b)	26,01,004	13,21,390	6,99,000	2,63,586	3,23,116
Aden	9,06,402	11,87,443	10,04,852	8,61,291	9,10,379
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	1,11,14,928	1,11,52,366	1,12,28,967	97,31,590	76,35,167
Kashmir	...	...	100	152	...
Gwalior	7,585	10,007	1,061	8,230	7,388
Datia, Central India	72	528	504	...	...
Jaisalmir, Rajputana	9,615	11,596	10,103	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	17,272	22,131	11,768	8,382	7,388
GRAND TOTAL	1,11,32,200	1,11,74,497	1,12,40,735	97,39,972	76,42,555

(a) The figures relate to official years. (c) Not available.

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	
		QUANTITY (Tons)			SALT
464,686	433,765	361,783	507,918	457,523	Northern India
481,826	543,081	448,538	421,208	341,756	Madras
473,127	432,993	460,873	509,884	518,376	Bombay and Sind
...	...	...	...	...	Bengal
24,409	19,013	21,322	23,825	19,223	Burma
194,524	181,757	222,771	246,243	374,445	Aden
1,638,572	1,611,509	1,515,287	1,709,078	1,711,323	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
1	1	2	...	...	Kashmir
176	435	60	21	25	Gwalior (*a*)
...	...	...	...	...	Datia, Central India
...	...	...	...	...	Jaisalmir, Rajputana
177	436	62	21	25	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
1,638,749	1,611,945	1,515,349	1,709,099	1,711,348	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
28,93,350	28,53,885	23,89,079	35,03,570	36,30,283	Northern India
42,81,239	47,63,741	26,36,046	24,56,220	19,53,961	Madras
25,33,686	23,12,426	25,82,690	29,79,094	25,75,400	Bombay and Sind
...	...	...	...	...	Bengal
5,60,391	5,52,196	5,17,226	6,41,092	3,11,458	Burma (*b*)
9,35,531	8,74,489	18,66,844	17,03,958	42,69,192	Aden
1,12,04,197	1,13,56,737	99,91,885	1,13,13,934	1,27,40,294	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
55	56	58	...	...	Kashmir
9,267	23,362	3,107	1,031	1,115	Gwalior
...	...	...	...	...	Datia, Central India
...	...	...	...	...	Jaisalmir, Rajputana
9,322	23,418	3,165	1,031	1,115	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
1,12,13,519	1,13,80,155	99,95,050	1,13,14,965	1,27,41,409	GRAND TOTAL

(*b*) Figures prior to 1922 are inclusive of duty.

No. 321.—Production of Chief Minerals in each Province

	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
GOLD	QUANTITY (Ounces)				
Madras	10,108	8,388	1,519	(a) 3,646	(a) 288
United Provinces	...	3	2	2	4
Punjab	39	41	49	58	37
Burma	42	24	68	67	33
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	10,189	8,456	1,638	3,773	362
Hyderabad	...	...	...	...	...
Mysore	(a) 380,780	(a) 381,955	(a) 382,060	(a) 392,578	(a) 393,513
Kashmir	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	380,780	381,955	382,060	392,578	393,513
GRAND TOTAL	390,969	390,411	383,698	396,351	393,875
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Madras	7,21,359	6,08,673	1,01,016	2,38,605	16,517
United Provinces	...	175	125	150	225
Punjab	2,853	2,638	2,860	2,978	1,974
Burma	4,042	2,095	5,806	4,635	2,551
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	7,28,254	6,13,581	1,09,807	2,46,368	21,267
Hyderabad	...	...	...	...	...
Mysore	3,00,30,373	2,72,50,073	2,54,29,831	2,51,54,948	2,22,36,295
Kashmir	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	3,00,30,373	2,72,50,073	2,54,29,831	2,51,54,948	2,22,36,295
GRAND TOTAL	3,07,58,627	2,78,63,654	2,55,39,638	2,54,01,316	2,22,57,562
PETROLEUM	QUANTITY (Gallons)				
Punjab	60,236	7,362,315	11,805,010	11,383,440	8,047,200
Burma	296,092,057	281,759,169	271,405,947	270,213,003	262,828,930
Assam	9,530,934	9,382,641	11,004,096	12,975,249	18,730,412
TOTAL	305,683,227	298,504,125	294,215,053	294,571,692	289,606,542
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Punjab	15,087	18,40,579	29,51,252	28,45,860	20,11,800
Burma	8,34,59,096	10,46,17,121	10,04,93,638	9,98,29,766	9,73,54,563
Assam	5,85,444	15,79,712	16,73,847	23,97,716	35,85,303
TOTAL	8,40,59,627	10,80,37,412	10,51,18,737	10,50,73,342	10,29,51,666

(a) Fine

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	
		QUANTITY (Ounces)			GOLD
(a) 930	2,395	..	..	..	Madras
4	4	5	4	2	United Provinces
9	43	34	2	7	Punjab
146	60	71	36	59	Burma
123	..	7	30	30	Bihar and Orissa
1,212	2,502	117	72	98	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
..	..	..	..	..	Hyderabad
(a) 382,899	(a)381,723	(a)375,886	363,741	329,134	Mysore
47	48	60	56	..	Kashmir
382,946	381,771	375,946	363,797	329,134	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
384,158	384,273	376,063	363 869	329,232	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
53,219	1,37,320	..	..	..	Madras
275	275	240	200	100	United Provinces
444	1,645	1,369	108	367	Punjab
12,618	4,947	5,867	2,522	4,450	Burma
6,600	..	352	1,500	1,500	Bihar and Orissa
73,156	1,44,187	7,768	4,330	6,417	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
..	..	..	..	..	Hyderabad
2,16,89,632	2,16,54,394	2,12,72,297	2,06,57,238	1,86,78,794	Mysore
1,995	2,048	2,520	2,700	..	Kashmir
2,16,91,627	2,16,56,442	2,12,74,817	2,06,59,938	1,86,78,794	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
2,17,64,783	2,18,00,629	2,12,82,585	2,06,64,268	1,86,85,211	GRAND TOTAL
		QUANTITY (Gallons)			PETROLEUM
6,230,320	10,667,600	12,254,160	19,208,880	7,662,200	Punjab
250,040,471	245,904,044	262,187,263	253,400,524	256,554,027	Burma
24,098,535	24,542,265	31,502,288	33,538,689	46,813,881	Assam
280,369,326	281,113,909	305,943,711	306,148,093	311,030,108	TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
15,57,580	26,66,900	30,63,540	48,02,220	19,15,550	Punjab
9,20,90,865	5,22,15,324	4,91,19,173	5,36,34,977	4,23,62,916	Burma
42,45,382	43,65,451	56,27,673	58,88,812	82,19,346	Assam
9,78,93,827	5,92,47,675	5,78,10,386	6,43,26,009	5,24,97,812	TOTAL

(a) Gold.

No. 321.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
	QUANTITY (Cwts.)				
SALTPETRE					
Madras (*a*)	2,712	2,851	2,762	2,246	
Bengal (*b*)	3,232	1,280	452	882	
United Provinces	87,320	53,148	49,964	36,582	
Punjab	86,780	100,772	61,130	66,310	
Bihar	(*d*)85,540	(*d*)40,182	(*d*)32,458	(*d*)36,396	
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	265,584	198,233	146,766	142,416	
Central India	34	316	360	284	
Rajputana	4,580	3,640	..	480	
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	4,614	3,956	360	764	
GRAND TOTAL	270,198	202,189	147,126	143,180	126,973*
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Madras (*c*)	56,952	71,631	38,186	32,554	
Bengal (*c*)	67,872	32,160	8,293	10,791	
United Provinces	13,85,340	8,12,796	6,80,244	5,25,497	
Punjab	19,04,208	18,93,015	9,76,860	11,45,811	
Bihar	13,96,264	5,05,494	3,86,243	5,10,469	
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	48,10,636	33,15,096	20,89,826	22,25,122	
Central India	450	3,780	4,030	2,951	
Rajputana	82,752	46,487	..	7,020	
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	83,202	50,267	4,030	9,971	
GRAND TOTAL	48,93,838	33,65,363	20,93,856	22,35,093	19,63,301*

(*a*) The figures relate to the
(*b*) Figures prior to 1923
(*c*) Estimated.
(*d*) Excludes *kuthea* saltpetre for which the figures are —
in 1921 ; 35,400 cwts. (value Rs. 2,61,423) in 1922 ; 27,196 cwts. (value Rs. 1,98,978) in 1923 and
* Export figures. Owing to the removal of restrictions on the manufacture of saline
output is exported, a small part being retained in the

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	
QUANTITY (Cwts.)					
					SALTPETRE
					Madras (*a*)
					Bengal (*b*)
					United Provinces
					Punjab
					Bihar
					TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
					Central India
					Rajputana
					TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
98,830*	123,018*	89,570*	91,708*	76,538*	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
					Madras (*c*)
					Bengal (*c*)
					United Provinces
					Punjab
					Bihar
					TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
					Central India
					Rajputana
					TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
13,24,540*	15,22,666*	10,00,034*	9,61,051*	7,21,501*	GRAND TOTAL

official year ending 31st March.
relate to official year.

53,620 cwts. (value Rs. 5,86,464)
27,680 cwts. (value Rs. 2,98,944) in 1924.
substances, reliable statistics of production are no longer available. Nearly the whole of the country for consumption as fertilizer.

No. 321.—Production of Chief Minerals in each Province

	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
ANTIMONY-ORE			QUANTITY (Tons)		
Burma	...	...	...	...	10
Southern Shan States	2	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	2	...	...	...	10
			VALUE (Rupees)		
Burma	...	...	...	...	345
Southern Shan States	250	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	250	...	...	...	345
CHROMITE			QUANTITY (Tons)		
Bihar and Orissa	2,605	1,147	914	1,140	3,038
Baluchistan	25,122	18,548	24,319	26,710	18,198
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	27,727	19,695	25,233	27,850	21,236
Mysore State	7,035	3,082	29,009	17,612	16,216
GRAND TOTAL	34,762	22,777	54,242	45,462	37,452
			VALUE (Rupees)		
Bihar and Orissa	52,610	15,660	11,977	19,241	69,274
Baluchistan	3,76,826	2,88,227	3,45,817	3,82,213	2,65,271
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	4,29,436	3,03,887	3,57,794	4,01,454	3,34,545
Mysore State	1,17,946	57,400	4,08,997	1,85,948	1,99,735
GRAND TOTAL	5,47,382	3,61,287	7,66,791	5,87,402	5,34,280
COPPER-ORE			QUANTITY (Tons)		
Burma	...	...	...	(*b*)2,973	(*c*)8,029
Bihar and Orissa	23,089	30,764	6,500	...	(*d*)26,319
Madras	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	23,089	30,764	6,500	2,973	34,348
Mysore State	30	40	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	23,119	30,804	6,500	2,973	34,348
			VALUE (Rupees)		
Burma	...	...	...	15,95,667	34,88,552
Bihar and Orissa	4,88,400	3,07,635	65,500	...	(*e*)5,26,380
Madras	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	4,88,400	3,07,635	65,500	15,95,667	40,14,932
Mysore State	(*a*)	(*a*)	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	4,88,400	3,07,635	65,500	15,95,667	40,14,932
DIAMONDS			QUANTITY (Carats)		
Central India States	126	171	115	67	48
			VALUE (Rupees)		
Central India States	72,970	91,648	46,495	27,596	14,598

(*a*) Not available. (*b*) Includes 2,935 tons of copper matte.

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	
		QUANTITY (Tons)			**ANTIMONY-ORE**
108	500	370	77	3	Burma
...	...	...	...	...	Southern Shan States
108	500	370	77	3	TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
2,688	10,500	10,300	988	60	Burma
...	...	...	...	...	Southern Shan States
2,688	10,500	10,300	988	60	TOTAL
		QUANTITY (Tons)			**CHROMITE**
1,623	2,552	2,165	3,149	5,101	Bihar and Orissa
14,832	14,534	15,002	17,905	25,387	Baluchistan
16,455	17,086	17,167	21,054	30,488	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
16,927	40,121	28,288	28,511	20,196	Mysore State
33,382	57,207	45,455	49,565	50,684	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
37,028	49,431	48,949	68,440	99,222	Bihar and Orissa
2,17,715	2,18,014	2,25,030	2,66,761	3,77,980	Baluchistan
2,54,743	2,67,445	2,73,979	3,35,201	4,77,202	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
1,58,116	6,13,512	4,91,689	5,06,568	3,90,254	Mysore State
4,12,859	8,80,957	7,65,668	8,41,769	8,67,456	GRAND TOTAL
		QUANTITY (Tons)			**COPPER-ORE**
(c)11,441	(c)11,872	(c)10,978	(c)11,303	(c)17,146	Burma
9,504	5,000	18,055	76,831	123,749	Bihar and Orissa
4	10	...	...	...	Madras
20,949	16,882	29,033	88,134	140,895	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	5	5	...	Mysore State
20,949	16,882	29,038	88,139	140,895	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
44,78,064	44,13,205	46,26,403	50,20,544	45,97,974	Burma
(c)1,90,080	(c)1,00,000	(c)3,61,100	14,58,746	24,35,571	Bihar and Orissa
160	400	...	...	...	Madras
46,68,304	45,13,605	49,87,503	64,79,290	70,33,545	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	(a)	(a)	...	Mysore State
46,68,304	45,13,605	49,87,503	64,79,290	70,33,545	GRAND TOTAL
		QUANTITY (Carats)			**DIAMONDS**
69	113	824	1,628	1,321	Central India States
		VALUE (Rupees)			
28,559	44,943	65,491	1,27,101	72,533	Central India States

(c) Copper matte. (d) Combined figures for 1924 and 1925. (e) Estimated.

No. 321.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
GRAPHITE			QUANTITY (Tons)		
Bihar and Orissa	1	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces	24	...	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	25	...	...	...	...
Mysore	...	20	...	...	...
Rajputana	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	...	20	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	25	20	...	...	...
			VALUE (Rupees)		
Bihar and Orissa	60	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces	724	...	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	784	...	...	...	...
Mysore	...	(*b*)	...	...	...
Rajputana	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	784	...	...	...	...
ILMENITE					
Travancore — Tons	...	400	700	641	328
Travancore — Rs.	...	18,000	31,500	19,196	6,544
IRON-ORE			QUANTITY (Tons)		
Bihar and Orissa	237,970	216,544	219,216	305,892	478,283
Burma	(*c*)49,831	(*d*)27,680	(*c*)53,240	(*c*)59,014	(*c*)51,617
Central Provinces and Berar	2,433	2,891	24,632	68,361	1,037
Other Provinces	73	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	290,307	247,115	297,088	433,267	530,937
Keonjhar, Orissa	...	...	...	...	...
Mayurbhanj, Orissa	651,495	378,134	507,225	996,920	957,275
Mysore	...	...	16,669	14,958	56,218
Other Indian States	282	25	71	168	148
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	651,777	378,159	523,965	1,012,046	1,013,641
GRAND TOTAL	942,084	625,274	821,053	1,445,313	1,544,578
			VALUE (Rupees)		
Bihar and Orissa	5,93,376	4,98,811	4,56,270	7,44,197	12,41,760
Burma (*a*)	1,99,324	1,10,720	2,12,960	2,36,056	2,06,468
Central Provinces and Berar	9,925	11,564	1,08,933	3,73,702	4,182
Other Provinces	1,299	(*b*)	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	8,03,924	6,21,095	7,78,163	13,53,955	14,52,410
Keonjhar, Orissa	...	...	...	...	...
Mayurbhanj, Orissa	(*a*)13,02,990	9,45,335	12,68,062	24,92,300	28,71,825
Mysore	...	...	47,667	39,324	1,54,000
Other Indian States	1,415	(*b*)	(*b*)	1,001	866
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	13,04,405	9,45,335	13,15,729	25,32,625	30,26,691
GRAND TOTAL	21,08,329	15,66,430	20,93,892	38,86,580	44,79,101

(*a*) Estimated. (*b*) Not available.

AND STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	
		QUANTITY (Tons)			**GRAPHITE**
...	...	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	Central Provinces
...	...	...	39	...	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	39	...	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	...	...	Mysore
...	...	...	...	...	Rajputana
...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
...	...	...	39	...	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
...	...	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	..	Central Provinces
...	...	...	1,163	...	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	1,163	...	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	...	...	Mysore
..	...	...	...	...	Rajputana
...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
...	...	...	1,163	...	GRAND TOTAL
					ILMENITE
4,236	17,809	25,307	23,670	28,766	Tons } Travancore
1,01,666	4,48,136	5,56,864	3,83,267	4,45,406	Rs }
		QUANTITY (Tons)			**IRON-ORE**
552,648	1,007,598	1,131,767	1,390,266	1,099,441	Bihar and Orissa
(*d*) 48,089	(*d*)61,062	74,813	(*d*)46,140	(*d*)33,458	Burma
972	918	934	715	925	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	...	...	...	Other Provinces
601,709	1,069,578	1,207,514	1,437,121	1,133,824	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	36,325	141,361	187,203	24,909	Keonjhar, Orissa
1,041,929	692,137	683,493	759,875	659,392	Mayurbhanj, Orissa
15,427	48,465	23,624	44,356	31,500	Mysore
230	230	...	...	...	Other Indian States
1,057,586	777,157	848,478	991,434	715,801	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
1,659,295	1,846,735	2,055,992	2,428,555	1,849,625	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
12,88,852	25,38,276	26,98,385	31,62,872	26,20,288	Bihar and Orissa
1,92,356	2,44,248	2,99,252	1,84,560	1,33,832	Burma(*a*)
3,987	3,846	3,972	2·145	2,775	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	...	...	...	Other Provinces
14,85,195	27,86,370	30,01,609	33,49,577	27,56,895	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	(*a*)1,08,975	(*a*)4,24,083	(*a*)7,48,812	31,136	Keonjhar, Orissa
31,25,787	20,76,411	20,50,479	22,79,925	19,78,176	Mayurbhanj, Orissa
73,278	1,28,695	58,841	1 13,222	1,06,320	Mysore
1,406	1,410	...	...	...	Other Indian States
32,00,471	23,15,491	25,33,403	31,41,659	21,15,632	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
46,85,666	51,01,861	55,35,012	64,91,236	48,72,527	GRAND TOTAL

(*c*) Includes figures for Northern Shan States. (*d*) Figures for Northern Shan States only.

No. 321.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
JADESTONE (*a*).					
Burma . . { cwts.	5,374	5,762	3,471	2,978	(*b*)972
Burma . . { Rs.	18,98,030	18,72,168	9,16,371	7,62,460	1,62,751
LEAD					
Northern Shan States, Burma { tons	33,717	39,214	46,060	51,759	47,275
Northern Shan States, Burma { Rs.	1,17,46,967	1,41,71,392	1,68,18,111	2,35,07,040	2,21,07,128
MAGNESITE	QUANTITY (Tons)				
Madras	17,152	18,417	19,336	24,427	29,620
Mysore	2,865	856	100	34	...
TOTAL .	20,017	19,273	19,436	24,461	29,620
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Madras	2,05,824	2,21,004	2,32,032	2,93,124	4,14,680
Mysore	28,650	19,688	2,300	(*d*)	...
TOTAL .	2,34,474	2,40,692	2,34,332	2,93,124	4,14,680
MANGANESE-ORE	QUANTITY (Tons)				
Madras	16,593	7,845	24,953	37,625	32,334
Bombay	44,276	39,703	35,354	46,401	55,673
Bihar and Orissa . .	425	...	46	797	898
Central Provinces . .	553,042	375,950	531,309	584,106	622,342
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA .	614,336	423,498	591,662	668,929	711,247
Chota Udaipur, Bombay .	29,467	17,193	12,553	10,142	6,805
Sandur, Madras . .	567	1,470	37,318	43,809	52,576
Mysore	15,093	15,868	31,115	40,579	29,680
Jhabua, Central India	...	...	...	2,263	3,206
Gangpur, Orissa . .	19,823	16,372	20,439	16,481	9,617
Keonjhar, „ . . .	...	...	1,968	20,803	26,330
Bonai „ . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES .	64,950	50,903	103,393	134,077	128,214
GRAND TOTAL .	679,286	474,401	695,055	803,006	839,461
	VALUE (Rupees)*				
Madras	4,04,460	1,57,875	8,09,895	11,15,767	8,80,925
Bombay	15,21,975	11,66,280	16,61,640	21,55,292	22,42,965
Bihar and Orissa . .	14,610	...	4,230	37,030	36,176
Central Provinces . .	1,90,10,655	1,10,43,540	2,63,66,205	2,86,87,390	2,65,21,357
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA .	2,09,51,700	1,23,67,695	2,88,41,970	3,19,95,479	2,96,81,423
Chota Udaipur, Bombay .	10,12,920	5,05,050	5,81,745	4,63,746	2,70,190
Sandur, Madras . .	13,815	29,580	11,31,195	12,12,817	13,40,264
Mysore	3,96,180	3,43,140	9,80,130	11,70,394	7,87,839
Jhabua, Central India	...	...	...	85,622	1,08,727
Gangpur, Orissa . .	6,81,405	4,80,930	9,60,630	7,65,529	3,87,456
Keonjhar, „ . .	...	...	92,490	7,20,492	8,37,528
Bonai „ . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES .	21,04,320	13,58,700	37,46,190	44,16,600	37,31,994
GRAND TOTAL .	2,30,56,020	1,37,26,395	3,25,88,160	3,64,12,079	3,34,13,417

* f. o. b.

(*a*) These figures represent exports by sea and land in each official year.
(*b*) Represents exports by sea only, figures for exports by land are not available.

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	
					JADESTONE (*a*)
2,235	2,018	2,817	2,226	1,572	cwts } Burma
4,70,225(*c*)	3,02,440(*c*)	5,82,471	4,86,156(*c*)	2,18,522	Rs. }
					LEAD
54,330	65,967	78,384	80,233	79,730	tons } Northern Shan
2,25,94,634	2,20,27,742	2,22,05,126	2,50,00,613	1,85,04,616	Rs. } States, Burma
	QUANTITY (Tons)				**MAGNESITE**
28,676	16,966	22,542	22,134	15,563	Madras
1,785	2,672	1,864	1,363	960	Mysore
30,461	19,638	24,406	23,497	16,523	TOTAL
	VALUE (Rupees)				
3,41,925	2,02,656	1,41,742	1,08,722	67,978	Madras
12,430	26,682	18,640	20,445	16,761	Mysore
3,54,355	2,29,338	1,60,382	1,29,167	84,739	TOTAL
	QUANTITY (Tons)				**MANGANESE-ORE**
30,551	37,996	34,351	35,068	16,733	Madras
63,615	87,322	68,244	71,237	43,398	Bombay
2,473	9,970	23,199	22,698	11,203	Bihar and Orissa
761,365	743,849	591,134	622,003	552,344	Central Provinces
858,004	879,137	716,928	751,006	623,678	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
10,000	11,729	7,267	9,415	3,984	Chota Udaipur, Bombay
77,327	138,196	139,801	140,604	145,961	Sandur, Madras
27,439	30,706	31,828	39,821	18,802	Mysore
7,969	10,510	3,835	...	...	Jhabua, Central India
10,379	7,960	6,379	...	...	Gangpur, Orissa
23,810	51,115	72,411	53,433	37,356	Keonjhar, ,,
..	..	..	...	165	Bonai ,,
156,924	250,216	261,521	243,273	206,268	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
1,014,928	1,129,353	978,449	994,279	829,946	GRAND TOTAL
	VALUE (Rupees)*				
6,37,492	8,23,001	7,12,330	4,40,137	1,88,595	Madras
20,85,723	29,30,178	21,98,525	16,38,699	9,22,738	Bombay
81,606	3,34,558	7,47,358	5,22,131	2,38,194	Bihar and Orissa
2,66,53,498	2,64,55,606	2,01,66,035	1,52,80,529	1,25,52,003	Central Provinces
2,94,58,319	3,05,43,343	2,38,24,248	1,78,81,496	1,39,01,530	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
3,24,950	3,87,689	2,30,668	2,12,899	68,580	Chota Udaipur, Bombay
15,15,419	27,85,458	27,00,716	16,32,884	15,02,482	Sandur, Madras
5,62,251	6,46,336	6,41,525	4,89,194	2,05,146	Mysore
2,13,127	2,86,948	99,790	...	...	Jhabua, Central India
3,42,477	2,67,102	2,05,516	...	...	Gangpur, Orissa
5,94,236	13,04,235	17,62,730	8,35,329	5,23,139	Keonjhar, ,,
...	...	...	...	2,309	Bonai ,,
35,52,460	56,77,768	56,40,945	31,70,306	23,01,656	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
3,30,10,779	3,62,21,111	2,94,65,193	2,10,51,802	1,62,03,186	GRAND TOTAL

(*c*) Excludes value figures for 96 cwts. in 1926, 57 cwts. in 1927, 129 cwts. in 1928, 89 cwts. in 1929, and 97 cwts. in 1930 exported by land.

(*d*) Not available.

No. 321.—Production of Chief Minerals in each Province

	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
MICA	QUANTITY (Cwts.)				
Madras	4,339	1,301	8,814	11,273	14,779
Bihar and Orissa	26,058	29,401	23,813	28,736	30,210
Central Provinces	...	100	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	1,872	632	539	509	402
Delhi	...	...	...	20	...
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	32,269	31,434	33,166	40,538	45,391
Mysore	182	136	49(c)	15	163
Gwalior, Central India	...	...	...	...	120
Dhenkanal, Orissa	...	...	...	...	...
Travancore	37	...	...	...	...
Shahpura, Rajputana	...	308	640	355	316
Jaipur, ,,	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	219	444	689	370	599
GRAND TOTAL	32,488	31,878	33,855	40,908	45,990
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Madras	2,08,939	95,481	3,38,615	5,47,348	6,46,004
Bihar and Orissa	12,67,815	10,49,573	11,76,476	14,49,600	14,85,876
Central Provinces	...	(a)	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	1,11,033	41,992	52,880	46,749	40,920
Delhi	...	...	...	28	...
Bengal	..	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	15,87,787	11,87,046	15,67,971	20,43,725	21,72,800
Mysore	4,273	(a)	1,757	(a)	10,080
Gwalior, Central India	...	...	...	...	3,303
Dhenkanal, Orissa	...	...	...	...	...
Travancore	1,506	...	...	...	...
Shahpura, Rajputana	...	15,658	18,217	15,192	13,333
Jaipur, ,,	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	5,779	15,658	19,974	15,192	26,716
GRAND TOTAL	15,93,566	12,02,704	15,87,945	20,58,917	21,99,516
MONAZITE					
Travancore { tons	1,260	125	246	622	...
Travancore { Rs.	4,64,385	28,065	55,455	1,29,284	...
RUBIES (b) (including sapphires and spinels)	QUANTITY (Carats)				
Upper Burma	193,915	231,160	187,010	101,097	149,037
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Upper Burma	7,52,459	7,27,312	7,30,188	4,83,340	3,65,139

(a) Not available.

(b) These figures represent the output of the Burma Ruby Mines, Ld. They do not include the stone raised by Indian miners.

(c) Excludes 371 cwts. of raw mica.

and STATE IN INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	
QUANTITY (Cwts.)					**MICA**
11,584	9,546	8,947	10,194	11,348	Madras
29,325	31,564	35,143	42,560	40,887	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	Central Provinces
538	971	539	311	284	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	...	Delhi
4	...	...	...	...	Bengal
41,451	42,081	44,629	53,065	52,519	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	...	...	Mysore
320	240	140	25	...	Gwalior, Central India
...	...	...	...	...	Dhenkanal Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	Travancore
153	289	343	104	135	Shahpura Rajputana
...	4	...	37	73	Jaipur ,,
473	533	483	166	208	TOTAL INDIAN STATES
41,924	42,614	45,112	53,231	52,727	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
6,43,684	6,32,986	4,87,396	5,56,030	6,53,761	Madras
15,08,539	17,44,623	18,76,426	20,77,784	19,92,204	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	Central Provinces
46,863	49,752	29,733	17,479	14,718	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	...	Delhi
233	...	...	...	...	Bengal
21,99,319	24,27,361	23,93,555	26,51,293	26,60,683	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	...	...	Mysore
10,548	7,431	6,877	1,776	...	Gwalior, Central India
...	...	...	...	...	Dhenkanal Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	Travancore
9,500	16,863	10,067	3,690	3,303	Shahpura, Rajputana
...	400	...	3,000	5,000	Jaipur, ,,
20,048	24,694	16,944	8,466	8,303	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
22,19,367	24,52,055	24,10,499	26,59,759	26,68,986	GRAND TOTAL
					MONAZITE
64	280	103	180	14	tons } Travancore
12,689	51,054	16,643	24,120	1,890	Rs. }
					RUBIES (*b*) (including sapphires and spinels)
QUANTITY (Carats)					
105,571	39,590	40,380	43,650	30,090	Upper Burma
VALUE (Rupees)					
4,66,772	2,79,834	1,77,512	1,81,760	1,31,155	Upper Burma

No. 321.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
SILVER	QUANTITY (Ounces)				
Madras	619	554	103	249	21
Northern Shan States, Burma	3,555,021	4,205,584	4,843,939	5,287,711	4,831,548
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	3,555,640	4,206,138	4,844,042	5,287,960	4,831,569
Mysore State	31,947	38,166	19,024	21,243	24,853
GRAND TOTAL	3,587,587	4,244,304	4,863,066	5,309,203	4,856,422
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Madras	1,419	1,231	202	493	38
Northern Shan States, Burma	88,20,855	1,00,39,362	1,01,16,985	1,12,26,868	93,36,580
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	88,22,274	1,00,40,593	1,01,17,187	1,12,27,361	93,36,618
Mysore State	72,847	87,911	40,915	43,725	46,571
GRAND TOTAL	88,95,121	1,01,28,504	1,01,58,102	1,12,71,086	93,83,189
TIN-ORE	QUANTITY (Cwts.)				
Burma	33,836	37,494	40,140	37,596	46,160
Southern Shan States	196	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	34,032	37,494	40,140	37,596	46,160
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Burma	19,79,441	23,01,041	27,84,611	28,93,695	35,63,481
Southern Shan States	(a)	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	19,79,441	23,01,041	27,84,611	28,93,695	35,63,481
WOLFRAM (Tungsten-Ore)	QUANTITY (Tons)				
Burma	898	943	872	739	772
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	898	943	872	739	772
Rajputana	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	898	943	872	739	772
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Burma	4,39,388	3,75,532	4,79,693	3,41,381	4,51,864
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	4,39,388	3,75,532	4,79,693	3,41,381	4,51,864
Rajputana	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	4,39,388	3,75,532	4,79,693	3,41,381	4,51,864
ZINC-ORE(c)					
Burma — tons	4,000	18,061	2,062	15,192	20,967
Burma — Rs.	3,00,135	13,57,575	1,73,760	11,60,449	20,79,794
ZIRCON					
Travancore — tons	...	160	145	365	576
Travancore — Rs.	...	19,200	17,400	37,766	61,286

(a) Not available. (b) Includes figures for Southern Shan States.

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*concld.*

1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	
QUANTITY (Ounces)					**SILVER**
59	149	...	...	..	Madras
5,103,646	6,004,437	7,404,728	7,280,517	7,054,206	Northern Shan States, Burma
5,103,705	6,004,586	7,404,728	7,280,517	7,054,206	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
22,383	20,220	21,082	17,810	17,844	Mysore State
5,126,088	6,024,806	7,425,810	7,298,327	7,072,050	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
94	125	..	..	..	Madras
88,49,722	94,67,196	1,19,26,055	1,07,31,482	76,87,674	Northern Shan States, Burma
88,49,816	94,67,321	1,19,26,055	1,07,31,482	76,87,674	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
35,222	31,220	32,916	25,155	20,894	Mysore State
88,85,038	94,98,541	1,19,58,971	1,07,56,637	77,08,568	GRAND TOTAL
QUANTITY (Cwts.)					**TIN-ORE**
51,520	53,180	55,600	68,264	60,418	Burma
19,440	16,720	...	(*d*)7,426	25,000	Southern Shan States
70,960	69,900	55,600	75,690	85,418	TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
44,30,018	50,35,225	45,41,201	54,09,002	32,21,647	Burma
16,71,840	(*d*)15,82,548	...	(*d*)5,88,399	(*d*)13,32,500	Southern Shan States
61,01,858	66,17,773	45,41,201	59,97,401	45,54,147	TOTAL
QUANTITY (Tons)					**WOLFRAM (Tungsten-Ore)**
(*b*)1,484	(*b*)1,160	622	1,348	2,452	Burma
...	...	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa
1,484	1,160	622	1,348	2,452	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	...	...	Rajputana
1,484	1,160	622	1,348	2,452	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
7,70,964	5,70,003	2,99,549	15,16,795	18,09,881	Burma
...	...	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa
7,70,964	5,70,003	2,99,549	15,16,795	18,09,881	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	...	...	Rajputana
7,70,964	5,70,003	2,99,549	15,16,795	18,09,881	GRAND TOTAL
					ZINC-ORE (*c*)
43,056	67,135	76,031	67,408	64,800	tons } Burma
43,03,775	70,06,018	74,10,889	68,00,930	64,80,075	Rs. } Burma
					ZIRCON
532	1,465	855	1,473	640	tons } Travancore
40,026	1,08,929	67,178	1,44,787	67,378	Rs. } Travancore

(*c*) These figures represent exports by sea of "Zinc—all sorts." (*d*) Estimated.

No. 322.—Consumption of Kerosene in India (excluding Burma).

Year	Production (a)		Costing net Imports from Burma	Net Imports from Foreign countries of foreign oil	Exports by sea of Indian kerosene from India (excluding Burma) to foreign countries	Supply available for consumption in India (excluding Burma)	Index Number of column 6, taking the figures of 1900-01 (c) as 100	Percentage of Indian oil consumed	Percentage of foreign oil consumed
	Assam*	Punjab (b)							
—	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.			
1921-22	2,030,364	31,925	116,411,413	45,954,018	513	164,477,803	209·1	72·1	27·9
1922-23	2,259,046	3,902,027	118,819,361	49,376,602	1,796	174,355,830	221·6	71·7	28·3
1923-24	3,196,432	6,256,655	125,882,689	64,974,634	980	200,308,830	254·6	67·6	32·4
1924-25	3,899,576	6,033,223	134,115,170	71,373,467	1,422	205,420,014	261·1	65·3	34·7
1925-26	6,297,662	4,265,016	127,860,848	77,704,795	104	216,128,215	274·7	64	36
1926-27	9,457,881	3,302,070	129,635,717	63,474,556	274	205,869,950	261·7	69·2	30·8
1927-28	9,979,614	5,653,828	119,807,315	93,366,860	6,214	238,801,403	290·8	59·2	40·8
1928-29	11,976,179	6,494,705	93,387,519	103,389,483	950	215,246,936	273·6	52	48
1929-30	12,623,799	10,180,706	121,701,122	105,646,586	792	250,151,420	318	57·8	42·2
1930-31	17,461,543	20,53,989	110,257,726	98,079,491	..	227,352,049	289·6	57	43

* Produced by the Assam Oil Co., Ltd. up to 1929.

(a) Figures relate to calendar years. (b) Estimated up to 1929.

(c) Supply available for consumption in India (excluding Burma) in 1900-01 was 78,668,000 gallons.

APPENDIX

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF*

RATES OF DUTY IN FORCE IN BRITISH INDIA

IMPORT TARIFF

PART I.—Articles which are free of duty.

No.	Names of Articles
	I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
1	Hops.
1A	Grain and pulse, all sorts, including broken grains and pulse, but excluding wheat (which is dutiable at Rs. 2 per cwt.) and flour (*see* Nos. 1B and 68).
1B	Sago flour.
2	Salt imported into British India and issued, in accordance with rules made with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, for use in any process of manufacture; also salt imported into the port of Calcutta and issued with the sanction of the Government of Bengal to manufacturers of glazed stoneware; also salt imported into any port in the provinces of Bengal and Bihar and Orissa and issued, in accordance with rules made with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, for use in curing fish in those provinces. (For the general duty on salt, *see* No. 35.)
	II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—
	DYES AND COLOURS
2A	Barks for tanning.
	HIDES AND SKINS, RAW
3	Hides and Skins, raw or salted.
	METALLIC ORES
4	Metallic Ores, all sorts, except oohres and other pigment ores.
	PRECIOUS STONES AND PEARLS
5	Precious Stones, unset and imported uncut, and Pearls, unset.
	SEEDS
6	Oil-seeds imported into British India by sea from the territories of any Prince or Chief in India.
	TALLOW, STEARINE AND WAX
6A	Tallow.
	TEXTILE MATERIALS
8	Wool, raw, and Wool-tops.
	MISCELLANEOUS
8A	China Clay.
9	Manures, all sorts, including animal bones and the following chemical manures:—Basic slag, nitrate of ammonia, nitrate of soda, muriate of potash, sulphate of ammonia, sulphate of potash, kainit salts, carbolime, urea, nitrate of lime, calcium cyanamide, ammonium phosphates and mineral phosphates and mineral superphosphates.
10	Rags and other paper-making materials excluding wood pulp.
	MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*
10A	Rubber stumps, rubber seeds and raw rubber.
10B	Stick or Seed Lac.
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—
	APPAREL
11	Uniforms and accoutrements appertaining thereto, imported by a public servant for his personal use.
	ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES
12	The following Arms, Ammunition and Military Stores:— (*a*) Arms forming part of the regular equipment of a commissioned or gazetted officer in His Majesty's Service entitled to wear diplomatic, military, naval, Royal Air Force or police uniform. (*b*) A revolver and an automatic pistol and ammunition for such revolver and pistol up to a maximum of 100 rounds per revolver or pistol, (i) when accompanying a commissioned officer of His Majesty's regular forces, or of the Indian Auxiliary Force or the Indian Territorial Force or a gazetted police officer, or (ii) certified by the commandant of the corps to which such officer belongs, or, in the case of an officer not attached to any corps, by the officer commanding the station or district in which such officer is serving or, in the case of a police officer, by an Inspector-General or Commissioner of Police, to be imported by the officer for the purpose of his equipment. (*c*) Swords for presentation as army or volunteer prizes. (*d*) Arms, ammunition, and military stores imported with the sanction of the Government of India for the use of any portion of the military forces of a State in India being a unit notified in pursuance of the first Schedule to the Indian Extradition Act, 1903 (XV of 1903). (*e*) Morris tubes and patent ammunition imported by officers commanding British and Indian regiments or volunteer corps for the instruction of their men.
	CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES
13	Anti-plague serum.
13A	Bleaching paste and bleaching powder.
14	Cinchona bark and the alkaloids extracted therefrom including quinine and alkaloids derived from other sources which are chemically identical with alkaloids extracted from Cinchona bark.
14B	Sulphur.

* As in operation on 7th June, 1933.

N.B.—A surcharge of 25 per cent. is imposed under section 4 of the Indian Finance (Supplementary and Extending) Act 1931 on all Customs import duties exceeding 2½ per cent. *ad valorem* in addition to the additional duties imposed under section 4 of the Indian Finance Act 1931 with certain exceptions which are indicated in foot-notes against the respective item. Exemptions from Customs import and export duties made in exercise of the powers conferred by section 23 of the Sea Customs Act VIII of 1878, have not been included in this schedule. For the actual rates of duty in force, *vide* Indian Customs Tariff (8th issue) as amended by the Amendment slip, dated the 24th April, 1933.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART I.—Articles which are free of duty—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles
	HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS
15	The following Agricultural implements, namely, winnowers, threshers, mowing and reaping machines, binding machines, elevators, seed and corn crushers, chaff-cutters, root-cutters, ensilage cutters, horse and bullock gears, ploughs, cultivators, scarifiers, harrows, clod-crushers, seed-drills, hay-tedders, hay-presses, potato diggers, latex spouts, spraying machines, powder blower, whiteant exterminating machines, beetpullers, broadcast seeders, cornpickers, corn-shellers, cultipackers, drag-scrapers, stalk-cutters, huskers and shredders, potato planters, lime sowers, manure spreaders, listers, soil-graders and rakes; also agricultural tractors; also component parts of these implements, machines or tractors, provided that they can be readily fitted into their proper places in the implements, machines or tractors for which they are imported, and that they cannot ordinarily be used for purposes unconnected with agriculture.*
16	The following dairy and poultry farming appliances, namely, cream separators, milking machines, milk sterilizing or pasteurizing plant, milk aërating and cooling apparatus, churns, butter dryers, butter workers, milk-bottle fillers and cappers apparatus specially designed for testing milk and other dairy produce and incubators; also component parts of these appliances, provided that they can be readily fitted into their proper places in the appliances for which they are imported, and that they cannot ordinarily be used for other than dairy and poultry farming purposes.
17	Instruments, apparatus and appliances, imported by a passenger as part of his personal baggage and in actual use by him in the exercise of his profession or calling.
18	Water-lifts, sugar-mills, sugar centrifuges, sugar pugmills, oil-presses, and parts thereof, when constructed so that they can be worked by manual or animal power and pans for boiling sugarcane juice.

No.	Names of Articles
	METALS
19	Current coin of the Government of India.
20	Gold bullion and coin, and gold sheets and plates which have undergone no process of manufacture subsequent to rolling.
20A	Zinc, unwrought, including cakes, ingots, tiles (other than boiler tiles), hard or soft slabs and plates, dust, dross and ashes; and broken zinc.
	PAPER
21	Trade catalogues and advertising circulars imported by packet, book, or parcel post.
21A	Postage stamps, whether used or unused.
21B	Paper money.
	YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS
22	Second-hand or used gunny bags or cloth made of jute.
	MISCELLANEOUS
23	Art, the following works of:—(1) statuary and pictures intended to be put up for the public benefit in a public place, and (2) memorials of a public character intended to be put up in a public place, including the materials used, or to be used in their construction, whether worked or not.
24	Books printed, including covers for printed books, maps, charts and plans, proofs, music, manuscripts, and illustrations specially made for binding in books.
24A	Light Ships.
24B	Ropes, cotton.
24C	Starch and farina.
24D	Stone prepared as for road metalling.
	IV.—Miscellaneous and unclassified—
25	Animals, living, all sorts.
25A	Insignia and badges of official British and Foreign orders.
25B	Plants, living, all sorts.
26	Specimens, models and wall diagrams illustrative of natural science, and medals and antique coins.

* Under Government of India, Finance Department (Central Revenues), Notifications Nos. 87 and 41, dated the 13th September and 29th November, 1930, respectively, the following agricultural machines and implements, namely, flame throwers for attachment to spraying machines designed for the extermination of locusts, and latex cups, are exempt from payment of import duty.

PART II.—Articles which are liable to non-protective duty at special rates.

No.	Names of Articles	Unit or method of assessment	Rate of duty
	I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—		
	FISH		
27	Fish, Salted, wet	Indian maund of 82⅔ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	Such rate or rates of duty not exceeding one rupee as the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the *Gazette of India*, from time to time, prescribe,* *plus* 5 per cent. *ad valorem*,

* The rate since the 18th March, 1924, is annas 7½.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART II.—Articles which are liable to non-protective duty at special rates—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles	Unit or method of assessment	Rate of duty
	FRUITS AND VEGETABLES		
27A	Currants	Cwt.	Rs. A. 1 0
	LIQUORS.		
			Rs. A.
28	Porter, Cider and other fermented liquors except Ale and Beer.	In barrels or other containers containing 27 oz. or more, per imperial gallon.	0 12
		In bottles containing less than 27 oz. but not less than 20 oz. per bottle.	0 2
		In bottles containing less than 13½ oz. but not less than 10 oz. per bottle.	0 1
		In bottles containing less than 6½ oz. but not less than 5 oz. per bottle.	0 ½
		In other containers, per imperial gallon.	1 0
29	Denatured spirit	*Ad valorem* . .	7½ per cent.
30	Spirits (other than denatured spirit)—		
	(1) Brandy, gin, whisky, and other sorts of spirits not otherwise specified, including wines containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof.	Rs. A. 30 0
	(2) Liqueurs, cordials, mixtures and other preparations containing spirit not otherwise specified—		
	(i) Entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested.	Imperial gallon . .	40 0
	(ii) not so entered.	Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof.	30 0
31	Wines, not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit—		
	(1) Champagne and other sparkling wines.	Imperial gallon . .	10 8
	(2) Other sorts	Imperial gallon . .	6 0

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART II.—Articles which are liable to non-protective duty at special rates—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles	Unit or method of assessment	Rate of duty
	OTHER FOOD AND DRINK		
34	Molasses	*Ad valorem* .	25 per cent.
34A	Saccharine (except in tablets) and such other substances as the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the *Gazette of India* declare to be of a like nature or use to saccharine.	Pound . . .	Rs. A. 5 0
34B	Saccharine tablets	*Ad valorem* . .	15 per cent. or Rs. 5 per pound of Saccharine contents, whichever is higher.
35	Salt, excluding salt exempted under No. 2	Indian maund of 82⅔ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	The rate at which excise duty is for the time being leviable on salt manufactured in the place where the import takes place,* *plus* 2½ annas per maund if manufactured outside India.
	TOBACCO		
37	Cigars	*Ad valorem* . .	90 per cent.
37A	Cigarettes of value— (*a*) not exceeding Rs. 10-8 per thousand (*b*) exceeding Rs. 10-8 per thousand. NOTE.—For the purposes of this item, "value" means real value as defined in section 30 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878, provided that the deduction allowed under clause (*a*) of that section shall be calculated in all cases as if the cigarettes were classified under sub item (*a*).	Thousand . . . Ditto . . .	Rs. A. 8 8 12 0
38	All other sorts of Tobacco manufactured .	Pound . . .	3 0
	II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—		
	COAL, COKE AND PATENT FUEL		
39	Coal, coke and patent fuel	Ton . . .	0 8
	METALS		
39A	Tin, block	Ton	250 0
	OILS		
40	Kerosene; also any mineral oil other than Kerosene and Motor Spirit which has its flashing point below one hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer by Abel's close test.	Imperial gallon . .	Three annas.
40A	Motor spirit	Ditto . .	Eight annas.
41	MINERAL OIL—		
	(1) which has its flashing point at or above two hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is ordinarily used for the batching of jute or other fibre;	Ton . . .	Rs. A. 12 8
	(2) which has its flashing point at or above one hundred and fifty degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is such as is not ordinarily used except as fuel or for some sanitary or hygienic purposes.	*Ad valorem* . .	10 per cent.

* The rate of excise duty on the 1st April, 1932 and until further notice is Re 1-9-0 including the surcharge of 25 per cent. imposed under Indian Finance (Supplementary and Extending) Act 1931. The additional charge of 2½ annas is, however, exempt from the surcharge of 25 per cent.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART II.—Articles which are liable to non-protective duty at special rates—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles	Unit or method of assessment	Rate of duty
	TEXTILE MATERIALS.		
41A	Cotton, raw (*a*)	Pound . . .	Six pies.
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—		
	APPAREL.		
41B	Boots and Shoes not otherwise specified .	*Ad valorem* . .	20 per cent. or 4 annas per pair, whichever is higher.
41C	Uppers for boots and shoes unless entirely made of leather.	*Ad valorem* . .	20 per cent. or two annas per pair, whichever is higher.
	ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES		
42	Subject to the exemptions specified in No. 12—		Rs.
	(1) Barrels, whether single or double, for firearms, including gas and air guns, gas and air rifles, and gas and air pistols, not otherwise specified.	Each . . .	15
	(2) Main springs and magazine springs for firearms, including gas guns, gas rifles and gas pistols.	,, . . .	5
	(3) Gun stocks and breech blocks .	,, . . .	3
	(4) Revolver-cylinders, for each cartridge they will carry.	,, . . .	2
	(5) Actions (including skeleton and waster) breech bolts and their heads, cocking pieces, and locks for muzzle loading arms.	,, . . .	1
			or 30 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher, *plus* 10 per cent *ad valorem*.
	(6) Machines for making, loading, or closing cartridges for rifled arms.	*Ad valorem* . .	40 per cent.
	(7) Machines for capping cartridges for rifled arms.	*Ad valorem* . .	40 per cent.
	CARRIAGES AND CARTS		
42A	Motor cycles and motor scooters and articles (other than rubber tyres and tubes) adapted for use as parts and accessories thereof; except such articles as are also adapted for use as parts and accessories of motor cars.	*Ad valorem* . .	20 per cent.
	CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES		
42B	Opium and its alkaloids and their derivatives.	Seer of 80 tolas . .	Rs. 24 or 15 per cent *ad valorem* whichever is higher.
	MACHINERY		
43A	Cotton, hair and canvas ply belting for machinery.	*Ad valorem* . .	5 per cent.
43B	Rubber-insulated copper wires and cables, no core of which other than one specially designed as a pilot core, has a sectional area of less than one-eightieth part of a square inch, whether made with any additional insulating or covering material or not.	*Ad valorem* . .	5 per cent.
	METALS.		
43B B	Silver bullion and coin, not otherwise specified, and silver sheets and plates which have undergone no process of manufacture subsequent to rolling.	Ounce . . .	Six annas.

(*a*) Exempt from the surcharge of 25 per cent. imposed under section 4 of the Indian Finance (Supplementary and Extending) Act 1931.

APPENDIX

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART II.—Articles which are liable to non-protective duty at special rates—*concld.*

No.	Names of Articles	Unit or method of assessment	Rate of duty
	YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS		
43C	Artificial silk yarn and thread . . .	*Ad valorem* . .	15 per cent.
44	Cotton twist and yarn and cotton sewing or darning thread.	*Ad valorem* . .	5 per cent or 1½ annas per pound whichever is higher.
45	Artificial silk piece-goods other than fents of not more than nine yards in length.	*Ad valorem* . .	50 per cent or four annas per square yard, whichever is higher.
45A*	Silk or artificial silk mixtures, that is to say—		
	(*a*) fabrics composed in part of some other textile than silk or artificial silk and in which any portion either of the warp or of the weft but not of both is silk or artificial silk ;	*Ad valorem* . .	35 per cent. or two annas three pies per square yard, whichever is higher.
	(*b*) fabrics not being silk or artificial silk on which silk or artificial silk is superimposed such as embroidered fabrics ;	*Ad valorem* . .	
	(*c*) articles made from such fabrics and not otherwise specified (*see* No. 100A).	*Ad valorem* . .	35 per cent.
	Provided that the duty on fents of not more than nine yards in length of fabrics specified in sub-items (*a*) and (*b*) shall be 35 per cent. *ad valorem*.		
45B	Yarn (excluding cotton yarn) such as is ordinarily used for the manufacture of belting for machinery.	*Ad valorem* . .	5 per cent.
	MISCELLANEOUS		
46	Printing type	Pound . . .	One anna.
46D	Printer's ink . .	*Ad valorem* . .	8 per cent.

* Exempted from the additional duties imposed by Section 4 of Indian Finance Act, 1931 and the Indian Finance (Supplementary and Extending) Act, 1931.

PART III.—Articles which are liable to duty at 2½ per cent *ad valorem*.

No.	Names of Articles	No.	Names of Articles
	I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—		MISCELLANEOUS
	PROVISIONS AND OILMAN'S STORES	53	Aeroplanes, aeroplane parts, aeroplane engines, aeroplane engine parts and rubber tyres and tubes used exclusively for aeroplanes.
48	Vinegar in casks.		
	II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—	54	The following printing material, namely, leads, brass rules, wooden and metal quoins, shooting sticks and galleys and metal furniture.
	WOOD AND TIMBER		
49	Firewood.	55	Racks for the withering of tea leaf.
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—	57	Fodder, bran and pollards.
	CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES		
50	Copperas, green (ferrous sulphate).		

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART IV.—Articles which are liable to duty at 10 per cent* *ad valorem.*

No.	Names of Articles
	II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—
	METALLIC ORES AND SCRAP IRON OR STEEL, FOR RE-MANUFACTURE
58	Iron or steel, old.
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—
	DYES AND COLOURS.
58A †	Dyes derived from Coal tar, and Coal tar derivatives used in any dyeing process.
	CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS
59	Telegraphic instruments and apparatus, and parts thereof imported by, or under the orders of, a railway administration.
	MACHINERY
59A †	Machinery, namely, such of the following articles as are not otherwise specified:—
	(1) prime-movers, boilers, locomotive engines and tenders for the same, portable engines (including power-driven road rollers, fire engines and tractors), and other machines in which the prime-mover is not separable from the operative parts;
	(2) machines and sets of machines to be worked by electric, steam, water, fire or other power, not being manual or animal labour, or which before being brought into use require to be fixed with reference to other moving parts;
	(3) apparatus and appliances, not to be operated by manual or animal labour, which are designed for use in an industrial system as parts indispensable for its operation and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose;
	(4) control gear, self-acting or otherwise, and transmission-gear designed for use with any machinery above specified, including belting of all materials (other than cotton, hair and canvas ply) and driving chains, but excluding driving ropes not made of cotton;
	(5) bare hard-drawn electrolytic copper wires and cables and other electrical wires and cables, insulated or not; and poles, troughs, conduits and insulators designed as parts of a transmission system, and the fittings thereof.
	Note.—The term 'industrial system' used in sub-clause (3) means an installation designed to be employed directly in the performance of any process or series of processes necessary for the manufacture, production or extraction of any commodity.

No.	Names of Articles
	MACHINERY—*contd.*
59B †	The following textile machinery and apparatus by whatever power operated, namely, healds, heald cords and heald knitting needles; reeds and shuttles; warp and weft preparation machinery and looms; bobbins and pirns; dobbies; Jacquard machines; Jacquard harness linen cards; Jacquard cards; punching plates for Jacquard cards; warping mills; multiples box sleys; solid border sleys; tape sleys; swivel sleys; tape looms; wool carding machines; wool spinning machines; hosiery machinery; coir mat shearing machines; coir fibre willowing machines; heald knitting machines; dobby cards; lattices and lags for dobbies; wooden winders; silk looms; silk throwing and reeling machines; cotton yarn reeling machines; sizing machines; doubling machines; silk twisting machines; cone winding machines; piano card cutting machines; harness building frames; card lacing frames; drawing and denting hooks; sewing thread balls making machines; *cumbli* finishing machinery; hank boilers; cotton carding and spinning machines; mail eyes, lingoes, comber boards and comber board frames; take-up motions; temples and pickers; picking bands; picking sticks; printing machines; roller cloth; clearer cloth; sizing flannel; and roller skins.
59C †	Printing and Lithographic Material, namely, presses, lithographic plates, composing sticks, chases, imposing tables, lithographic stones, stereo-blocks, wood blocks, half-tone blocks, electrotype blocks, process blocks and highly polished copper or zinc sheets specially prepared for making process blocks, roller moulds, roller frames and stocks, roller composition, lithographic nap rollers, standing screw and hot presses, perforating machines, gold blocking presses, galley presses, proof presses, arming presses, copper plate printing presses, rolling presses, ruling machines, ruling pen making machines, lead cutters, rule cutters, slug cutters, type casting machines, type setting and casting machines, paper in rules with side perforation to be used after further perforation for type-casting, rule bending machines, rule mitreing machines, bronzing machines, stereotyping apparatus, paper folding machines, paging machines, and clarified liquid glue but excluding ink and paper.
59D †	Component Parts of Machinery, as defined in Nos. 59A, 59B and 59C, namely, such parts only as are essential for the working of the machine or apparatus and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose: Provided that articles which do not satisfy this condition shall also be deemed to be component parts of the machine to which they belong if they are essential to its operation and are imported with it in such quantities as may appear to the Collector of Customs to be reasonable.
	RAILWAY PLANT AND ROLLING-STOCK
63	Railway materials for permanent-way and rolling-stock, namely, sleepers, other than iron and steel, and fastenings therefor; bearing plates, chairs, interlocking apparatus, brake-gear, shunting skids, couplings and springs, signals, turntables, weigh-bridges, carriages, wagons, traversers, rail removers, scooters, trollies, trucks, also cranes, water-cranes and water-tanks when imported by or under the orders of, a railway administration:

* All articles except dyes and colours comprised in item No. 58A and Machinery comprised in items Nos. 59A, 59B, 59C and 59D under this head are liable to an additional duty of 2½ per cent *ad valorem* from 1st March, 1931.

† Exempt from the surcharge of 25 per cent imposed under section 4 of the Indian Finance (Supplementary and Extending) Act, 1931.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART IV.—Articles which are liable to duty at 10 per cent* *ad valorem*—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured —*contd.*
	RAILWAY PLANT AND ROLLING STOCK—*contd.*
	Provided that for the purpose of this entry 'railway' means a line of railway subject to the provisions of the Indian Railways Act, 1890, and includes a railway constructed in a State in India and also such tramways as the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the *Gazette of India*, specifically include therein:
	Provided also that articles of machinery as defined in No. 18 A or No. 18 D shall not be deemed to be included hereunder.
63A	Component Parts of Railway Materials, as defined in No. 63, namely, such parts only as are essential for the working of railways and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose;
	RAILWAY PLANT AND ROLLING STOCK—*concld.*
	Provided that articles which do not satisfy this condition shall also be deemed to be component parts of the railway material to which they belong if they are essential to its operation and are imported with it in such quantities as may appear to the Collector of Customs to be reasonable.
64	Ships and other vessels for inland and harbour navigation, including steamers, launches, boats and barges imported entire or in sections;
	Provided that articles of machinery as defined in No. 18A or No. 18D shall, when separately imported, not be deemed to be included hereunder.

* All articles under this head are liable to an additional duty of 2½ per cent *ad valorem* from 1st March, 1931.

PART V.—Articles which are liable to duty at 15 per cent* *ad valorem*.

No.	Names of Articles
	I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
	FISH
65	Fish, not otherwise specified.
66	Fishmaws, including singally and sozille, and sharkfins.
	GRAIN, PULSE AND FLOUR
68	Flour, except Sago flour.†
	PROVISIONS AND OILMAN'S STORES
69	Provisions and Oilman's Stores and Groceries, all sorts, not otherwise specified; including also the following articles if canned or bottled, namely, bacon, ham, biscuits, cakes, butter, vegetable product, cheese, farinaceous and patent foods, ghee, isinglass, jams and jellies, lard, pickles, chutnies, sauce and condiments.
	OTHER FOOD AND DRINK
73	All other sorts of Food and Drink not otherwise specified.
	II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—
	GUMS, RESINS AND LAC
74	Gums, Resins and Lac, all sorts, not otherwise specified.
	OILS
75	All sorts of Animal and Mineral Oils not otherwise specified, and the following Natural Essential Oils, namely, almond, bergamot, gajupatti, camphor, cloves, eucalyptus, lavender, lemon, ottorose and peppermint.
	SEEDS
76	Seeds, all sorts, not otherwise specified.
	TALLOW, STEARINE AND WAX
77	All sorts of Stearine, wax, grease and animal fat, not otherwise specified.
	TEXTILE MATERIALS
78	Textile materials, the following:— Silk waste, and raw silk including cocoons, raw flax, hemp, jute and all other unmanufactured textile materials not otherwise specified.
	WOOD AND TIMBER
79	Wood and Timber, all sorts, not otherwise specified, including all sorts of ornamental wood.
	MISCELLANEOUS
80	Canes and rattans.
81	Cowries and shells.
83	Precious Stones, unset and imported cut (*see* No. 5).
84	All other raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured, not otherwise specified.

* All articles under this head except raw hemp comprised in the item No. 78 are liable to an additional duty of 5 per cent *ad valorem* from 1st March, 1931.

† Wheat flour is dutiable at Rs. 2 per cwt. as also wheat there being no surcharge on wheat in No. 1A.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART V.—Articles which are liable to duty at 15 per cent* *ad valorem*—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—
	ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES
86	Explosives, namely, blasting gunpowder, blasting gelatine, blasting dynamite, blasting roburite, blasting tonite, and all other sorts, including detonators and blasting fuze.
86A	Ornamental arms of an obsolete pattern possessing only an antiquarian value; masonic and theatrical and fancy dress swords, provided they are virtually useless for offensive or defensive purposes; and *dahs* intended exclusively for domestic, agricultural and industrial purposes.
	CONVEYANCES
87	Tramcars, passenger lifts, and all other sorts of conveyances not otherwise specified and component parts and accessories thereof: also motor vans and motor lorries imported complete.
	CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES
88	The following Chemicals, drugs and medicines, namely, acetic, carbolic, citric, and oxalic acids, naphthalene, potassium chlorate and potassium cyanide, bicarbonate of soda, borax, sodium silicate, arsenic, calcium, carbide, glycerine, alum (namely, potash alum, soda alum and ammonia alum) lead, magnesium and zinc compounds not otherwise specified, aloes, asafœtida, cocaine, sarsaparilla and storax.
	CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS
89	The following Hardware, ironmongery and tools, namely, agricultural implements not otherwise specified, buckets of tinned or galvanised iron, and pruning knives.
90	The following Electrical instruments, apparatus and appliances, namely, telegraphic and telephonic instruments, apparatus and appliances not otherwise specified, flash lights, carbons, condensers, and bell apparatus; and switch-boards designed for use in circuits of less than ten *amperes* and at a pressure not exceeding 250 volts.
91	Optical Instruments, apparatus and appliances.
	DYES AND COLOURS
92	Dyeing and Tanning Substances, all sorts, not otherwise specified.
93	The following paints colours and painter's materials, namely, barytes, reduced dry red lead and white lead, moist white lead, reduced dry zinc white and moist zinc white, turpentine, turpentine substitute, and varnish not containing dangerous petroleum within the meaning of the Indian Petroleum Act, 1899.
	GLASSWARE AND EARTHENWARE
94	Glass and glassware, lacquered ware; all sorts except glass bangles and beads and false pearls (*see* No. 134).
94A	Earthenware pipes and sanitary ware.
	HIDES AND SKINS AND LEATHER
95	Hides and Skins not otherwise specified, and the following leather manufactures, namely, saddlery, harness, trunks and bags.
	METALS OTHER THAN IRON AND STEEL
98	All sorts of metals other than iron and steel, and manufactures thereof, not otherwise specified including unwrought ignots, blocks and bars of aluminium, scrap copper, and lead sheets for tea chests.
	PAPER, PASTEBOARD AND STATIONERY
99	Printing paper, all sorts not otherwise specified which contain mechanical wood pulp amounting to not less than 70 per cent of the fibre content; and Straw Board, all sorts.
	YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS
100	Yarns and Textile Fabrics, that is to say:—
	Cotton thread other than sewing or darning thread, and all other manufactured cotton goods not otherwise specified;
	Flax, twist and yarn, and manufactures of flax;
	Towels not in the piece;
	Hemp manufactures;
	Hosiery, excluding articles made of silk or artificial silk;
	Jute, twist and yarn, and jute manufactures, excluding secondhand or used gunny bags or cloth;
	Silk yarn, noils and warps and silk thread;
	Woollen blankets and rugs other than floor rugs;
	All other sorts of yarns and textile fabrics, not otherwise specified.
100A	Silk or artificial silk goods used or required for medical purposes, namely:—
	Silk or artificial silk ligatures; elastic silk or artificial silk hosiery, elbow pieces, thigh pieces, knee caps, leggings, socks, anklets, stockings, suspensory bandages, silk or artificial silk abdominal belts, silk or artificial silk web, catheter tubes, and oiled silk or artificial silk.
	MISCELLANEOUS
101	Art, works of, excluding those specified in No. 23 and No. 188.
103	The following Building and Engineering materials, namely, bricks, chalk, lime and clay.
104	Candles.

* All articles under this head except raw hemp comprised in the item No. 78 are liable to an additional duty of 5 per cent *ad valorem* from 1st March, 1931.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART V.—Articles which are liable to duty at 15 per cent* *ad valorem*—*concld.*

No.	Names of Articles	No.	Names of Articles
	MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*
106A	Fireworks specially prepared as danger or distress lights for the use of ships.	116	Soap.
107	Furniture, tackle and apparel, not otherwise described, for steam, sailing, rowing and other vessels.	118	Stone and Marble, and articles made of stone and marble, but excluding stone prepared as for road metalling.
108	Mats and Mattings not otherwise specified.	119	Tea chests and parts and fittings thereof :
108A	Newspapers, old, in bales and bags.	120	All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured, not otherwise specified.
109	Oilcakes.		
112	Perfumery, not otherwise specified.		IV.—Miscellaneous and unclassified—
113	Pitch and tar.	121	Coral.
114	Polishes and compositions.	123	All other articles not otherwise specified, including articles imported by post.
115	Slate pencils.		

PART VI.—Articles which are liable to duty at 30 per cent† *ad valorem.*

No.	Names of Articles	No.	Names of Articles
	I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—		CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS
	SPICES	128	Clocks and Watches and parts thereof.
124A	The following Spices, when not unground namely :—	129	Articles other than cutlery and surgical instruments, plated with gold or silver.
	Cardamoms, cassia, cinnamon, cloves, nutmegs and pepper.	130	The following Musical Instruments, namely complete organs and harmoniums and records for talking machines.
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—		METALS
	ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES	131	Gold plate, gold leaf and gold manufactures, all sorts, not otherwise specified.
125	Gunpowder for cannons, rifles, guns, pistols and sporting purposes.	132	Silver plate, and silver manufactures, all sorts not otherwise specified.
126	Save where otherwise specified all articles which are arms or parts of arms within the meaning of the Indian Arms Act, 1878 (excluding springs used for air-guns) all tools used for cleaning or putting together the same, all machines for making, loading, closing or capping cartridges for arms other than rifled arms and all other sorts of ammunition and military stores, and any articles which the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the *Gazette of India*, declare to be ammunition or military stores for the purposes of this Act.		YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS
		133	Manufactures of silk or artificial silk, not otherwise specified.
			MISCELLANEOUS
		134	Bangles, beads and false pearls.
		134A	Cinematograph films, exposed.
		135	Fireworks, not otherwise specified (*see* No. 106-A).
		136	Ivory, manufactured, not otherwise specified.
		137	Jewellery and Jewels.
	CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES	138	Prints, engravings and pictures (including photographs and picture post cards), not otherwise specified.
127	Camphor.		

*All articles under this head except raw hemp comprised in the item No. 78 are liable to an additional duty of 5 per cent *ad valorem* from 1st March, 1931.

† All articles under this head except spices (No. 124A), betelnuts (No. 141A) and cinematograph films, exposed (No. 134A) are liable to an additional duty of 10 per cent *ad valorem* under the Indian Finance Act, 1931.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART VII.—Articles which are liable to protective duty at special rates.

No.	Names of Articles	Rate of duty
	III.—Articles Wholly or Mainly Manufactured—	
	CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES	
141B	HEAVY CHEMICALS, the following:—	
	Magnesium chloride	As. 7 per cwt.
	Provided that the duty shall not be less than that which would be charged if the article were included in Part V of this Schedule.	
	CONVEYANCES	
142	COAL TUBS, tipping wagons and the like conveyances designed for use on light rail track, if adapted to be worked by manual or animal labour and if made mainly of iron or steel; and component parts thereof made of iron or steel—	
	(*a*) If of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	(*b*) If not of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher, *plus* Rs. 15 per ton.
	METALS—IRON AND STEEL	
143	IRON angle, channel and tee— (*a*) fabricated, all qualities— (i) of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher, *plus* Rs. 15 per ton.
	(*b*) not fabricated, kinds other than galvanized, tinned or lead-coated and other than Crown or superior qualities— (i) of British manufacture	Rs. 19 per ton.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 30 per ton.
144	IRON, COMMON BAR not galvanized, tinned or lead-coated if not of any shape and dimension specified in clause (*a*) or clause (*c*) of No. 62—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 26 per ton.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 37 per ton.
145	IRON OR STEEL bolts and nuts, including hook bolts and nuts for roofing and fishbolts and nuts.	Rs. 2-4-0 per cwt.
145A	Iron or steel rivets	Rs. 2 per cwt.
146	IRON OR STEEL PIPES and tubes and fittings therefor, if riveted or otherwise built up of plates or sheets—	
	(*a*) galvanized	Rs. 38 per ton or 17 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	(*b*) not galvanized— (i) not under ¼-inch thick— of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	not of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher, *plus* Rs. 15 per ton.
	(ii) under ¼-inch thick— of British manufacture	Rs. 39 per ton or 17 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	not of British manufacture	Rs. 39 per ton or 17 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher, *plus* Rs. 26 per ton.

A—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART VII.—Articles which are liable to protective duty at special rates—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles	Rate of duty
	METALS—IRON AND STEEL—*contd.*	
147	IRON OR STEEL plates or sheets (including cuttings, discs and circles) not under ⅛ inch thick and not of cast iron—	
	(*a*) fabricated, all qualities—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher, *plus* Rs. 15 per ton.
	(*b*) not fabricated, chequered and ship, tank, bridge and common qualities—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 20 per ton.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 36 per ton.
148	IRON OR STEEL sheets (including cuttings, discs and circles) under ⅛-inch thick—	
	(*a*) fabricated—	
	(i) galvanized	Rs. 33 per ton or 17 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	(ii) all other sorts not otherwise specified (*see* No. 61)—	
	of British manufacture	Rs. 39 per ton or 17 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	not of British manufacture	Rs. 39 per ton or 17 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher, *plus* Rs. 26 per ton.
	(*b*)† not fabricated, all sorts not otherwise specified—	
	of British manufacture	Rs. 35 per ton.
	not of British manufacture	Rs. 59 per ton.
148A*†	IRON OR STEEL sheets (including cuttings, discs and circles) under ⅛ inch thick, galvanized, not fabricated— of British manufacture	
	(i) if made from Indian sheet bar imported into the United Kingdom after the 23rd day of December 1932	Rs. 30 per ton.
	(ii) if made from sheet bar other than Indian sheet bar imported into the United Kingdom after the 23rd day of December 1932.	Rs. 53 per ton.
	not of British manufacture	Rs. 83 per ton.
149*	Iron or Steel—	
	(*a*) wire other than barbed or stranded fencing-wire, wire-rope or wire-netting ; and	Rs. 45 per ton.
	(*b*) wire nails.	
149A	IRON OR STEEL, the original material (but not including machinery) of any ship or other vessel intended for inland or harbour navigation which has been assembled abroad, taken to pieces and shipped for reassembly in India :	Rs. 23 per ton or 10 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	Provided that articles dutiable under this item shall not be deemed to be dutiable under any other item.	
150	IRON OR STEEL RAILWAY TRACK MATERIAL—	
	A.—Rails (including tramway rails the heads of which are not grooved)—	
	(*a*) (i) 80 lbs. per yard and over	Rs. 13 per ton.
	(ii) fish-plates therefor	Rs. 6 per ton or 10 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.

* Exempt from the additional duty of 25 per cent imposed under section 4 of the Indian Finance (Supplementary and Extending) Act, 1931.
† With effect up to the 31st day of March 1934.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART VII.—Articles which are liable to protective duty at special rates—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles	Rate of duty
	METALS—IRON AND STEEL—*contd.*	
	IRON OR STEEL RAILWAY TRACK MATERIAL—*contd.*	
150—*contd.*	(*b*) under 30 lbs. per yard, and fish-plates, therefor—	
	if of British manufacture	Rs. 26 per ton.
	if not of British manufacture	Rs. 37 per ton.
	B.—Switches and crossings including stretcher bars and other component parts, and switches and crossings including stretcher bars and other component parts for tramway rails the heads of which are not grooved—	
	(i) for rails 30 lbs. per yard and over . .	Rs. 14 per ton or 17 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	(ii) for rails under 30 lbs. per yard—	
	of British manufacture	Rs. 29 per ton or 17 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	not of British manufacture . . .	Rs. 29 per ton or 17 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher, *plus* Rs. 12 per ton.
	C.—Sleepers other than cast iron	Rs. 10 per ton or 10 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	D.—Spikes (other than dogspikes) and tie-bars—	
	of British manufacture	Rs. 26 per ton.
	not of British manufacture	Rs. 37 per ton.
	E.—Dogspikes	Rs. 2-4 per cwt.
	F.—Gibs, cotters, keys, distance pieces and other fastenings for use with iron or steel sleepers.	Rs. 2 per cwt.
151	STEEL, angle and tee, not otherwise specified (*see* No. 62) and beam, channel, zed, trough and piling—	
	(*a*) fabricated—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher, *plus* Rs. 15 per ton.
	(*b*) not fabricated—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 19 per ton.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 30 per ton.
152	STEEL, bar and rod, not otherwise specified (*see* No. 62)—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 26 per ton.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 37 per ton.
153	STEEL STRUCTURES, fabricated partially or wholly, not otherwise specified, if made mainly or wholly of steel-bars, sections, plates or sheets, for the construction of buildings, bridges, tanks, well curbs, trestles, towers and similar structures or for parts thereof, but not including builders' hardware (*see* No. 90) or any of the articles specified in Nos. 59A, 59D, 64 or 87—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher, *plus* Rs. 15 per ton.
154	STEEL, tinplates and tinned sheets, including tin taggers and cuttings of such plates, sheets or taggers.	Rs. 48 per ton.

A—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART VII.—Articles which are liable to protective duty at special rates—*concld.*

No.	Names of Articles.	Rate of duty.
	METALS OTHER THAN IRON AND STEEL.	
154A	SILVER THREAD AND WIRE (including so-called gold thread and wire mainly made of silver) and silver leaf; including also imitation gold and silver thread and wire, lametta and metallic spangles and articles of a like nature, of whatever metal made.	50 per cent. *ad valorem*.
	PAPER, PASTEBOARD AND STATIONERY.	
155	PRINTING PAPER (excluding chrome, marble, flint, poster and stereo), all sorts which contain no mechanical wood pulp or in which the mechanical wood pulp amounts to less than 70 per cent. of the fibre content.	One anna per pound.
156	WRITING PAPER—	
	(*a*) Ruled or printed forms (including letter paper with printed headings) and account and manuscript books and the binding thereof.	One anna per pound or 15 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	(*b*) All other sorts	One anna per pound.
157	Sugar—	
	Sugar and sugarcandy excluding confectionery . .	Rs. 7-4 per cwt.
	YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS.	
158	Cotton piece-goods (other than tents of not more than nine yards in length)—	
	(*a*) plain grey, that is, not bleached or dyed in the piece, if imported in pieces which either are without woven headings or contain any length of more than nine yards which is not divided by transverse woven headings—	
	(i) of British manufacture	20 per cent. *ad valorem* or 3½ annas per pound, whichever is higher.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	75 per cent. *ad valorem* or 6¼ annas per pound, whichever is higher.
	(*b*) Others—	
	(i) of British manufacture	20 per cent. *ad valorem*.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	75 per cent. *ad valorem*.
	MISCELLANEOUS.	
159	(*a*) Matches—	
	(1) In boxes containing on the average not more than 100 matches.	Rs. 1-8 per gross of boxes.
	(2) In boxes containing on the average more than 100 matches.	Six annas for every 25 matches or fraction thereof in each box, per gross of boxes.
	(*b*) Undipped splints such as are ordinarily used for match making.	Four annas and six pies per pound.
	(*c*) Veneers such as are ordinarily used for making boxes, including boxes and parts of boxes made of such veneers.	Six annas per pound.
160	Wood pulp	Rs. 45 per ton.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART VIII.*—Articles which are liable to duty at 30 per cent *ad valorem* or to preferential duty at 20 per cent.

No.	Names of articles.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of—	
			The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.
§1	2	3	4	5
	I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco.			
	FISH.			
161	FISH, UNSALTED, dry	30 per cent .	..	20 per cent.
	FRUITS AND VEGETABLES.			
162	FRUITS AND VEGETABLES, all sorts, fresh, dried, salted or preserved, not otherwise specified, including vanilla beans.	30 per cent .	..	20 per cent.
	PROVISIONS AND OILMAN'S STORES.			
163	COCOA and CHOCOLATE other than *confectionery* . .	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	..
164	COFFEE, canned or bottled	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	20 per cent.
165	FISH, canned	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	20 per cent.
166	FRUIT JUICES	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	20 per cent.
167	FRUITS AND VEGETABLES, canned or bottled . . .	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	20 per cent.
168	MILK, condensed or preserved, including milk cream .	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	..
169	SAGO (excluding Sago flour) and TAPIOCA . . .	30 per cent .	..	20 per cent.
170	CANNED OR BOTTLED PROVISIONS, not otherwise specified .	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	..
	II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured.			
	GUMS AND RESINS.			
171	GUMS, Arabic, Benjamin (ras and cowrie) and Dammer (including unrefined batu) and rosin.	30 per cent .	..	20 per cent.
	OILS.			
172	The following NATURAL ESSENTIAL OILS, namely, citronella, cinnamon, and cinnamon leaf.	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	20 per cent.
173	NATURAL ESSENTIAL OILS, all sorts not otherwise specified	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	..
174	ESSENTIAL OILS, synthetic	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	..
175	FISH OIL including whale oil	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	..
	SEEDS.			
176	OILSEEDS, non-essential, all sorts not otherwise specified, including copra or coconut kernel.	30 per cent .	..	20 per cent.
	TEXTILE MATERIALS.			
177	SISAL and ALOE fibre	30 per cent .	..	20 per cent.
	WAX.			
178	BEESWAX	30 per cent .	..	20 per cent.
	MISCELLANEOUS.			
179	IVORY, unmanufactured	30 per cent .	..	20 per cent.

* Exempted from the additional duties imposed under section 4 of the Indian Finance Act, 1931.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART VIII.*—Articles which are liable to duty at 30 per cent *ad valorem* or to preferential duty at 20 per cent—*contd.*

No.	Names of articles.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of—	
			The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.
1	2	3	4	5
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.			
	APPAREL.			
180	APPAREL, including hats, caps, bonnets and hatters' ware, secondhand clothing, drapery and uniforms and accoutrements, excluding articles made of gold or silver thread or lametta, articles made of silk or silk mixtures or of artificial silk or artificial silk mixtures, uniforms and accoutrements exempted from duty under No. 11, and boots and shoes; excluding also waterproofed clothing.	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	20 per cent.
	CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES.			
181	CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES, all sorts not otherwise specified.	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	20 per cent.
	CONVEYANCES.			
182	CARRIAGES AND CARTS which are not mechanically propelled, not otherwise specified, and CYCLES (other than motor cycles) imported entire or in sections and parts and accessories thereof; excluding rubber tyres and tubes.	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	..
	CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS.			
183	CUTLERY, all sorts not otherwise specified . . .	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	..
184	DOMESTIC REFRIGERATORS	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	..
185	HARDWARE, IRONMONGERY AND TOOLS, all sorts not otherwise specified including incandescent mantles but excluding machine tools and agricultural implements.	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	..
186	The following ELECTRICAL INSTRUMENTS, APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES, namely:—	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	..
	(*a*) ELECTRICAL CONTROL GEAR AND TRANSMISSION GEAR, namely, switches (excluding switch-boards), fuses and current-breaking devices of all sorts and descriptions, designed for use in circuits of less than ten *amperes* and at a pressure not exceeding 250 volts, and regulators for use with motors designed to consume less than 187 watts; bare or insulated copper wires and cables, any one core of which, not being one specially designed as a pilot core, has a sectional area of less than one-eightieth part of a square inch, and wires and cables of other metals of not more than equivalent conductivity; and line insulators, including also cleats, connectors, leading-in tubes and the like, of types and sizes such as are ordinarily used in connection with the transmission of power for other than industrial purposes, and the fittings thereof;			
	(*b*) all other sorts of ELECTRICAL INSTRUMENTS, APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES not otherwise specified, excluding telegraphic and telephonic.			
187	INSTRUMENTS, APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES other than electrical, all sorts not otherwise specified, including photographic, scientific, philosophical and surgical.	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	..

* Exempted from the additional duties imposed under section 4 of the Indian Finance Act, 1931.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART VIII.*—Articles which are liable to duty at 30 per cent *ad valorem* or to preferential duty at 20 per cent—*contd.*

No.	Names of articles.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of—	
			The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.
1	2	3	4	5
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—contd.			
	DYES AND COLOURS.			
188	CUTCH AND GAMBIER, all sorts	30 per cent .	..	20 per cent.
189	PAINTS, COLOURS AND PAINTER'S MATERIALS, all sorts not otherwise specified, including paints, solutions and compositions containing dangerous petroleum within the meaning of the Indian Petroleum Act, 1899.	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	..
190	PLUMBAGO AND GRAPHITE	30 per cent .	..	20 per cent.
	EARTHENWARE AND PORCELAIN.			
191	EARTHENWARE, CHINA AND PORCELAIN, all sorts not otherwise specified.	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	..
	FURNITURE AND CABINETWARE.			
192	FURNITURE AND CABINETWARE of all materials, excluding mouldings.	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	..
	LEATHER.			
193	SKINS, tanned or dressed, unwrought LEATHER, LEATHER CLOTH including artificial leather, and other MANUFACTURES OF LEATHER not otherwise specified.	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	..
	MACHINERY.			
194	MACHINERY and component parts thereof, meaning machines or parts of machines to be worked by manual or animal labour, not otherwise specified, and any machines (except such as are designed to be used exclusively in industrial processes) which require for their operation less than one-quarter of one brake-horse-power.	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	..
	METALS—IRON AND STEEL.			
195	All sorts of IRON AND STEEL AND MANUFACTURES thereof not otherwise specified.	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	..
	METALS OTHER THAN IRON AND STEEL.			
196	METALS and manufactures thereof, namely . . .	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	..
	(a) *Aluminium*—circles, sheets and other manufactures not otherwise specified.			
	(b) *Brass, bronze* and similar alloys wrought, and manufactures thereof not otherwise specified.			
	(c) *Copper, wrought*, and manufactures of copper, all sorts not otherwise specified.			
	(d) *German silver* including nickel silver.			
	(e) *Lead wrought*—the following articles, namely, pipes and tubes and sheets other than sheets for tea chests.			
	(f) *Zinc or spelter wrought* or manufactured not otherwise specified.			

* Exempted from the additional duties imposed under section 4 of the Indian Finance Act, 1931.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART VIII.*—Articles which are liable to duty at 30 per cent *ad valorem* or to preferential duty at 20 per cent—*concl d.*

No.	Names of articles.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of—	
			The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.
1	2	3	4	5
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—concld.			
	PAPER, PASTEBOARD AND STATIONERY.			
197	PAPER including CHROME, MARBLE, FLINT, POSTER and STEREO PRINTING PAPER, ARTICLES MADE OF PAPER AND PAPIER MACHÉ, PASTEBOARD, MILLBOARD AND CARDBOARD, all sorts other than straw board; and STATIONERY including drawing and copy books, labels, advertising circulars, and other sheet or card almanacs and calendars, Christmas, Easter, cards, including cards in booklet form; including also waste paper but excluding paper and stationery otherwise specified.	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	..
	YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS.			
198	HABERDASHERY AND MILLINERY, all sorts, including lace and embroidery, but excluding towels not in the piece and articles made of wool or of silk or artificial silk or of silk or artificial silk mixtures.	30 per cent	20 per cent .	..
199	WOOLLEN YARN for weaving, KNITTING WOOL . . .	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	..
	MISCELLANEOUS.			
200	ASBESTOS MANUFACTURES, not otherwise specified . .	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	..
201	BRUSHES, all sorts	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	..
202	BUILDING AND ENGINEERING MATERIALS, all sorts not of iron, steel or wood not otherwise specified, including CEMENT (excluding Portland cement other than white Portland cement), tiles other than glass tiles, and firebricks not being component parts of any article included in No. 59A or No. 63.	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	..
203	BUTTONS, metal	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	..
204	COIR fibre, coir yarn and coir mats and matting . .	30 per cent .	..	20 per cent.
205	CORDAGE, ROPE AND TWINE of vegetable fibre other than jute and cotton, not otherwise specified.	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	..
206	CORK MANUFACTURES not otherwise specified . . .	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	..
207	GLUE, all sorts other than clarified liquid glue . . .	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	..
208	OIL CLOTH AND FLOOR CLOTH	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	..
209	PACKING—engine and boiler—all sorts not otherwise specified	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	..
210	RUBBER TYRES AND TUBES and other MANUFACTURES OF RUBBER not otherwise specified, excluding apparel and boots and shoes.	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	..
211	TOILET REQUISITES not otherwise specified . . .	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	..
212	UMBRELLAS including parasols and sunshades, and fittings therefor.	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	..

* Exempted from the additional duties imposed under section 4 of the Indian Finance Act, 1931.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART IX.*—Articles which are liable to duty at special rates or to preferential duty at lower rates.

No.	Names of articles.	Unit or method of assessment.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of—	
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.
1	2	3	4	5	6
	I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
213	CONFECTIONERY	*Ad valorem*	50 per cent	40 per cent	..
	FISH.				
214	FISH, salted, dry	Cwt.	3 8 0	..	1 8 0
	LIQUORS.				
215	ALE AND BEER	In barrels or other containers containing 27 oz. or more, per Imperial gallon.	1 2 0	0 14 0	..
		In bottles containing less than 27 oz. but not less than 20 oz., per bottle.	0 3 0	0 2 4	..
		In bottles containing less than 13½ oz. but not less than 10 oz., per bottle.	0 1 6	0 1 2	..
		In bottles containing less than 6¾ oz. but not less than 5 oz., per bottle.	0 0 9	0 0 7	..
		In other containers, per Imperial gallon.	1 8 0	1 2 8	..
216	SPIRITS—				
	(1) Bitters—				
	(*i*) entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested.	Imperial gallon.	50 0 0		45 0 0
	(*ii*) not so entered	Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof.	37 8 0	..	33 12 0
	(2) Drugs and medicines containing spirit—				
	(*i*) entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested.	Imperial gallon.	40 0 0	36 0 0	36 0 0
	(*ii*) not so entered	Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof.	29 0 0	26 0 0	26 0 0

* Exempted from the additional duties imposed under section 4 of the Indian Finance Act, 1931.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART IX.*—Articles which are liable to duty at special rates or to preferential duty at lower rates—*contd.*

No.	Names of articles.	Unit or method of assessment.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of—	
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.
1	2	3	4	5	6
			Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
	I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—contd.				
	LIQUORS—*contd.*				
216—	SPIRITS—*contd.*				
	(3) Perfumed spirits	Imperial gallon.	60 0 0	52 8 0	..
	(4) Rum	Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof.	37 8 0	..	33 12 0
	Provided that— (*a*) on any article chargeable under this item with the lower rate of duty, the duty levied shall in no case be less than 20 per cent *ad valorem*, and on any article chargeable under this item with the higher rate of duty, the duty levied shall in no case be less than 30 per cent *ad valorem*; (*b*) where the unit of assessment is the Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof, the duty shall be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength is greater or less than London proof.				
	SPICES.				
217	The following UNGROUND SPICES, namely :—				
	Cardamoms, cassia, cinnamon, cloves, nutmegs and pepper.	*Ad valorem*	45 per cent .	..	37½ per cent.
218	The following UNGROUND SPICES, namely :—				
	Chillies, ginger and mace	*Ad valorem*	30 per cent .	..	22½ per cent.
	TEA.				
219	TEA	Pound .	5 annas .	..	3 annas.
	OTHER FOOD AND DRINK.				
220	COFFEE not otherwise specified . . .	*Ad valorem*	25 per cent, *plus* one anna per pound.	..	25 per cent.
	TOBACCO.				
221	TOBACCO, unmanufactured	Pound .	Rs.2 .	..	Rs. 1-8-0.
	II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured.				
	OILS.				
222	LUBRICATING OIL that is, oil such as is not ordinarily used for any other purpose than lubrication, excluding any mineral oil which has its flashing point below two hundred degrees of Fahrenheit thermometer by Abel's close test.	Imperial gallon.	Two annas and six pies.	Six pies .	..

* Exempted from the additional duties imposed under section 4 of the Indian Finance Act, 1931.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART IX.*—Articles which are liable to duty at special rates or to preferential duty at lower rates—*contd.*

No.	Names of articles.	Unit or method of assessment.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of—	
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.
1	2	3	4	5	6
	II.—Raw materials and produced and articles mainly unmanufactured—contd.				
	OILS—*contd.*				
223	The following VEGETABLE NON-ESSENTIAL OILS, namely:—				
	Coconut, groundnut, and linseed . .	*Ad valorem*	35 per cent .	..	25 per cent.
224	VEGETABLE NON-ESSENTIAL OILS not otherwise specified.	*Ad valorem*	35 per cent .	25 per cent .	25 per cent.
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.				
	APPAREL.				
225	BOOTS AND SHOES composed mainly of leather	*Ad valorem*	30 per cent or 5 annas per pair, whichever is higher.	20 per cent or 5 annas per pair, whichever is higher.	..
	ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES.				
226	CARTRIDGE CASES, filled and empty . .	*Ad valorem*	50 per cent .	40 per cent .	..
227	Subject to the exemptions specified in No. 12—FIREARMS, including gas and air guns, gas and air rifles and gas and air pistols, not otherwise specified, but excluding parts and accessories thereof.	Each .	Rs. 18-12-0 *plus* 10 per cent *ad valorem*, or 50 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.	Rs. 18-12-0 or 40 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.	..
	CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES.				
228	The following CHEMICALS, namely:—				
	Cadmium Sulphide, Cobalt Oxide, Selenium, Uranium Oxide and Zinc Oxide.	*Ad valorem*	25 per cent .	15 per cent .	..
	CONVEYANCES.				
229	MOTOR CARS including taxicabs and articles (other than rubber tyres and tubes) adapted for use as parts and accessories thereof provided that such articles as are ordinarily also used for other purposes than as parts and accessories of motor vehicles included in this item or in Nos. 42A and 230 shall be dutiable at the rate of duty specified for such articles.	*Ad valorem*	37½ per cent .	30 per cent .	..
230	MOTOR OMNIBUSES; CHASSIS OF MOTOR OMNIBUSES, MOTOR VANS and MOTOR LORRIES; and parts of mechanically propelled vehicles and accessories not otherwise specified, excluding rubber tyres and tubes and such parts and accessories of motor vehicles included in this item as are also adapted for use as parts and accessories of motor cars.	*Ad valorem*	25 per cent .	17½ per cent .	..

* Exempted from the additional duties imposed under section 4 of the Indian Finance Act, 1931.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART IX.*—Articles which are liable to duty at special rates or to preferential duty at lower rates—*contd.*

No.	Names of articles.	Unit or method of assessment.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of—	
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.
1	2	3	4	5	6
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured —contd.				
	CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS.				
231	CUTLERY PLATED with gold or silver . .	*Ad valorem*	50 per cent .	40 per cent .	..
232	ELECTRIC LIGHTING BULBS	*Ad valorem*	50 per cent .	40 per cent .	..
232A	GOLD or GOLD PLATED PEN NIBS . . .	*Ad valorem*	50 per cent .	40 per cent .	..
233	MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS and parts thereof, all sorts not otherwise specified.	*Ad valorem*	50 per cent .	40 per cent .	..
234	WIRELESS RECEPTION INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS and component parts thereof, including all electric valves, amplifiers and loud speakers which are not specially designed for purposes other than wireless reception or are not original parts of and imported along with instruments or apparatus so designed.	*Ad valorem*	50 per cent .	40 per cent .	..
	METALS—IRON AND STEEL.				
235	IRON ALLOYS	*Ad valorem*	20 per cent .	10 per cent .	..
	„ angle, channel and tee not otherwise specified.				
	„ bar and rod not otherwise specified.				
	„ pig.				
	„ rice bowls.				
236	Iron or steel ANCHORS AND CABLES . .	*Ad valorem*	20 per cent .	10 per cent .	..
	„ „ hoops and strips.				
	„ „ nails and washers, all sorts not otherwise specified.				
	„ „ pipes, and tubes; also fittings therefor, that is to say, bends, boots, elbows, tees, sockets, flanges, plugs, valves, cocks and the like, excluding pipes, tubes and fittings therefor otherwise specified.				
	Iron or steel RAILWAY TRACK MATERIALS not otherwise specified, including bearing plates, cast iron sleepers and lever boxes.				
	Iron or steel TRAMWAY TRACK MATERIALS not otherwise specified, including rails, fishplates, tie-bars, switches, crossings and the like materials of shapes and sizes specially adapted for tramway tracks.				
	Iron or steel SHEETS (including cuttings, discs and circles) under ⅛ inch thick, whether fabricated or not, if coated with metals other than tin or zinc.				
	Iron or steel PLATES AND SHEETS (including cuttings, discs and circles) not under ⅛ inch thick not otherwise specified, whether fabricated or not.				
	Iron or steel BARBED OR STRANDED FENCING-WIRE AND WIRE ROPE.				
	Iron or steel (other than bar or rod) specially designed for the reinforcement of concrete.				
	„ „ EXPANDED METAL.				

* Exempted from the additional duties imposed under section 4 of the Indian Finance Act, 1931.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART IX.*—Articles which are liable to duty at special rates or to preferential duty at lower rates—*contd.*

No.	Names of articles.	Unit or method of assessment.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of—	
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.
1	2	3	4	5	6
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured —contd.				
	METALS—IRON AND STEEL—*contd.*				
237	STEEL, angle and tee if galvanized, tinned or lead-coated.	*Ad valorem*	20 per cent .	10 per cent .	..
	,, (other than bars), alloys, crucibles, shear, blister and tub.				
	,, (other than bars) made for springs and cutting tools by any process.				
	,, ingots, blooms and billets, and slabs of a thickness of 1½ inches or more.				
	,, bar and rod, the following kinds—				
	(*a*) shapes specially designed for the reinforcement of concrete, if the smallest dimension is under ½ inch;				
	(*b*) all shapes and sizes, if— (i) of alloy, crucible, shear, blister or tub steel, or				
	(ii) galvanized or coated with other metals, or				
	(iii) planished or polished, including bright steel shafting;				
	(*c*) other qualities, if of any of the following shapes and sizes— (i) rounds not over 7/16 inch diameter,				
	(ii) squares not over 7/16 inch side,				
	(iii) flats, if under 1 inch wide and not over 1/8 inch thick,				
	(iv) flats not under 8 inches wide and not over ½ inch thick,				
	(v) ovals, if the dimension of the major axis is not less than twice that of the minor axis,				
	(vi) all other shapes, any size.*				
	TEXTILE FABRICS.				
238	WOOLLEN carpets, floor rugs, hosiery, piece-goods, shawls and other manufactures of WOOL not otherwise specified, including felt.	*Ad valorem*	35 per cent .	25 per cent .	..
	MISCELLANEOUS.				
239	ASPHALT	*Ad valorem*	25 per cent .	..	15 per cent.
240	CINEMATOGRAPH FILMS not exposed . .	*Ad valorem*	25 per cent .	15 per cent .	..
240A	The following glass making materials, *viz.*, liquid gold and covered crucibles for glass making.	*Ad valorem*	25 per cent .	15 per cent .	..
241	Portland cement excluding white Portland cement.	Ton . .	Rs. 18-4-0 .	Rs. 13-12-0 .	..

* Exempted from the additional duties imposed under section 4 of the Indian Finance Act, 1931.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*concld.*

PART IX.*—Articles which are liable to duty at special rates or to preferential duty at lower rates—*concld.*

No.	Names of articles.	Unit or method of assessment.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of—	
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.
1	2	3	4	5	6
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—concld.				
	MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*				
242	SOAP, toilet	*Ad valorem*	35 per cent .	25 per cent .	..
243	Smokers' requisites excluding tobacco and matches.	*Ad valorem*	50 per cent .	40 per cent .	..
244	Toys, games, playing cards and requisites for games and sports, bird shot, toy cannons, airguns and air pistols for the time being excluded in any part of British India from the operation of all the prohibitions and directions contained in the Indian Arms Act, 1878, and bows and arrows.	*Ad valorem*	50 per cent .	40 per cent .	..
	MISCELLANEOUS AND UNCLASSIFIED.				
245	Betelnuts	*Ad valorem*	45 per cent .	..	37½ per cent.

* Exempted from the additional duties imposed under section 4 of the Indian Finance Act, 1931.

EXPORT TARIFF.

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Rate of duty.
	JUTE, OTHER THAN BIMLIPATAM JUTE		Rs. A.
1	Raw jute—		
	(1) Cuttings	Bale of 400 lbs. . .	1 4
	(2) All other descriptions . . .	Ditto . .	4 8
2	Jute manufactures, when not in actual use as coverings, receptacles or bindings for other goods—		
	(1) Sacking (cloth, bags, twist, yarn, rope and twine).	Ton of 2,240 lbs. .	20 0
	(2) Hessians and all other descriptions of jute manufactures not otherwise specified.	Ditto . .	32 0
	HIDES AND SKINS		
3	Raw hides and skins	*Ad valorem* . .	5 per cent.
	RICE		Rs. A. P.
4	Rice, husked or unhusked, including rice flour, but excluding rice bran and rice dust, which are free.	Indian maund of 82⅔ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	0 2 8

B-I—Rates of Excise duty on Salt, Silver, Motor Spirit and Kerosene as on the 1st April 1932.

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	*Rate of duty.
			Rs. a. p.
1	Salt	Indian Maund of 82⅔ lbs avoirdupois weight	1 9 0
2	Silver Bullion	Ounce . . .	0 7 6
3	Motor Spirit	Imperial gallon . .	0 10 0
4	Kerosene	Imperial gallon . .	0 2 9½

* Includes a surcharge of 25 per cent. *vide* Section 5 of The Indian Finance (Supplementary and Extending) Act, 1931.

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1932.

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Madras	Indian made Gin, Brandy, Whisky and Rum.	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon (from 1st April, 1932).
	Country spirit	Rs. 11-2-3 in one district. Rs. 10-10-0 per proof gallon in eight districts. Rs. 8-13-6 per proof gallon in seventeen districts.
	"	Special rates for particular localities Re. 0-15-0. Rs. 3-2-0, Rs. 6-4-0 and Rs. 8-7-0 per proof gallon.
	Beer	Re. 0-12-0 per gallon (from 1st April, 1931).
	Ganja	Rs. 25-0-0 per seer (from 1st April, 1929).
	Charas	Not manufactured or consumed.
	Bhang	Rs. 10-0-0 per seer (from 1st April, 1931).
	Opium (Benares)	Rs. 80-0-0* " " (" " " 1928).
Bombay	Rum	Rs. 25-10-0 per proof gallon.
	Country spirit—	
	Distillery and separate shop system—	
	Mohwa or molasses spirit	25° under proof Rs. 2-13-0 to Rs. 8-7-0. 30° under proof Rs. 2-8-0 to Rs. 7-14-0 per gallon. 40° under proof Rs. 2-4-0 to Rs. 7-12-0 per gallon. 60° under proof Re. 1-0-0 to Rs. 5-0-0 per gallon.
	Beer	Re. 1-0-0 per dozen quart bottles.
	Ganja	Rs. 30-0-0 per seer.
	Charas	Rs. 45-0-0 " "
	Bhang	Rs. 4-0-0 " "
	Opium (Bengal)	Rs. 10-0-0 " "
Sind	Country spirit	Rs. 6-4-0 on 40° under proof and Rs. 8-0-0 on 25° under proof per gallon.
	Beer	Re. 1-0-0 per dozen quart bottles.
	Ganja	Rs. 20-0-0 per seer.
	Charas	Rs. 25-0-0 " "
	Bhang	Rs. 2-0-0 " "
	Opium (Bengal)	Rs. 10-0-0 " "
Bengal	Indian made brandy, whisky, gin and rum and rectified spirit used in compounding and blending of Indian made foreign liquors.	Rs. 21-14-0 per Imperial gallon.
	Spirits, all other sorts	Rs. 21-14-0 " " "
	Country spirit	Rs. 2-15-6 to Rs. 21-9-0 per Imperial gallon.
	Beer	Re. 0-12-0 to Re 1-0-0 per gallon.
	Ganja, whether chur, round or flat.	Rs. 40-0-0 per seer.
	Charas	Rs. 70-0-0 " "
	Bhang	Re. 1-0-0 a seer.
	Opium	Rs. 91-0-0 treasury price per seer, *viz.*, Rs. 72-7-0 "gain on sale proceeds of Excise opium" and Rs. 18-9-0 cost price except for 9 border shops of the district of Midnapore for which the treasury price is Rs. 76-0-0 per seer, *viz.*, Rs. 57-7-0 "gain on sale proceeds of Excise opium" and Rs. 18-9-0 cost price.

* Includes cost price of Rs. 18-6-0 paid to the Government of India.

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1932—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
		Rs. a. p.
United Provinces	1. Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors.	(*a*) In barrels or other containers containing 26⅔ oz. or more, per Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles. 0 12 0
		(*b*) In bottles containing less than 26⅔ oz. but not less than 20 oz. per bottle. 0 2 0
		(*c*) In bottles containing less than 13⅓ oz. but not less than 10 oz. per bottle. 0 1 0
		(*d*) In other containers, per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles. 1 0 0
	2. Perfumed spirits . .	Rs 36-0-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles.
	3. Liquors, cordials, mixtures and other preparations containing spirit (other than drugs and medicines)—	
	(*a*) if entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested.	Rs. 30-0-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles.
	(*b*) if tested . . .	Rs. 24-6-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles of the strength of London proof.
	4. All other sorts of spirit except denatured spirit.	Ditto.
	5. Rectified spirit issued to approved Chemists and Druggists for use in the manufacture of drugs, medicines and chemicals.	Rs. 5-0-0 Ditto.
	6. Wines—	
	(*a*) Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	Rs. 10-8-0 per Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles.
	(*b*) All other sorts of wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	Rs. 6-0-0 per Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles.
	Provided that all sparkling and still wines containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit shall be liable to duty at the rate applicable to all other sorts of spirit.	
	In all cases where the unit of assessment is the imperial gallon of the strength of London proof the duty shall be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength is greater or less than London proof.	
	Duty is in all cases payable on or before issue from the brewery, distillery, or bonded warehouses concerned save in the case of issues under a bond.	

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1932—*contd.*

Province.	Districts.	Rates.	
		Per Imperial bulk gallon of the strength of—	
United Provinces—*contd.*	*Country Spirit—	35° U. P.	50° U. P.
	1. Dehra Dun—	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
	(*a*) Towns of Dehra Dun, Rajpur and Mussoorie.	6 8 0	...
	(*b*) Rest of district . .	4 14 0	...
	2. Saharanpur . . .	4 14 0	...
	3. Muzaffarnagar . .	4 14 0	...
	4. Meerut—		
	(*a*) Town of Meerut. .	6 8 0	...
	(*b*) Rest of district . .	4 14 0	...
	5. Bulandshahr . . .	4 14 0	...
	6. Aligarh	4 14 0	...
	7. Muttra	4 14 0	...
	8. Agra—		
	(*a*) Town of Agra . .	6 8 0	..
	(*b*) Rest of district . .	4 14 0	...
	9. Mainpuri . . .	4 14 0	...
	10. Etah	4 14 0	...
	11. Bareilly—		
	(*a*) Town of Bareilly .	6 8 0	...
	(*b*) Rest of district . .	4 14 0	...
	12. Bijnor	4 14 0	...
	13. Budaun	4 14 0	...
	14. Moradabad—		
	(*a*) Darhial town . .	3 4 0	...
	(*b*) Moradabad district except Darhial town.	4 14 0	...
	15. Shahjahanpur . .	4 14 0	...
	16. Pilibhit	4 14 0	...
	17. Farrukhabad . . .	4 14 0	...

* Rates with effect from 1st May, 1932.

NOTES.—I. The expression "town" shall be deemed to include the area within the municipal or town boundaries, the area within the cantonment boundaries (if any) and all places within a distance of two miles from the nearest point of either of the aforesaid boundaries.

II. Where the rate of duty for a town is not given separately but only that for the district is given the latter will apply to the town as well.

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1932—*contd.*

Province.	Districts.	Rates.	
		Per Imperial bulk gallon of the strength of—	
	Country Spirit—*contd.*	35° U. P.	50° U. P.
	18. Etawah—	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
	(*a*) Trans-Chambal tract .	3 4 0	...
	(*b*) Etawah district except trans-Chambal tract.	4 14 0	...
	19. Cawnpore—		
	(*a*) Town of Cawnpore .	6 8 0	5 0 0
	(*b*) Rest of district . .	4 14 0	...
	20. Fatehpur . . .	4 14 0	...
	21. Allahabad—		
	(*a*) Town of Allahabad .	4 14 0	3 12 0
	(*b*) Old Bara tahsil and that portion of Meja tahsil (except chilbila shop) lying south of Allahabad—Mirzapur Railway.	1 3 0	...
United Provinces—*contd.*	(*c*) Rest of district . .	4 14 0	...
	22. Jhansi—		
	(*a*) Town of Jhansi . .	4 1 0	3 2 0
	(*b*) Rest of district . .	...	2 4 0
	23. Jalaun	...	2 4 0
	24. Banda—		
	(*a*) Town of Banda . .	3 0 0	2 4 0
	(*b*) Rest of district . .	...	2 4 0
	25. Hamirpur . . .	...	2 4 0
	26. Benares—		
	(*a*) Town of Benares .	6 8 0	5 0 0
	(*b*) Rest of district . .	4 1 0	...
	27. Mirzapur—		
	(*a*) Hallia circle and distillery area of Robertsganj tahsil.	1 3 0	...
	(*b*) Rest of district . .	4 1 0	3 2 0
	28. Jaunpur . . .	4 1 0	3 2 0
	29. Ghazipur . . .	4 1 0	3 2 0
	30. Ballia	4 1 0	3 2 0

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1932—*contd.*

Province.	Districts.	Rates.	
		Per Imperial bulk gallon of the strength of—	
	Country Spirit—*contd.*	35° U. P.	50° U. P.
	31. Gorakhpur—	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
	(*a*) Maharajganj tahsil and part of Padrauna tahsil, north of captainganj-Padrauna-Bansighat Road.	3 4 0	...
	(*b*) Rest of district . .	4 1 0	...
	32. Basti—		
	(*a*) Trans-Rapti tract .	3 4 0	...
	(*b*) Rest of district . .	4 1 0	...
	33. Azamgarh . . .	4 1 0	3 2 0
	34. Naini Tal—		
	(*a*) Town of Naini Tal .	4 14 0	...
	(*b*) Tahsils of Sittarganj and Khatima.	4 0 0 (for 25 U. P.)	...
	(*c*) Rest of district . .	4 1 0	...
	35. Almora	4 1 0	...
United Provinces—*contd.*	36. Garhwal . . .	3 4 0	...
	37. Lucknow—		
	(*a*) Town of Lucknow .	6 8 0	...
	(*b*) Rest of district . .	4 14 0	...
	38. Unao	4 14 0	...
	39. Rae Bareli . . .	4 14 0	...
	40. Sitapur	4 14 0	...
	41. Hardoi	4 14 0	3 12 0
	42. Kheri	4 14 0	...
	43. Fyzabad . . .	4 1 0	...
	44. Gonda	4 1 0	...
	45. Bahraich . . .	4 1 0	...
	46. Sultanpur . . .	4 14 0	...
	47. Partabgarh . . .	4 14 0	...
	48. Bara Banki . . .	4 14 0	...
	Special country spirit .	11 4 0 (for 25 U. P.)	...

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1932—*contd.*

Province.	Districts.	Items and rates per seer.		
		Ganja.	Charas.	Bhang.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
United Provinces—*contd.*	Dehra Dun	33 6 0	55 4 0	3 2 0
	Saharanpur	33 6 0	55 4 0	0 10 0
	Muzaffarnagar	33 6 0	55 4 0	0 10 0
	Meerut	33 10 0	55 14 0	3 3 0
	Bulandshahr	33 10 0	55 14 0	3 3 0
	Aligarh	33 10 0	55 14 0	3 3 0
	Muttra	33 10 0	55 14 0	3 3 0
	Agra	33 10 0	55 14 0	3 3 0
	Mainpuri	33 6 0	56 4 0	3 2 0
	Etah	33 10 0	55 14 0	3 3 0
	Bareilly	33 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Bijnor	33 6 0	55 4 0	0 10 0
	Budaun	33 6 0	55 12 0	3 2 0
	Moradabad	33 6 0	55 12 0	3 2 0
	Shahjahanpur	34 2 0	56 0 0	3 2 0
	Pilibhit	33 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Farrukhabad	33 6 0	56 4 0	3 2 0
	Etawah	33 6 0	56 4 0	3 2 0
	Cawnpore	33 6 0	56 4 0	3 2 0
	Fatehpur	33 6 0	56 8 0	3 2 0
	Allahabad	33 6 0	56 8 0	3 2 0
	Banda	33 6 0	56 4 0	3 2 0
	Hamirpur	33 6 0	56 4 0	3 2 0
	Jhansi	33 6 0	56 4 0	3 2 0
	Jalaun	33 6 0	56 4 0	3 2 0
	Benares	33 10 0	56 8 0	3 2 0
	Mirzapur	33 6 0	56 8 0	3 2 0

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1932—*contd.*

Province.	Districts.	Items and rates per seer.		
		Ganja.	Charas.	Bhang.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
United Provinces—*contd.*	Jaunpur	33 6 0	56 8 0	3 2 0
	Ghazipur	33 10 0	56 8 0	3 2 0
	Ballia	33 10 0	56 8 0	3 2 0
	Gorakhpur	33 10 0	56 8 0	0 10 0
	Basti	33 6 0	55 4 0	0 12 0
	Azamgarh	33 10 0	56 8 0	3 2 0
	Naini Tal	33 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Almora	33 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Garhwal	33 6 0	55 4 0	0 10 0
	Lucknow	34 2 0	56 0 0	3 2 0
	Unao	33 6 0	56 4 0	3 2 0
	Rae Bareli	33 6 0	56 4 0	3 2 0
	Sitapur	34 2 0	56 0 0	3 2 0
	Hardoi	34 2 0	56 0 0	3 2 0
	Kheri	33 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Fyzabad	33 6 0	55 4 0	3 4 0
	Gonda	33 6 0	55 4 0	0 12 0
	Bahraich	33 6 0	55 4 0	0 12 0
	Sultanpur	33 6 0	55 4 0	3 4 0
	Partabgarh	33 6 0	56 8 0	3 2 0
	Bara Banki	34 2 0	56 0 0	3 2 0

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1932—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
United Provinces—*concld.*	Opium	Rs. 70-0-0 treasury price per seer, *viz.*, Rs. 51-10-0 duty and Rs. 18-6-0 cost price per seer.
Punjab	Liquors brewed or distilled in any brewery or distillery licensed in the Punjab—	
	Fermented liquors—	
	(*a*) Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors.	Re. 0-12-0 per Imperial gallon. (This duty is levied on manufacture.)
	(*b*) Methylated spirit, *i.e.*, denatured spirit.	No duty.
	(*c*) Rectified spirit . .	Rs. 24-6-0 per Imperial gallon, London proof.
	(*d*) Spirit distilled from Sugarcane or Mohwa base whether plain or flavoured and coloured with or without the use of caramel to suit a special Indian taste provided that such spirit is not described by the name of any imported liquor or prepared in such a manner as to convey the impression that it is identical in character with any imported liquor.	Rs. 7-8-0 per Imperial gallon, London proof.
	(*e*) Spirit contained in preparations manufactured and issued under Punjab Government Notification No. 24967, dated 31st October 1923, and Financial Commissioner's Notification No. 561-741-14550, dated 29th November 1923.	Free of duty.
	(*f*) Spirit contained in preparations manufactured and issued under Punjab Government Notification No. 24968, dated 31st October 1923, and Financial Commissioner's Notification No. 561-741-14550½, dated 29th November 1923.	Rs. 5-0-0 per Imperial gallon, London proof.
	(*g*) Indian made foreign liquor.	Rs. 24-6-0 per Imperial gallon, London proof.

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1932—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Punjab—*contd.*	Opium—	
	(*a*) Poppy locally produced	Acreage duty Rs. 3-0-0 per quarter or fraction of a quarter of an acre in Jullunder district and Hoshiarpur tahsil in Hoshiarpur district.
	(*b*) Opium imported from outside the Province.	(*a*) Rs. 47-0-0 per seer from Hill States under political control of the Punjab Government. (*b*) Rs. 51-10-0 per seer from Ghazipore (Government Excise Opium).
	(*c*) Opium produced in Kot Khai tahsil of Simla District and Kulu Sub-Division of Kangra District and transported to other places in the Province.	Rs. 47-0-0 and Rs. 46-0-0 respectively per seer (transport duty).
	Charas (not produced in the Province).	Rs. 20-0-0 per seer imported from Yarkand.
	Bhang—	
	(*a*) Bhang locally produced	No duty.
	(*b*) Bhang locally transported or for export outside the Province.	Rs. 10-0-0 per maund (gross) and Rs. 2-8-0 per quarter maund or less provided that no duty is leviable on bhang transported for purposes of export-in-bond to other provinces.
	(*c*) Bhang imported	Rs. 10-0-0 per maund (gross) subject to a minimum charge of Rs. 2-8-0 per quarter maund or less.
Burma	Country spirit—	
	Contract Distillery system	Rs. 1-1-0 to Rs. 14-1-0 per proof gallon. Re. 0-14-0 to Rs. 4-6-0 per gallon, 30° under proof. Re. 0-12-0 to Rs. 8-7-0 per gallon, 40° under proof. Re. 0-10-0 to Rs. 3-2-0 per gallon, 50° under proof.
	Other sorts	Rs. 17-8-0 per proof gallon.
	Beer	Re. 0-8-0 per gallon.
	Opium—	
	Government excise opium	*Rs. 100-0-0 to Rs. 190-0-0 per seer.
	Confiscated foreign opium	Rs. 20-0-0 to Rs. 150-0-0 per seer.
Bihar and Orissa	Liquors, cordials, mixtures and other preparations containing spirit—	
	(*a*) If strength is untested	Rs. 30-0-0 per liquid gallon.
	(*b*) If strength is tested	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon.
	All other sorts of spirit	Rs. 21-14-0 „ „
	Wines containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	

* Including cost price paid to the Government of India.

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1932—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Bihar and Orissa—*contd*	Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit	Rs. 9-0-0 per liquid gallon.
	All other sorts of wines not containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit	Rs. 4-8-0 „ „
	Ale, beer, porter, cider and fermented liquors	Re. 0-8-0 „ „
	Perfumed spirits	Rs. 36-0-0 „ „
	Country spirit	Rates of duty range between Rs. 1-4-0 and Rs. 12-4-0 per London proof gallon.
	Ganja	Rs. 35-0-0 per seer in the districts of the Tirhut Division, in the district of Purnea and portions of the districts of Monghyr and Bhagalpur lying north of the Ganges.
	Ganja exported to Nepal	Rs. 38-0-0 ditto ditto.
	Ganja	Rs. 40-0-0 per seer in the rest of the Province.
	Charas	Sale stopped.
	Bhang	Rs. 2-0-0 per seer in the districts of the Tirhut Division, in the district of Purnea and portions of the districts of Monghyr and Bhagalpur lying north of the Ganges.
		Rs. 3-0-0 per seer in the rest of the Province.
	Opium	Rs. 71-10-0 per seer.
	*Mahua spirit	Rs. 1-2-0 to Rs. 10-2-0 per gallon, 45° under proof.
		Re. 0-12-0 to Rs. 8-0-0 per gallon, 60° under proof.
		Rs. 5-14-6 to Rs. 7-0-0 per gallon, 65° under proof.
	*Ganja	Rs. 55-0-0 per seer.
	*Bhang	Rs. 9-0-0 „ „
	*Opium	Rs. 90-0-0 „ „
Central Provinces	Indian made foreign liquor :— (*i*) Ale, Beer, Porter, Cider and other fermented liquors.	Re. 0-12-0 to Re. 1-0-0 per Imperial gallon.
	(*ii*) Brandy, Whisky, Gin, Rum and other sorts of spirits (but not denatured spirit) not otherwise specified including wines containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit.	Rs. 25-0-0 per Imperial gallon. (London proof).
	(*iii*) Rum for consumption by troops.	Rs. 12-0-0 „
	(*iv*) Rectified spirit required for manufacturing medicines.	Rs. 6-0-0 „

* Rates include cost price and duty.

B—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1932—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Borar	Mahua spirit	Rs. 3-0-0 per gallon, 60° under proof. Rs. 4-6-0 to Rs. 7-0-0 per gallon, 65° under proof.
	Indian made foreign liquors, Ganja, Bhang and Opium	As in Central Provinces on pre-page.
Assam (a)	Rum	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon.
	Country spirit	Rs. 5-12-6 „ „
	Ganja	Rs. 35-0-0 per seer in the district of Goalpara and Rs. 60-0-0 per seer in all other districts of the Province.
	Charas	Rs. 12-0-0 per seer.
	Opium	Rs. 95-0-0 „ (including the cost price of Rs. 18-6-0 per seer).
	Bhang	Re. 0-8-0 per seer.
	Indian made foreign liquor :—	
	(*i*) Fermented liquor other than Beer.	At Tariff rates.
	(*ii*) Rectified spirit and absolute alcohol when imported for use in medicinal preparations or for scientific or industrial purposes, unless totally exempted under the special orders of Government.	Rs. 5-0-0 per L. P. gallon.
	(*iii*) Ditto when imported for any other purpose.	Rs. 24-6-0 „ „
	(*iv*) All other spirit (except denatured spirit) including Whisky, Brandy, Gin and Rum and all wines containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	Rs. 24-6-0 „ „
North-West Frontier Province	Country spirit	(Not manufactured in the Province; the duty is levied at the rates prevailing in the Province of manufacture).
	Charas	Rs. 20-0-0 per seer.
	Bhang	Rs. 10-0-0 per maund import and transport duty.
	Opium— Government Excise opium *	Rs. 51-7-0 per seer.

* The difference between the selling price in the North-West Frontier Province at present Rs. 70-0-0 and cost price of Rs. 18-9-0 per seer is reckoned as duty and classified in the accounts as "gain on sale proceeds of excise opium".

(*a*) (1) Duty is chargeable on Beer, as defined in Section 3 of the Act, at Tariff rates; *vide* Section 21, proviso (2) of the Act.

(2) Beer manufactured at Rawalpindi is allowed a rebate of 10 per cent. on account of wastage in manufacture and transit subsequent to issue.

(3) No duty is levied by the Government of Assam on denatured spirit or on spirit contained in medicinal preparations imported into the province.

(4) Duty on Indian made foreign liquor has been increased in the case of spirit from Rs. 21-14-0 to Rs. 24-6-0 with effect from 10th April 1932.

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1932—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.		
			Per Imperial gallon.	
			10° under proof.	20° under proof.
			Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
	Country Spirit:— (*a*) Spirit distilled from a sugarcane base whether plain or flavoured or coloured to suit a special Indian taste provided that such spirit is not described by the name of any imported liquor or prepared in such a manner as to convey the impression that it is identical in character with any imported liquor.	For consumption in all areas except in the following cases for which rates shall be as shown against each of them.	9 9 0	8 8 0
		(*i*) For supplies in bond for consumption in the Nasirabad sub-division and Kachhi Railway tahsil.	6 2 0	5 8 0
		(*ii*) For issue to special permit holders.	13 6 0	12 1 0
	(*b*) All other sorts of spirits except rectified spirit and denatured spirit of local manufacture.	For consumption in all areas Rs. 24-6-0 per Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.		
			Rs. A. P.	
British Baluchistan	Ale, Beer, Porter and other fermented liquors.	(*i*) In barrels or other containers containing 27 oz. or more, per Imperial gallon.	0 12 0	
		(*ii*) In bottles containing less than 27 oz. but not less than 20 oz. per bottle.	0 2 0	
		(*iii*) In bottles containing less than 13½ oz. but not less than 10 oz. per bottle.	0 1 0	
		(*iv*) In bottles containing less than 6¾ oz. but not less than 5 oz. per bottle.	0 0 6	
		(*v*) In other containers, per Imperial gallon.	1 0 0	
	Ganja	Rs. 10-0-0 per seer on imports from other British Provinces.		
	Charas	Rs. 800-0-0 per maund on imports from other British Provinces.		
	Bhang	Rs. 40-0-0 per maund on imports from other British Provinces.		
	Opium, pure	Rs. 60-0-0 per seer.		

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1932—*concld.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Ajmer-Merwara	Country spirit—	
	Urban	Rs. 8-0-0 per proof gallon (with effect from 1st April 1923).
	Rural	Rs. 5-10-0 per proof gallon (with effect from 1st April 1923).
	Ganja	Rs. 10-0-0 per seer (from 1st April 1915).
	Charas	Rs. 60-0-0 per seer (from 1st April 1924).
	Bhang	Rs. 6-0-0 per maund (from 1st April 1914).
	Opium	Rs. 4-0-0 per seer on opium imported.
Coorg	Country spirit	Rs. 6-6-6 per gallon, 30° under proof on actual issue.
	Ganja	*Rs. 27-8-0 per seer of 80 tolas.
	Opium	*Rs. 125-0-0 per seer of 80 tolas.
Delhi	Rum, Indian made	Rs. 24-6-0 per proof gallon from the Punjab and Rosa, U. P.
	Beer	Re. 0-12-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles.
	Rectified spirit	Rs. 24-6-0 per proof gallon or six quart bottles (London proof).
	Country spirit (imported from the Punjab)	Rs. 10-0-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles (London proof).
	Opium (Excise)	Rs. 51-10-0 per seer (imported from Ghazipur).
	Charas	Rs. 20-0-0 per seer (imported from the Punjab).
	Bhang	Rs. 10-0-0 per maund (imported from the Punjab).

* Issue price from the treasury.

C.—CURRENCY.

CURRENCY.

The silver rupee contains 165 grains of fine silver and 15 grains of alloy and weighs in all 180 grains troy or 1 tola.

The Indian denominations are:—

Pie . . . . . = $\frac{1}{12}$ anna.
Pice . . . . . = $\frac{1}{4}$ anna.
Anna . . . . . = $\frac{1}{16}$ rupee.
Rupee

1 lakh = 100,000, and 1 crore = 100 lakhs.

The denominations of currency notes in circulation are 5, 10, 50, 100, 500, 1,000 and 10,000 rupees.

PAGE.

A

Aden Trade 676, 677
Ages of Population of India . . . 23—27
Agricultural Improvement . . 131—135
Agriculture, Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated . 432
,, Area and yield . . . 430, 431, 435—438
,, Area Surveyed and Assessed . 440, 441
,, Area under irrigation . . 433, 434
,, Crops under cultivation . . 435—437
Expenditure . . . . 134—165, 182—188, 190, 192, 194, 196—199, 201, 203, 205, 207, 209, 211, 218, 219
,, Revenue . 146—150, 214, 215
,, Summary of Statistics . . 430, 431
Anglo-Indians, Population of . . . 17, 18
Animists, Population of 15, 16, 22
Antimony-ore, Production of . . . 798, 799
Apparel, Imports of 578, 579, 600, 601, 604, 605, 628, 629
Area, British India and Indian States . 2, 4
Army, Expenditure . . . . . 161—165, 182—187, 189, 191, 220, 221, 293—296
,, Receipts . . . . 146—150, 214, 215, 296, 299
Assignments . . . . . 146, 147, 196—199
Asylums, Lunatic . . . . . 498—507
Audit, Expenditure on . . . . 161—165, 182—188, 190, 192, 218, 219
Aviation, Expenditure . . . . 161—165, 182—188, 190, 192, 194, 218, 219

B

Balance, Closing . . . . . 131—140
,, of Trade 661
,, Opening . . . . . 131—135
Bank of England, Rate of Discount . 332, 333
,, Imperial of India, Progress of . 352, 353
,, ,, Rate of Interest . . 332, 338
Banks, Post Office Savings . . 314, 315, 712
,, Progress of Imperial Bank of India and of Joint Stock, Exchange and Co-operative . . . 352, 353
,, Proportion of Cash to Liabilities on Deposits 353
Barley, Acreage of 430, 431, 434, 435
,, Exports of . . . . . 592—595, 602—605, 649
Bar Silver, Price of, in Bombay . . 338
Bills and Telegraphic Transfers, Amounts of and Rates of Exchange 327
Births. *See* Vital Statistics.
Blind, Number of 52, 53
Bombay Development Scheme . . 131—135, 149, 150, 164, 165, 196—199, 201, 203, 205, 207, 209, 211, 220, 221
,, Land Scheme 134, 135, 205
Books, Number of, published . . . 424
Brass, Imports of 642, 643

PAGE.

Breweries 763
Bronze, Imports of 642, 643
Buddhists, Population of 14, 16, 21

C

Capital outlay, charged to Revenue . 151—155, 168—181, 216, 217
,, ,, not charged to Revenue—*See* Expenditure not charged to Revenue.
Cash Balances at Treasuries in India and England . . . . . 131—135, 328, 329
Castes, Chief 33, 34
Census of 1921 . . . . . 2—53
,, ,, 1911 . . . . . 6, 7, 16, 17
,, ,, 1901 . . . . . 6, 7, 16
Central Stamp Store 154, 155, 174, 176, 178, 180
Cholera, Deaths from . . . . 478—481
Christians, Population of . . . . 11, 15—18, 22
Chromite, Production of 798, 799
Cities. *See* Towns.
Civil Administration . . . . . 146—150, 161—165, 182—188, 190, 192, 194, 214, 215, 218, 219
,, Condition of Population . . . 19—23
,, Works, Capital outlay on . . . 131—135, 196—199, 201, 203, 205, 207, 209, 211, 220, 221
,, ,, Expenditure on . 161—165, 182—188, 190, 192, 194, 218, 219
,, ,, Revenue . . . . 146—150, 214, 215
Closing Balance . . . . . 131—140
Coal, Production of 700, 701
Coasting Trade, Total value . . . 686
,, ,, Value of Private Merchandise . . 687, 688
Coffee, Acreage and Production of . . 430, 431, 437, 438
,, Exports of . . . . . 592—595, 602—607, 624, 625
Coins struck at the Calcutta and Bombay Mints . . . . . 342—350
Companies, Joint Stock; class, number and capital of . . . . . 694—702
Contribution and Assignments . . 146—147, 196—199
,, to the Central Government by Provincial Governments . . . 146—150, 200, 202, 204, 206, 208, 210, 300
Co-operative Banks, Cash Balance . . 353
,, Deposit and Loans received . 353
,, Loans Outstanding . . 353
,, Paid-up Capital . . . 353
,, Reserve and other funds . 353
,, Societies, Progress of 426—429
Copper, Imports of . . . . . 580—583, 600, 601, 604—607, 628, 629, 642, 643
Copper-ore, Production of . . . 798, 799
Cotton, Acreage and Production of 430, 431, 436, 438
,, Cloth production in Indian Mills 756—759
,, Duties on Imported Manufactures of 814, 82

PAGE.

Cotton, Excise duty on woven goods of 224, 225, 760
,, Exports of Manufactures of . 592—595, 598, 599, 602, 603, 614, 615, 618, 619, 622—627, 630—639
,, ,, ,, raw . . . . 592—595, 602—613, 620, 621, 626, 627, 630, 631, 638, 639
,, ,, ,, Twist and Yarn . . 592—595 598, 599, 602—605, 614, 615, 618, 619, 622, 623, 626, 627, 630—633, 638, 639
,, Ginning and baling . . 768, 769, 774, 775, 778, 779, 782, 783
,, Mills, Spinning and Weaving 754—759, 764—767, 770, 771, 776, 777, 780, 781
,, ,, Statistics 751, 752
,, Re-exports of Manufactures of . 598, 599
,, ,, ,, Twist and Yarn . 598, 599
,, Revenue from Customs and Excise Duties on Manufactures of . . 224—229, 760
,, Value of woven goods of . . 758, 759
,, Yarn Production in Indian Mills . 754, 755
Council Bills 327
Criminal Cases . . . . . 70, 72—75
Currency Department. Note Circulation, Reserve 350, 351
,, ,, Expenditure 133—135, 161—165, 183—188, 190, 192, 194, 203, 205, 207, 209, 211, 218—221, 351
,, ,, Receipts . 143—150, 214, 215, 351
,, Notes in Circulation . . . 350, 351
,, ,, ,, Treasuries 351
Customs Revenue and Charges . 141—145, 151—155, 166—170, 172, 174, 176, 178, 180, 216, 217, 224—229
,, Tariff . . . . . 809—832

D

Deaf-mutes, Number of 52, 53
Deaths. *See* Vital Statistics.
Debt Heads, Expenditure on . 198—199, 201, 203, 205, 207, 209, 211
,, Public, Amount discharged . . 130, 302
,, ,, ,, incurred . . 130, 302
,, ,, ,, outstanding . . . 130, 302—306
,, ,, Classification of . . 308—311
,, ,, Interest on 151—160, 166—181, 216. 217 308—311
,, ,, Total, in India and England . . 130, 302, 305, 306
,, ,, Prices of Indian Government Stock in India and England . 313
,, ,, Reduction or Avoidance of . 156—160, 166—169, 171, 173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 218, 219
,, Services . 146—150, 156—160, 166—169, 171, 173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 212, 213, 218, 219
,, Unfunded 314, 315
Deficit of Revenue . . . . . 130—140
Diamonds, Production of 798, 799
Discount, Bank of England rate of . . 332, 333
Diseases of Hospital patients . . . 492—495

PAGE.

District and Local Boards, Income and Expenditure . . . 366, 367
Districts, Number of . . . . 54—57
Dockyards 764, 765, 770, 771
Drainage Works . . . . . 278—283
Drugs, intoxicating, Number of shops . 258—261
Duty, articles free of 809, 810
Dyes, Coal Tar. *See* Synthetic Dyes.
,, Synthetic. *See* ,, ,,

E

Ecclesiastical Expenditure . 161—165, 182—188, 190, 192, 194, 218, 219
Education, Colleges, Schools and Scholars, Number of . 368, 370—379
,, Colleges, Schools in Rural Areas and number of Scholars in . . . 412—419
,, Examinations, Results of . 384—390
,, Expenditure . 161—165, 182—188, 190, 192, 194, 218, 219, 369, 394—404, 406—409
,, Expenditure on Rural Education 420
,, ,, ,, by Provinces . . . 422, 423
,, Literate and Illiterate Population . . . 28—32
,, Pupils in Schools for General Education . . . 410—411
,, Receipts on account of . 146—150, 214, 215
,, Recognised Institutions and Scholars, Number of . 368, 370—379, 392, 393
,, Stages of Instruction for . 376—378
,, University Graduates, etc. . 379—382
,, Unrecognised Institutions and Scholars, Number of 368, 371, 373, 375, 378, 379
Electrical Apparatus, Imports of . . . 646
Embankment Works . . . . . 278—283
Emigration, Emigrants embarked, Number of 447
,, Ports of Shipment and Provinces from which emigrants were drawn 447
Enfaced Rupee Paper, Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London 312
England, Expenditure in . . . 216—221
,, Receipts in . . . . 212—215
Exchange Banks—Cash balance 352
Deposits 352
Paid-up capital . . . 352
Proportion of cash to liabilities . . . 353
Reserve and rest . . 352
,, on Remittance Accounts . . 323
,, Rates between Calcutta and Hongkong 330
,, Rates of, for Bills, etc. . 327, 332, 333
Excise Duty . . . . 228, 229, 254—261
,, ,, Rates of, on liquors, opium and other drugs . . 827—828
,, ,, Rates of, on Salt, Silver, Motor Spirit and Kerosene . . 832
,, Revenue and Charges . 141—145, 151—155, 166—170, 172, 174, 176, 178, 180, 212, 213, 216, 217, 254—261
,, Taxation, Incidence of—per head of population . 258—261
Expenditure, Customs . 151—155, 166—170, 172, 174, 176, 178, 180, 216, 217, 228, 229
,, Excise . 151—155, 166—170, 172, 174, 176, 178, 180, 216, 217, 254, 255
,, Forest . 151—155, 166—170, 172, 174, 176, 178, 180, 216, 217, 267—270
,, Indian Stores Department . 164, 165, 187, 188, 190, 192, 194
,, in England . . . . 216—221

PAGE.

Expenditure, in India and in England . 130—136, 151—165
,, Land Revenue 151—155, 166—170, 172, 174, 176, 178, 180, 216, 217, 248, 249
,, Miscellaneous . 161—165, 182—188, 190, 192, 194, 209, 218
,, Not charged to Revenue . 131—135, 196—211, 220, 221, 271
,, Opium . 151—155, 166—170, 172, 174, 176, 178, 180, 216, 217, 244
,, Registration . 128, 129, 151—155, 166—170, 172, 174, 176, 178, 180, 216, 217
,, Salt . 151—155, 166—170, 172, 174, 176 178, 180, 216, 217, 237, 238
,, Scheduled Taxes 166—170, 172, 174, 176 176, 180
,, Stamps . 151—155, 166—170, 172, 174, 176, 178, 180, 216, 217, 262—266
,, Taxes on Income 151—155, 166—170, 172, 174, 176, 178, 180, 216, 217, 230—232
,, Voted and non-voted . . 166—211
Exports, *See* Trade.
Export Duty 228, 229, 832

F

Factories, Number of hands employed, convictions and accidents in . 784, 785
,, Number and Description of . 764—785
Famine Relief, Expenditure on 161—165, 182—187, 189, 191, 193, 195, 218, 219, 288—292
Females, Ages of . . . . . 23—27
,, Civil condition of . . . 19—23
,, Education of . . . 28, 31, 32
,, Number in British India and Indian States 3, 5
,, Occupations of . . . . 36—40
,, Proportion to Males in Cities . 10
Foreign Trade . . . . . 566—661
Forests, Area under, and outturn of produce 442
,, Capital outlay on . 131—135, 196—200, 202, 204, 206, 208, 210, 216, 217, 220, 221, 270
,, Protection of 444, 445
,, Revenue and Charges 131—135, 141—145, 151—155, 166—170, 172, 174, 176, 178, 180, 212, 213, 216, 217, 267—270
Frontier Watch and Ward . . 164, 165, 188, 190, 192, 194, 218, 219

G

German Silver, Imports of . . . 580—583
Gold, Exports 340, 341, 659
,, Imports 340, 341, 657
,, Prices of 334, 335
,, Production of 794, 795
,, Received into the mints . . . 340
,, Uncoined, Price of, in India . . 334, 335
,, Standard Reserve 323
Government Stores, Imports and Exports of . 656
Graphite, Production of 800, 801

PAGE.

H

Hardware, Imports of 644
Hides and Skins, Exports of 654
Hindus, Population of 11, 14, 16, 21
Hospitals and Dispensaries, Civil . . 488—495
Hundi Rates 332, 333
Hydro-Electric Scheme . . 131—135, 196—199, 201, 203, 205, 207, 209, 211, 220, 221

I

Ilmenite, Production of 800, 801
Imperial Bank of India—Cash balance . . 352
,, ,, Deposits . . . 352
,, ,, Paid-up Capital . 352
,, ,, Proportion of cash to liabilities . . 353
,, ,, Rate of interest . 332, 333
,, ,, Reserve and rest . 352
Imports. *See* Trade.
,, Duties on . . 224—227, 809—832
,, of articles free of duty . . 809, 810
Income Taxes. *See* Taxes on Income.
Index Numbers of Prices . . . . 724, 725, 740—750
Indian Opium. *See* Opium, Exports of.
,, Stores Department . 148—150, 163—165, 187, 188, 190, 192, 218, 219
,, Tea, Exports of 651
Indigo, Acreage and Production of 430, 431, 436, 438
,, Exports 655
,, Synthetic. *See* Synthetic Dyes.
Indo-European Telegraph Department 133—135, 143—145, 158—160, 171, 173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 200—213, 216, 217, 220, 221, 284, 285, 716, 717
Industrial Development . . . 131—135, 196—199, 201, 203, 205, 207, 209, 211, 220, 221
Industries . . . . 751, 752, 754—785
,, Expenditure . . 161—165, 182—188, 190, 192, 194, 218, 219
,, Receipts . . . 146—150, 214, 215
Infirmities of Population . . . 52, 53
Insane 52, 53
Insurance, Effected by Indian Companies 705, 707
,, ,, Non-Indian Companies 706, 708
,, Fire, and Marine . . . 707, 708
,, Postal 707
Interest, Imperial Bank of India, Rates of 332, 333
,, On debt and other Obligations 156—160, 166—169, 171, 173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 218, 219, 308—311
,, Receipts . . . . 146—150, 212, 213, 286, 287
Intoxicating Drugs Shops, Number of . 258—261
Iron Foundries 766, 767, 772, 773, 776, 777, 780, 781
,, Imports of 642, 643
Iron-ore, Production of . . . 800, 801
Irrigation, Area and Crops under 430, 431, 433, 434, 722

PAGE.

Irrigation, Expenditure on . 131—135, 151—160, 166—169, 171, 173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 196—213, 216, 217, 220, 221
,, General Results of . . . 273, 274, 720, 721
,, Mileage of Canals, etc., in operation 720, 721
,, Portion of Land Revenue due to 141—145, 250, 251, 273, 274
,, Receipts, Working Expenses and net Revenue . . 141—145, 273, 274
,, Revenue . . . 141—145, 212, 213, 273, 274

J

Jadestone, Production of . . . 802, 803
Jails. *See* Prisons.
Jains, Population of 14, 16, 21
Jews, ,, ,, ... 15, 16
Joint Stock (Indian) Banks—
,, ,, Cash balance . 352
,, ,, Deposits . . 352
,, ,, Paid-up Capital . 352
,, ,, Proportion of cash to liabilities . 353
,, ,, Reserve and rest . 352
,, Companies . . . . 694—702
Judicial Divisions, Number of . . 54—57
Jurisdiction, Number of officers exercising 54—57
Justice, Administration of, Expenditure . 161—165, 182—188, 190, 192, 194, 218, 219
,, ,, Receipts . 146—150, 214, 215
,, Civil and Criminal, Number of cases decided 58
,, ,, Number and description of Civil Suits . . . 59
,, ,, Number and value of Civil Suits 60
,, ,, General results of Trial of Civil and Revenue cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction .62—65
,, ,, Appellate Courts 66—69
,, Criminal, General results of trials . 70
,, ,, ,, Appeals and Revisions 71
,, ,, Nature of offences reported and number of persons tried for them 72, 73
,, ,, punishments inflicted . 74, 75
Jute, Acreage and Production of 430, 431, 436, 438
,, Export duty on 832
,, Exports of raw 646
,, ,, ,, manufactures of . . . 647
,, Mills . . . . . 761, 766—767, 770, 771, 776, 777, 780, 781
,, *Presses* 768, 769, 774, 775

K

Kerosene, Consumption of 808

PAGE.

L

Lac, Exports of 640
,, Factories 766, 767, 772, 773, 778, 779, 782 783
Land Customs 228, 229
,, Revenue . . . . . 141—145, 212, 213, 248-253, 440, 441
,, ,, charges . 151—155, 166—170, 172, 174, 176, 178, 180, 216, 217, 248—253
,, ,, Receipts and charges. *See* under Revenue.
Languages . . . . . 43—51
Lead, Imports of 642, 643
,, Production of 802, 803
Lepers 52, 53
Life Assurance, General Statistics . . 703—708
Light houses and Light ships . 135, 150, 165, 209, 211, 218—221
Liquors, Import duties on 811
Liquor shops . . . . . 258—261
Loans and Advances by Government 324—326
,, details of . . . . . 303—306
,, Fund, Provincial 316
Local and District Boards. Income and Expenditure 363, 367
Long Voyage, *See* Passengers.
Lunatic Asylums. Ætiological Factors and Associated conditions in the patients admitted into . . 504—507
,, ,, Number of Lunatics in 498, 499
,, ,, Previous occupations of Lunatics admitted into 500, 501
,, ,, Types of Insanity of Lunatics admitted into . 502, 503

M

Machinery and Mill work, Imports of 578, 579, 600, 601, 604, 605, 620, 621, 628, 629, 644
Magnesite, Production of . . . 802, 803
Males, ages of . . . . . 23—27
,, Civil condition of . . . . 19—23
,, Education of . . . . . 28—30
,, Number in British India and Indian States 3, 5
,, occupations . . . . . 36—42
Manganese-ore, Production of . . . 802, 803
Marine, Expenditure 161—165, 182—187, 189, 191, 193, 195, 230, 221, 295, 296, 298, 299
,, Receipts . 146—150, 214, 215, 296, 299
Married, Ages of persons 23
,, Number of males and females . 19—23
,, Religion of persons . . 21, 22
Medical Expenditure 161—165, 182—188, 190, 192, 194, 218, 219
,, Receipts . . . 146—150, 214, 215
Medico-legal investigations . . . 496
Merchandise Marks Act. Detentions under 691
Metals, Imports of . . . 580—583, 600, 601, 604—609, 624, 625, 632, 639, 642, 643
,, ,, Manufactures of . . 644
,, Duty on ,, ,, . 819—822

PAGE.

Meteorology, Normal and actual, rainfall . 718, 719
Mica, Production of 804, 805
Military Expenditure 161—165, 182—187, 189, 191, 193, 195, 220, 221, 293—299
" Receipts . 146—150, 214, 215, 296, 299
Mills . . . . . 751, 752, 753—783
Mineral Oil, Imports of 580—583, 600, 601, 612, 613, 620, 621, 624, 625, 630—633, 645
" " " Duties on . . . 812
Minerals, Production of . . . . 790—808
Mint, Coinages . . . . . 340—350
" Expenditure 161—165, 182—188, 190, 192, 194, 218, 219
" Revenue . . . 146—150, 214, 215
Miscellaneous Departments, Expenditure 161—165, 182—188, 190, 192, 194, 218, 219
" " Receipts . 146—150, 214, 215
Monazite, Production of . . . 804, 805
Money Orders 710, 711
Muhammadans, Population of . . . 11, 15, 16, 22
Municipalities, Population, Constitution, etc., of 354, 355
" Expenditure . 355, 360, 361, 363, 365
" Income . . 355—359, 362, 364

N

Navigation works . . . 282, 283, 721, 723
New Capital at Delhi . 131—135, 196—199, 201, 203, 205, 207, 209, 211, 220, 221
Newspapers, Number of, published . . . 424
Notes, Currency in Circulation . . 350, 351
" Government Promissory, enfaced for payment of Interest in London . . 312

O

Occupations . . . . . 36—42
Oil Cakes, Exports of . . . 592—595, 655
Oil, Mineral. *See* Mineral Oil.
" Seeds. *See* Seeds.
Opening Balance . . . . . 131—135
Opium, Acreage and Production of 245, 430, 431, 437
" Customs Revenue . . . 224, 225
" Duties on . . . . . 813, 833, 840—845
" Exports of 652, 653
" Manufactured 246
" Prices . . . . . 244—247
" Revenue and Expenditure . . 141—145, 151—155, 166—170, 172, 174, 176, 178, 180, 212, 213, 216, 217, 244, 260, 261
" Sold 244, 245, 247
Ordnance factories . . . 764, 765, 770, 771

P

Paper Mills 763, 768, 769, 774, 775, 778, 779, 782, 783
Parsis, Population of 14, 16, 21
Passengers by Native Passenger-ships, Number of . . . . . 448—457
Passenger by Native Passenger-ships, Number of, carried on Long Voyage . 448—450
Passenger by Native Passenger-ships, Number of, carried on Short Voyage . 448, 449, 451—457
Patents and Designs . . . . . 786—788
Pensions, Charges . . . 161—165, 182—187, 189, 191, 193, 195, 218, 219, 295, 298
" Commuted value of 133—135, 203, 205, 207, 209, 211
" Receipts in aid of Superannuation 146—150, 214, 215
Periodicals, Number of, published . . 424
Petroleum 794, 795
" Refineries . . 766, 767, 772, 778
Pilgrims, Number of 458, 459
Plague, Deaths from . . . . 478—481, 486
Police, Cognisable Crime . . . . 78—81
" Equipment, discipline and management . . . . . 96—99
" Expenditure 77, 161—165, 182—188, 190, 192, 194, 218, 219
" Military 100, 101
" Non-cognisable Crime . . 86—89
" Principal Offences . . . 102, 103
" Property stolen and recovered . 94
" Receipts . . . 146—150, 214, 215
" Strength and Cost . . . 76, 77, 100, 101
Political Expenditure 161—165, 182—188, 190, 192, 194, 218, 219
Population, Age, Sex, Civil Condition of . . 23
" Castes 33, 34
" Cities 10, 11
" Density of 8
" Infirmities of 52, 53
" Languages of . . . 43—51
" Number of females . . . 3, 5
" " " males 3, 5
" Occupations of . . . 36—42
" Religion of . . . . . 14—18
" " and Education of . . 28
" " Sex and Civil Condition of 21, 22
" Residence, Age and Sex of . 24—27
" " Sex and Civil Condition of 19, 20
" " Sex and Education of . 29—32
" Rural and Urban . . . 3, 5
" Total in British India and Indian States 3, 5
" Towns and Villages . . 2, 4, 9, 12, 13
" Variation in, since 1901 . 6, 7
Port Blair Convict Settlement . . 124—127
Port Trusts, Members, Income, Expenditure and Debt 446
Ports and Pilotage, Expenditure . . 161—165, 182—188, 190, 192, 194, 218, 219
" " " Revenue . . . 146—150, 214, 215
" Trade of Principal . . . 568—571
Post Office, Cash Certificate 314, 315
Posts and Telegraphs . . . 131—135, 141—145, 156—160, 166—169, 171, 173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 197—213, 216, 217, 220, 221, 284, 285, 700—717
Presses. *See* Printing Presses.
Prices, Index numbers of . . . . 724, 725, 740—750

PAGE.

Prices Retail, of Food grains . . . . 730—739
" " " Salt 727, 728
" Wholesale, of Staple articles of Exports and Imports 724, 725
" Wholesale, of Staple Commodities in India 726
Printing Presses . . 424, 764, 765, 768—771, 774—783
Prisons, Condition of prisoners released . 121
" Convict Settlement, Port Blair . 124—127
" Expenditure . 120, 161—165, 182—188, 190, 192, 194, 218, 219
" Nature and length of sentences of convicts 110, 111
" " of employment of convicts 112, 113
" Number and Disposal of convicts 108, 109
" " " Prisoners previously convicted 118, 119
" Offences 114, 115
" Receipts . . . . . 146—150
" Religion, Age and Education of Prisoners 106, 107
" Sickness and Mortality among prisoners 116, 117
" Working of the Mark System . 123
Promissory Notes, Government . . 312
Provident Funds 314, 315
Provincial Loans Fund 316
Provisions, Imports of 580, 581, 645
Public Debt . . . . . 130, 136—140, 302—315, 317—322
" Health, Expenditure . 131—135, 161—165, 182—188, 190, 192, 194, 196—199, 201, 203, 205, 207, 209, 211, 218—221
" " Revenue . . 140—150, 214, 215
" Works. *See* Irrigation, Railways, Civil Works and Military Works.

R

Radio-Telegrams 715
Railborne Trade of Stations adjacent to Land Frontier routes . . . . . 665—675
Railways, Accidents on . . . . . 510, 511, 562—563
" Assisted Companies . . . 512
" Capital at charge 508, 509, 512, 538—560
" " outlay . . 131—135, 196—200, 202, 204, 206, 208, 210, 220, 221, 508, 509, 512
" Expenditure on . . . . . 151—155, 166—187, 189, 191, 193, 195, 196—206, 208, 210, 216, 217, 272, 276—288
" Goods, Quantity of and earnings from, carried . . . . . 508, 509, 524—536, 561
" Gross Earnings . . 508, 509, 512, 538, 540, 542, 544, 546, 548, 550, 552, 554, 556, 558, 560, 561
" Imports of Plant and Rolling Stock 580, 581, 644, 650
" Indian State and Foreign . 512
" Mileage open for Traffic 508, 509, 512—523
" Net Earnings . . . 508, 509, 512, 539, 541, 543, 545, 547, 549, 551, 553, 555, 557, 559
" Passengers, Number of, conveyed 508, 509, 512, 524—536
" Percentage of Working expenses to Gross Earnings . . 508, 509, 539, 541, 543, 545, 547, 549, 551, 553, 555, 557, 559
" Revenue . . . . . 141—145, 212, 213, 272
" Rolling Stock 510, 511
" Staff . . . . . 508—511
" Statistics, Summary of . . 508—512
" Working Expenses . 508, 509, 512, 539, 541, 543, 545, 547, 549, 551, 553, 555, 557, 559, 560
Rainfall, Actual Annual 718, 719
" Normal . . . 718, 719
Receipts by Civil Administration . . 146—150
" " Military Departments . . 146—150, 214, 215, 296, 299
" " Miscellaneous " . . 146—150, 220, 221
" in England . . . . 212—215
Reduction or avoidance of debt . 157—160, 166—169, 171, 173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 218, 219
Registration, Number and Description of Documents and Value of Property transferred . . 128, 129
" Revenue and Charges . 129, 141—145, 151—155, 166—170, 172, 174, 176, 178, 180, 212, 213, 216, 317
Religions, Christians, Distribution, Denominations, etc. . . . . 11, 15—18
" Cities according to . . . 11
" Civil Condition, sex and . . 21—23
" Education and 28
" Provinces, according to . . 14, 15
" Variation in Distribution . 16
Remittance Accounts, Exchange on. . 323
Revenue, Customs . . . 141—145, 224—229
" Excise . . . 141—145, 254—261
" Forests . . . 141—145, 267—270
" in India and in England . . 130—150
" Land. . . . 141—145, 248—253, 440, 441
" Miscellaneous . . . . 146—150
" Opium . . . . 141—145, 244
" Payments from Indian States . 271
" Registration . . 128, 129, 141—145
" Salt . . . . 141—145, 235—238
" Scheduled Taxes . . . 141—145
" Stamps . . . 141—145, 262—266
" Taxes on Income . 141—145, 230—234
" Tributes from Indian States . 141—145
Rice, Acreage and Production of . 430, 431, 434, 436, 438
" Export Duty on 836
" Exports of . . . . . 592—595, 648
" Mills 766, 767, 772, 773, 778, 779, 782, 783
Road Communications 564
" Metalled, length of. 564
" Unmetalled, length of . . . 564
Rubies, Production of 804, 805

PAGE.

S

Salt, available for consumption . . 240, 241
„ Duties on . . . 235, 236, 242, 243, 809, 812
„ Imports of . . . . . 580—583
„ Prices of 242, 243, 727, 728
„ Production of 239, 792, 793
„ Revenue and Charges . . . 141—145, 151—155, 166—170, 172, 174, 176, 178, 180, 212, 213, 216, 217, 235—238
„ Sale of 240, 241
Saltpetre, Production of 796, 797
Saltworks, Capital outlay on . . . 151—155, 168—170, 172, 174, 176, 178, 180
Savings Banks, Post Office . . 314, 315, 712
Saw Mills . . . . . 764, 765, 768—771, 774—783
Scheduled Taxes . . . 141—145, 151—155, 166—170, 172, 174, 176, 178, 180, 216, 217
Scientific Departments, Expenditure . 161—165, 182—188, 190, 192, 194, 218, 219
Sea Customs—Exports 223, 220
„ Imports . . . . 224—227
Security Printing Press . 133—135, 151—153, 168—170, 172, 202, 204, 206, 208, 210, 216, 217
Seeds, Acreage and Production of 430, 431, 435, 436, 438
„ Exports of . . . . . 592—595, 650, 651
Service Funds 314, 315
Shipping, Nationalities of Vessels entered 680, 681
„ „ „ cleared 680, 681
„ Total Vessels entered and cleared 678, 679, 685
„ Total of eight Principal Ports . 682, 683
Ships, Built at Indian Ports . . 689
„ First Registered at Indian Ports . 690
Sikhs, Population of 14, 16, 21
Silk, Imports of Raw . . . . 580—583, 640, 641
„ „ Manufactures of . . 580—583, 640, 641
„ Mills 766, 767, 770, 771, 776, 777, 780, 781
Silver, Exports of 341, 660
„ Imports of 341, 658
„ Prices of 330, 331, 338
„ Production 806, 807
„ Received into the mints . . 341
Sinking Funds . . . . . 317—322
Small-pox, Deaths from . . . . 478—481
Sovereign, Price of, in India . . . 334, 335
Stamps, Revenue and Charges . . . 141—145, 151—155, 166—170, 172, 174, 176, 178, 180, 216, 217, 262—266

PAGE.

Stationery and Printing, Expenditure on . 161—165, 182—187, 189, 191, 193, 195, 218, 219
„ „ Receipts . . 146—150, 214, 215
Steel, Imports of 642, 643
Sterling Bills 327
„ purchase of 327
„ sold 327
Stock, Government, Prices of . . . 312, 313
Stores Government, Imports and Exports of 656
Sugar, Acreage and Production of . . 430, 431, 434, 436, 438
„ Customs Duties on . . . 822
„ Factories 766, 767, 772, 773
„ Imports of 580, 581, 645
Surplus of Revenue . . . . . 130—140
Synthetic Dyes, Imports of . . . 646

T

Taxation, Burden of 301
„ Receipt from . . . . 141—145
Taxes on Income . . . 141—145, 151—155, 166—170, 172, 174, 176, 178, 180, 212, 213, 216, 217, 230—234
Tea, Acreage and Production of . . 430, 431, 437, 438
„ Exports of. *See* Indian Tea.
Telegrams, Radio 715
Telegraphs, Expenditure 715
„ Revenue 715
„ Statistics . . . . . 713, 715—717
Telegraphic Transfers. *See* Bills, Telegraphic Transfers.
Telephones, Statistics 713, 714
Timber Mills. *See* Saw Mills.
Tin, Imports of . . . . . 580—583, 632, 633, 642, 643
Tin-ore, Production of 806, 807
Tobacco, Acreage of 430, 431, 437
„ Exports of . . . . . 592—595, 632, 633, 633, 633
„ Imports of . . . . . 580—583, 602, 603, 620, 621
Towns, Number of 2, 4
„ Population of Chief . . . 10—13
Trade, Balance of 661
„ Coasting, Private Merchandise and Treasure imported and exported . . . 686—688
„ „ Total value of 686
Trade, Land Frontier, Articles of Import and Export . . 664—675
„ „ „ Exports . 668, 664, 668, 669, 672—675

PAGE.

Trade, Land Frontier, Imports . . 662 664—667, 670, 671
,, of Aden 676, 677
,, Sea-borne, Exports of Private Merchandise, to Principal countries, Value . 584—593
,, ,, Exports of Private Merchandise, Principal articles, Quantities . 594, 595
,, ,, Exports of Principal articles, Values . . 590, 591, 602—637
,, ,, Exports, Foreign Merchandise . . . 596—599
,, ,, Government Stores . 656
,, ,, Imports and Exports of Principal articles . 578—581, 592—595, 598—637
,, ,, Imports of Private Merchandise from Principal countries . . 572—577
,, ,, Imports of Private Merchandise, Principal articles, Quantities . 582, 583
,, ,, Imports of Private Merchandise, Principal articles, Values . . 578—581
,, ,, Provinces and Principal Ports, Trade of . 568—571
,, ,, Total value of . . 566, 567
,, ,, Treasure, Exports of . 659, 660
,, ,, ,, Imports of . 657, 658
,, ,, Value of—with principal countries distinguishing principal articles. 598—637
Treasure, Exports of . . 340, 341, 659, 660
,, Imports of . . 340, 341, 657, 658
Treasury Notes 314, 315
Tributes from Indian States . . . 141—145

U

Uncoined Gold, Price of 334, 335
Unmarried, Ages of Persons . . . 23
,, Number of Males and Females 19, 20
,, Religions of Persons . . 21, 22

PAGE.

V

Vaccination, Number of cases 487
Vegetable Oil (Non-essential), Exports of 655
Villages, Number of 2, 4
Vital Statistics, Births, Number of . 460, 461, 464, 465
,, Birth Ratio per Mille of Population . 460, 461, 464, 465
,, Deaths, Number of . 460—463
,, ,, Number of, causes 478—481
,, ,, Number of, in each month . 482—485
,, ,, Ratio per Mille of Population . 460—463, 466—481
Vizagapatam Port . . 133—135, 201, 203, 295, 207, 209, 211, 220, 221

W

Ways and Means in England . . . 222, 223
Wheat, Acreage and Production of . 430, 431, 434, 435, 438
,, Exports of . . . . . 592, 593, 602, 603, 606, 607, 610—613
Widowed, Ages of Persons . . 23
,, Number of Males and Females. 19, 20
,, Religion of Persons . . 21, 22
Wolfram, Production of 806, 807
Wool, Exports of Manufactures of 592, 593, 602, 603
,, Exports of Raw . . 592—595, 602—605, 620, 621, 648
,, Imports of Manufactures of . . 580—583, 602—609, 628, 629
,, ,, Raw . . 580—583, 630, 631
Woollen Mills . . . 762, 764—767, 770, 771, 776, 777, 780, 781
Wrecks and Casualties 602, 603

Z

Zinc, Imports of . . . . . 580—583, 642, 643
Zinc-ore, Production of 806, 807
Zircon, Production of 806, 807

ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY LIBRARY OF THE BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE

MGIPC—S6—II-1-60—19-7-33—1,640.

00134569

Digitized with financial assistance from

Government of Maharashtra

on 01 February, 2020